

THE GRAPHIC ATLAS

THE
AND GAZETTEER
OF THE WORLD

Edited by

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Etc.



THOMAS NELSON & SONS
LONDON AND EDINBURGH

CONTENTS

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1. FRONTISPIECE. | 25. GEORGIA. | 52. PENNSYLVANIA. |
| 2. THE WORLD, HEMISPHERES. | 26. IDAHO. | 53. SOUTH CAROLINA. |
| 3. THE WORLD, COMMERCIAL,
SHOWING BRITISH EMPIRE. | 27. ILLINOIS. | 54. TENNESSEE. |
| 4. THE WORLD, { CLIMATE.
OCEAN
CURRENTS. | 28. INDIANA. | 55. TEXAS. |
| 5. THE WORLD, { TIME CHART.
RAINFALL. | 29. IOWA. | 56. UTAH. |
| 6. NORTH AMERICA, PHYSICAL. | 30. KANSAS. | 57. VERMONT. |
| 7. NORTH POLAR CHART. | 31. KENTUCKY. | 58. VIRGINIA.
WEST VIRGINIA. |
| 8. NORTH AMERICA, POLITICAL. | 32. LOUISIANA. | 59. WASHINGTON. |
| 9. NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN. | 33. MAINE. | 60. WISCONSIN. |
| 10. UNITED STATES, RAILWAYS. | 34. MARYLAND. | 61. WYOMING. |
| 11. UNITED STATES,
EASTERN DIVISION. | 35. MASSACHUSETTS AND
RHODE ISLAND. | 62. YOSEMITE VALLEY. |
| 12. UNITED STATES,
WESTERN DIVISION. | 36. MICHIGAN. | 63. DOMINION OF CANADA.
EASTERN PROVINCES. |
| 13. { UNITED STATES, } TEMPERATURE.
RAINFALL. | 37. MINNESOTA. | 64. DOMINION OF CANADA.
WESTERN PROVINCES. |
| 14. ALABAMA. | 38. MISSISSIPPI. | 65. NOVA SCOTIA, NEW
BRUNSWICK, & PRINCE
EDWARD ISLAND. |
| 15. ALASKA. | 39. MISSOURI. | 66. QUEBEC.
ENVIRONS OF MONTREAL
AND QUEBEC. |
| 16. ARIZONA. | 40. MONTANA. | 67. ONTARIO.
ENVIRONS OF OTTAWA AND
TORONTO. |
| 17. ARKANSAS. | 41. NEBRASKA. | 68. MANITOBA, ETC. |
| 18. CALIFORNIA. | 42. NEVADA. | 69. BRITISH COLUMBIA, ETC. |
| 19. COLORADO. | 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE. | 70. NEWFOUNDLAND. |
| 20. CONNECTICUT. | 44. NEW JERSEY. | 71. PLANS OF TORONTO, QUEBEC,
MONTREAL, AND NIAGARA. |
| 21. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | 45. NEW MEXICO. | 72. MEXICO. |
| 22. DELAWARE. | 46. NEW YORK. | |
| 23. { DAKOTA, NORTH.
DAKOTA, SOUTH. | 47. HUDSON RIVER. | |
| 24. FLORIDA. | 48. ENVIRONS OF NEW YORK,
PHILADELPHIA, CHICAGO,
BOSTON, NEW ORLEANS,
AND SAN FRANCISCO. | |
| | 49. NORTH CAROLINA. | |
| | 50. OHIO. | |
| | 51. OREGON. | |

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>73. WEST INDIES AND
CENTRAL AMERICA.</p> <p>74. WEST INDIES.
ENLARGED MAP.</p> <p>75. SOUTH AMERICA.</p> <p>76. SOUTH AMERICA, SECT. 1.</p> <p>77. SOUTH AMERICA, SECT. 2.</p> <p>78. SOUTH AMERICA, SECT. 3.
ENVIRONS OF RIO JANEIRO.</p> <p>79. EUROPE.</p> <p>80. BRITISH ISLES, RAILWAYS.</p> <p>81. ENGLAND AND WALES.
NORTHERN SECTION.</p> <p>82. ENGLAND AND WALES.
SOUTHERN SECTION.</p> <p>83. ENVIRONS OF LONDON, LIVER-
POOL, AND MANCHESTER.</p> <p>84. SCOTLAND, NORTH SECTION.</p> <p>85. SCOTLAND, SOUTH SECTION.</p> <p>86. CENTRAL SCOTLAND.</p> <p>87. IRELAND, NORTH SECTION.
ENVIRONS OF MOVILLE.</p> <p>88. IRELAND, SOUTH SECTION.
DUBLIN, QUEENSTOWN.</p> <p>89. CENTRAL EUROPE.</p> <p>90. HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.
BRUSSELS, THE HAGUE,
AMSTERDAM.</p> <p>91. FRANCE.</p> | <p>92. PARIS, RIVIERA.</p> <p>93. GERMAN EMPIRE.</p> <p>94. THE RHINE, BERLIN, HAM-
BURG, LEIPZIG, ETC.</p> <p>95. SWITZERLAND.</p> <p>96. SPAIN AND PORTUGAL,
GIBRALTAR.</p> <p>97. ITALY.
ENVIRONS OF ROME.</p> <p>98. BALKAN PENINSULA.
ENVIRONS OF CONSTANTI-
NOPLÉ.</p> <p>99. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
ENVIRONS OF VIENNA.</p> <p>100. SWEDEN, NORWAY, AND
DENMARK, COPENHAGEN,
STOCKHOLM, CHRISTIANIA.</p> <p>101. RUSSIA IN EUROPE,
ST. PETERSBURG, CRIMEA.</p> <p>102. ASIA.</p> <p>103. TURKEY IN ASIA,
EGYPT, CYPRUS.</p> <p>104. PALESTINE.
ENVIRONS OF JERUSALEM.</p> <p>105. CENTRAL ASIA.</p> <p>106. INDIAN EMPIRE, BOMBAY,
CALCUTTA AND MADRAS.</p> <p>107. BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.</p> <p>108. BENGAL PRESIDENCY.</p> <p>109. MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</p> | <p>110. PUNJAB, SINDH, RAJ-
PUTANA, KASHMIR, ETC.</p> <p>111. FARTHER INDIA.</p> <p>112. EAST INDIES.</p> <p>113. CHINESE EMPIRE,
HONG-KONG, PEKIN.</p> <p>114. CHINA.</p> <p>115. JAPAN AND COREA,
CENTRAL JAPAN.</p> <p>116. AFRICA.
PHYSICAL SKETCH MAP.</p> <p>117. NORTHERN AFRICA,
BARBARY STATES, SUEZ
CANAL.</p> <p>118. CENTRAL AFRICA.</p> <p>119. SOUTH AFRICA,
ENVIRONS OF CAPE TOWN.</p> <p>120. OCEANIA,
HAWAII, FIJI, ETC.</p> <p>121. AUSTRALIA.</p> <p>122. NEW SOUTH WALES.</p> <p>123. VICTORIA.</p> <p>124. SOUTH AUSTRALIA.
NORTHERN TERRITORY.</p> <p>125. QUEENSLAND.</p> <p>126. WEST AUSTRALIA.</p> <p>127. NEW ZEALAND,
TASMANIA, DUNEDIN, AND
AUCKLAND.</p> <p>128. SOUTH POLAR CHART.</p> |
|--|---|---|

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS

Indicating the Maps in the Atlas on which they are shown.

<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>
ABYSSINIA.....117, 118	ARMENIA.....103	BORNEO.....112
AFGHANISTAN.....103, 105	ASIA.....102	BOSNIA.....98, 99
AFRICA.....116	ASIA, CENTRAL.....105	BOSTON, ENVIRONS OF.....48
AFRICA, NORTHERN.....117	ASIA MINOR.....103	BRAZIL.....70, 77
AFRICA, CENTRAL.....118	ASSAM.....106, 108	BRITISH COLUMBIA.....69
AFRICA, SOUTH.....119	ASSINIBOIA.....68	BRITISH GUIANA.....76, 77
AFRICA, WEST.....117	ATHABASCA.....69	BRITISH HONDURAS.....73
ALABAMA.....14	ATLANTIC, NORTH, CHART..8, 9	BRITISH ISLES, RAILWAYS.....80
ALASKA.....15	AUCKLAND, ENVIRONS OF.....127	BRUNEL.....112
ALBERTA.....69	AUSTRALIA.....121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126	BRUSSELS, ENVIRONS OF.....90
ALGERIA.....116, 117	AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.....99	BULGARIA.....98
AMERICA, NORTH, PHYSICAL.....6	AZORES ISLANDS.....9	BURMA.....106, 111
AMERICA, NORTH, POLITICAL.....8		CALCUTTA, ENVIRONS OF.....106
AMERICA, CENTRAL.....73	BAFFIN LAND.....7, 63	CALIFORNIA.....18
AMERICA, SOUTH.....75	BAHAMA ISLANDS.....73	CAMBODIA.....111
AMERICA, SOUTH—	BALKAN PENINSULA.....98	CANADA, EASTERN.....63
NORTH-WESTERN.....76	BALUCHISTAN.....103, 106	CANADA, WESTERN.....64
NORTH-EASTERN.....77	BAVARIA.....93	CANARY ISLANDS.....9
SOUTHERN.....78	BECHUANALAND.....119	CAPE COLONY.....119
AMSTERDAM, ENVIRONS OF.....90	BELGIUM.....90	CAPE TOWN, ENVIRONS OF.....119
ANAM.....111	BENGAL.....108	CAROLINA, NORTH.....49
ANDORRA.....06	BERAR.....107	CAROLINA, SOUTH.....53
ANGOLA.....118	BERLIN, ENVIRONS OF.....94	CAUCASIA.....101
ANTARCTIC OCEAN.....128	BERMUDAS.....74	CENTRAL AMERICA.....72, 73
ANTWERP, ENVIRONS OF.....90	BOHEMIA.....93	CENTRAL EUROPE.....80
ARABIA.....103	BOKHARA.....105	CEYLON.....109, 109
ARCTIC OCEAN.....7	BOLIVIA.....76	CHANN'L ISLANDS.....82
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.....78	BOMBAY, PROVINCE OF.....107	CHICAGO, ENVIRONS OF.....48
ARIZONA.....16	BOMBAY, ENVIRONS OF.....106	CHILE.....76, 78
ARKANSAS.....17		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS.

<i>Map No.</i>		<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>
CHINA.....	114	EGYPT.....	103, 117
CHINESE EMPIRE.....	113	ENGLAND, NORTHERN.....	81
CHRISTIANIA.....	100	ENGLAND, SOUTHERN.....	82
CLIMATE CHART.....	4	EUROPE.....	79
COCHIN.....	109	EUROPE, CENTRAL.....	89
COCHIN CHINA.....	111	FARTHER INDIA.....	111
COLOMBIA.....	76	FIJI ISLANDS.....	120
COLORADO.....	19	FINLAND.....	101
COLUMBIA, DISTRICT OF.....	21	FLORIDA.....	24
COMMERCIAL CHART OF THE WORLD.....	3	FRANCE.....	91
CONGO FREE STATE.....	118	GAZALAND.....	119
CONNECTICUT.....	20	GEORGIA.....	25
CONSTANTINOPLE, ENVIRONS OF.....	98	GERMAN EMPIRE.....	93
COPENHAGEN, ENVIRONS OF.....	100	GIBRALTAR, BAY OF.....	96
COREA.....	115	GREECE.....	98
CORK HARBOUR.....	88	GREENLAND.....	7, 63
CORSICA.....	91, 97	GUATEMALA.....	72
COSTA RICA.....	73	GUIANA.....	76, 77
CRIMEA.....	101	HAGUE, ENVIRONS OF.....	90
CUBA.....	73	HAITI.....	73
CYPRUS.....	103	HAMBURG, ENVIRONS OF.....	94
DAKOTA, NORTH AND SOUTH.....	23	HAVRE, ENVIRONS OF.....	91
DALMATIA.....	98, 99	HAWAII, OR SANDWICH ISLANDS.....	120
DAMARA LAND.....	119	HERZEGOVINA.....	98, 99
DELAWARE.....	22	HOLLAND.....	90
DENMARK.....	100	HONDURAS.....	73
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	21	HONG-KONG.....	113
DOMINICA, WEST INDIES.....	73	HUDSON RIVER.....	47
DRESDEN, ENVIRONS OF.....	94	HUNGARY.....	99
DUBLIN, ENVIRONS OF.....	88	HYDRABAD.....	109
DUNEDIN, ENVIRONS OF.....	127	ICELAND.....	79
EAST INDIES.....	102, 112	IDAHO.....	26
ECLIPSES, SOLAR AND LUNAR....	2	ILLINOIS.....	27
ECUADOR.....	76	INDIAN EMPIRE.....	106
		INDIA, PROVINCES OF.....	107, 108, 109, 110
		INDIA, FARTHER.....	111
		INDIANA.....	28
		IOWA.....	29
		IRELAND, NORTHERN.....	87
		IRELAND, SOUTHERN.....	88
		ITALY.....	97
		JAMAICA.....	73, 74
		JAPAN.....	115
		JAPAN, CENTRAL.....	115
		JAVA.....	112
		JERUSALEM, ENVIRONS OF.....	104
		KANSAS.....	30
		KASHMIR.....	110
		KEEWATIN.....	68
		KENTUCKY.....	31
		KHIVA.....	105
		LABRADOR.....	63
		LAPLAND.....	101
		LEEWARD ISLANDS.....	73, 74
		LEIPZIG, ENVIRONS OF.....	94
		LIBERIA.....	117
		LIVERPOOL, ENVIRONS OF.....	83
		LONDON, ENVIRONS OF.....	83
		LONG ISLAND.....	46
		LOUISIANA.....	32
		LUXEBURG.....	90
		MADAGASCAR.....	116, 118
		MADRAS, PROVINCE OF.....	109
		MADRAS, ENVIRONS OF.....	106
		MAINE.....	33
		MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.....	112
		MANCHESTER, ENVIRONS OF.....	83
		MANCHURIA.....	113

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS.

<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>
MANITOBA.....68	NEW YORK CITY, ENVIRONS OF...48	QUEBEC, ENVIRONS OF..... 66
MARYLAND.....34	NEW ZEALAND.....127	QUEBEC, PLAN OF.....71
MASSACHUSETTS.....35	NIAGARA.....71	QUEENSLAND.....121, 125
MESOPOTAMIA.....103	NICARAGUA.....73	
MEXICO.....72	NORTH CAROLINA.....49	RAINFALL, WORLD.....5
MEXICO, NEW.....45	NORTH POLAR REGIONS.....7	RAINFALL, UNITED STATES...13
MICHIGAN.....36	NORWAY.....100	RAJPUTANA.....110
MICRONESIA.....120	NOVAIA ZEMLIA.....7	RHINE, THE.....94
MINNESOTA.....37	NOVA SCOTIA.....65	RHODE ISLAND.....35
MISSISSIPPI.....38		RIO DE JANEIRO, ENVIRONS OF...78
MISSOURI.....39	OCEAN CURRENTS, ETC.....4	RIVIERA, THE.....92
MOLUCCAS.....112	OCEANIA.....120	ROME, ENVIRONS OF.....97
MONGOLIA.....113	OHIO.....50	ROTTERDAM, ENVIRONS OF.....90
MONTANA.....40	ONTARIO.....67	ROUMANIA.....98
MONTENEGRO.....98	ORANGE FREE STATE.....119	ROUMELIA, EASTERN... 98
MONTREAL, ENVIRONS OF.....66	OREGON.....51	RUSSIA IN EUROPE.....101
MONTREAL, PLAN OF... 71	OTTAWA, ENVIRONS OF.....67	RUSSIA IN ASIA.....102
MOON, PHASES OF THE.....2		
MOROCCO.....117	PACIFIC OCEAN, ISLANDS OF...120	SAHARA.....116, 117
MOUNTAINS OF WORLD.....1	PALESTINE.....104	SAN FRANCISCO, ENVIRONS OF...48
MOVILLE, ENVIRONS OF.....87	PANAMA, ISTHMUS OF.....73, 74	SAN SALVADOR.....73
MOZAMBIQUE.....118	PARAGUAY.....77, 78	SARDINIA.....97
MUNIPUR.....108	PARIS, ENVIRONS OF.....92	SASKATCHEWAN.....68
MYSORE.....109	PATAGONIA.....78	SAXONY.....93
	PEKIN, ENVIRONS OF.....113	SCANDINAVIA.....100
NATAL.....119	PENNSYLVANIA.....52	SCOTLAND, NORTHERN.....84
NEBRASKA.....41	PERSIA.....103, 105	SCOTLAND, SOUTHERN.....85
NETHERLANDS.....90	PERU.....76	SCOTLAND, CENTRAL.....86
NEVADA.....42	PHILADELPHIA, ENVIRONS OF...48	SEASONS, DIAGRAM OF THE..... 1
NEW BRUNSWICK.....65	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....112	SENEGAMBIA.....117
NEWFOUNDLAND.....70	PLANETS.....1, 2	SERVIA.....98
NEW GUINEA.....112	POLAR NORTH CHART.....7	SIAM.....111
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....43	POLYNESIA.....120	SIBERIA.....102
NEW HEBRIDES.....120	PORTUGAL.....96	SICILY.....97
NEW JERSEY.....44	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.....65	SIERRA LEONE.....117
NEW MEXICO.....45	PRUSSIA.....93	SINDH.....110
NEW ORLEANS, ENVIRONS OF...48	PUNJAB.....110	SNOW, LINE OF PERPETUAL.....5
NEW SOUTH WALES.....121, 122		SOUDAN.....117
NEW YORK STATE.....46	QUEBEC, PROVINCE OF.....66	SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC...110

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS.

	<i>Map No.</i>		<i>Map No.</i>		<i>Map No.</i>
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.....	121, 124	TORONTO, ENVIRONS OF.....	67	VERMONT.....	57
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	53	TORONTO, PLAN OF.....	71	VICTORIA.....	121, 123
SOUTH POLAR REGIONS.....	128	TRANSYLVANIA.....	99	VIENNA, ENVIRONS OF.....	99
SPAIN.....	90	TRAVANCORE.....	109	VIRGINIA.....	58
STOCKHOLM, ENVIRONS OF.....	100	TRINIDAD, ISLAND OF.....	74	VIRGINIA, WEST.....	58
ST. PETERSBURG, ENVIRONS OF.....	101	TRIPOLI.....	117		
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.....	112	TUNIS.....	117	WALES.....	81, 82
SUMATRA.....	112	TURKESTAN.....	105, 113	WASHINGTON, CITY OF.....	21
SWEDEN.....	100	TURKEY IN EUROPE.....	68	WASHINGTON, STATE OF.....	59
SWITZERLAND.....	95	TURKEY IN ASIA.....	103	WEST AUSTRALIA.....	121, 126
SYRIA.....	103	TYROL.....	99	WEST INDIES.....	73
				WEST VIRGINIA.....	58
TASMANIA.....	127	UNITED STATES, RAILWAYS.....	10	WINDWARD ISLANDS.....	73, 74
TEMPERATURE—		UNITED STATES, EASTERN.....	11	WISCONSIN.....	60
WORLD.....	4	UNITED STATES, WESTERN.....	12	WORLD IN HEMISPHERES.....	2
UNITED STATES.....	13	UNITED STATES, MEAN TEM- PERATURE.....	13	WORLD ON MERCATOR'S PROJECTION.....	3
TENASSERIM.....	111	UNITED STATES, MEAN RAIN- FALL.....	13	WURTEMBERG.....	93
TENNESSEE.....	54	URUGUAY.....	78	WYOMING.....	61
TEXAS.....	55	UTAH.....	56		
TIBET.....	113	VANCOUVER ISLAND.....	69	YOSEMITE VALLEY.....	62
TIDES.....	4	VENEZUELA.....	76	ZANZIBAR.....	118
TIME CHART.....	5			ZULULAND.....	119
TONQUIN.....	111				

JUPITER

SATURN

A PART OF THE SUN'S CIRCUMFERENCE
ON THE SAME SCALE

NEPTUNE

URANUS

COMPARATIVE SIZES OF THE SUN AND PLANETS

THE EARTH

VENUS

MARS

MERCURY



AUTUMNAL EQUINOX
22nd September

AUTUMN

SUMMER

THE SEASONS IN THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE



Inclination of
Earth's Axis at
WINTER SOLSTICE
21st December

Perihelion

SUN

Aphelion

Inclination of
Earth's Axis at
SUMMER SOLSTICE
21st June



WINTER

VERNAL EQUINOX
21st March

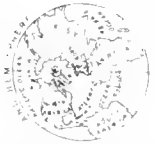
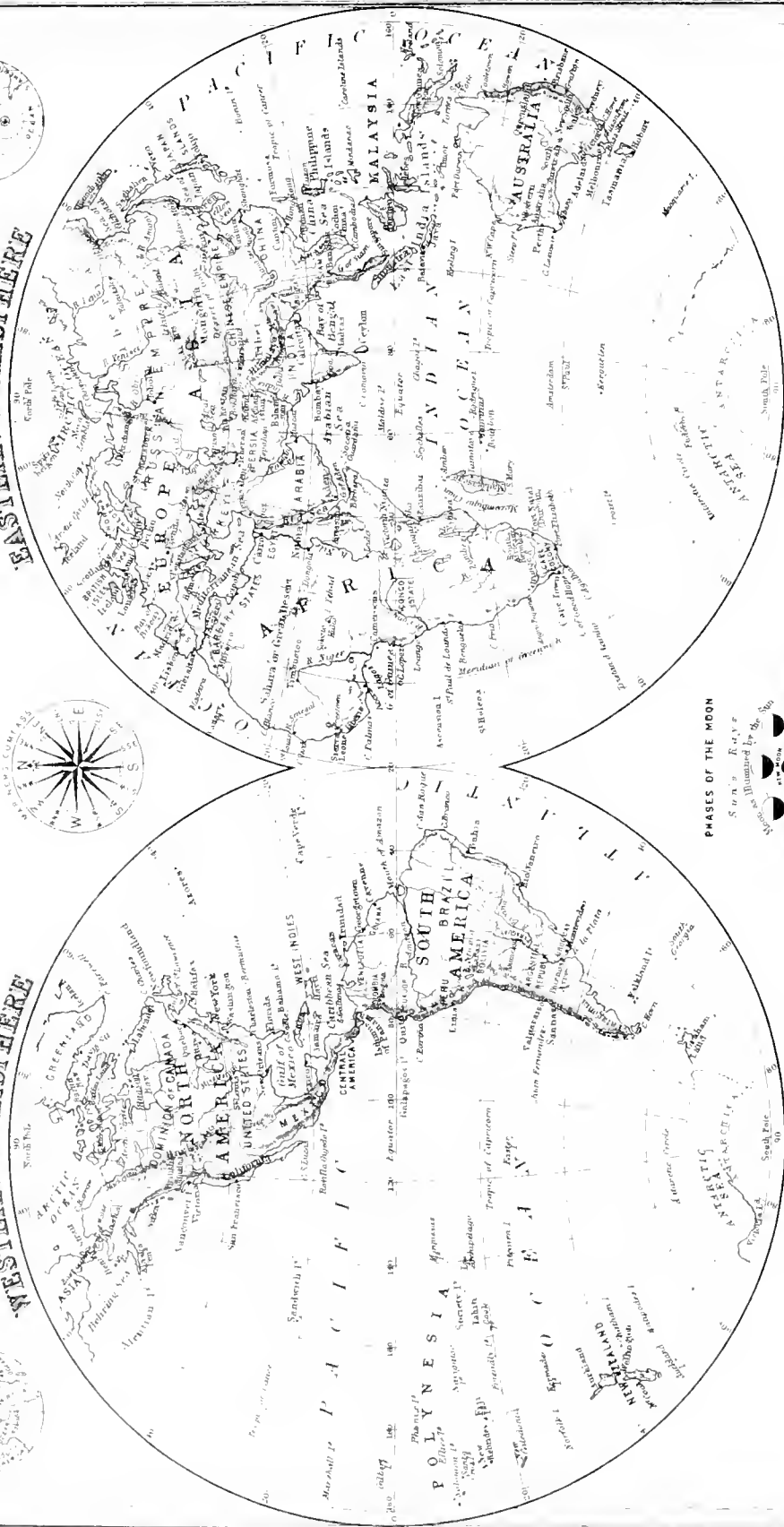
SPRING

The white part on the Earth's surface
is within the Arctic Circle

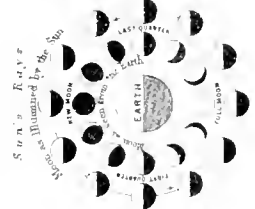
THE WORLD

WESTERN HEMISPHERE

EASTERN HEMISPHERE



PHASES OF THE MOON



Distance of Planets from the Sun is noted in Millions of Miles



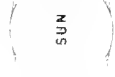
LUNAR ECLIPSE



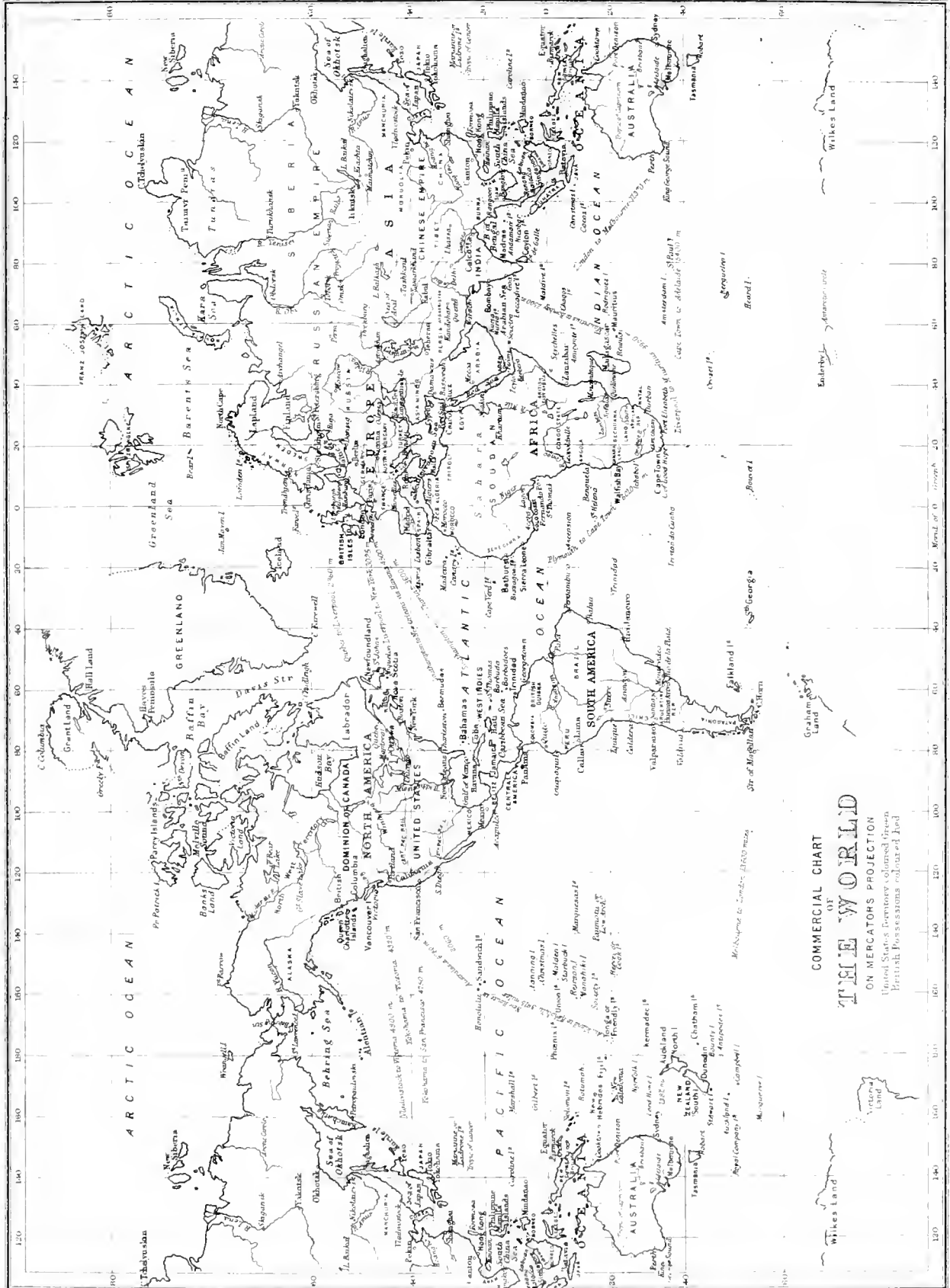
SOLAR ECLIPSE



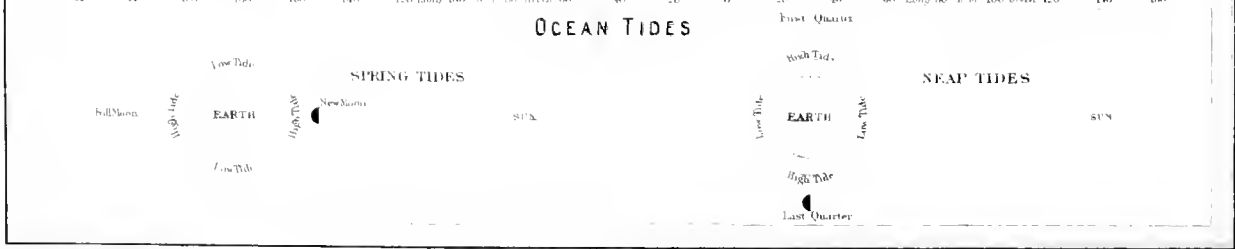
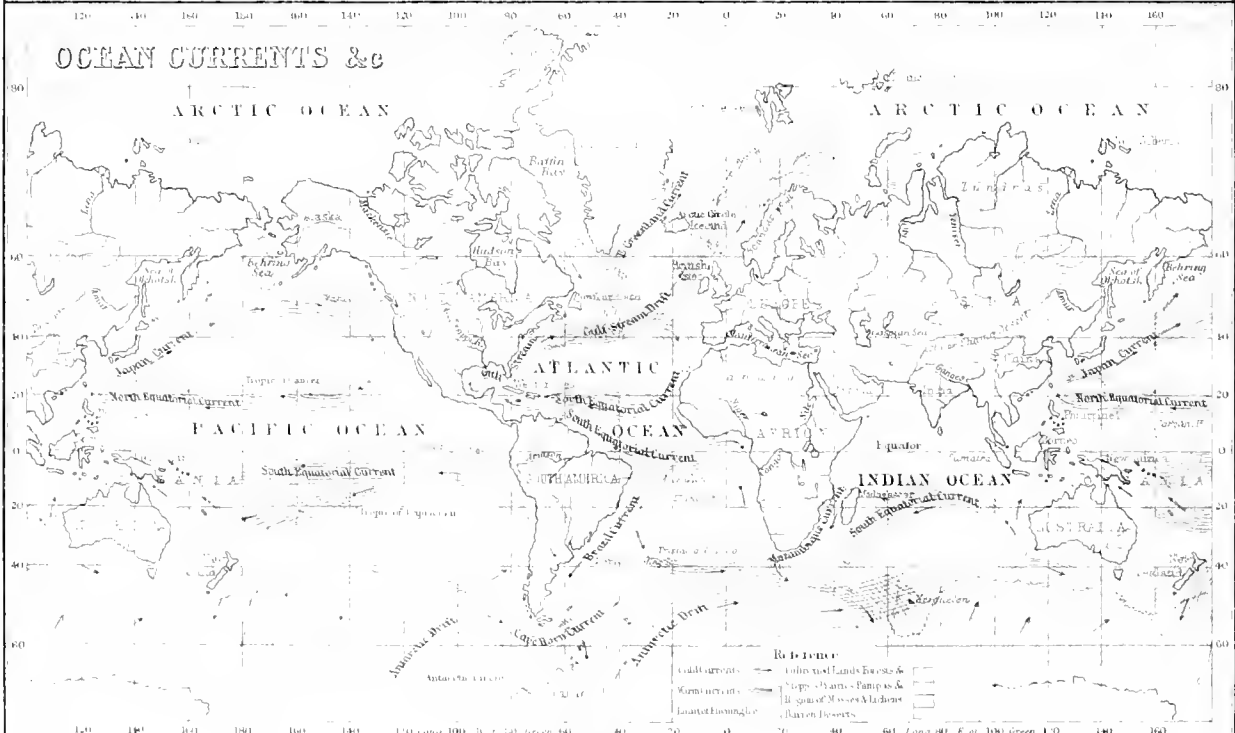
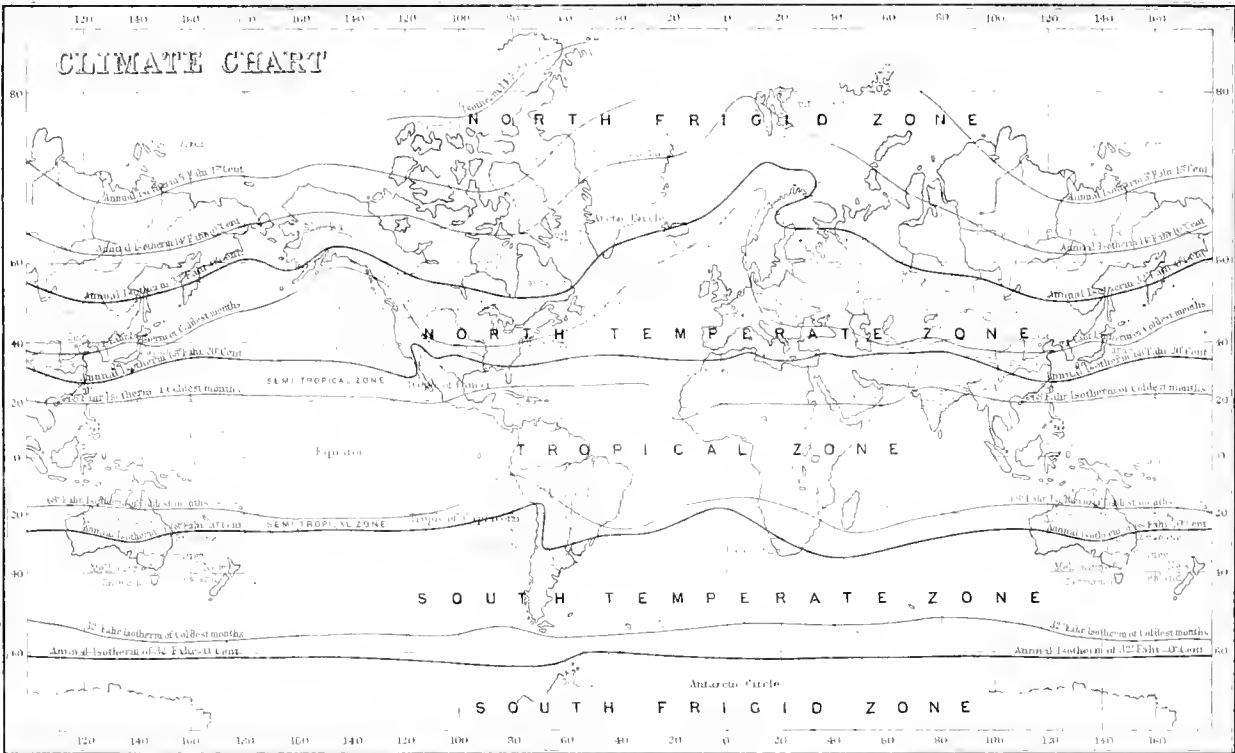
SUN

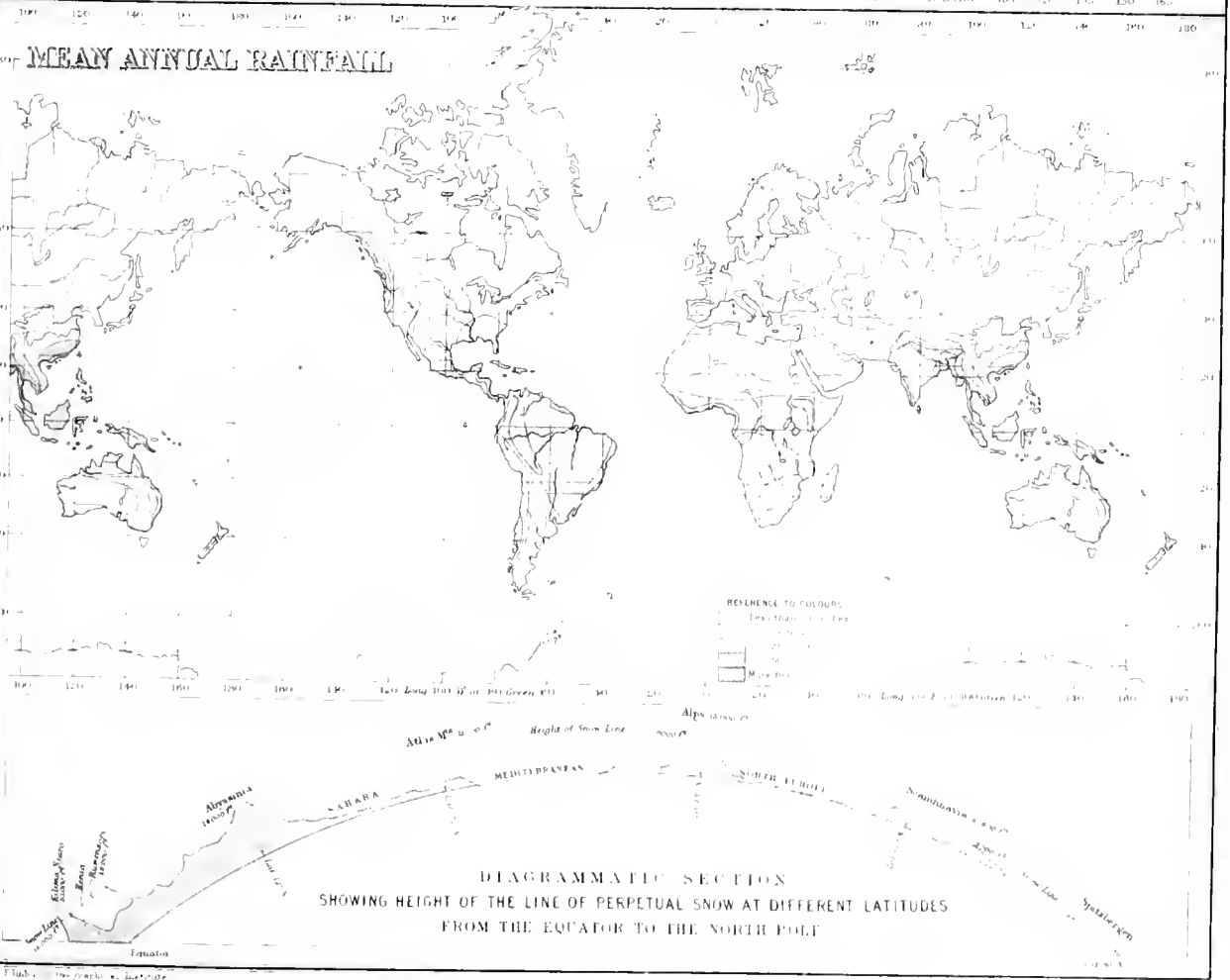


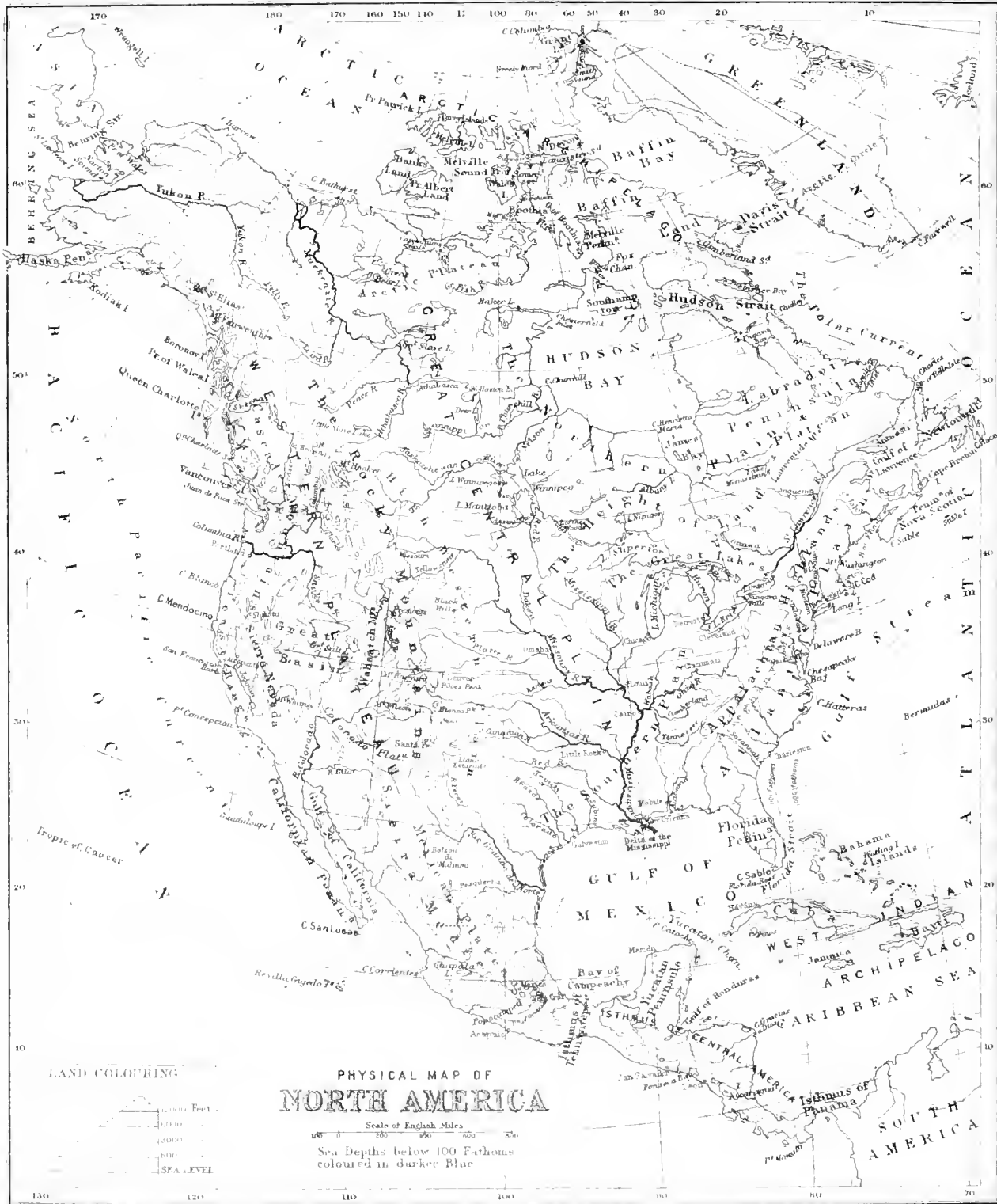
ORBITS AND COMPARATIVE DISTANCES OF THE PLANETS



COMMERCIAL CHART
OF
THE WORLD
ON MERCATORS PROJECTION
United States Territory colored Green
British Possessions colored Red

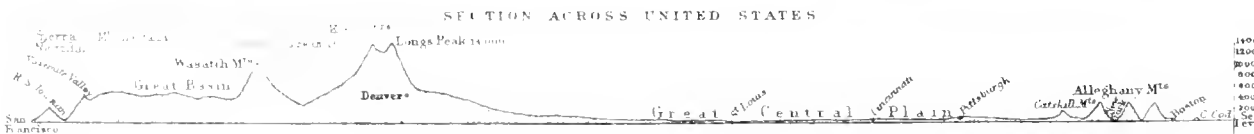






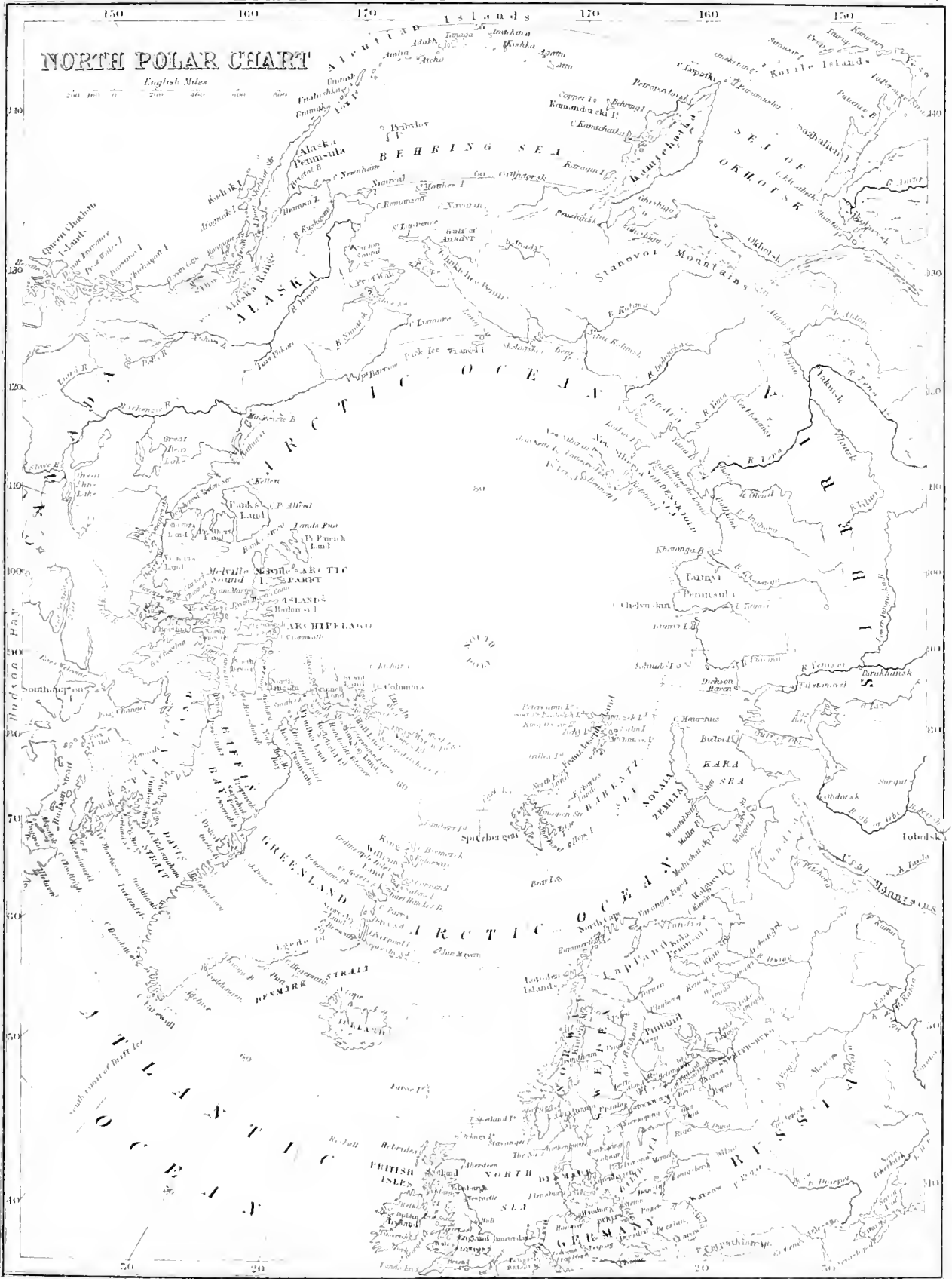
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & Co.



NORTH POLAR CHART

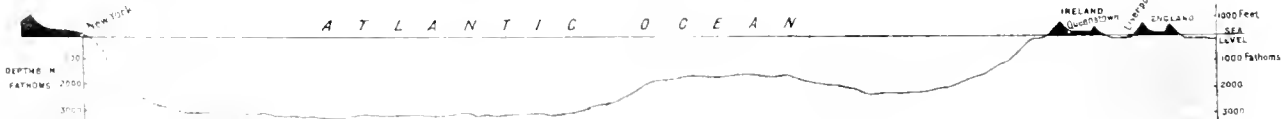
English Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500

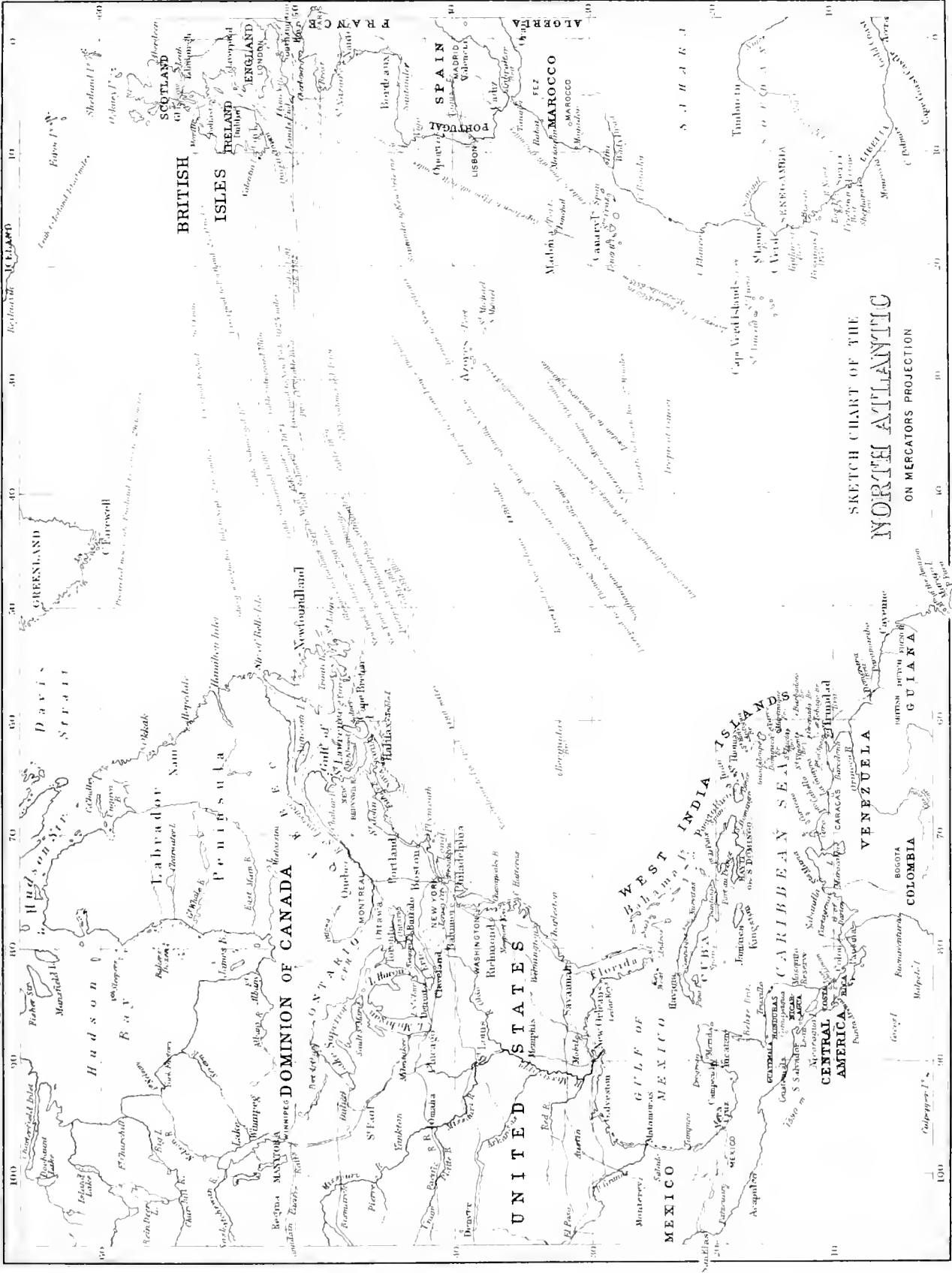




SECTION ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN

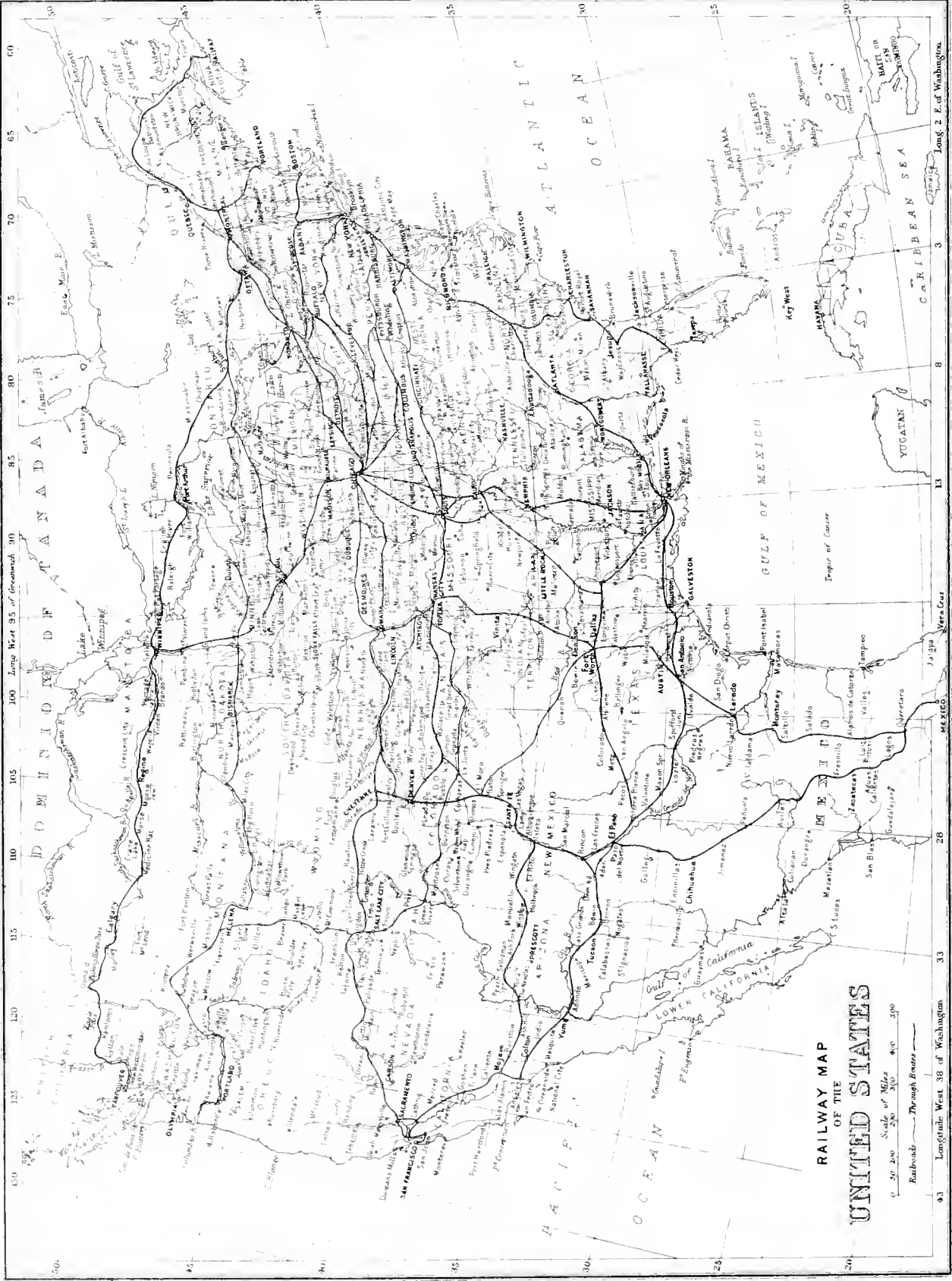
ATLANTIC OCEAN





SKETCH CHART OF THE
NORTH ATLANTIC
ON MERCATORS PROJECTION

Scale 1:100,000,000

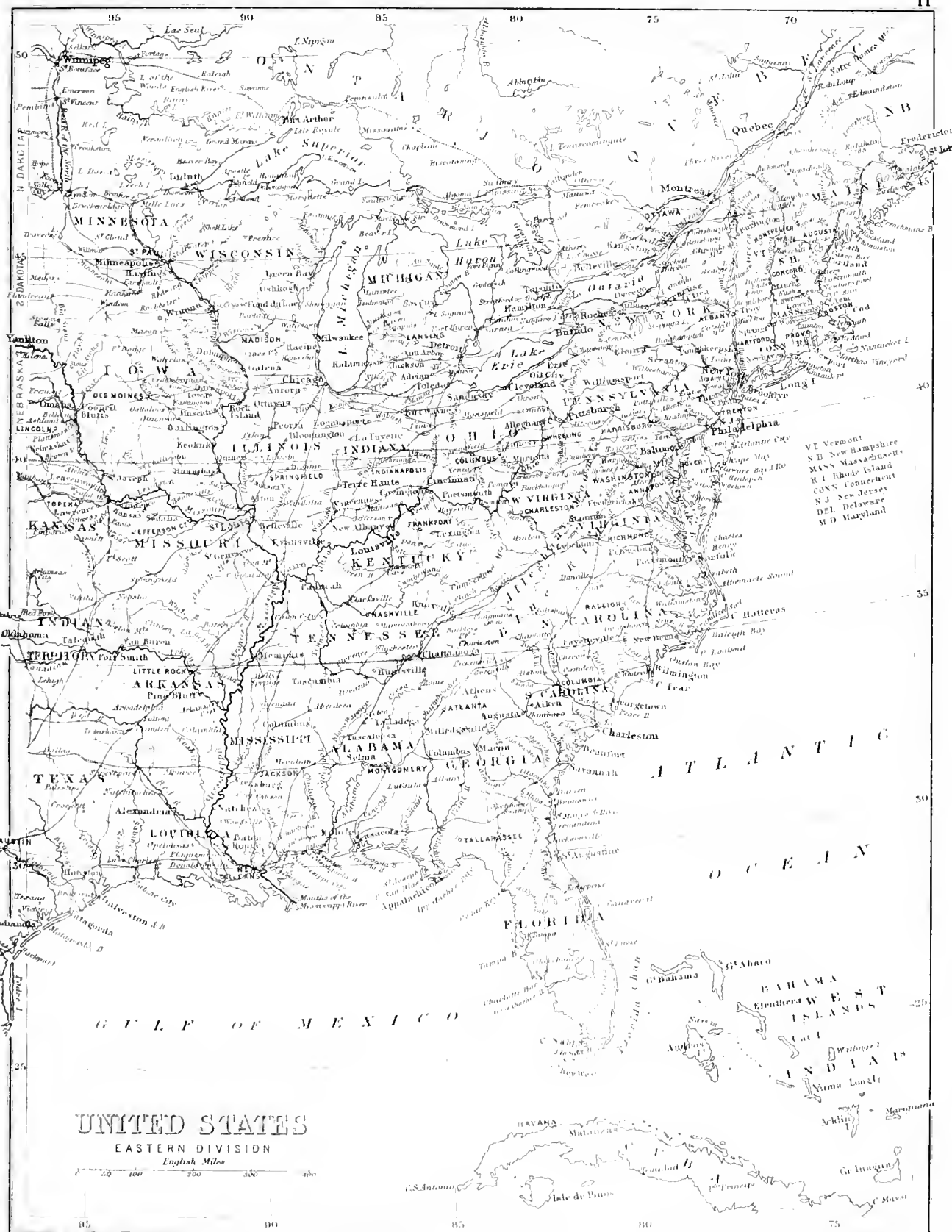


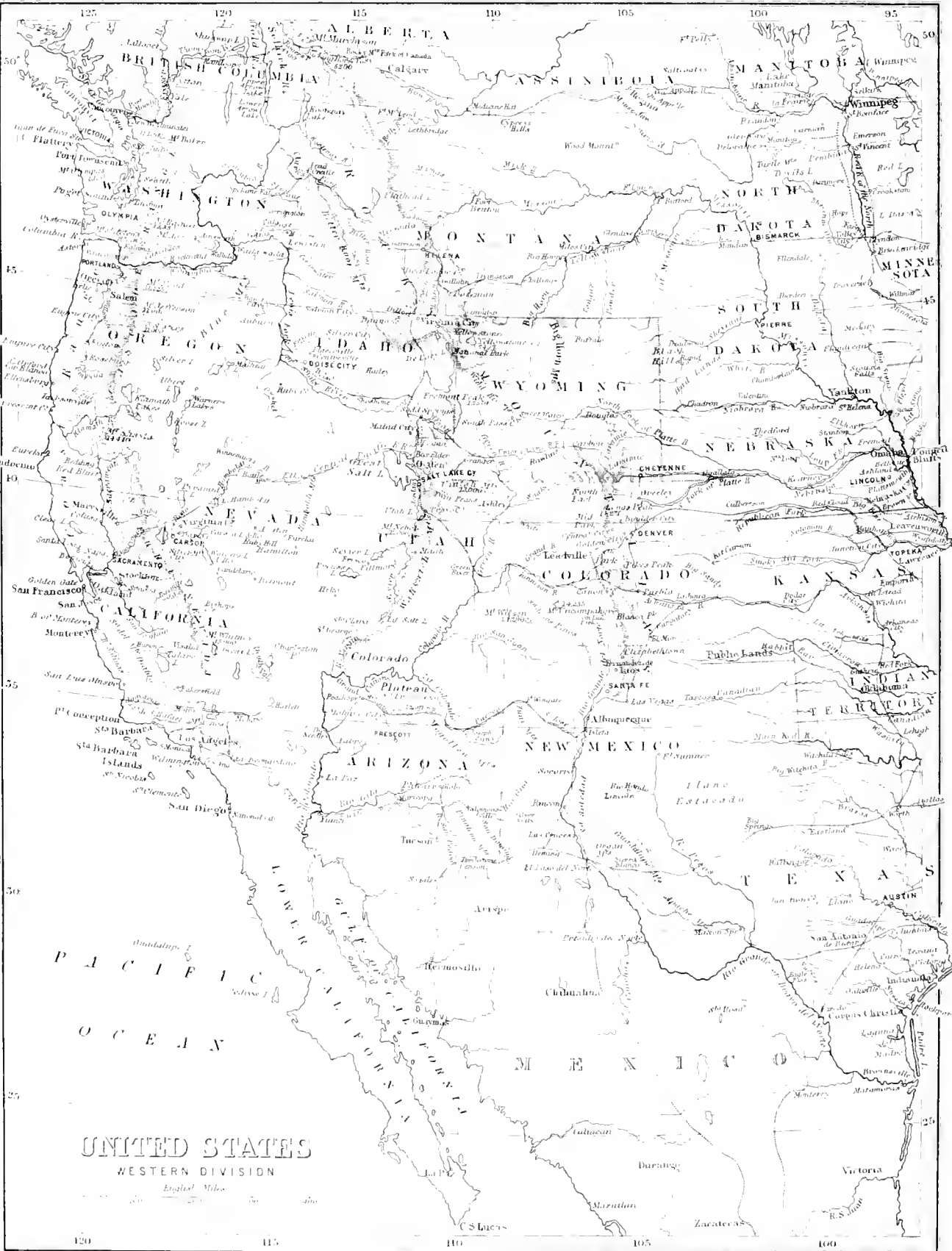
**RAILWAY MAP
OF THE
UNITED STATES**

Scale of Miles
0 50 100 200 300 400 500

Railroads — Through Routes —

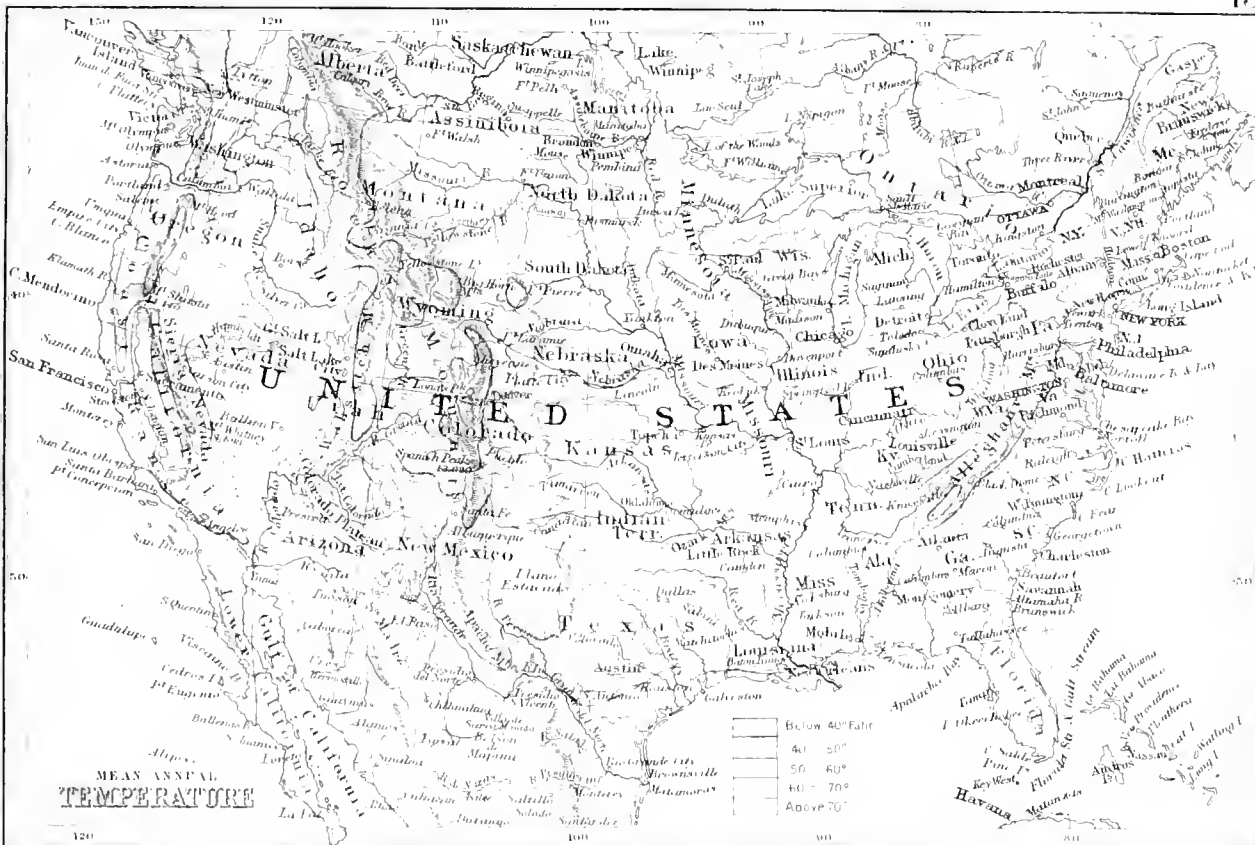
Longitude West 38 of Washington 43 48 53 58 63 68 73 78 83 88 93 98 103 108 113 118 123 128 133 138 143 148 153 158 163 168 173 178 183 188 193 198 203 208 213 218 223 228 233 238 243 248 253 258 263 268 273 278 283 288 293 298 303 308 313 318 323 328 333 338 343 348 353 358 363 368 373 378 383 388 393 398 403 408 413 418 423 428 433 438 443 448 453 458 463 468 473 478 483 488 493 498 503 508 513 518 523 528 533 538 543 548 553 558 563 568 573 578 583 588 593 598 603 608 613 618 623 628 633 638 643 648 653 658 663 668 673 678 683 688 693 698 703 708 713 718 723 728 733 738 743 748 753 758 763 768 773 778 783 788 793 798 803 808 813 818 823 828 833 838 843 848 853 858 863 868 873 878 883 888 893 898 903 908 913 918 923 928 933 938 943 948 953 958 963 968 973 978 983 988 993 998



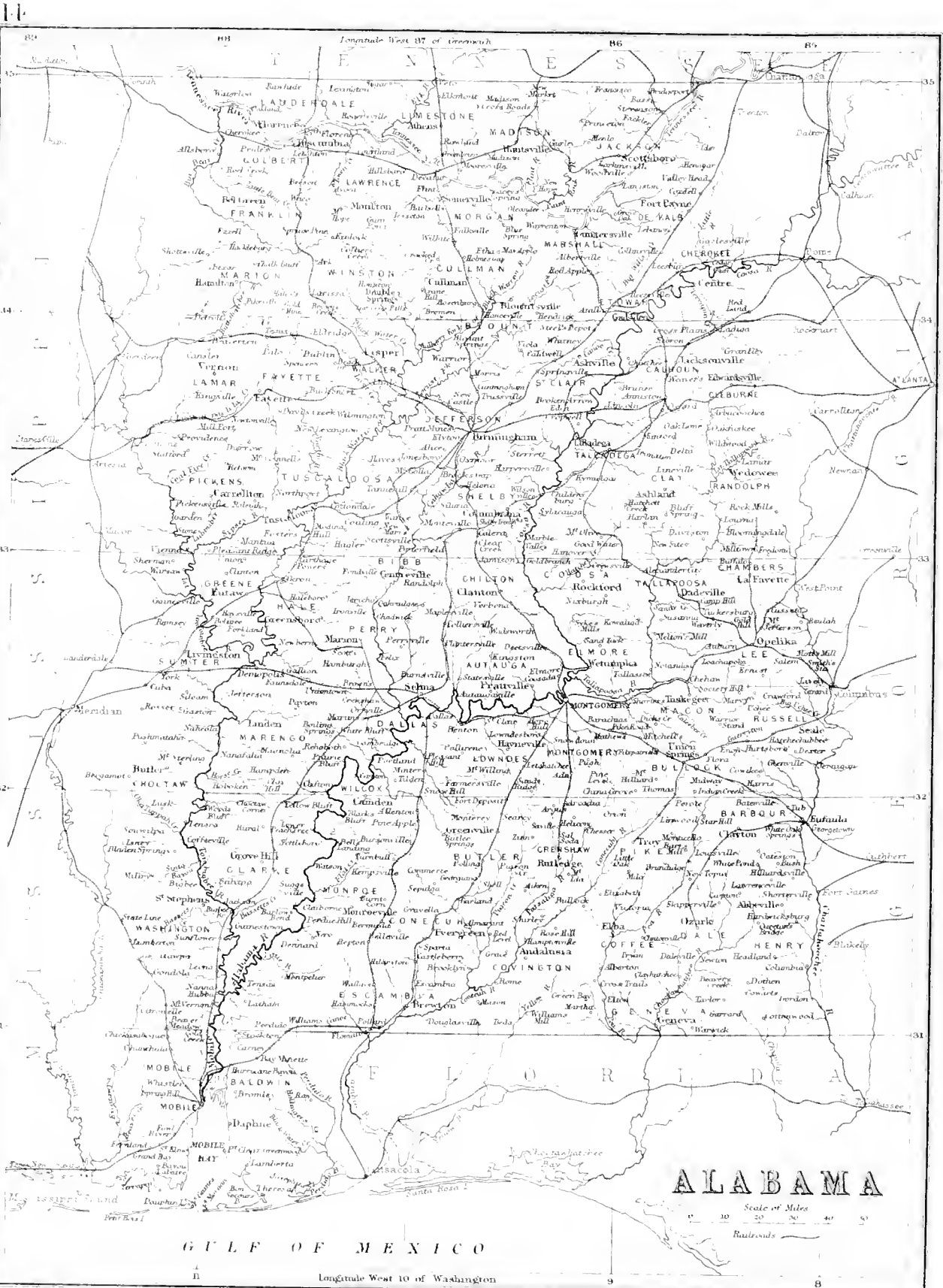


UNITED STATES
WESTERN DIVISION

English Miles



The Publishers are geographers and cartographers.



GULF OF MEXICO

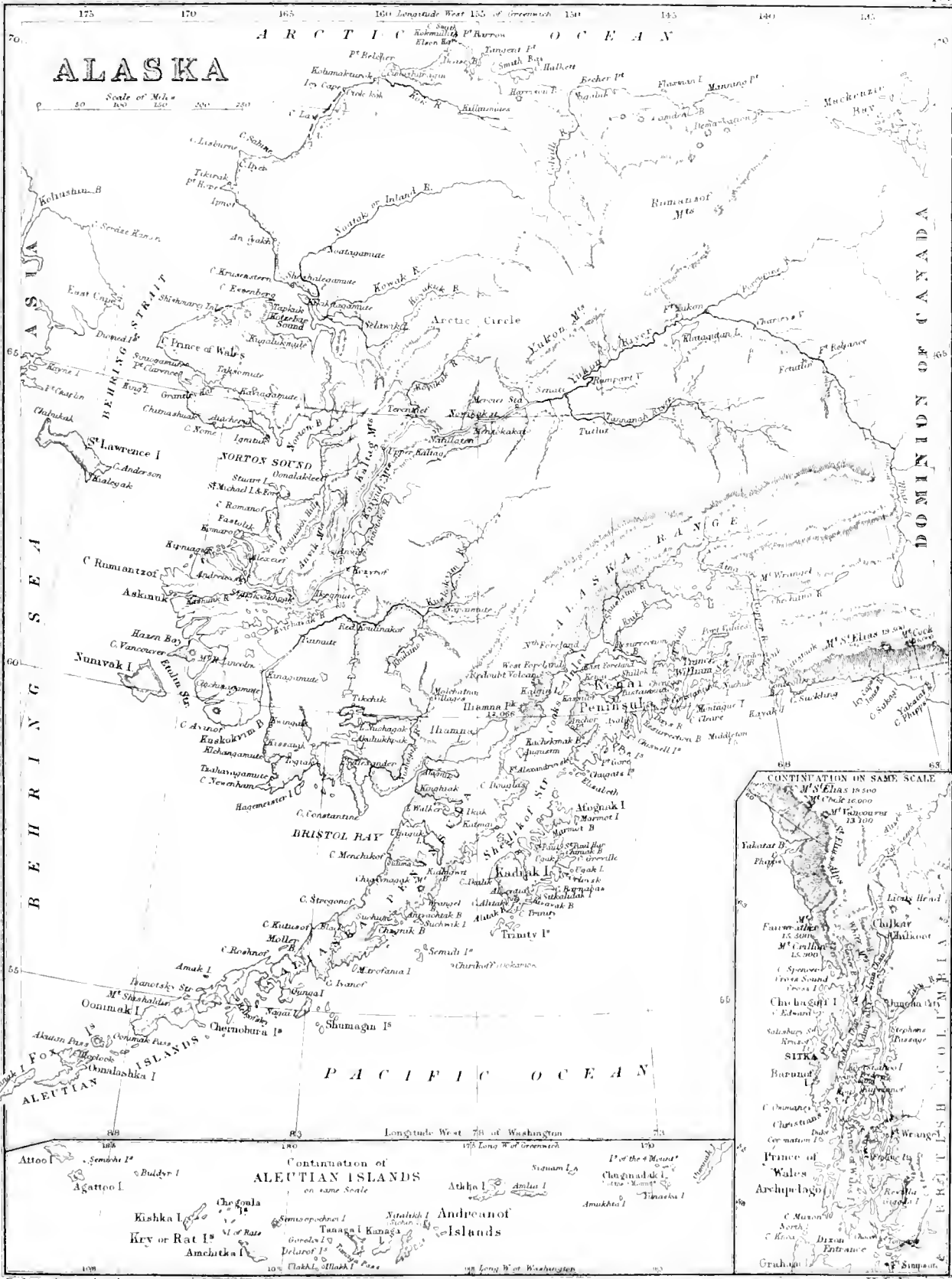
ALABAMA

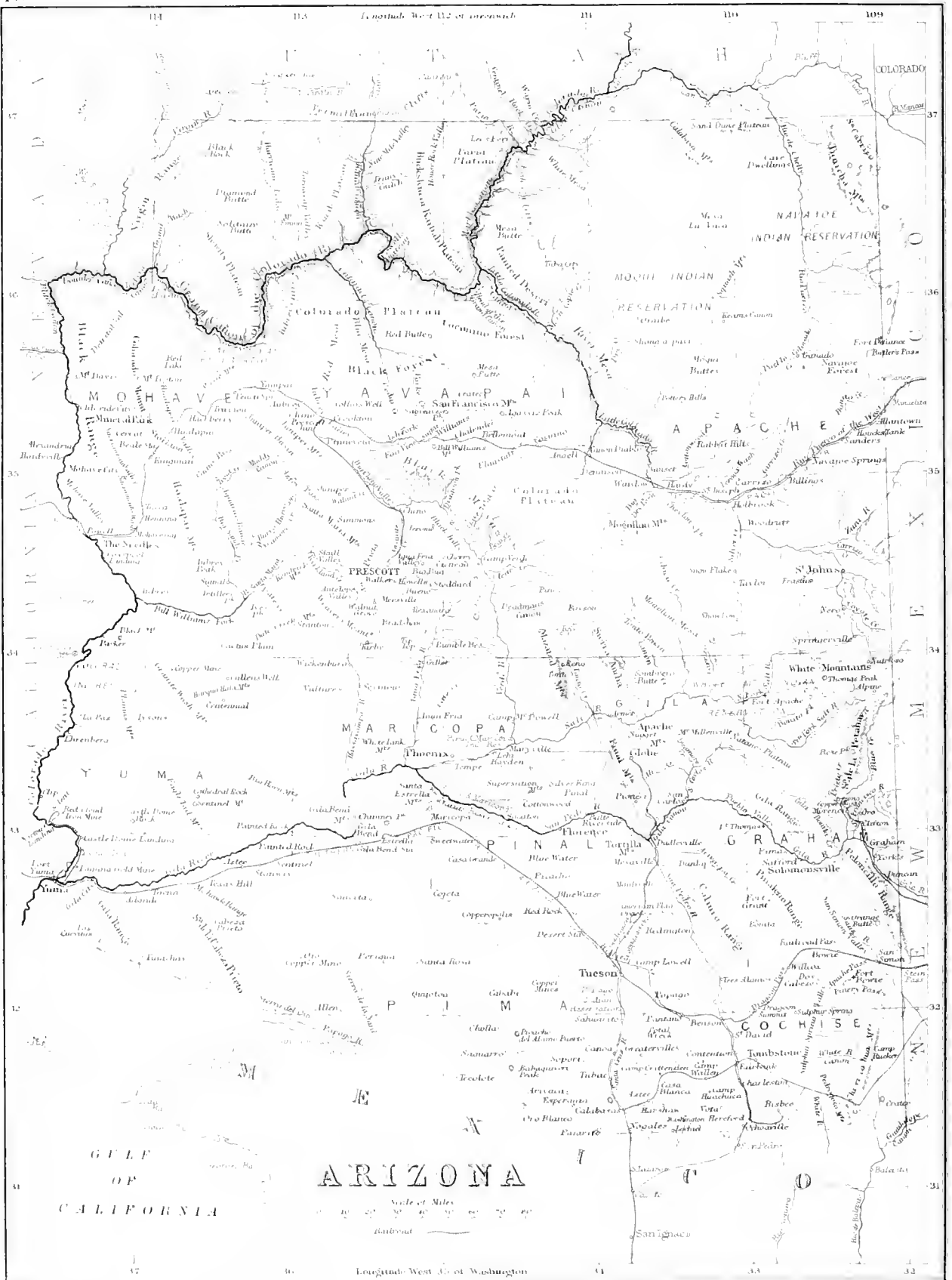
Scale of Miles

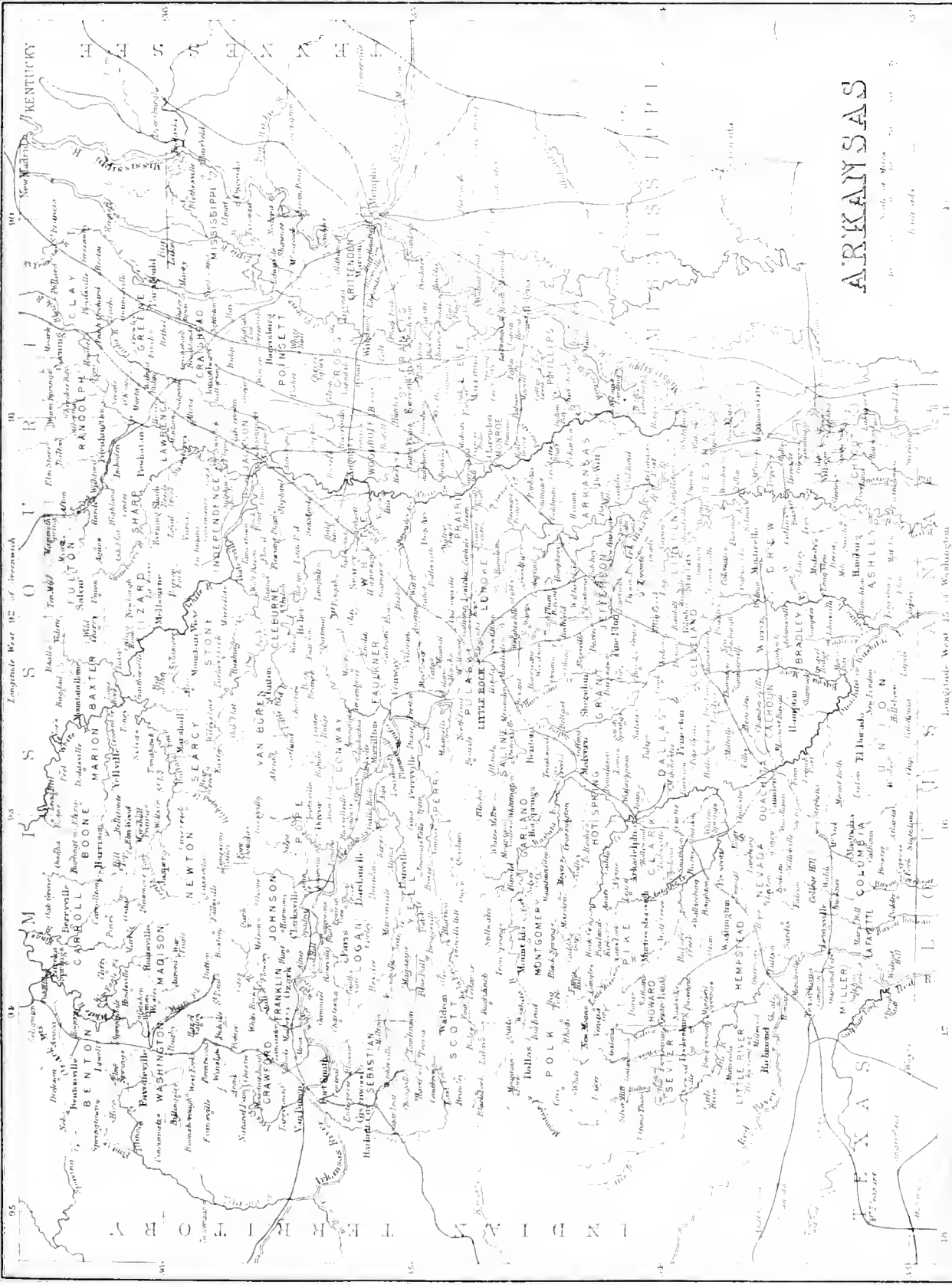
0 10 20 30 40 50

Railroads

Longitude West 10 of Washington







ARKANSAS

Longitude West 92 of Greenwich

Longitude West 105 of Washington

36

38

94

92

90

94

92

90

94

92

92

94

90

92

92

94

94

92

90

94

92

90

94

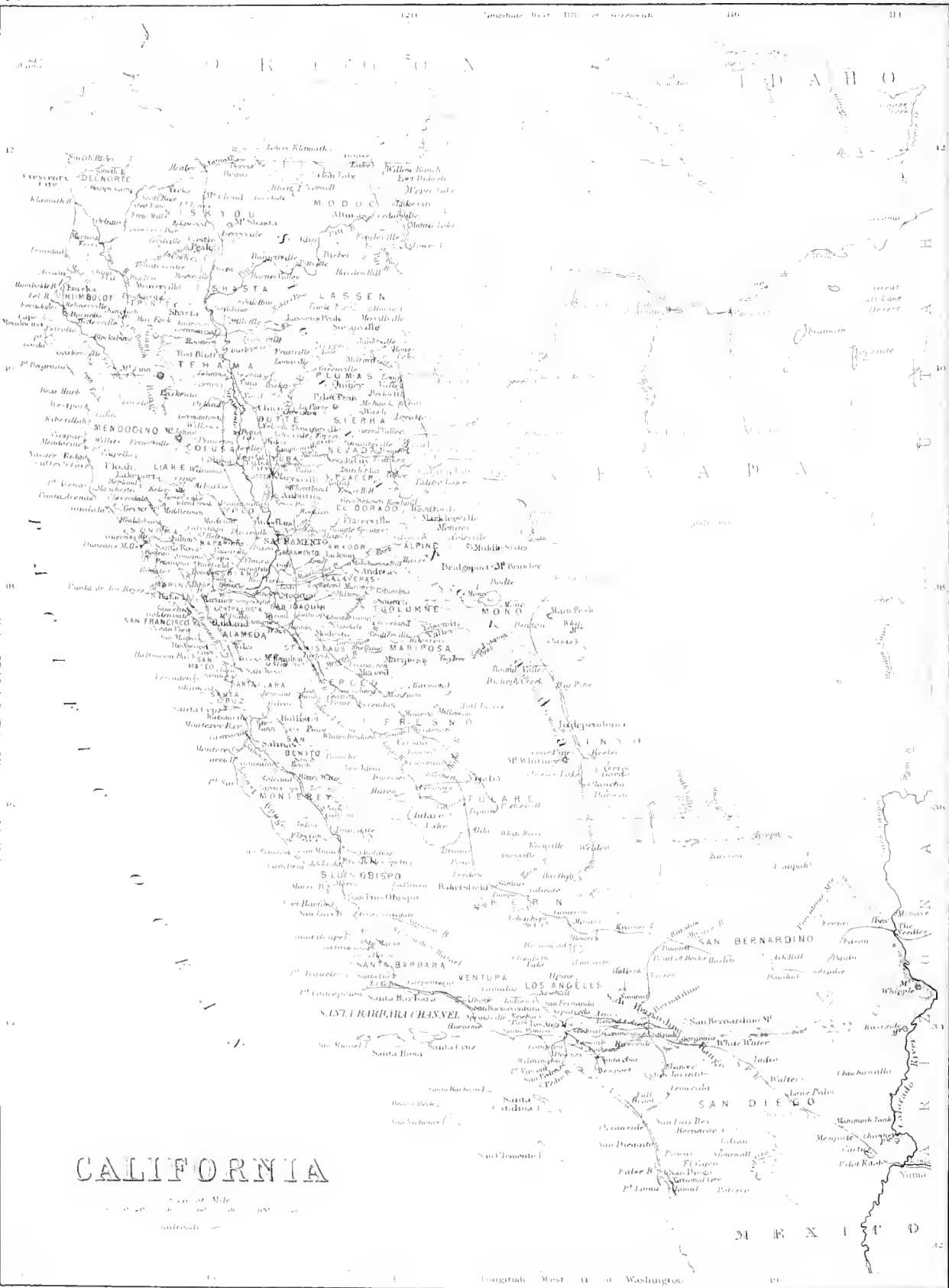
92

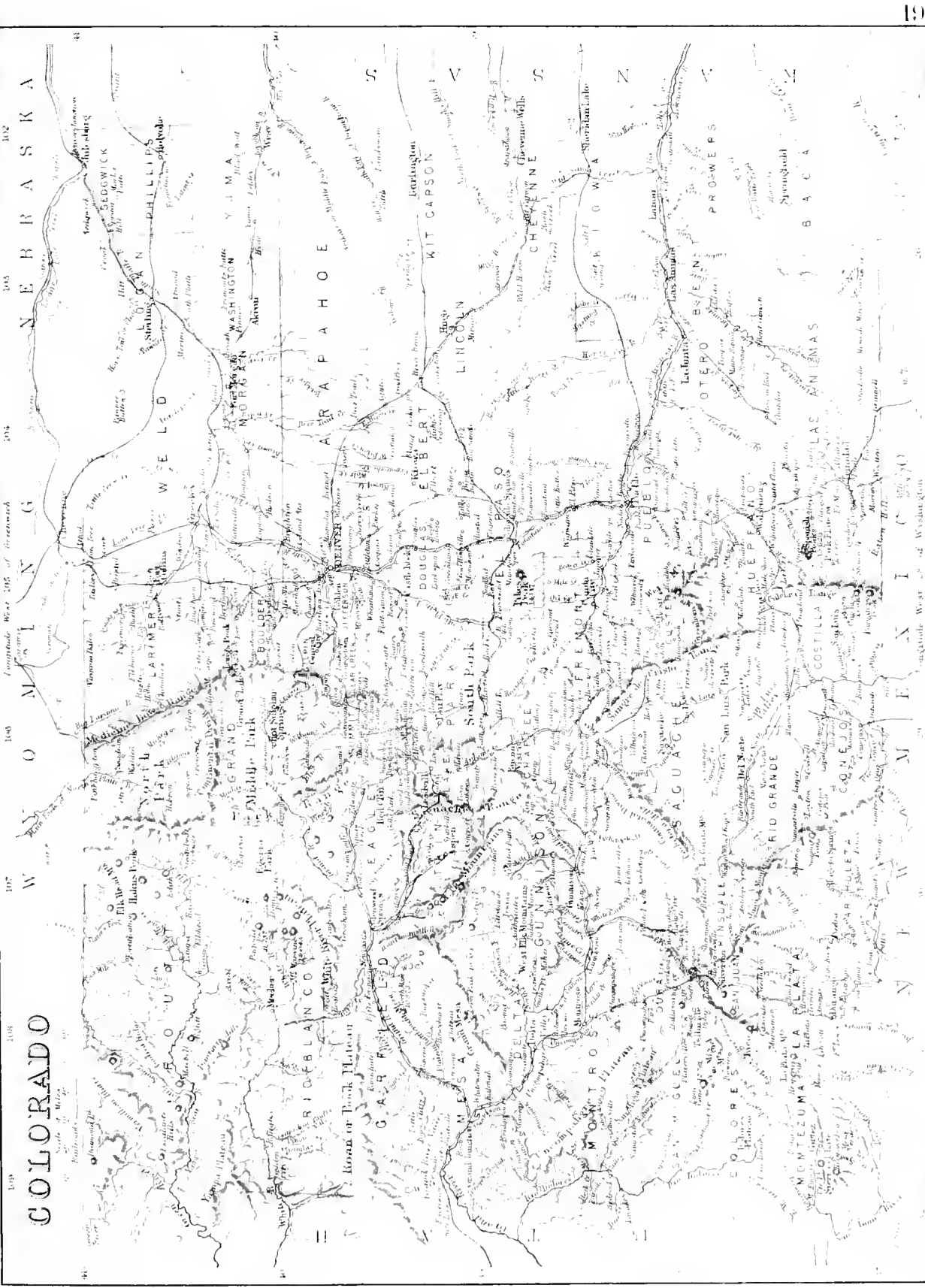
92

94

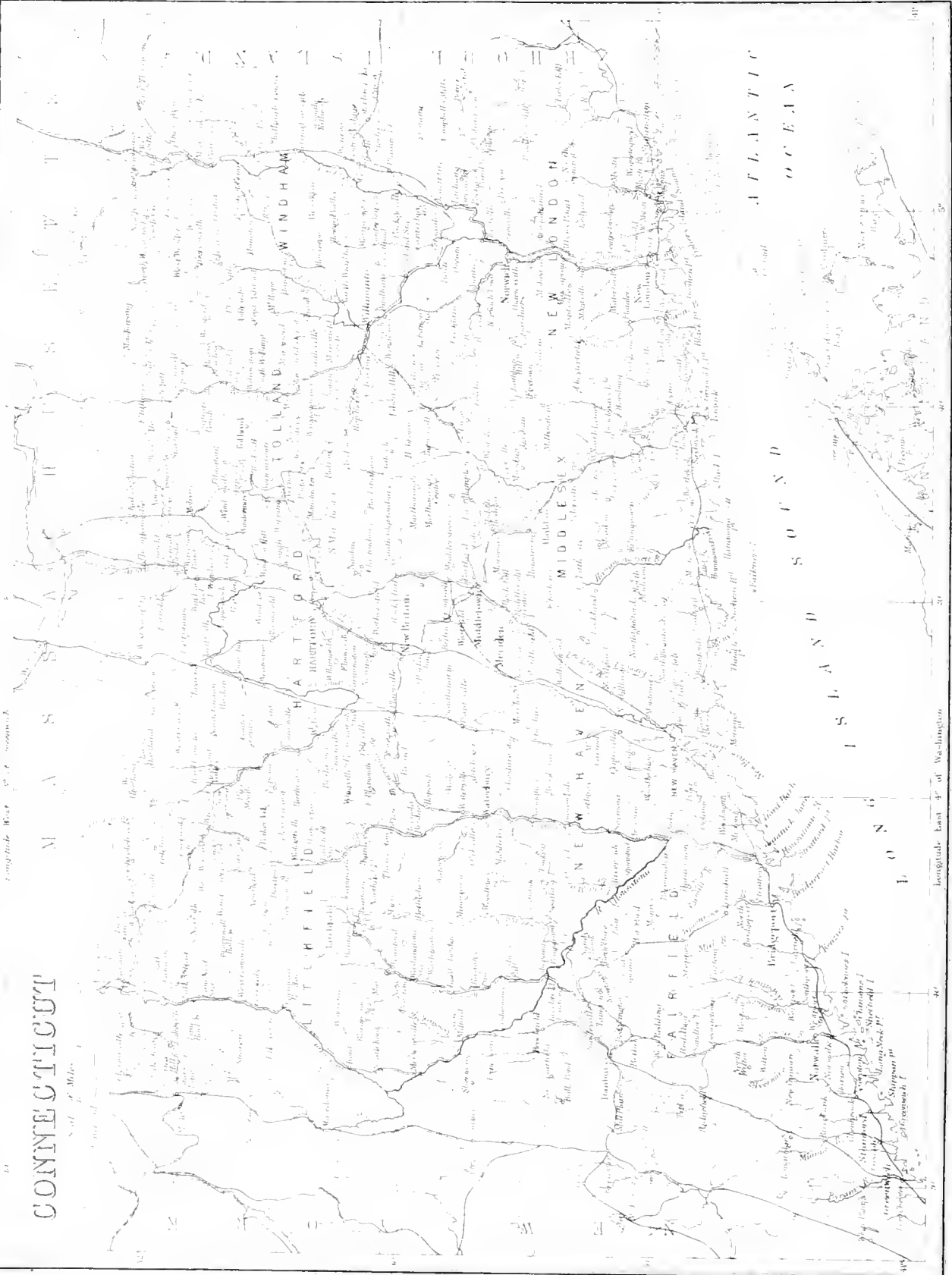
90

92





107 108 109 110
Longitude West 105 of Greenwich
W Y O M A I N G N E B R A S K A
102 104 106 108 110
41 42 43 44
K O R A R T O K
C O L O R A D O
W Y O M I N G N E B R A S K A
107 108 109 110
Longitude West 105 of Greenwich
102 104 106 108 110
41 42 43 44



CONNECTICUT

Scale of Miles

Longitude West of Washington

Longitude East of Washington

ATLANTIC OCEAN

LONG ISLAND SOUND

ISLANDS

LONG ISLAND

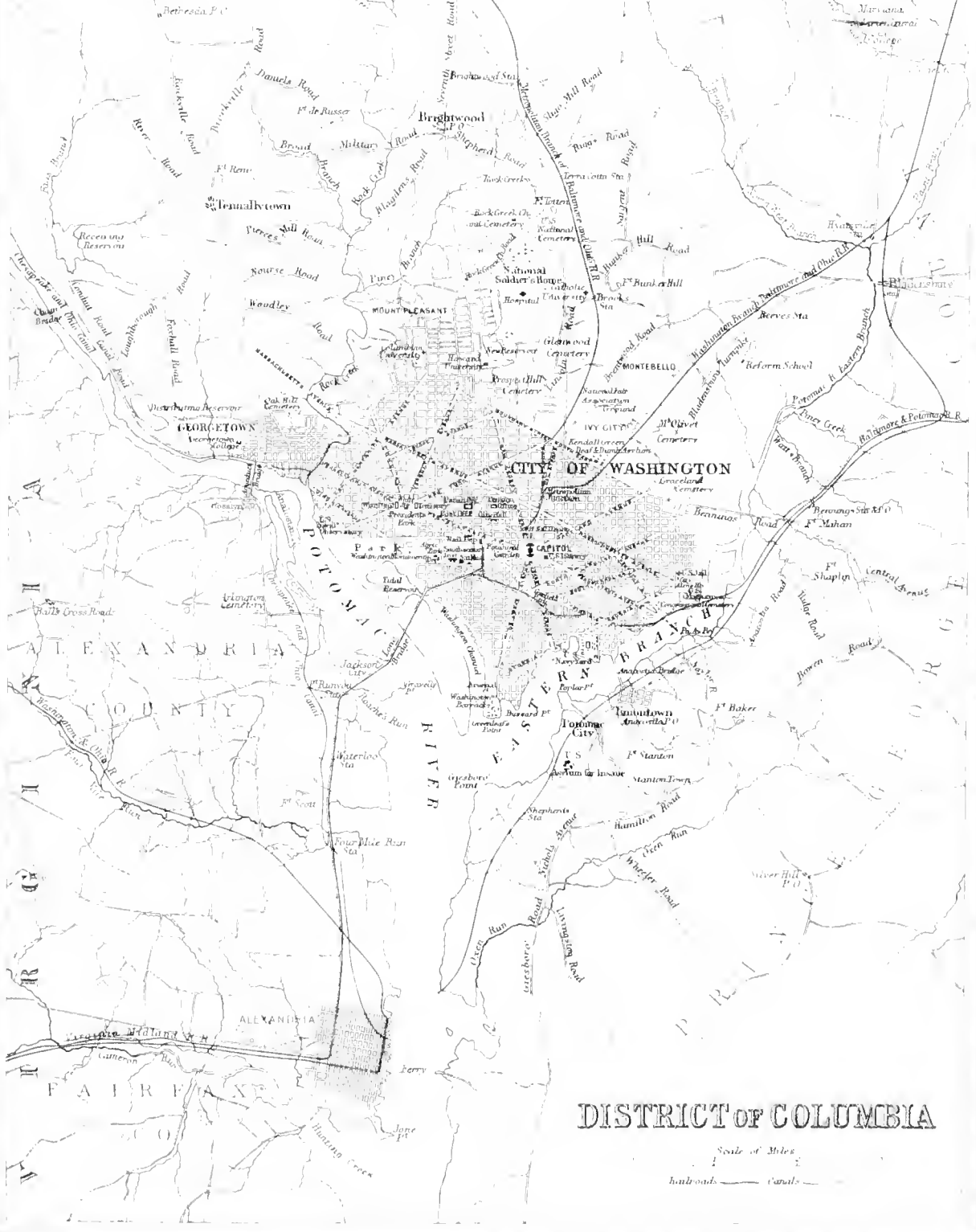
CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT

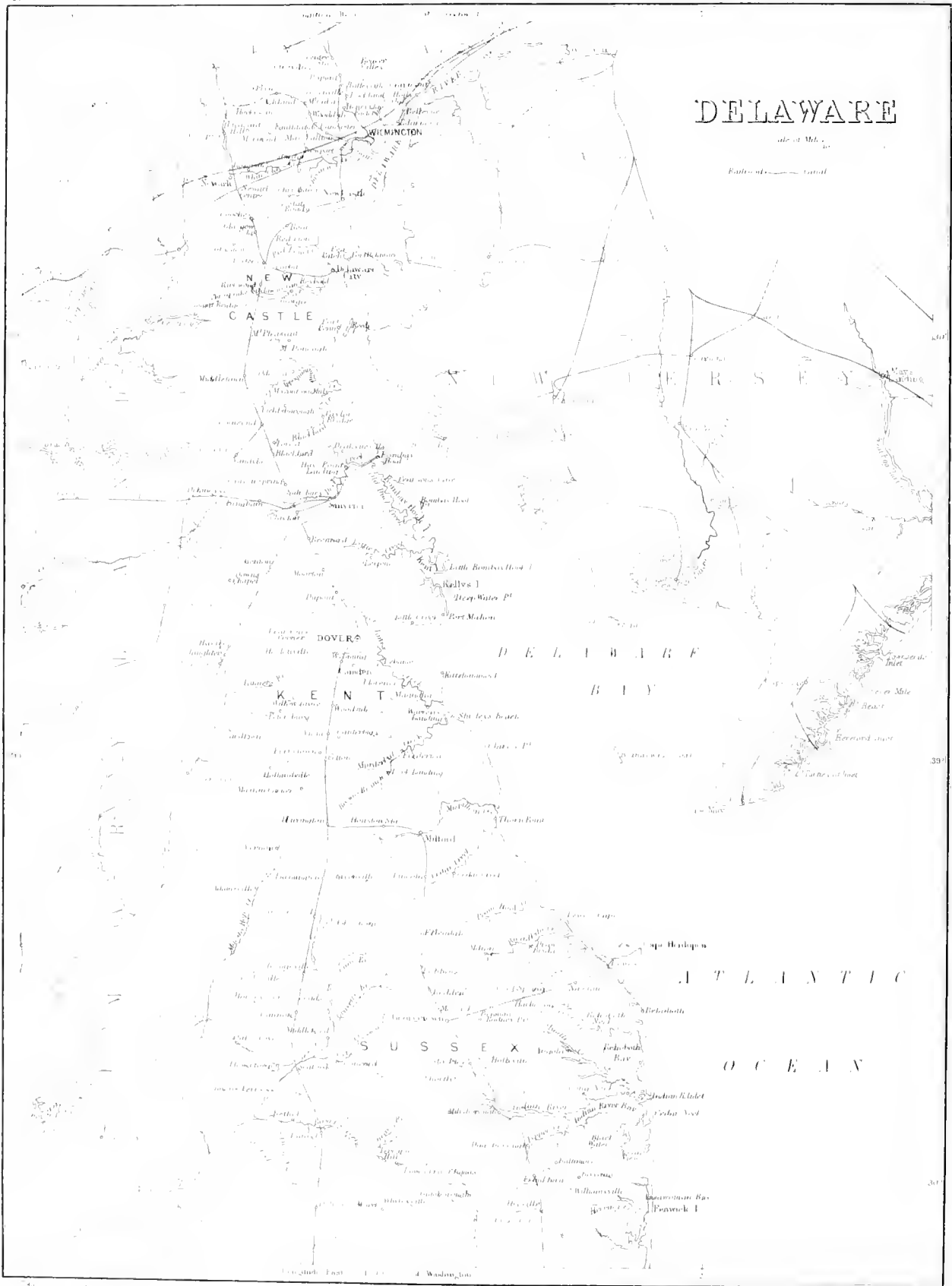
MONTGOMERY COUNTY



DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Scale of Miles
 ————— Railroads ————— Canals

The Publishers do not accept any liability for errors or omissions.



DELAWARE

alt. at Mt. Airy

Barometer at sea level

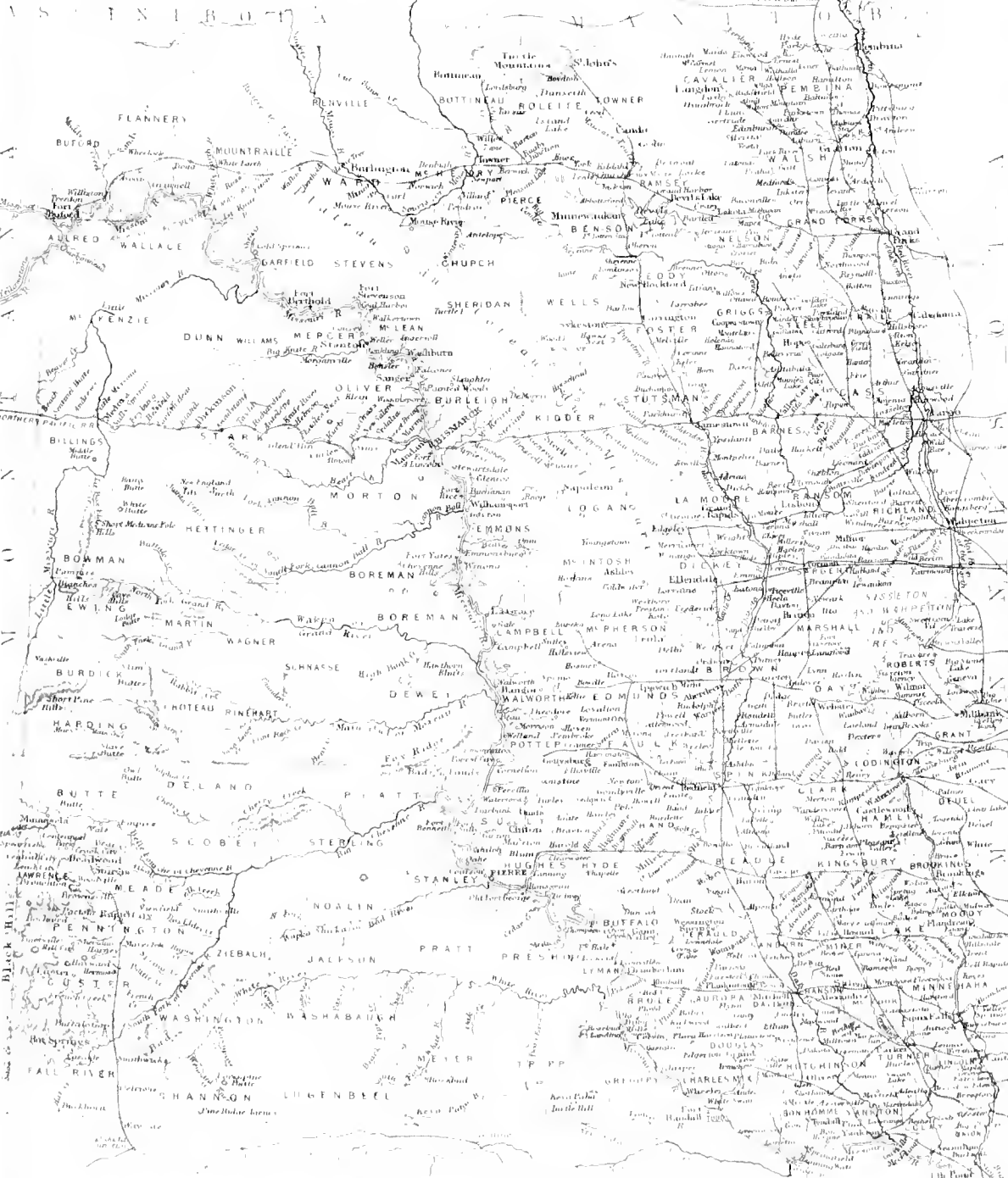
DELAWARE

BAY

ATLANTIC

OCEAN

DOMINION OF CANADA



NORTH & SOUTH DAKOTA

Scale: 1 Mile

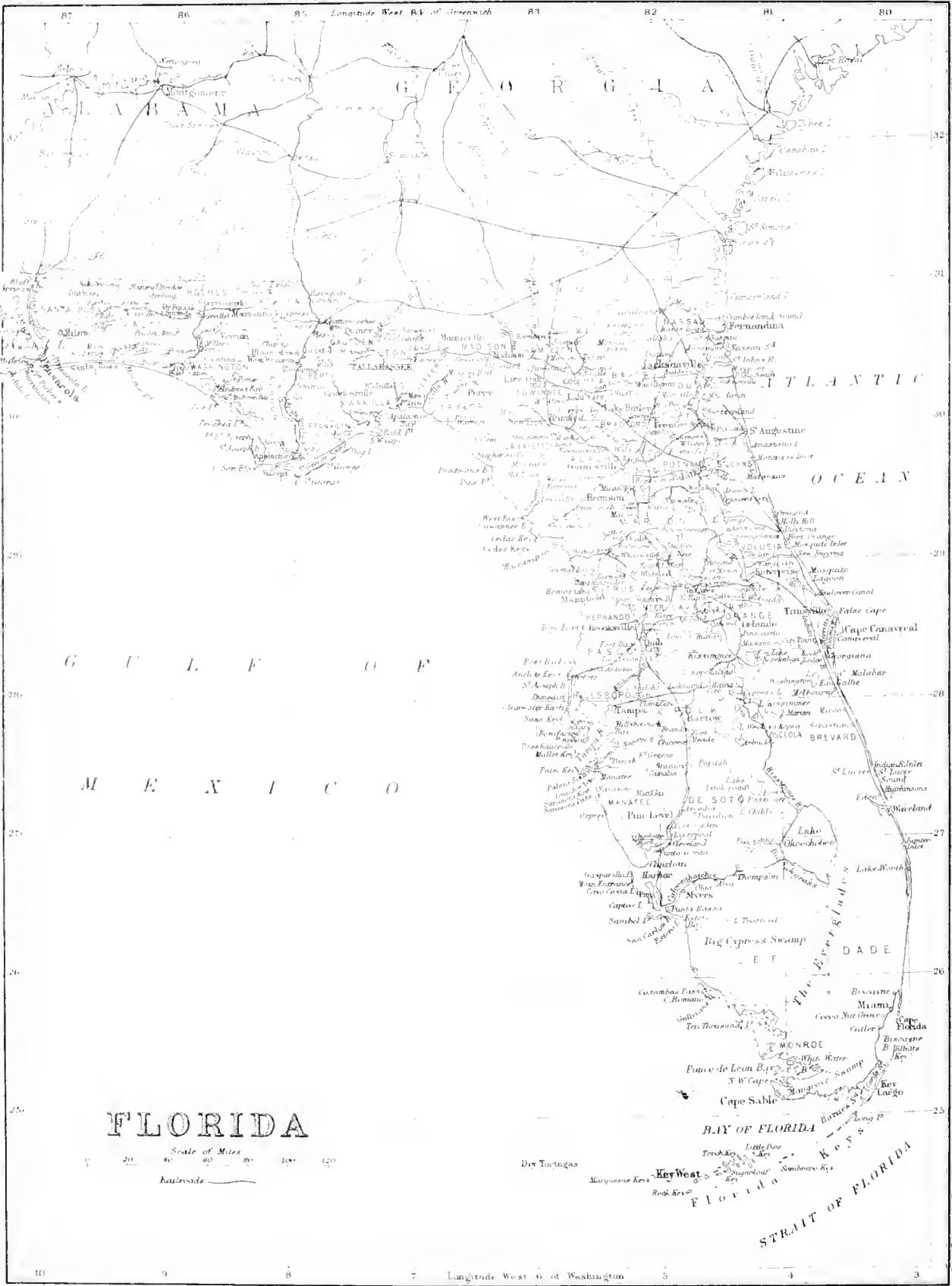
10 20 30 40

10 20 30 40

10 20 30 40

N I B R I A

Longitude West 24 of Washington



FLORIDA

Scale of Miles
 0 20 40 60 80 100 120
 Railroads

FLORIDA KEYS
 STRAIT OF FLORIDA

Longitude West 6 of Washington

85

84

Longitude West 85 of Greenwich

83

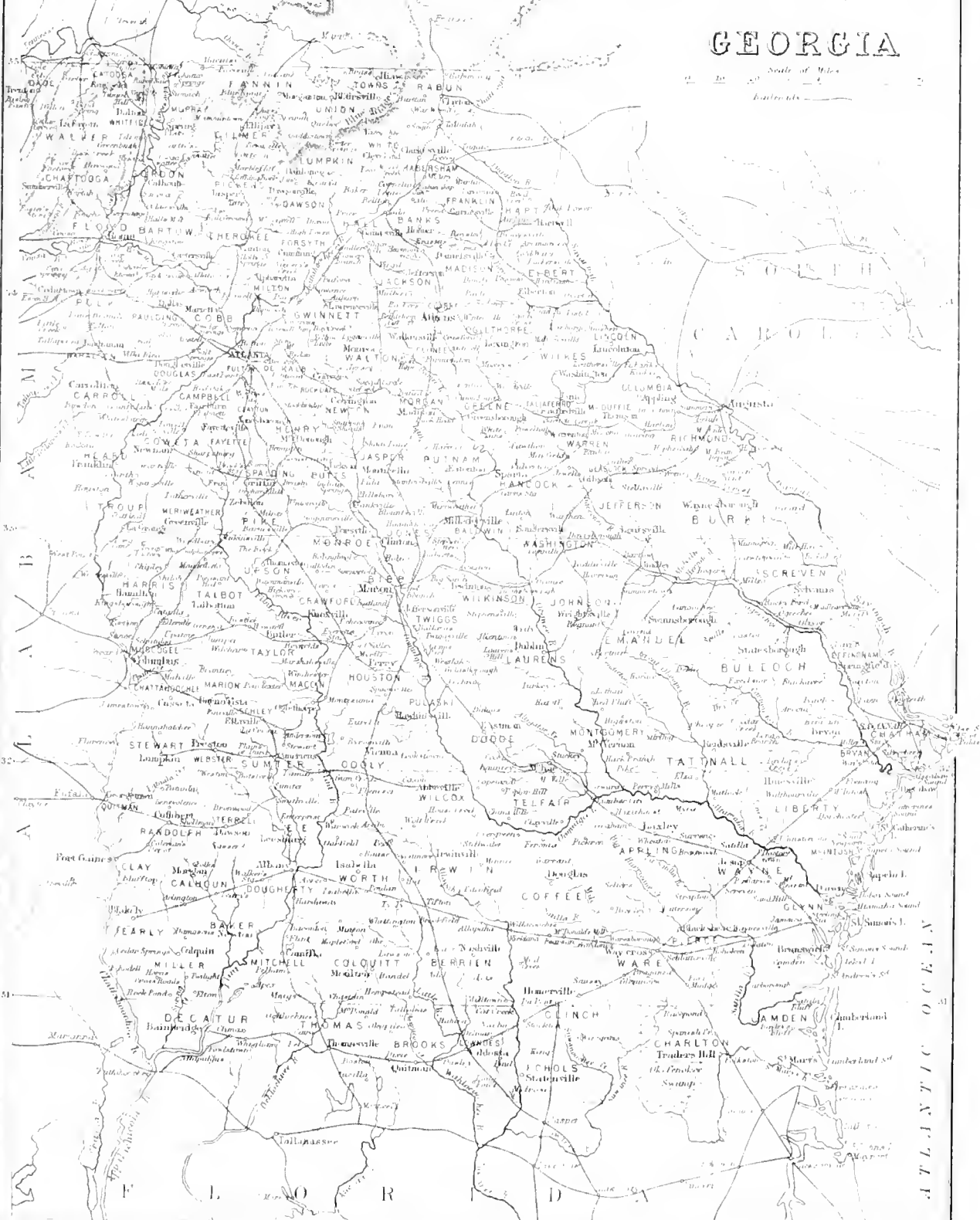
82

TENNESSEE NORTH CAROLINA

GEORGIA

Scale of Miles

Barometer

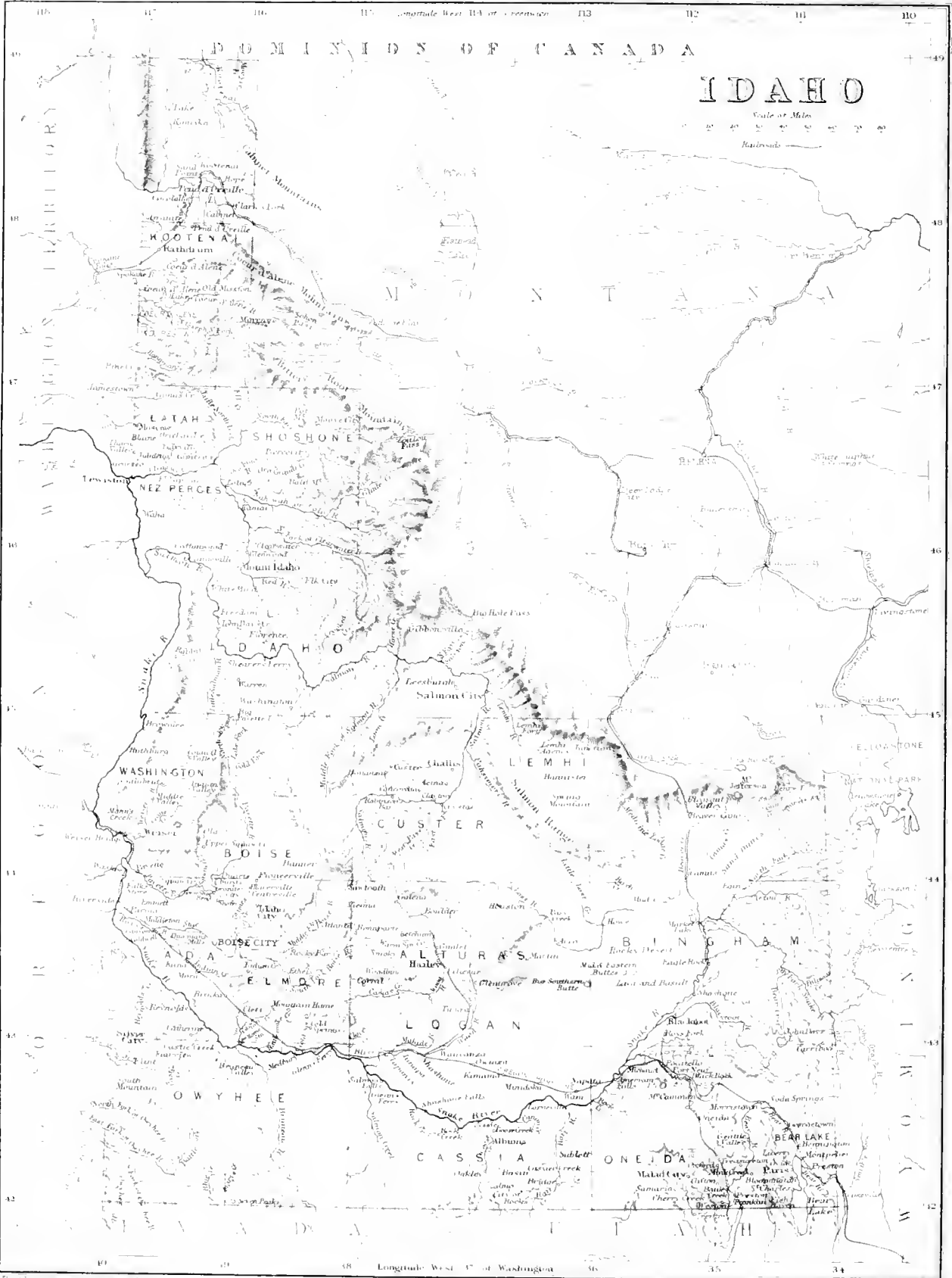


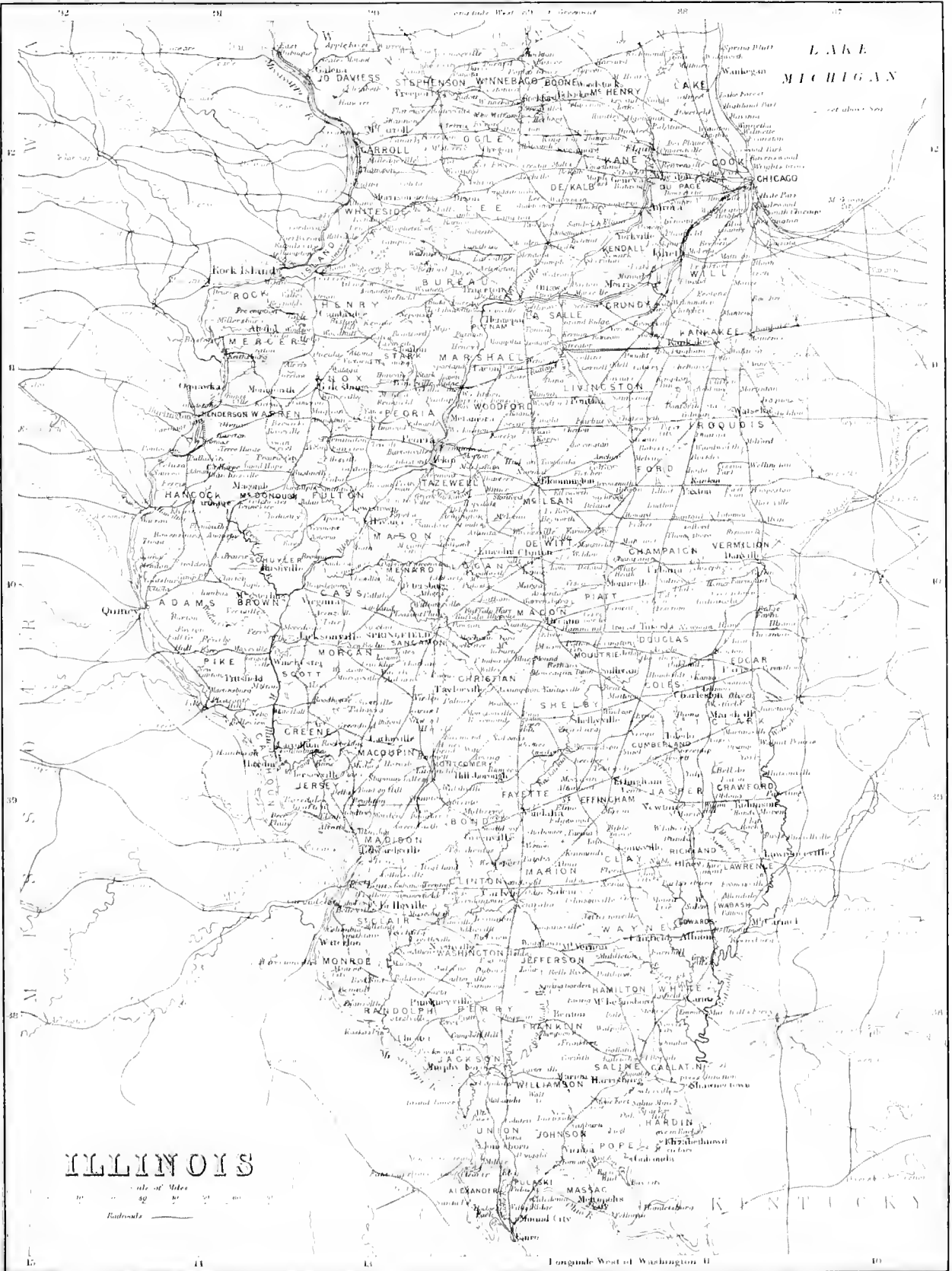
8

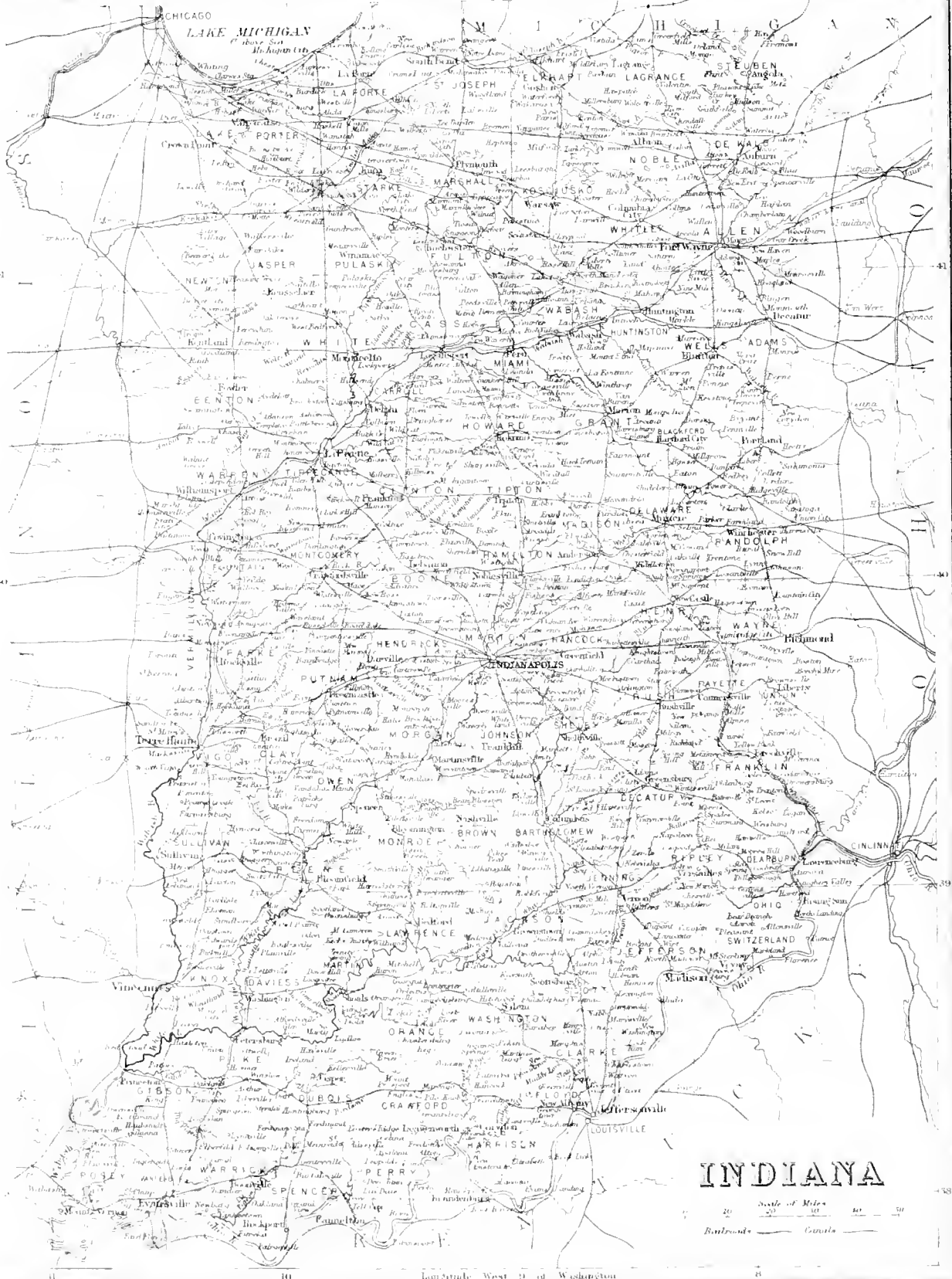
7

Longitude West 80 of Washington

ATLANTIC OCEAN





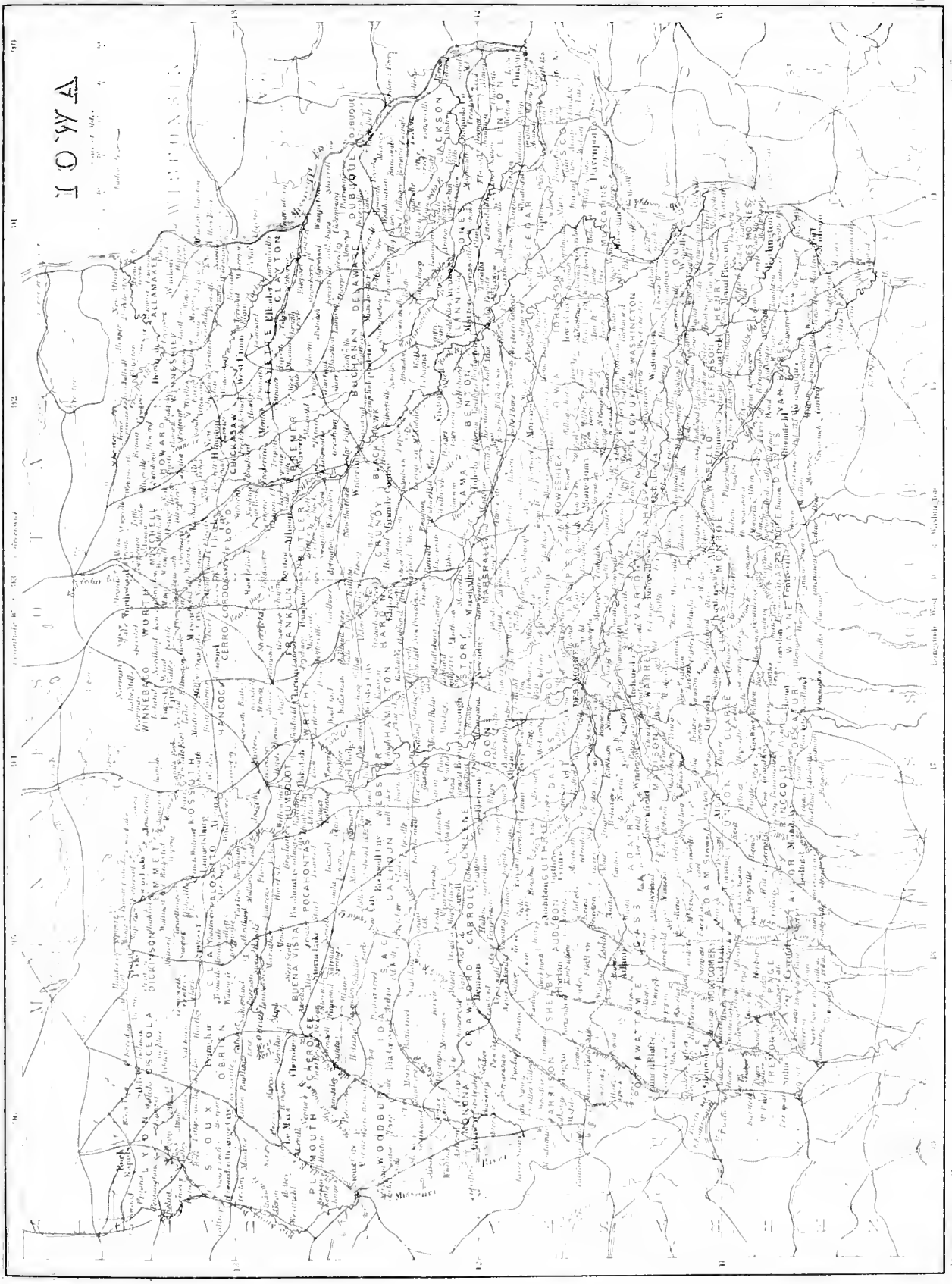


INDIANA

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50

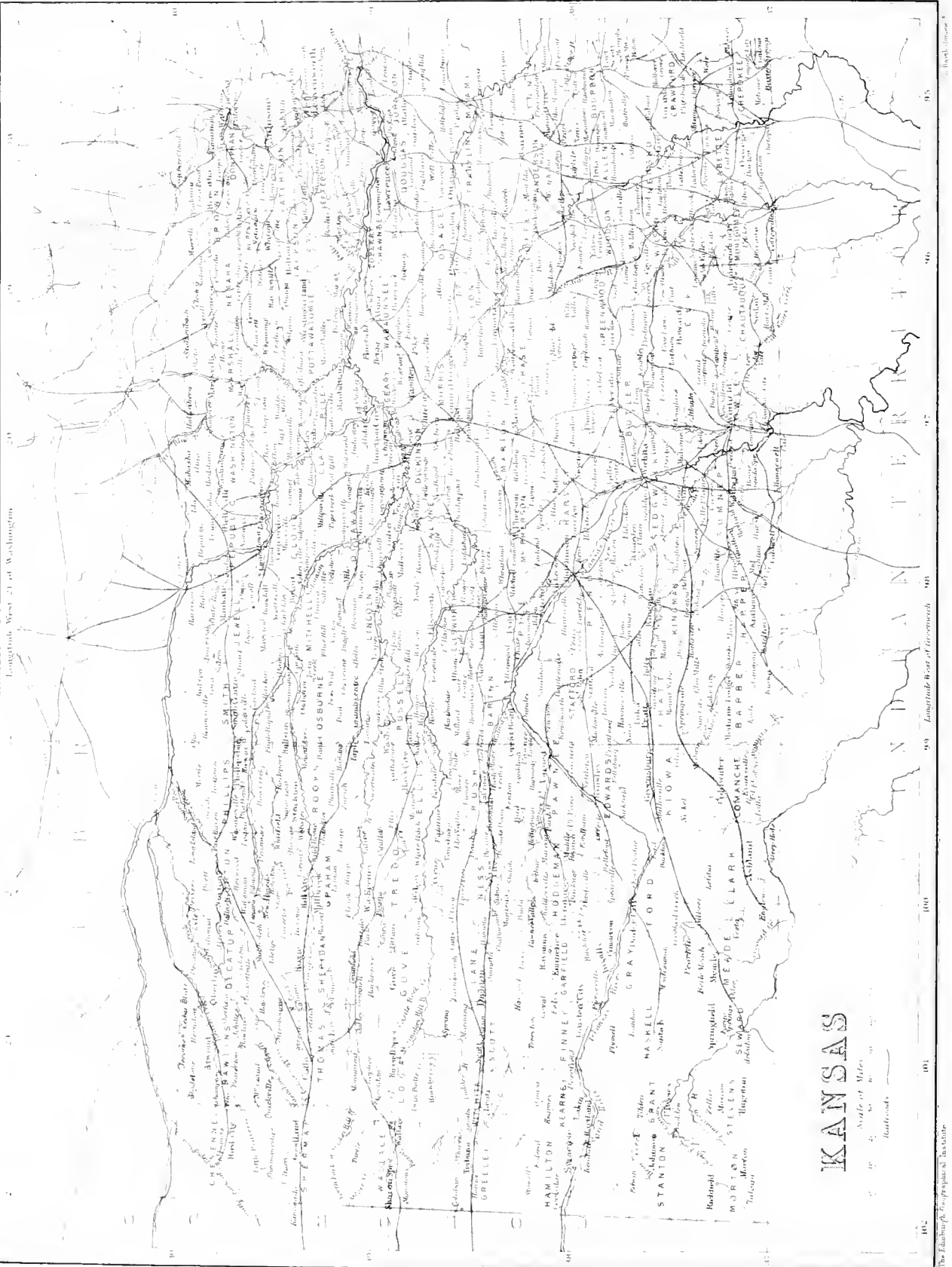
Railroads Canals

IOWA



Longitude, West of Washington

Longitude, West of Washington



KANSAS

Scale of Miles
 0 10 20 30 40 50
 0 10 20 30 40 50
 0 10 20 30 40 50
 0 10 20 30 40 50

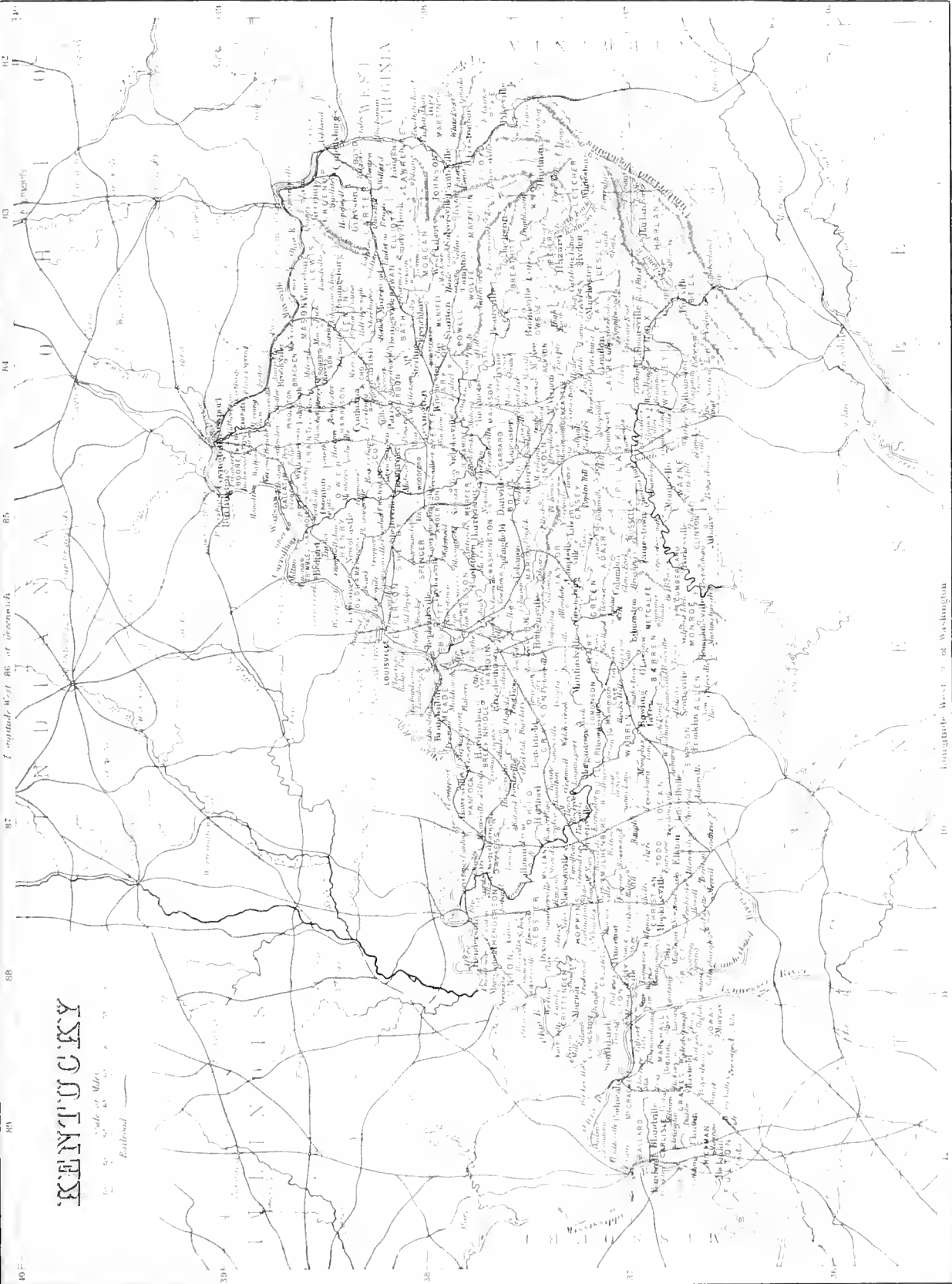
Longitude West of Washington

Longitude West of Greenwich

1000

000

100



KENTUCKY

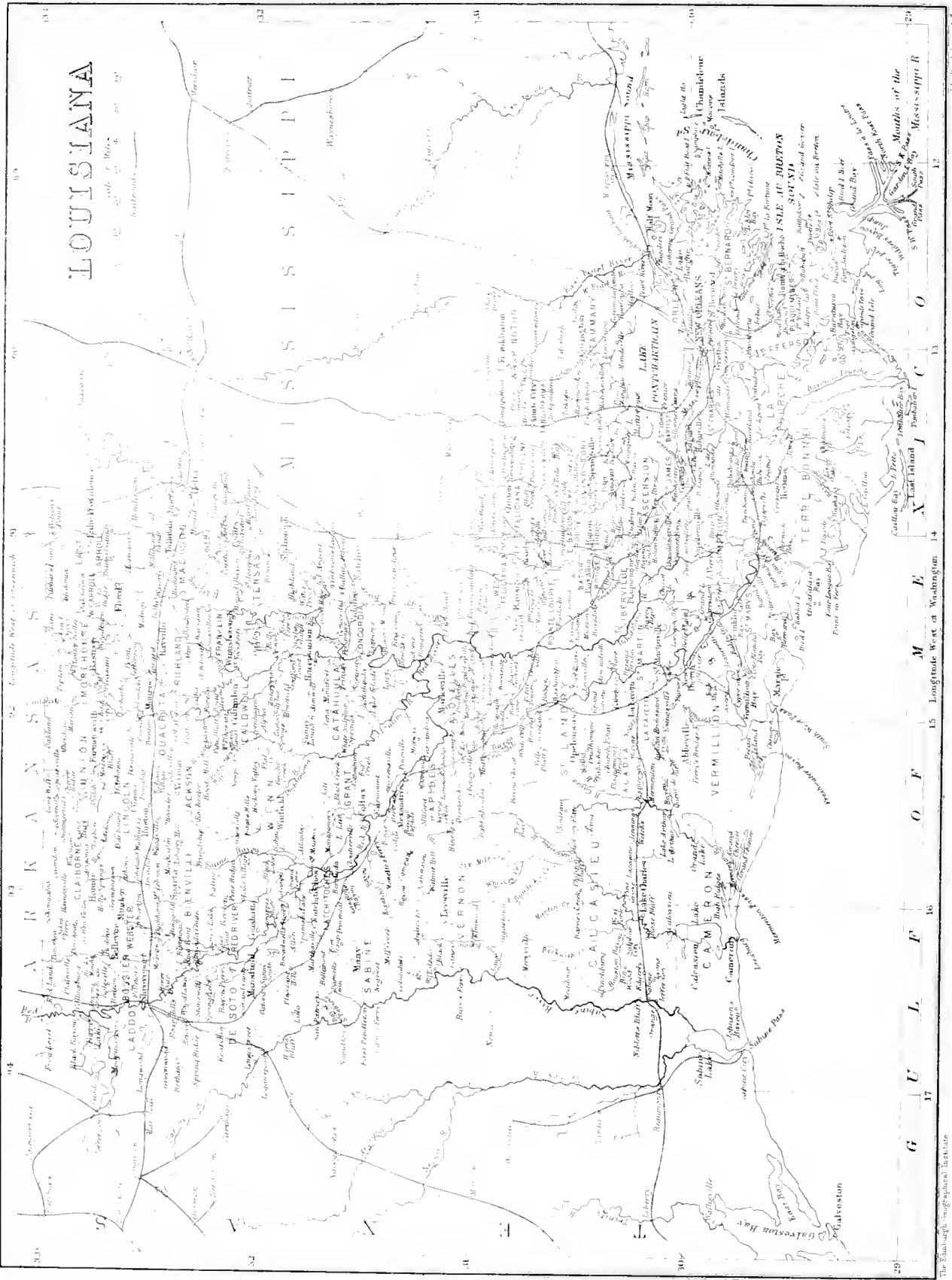
Scale of Miles
 Railroad

Latitude West 86 of Greenwich

Longitude West of Washington

80 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100



71

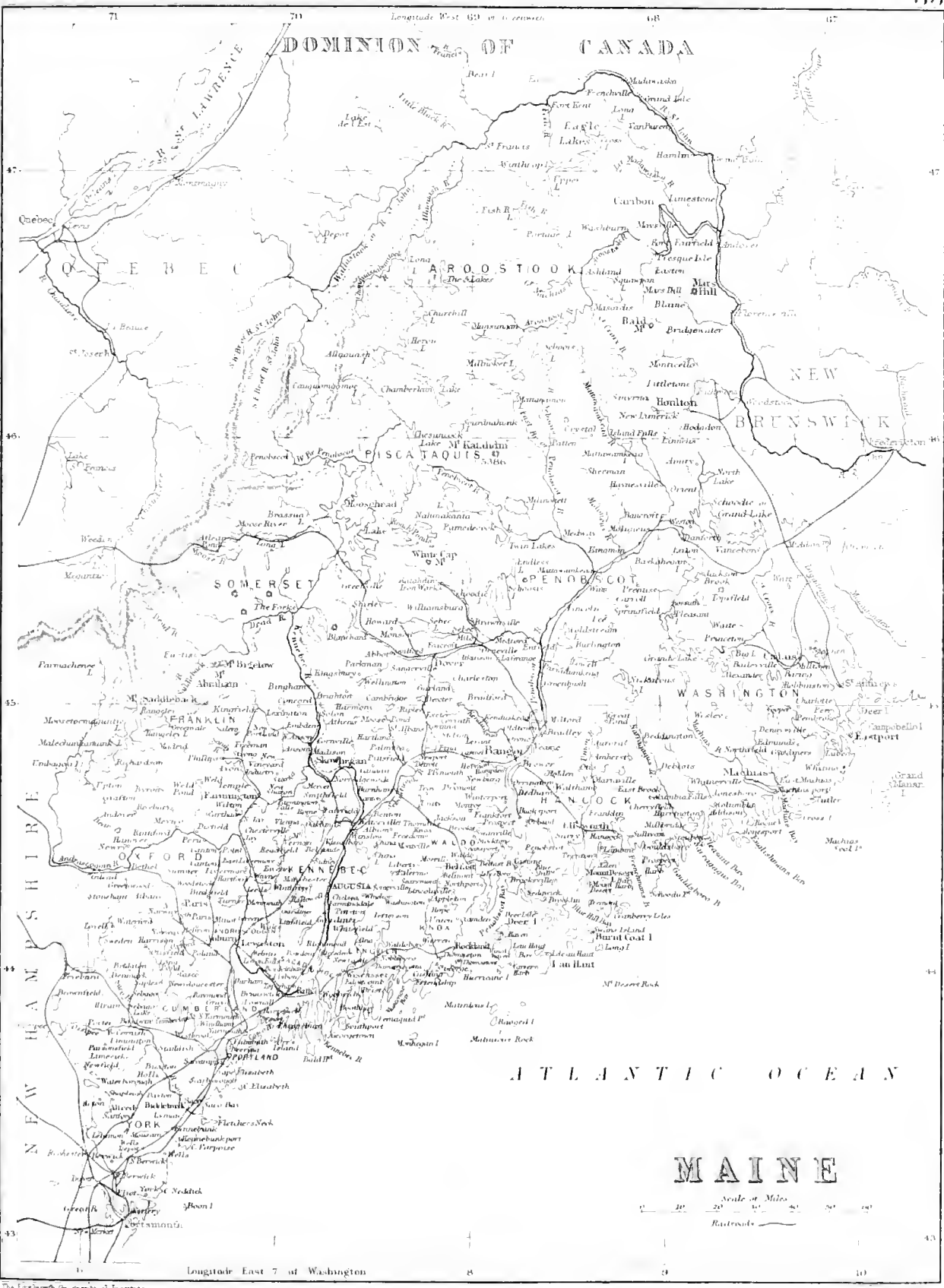
70

Longitude West 69 of Washington

68

67

DOMINION OF CANADA



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

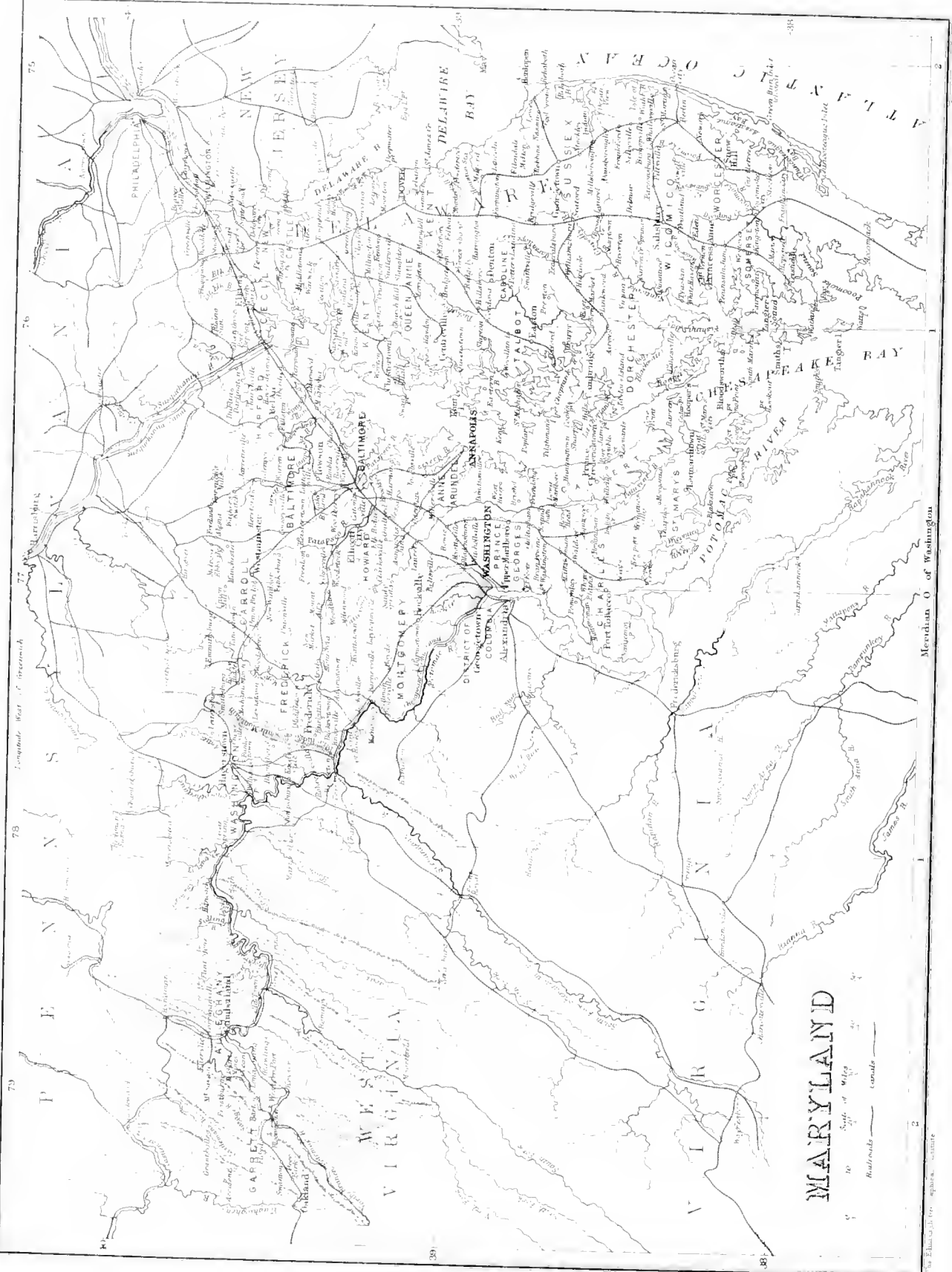
Longitude East 7 of Washington

8

MAINE

Scale of Miles
 0 20 40 60 80 100
 Railroads

43



MARYLAND

0 10 20 30 40 50
 Miles
 Railroads — Canals

Meridian of Washington

MASSACHUSETTS & RHODE ISLAND

ATLANTIC OCEAN



Longitude West of Greenwich

Longitude East of Washington

New Standard Block 1

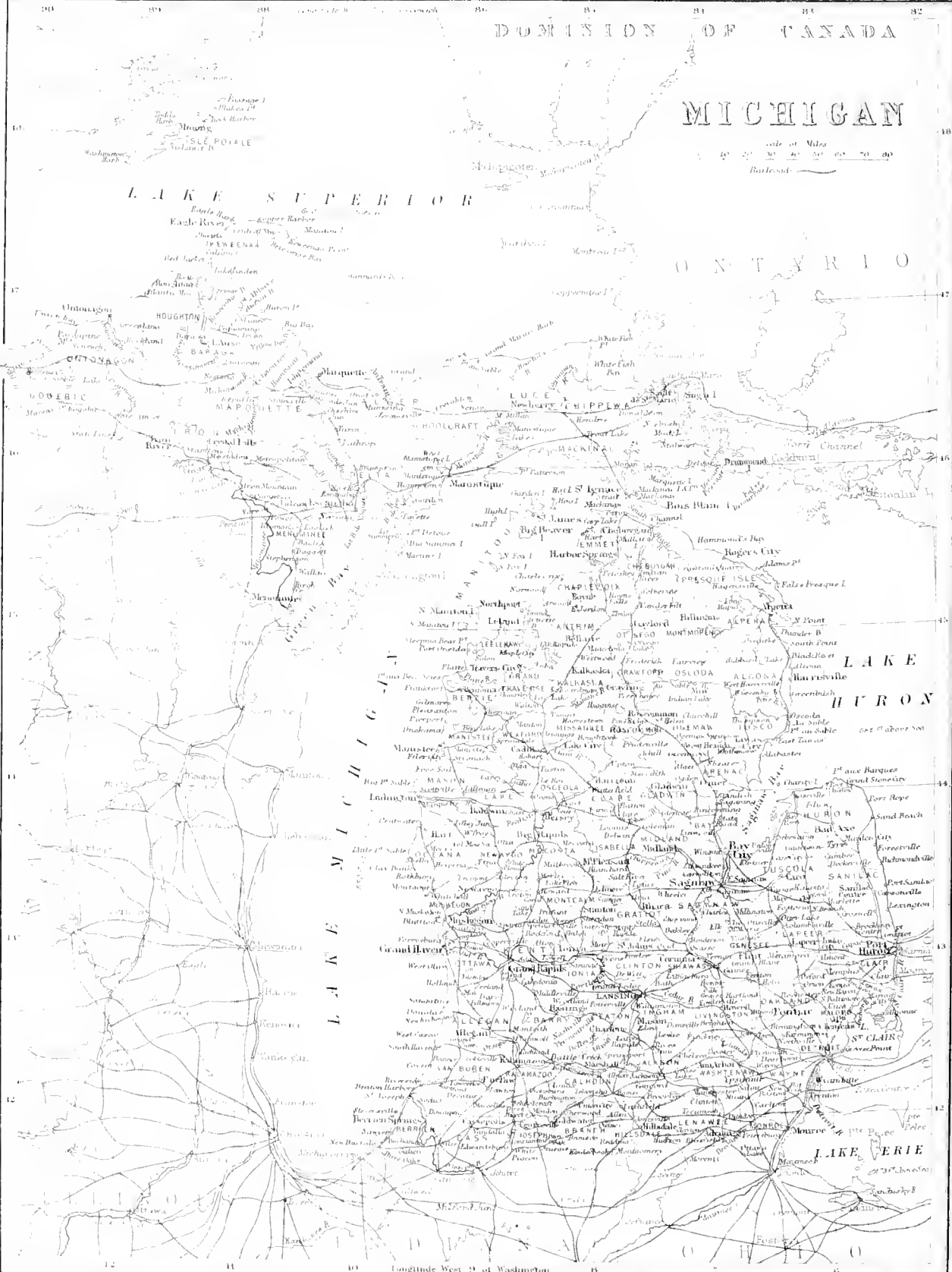
DOMINION OF CANADA

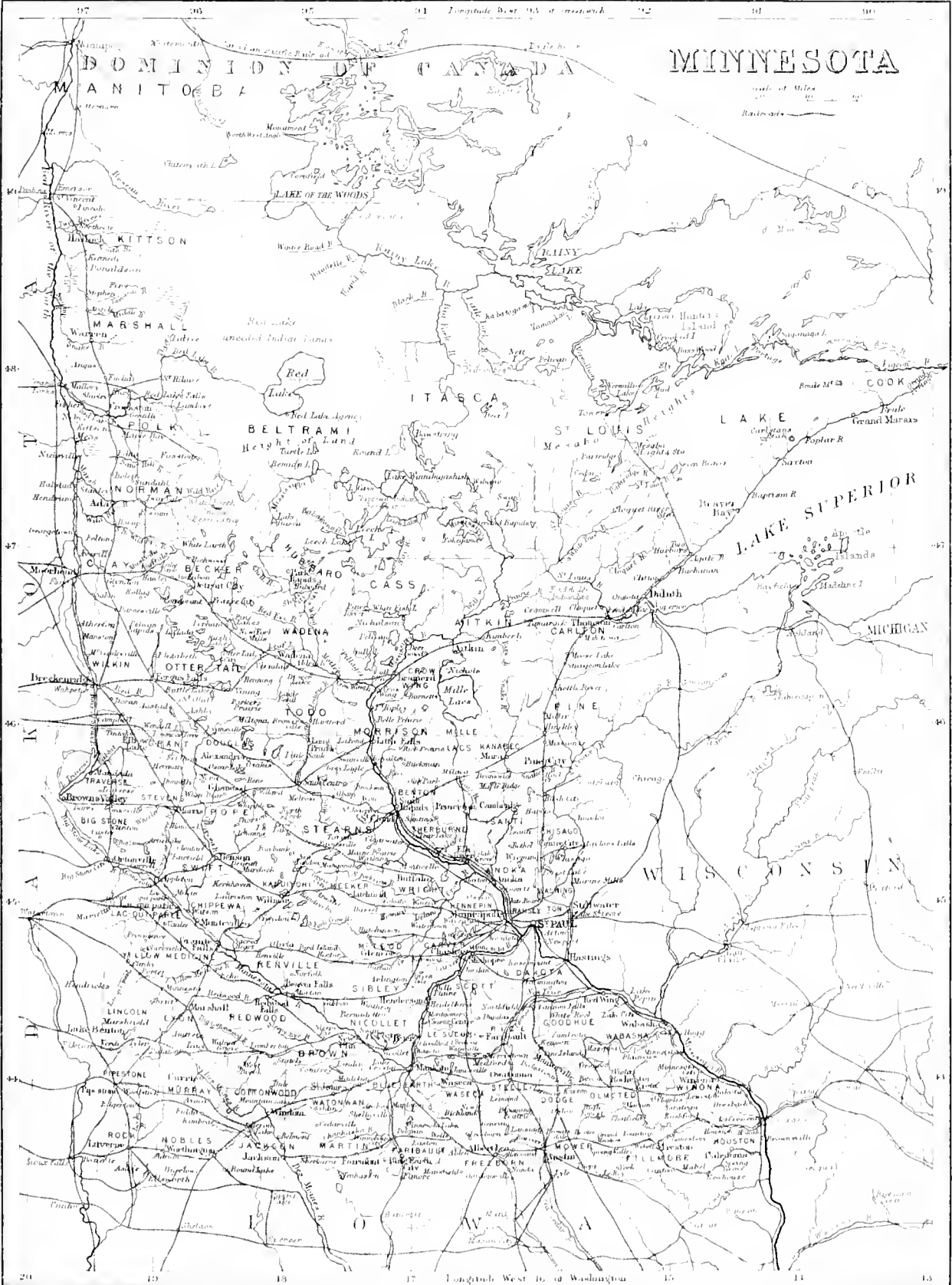
MICHIGAN

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads

LAKE SUPERIOR

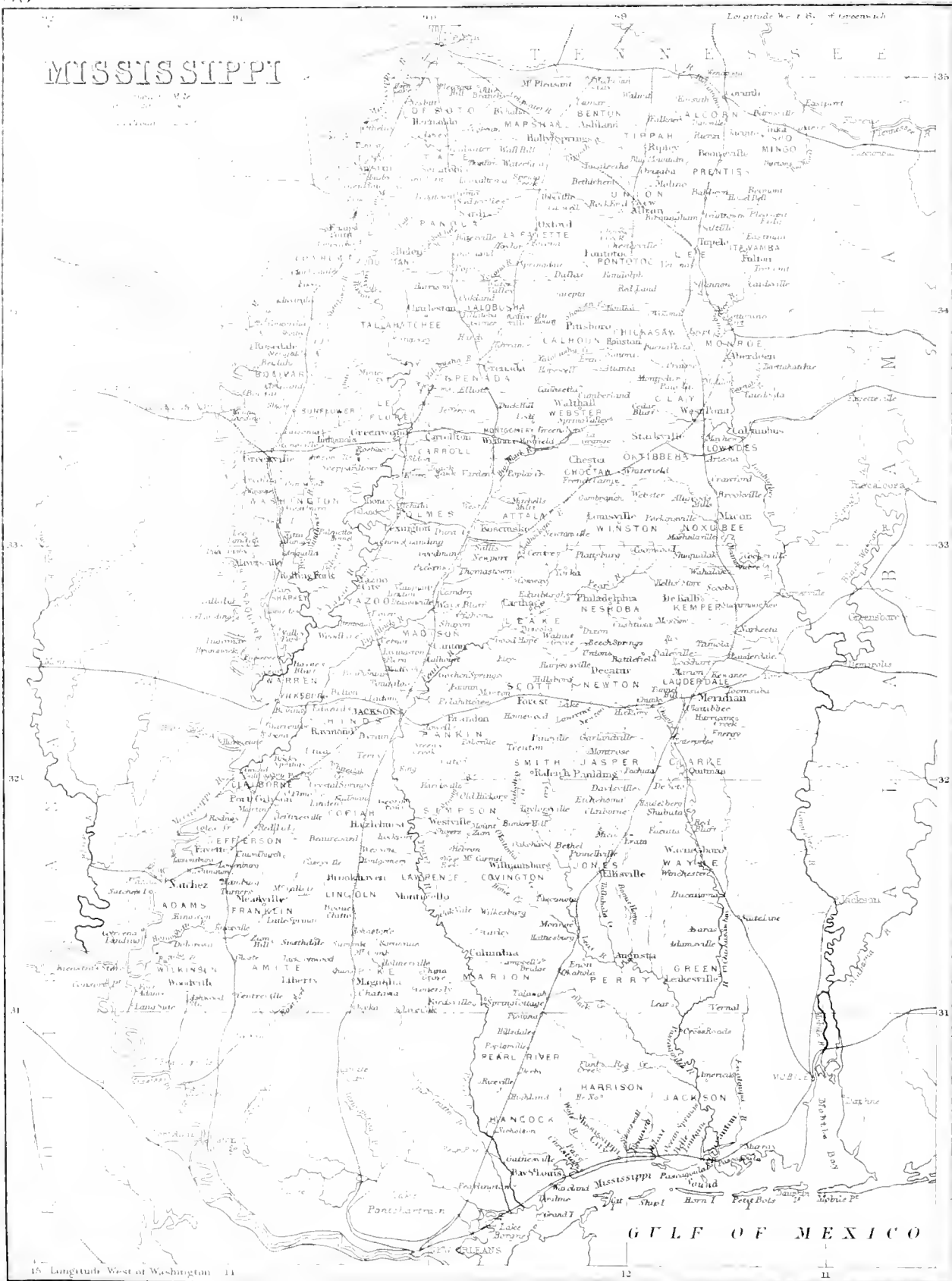
ONTARIO





The Enlargement is by the author.

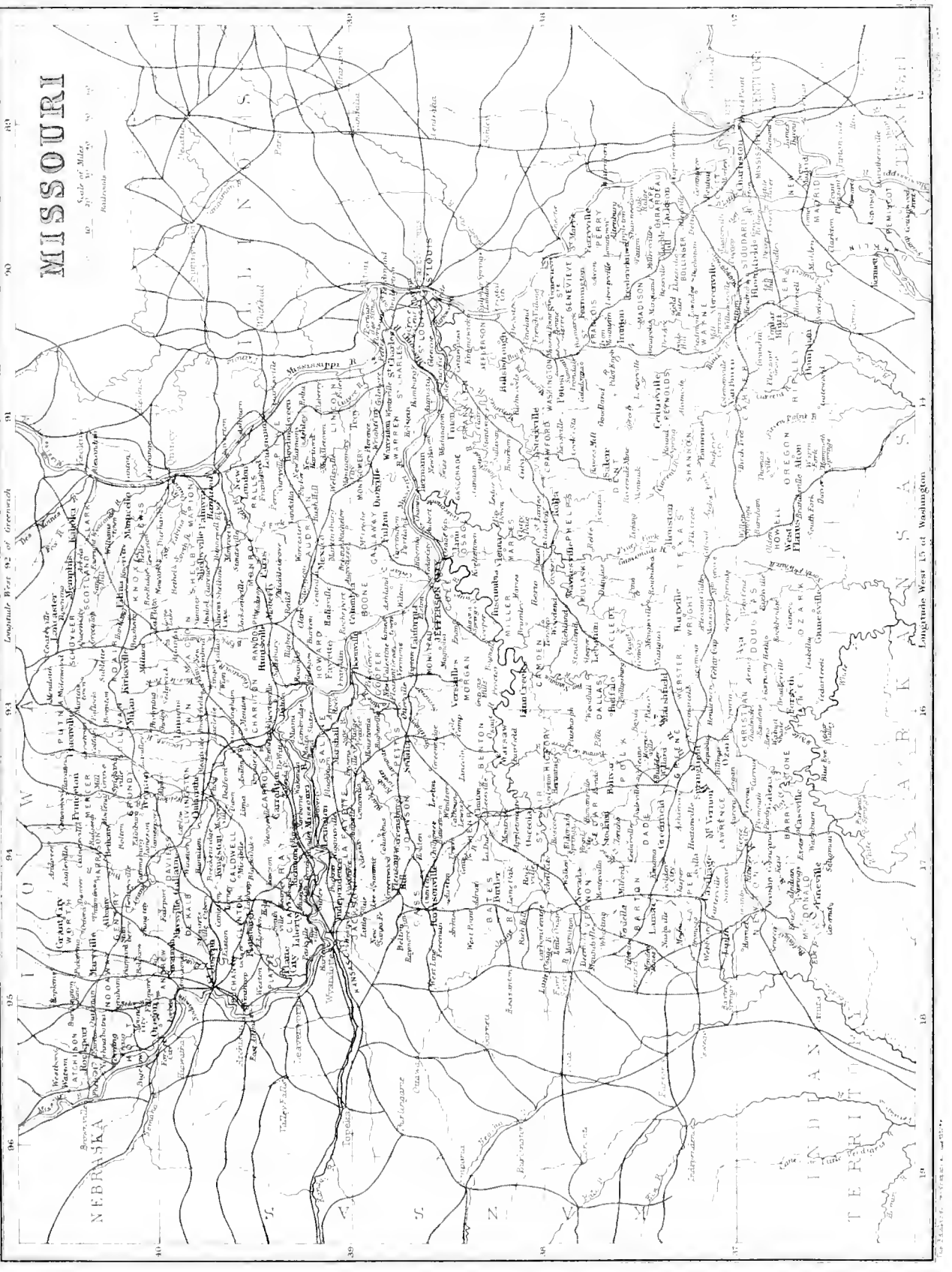
MISSISSIPPI



GULF OF MEXICO

MISSOURI

Scale of Miles
10 20 30
Railroads



Longitude West 92 of Greenwich

Longitude West 15 of Washington

94

16

95

17

96

18

90

39

93

38

90

37

91

36

92

35

93

34

94

33

95

32

96

31

97

30

NEBRASKA

ARKANSAS

INDIAN TERRITORY

ILLINOIS

KANSAS

MISSOURI

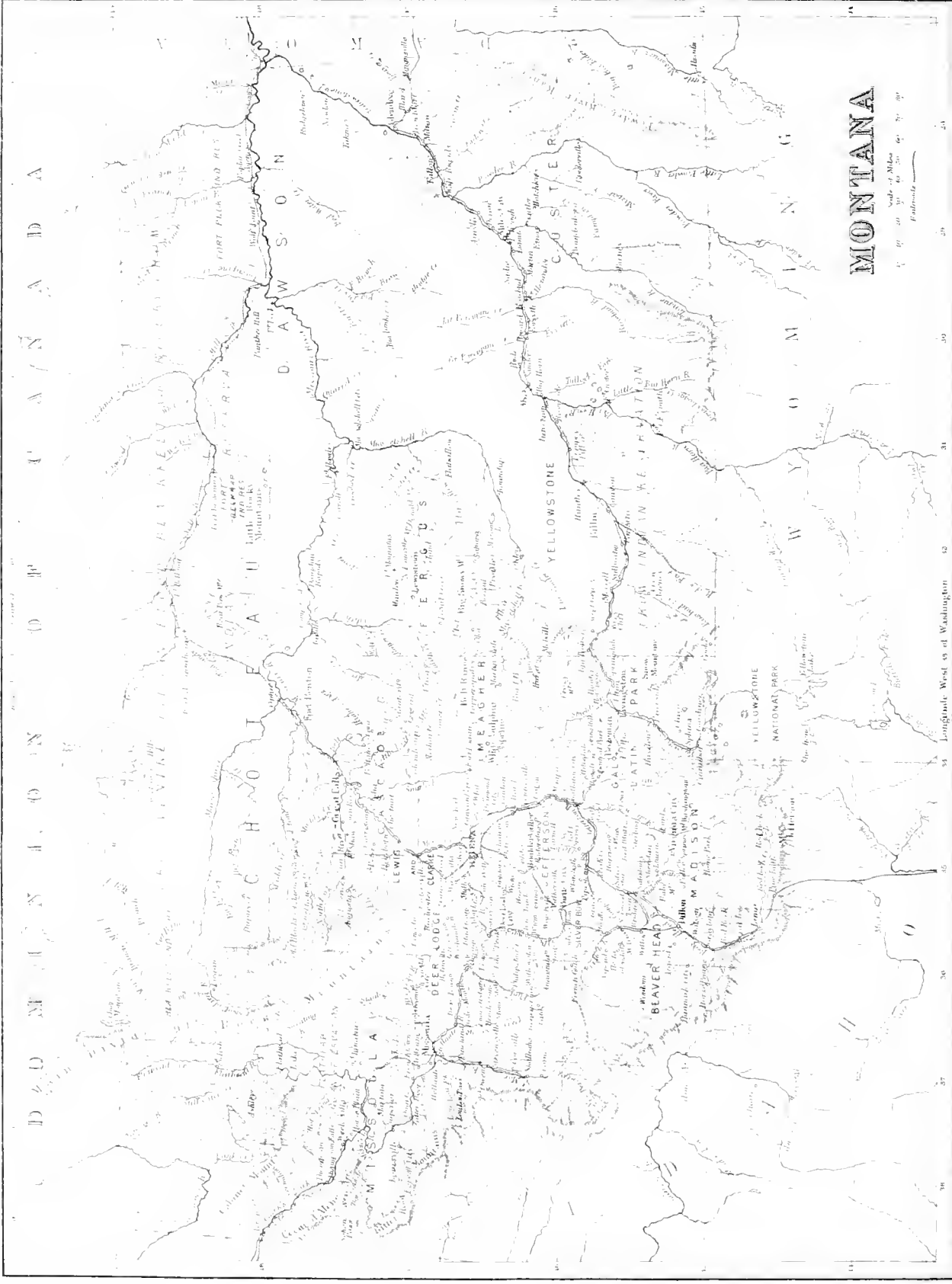
LOUISIANA

TEXAS

OKLAHOMA

MISSOURI

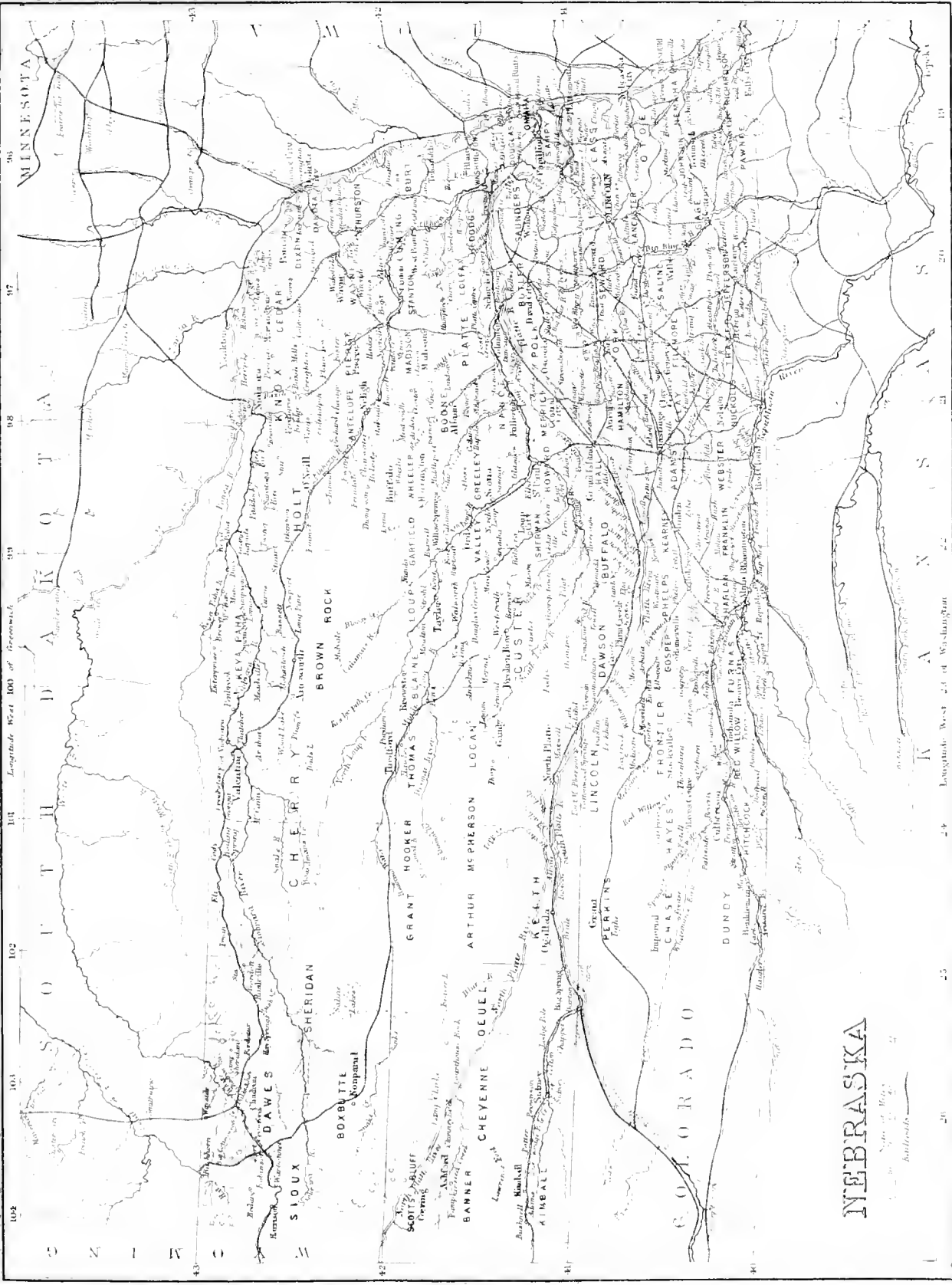
MISSOURI



MONTANA

Scale of Miles
 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
 Railroads

Longitude West of Washington



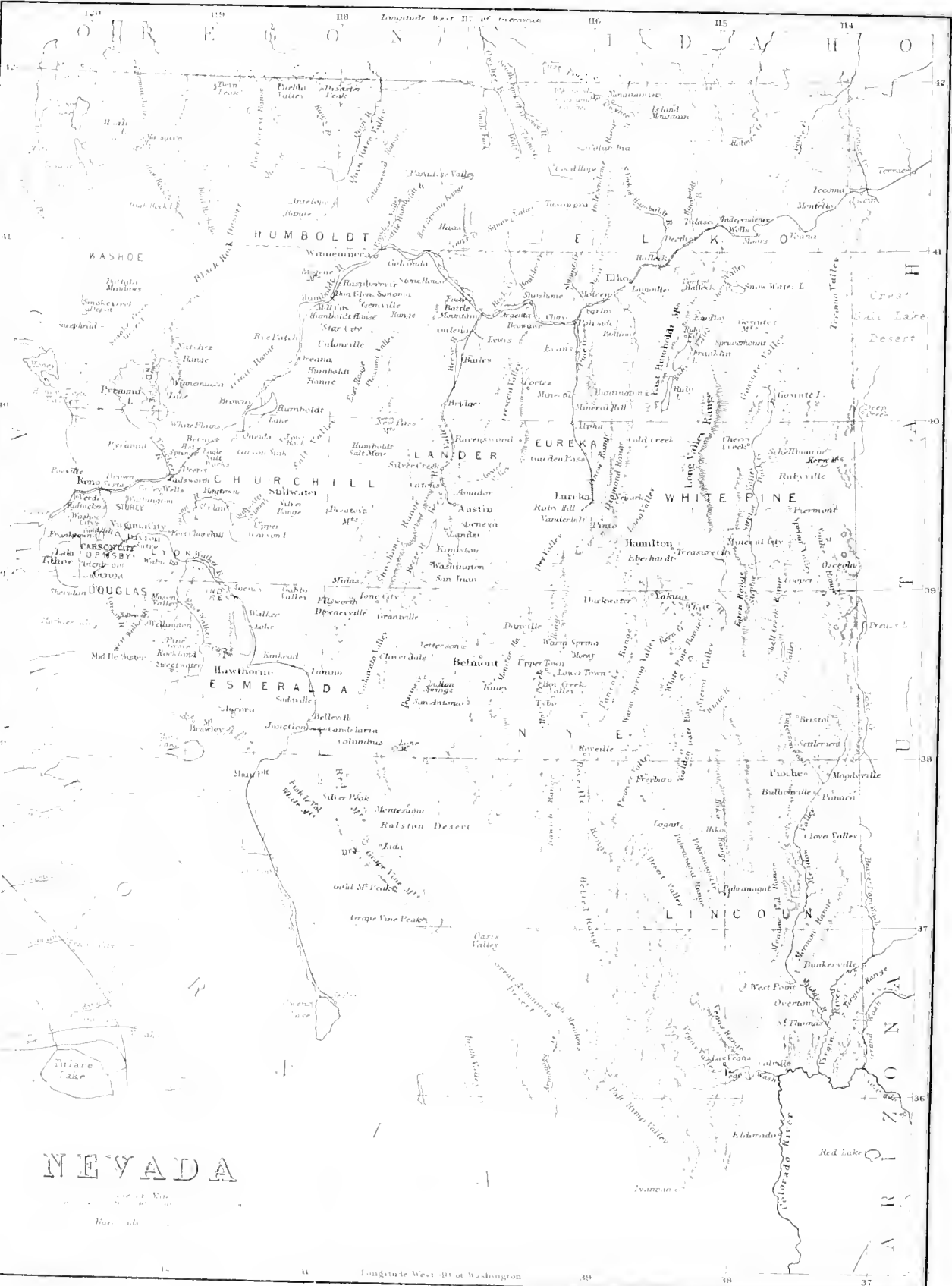
104 102 100 98 96 94

MINNESOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
KANSAS
MISSOURI
IOWA
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
NEBRASKA
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
LOUISIANA
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
UTAH
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
COLORADO
NEVADA
CALIFORNIA
OREGON
WASHINGTON
MOUNTAIN STATES

42 41 40 39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

NEBRASKA

Scale of Miles
Scale of Kilometers



NEVADA

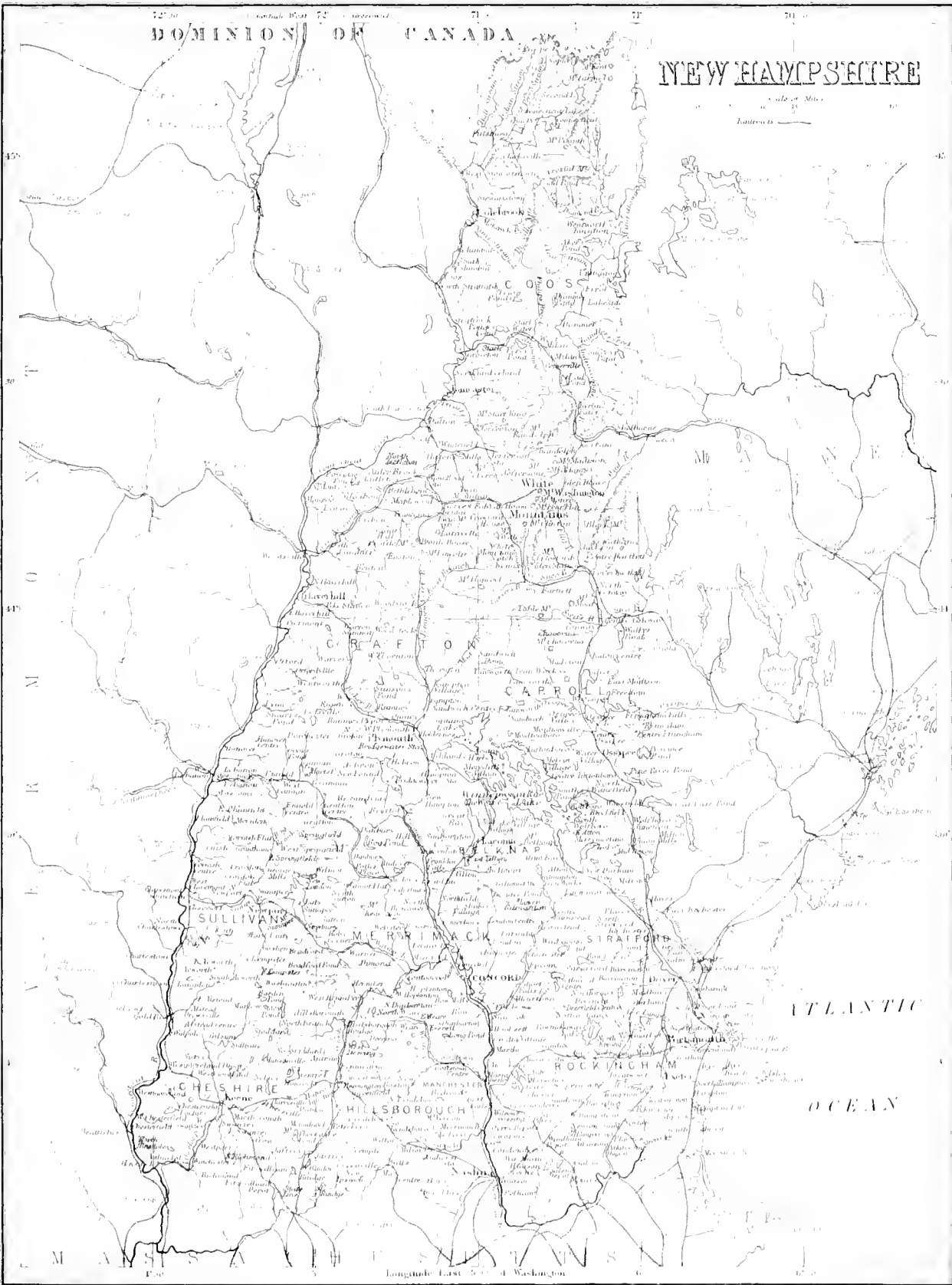
Scale of Miles
 0 10 20 30
 Scale of Feet
 0 1000 2000 3000

DOMINION OF CANADA

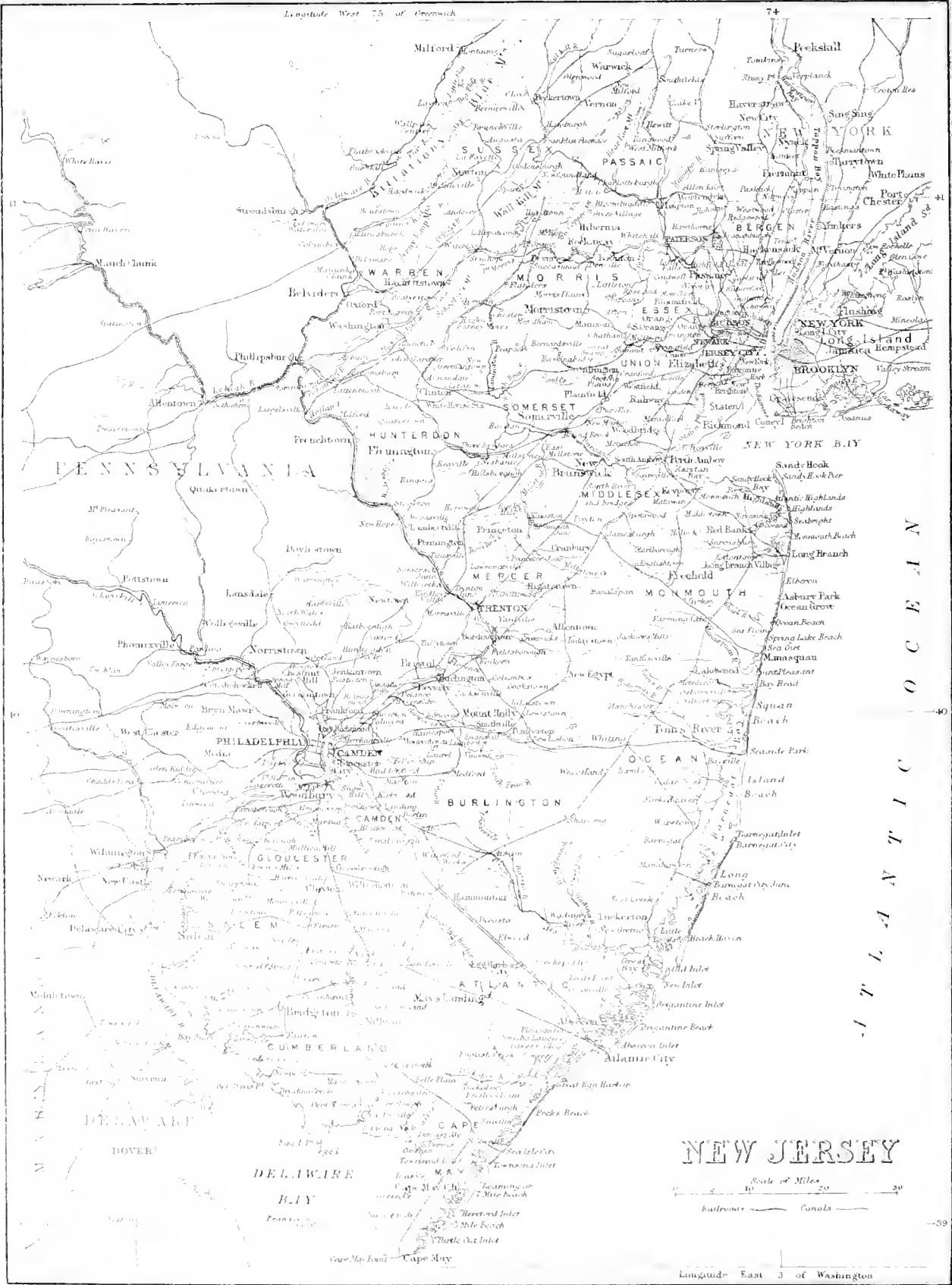
NEW HAMPSHIRE

Scale of Miles

Barometer



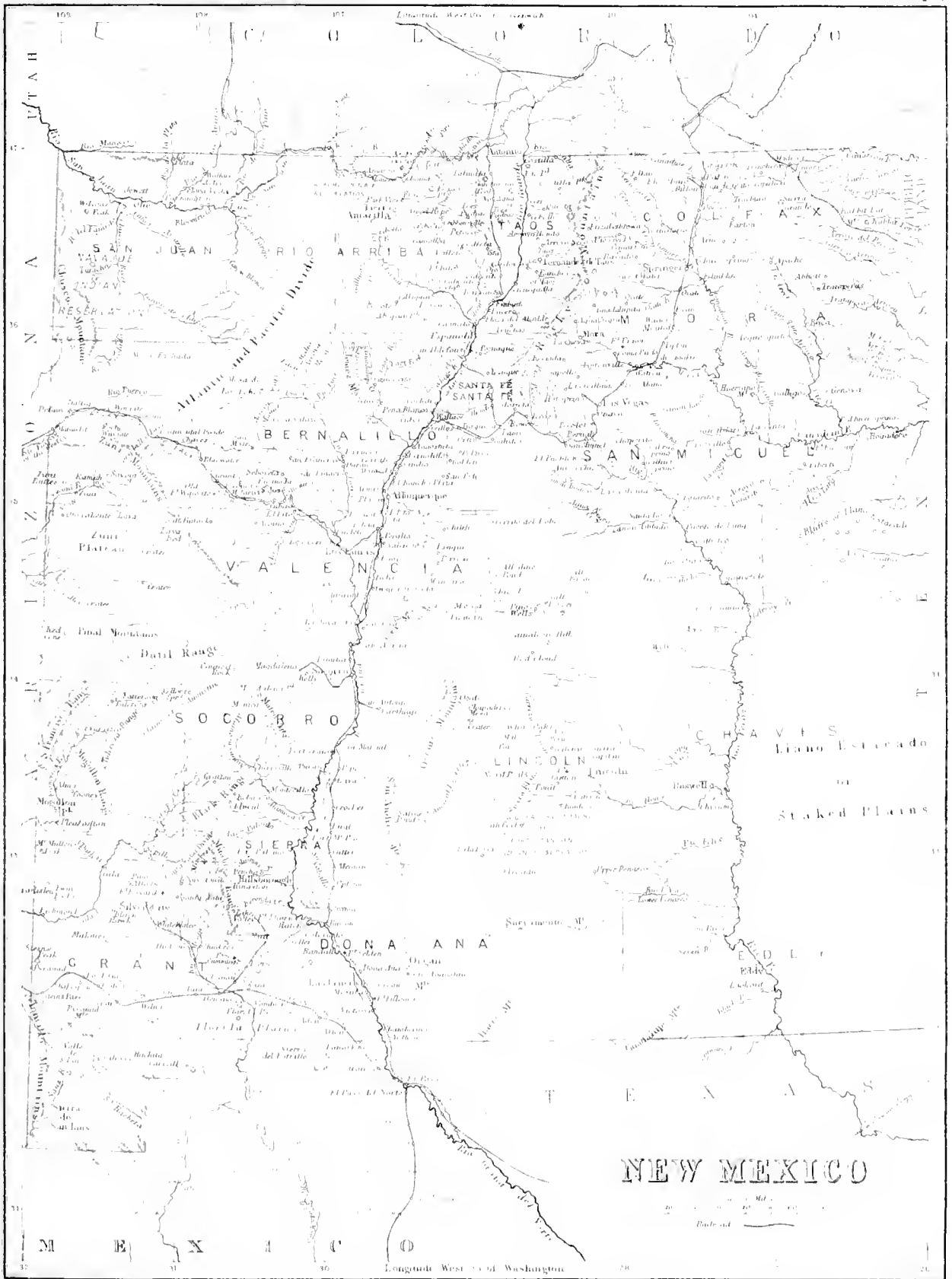
Longitude East 50° of Washington



ATLANTIC OCEAN

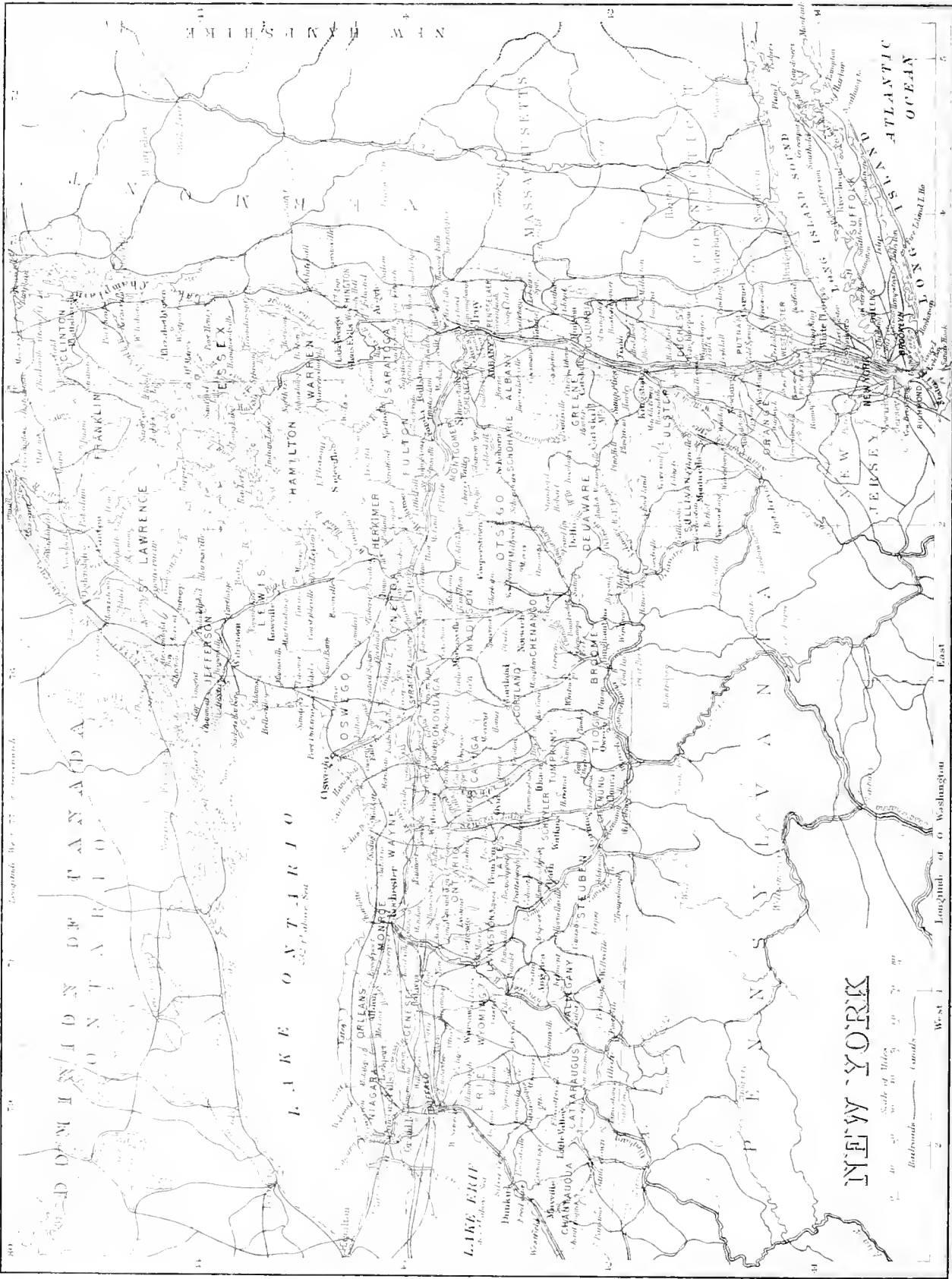
NEW JERSEY

Scale of Miles 0 10 20 30
railroads Canals



NEW MEXICO

M E X I C O



NEW YORK

Scale of Miles 0 10 20 30 40 50
 Scale of Kilometers 0 10 20 30 40 50

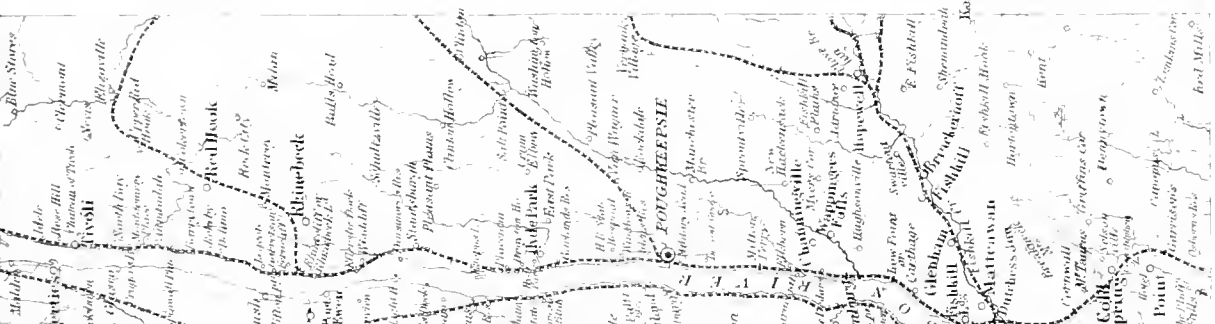
Railroads ———— Roads ————

West East
 Longitude of Washington Longitude of New York

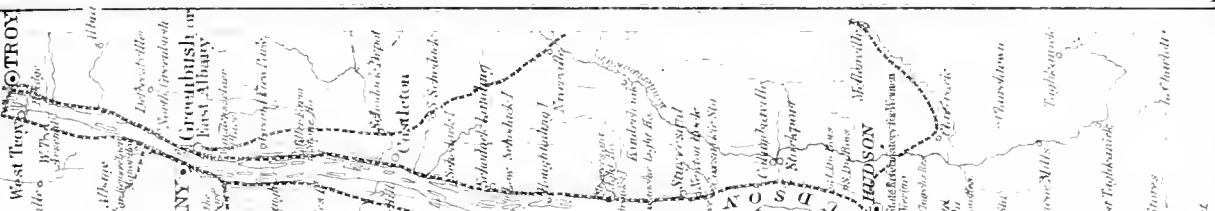
HUDSON RIVER SOUTHERN SECTION

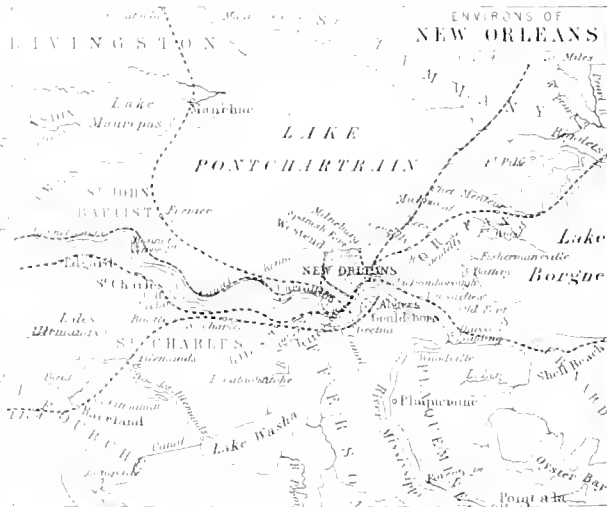
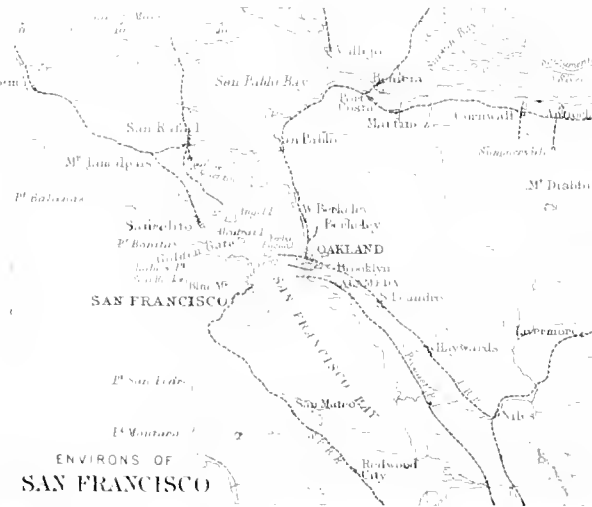
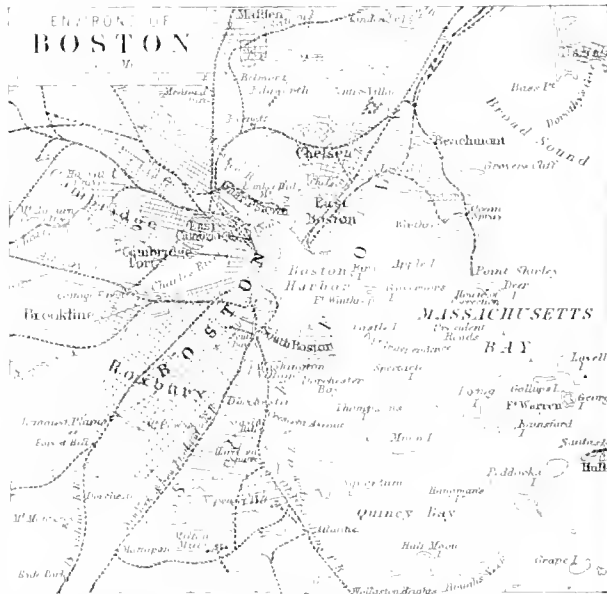
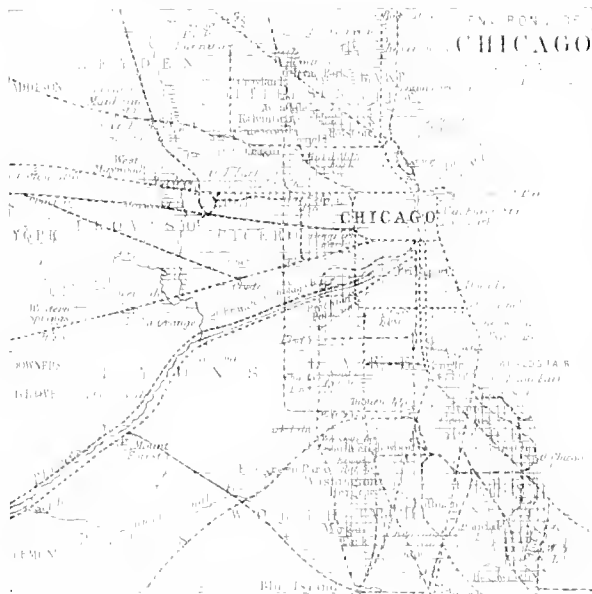
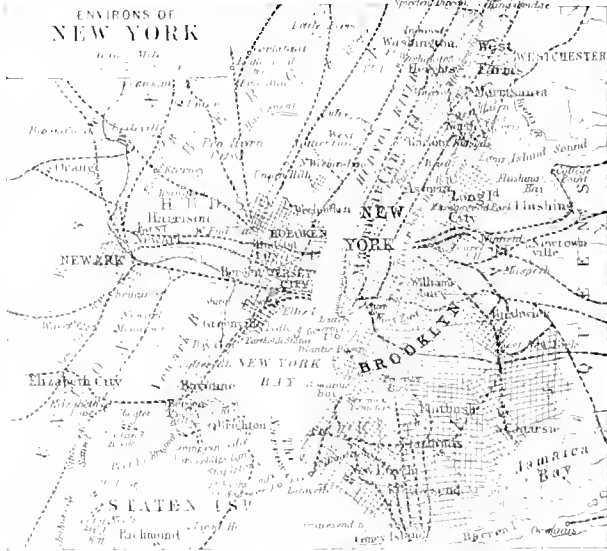
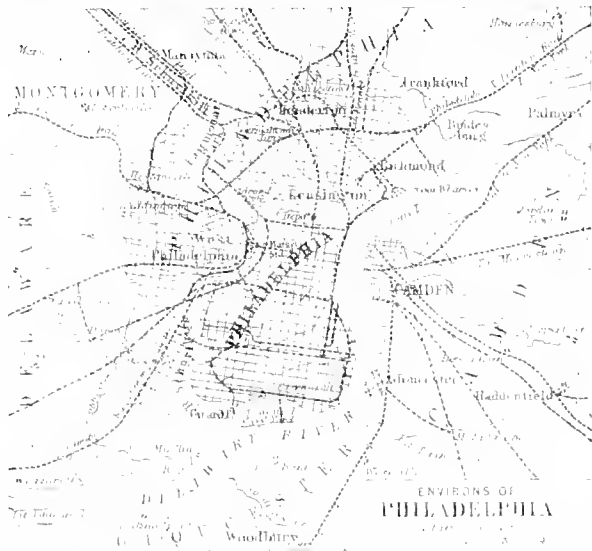


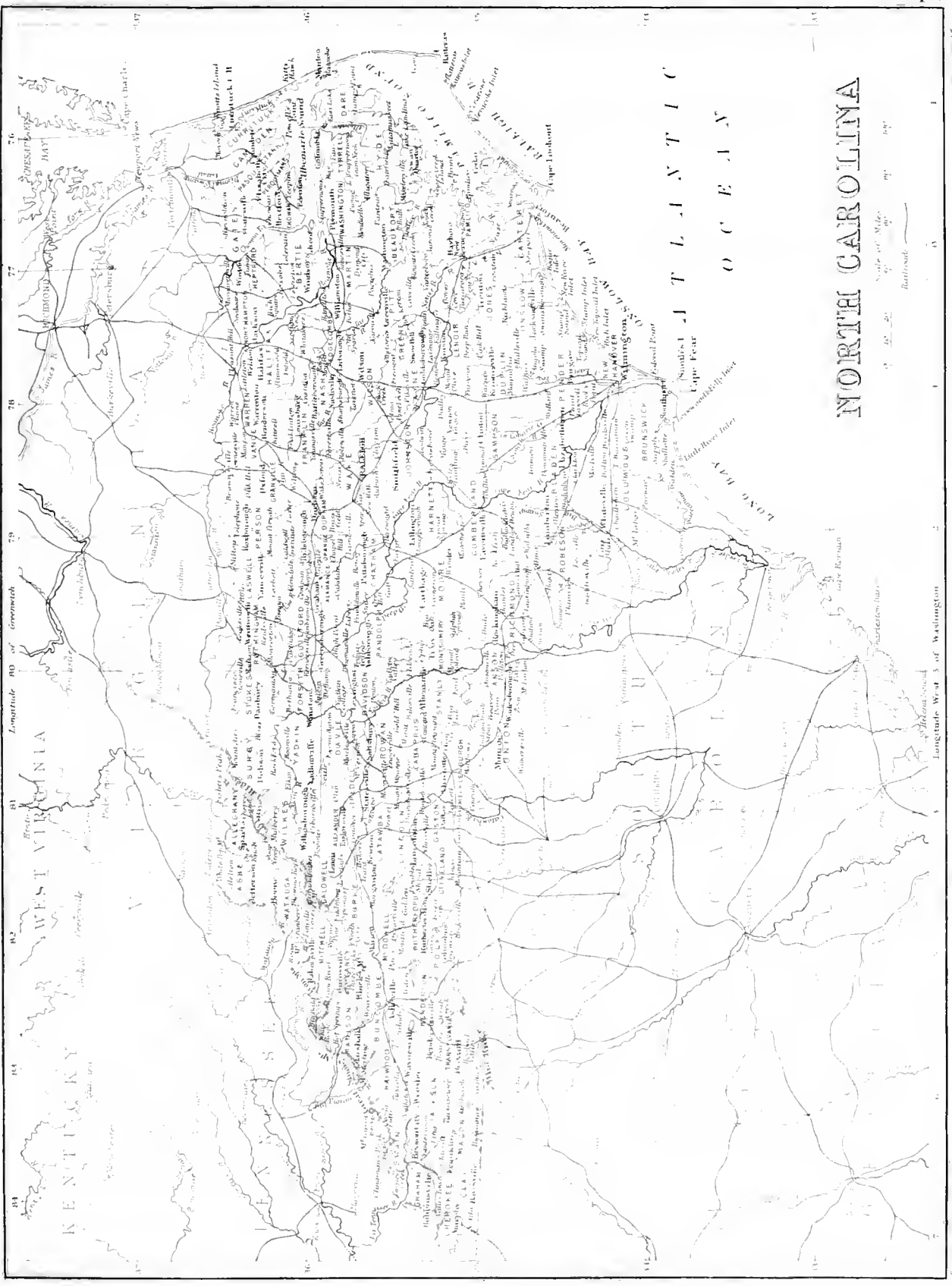
HUDSON RIVER MIDDLE SECTION



HUDSON RIVER NORTHERN SECTION







NORTH CAROLINA

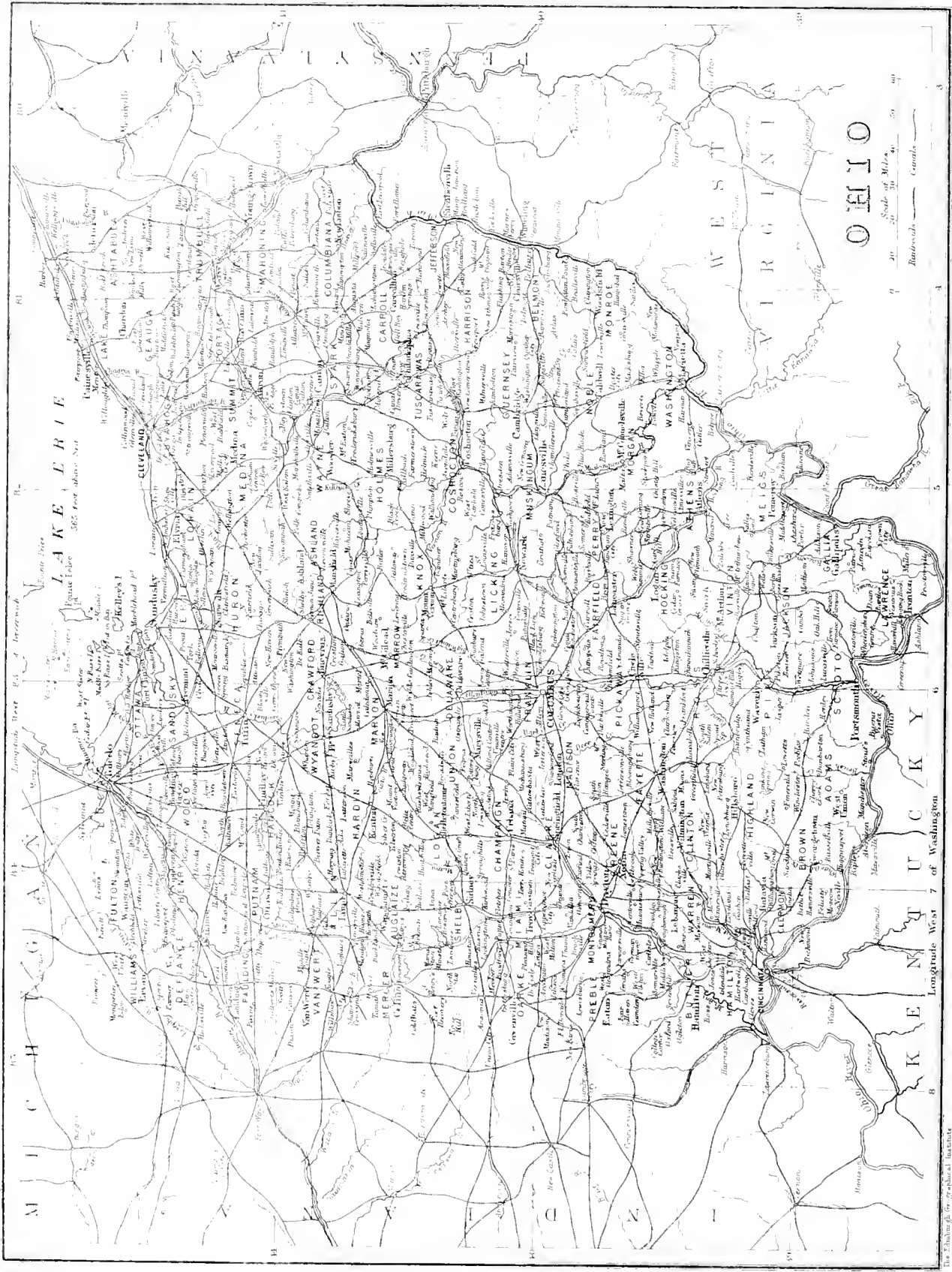
ATLANTIC OCEAN

Longitude West of Washington

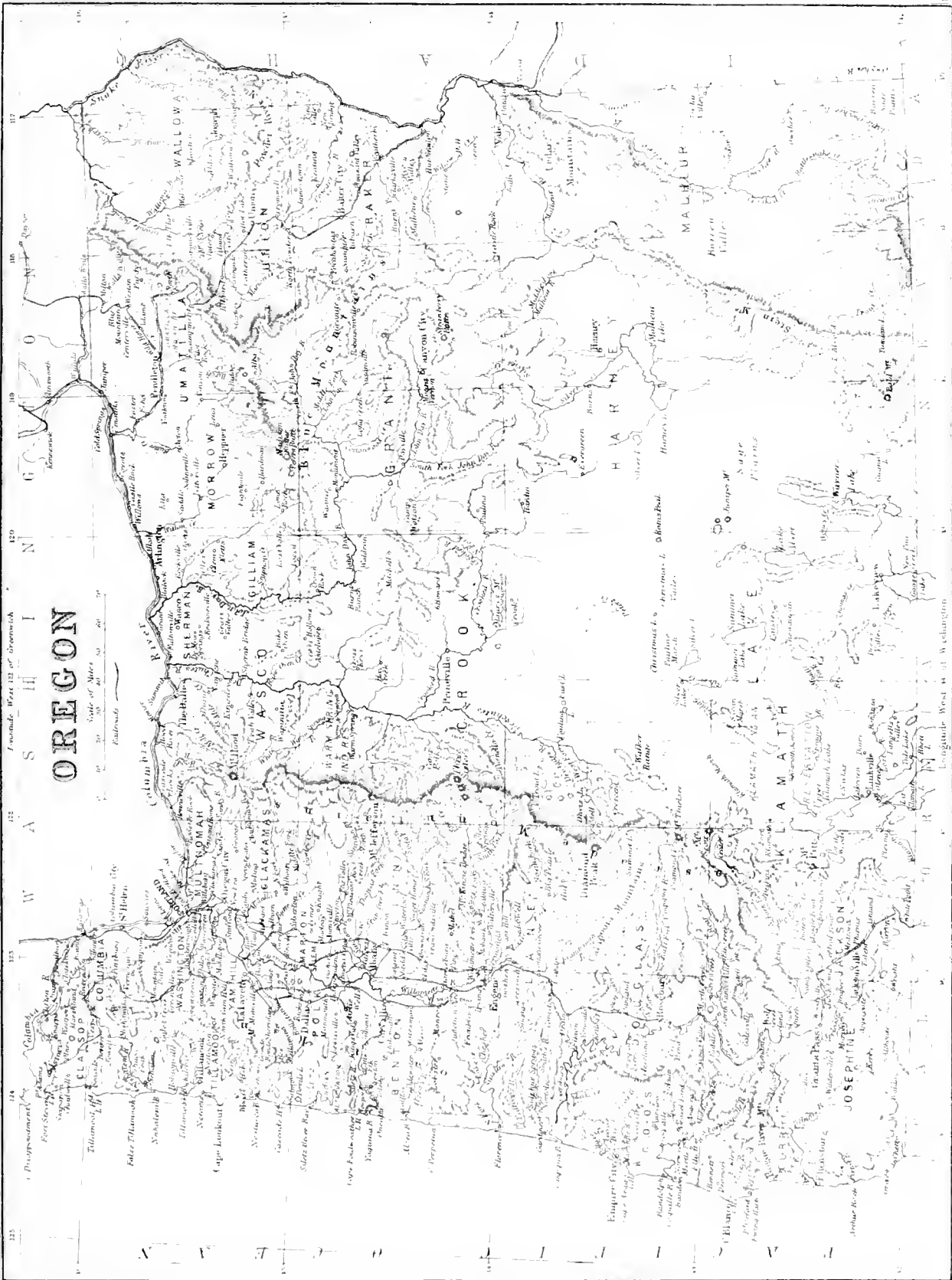
Latitude

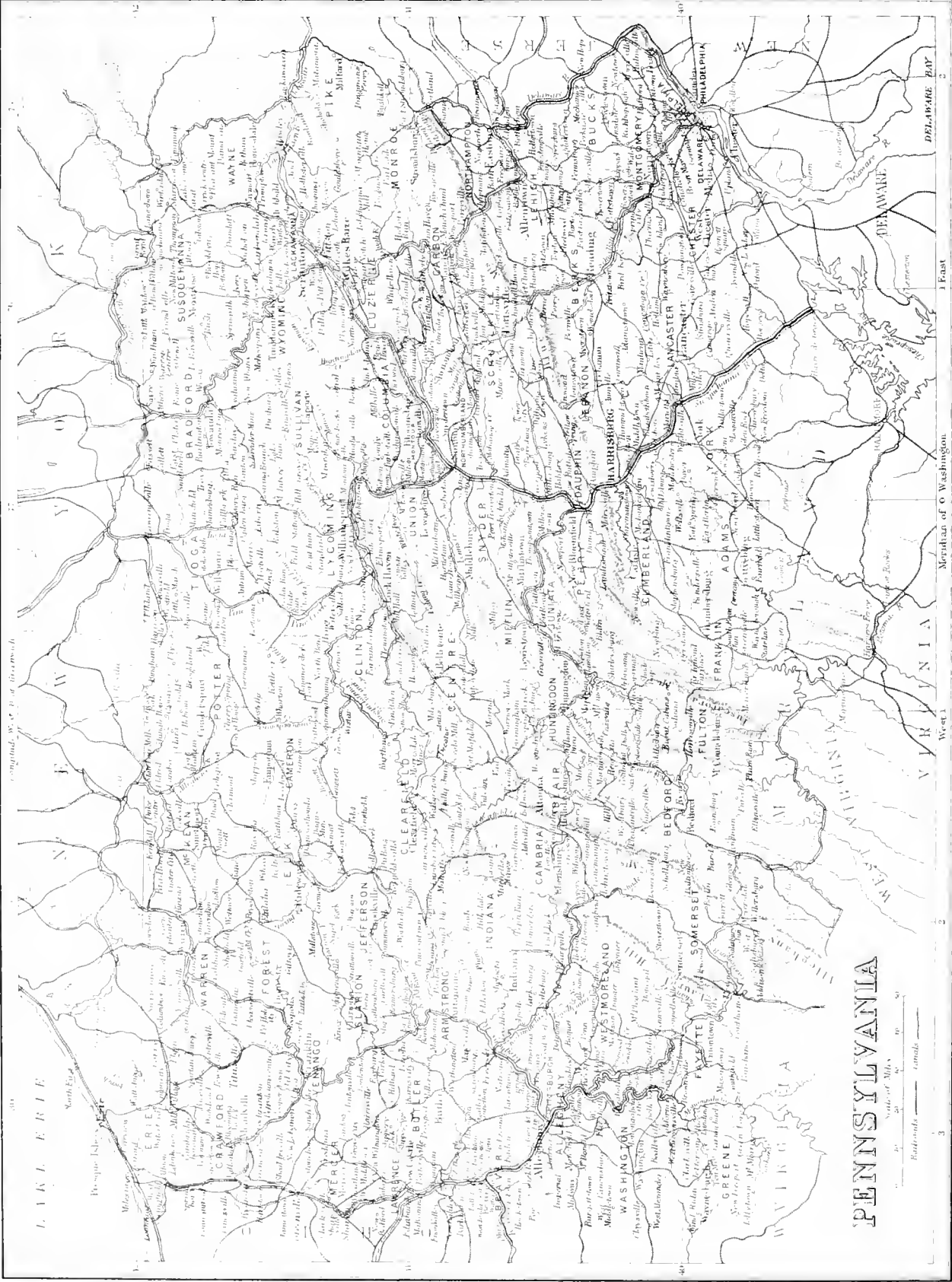
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Railroads



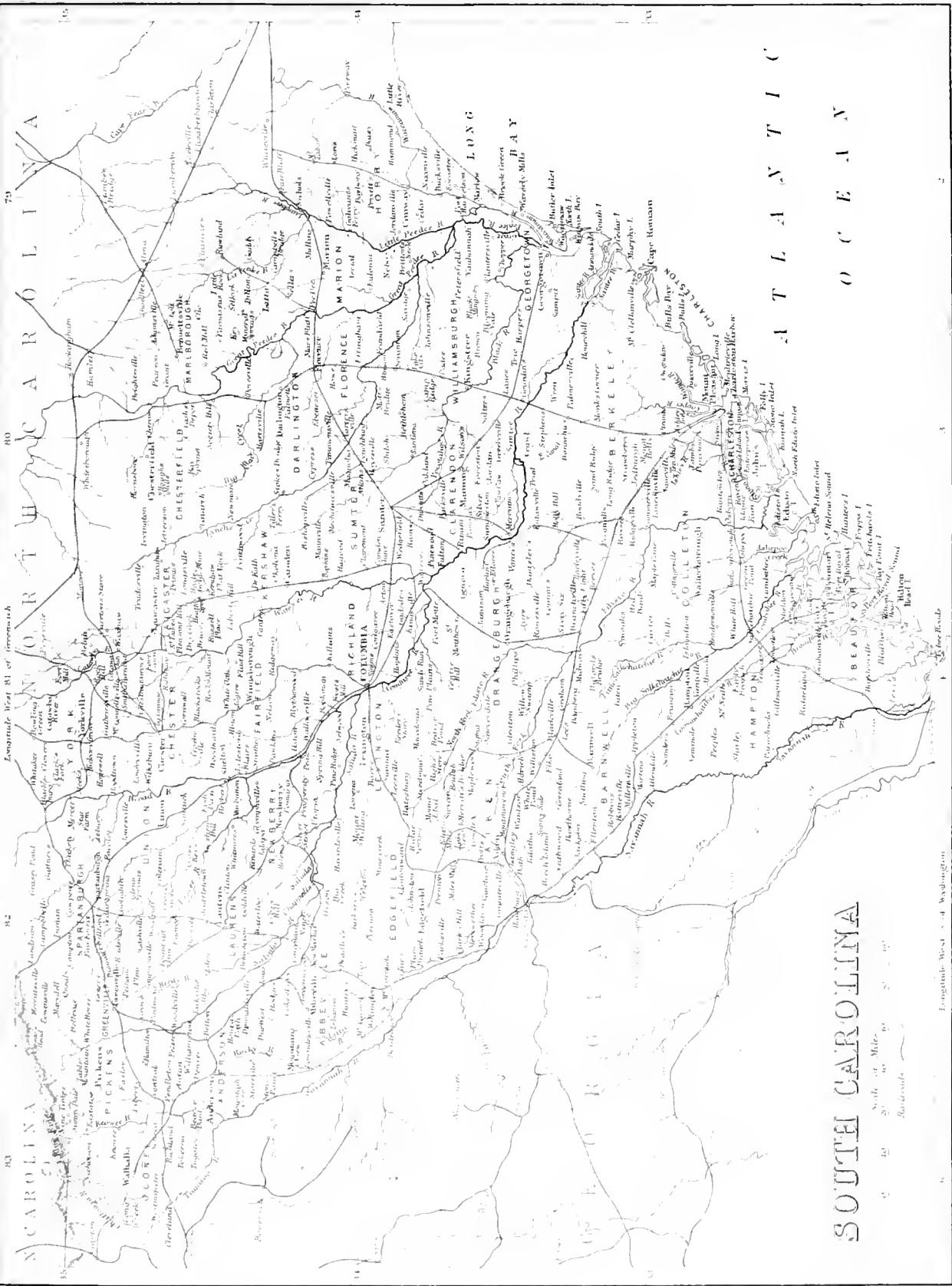
The Publishing Co. for Geographical Institutions
John B. Bachman & Co.





PENNSYLVANIA

West 1 Meridian of C. Washington East 2



SOUTH CAROLINA

Scale of Miles
0 20 40 60
0 30 60 90
Kilometers

Longitude West of Washington

Longitude West 81 of Greenwich

80

79

83

82

81

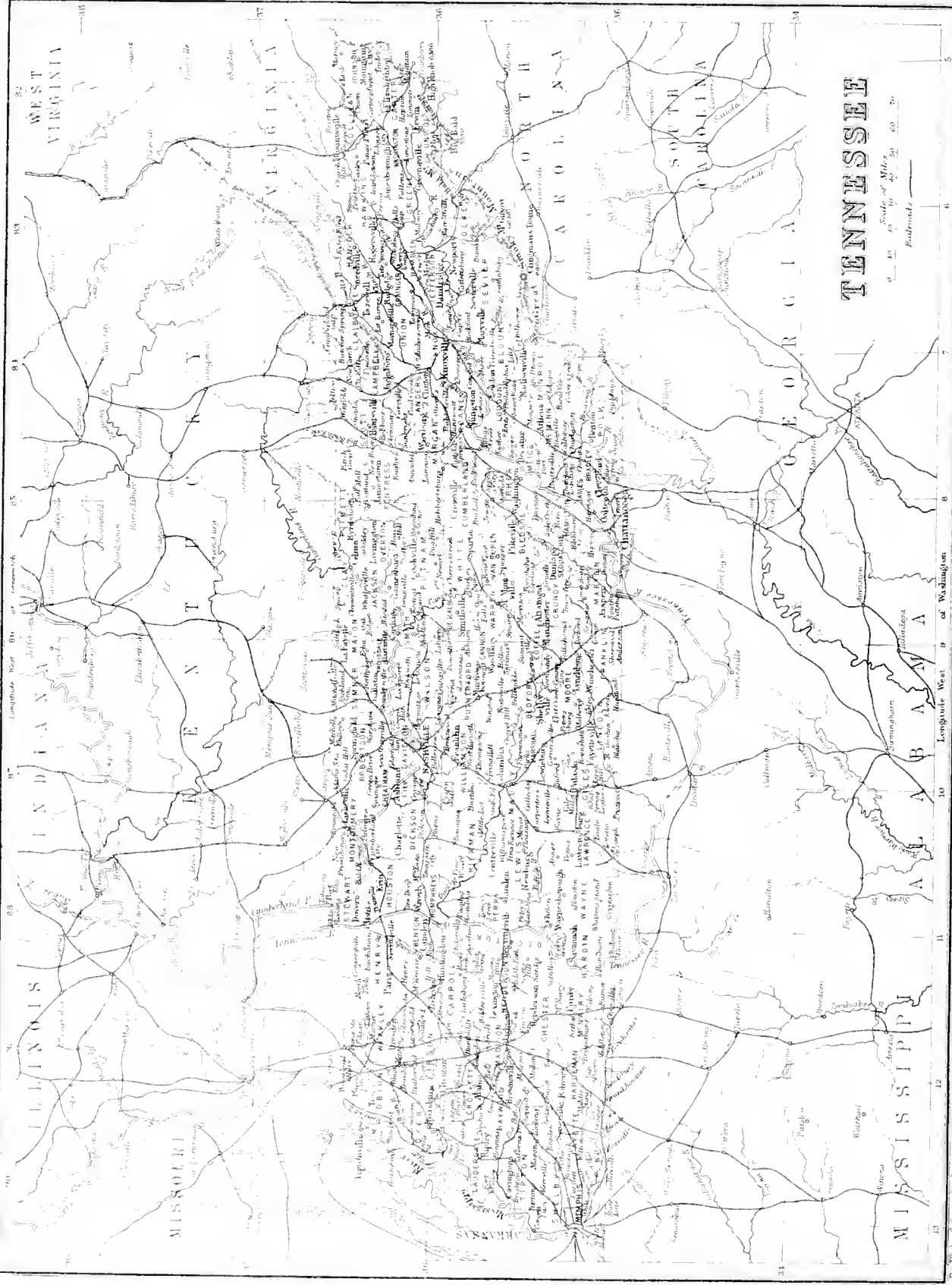
80

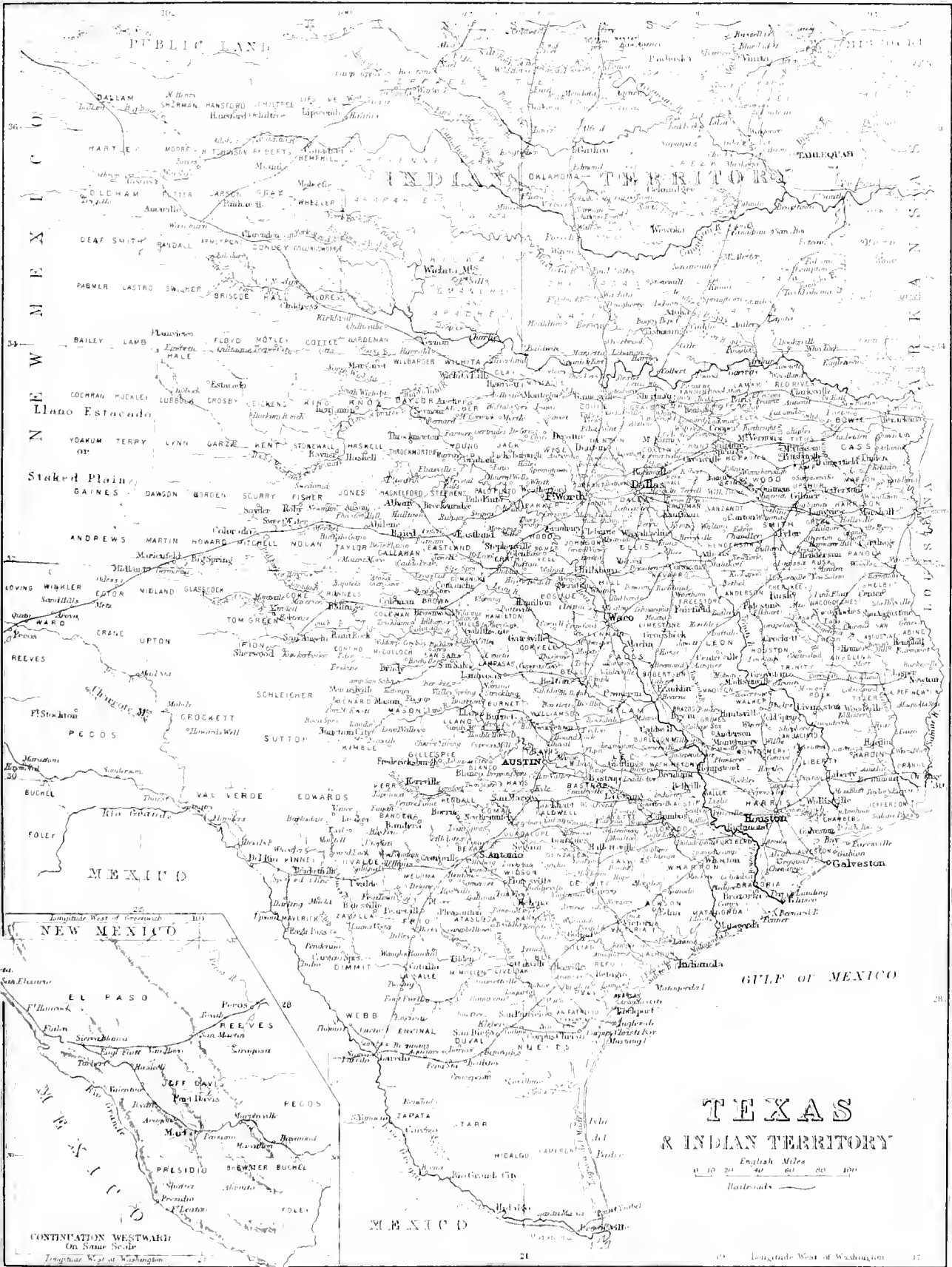
79

35

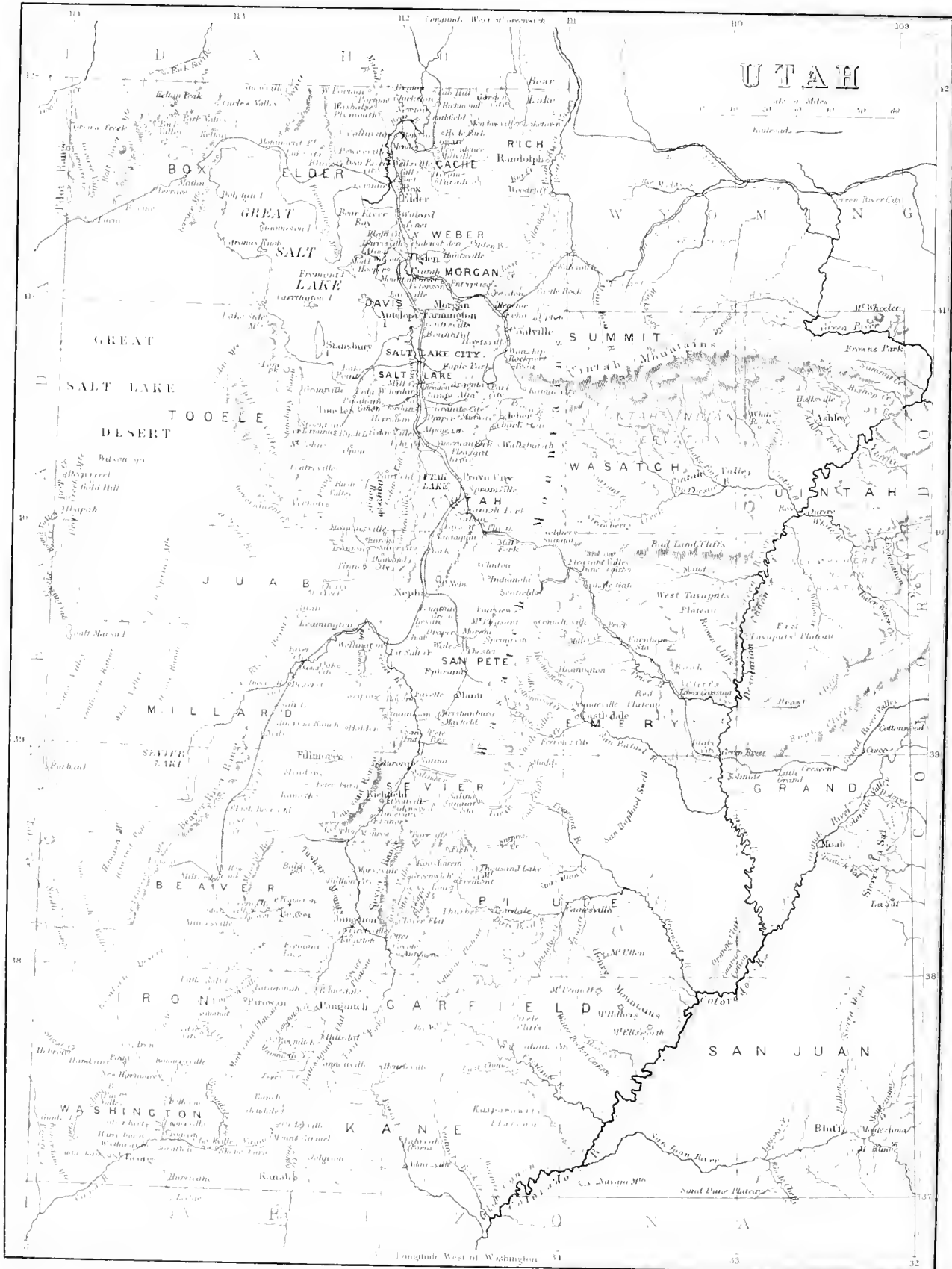
34

33

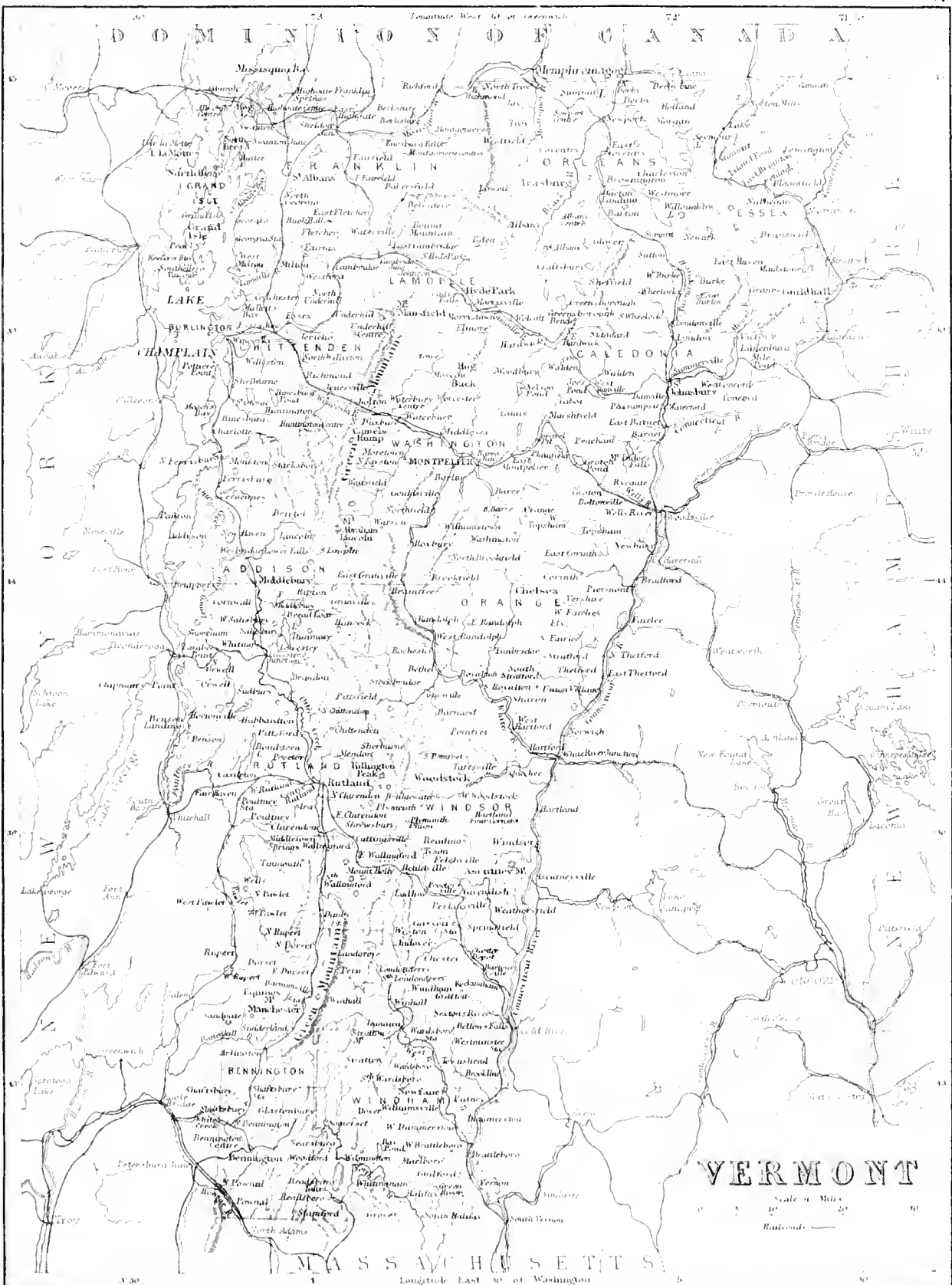




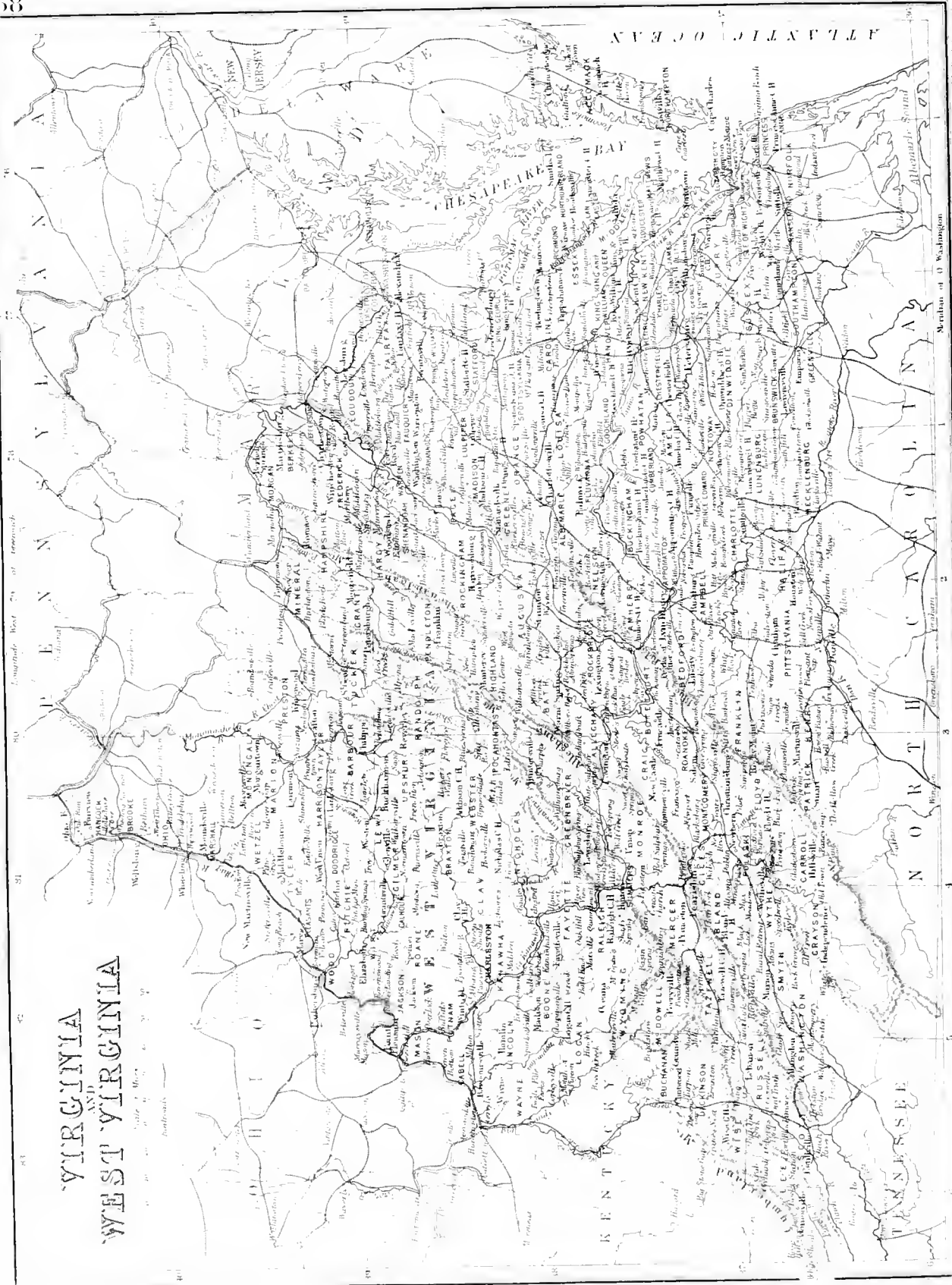
The Landmarks Geographic Institute



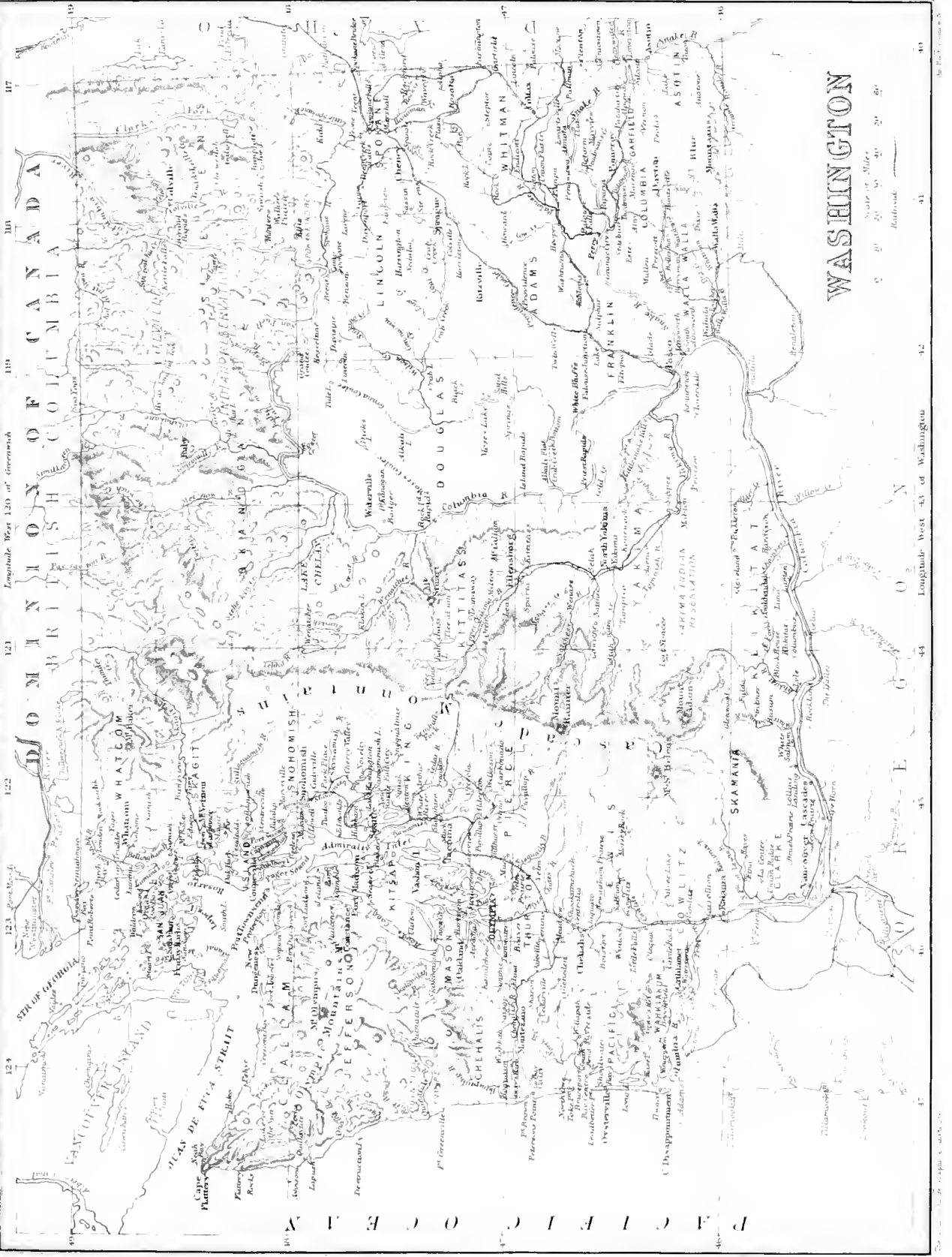
DOMINION OF CANADA



VIRGINIA WEST VIRGINIA



For a description of geographical features...



WASHINGTON

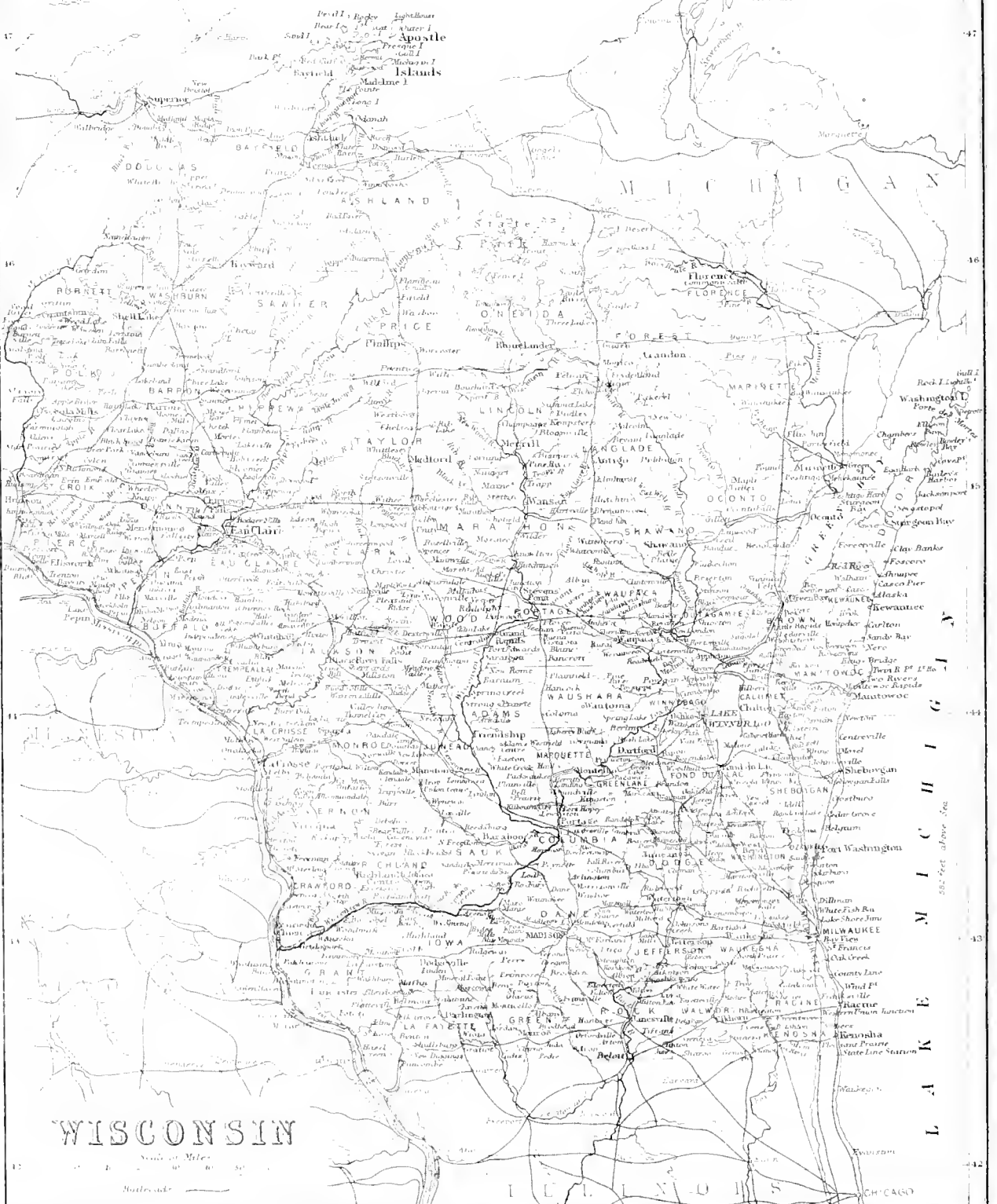
Scale of Miles
 0 10 20 30 40 50
 Railroad

PACIFIC OCEAN
 124
 123
 122
 121
 120
 119
 118
 117
 116
 115
 114
 113
 112
 111
 110
 109
 108
 107
 106
 105
 104
 103
 102
 101
 100
 99
 98
 97
 96
 95
 94
 93
 92
 91
 90
 89
 88
 87
 86
 85
 84
 83
 82
 81
 80
 79
 78
 77
 76
 75
 74
 73
 72
 71
 70
 69
 68
 67
 66
 65
 64
 63
 62
 61
 60
 59
 58
 57
 56
 55
 54
 53
 52
 51
 50
 49
 48
 47
 46
 45
 44
 43
 42
 41
 40
 39
 38
 37
 36
 35
 34
 33
 32
 31
 30
 29
 28
 27
 26
 25
 24
 23
 22
 21
 20
 19
 18
 17
 16
 15
 14
 13
 12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3
 2
 1
 0
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

Longitude West 120 of Greenwich
 Longitude West 43 of Washington
 121
 120
 119
 118
 117
 116
 115
 114
 113
 112
 111
 110
 109
 108
 107
 106
 105
 104
 103
 102
 101
 100
 99
 98
 97
 96
 95
 94
 93
 92
 91
 90
 89
 88
 87
 86
 85
 84
 83
 82
 81
 80
 79
 78
 77
 76
 75
 74
 73
 72
 71
 70
 69
 68
 67
 66
 65
 64
 63
 62
 61
 60
 59
 58
 57
 56
 55
 54
 53
 52
 51
 50
 49
 48
 47
 46
 45
 44
 43
 42
 41
 40
 39
 38
 37
 36
 35
 34
 33
 32
 31
 30
 29
 28
 27
 26
 25
 24
 23
 22
 21
 20
 19
 18
 17
 16
 15
 14
 13
 12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3
 2
 1
 0
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

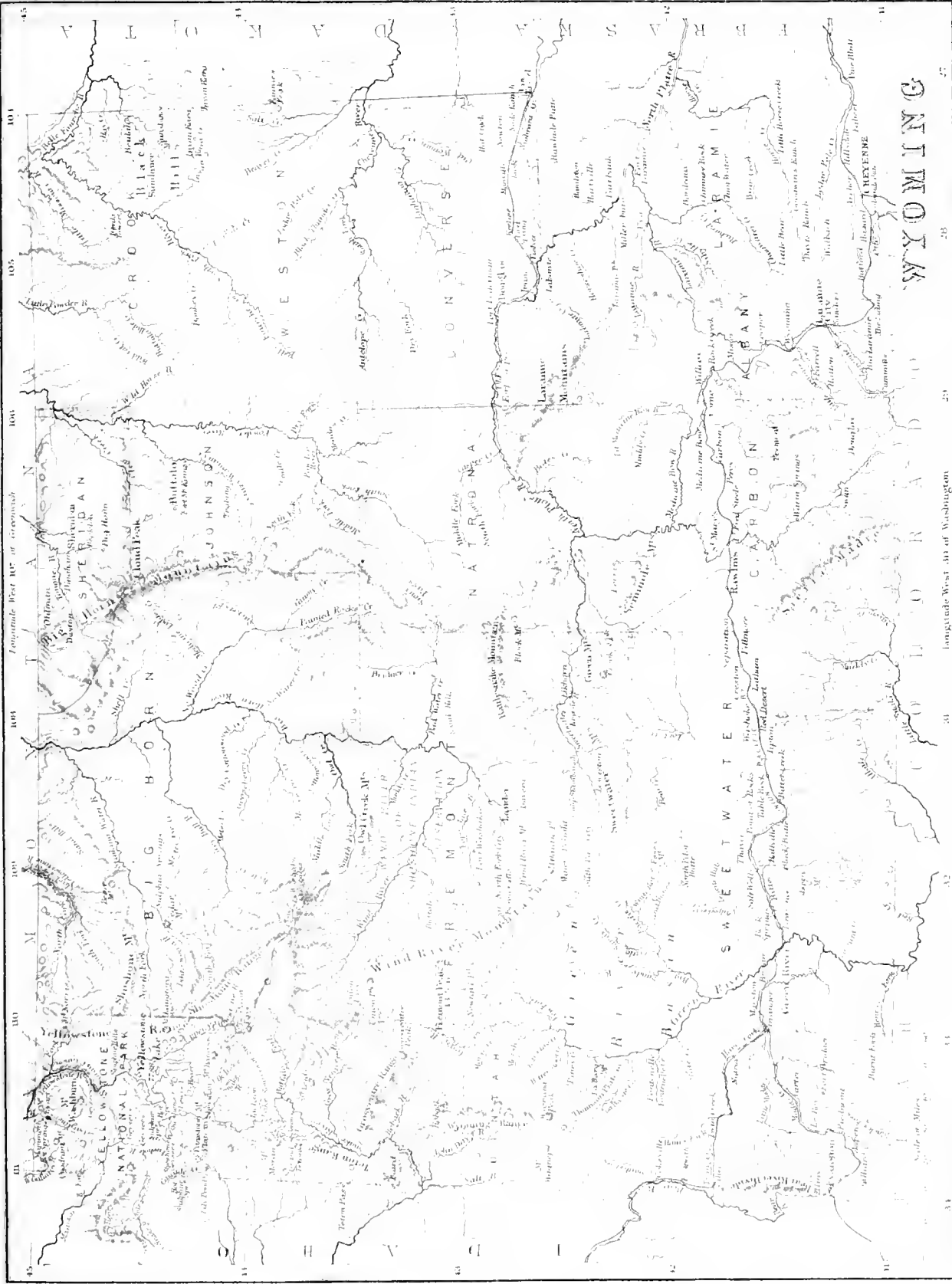
MINNESOTA

LAKE SUPERIOR



WISCONSIN

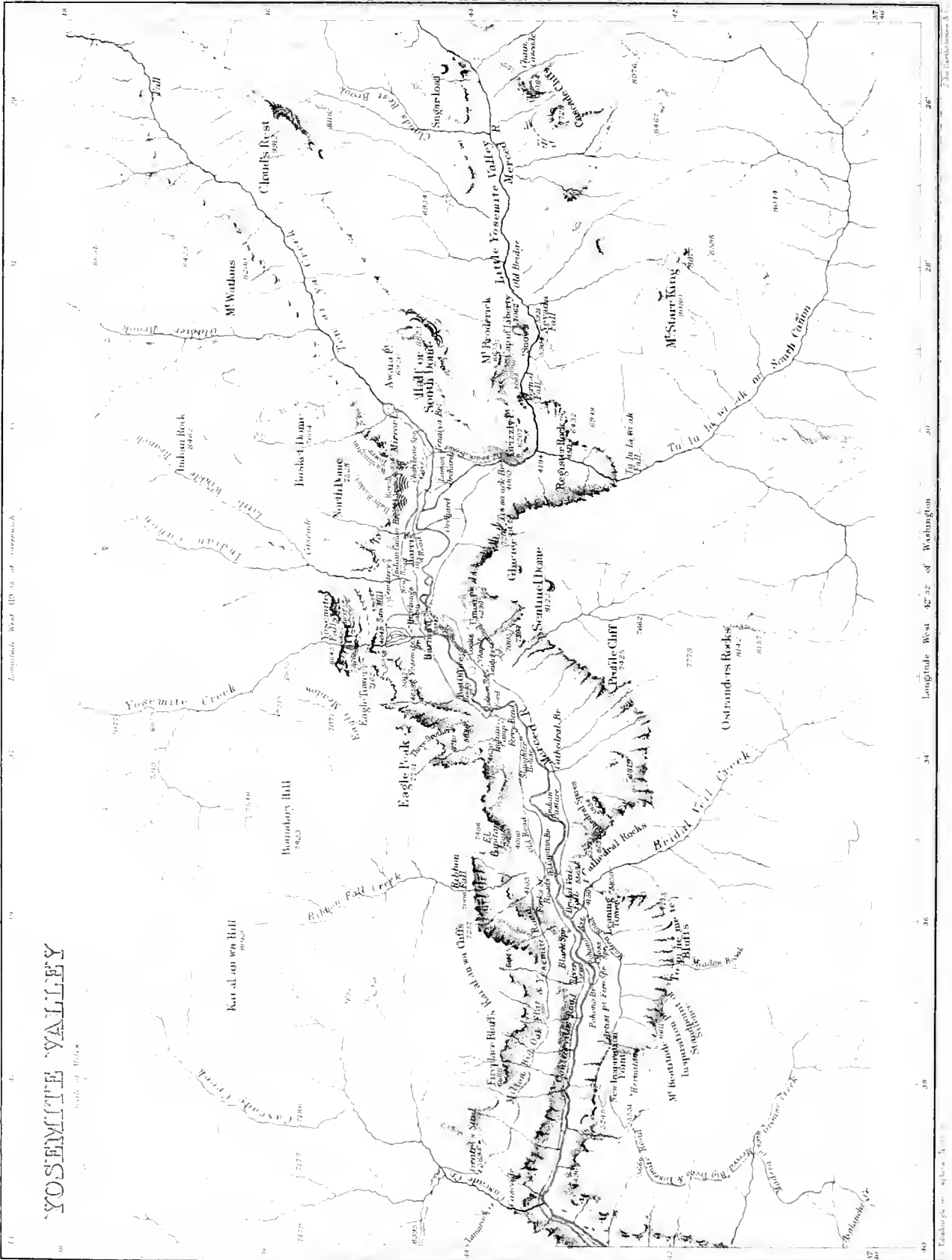
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30



WYOMING

Longitude West 107° or Greenwich

Longitude West 101° of Washington



YOSEMITE VALLEY
 Scale of Miles

Longitude West 119° 48' 30" of Greenwich

40

40

36

32

28

24

20

16

12

8

4

Longitude West 122° 32' of Washington

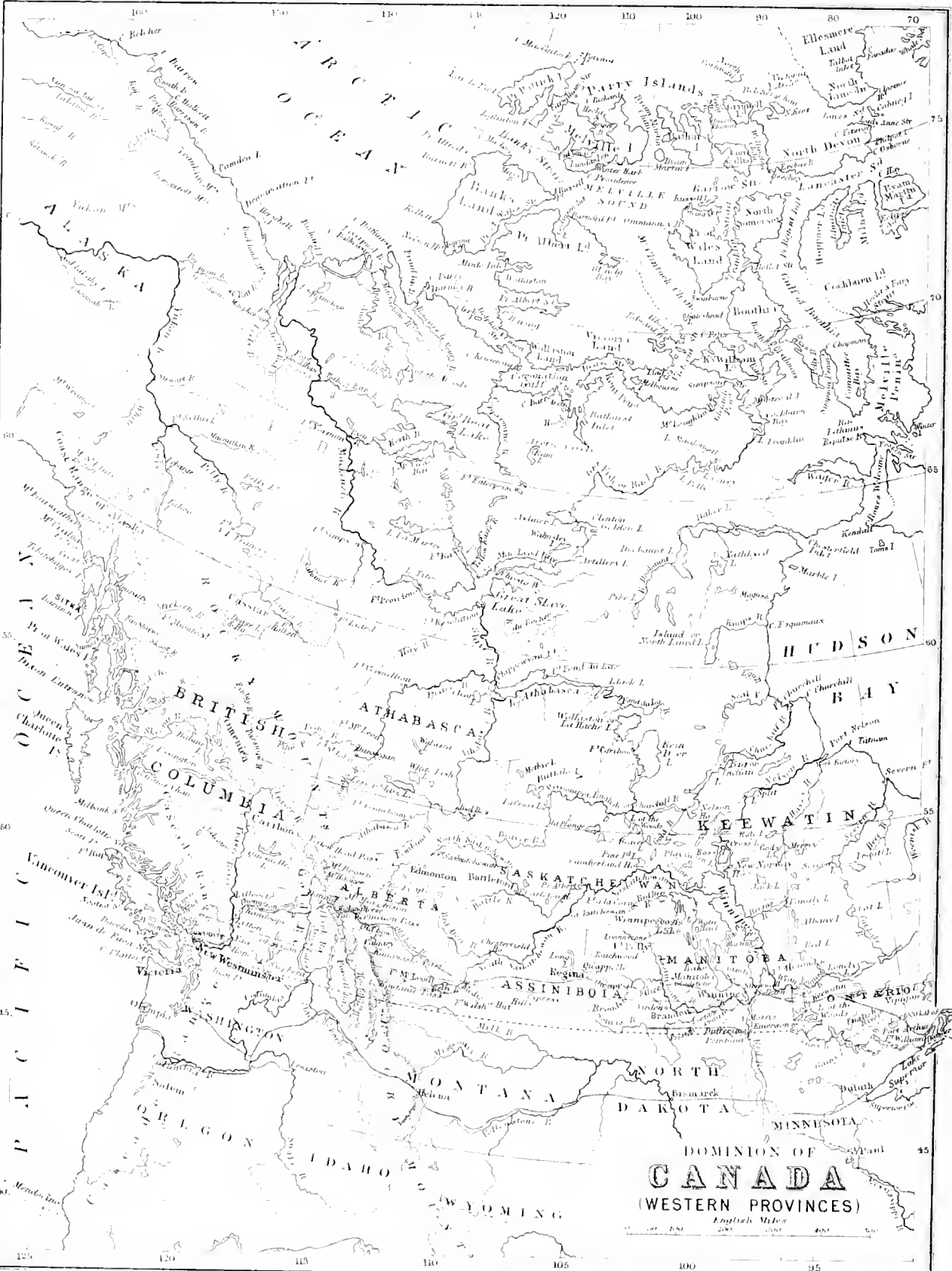
26

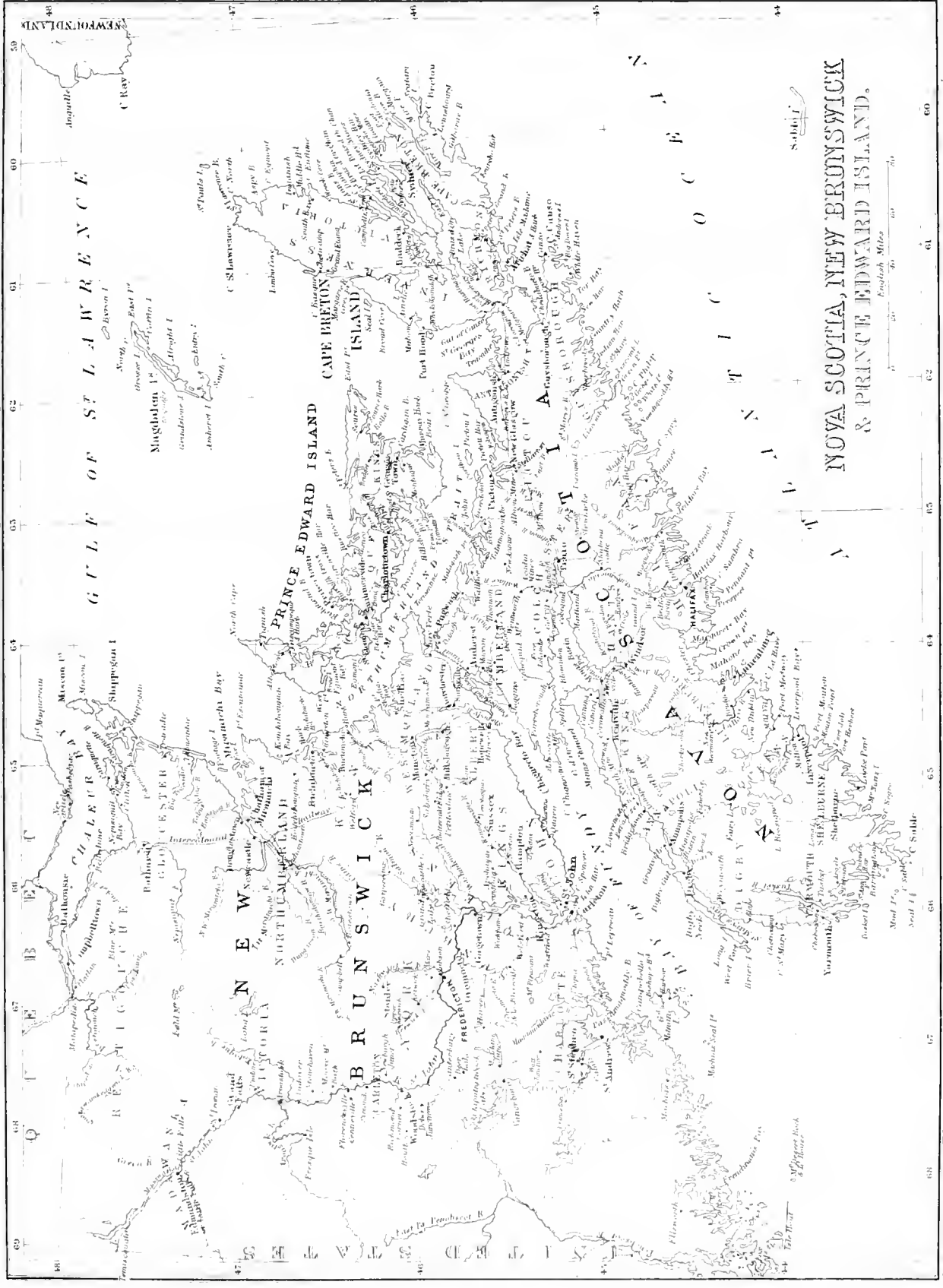
22

18

Copyright © 1905 by the United States Geological Survey
 Geographical Names of the Yosemite Valley Region
 U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
 WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
 WASHINGTON







GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK & PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.



Sabbell

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

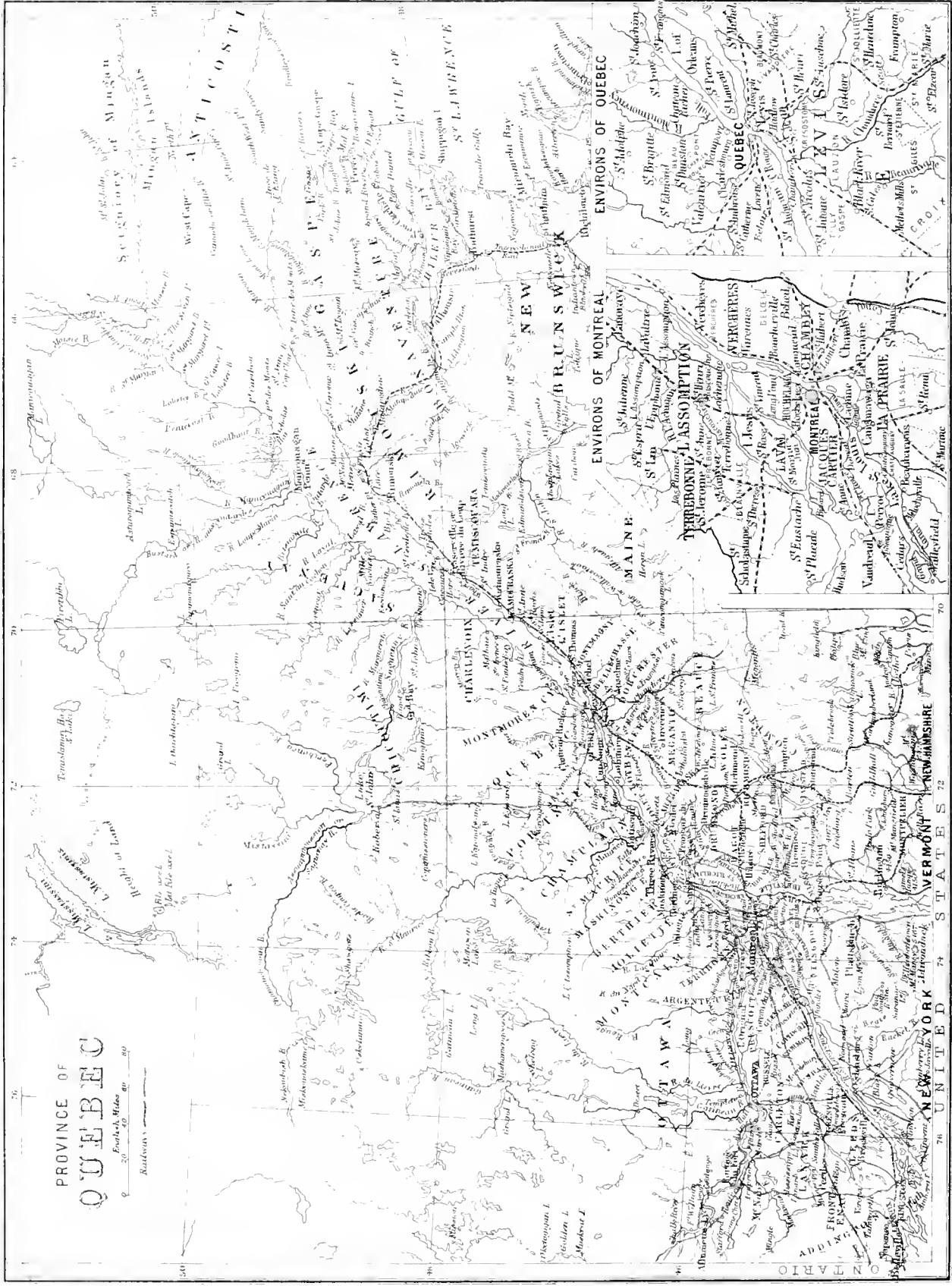
60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

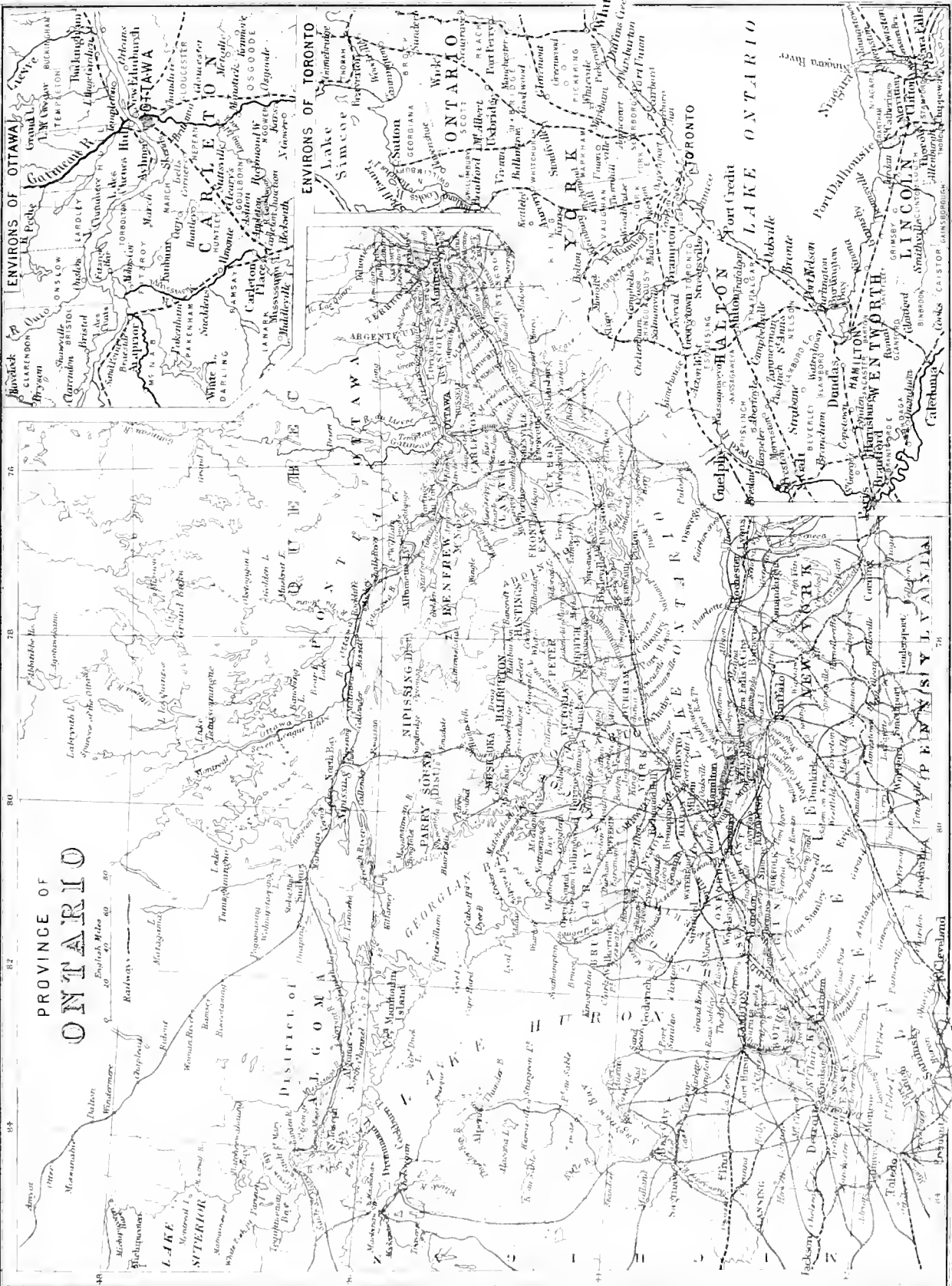
60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

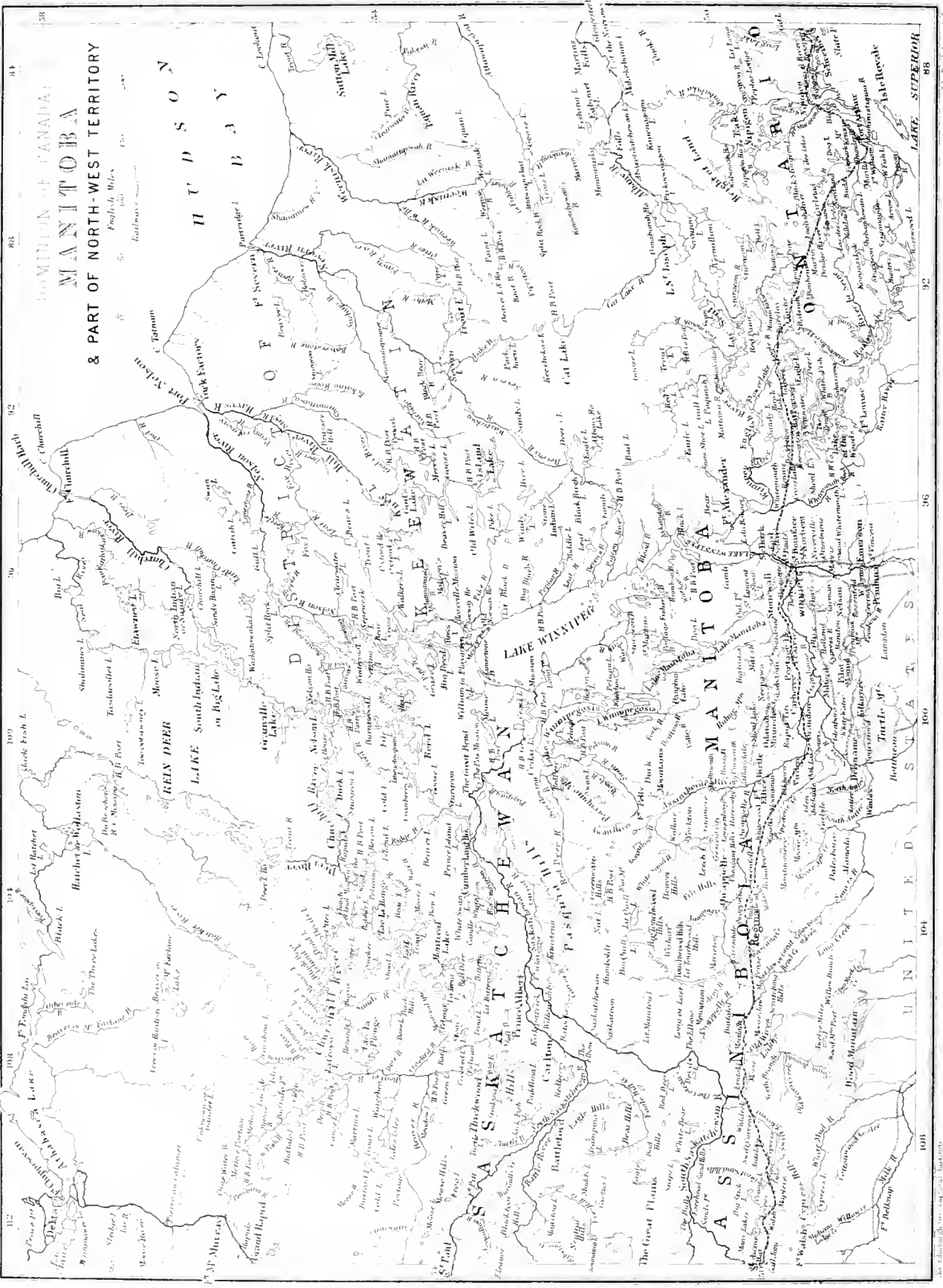


PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



The lines with geographical names are taken from the original map.

DOMINION OF CANADA
MANITOBA
& PART OF NORTH-WEST TERRITORY

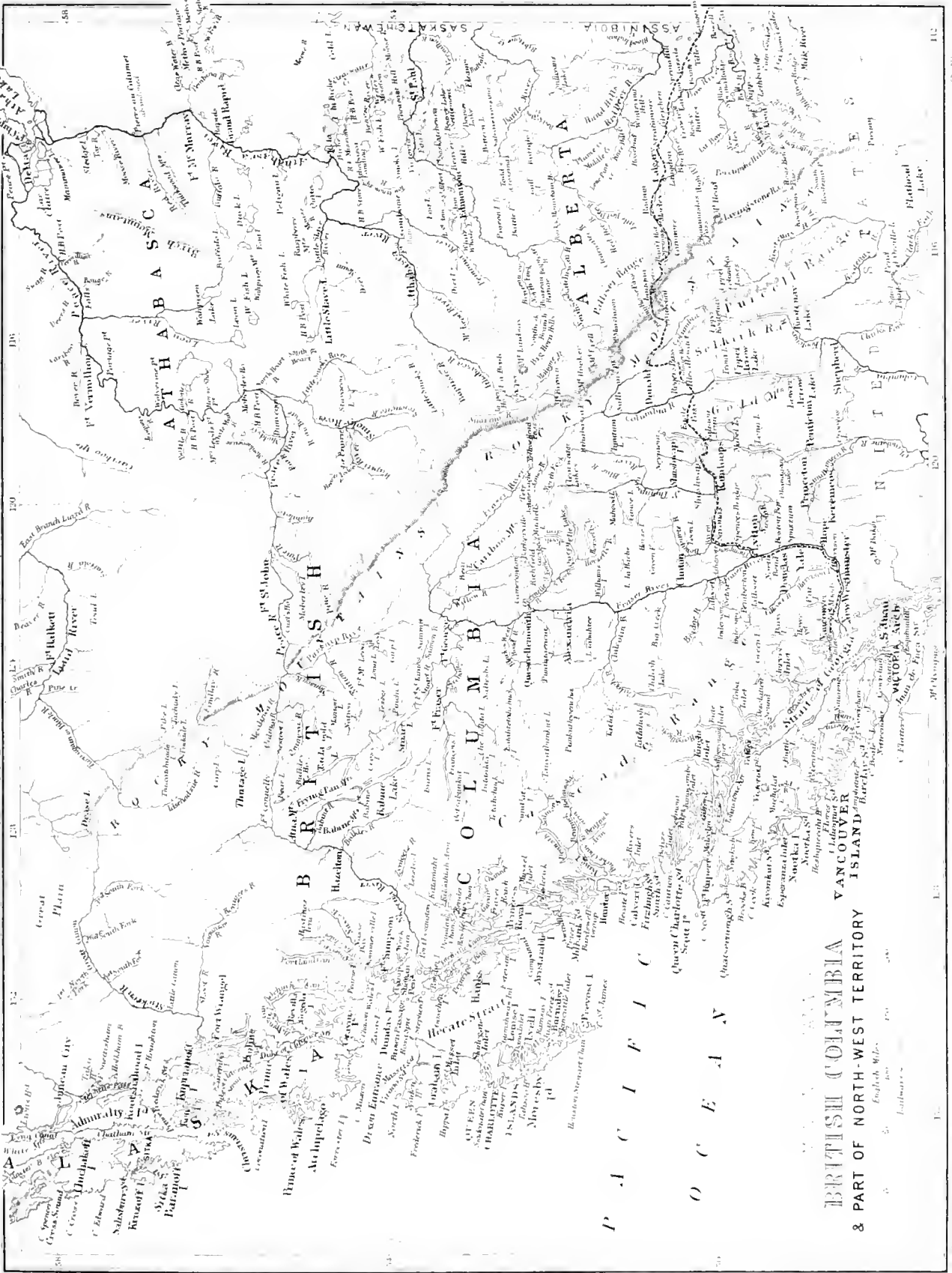


English Miles

102 104 106 108 110 112 114 116 118 120 122 124 126 128 130 132 134 136 138 140 142 144 146 148 150 152 154 156 158 160 162 164 166 168 170 172 174 176 178 180 182 184 186 188 190 192 194 196 198 200

88 90 92 94 96 98 100 102 104 106 108 110 112 114 116 118 120 122 124 126 128 130 132 134 136 138 140 142 144 146 148 150 152 154 156 158 160 162 164 166 168 170 172 174 176 178 180 182 184 186 188 190 192 194 196 198 200

Map of Manitoba and part of the North-West Territories of Canada, showing rivers, lakes, and settlements.

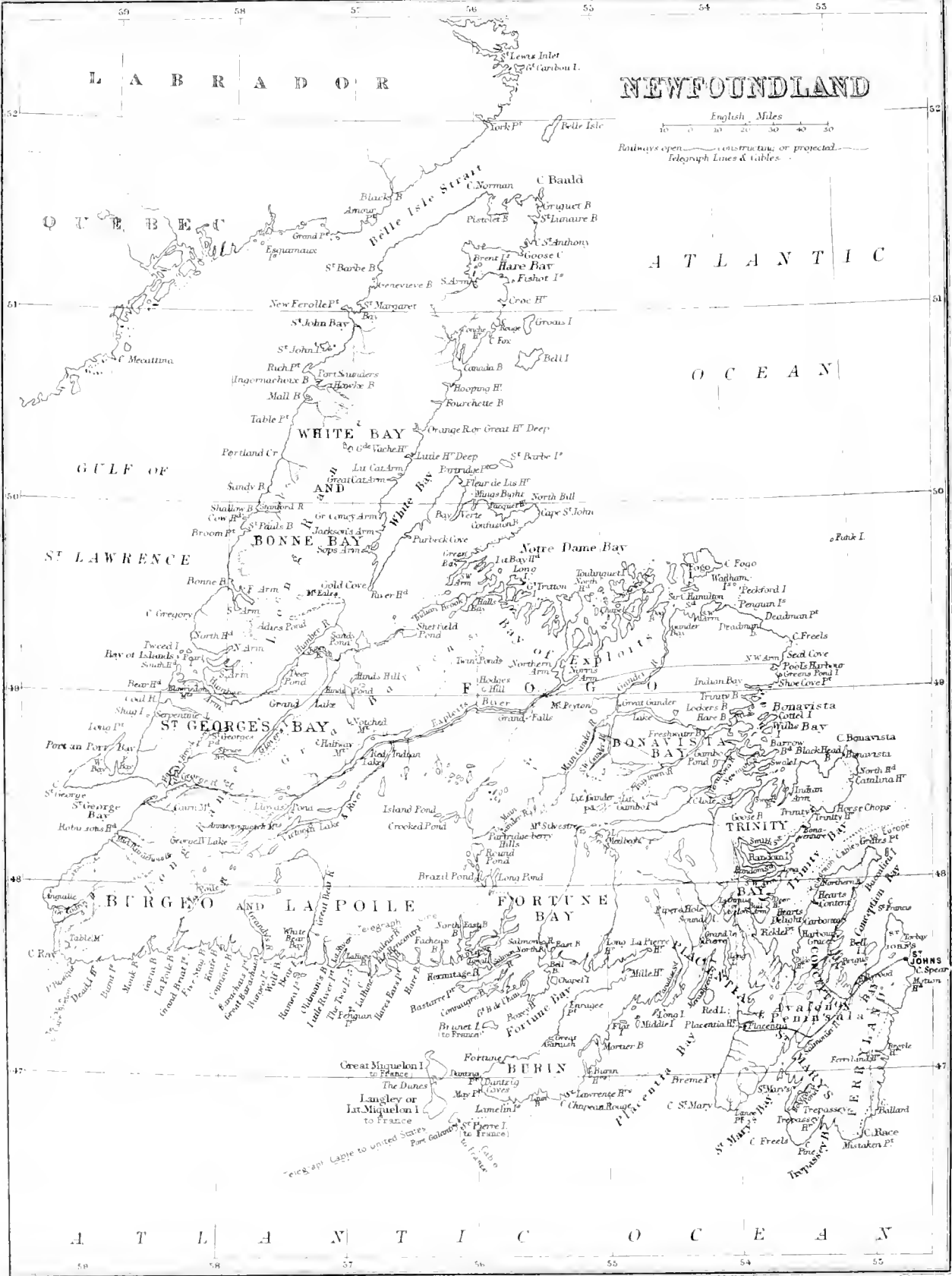


**BRITISH COLUMBIA
& PART OF NORTH-WEST TERRITORY**

**VANCOUVER
ISLAND**

VICTORIA ARCH

112
115
120
125
130
135
140
145
150
155
160
165
170
175
180
185
190
195
200
205
210
215
220
225
230
235
240
245
250
255
260
265
270
275
280
285
290
295
300
305
310
315
320
325
330
335
340
345
350
355
360
365
370
375
380
385
390
395
400
405
410
415
420
425
430
435
440
445
450
455
460
465
470
475
480
485
490
495
500
505
510
515
520
525
530
535
540
545
550
555
560
565
570
575
580
585
590
595
600
605
610
615
620
625
630
635
640
645
650
655
660
665
670
675
680
685
690
695
700
705
710
715
720
725
730
735
740
745
750
755
760
765
770
775
780
785
790
795
800
805
810
815
820
825
830
835
840
845
850
855
860
865
870
875
880
885
890
895
900
905
910
915
920
925
930
935
940
945
950
955
960
965
970
975
980
985
990
995



LABRADOR

NEWFOUNDLAND

English Miles

Railways open, ——— construction, or projected. ———
Telegraph Lines & Cables. ———

QUEBEC

ATLANTIC

OCEAN

GULF OF

WHITE BAY

BONNE BAY

ST. LAWRENCE

ST. GEORGE'S BAY

BURGENO AND LA POILE

FORTUNE BAY

BONAVENTURA BAY

TRINITY BAY

Great Miquelon I. to France

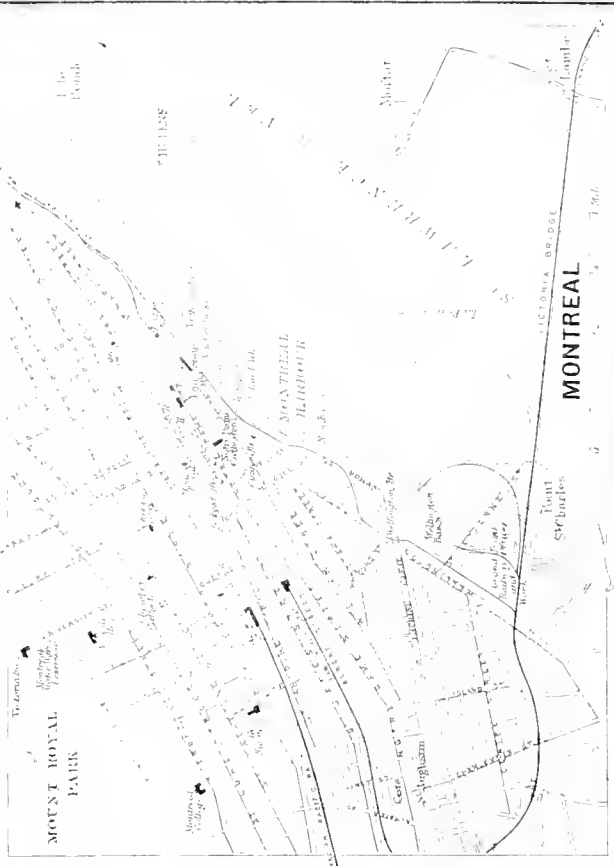
Langley or Int. Miquelon I. to France

Lamelin I. to France

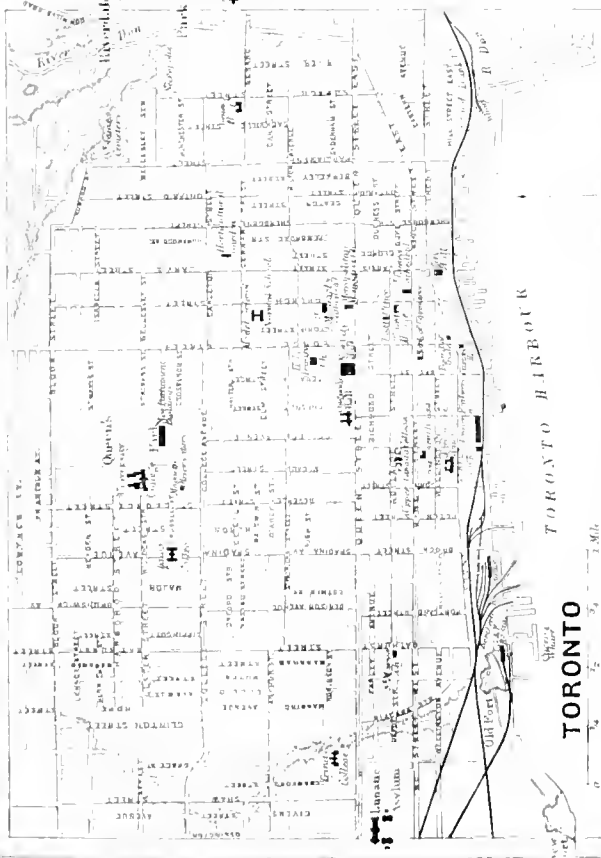
ATLANTIC OCEAN



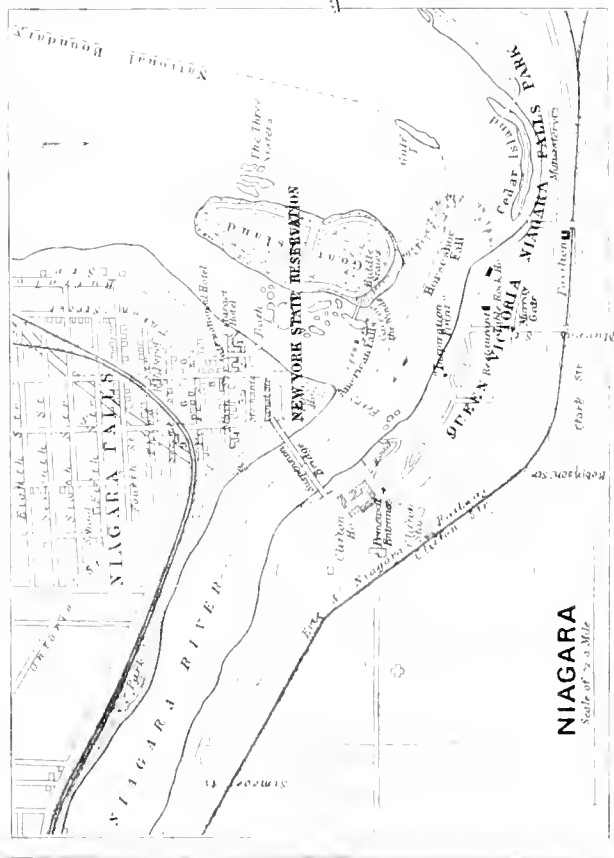
QUEBEC



MONTREAL



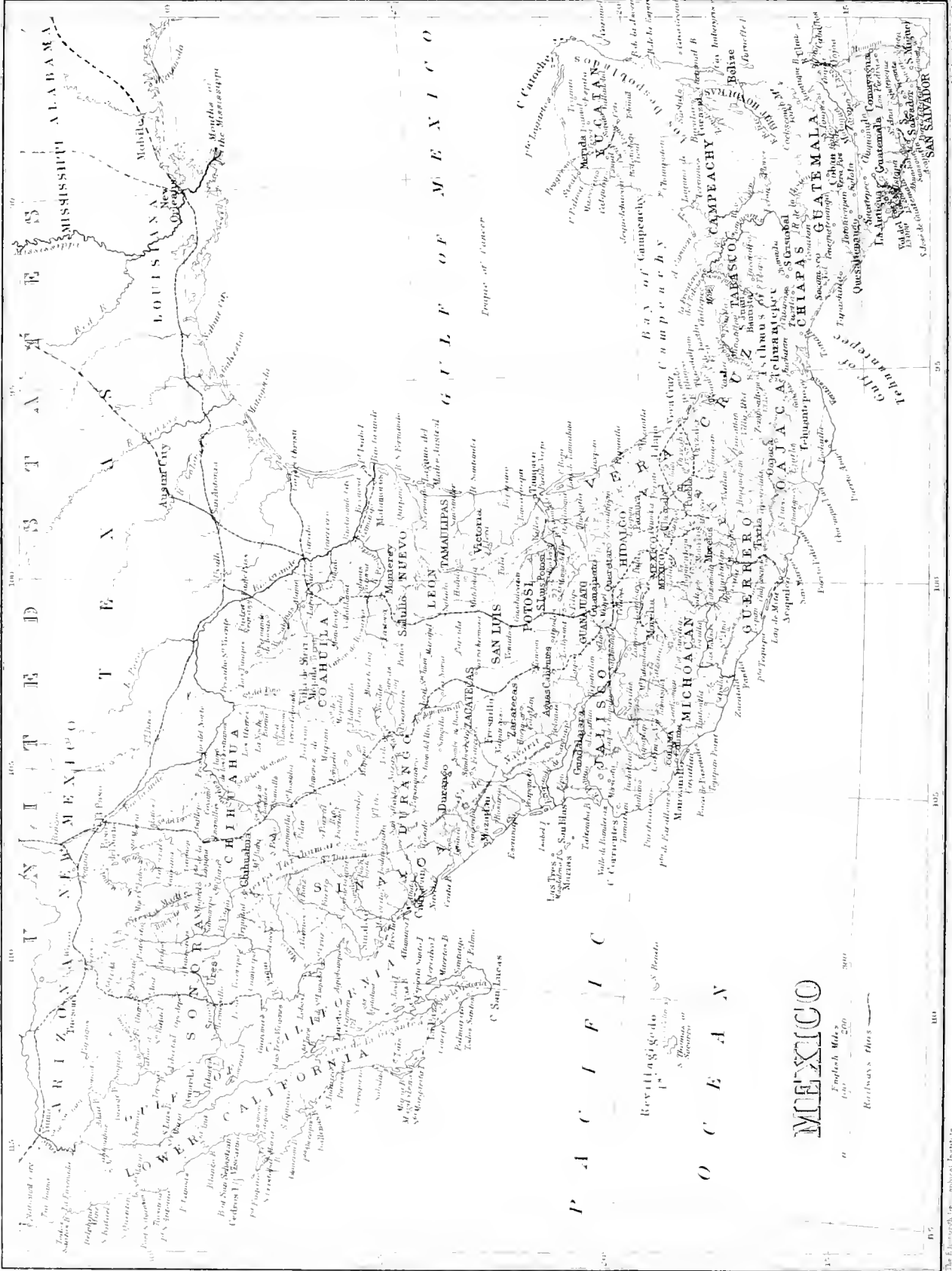
TORONTO



NIAGARA

Scale of 1/2 a Mile

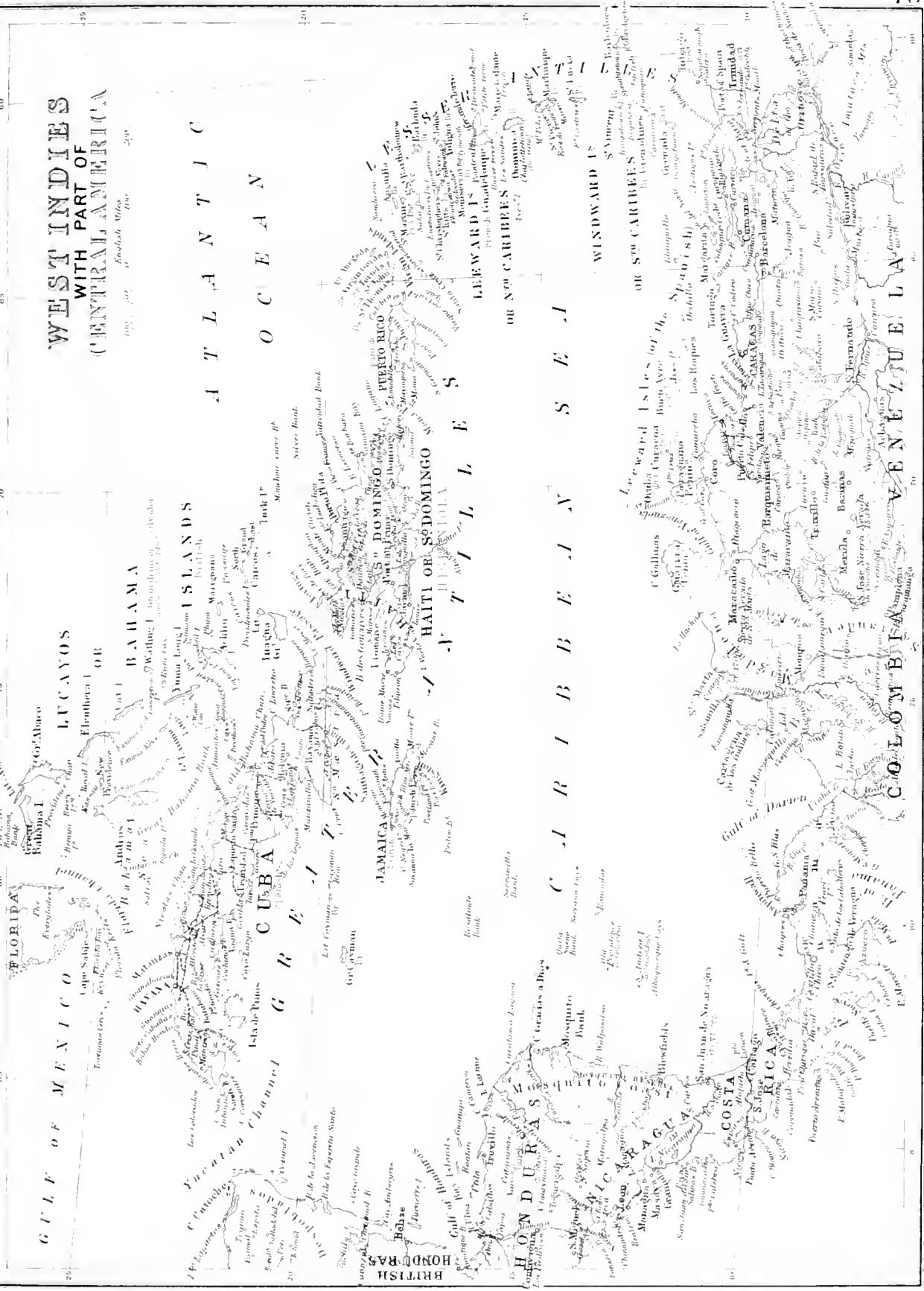
Map published by the Government of Canada, Ottawa, 1911.

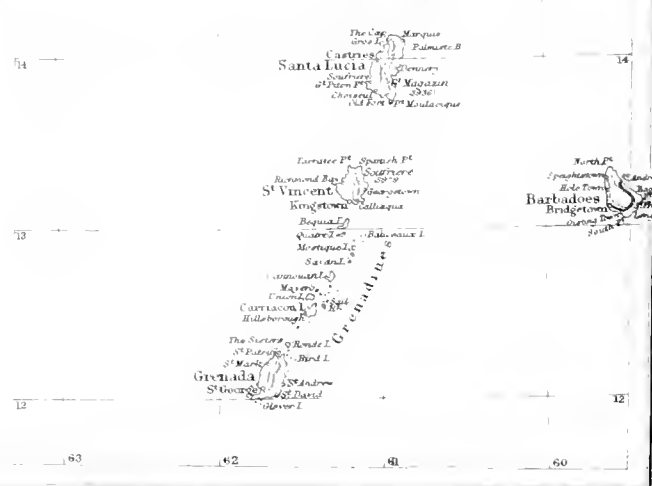
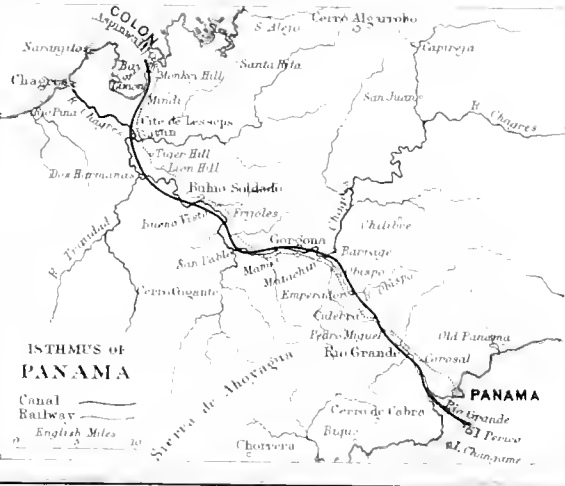
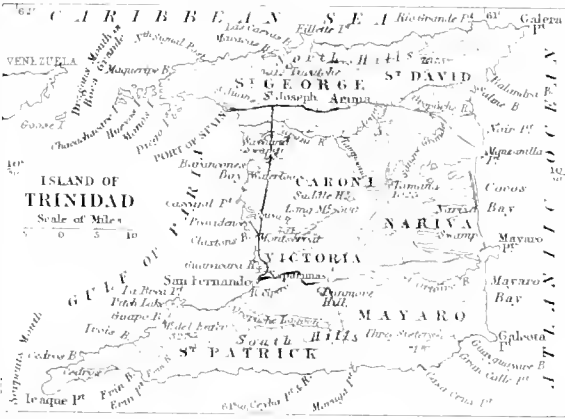
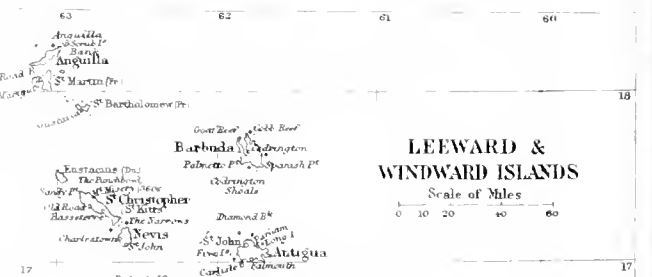
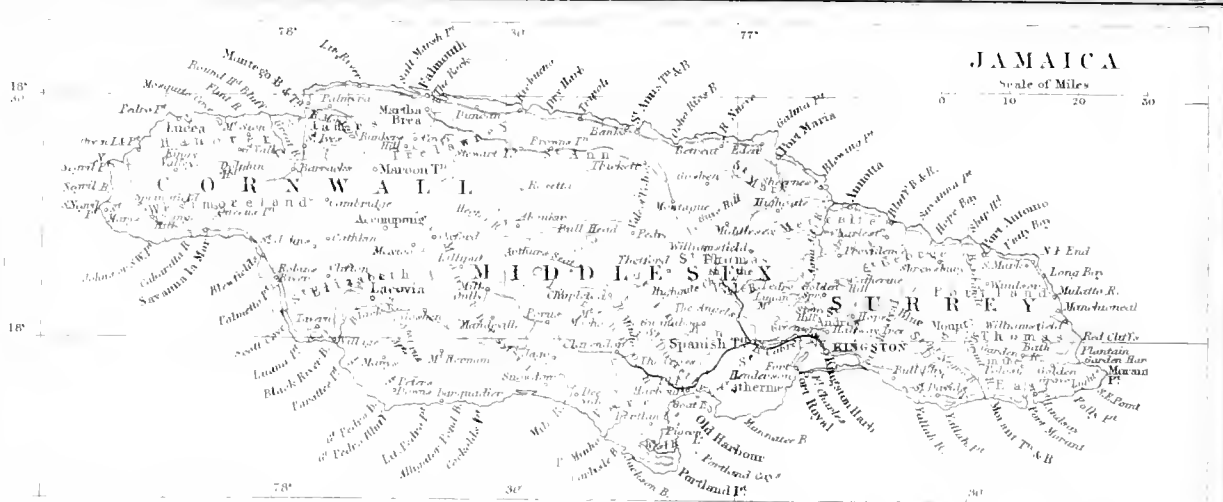


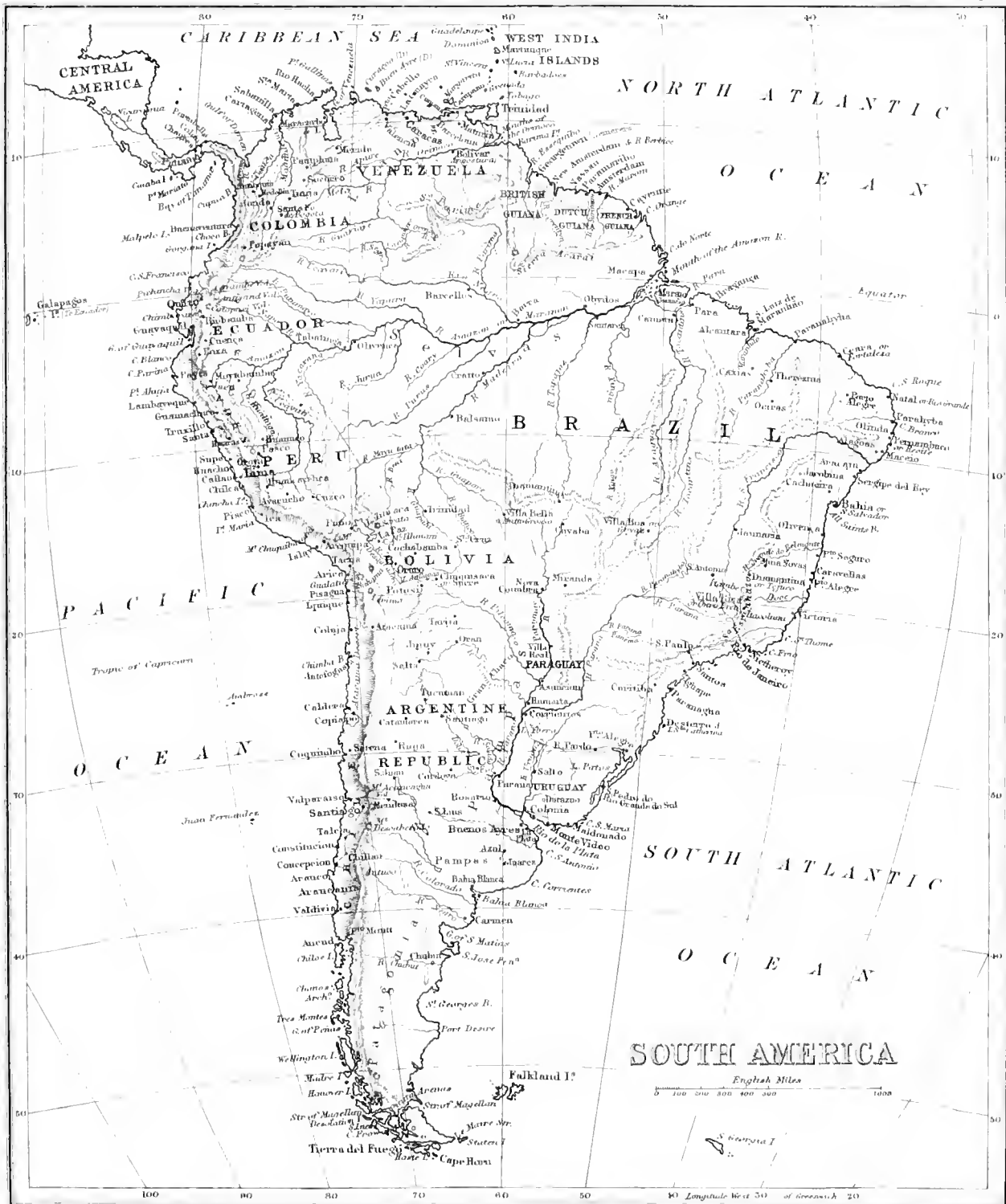
WEST INDIES WITH PART OF CENTRAL AMERICA

1891. 2nd. Enriched. Atlas. 410.

A T L A N T I C O C E A N

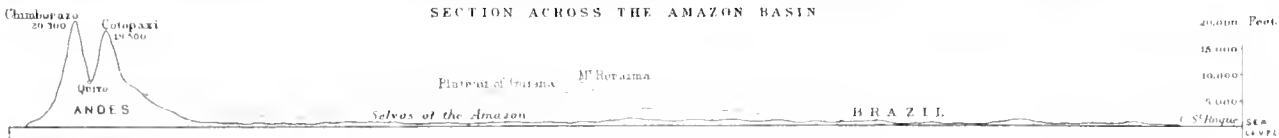






The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

2100, 2100, 1000



SECTION ACROSS THE AMAZON BASIN

20,000 Feet.

15,000

10,000

5,000

0

18° 10'

18° 20'

18° 30'

18° 40'

18° 50'

19° 00'

19° 10'

19° 20'

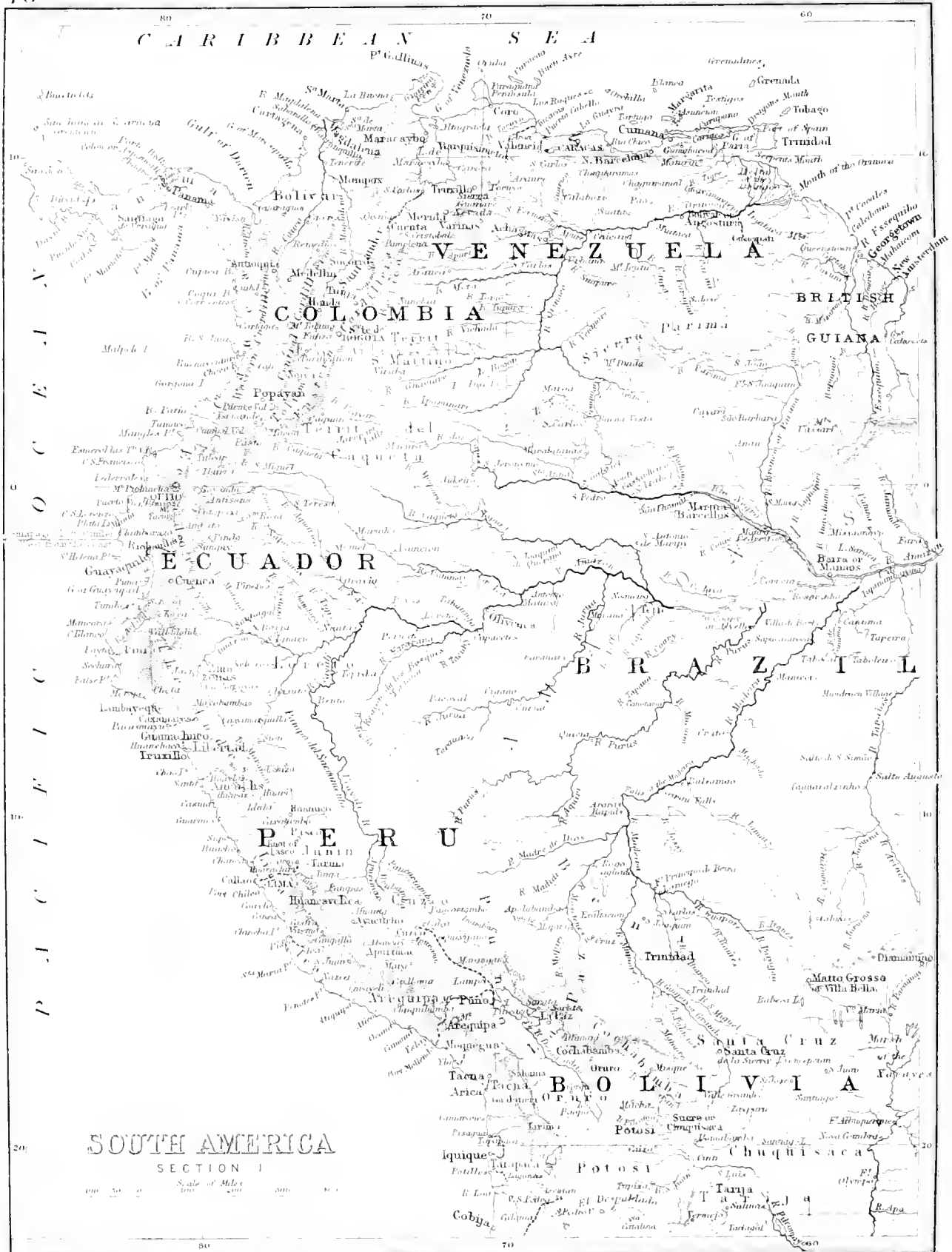
19° 30'

19° 40'

19° 50'

20° 00'

CARIBBEAN SEA



SOUTH AMERICA

SECTION I

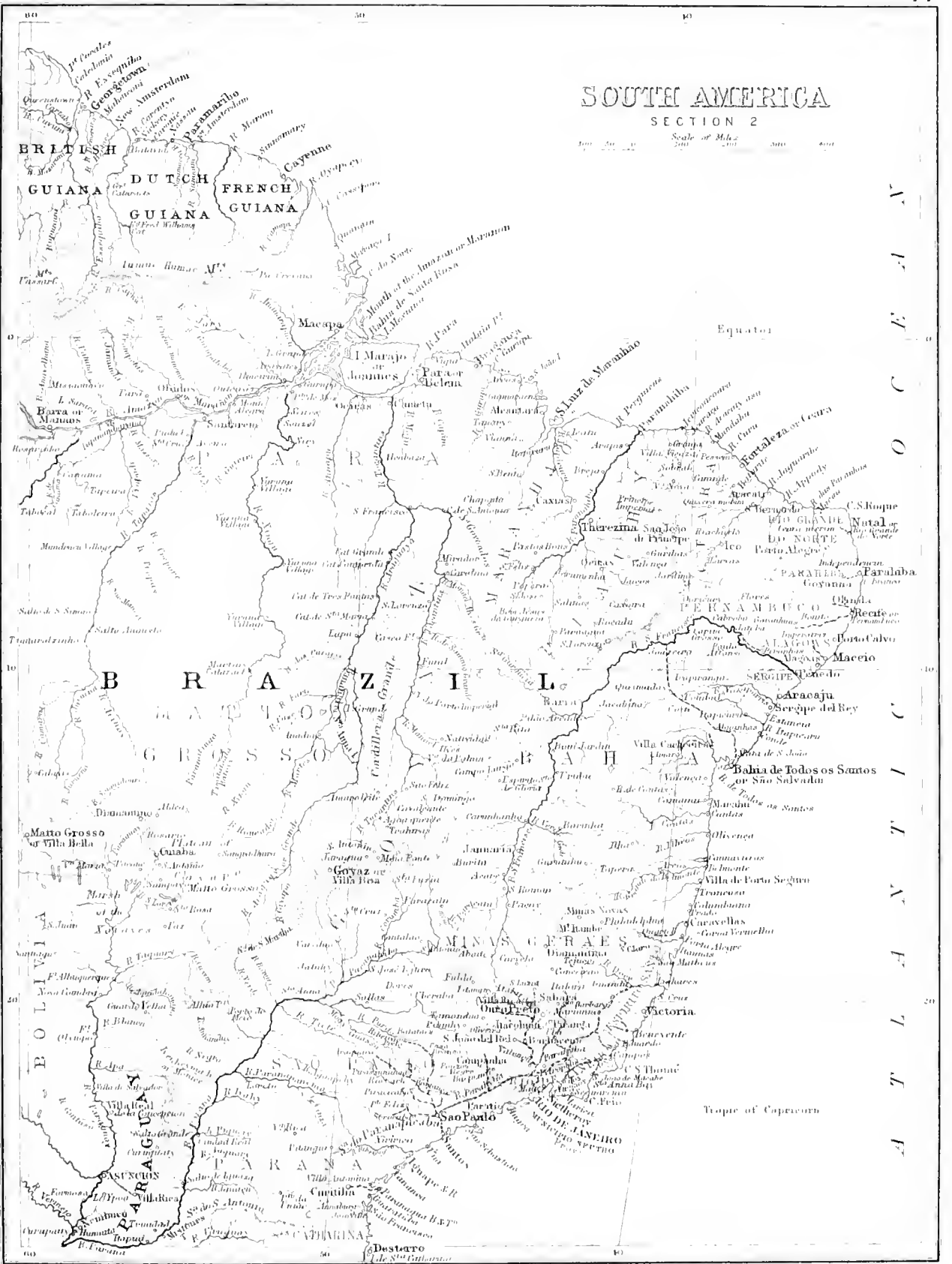
Scale of Miles

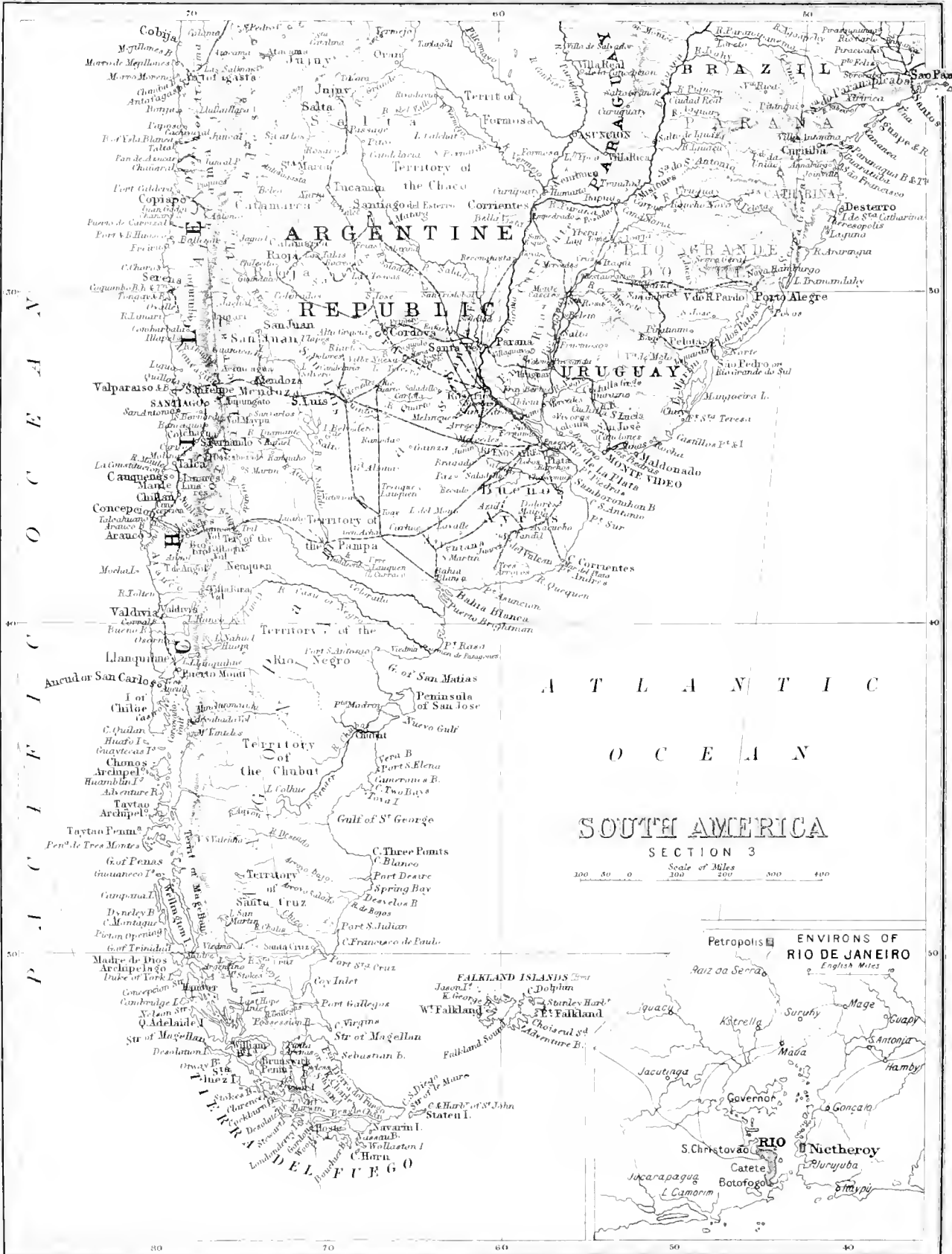
0 100 200 300 400 500

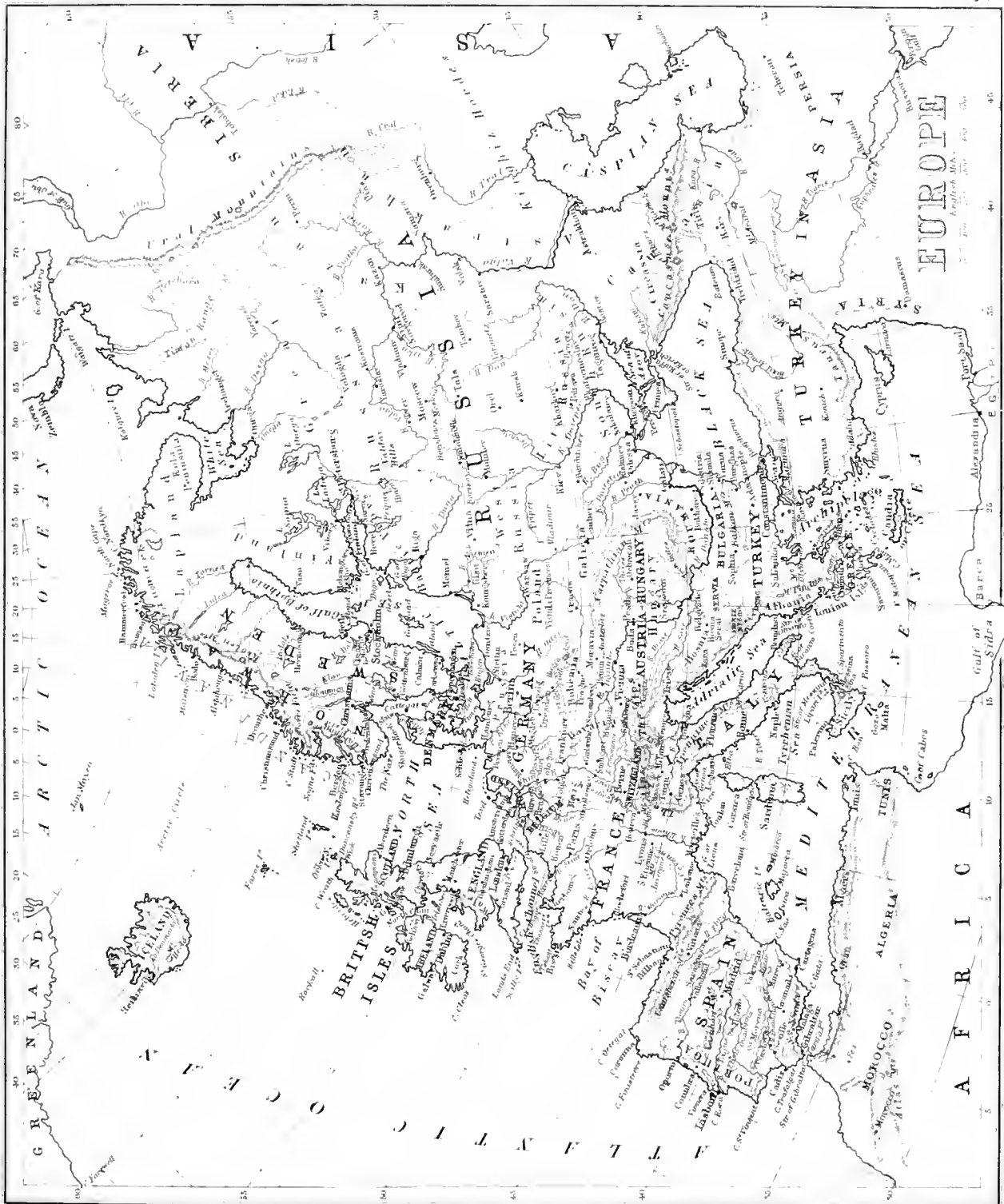
SOUTH AMERICA

SECTION 2

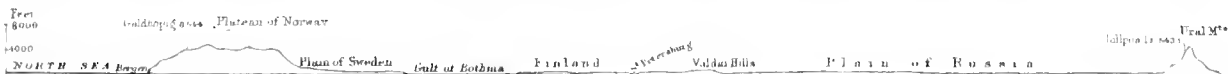
Scale of Miles
0 100 200 300 400

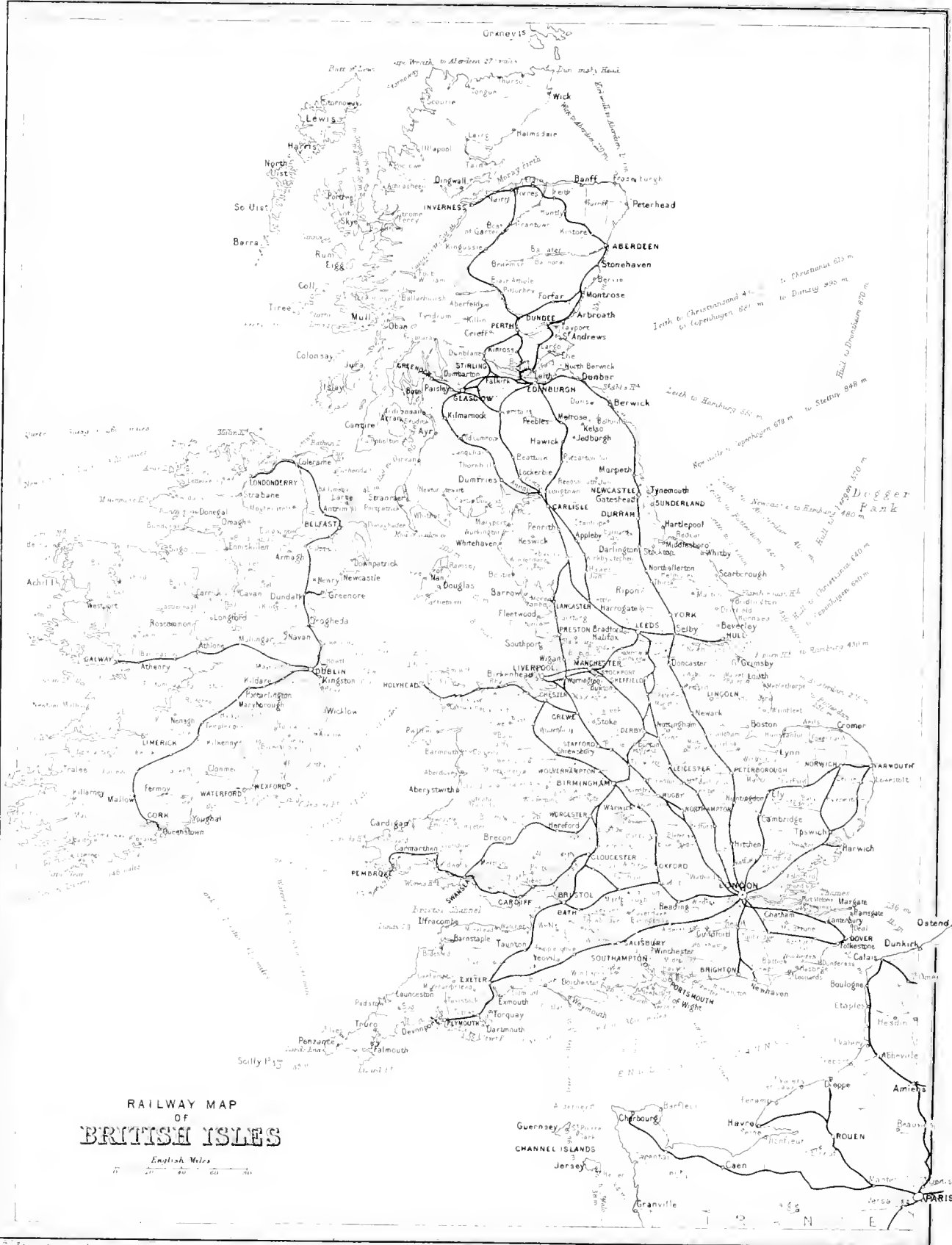






SECTION ACROSS NORTHERN EUROPE





RAILWAY MAP
OF
BRITISH ISLES

English Miles

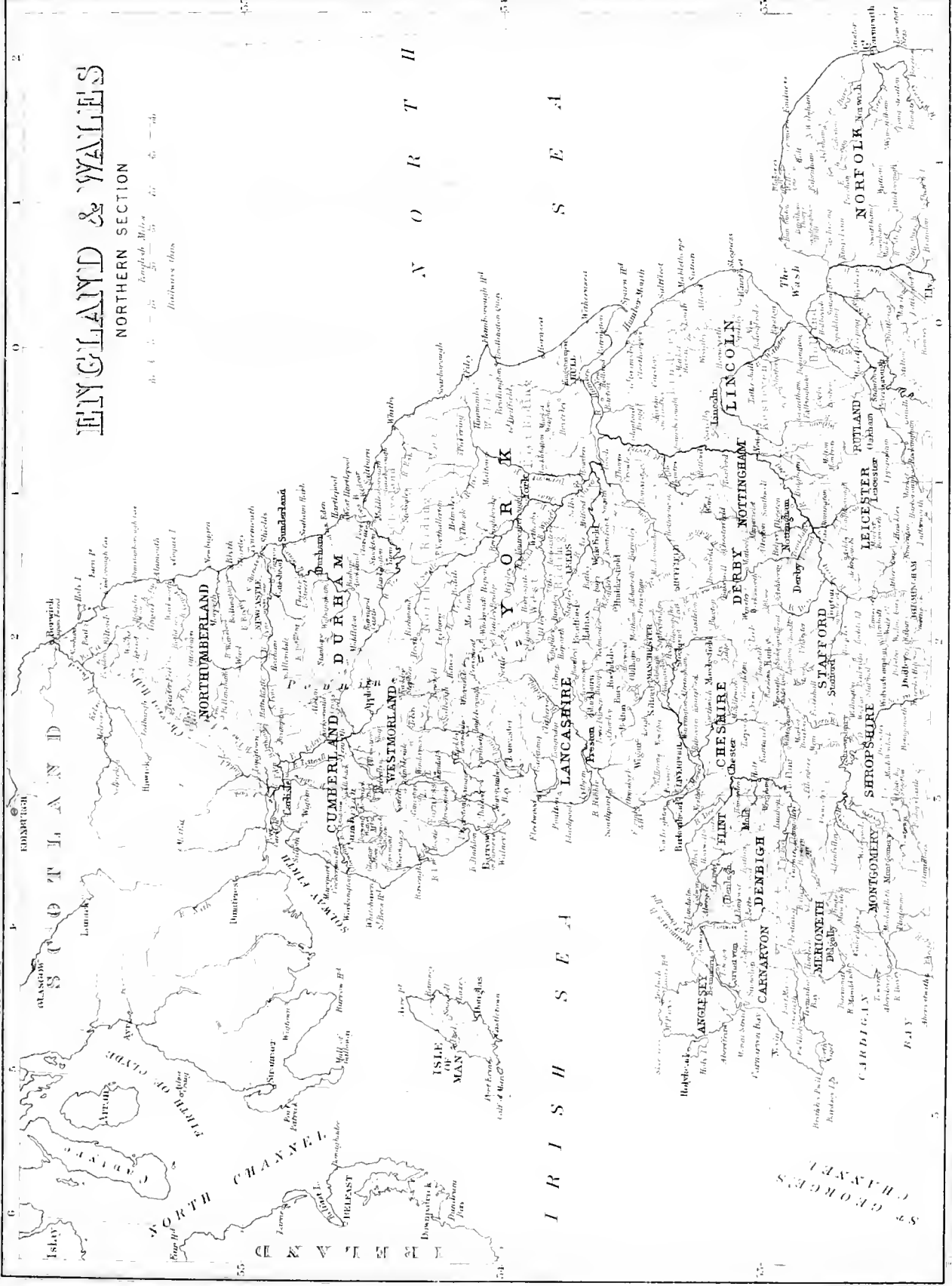


The Editor is not responsible for omissions.

ENGLAND & WALES

NORTHERN SECTION

Scale: 1 inch = 50 English Miles
Halfways then



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55

56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95

96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125

126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155

156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185

186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215

216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245

246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275

276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305

306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335

336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365

366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395

396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425

426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455

456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485

486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515

516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545

546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575

576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605

606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635

636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665

666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695

696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725

726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755

756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785

786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815

816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845

846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875

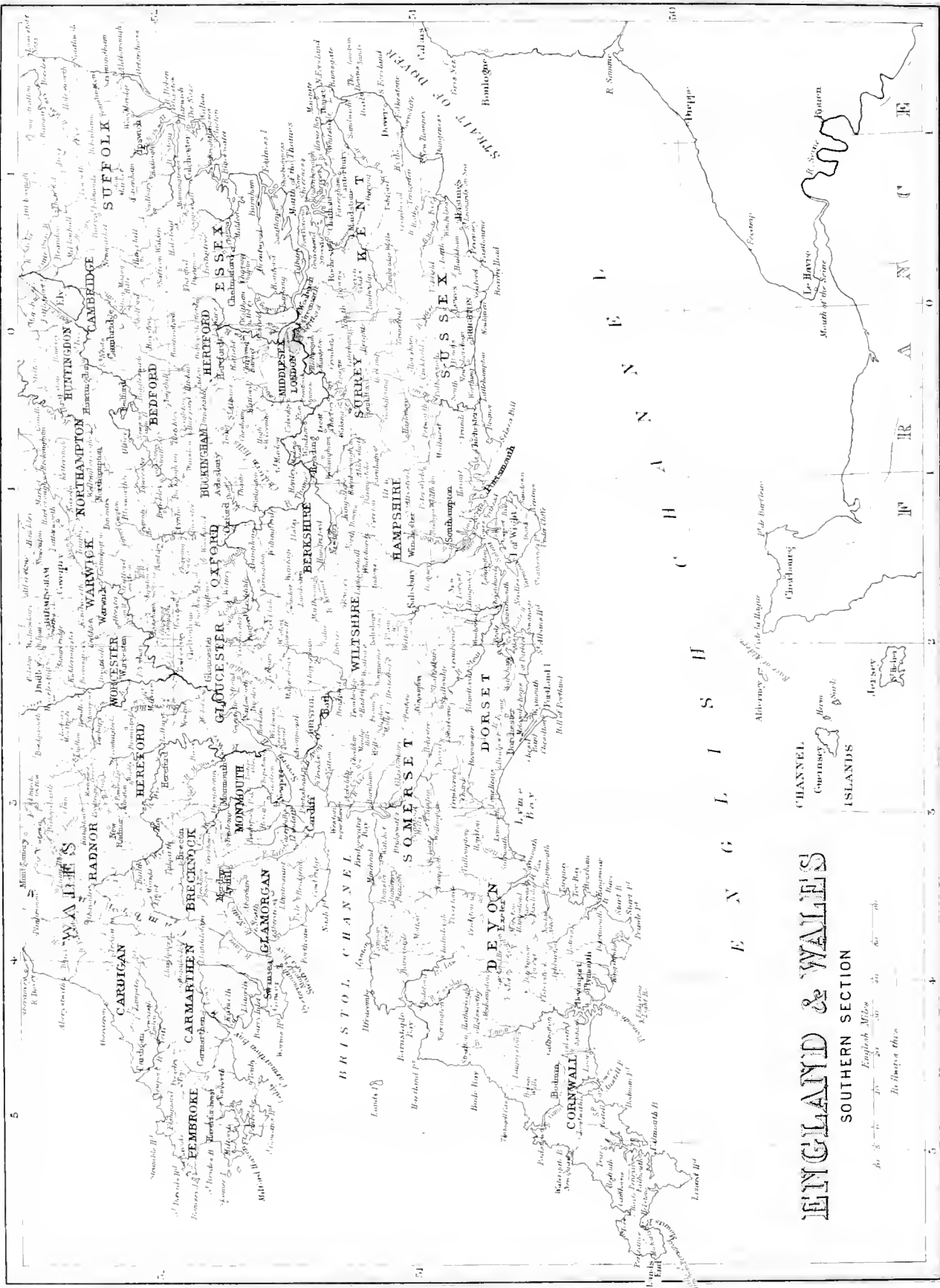
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905

906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935

936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965

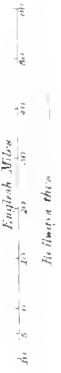
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995

996
997
998
999
1000



ENGLAND & WALES

SOUTHERN SECTION



ENVIRONS OF LIVERPOOL & MANCHESTER

LANCASHIRE

IRISH SEA

Point of Mersey

Mersey

DEWENHAUGH

WREXHAM

ST. ALPHONS

WINDSOR

WINDSOR

WINDSOR

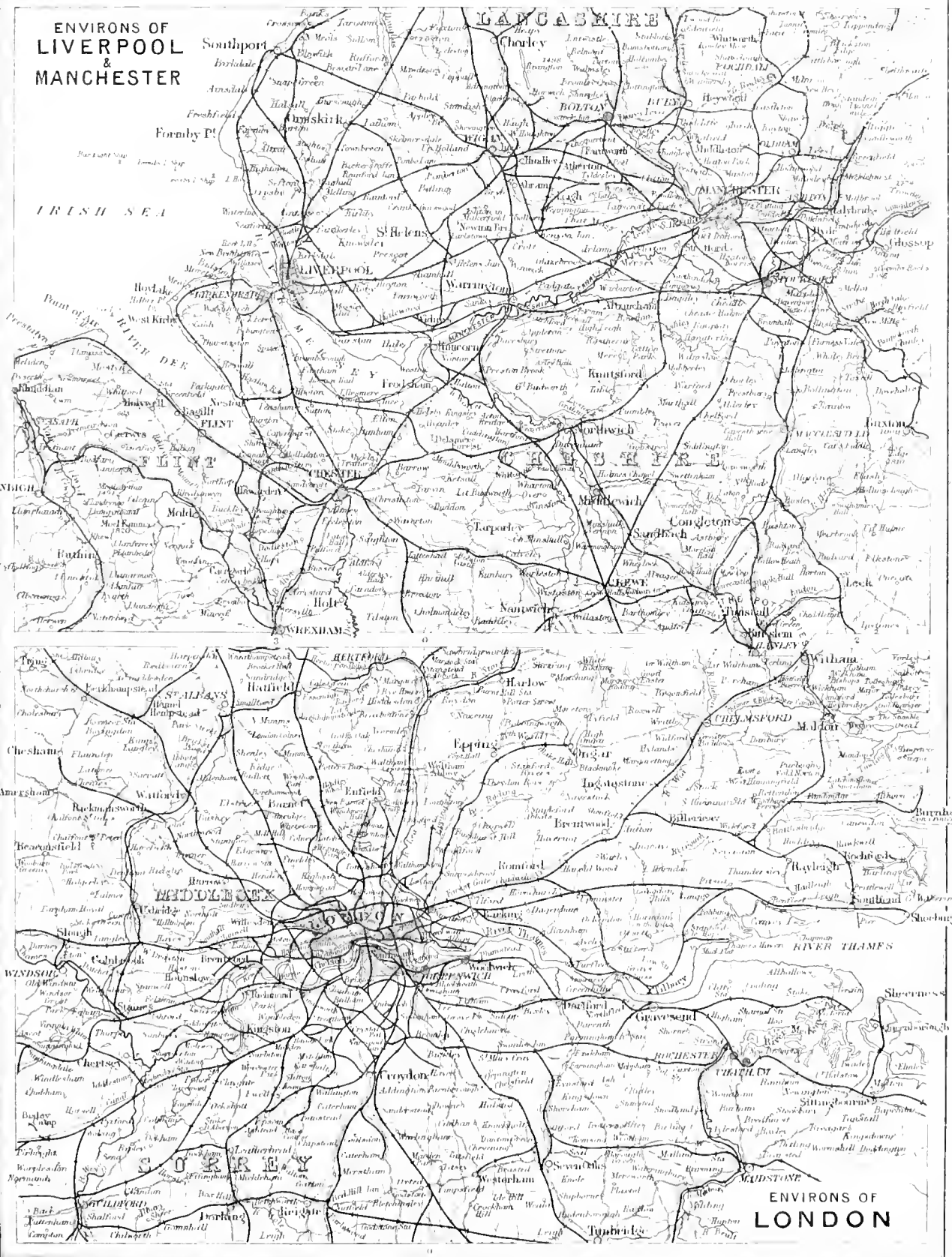
WINDSOR

WINDSOR

WINDSOR

WINDSOR

ENVIRONS OF LONDON



SCOTLAND

NORTHERN SECTION

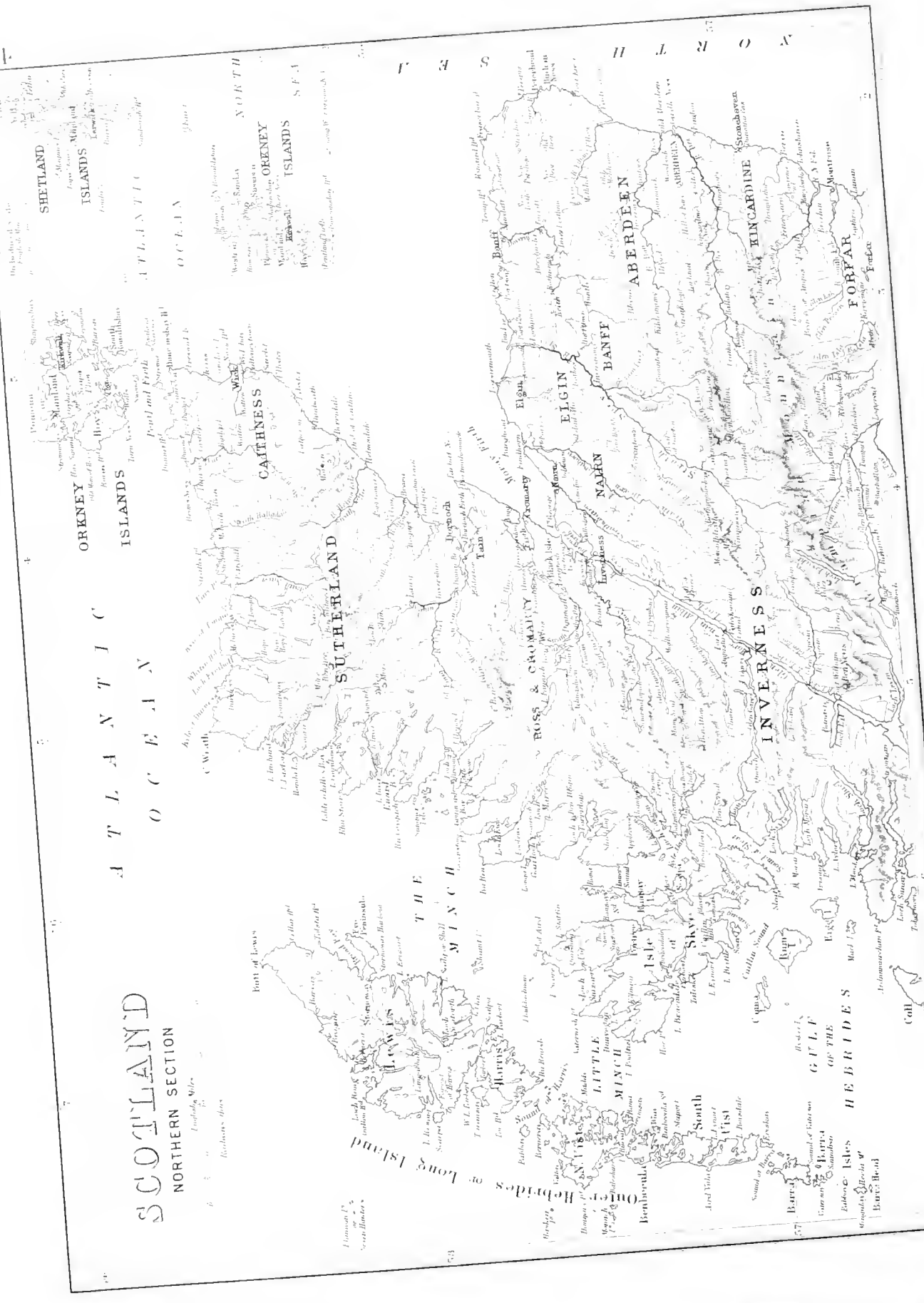
A T L A N T I C O C E A N

A T L A N T I C O C E A N

S E A

N O R T H I S L A N D S

ORKNEY
SHETLAND



ORKNEY ISLANDS
SHETLAND ISLANDS

CAITHNESS

SUTHERLAND

ROSS & CROMARLY

ELGIN

BANFF

ABERDEEN

INVERNESS

FORBARR

HEBRIDES

GULF OF THE

HEBRIDES

Outer Hebrides

Inner Hebrides

Small Isles

Islay

Jura

North Uist

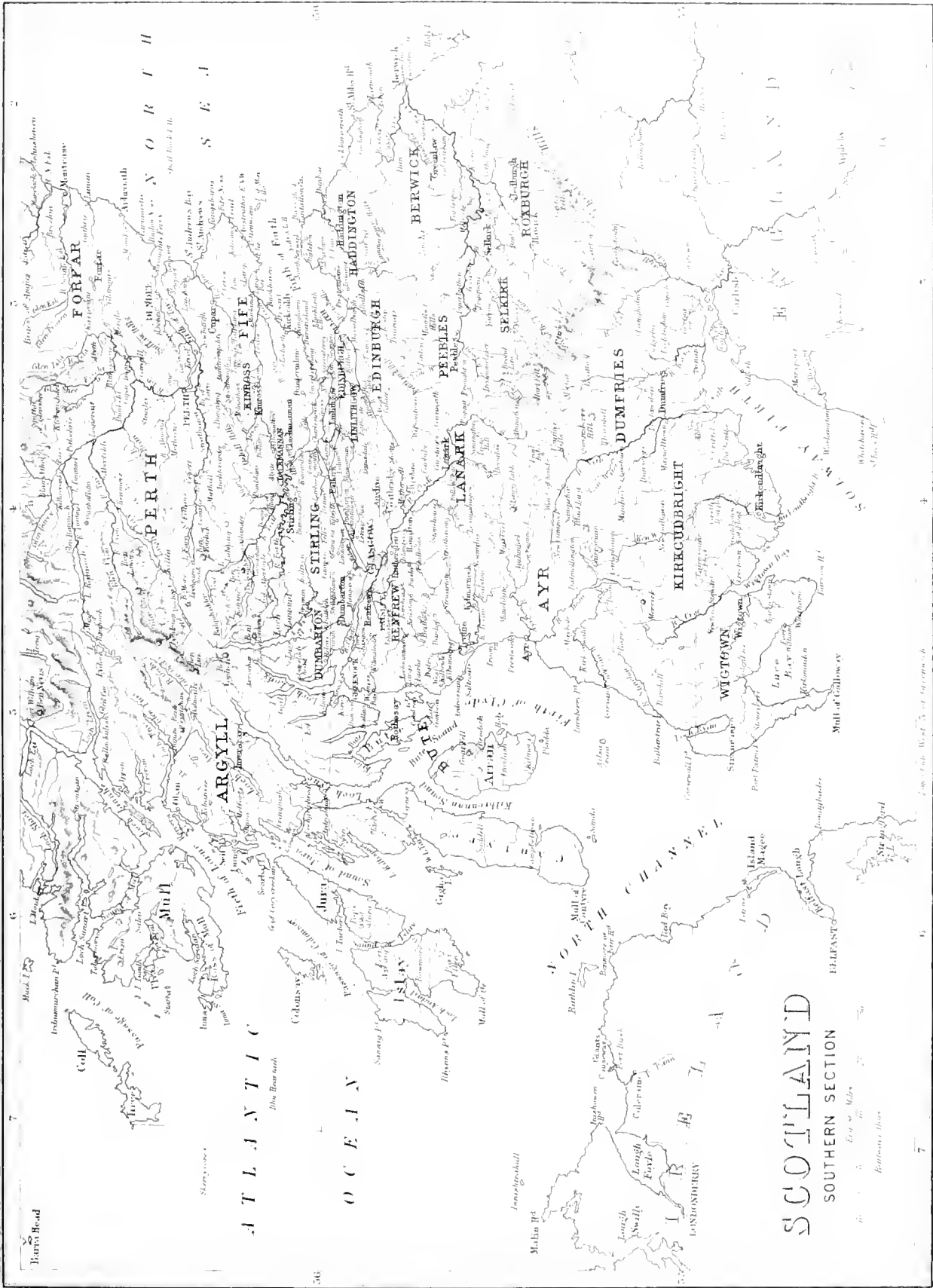
South Uist

Barra

Bunessburgh

Benbecula

Map of the Northern Section of Scotland, showing the Orkney Islands, Shetland Islands, and the Scottish mainland. The map includes major cities like Aberdeen, Inverness, and Elgin, as well as numerous smaller towns and villages. It also depicts the coastline, major rivers, and various islands and headlands. The map is oriented with North at the top and includes a scale bar at the bottom left.



Baron Road

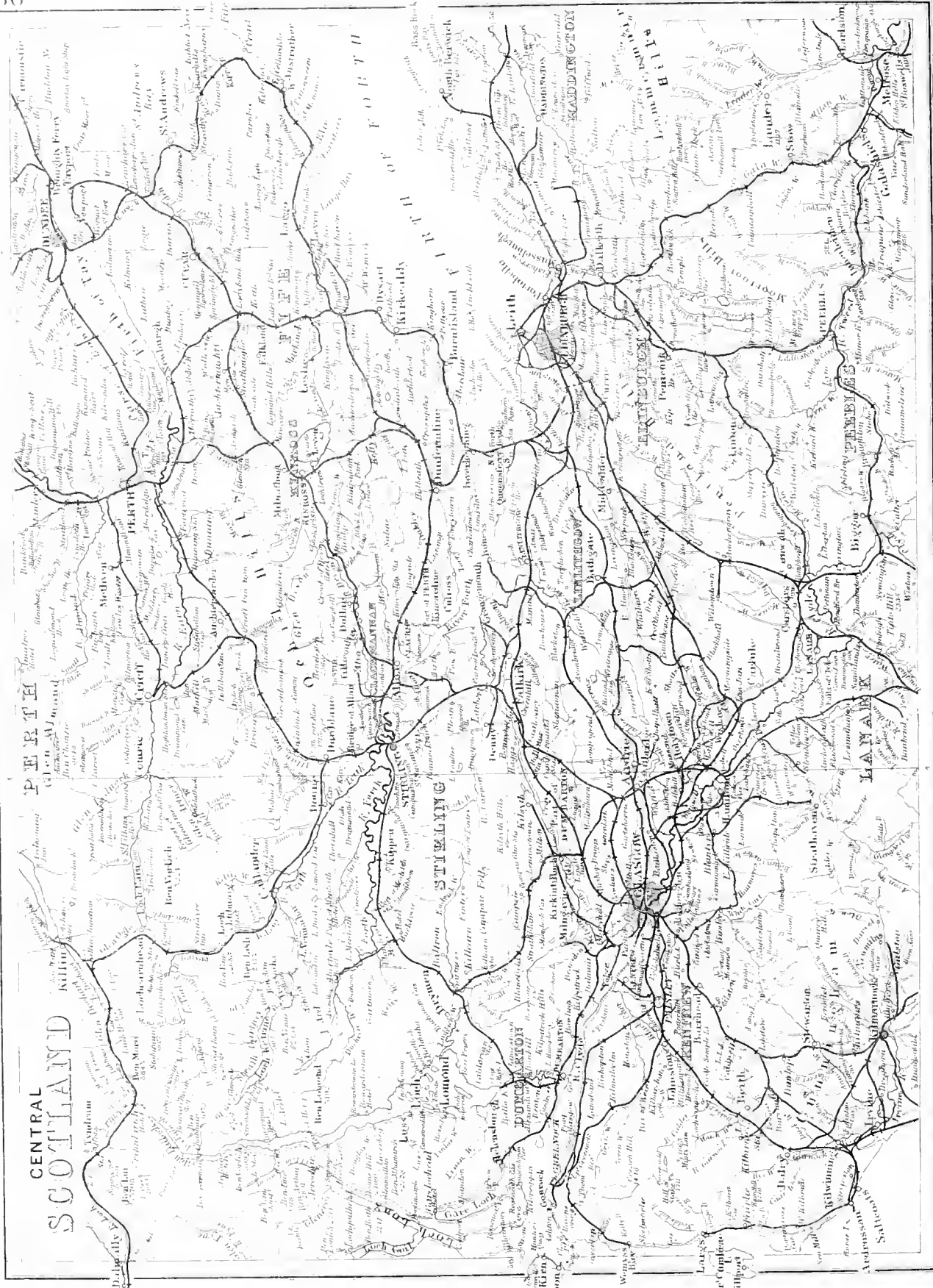
A T L A N T I C

O C E A N

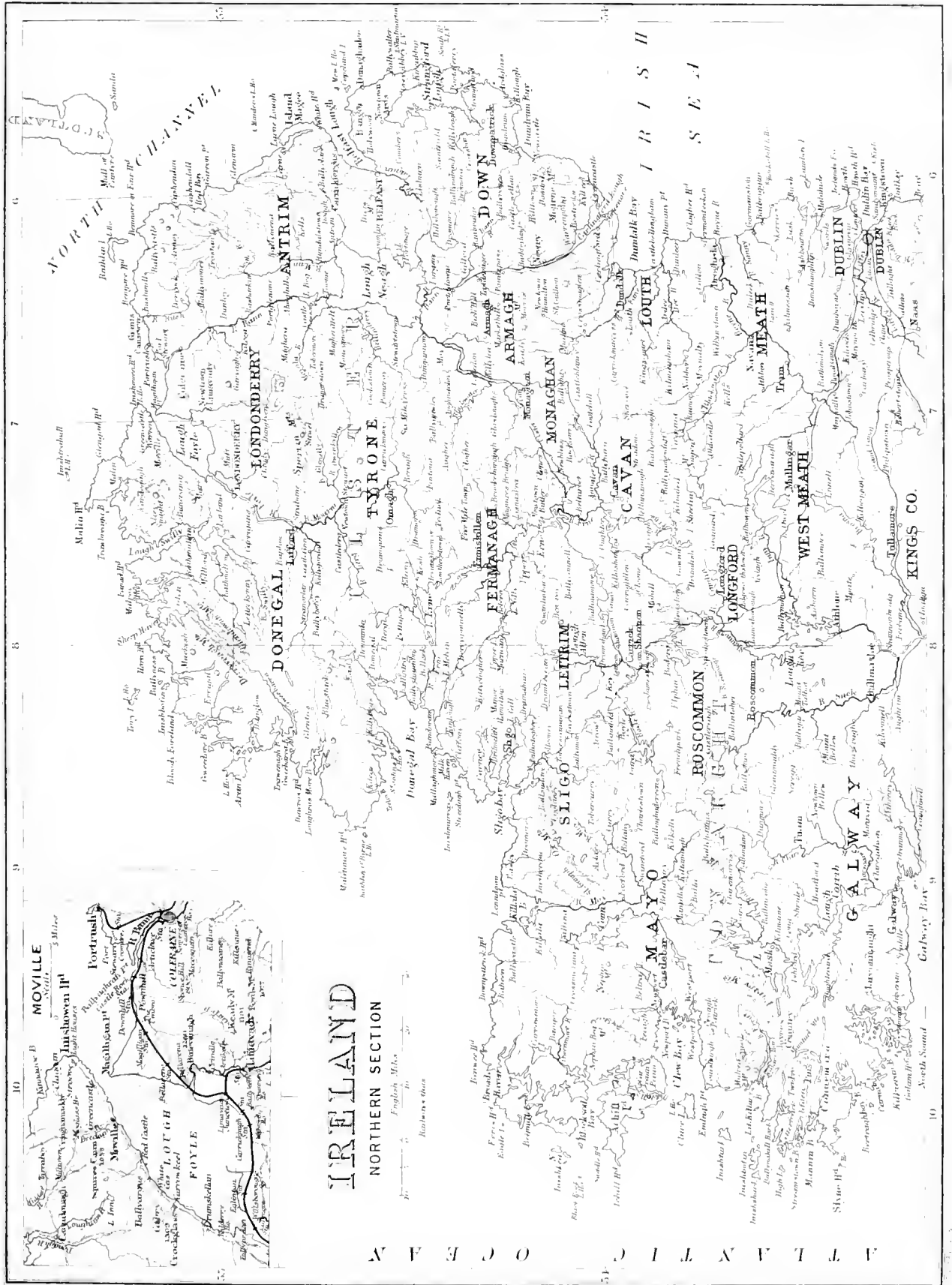
SCOTLAND

SOUTHERN SECTION

Scale of Miles
Scale of Kilometers



Scale of Miles
 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

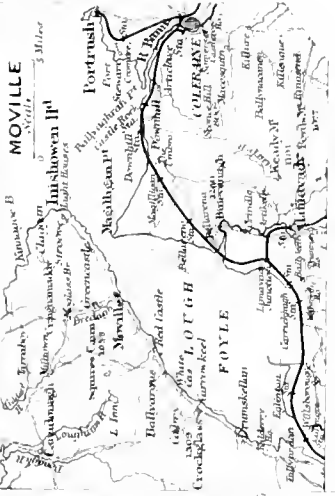


IRELAND

NORTHERN SECTION

English Miles
Irish Miles

A T L A N T I C O C E A N



MOVILLE

PORTLUSH

MASSINGHAM PT

COLERAINE

WATERFORD

WEXFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD

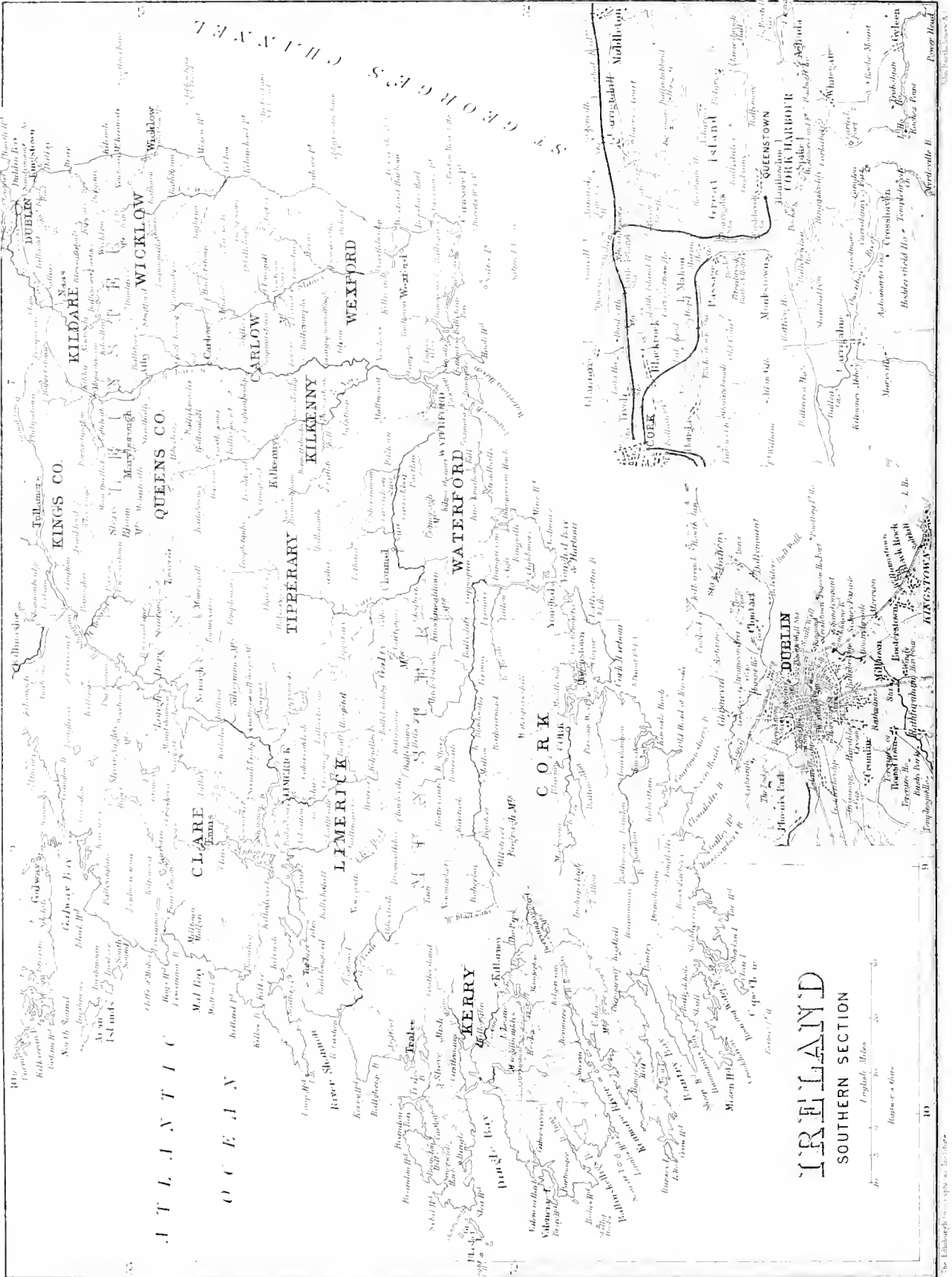
WATERFORD

WATERFORD

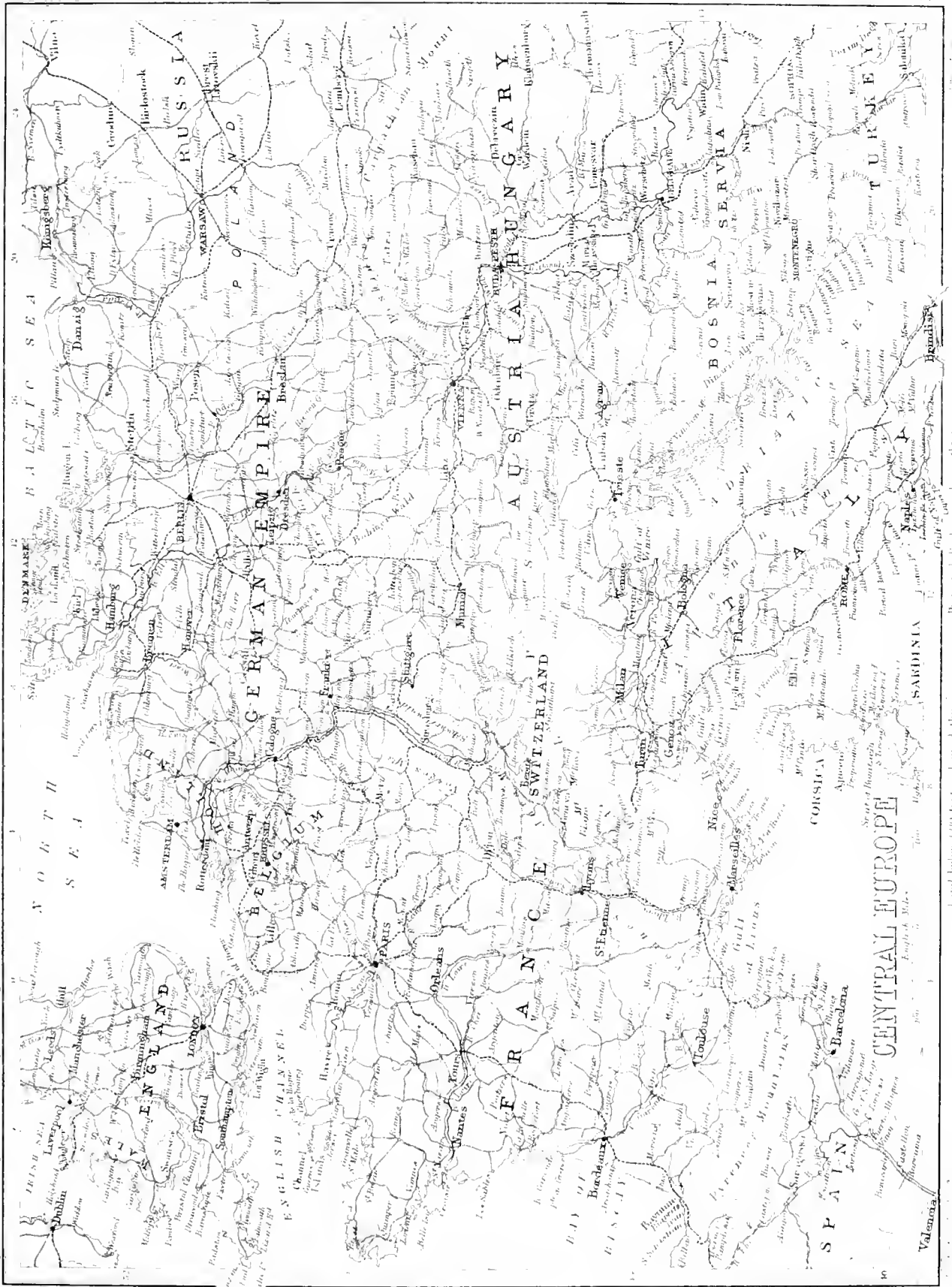
WATERFORD

WATERFORD

WATERFORD



IRELAND
SOUTHERN SECTION



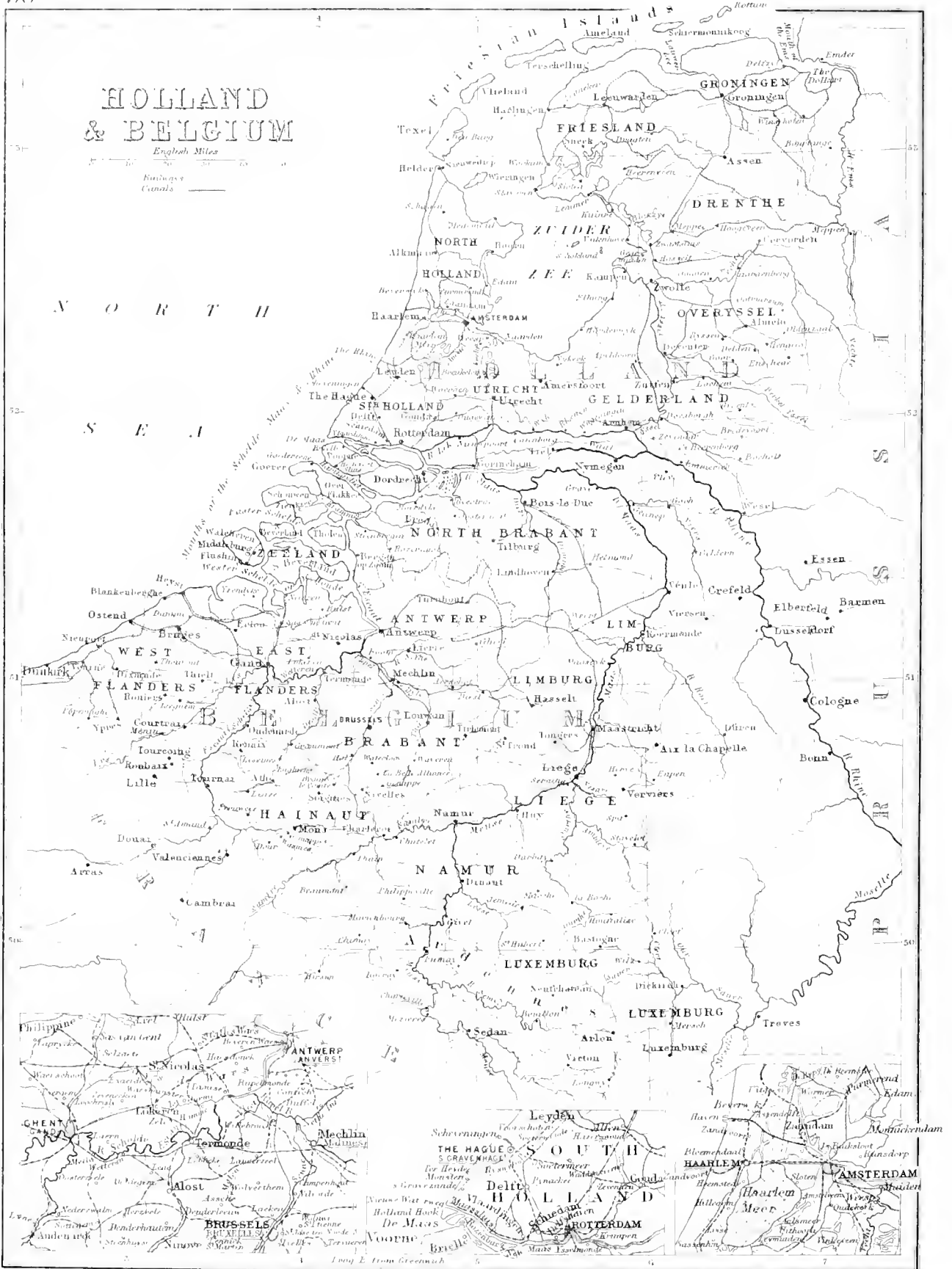
land below 600 feet coloured thus ————
Railway shown thus ————

HOLLAND & BELGIUM

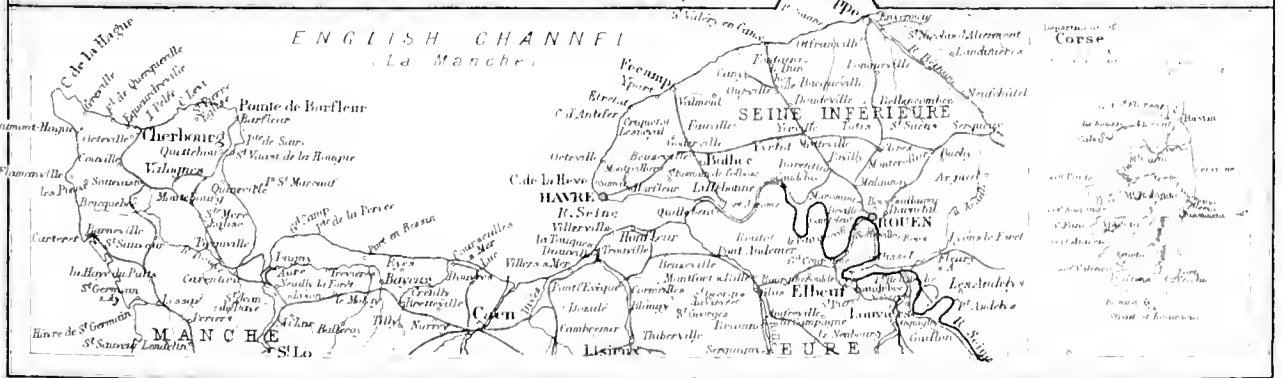
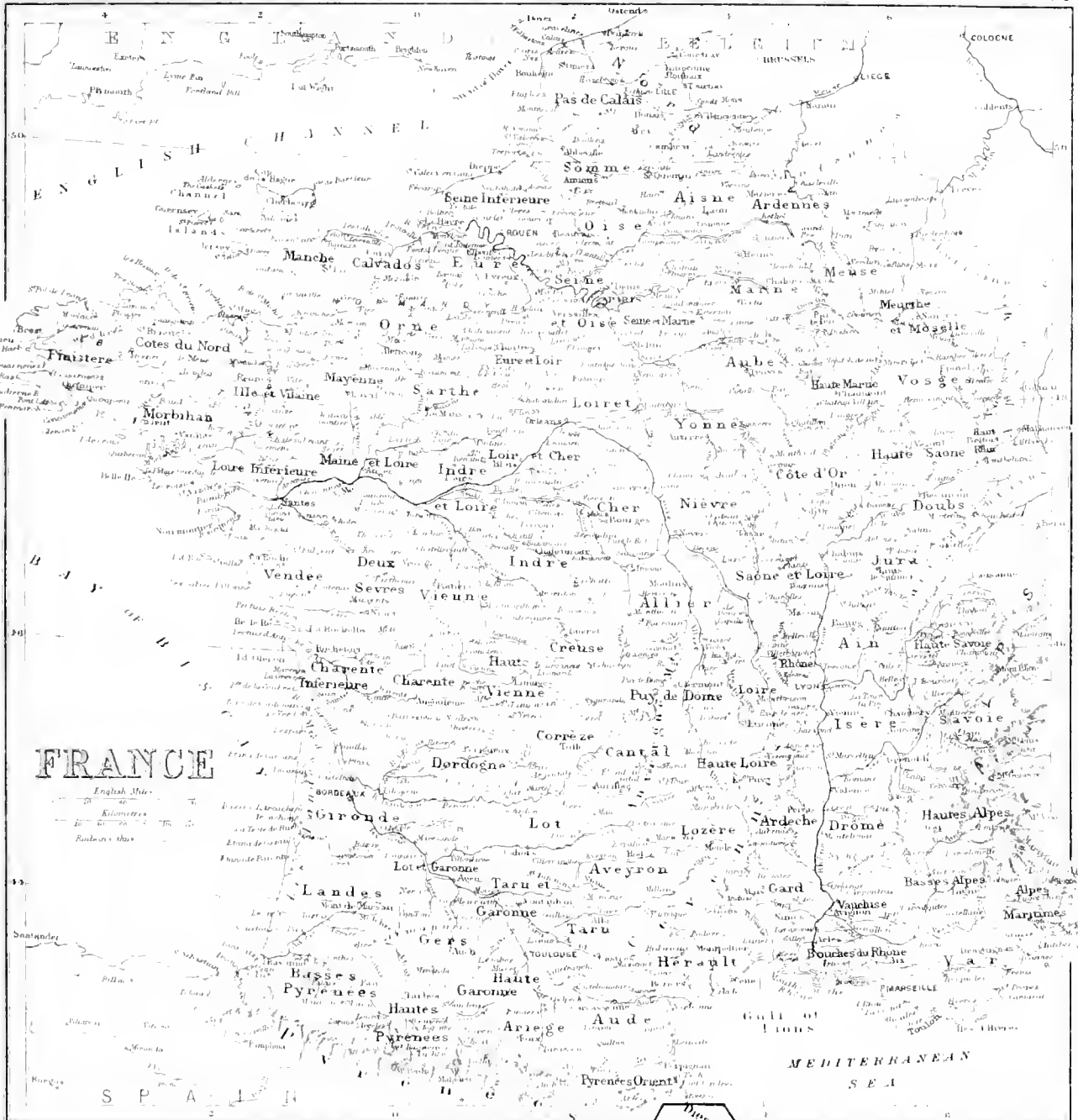
English Miles
Kilometers
Canals

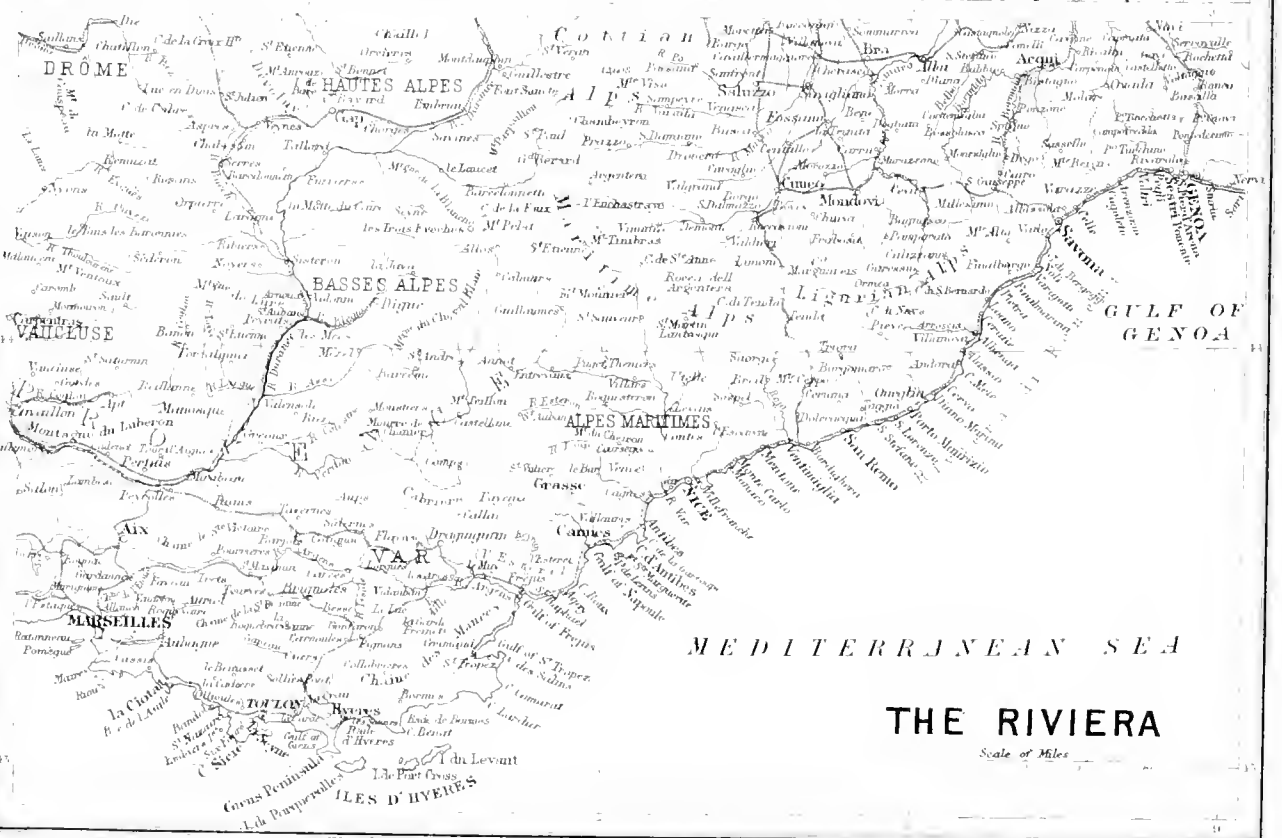
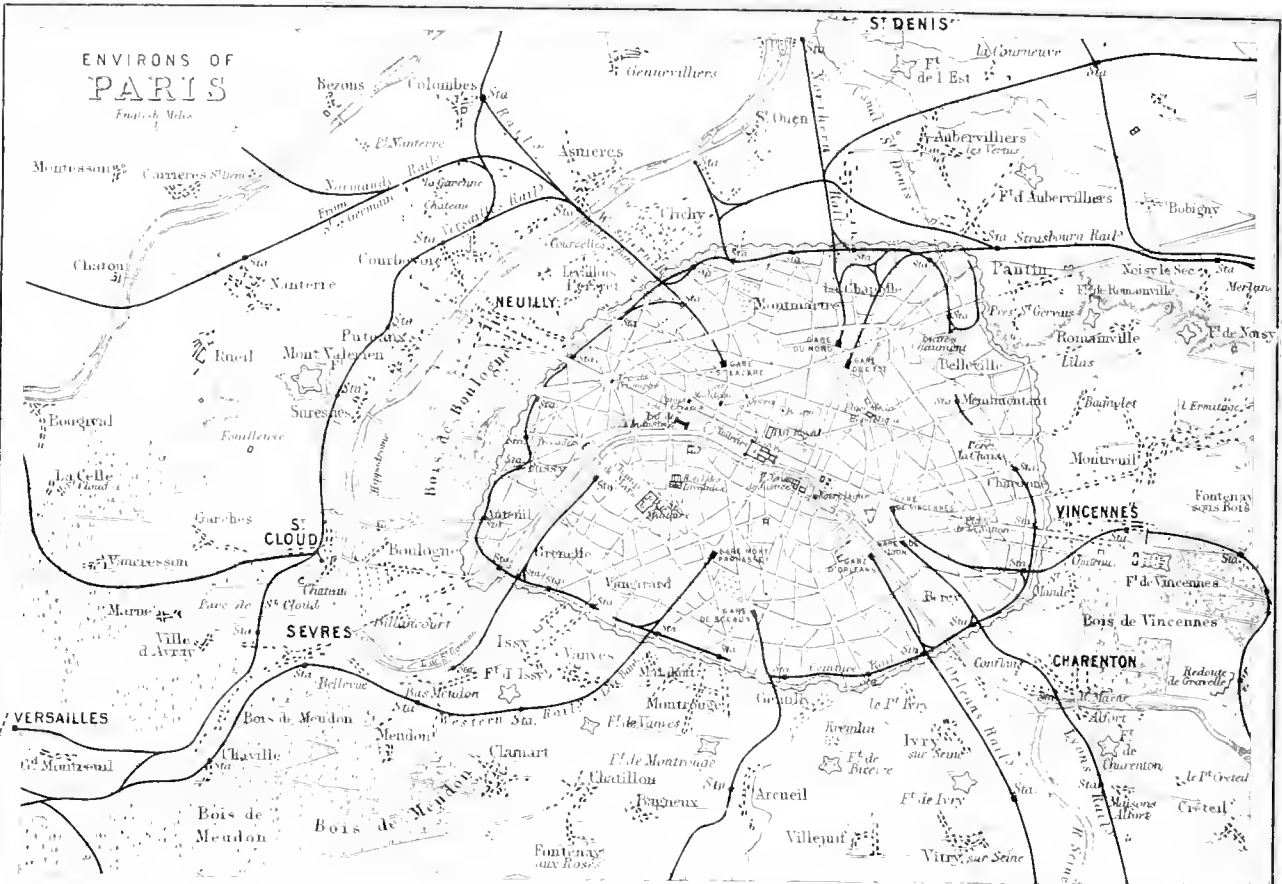
N O R T H

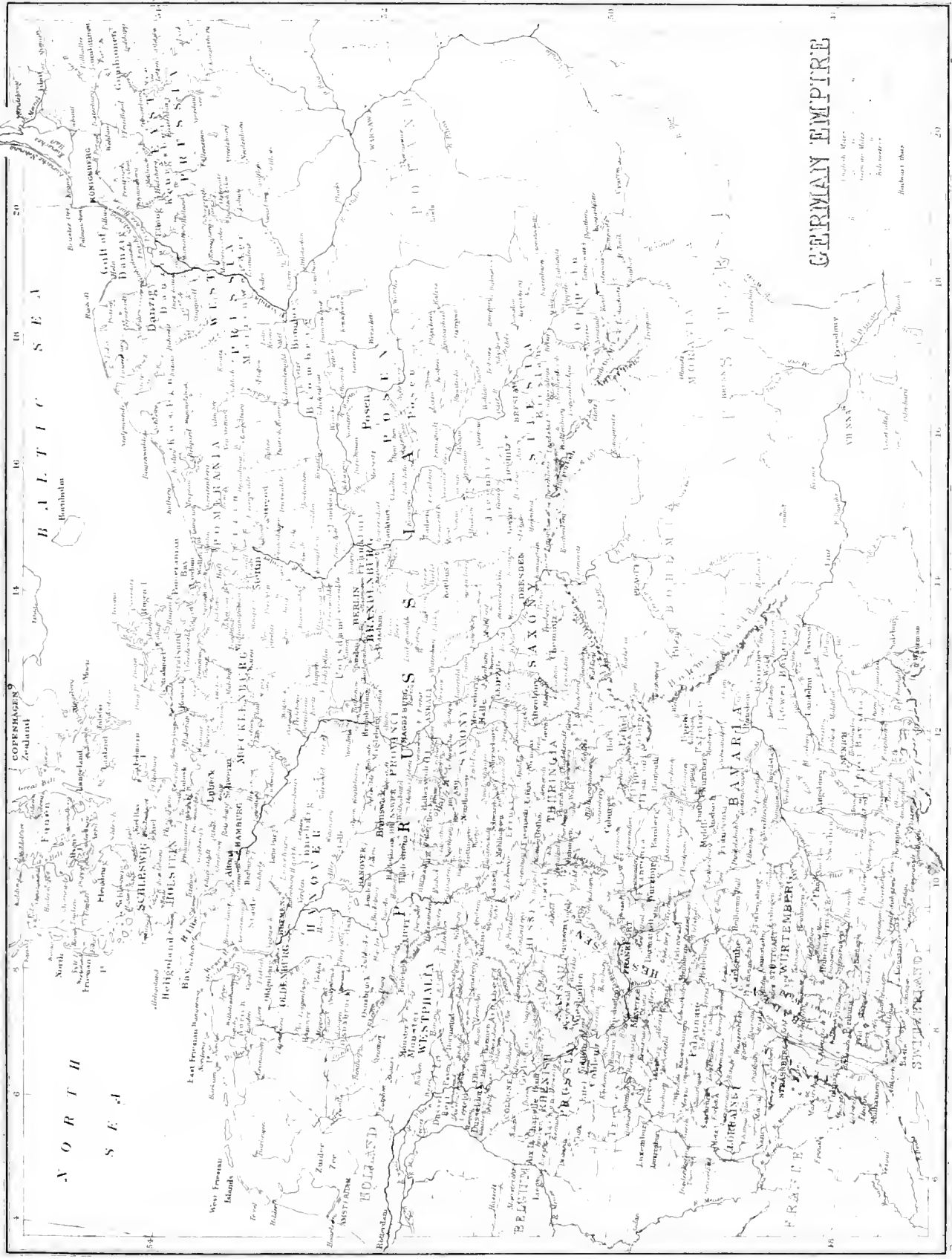
S E A



Long E. from Greenwich

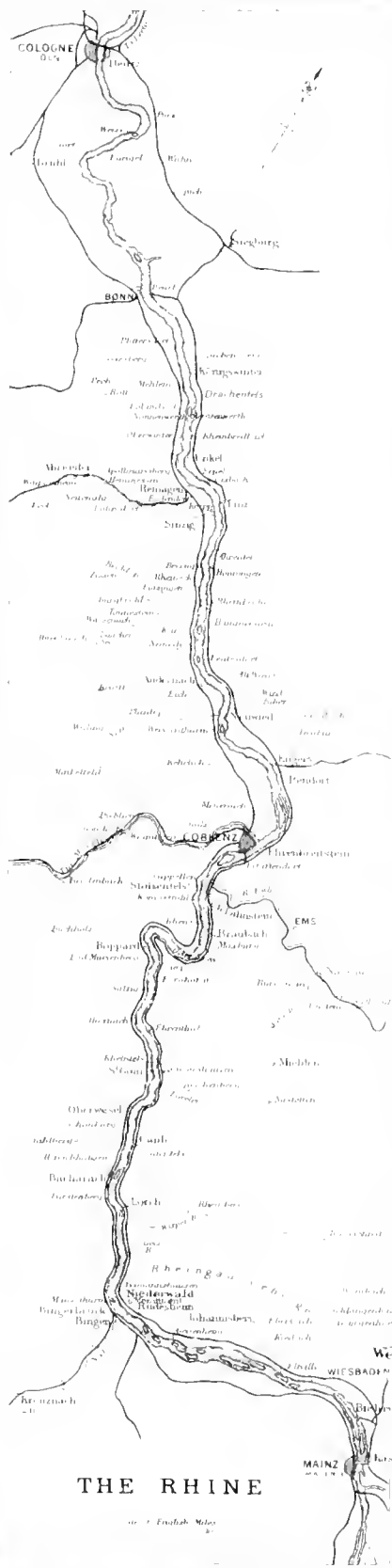




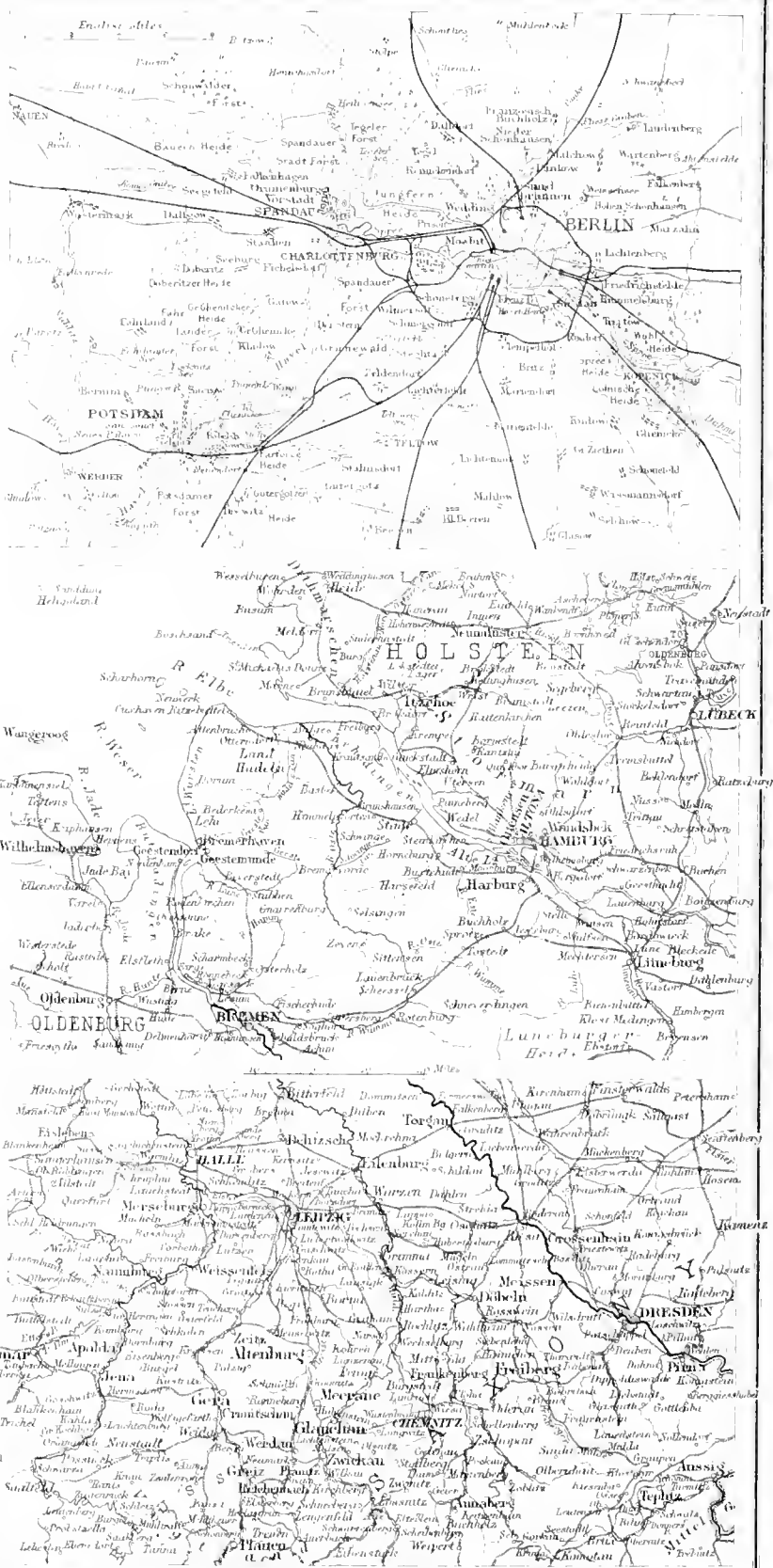


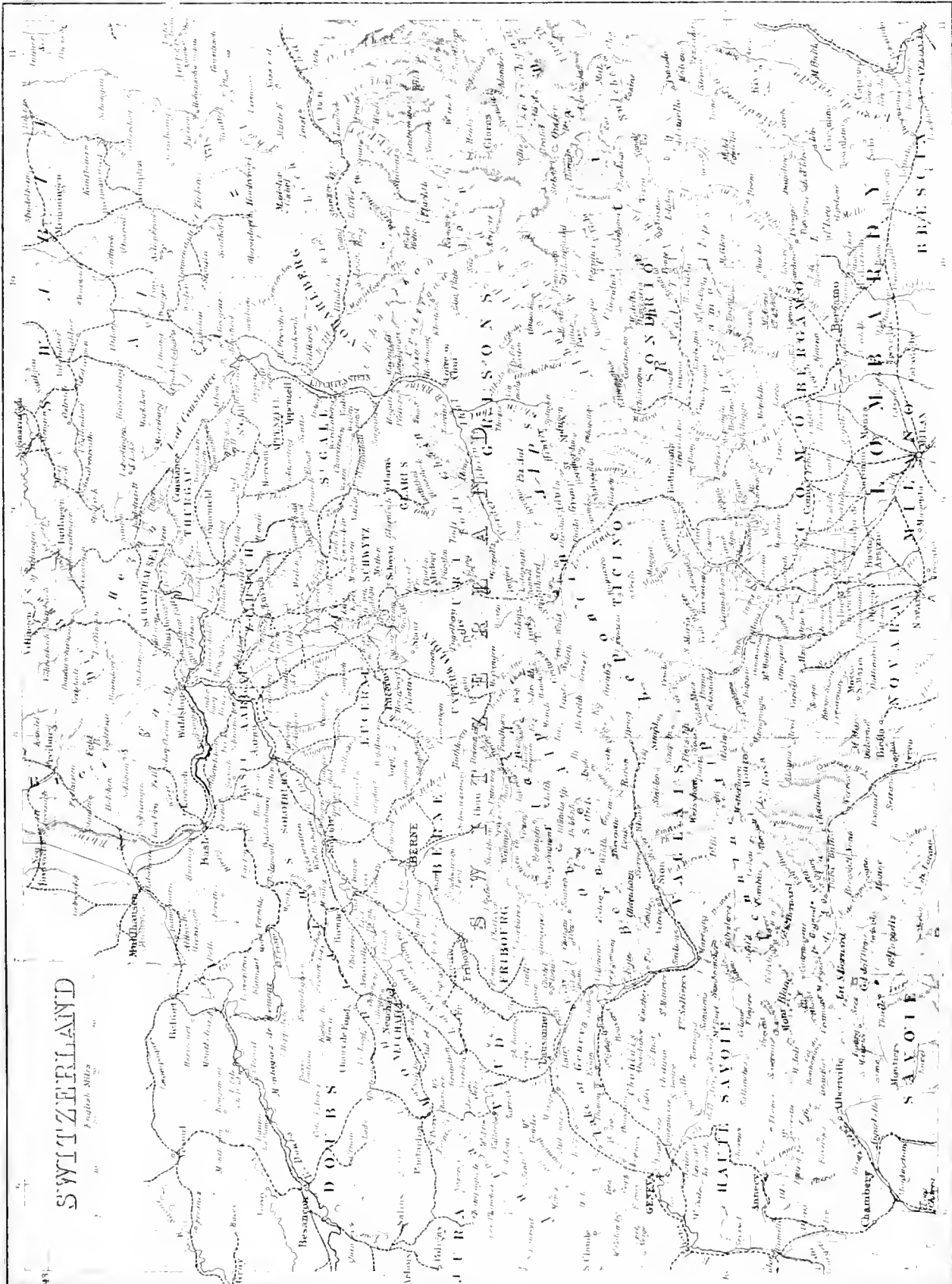
GERMAN EMPIRE

English Name
 French Name
 Other Name
 Abbreviation



THE RHINE





SWITZERLAND

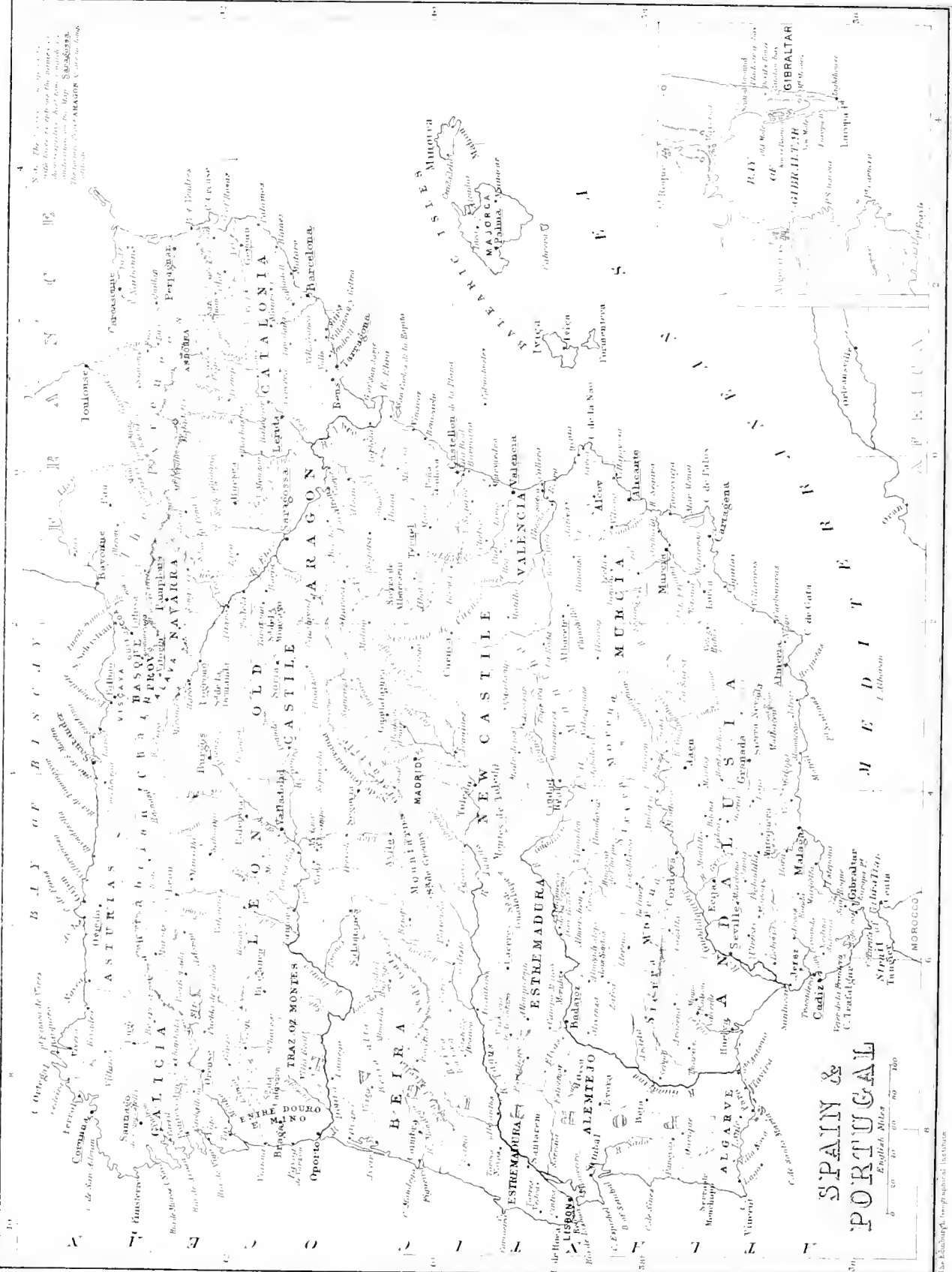
SAVOIE

HAUTE SAVOIE

VALAIS

FRIBOURG

Copyrighted material

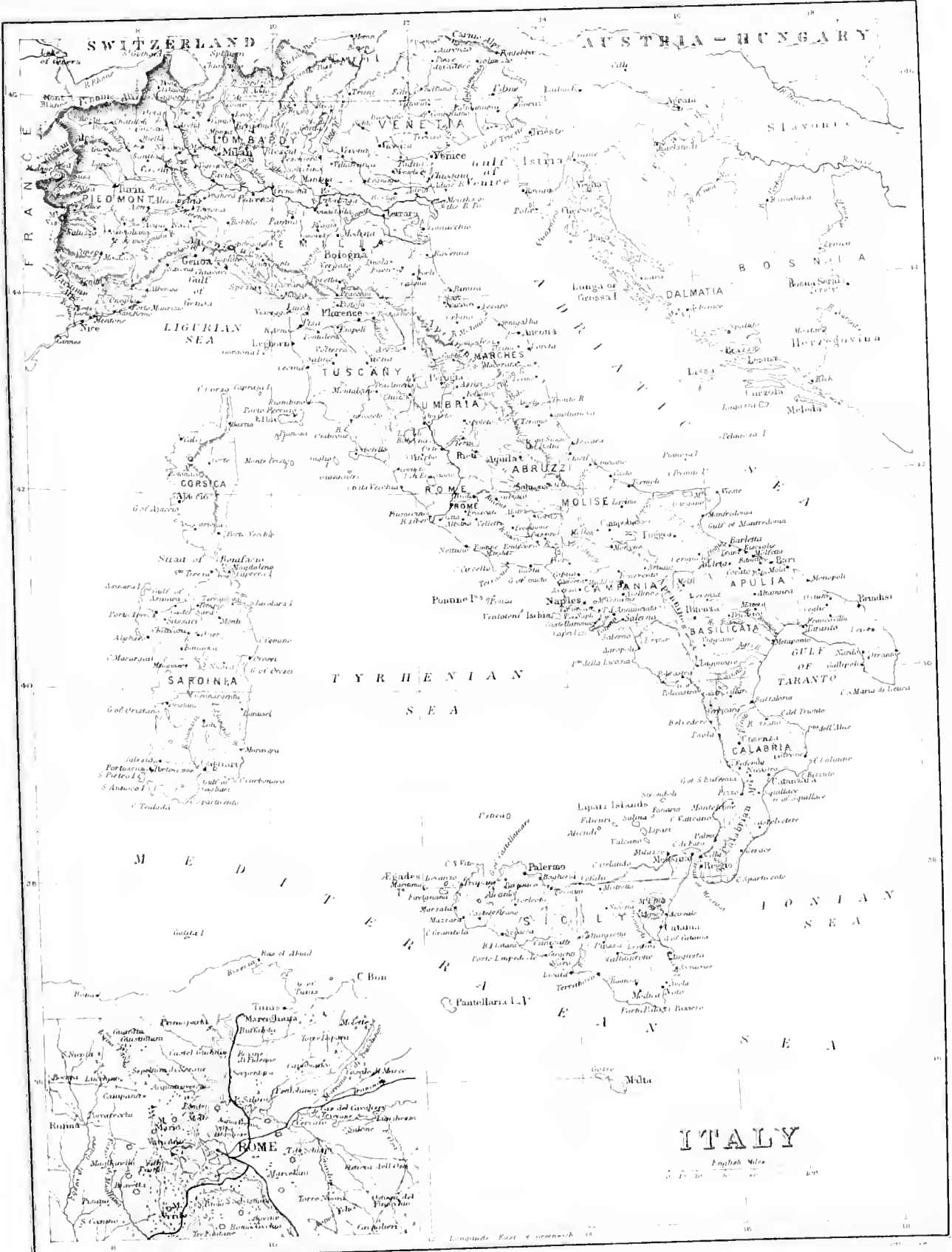


S.A. The ...
 with lines ...
 indications on the map ...
 the names ...

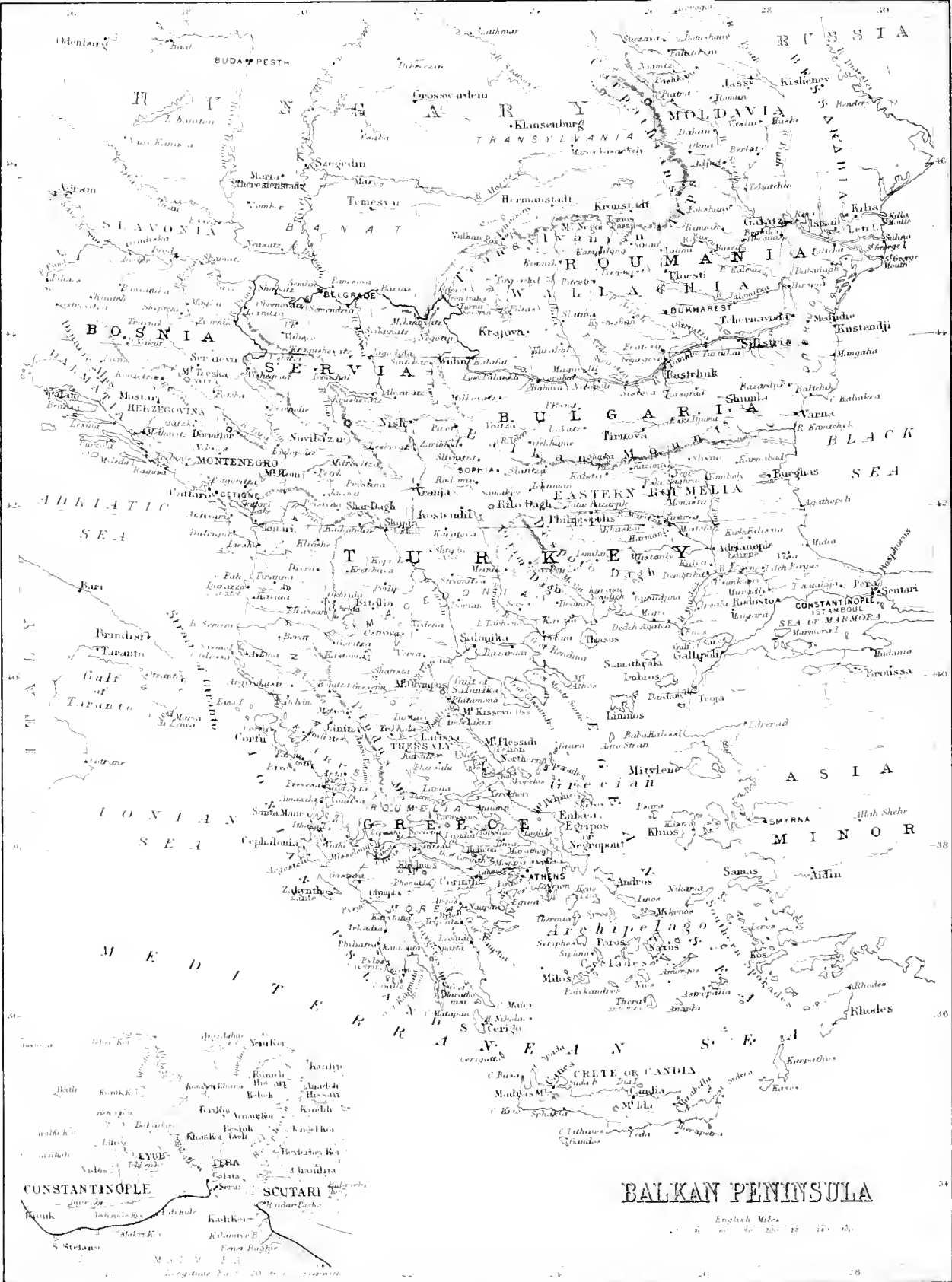
**SPAIN &
 PORTUGAL**

0 50 100 150 200
 Miles
 0 50 100 150 200
 Kilometers

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

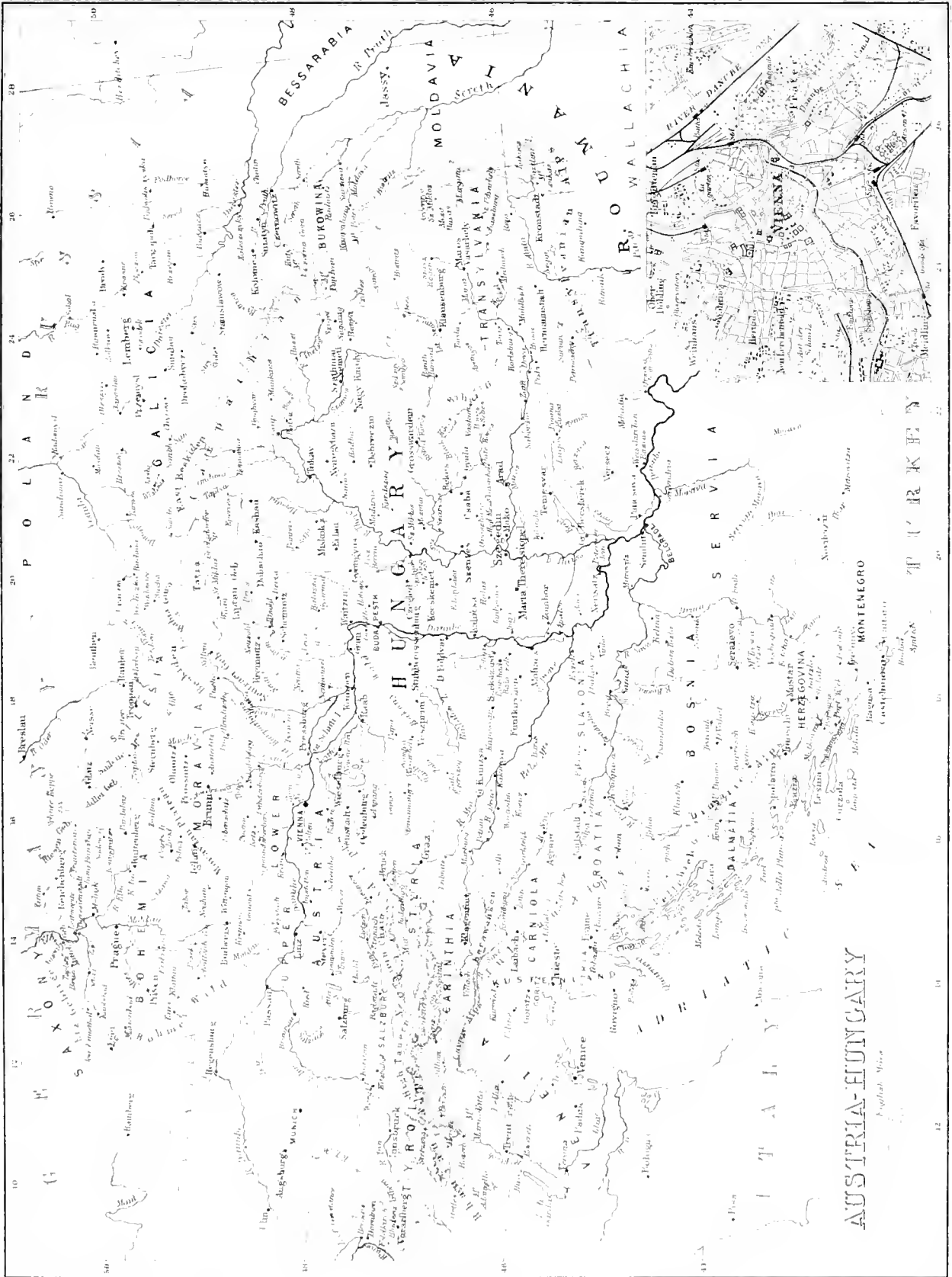


The Lakes of the ...



BALKAN PENINSULA

English Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100



AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

English-Metric

SWEDEN, NORWAY & DENMARK.

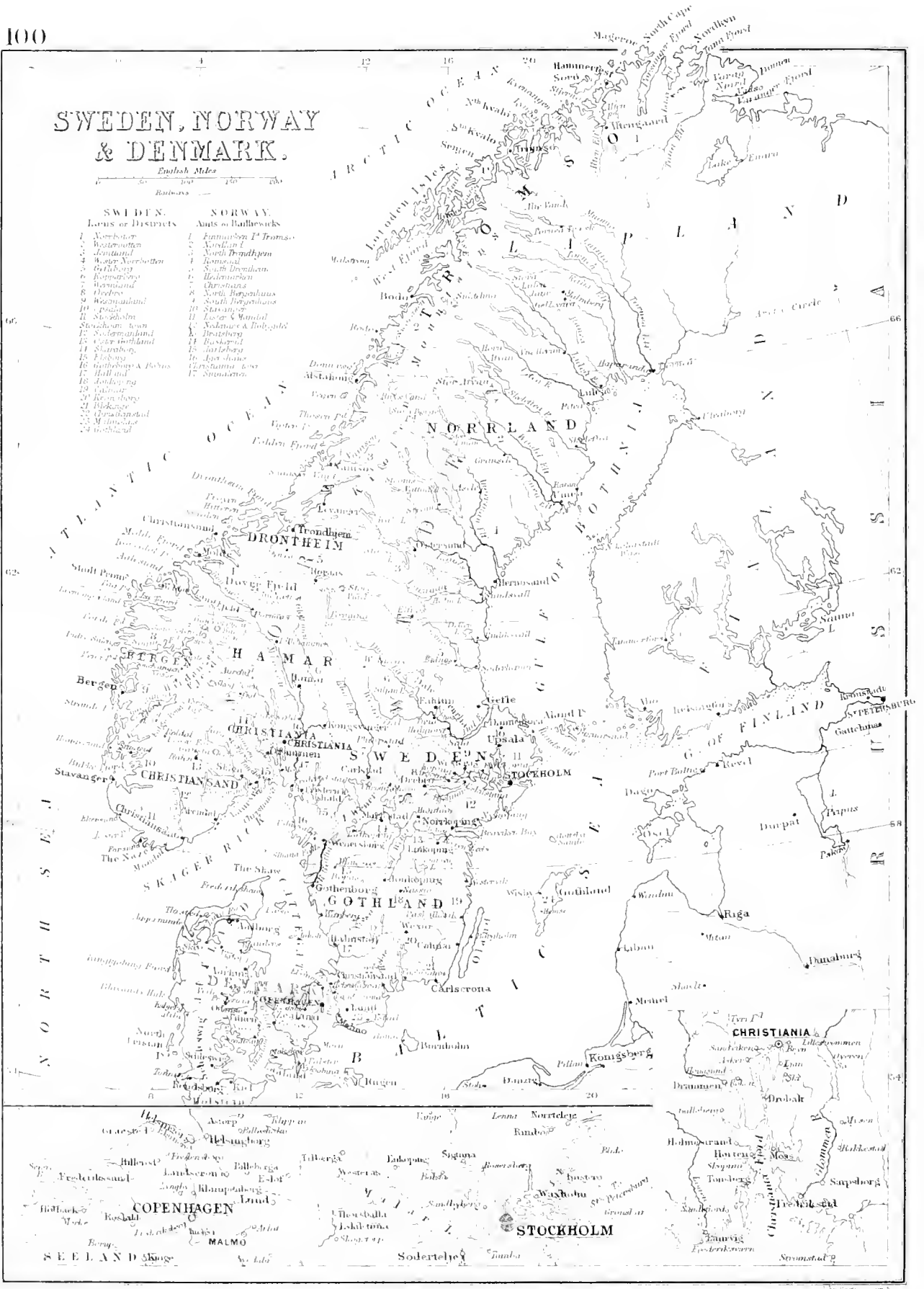
English Miles
0 50 100 150 200
Railways

SWEDEN.

- Leuvs or Districts**
1. Norrbotten
 2. Westmanland
 3. Gotland
 4. West Norrland
 5. Dalarna
 6. West Gothland
 7. Westmanland
 8. Blekinge
 9. West Gothland
 10. Smolander
 11. Stockholm
 12. North Gothland
 13. West Gothland
 14. Skaraborg
 15. East Gothland
 16. West Gothland
 17. Halland
 18. Scania
 19. Blekinge
 20. East Gothland
 21. West Gothland
 22. East Gothland
 23. West Gothland
 24. West Gothland

NORWAY.

- Amts or Parishes**
1. Finmarken P. Trans.
 2. Nordland
 3. North Tromsland
 4. Tromsland
 5. South Tromsland
 6. Westmanland
 7. Westmanland
 8. Westmanland
 9. Westmanland
 10. Westmanland
 11. Westmanland
 12. Westmanland
 13. Westmanland
 14. Westmanland
 15. Westmanland
 16. Westmanland
 17. Westmanland



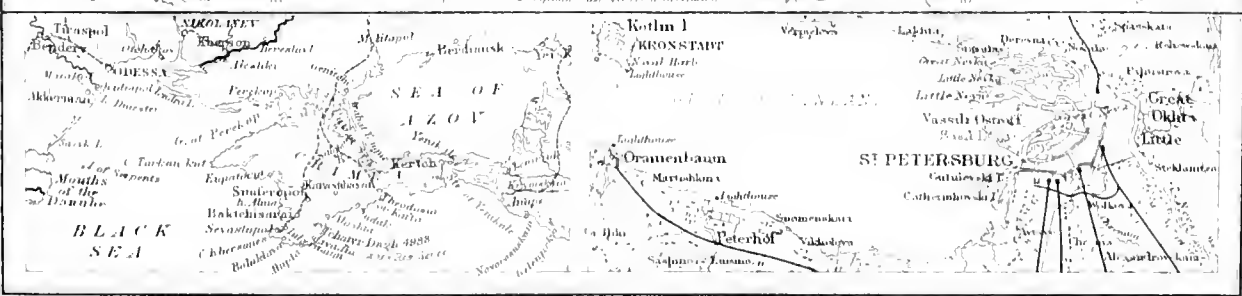
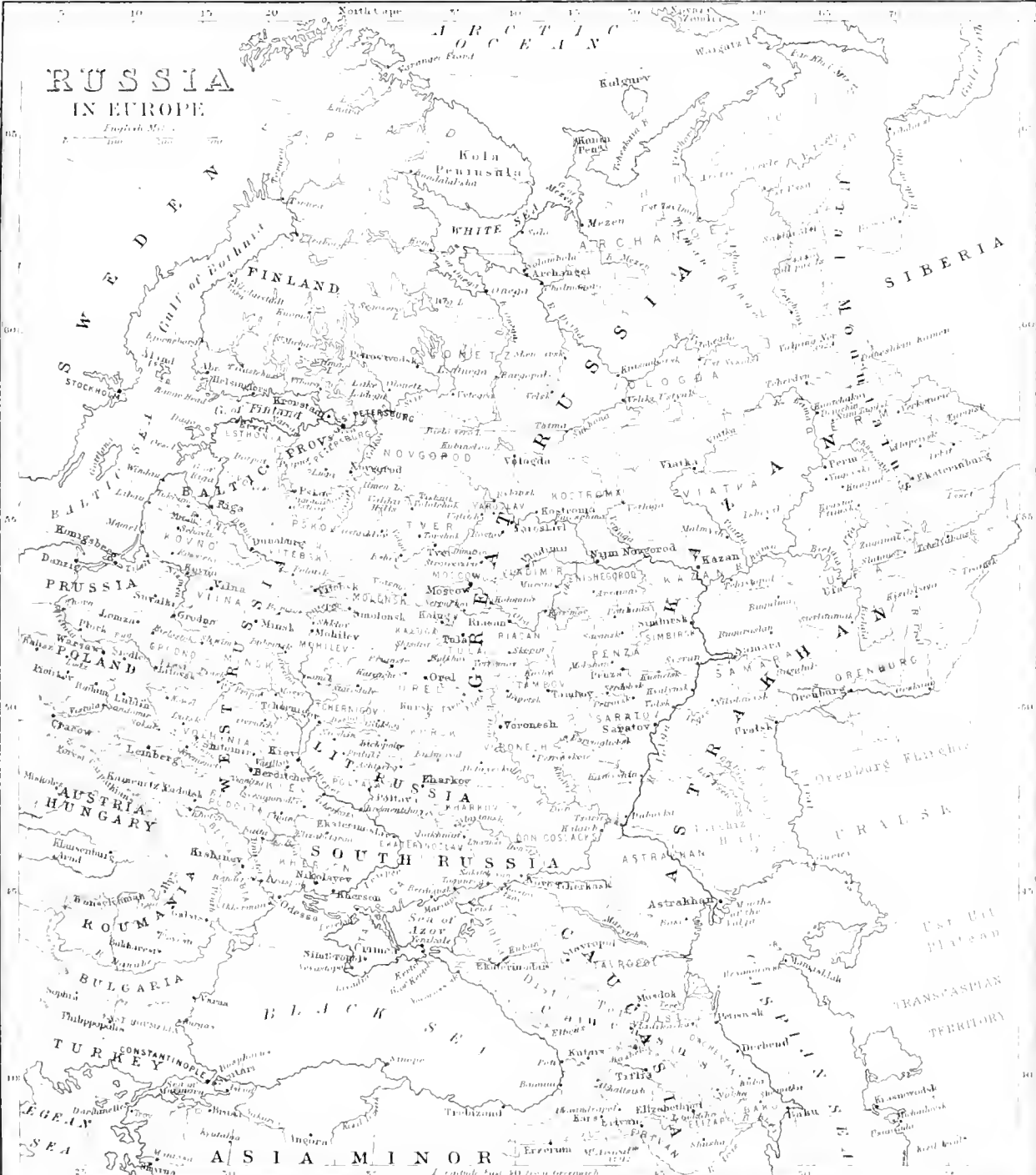
COPENHAGEN

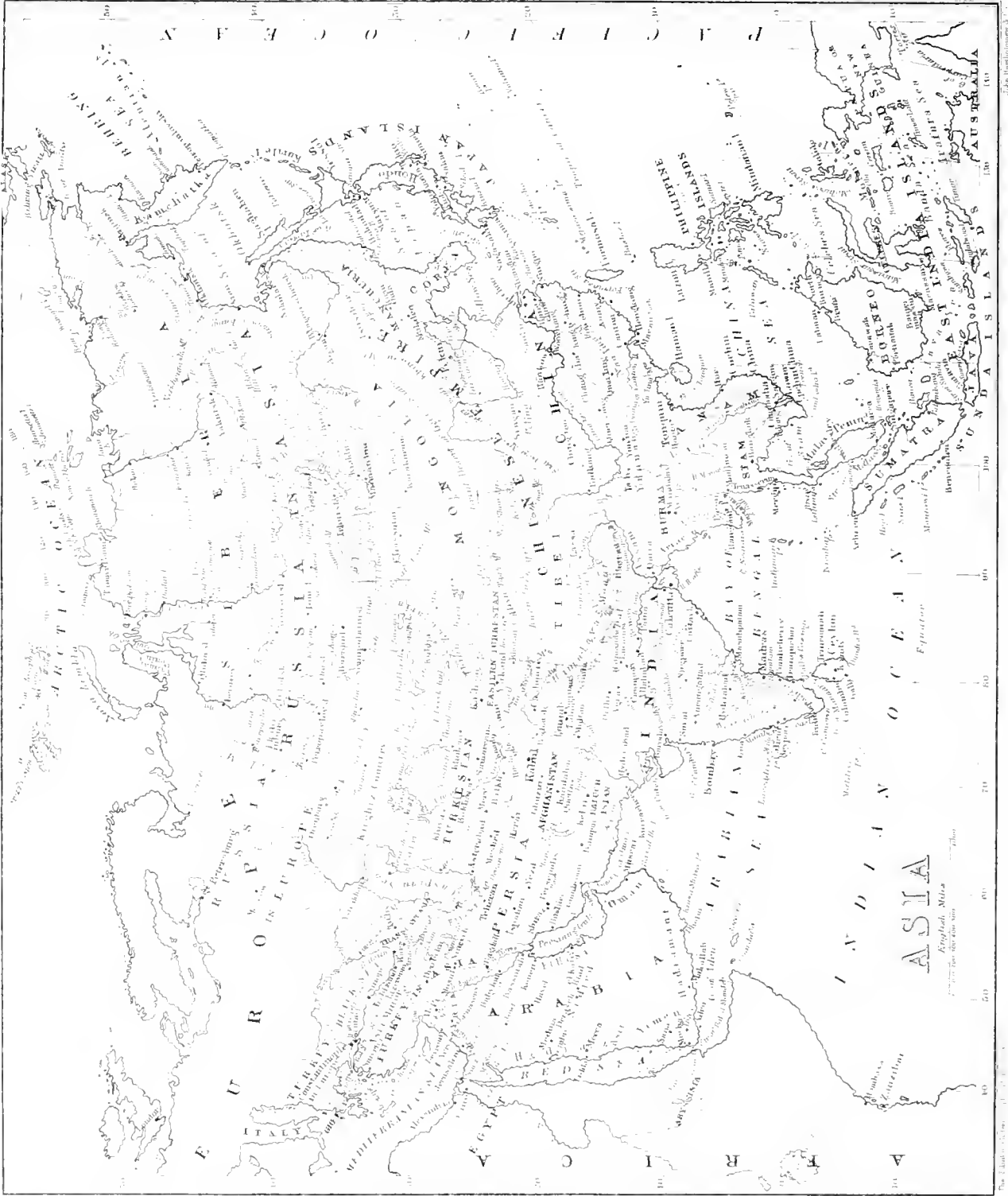
STOCKHOLM

CHRISTIANIA

RUSSIA IN EUROPE

English Miles
1 1/2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

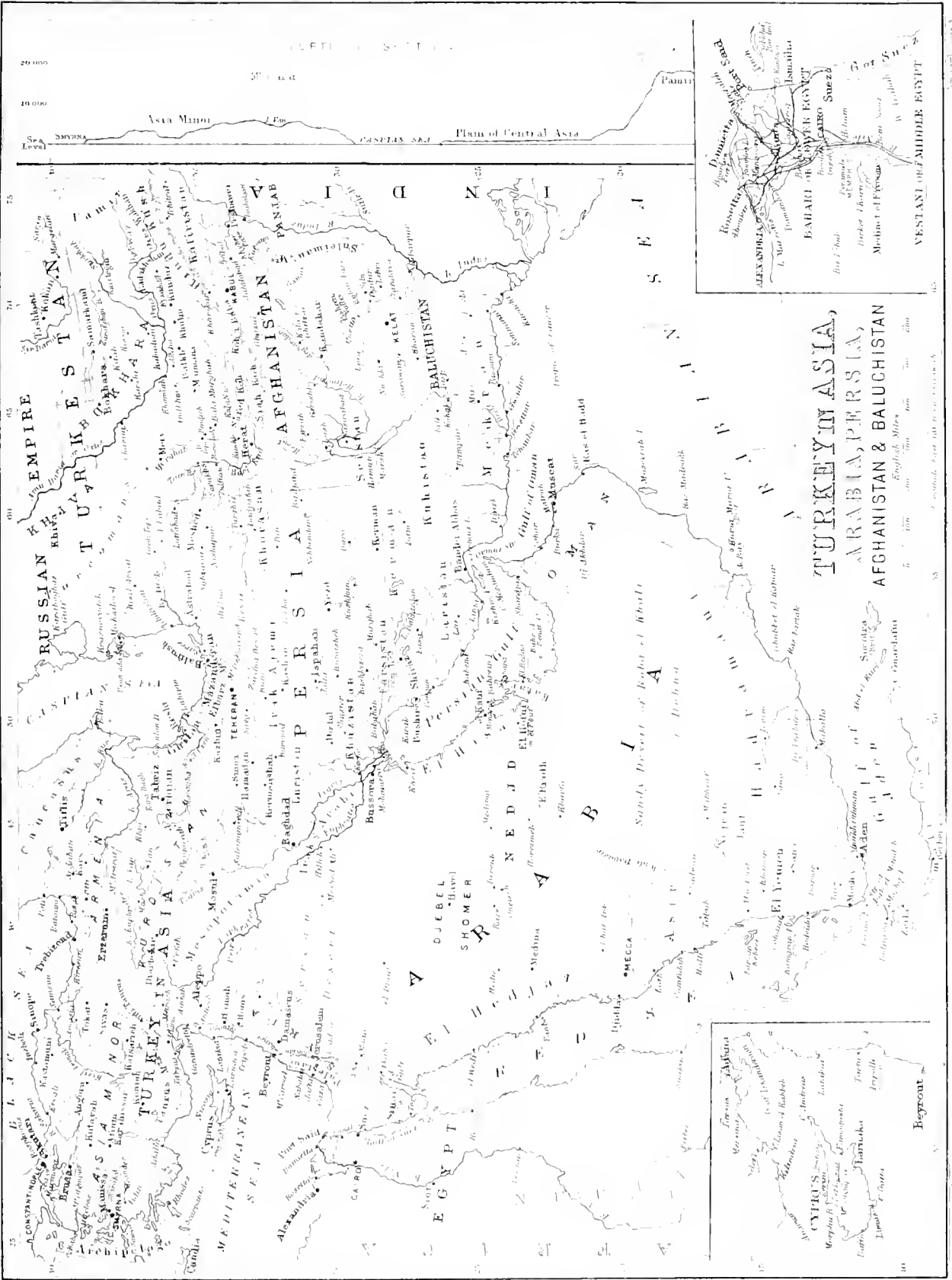




SECTION ACROSS ASIA FROM SIBERIA TO INDIA

Mountain	Sea	City	Natural Fort
Plain	Bay	Island	Pass
Forest	Harbour	Capital	Province
Desert	Strait	Trade City	Province

Scale: English Miles

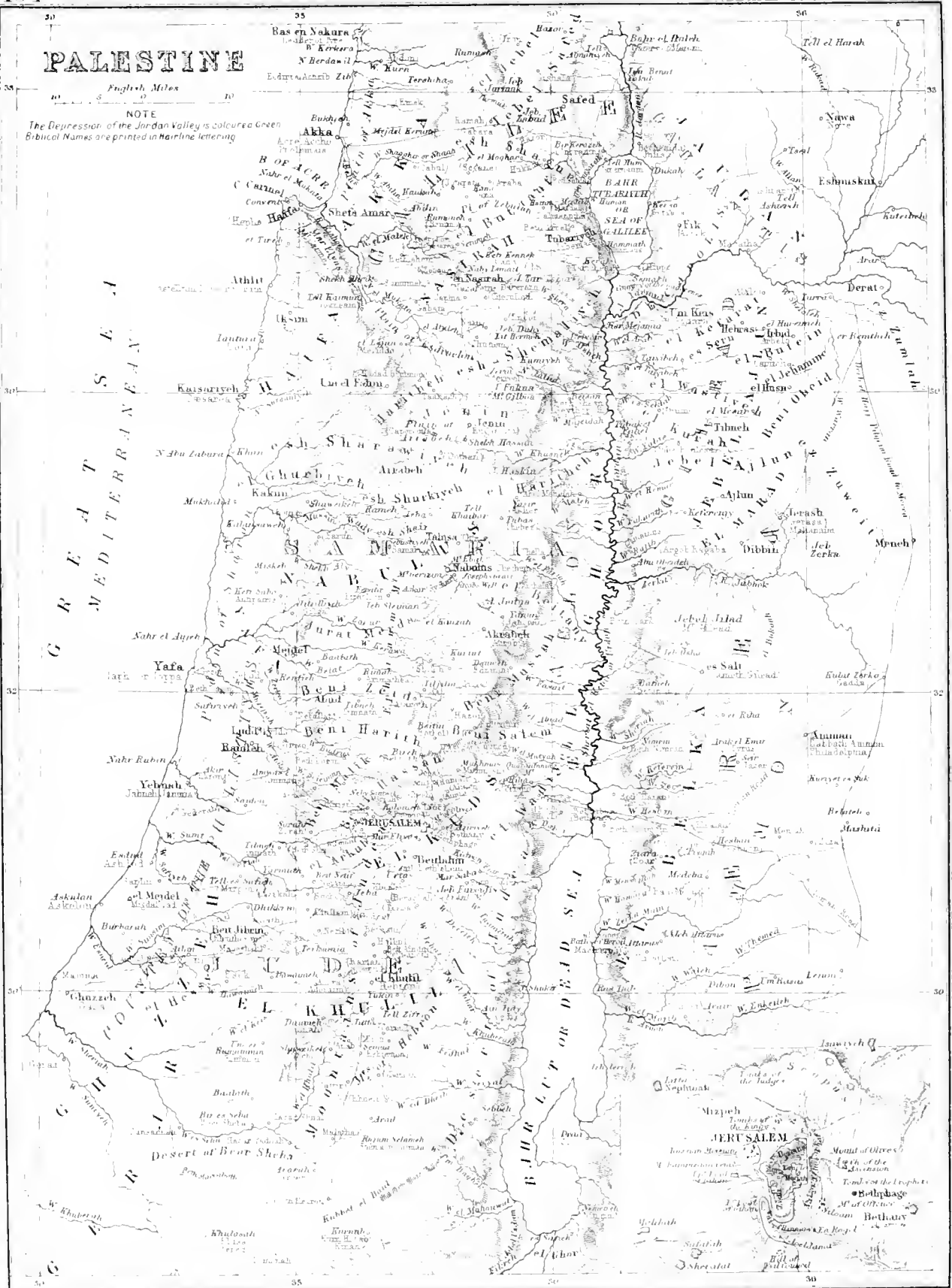


PALESTINE

English Miles

NOTE

The Depression of the Jordan Valley is coloured Green
Biblical Names are printed in hairline lettering



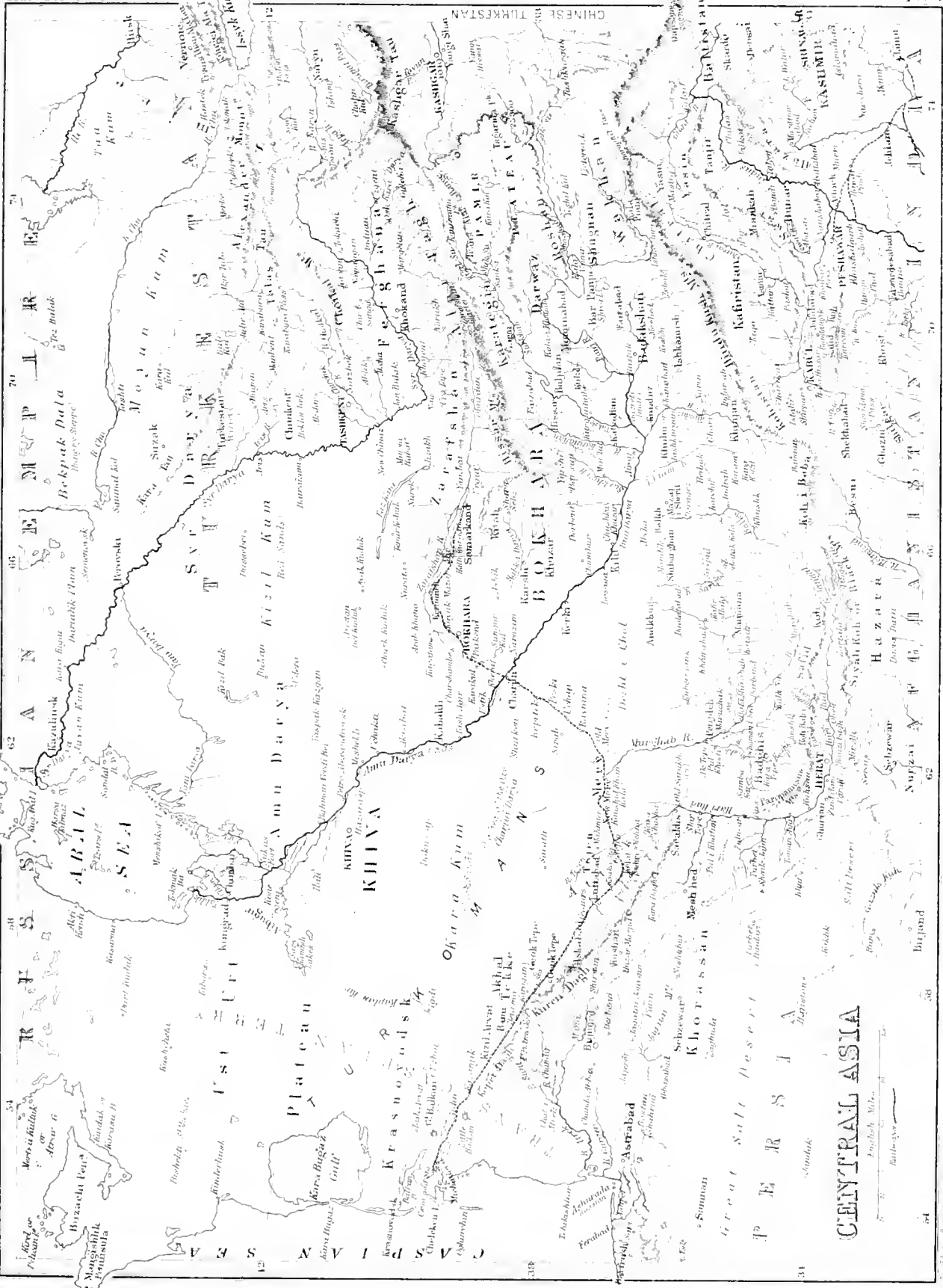
G
R
E
E
K
M
E
D
I
T
E
R
R
A
N
E
A
N

G
H
O
R
T
H
S
E
A

R
E
D
S
E
A

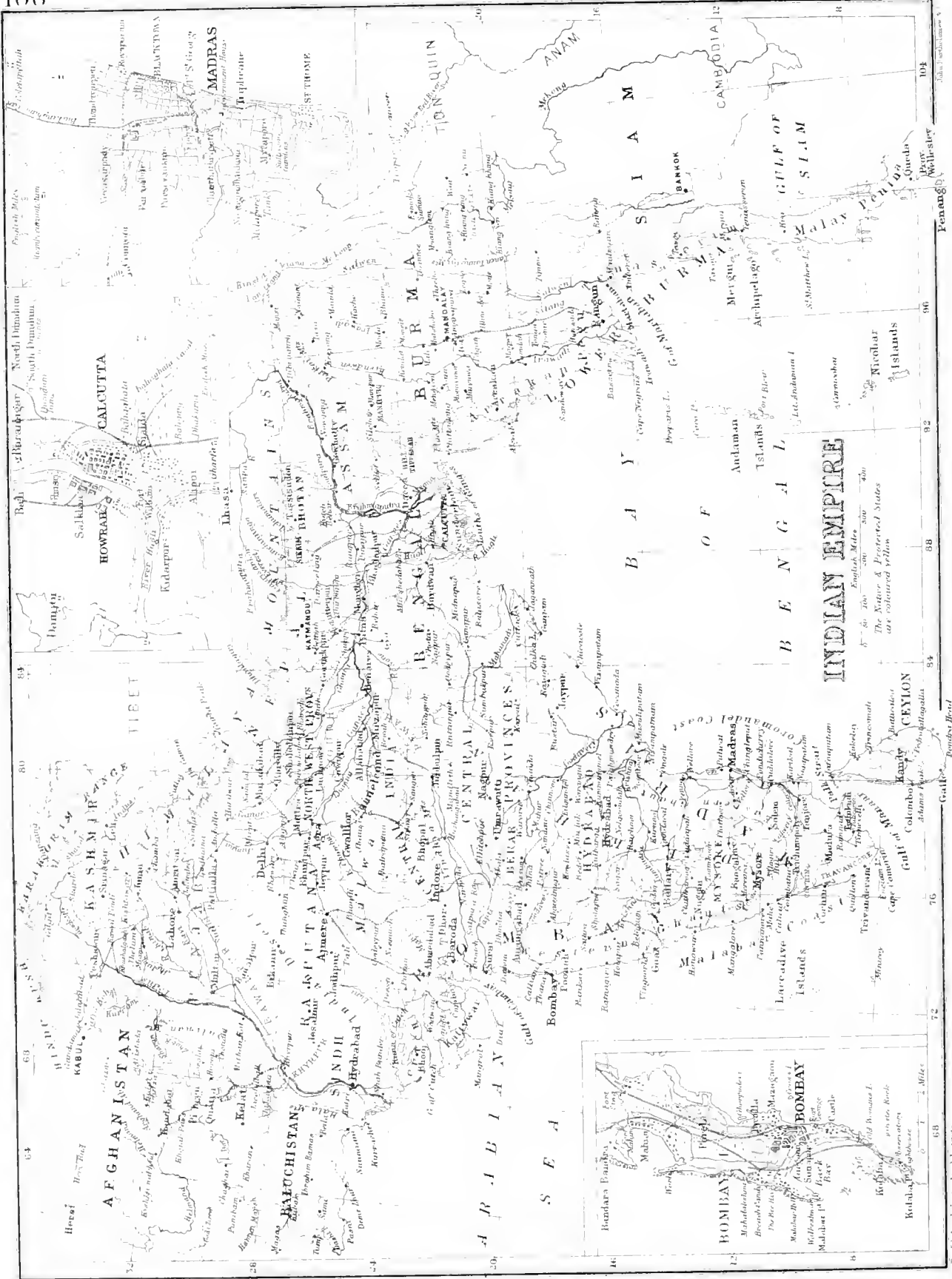
JERUSALEM

- Mount of Olives
- Temple of Solomon
- Temple of the Resurrection
- Temple of the Virgin Mary
- Temple of the Holy Sepulchre
- Temple of the Holy Spirit
- Temple of the Holy Trinity
- Temple of the Holy Wisdom
- Temple of the Holy Spirit
- Temple of the Holy Trinity
- Temple of the Holy Wisdom

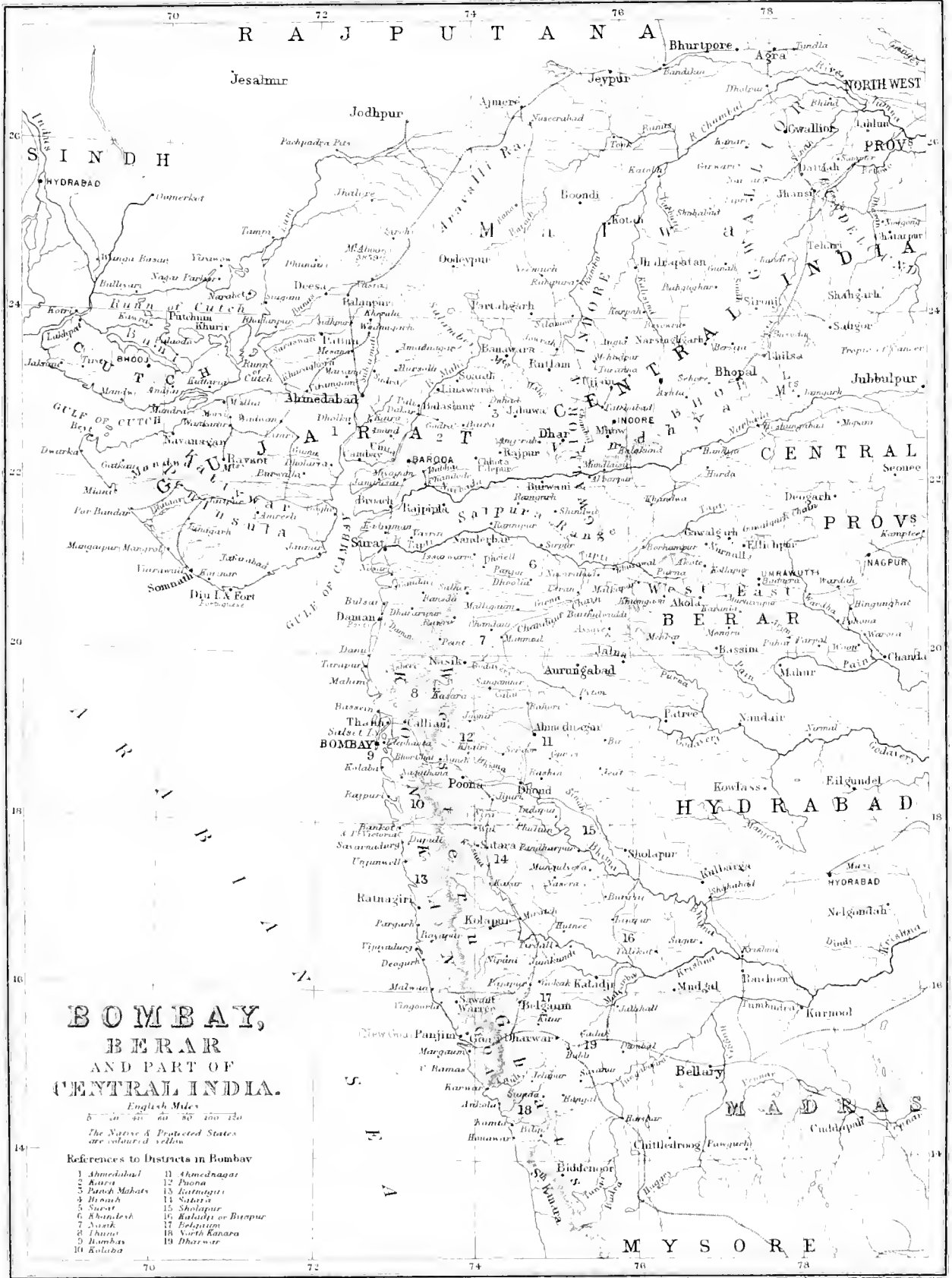


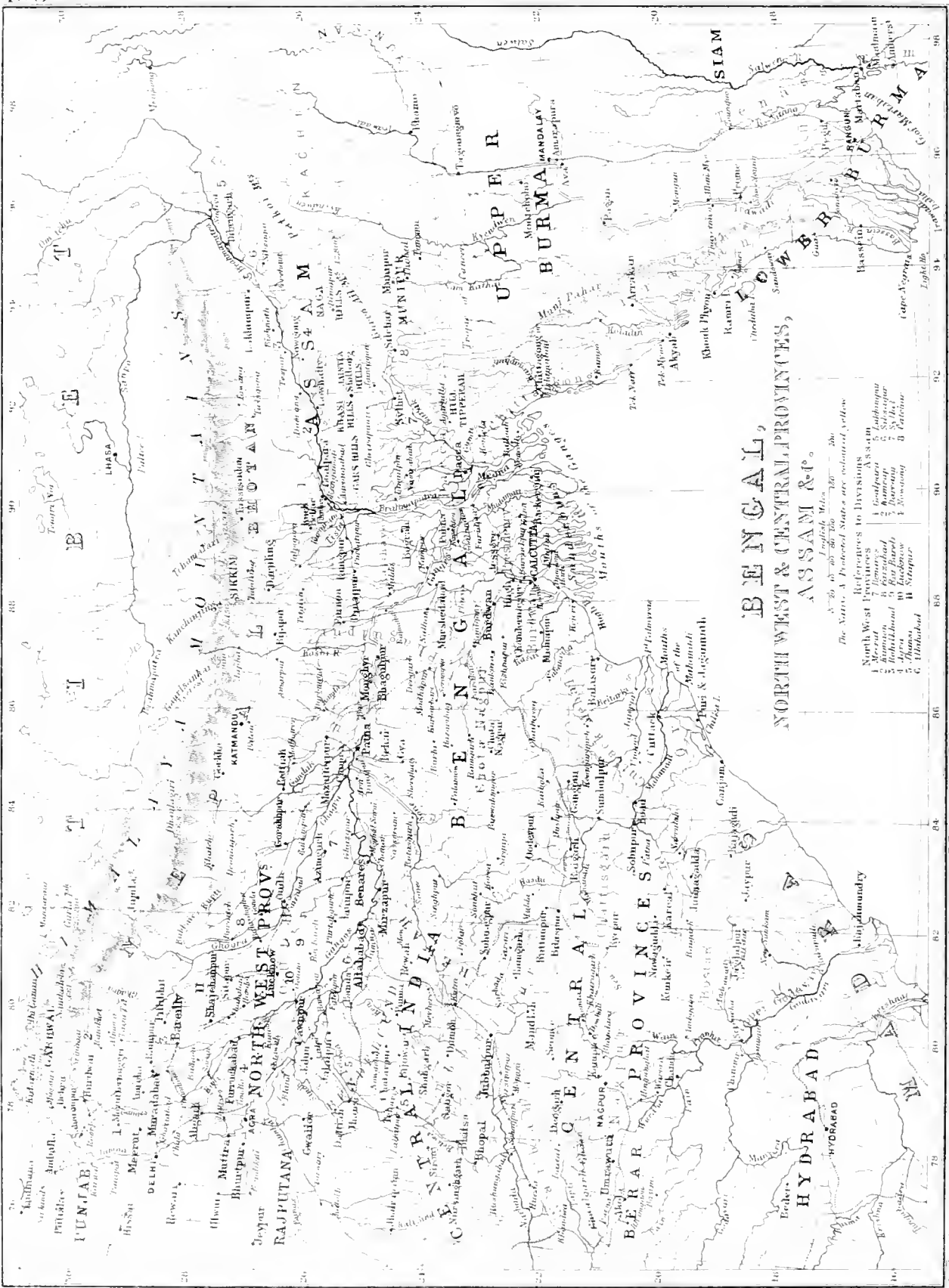
CENTRAL ASIA

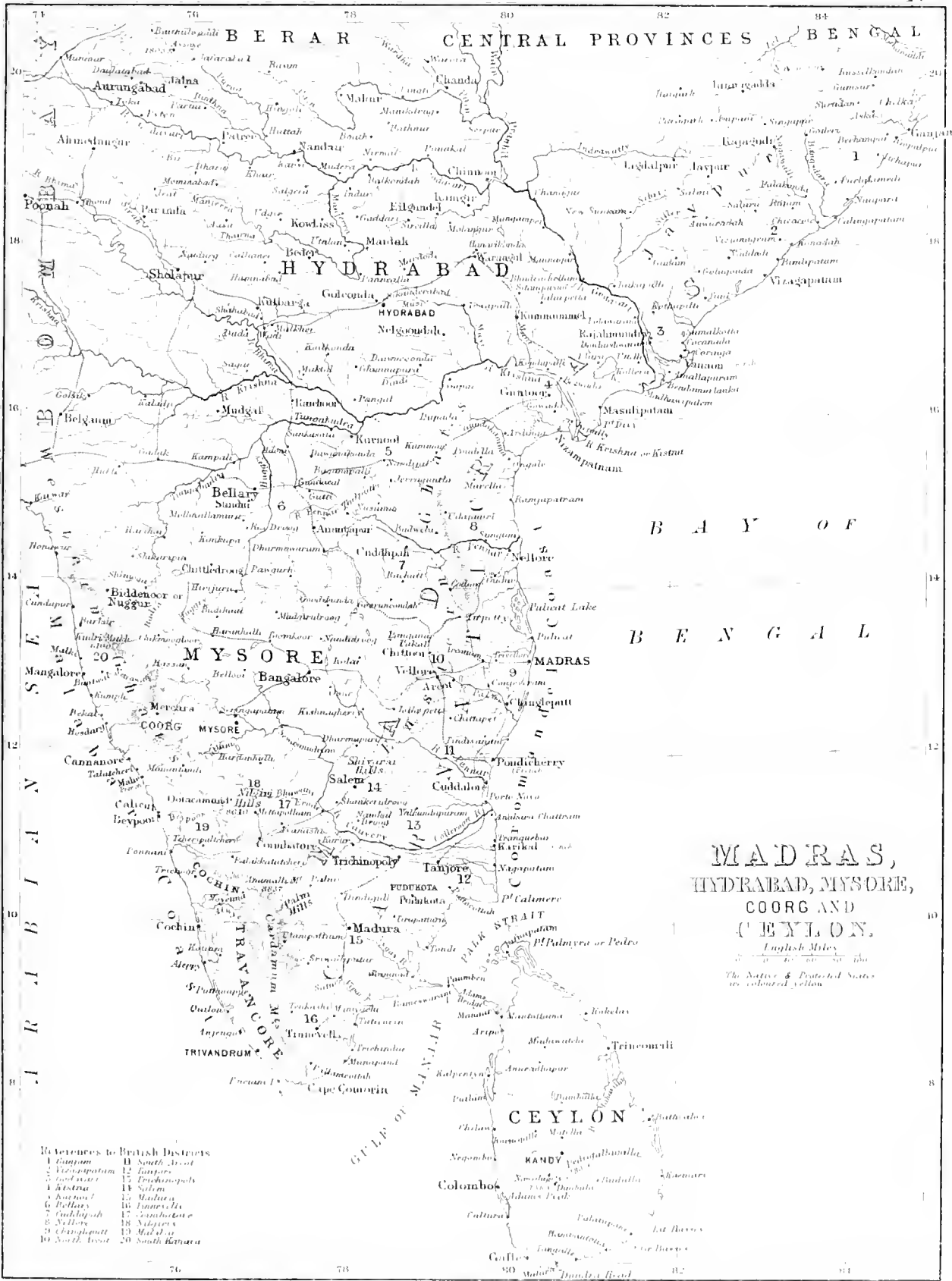
English Miles
Russian Miles



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute







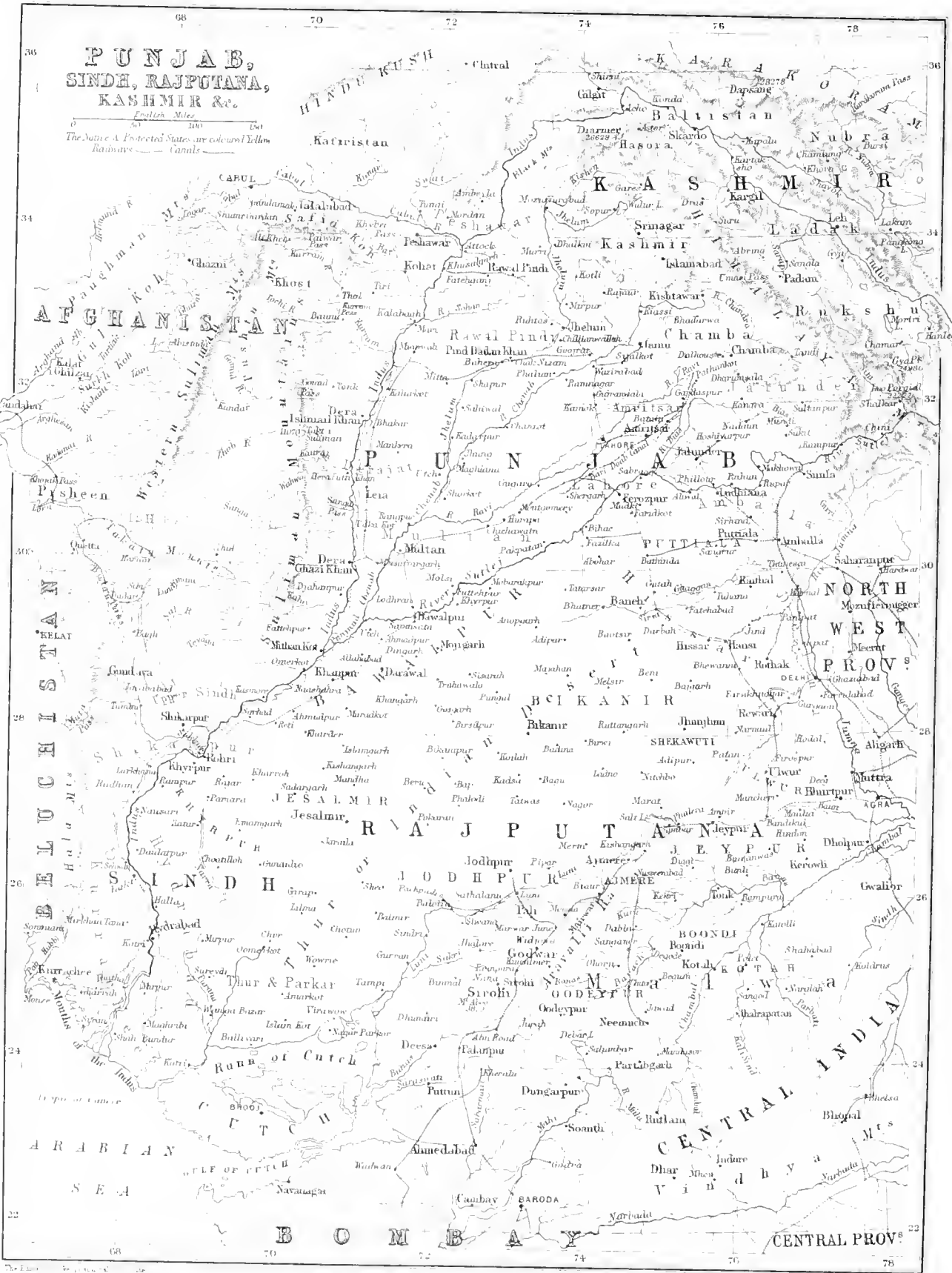
References to British Districts

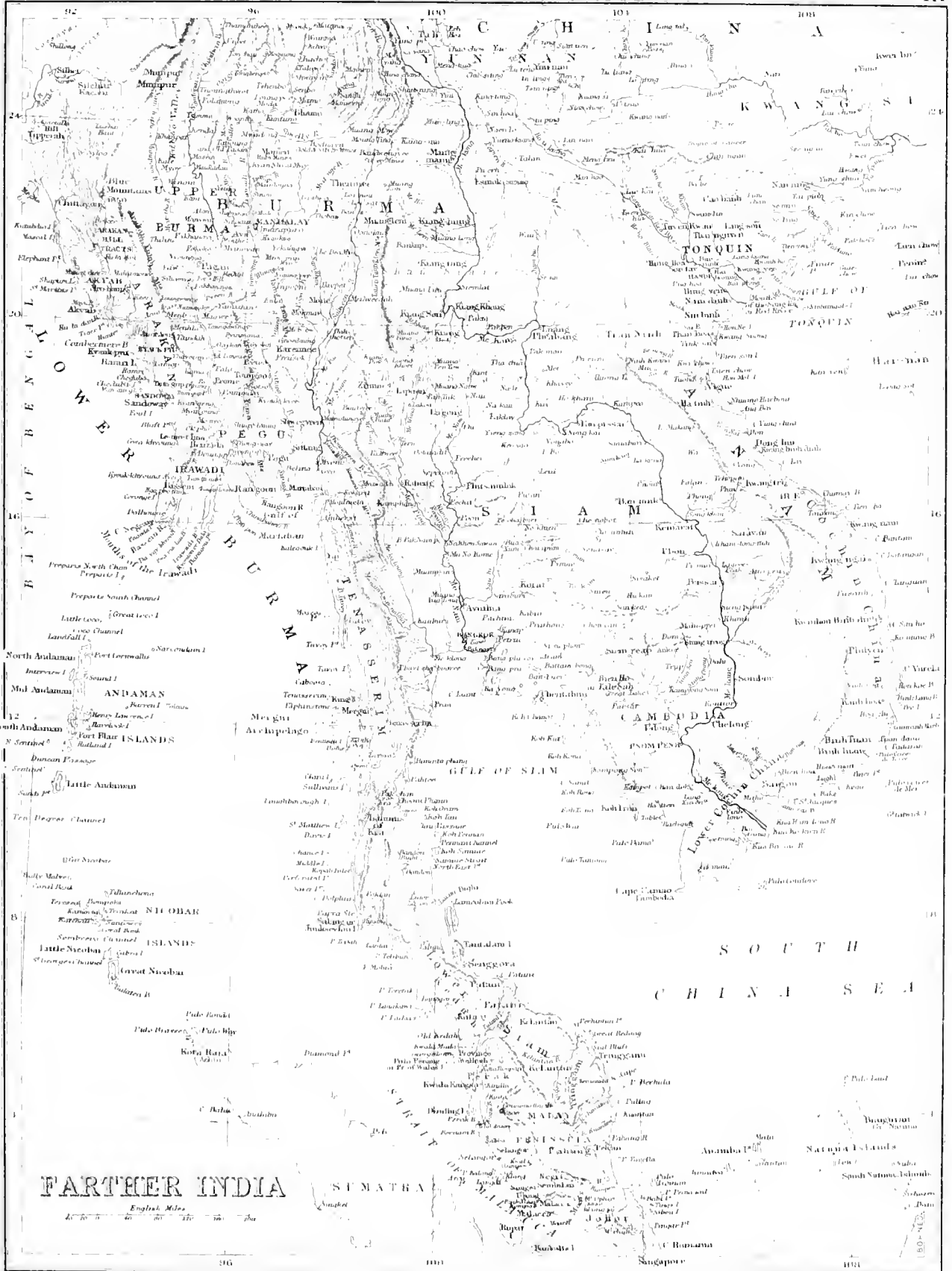
1. Bangalore	11. South Arcot
2. Bellary	12. Tanjore
3. Chittoor	13. Trichinopoly
4. Kistna	14. Salem
5. Kurnool	15. Madurai
6. Bellary	16. Tanjore
7. Chittoor	17. Trichinopoly
8. Nellore	18. Nilgiris
9. Chingleput	19. Madurai
10. North Arcot	20. South Kanara

**MADRAS,
HYDRABAD, MYSORE,
COORG AND
CEYLON.**

English Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50

The Native & Protected States
are coloured yellow



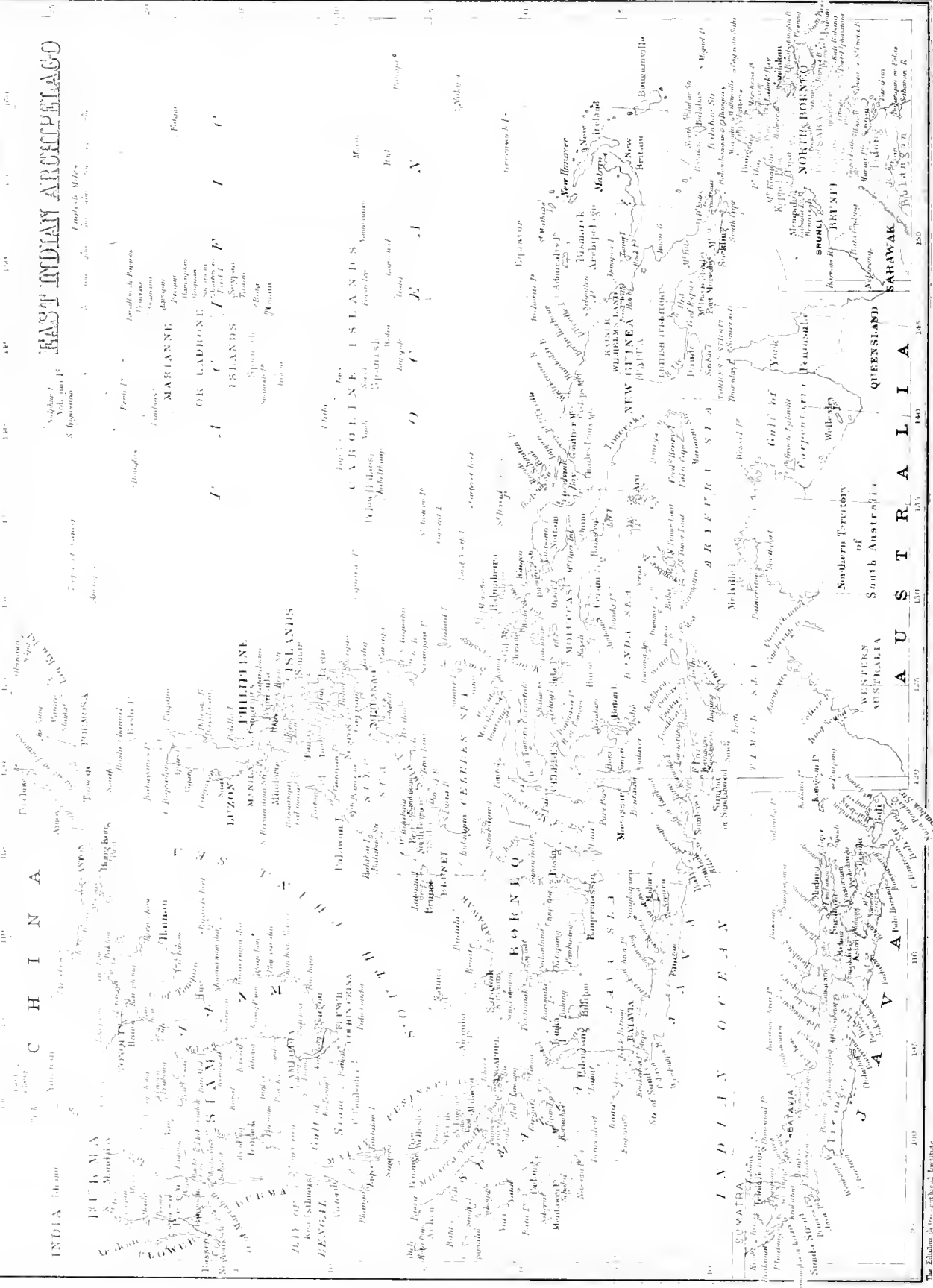


FARTHER INDIA

English Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50

The Publisher's Geographical Institute

BOHEMIA



EAST INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO

Map of the East Indian Archipelago, showing the main islands and surrounding regions. The map includes labels for major islands, archipelagos, and geographical features. The map is framed by a coordinate grid with latitude and longitude markings.

INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

Map of the East Indian Archipelago, showing the main islands and surrounding regions. The map includes labels for major islands, archipelagos, and geographical features. The map is framed by a coordinate grid with latitude and longitude markings.

INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

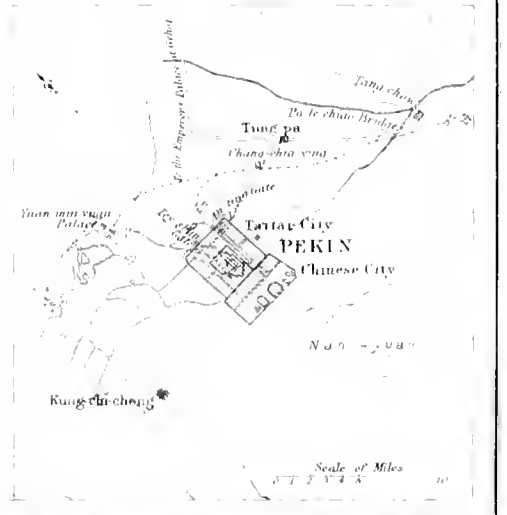
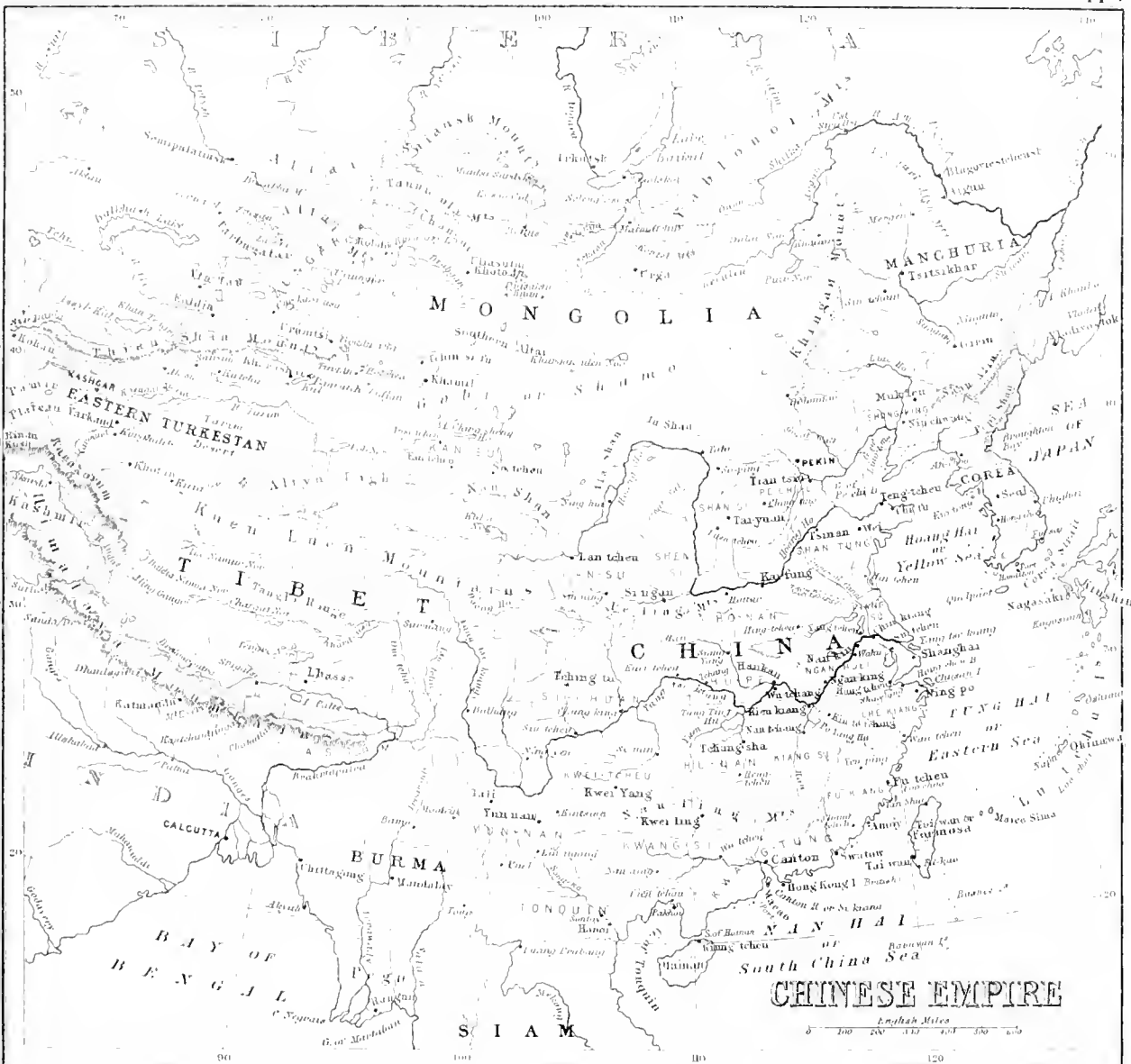
INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

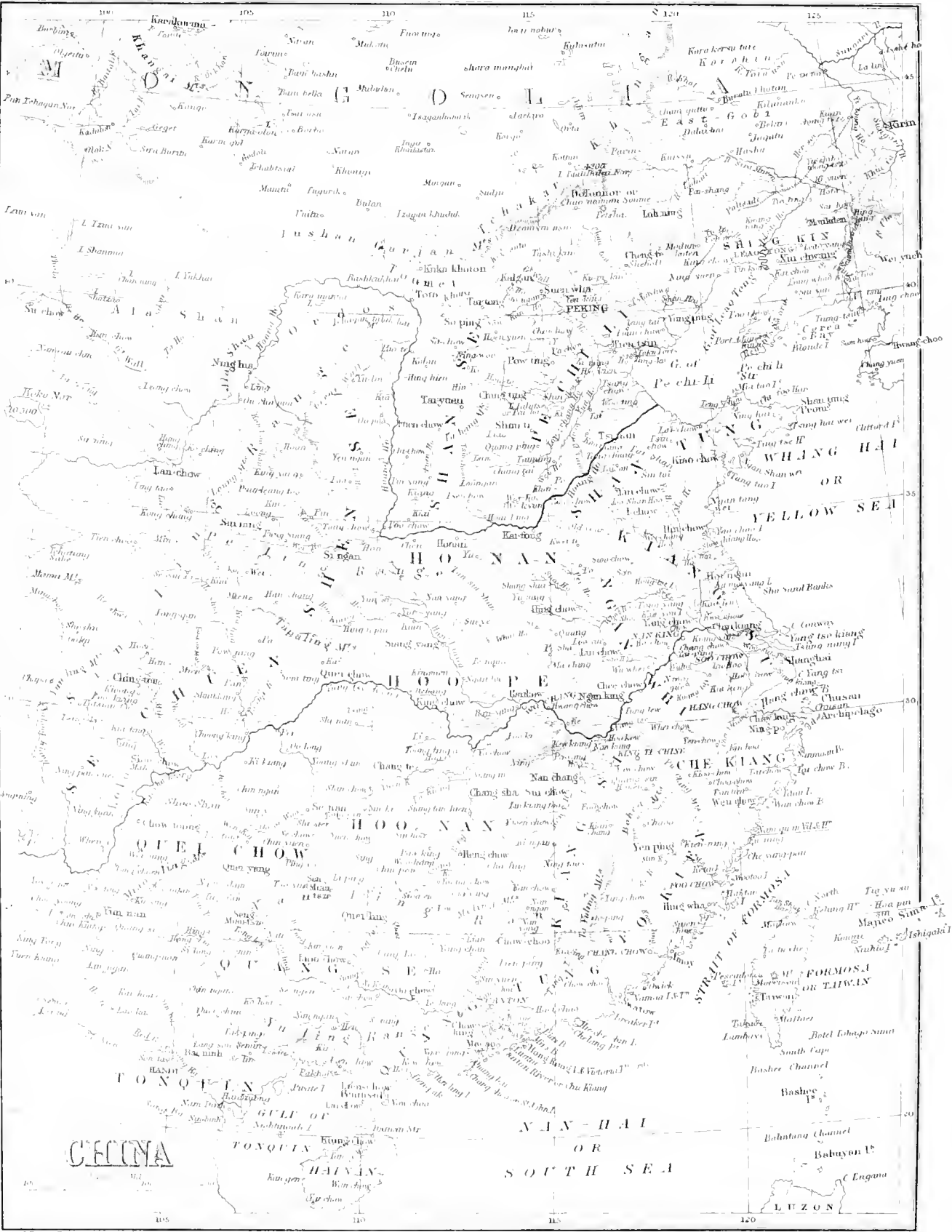
INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

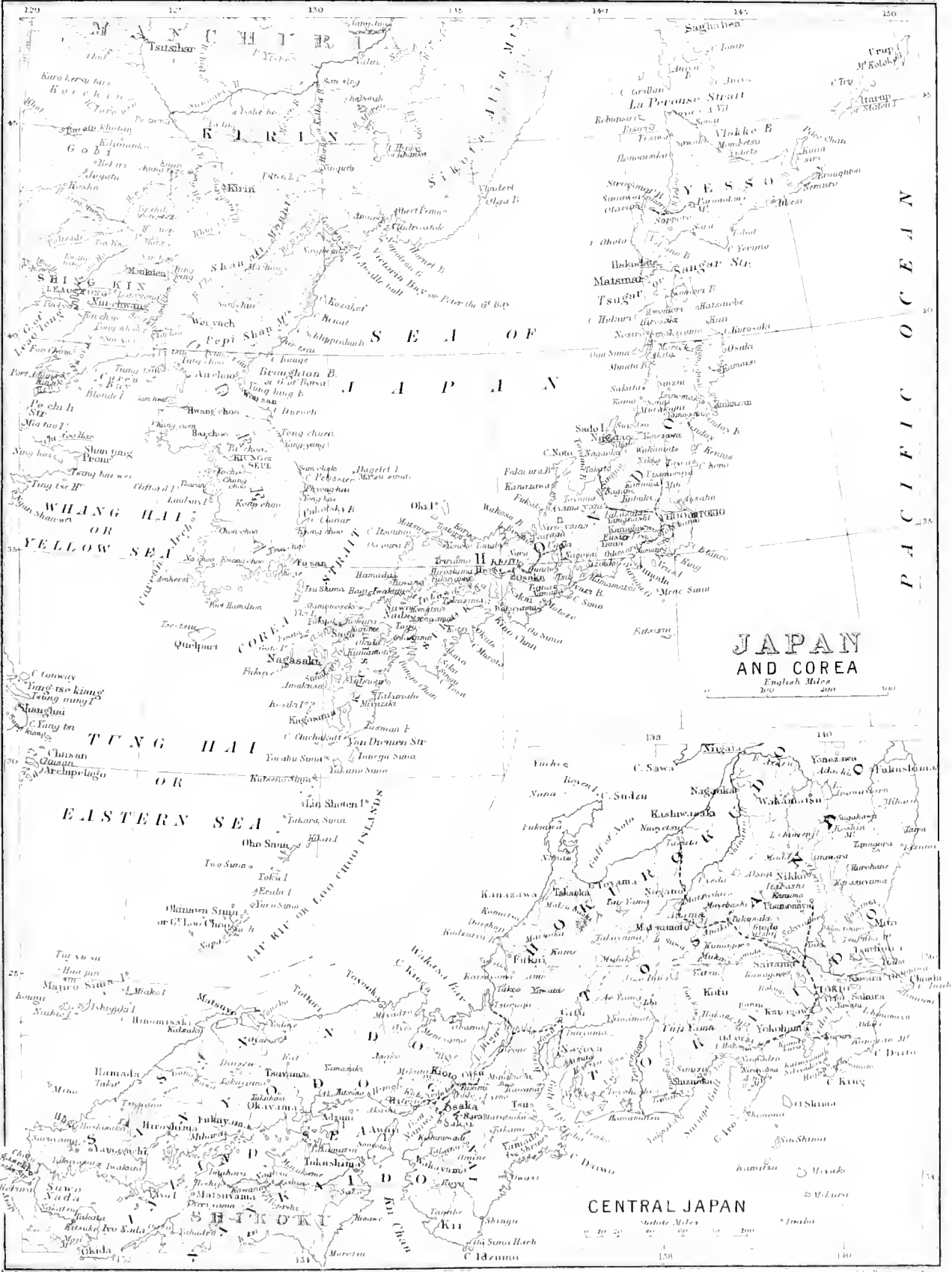
INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

INDIA
CHINA
SUMATRA
JAVA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
DUTCH EAST INDIES
MALAY PENINSULA
BORNEO
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA

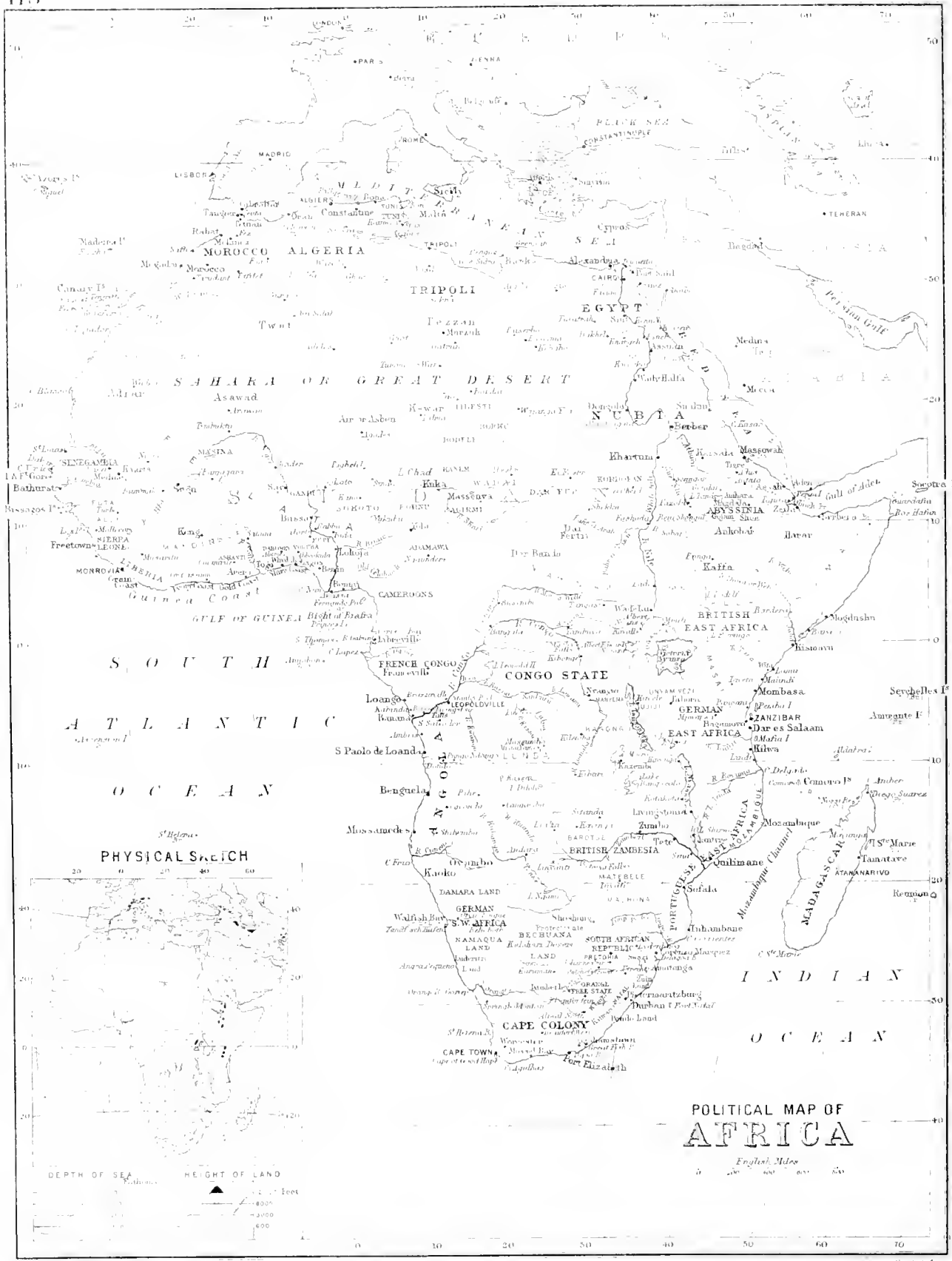






JAPAN AND COREA
English Miles 100 200

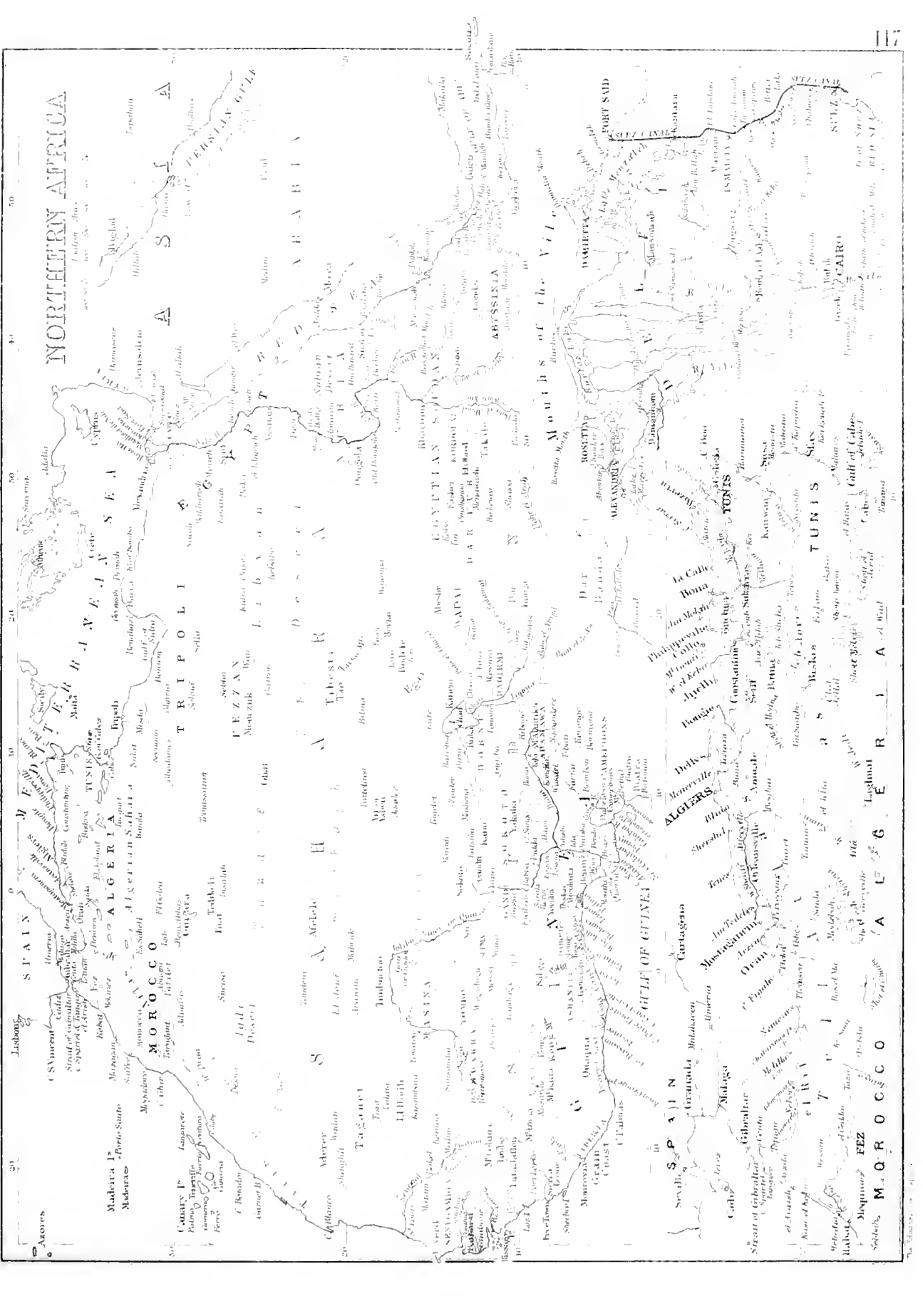
CENTRAL JAPAN
English Miles 100 200



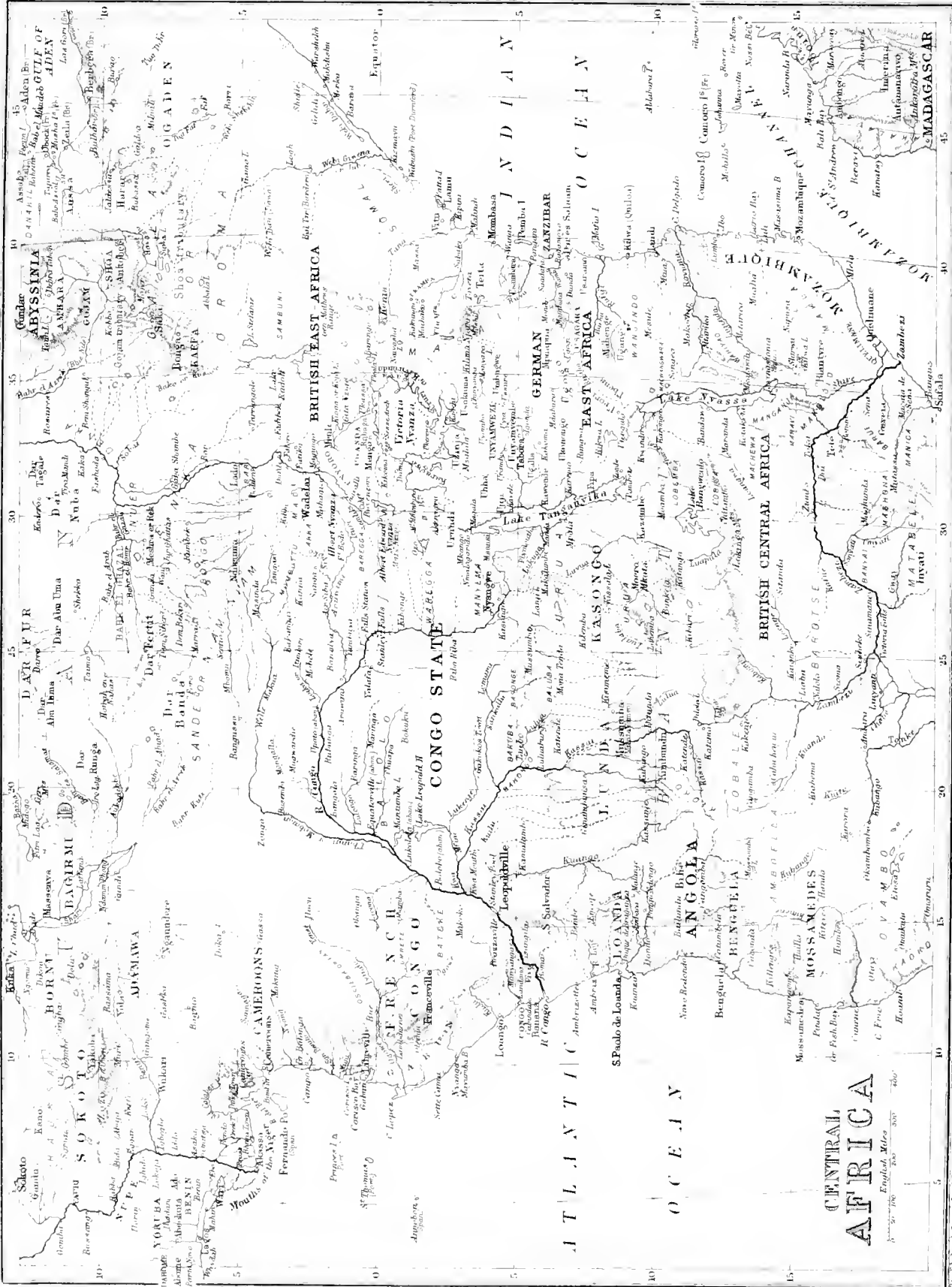
POLITICAL MAP OF AFRICA

English Miles
0 200 400 600 800

DEPTH OF SEA
Fathoms
HEIGHT OF LAND
Feet
0 1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000

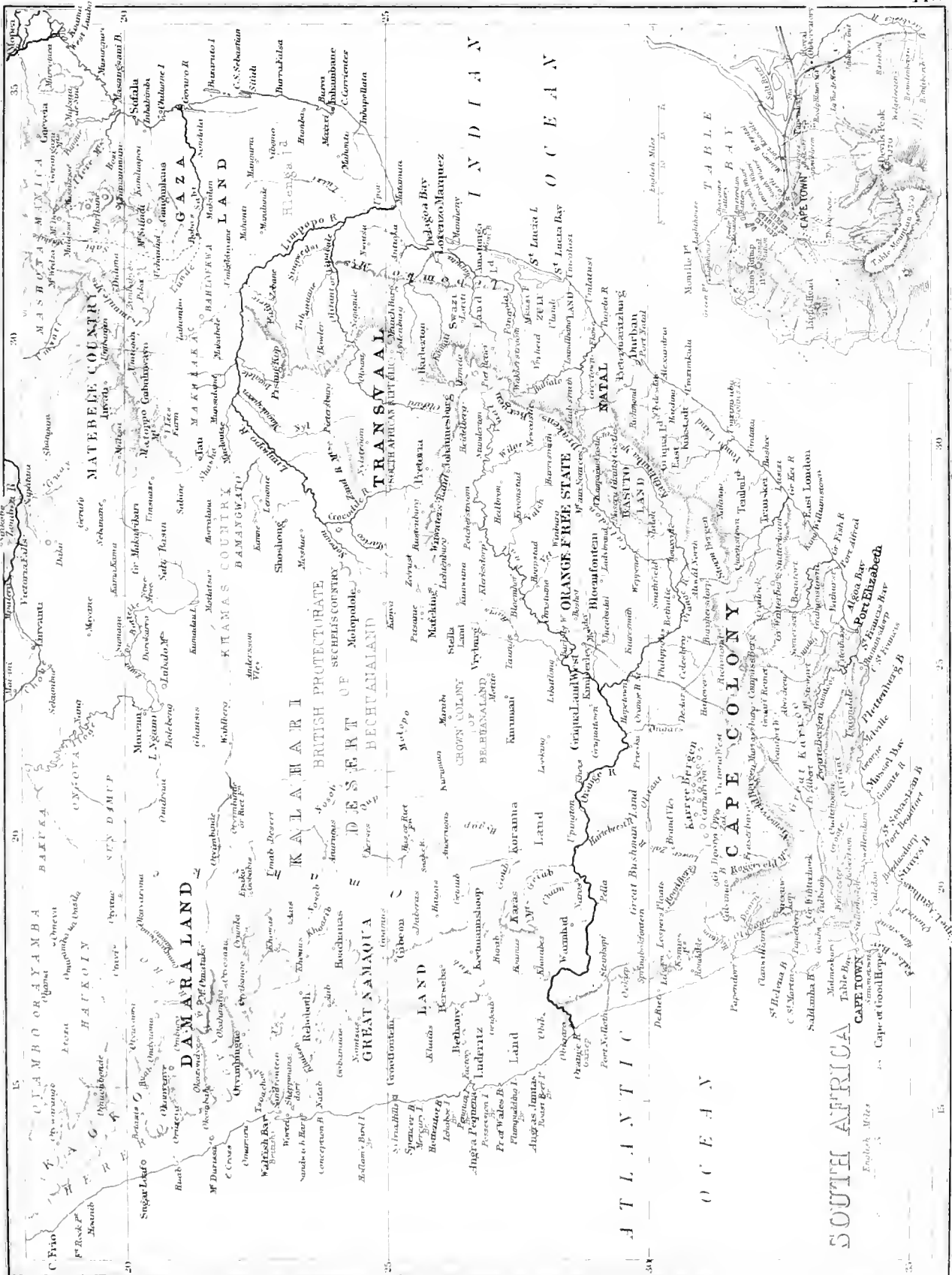


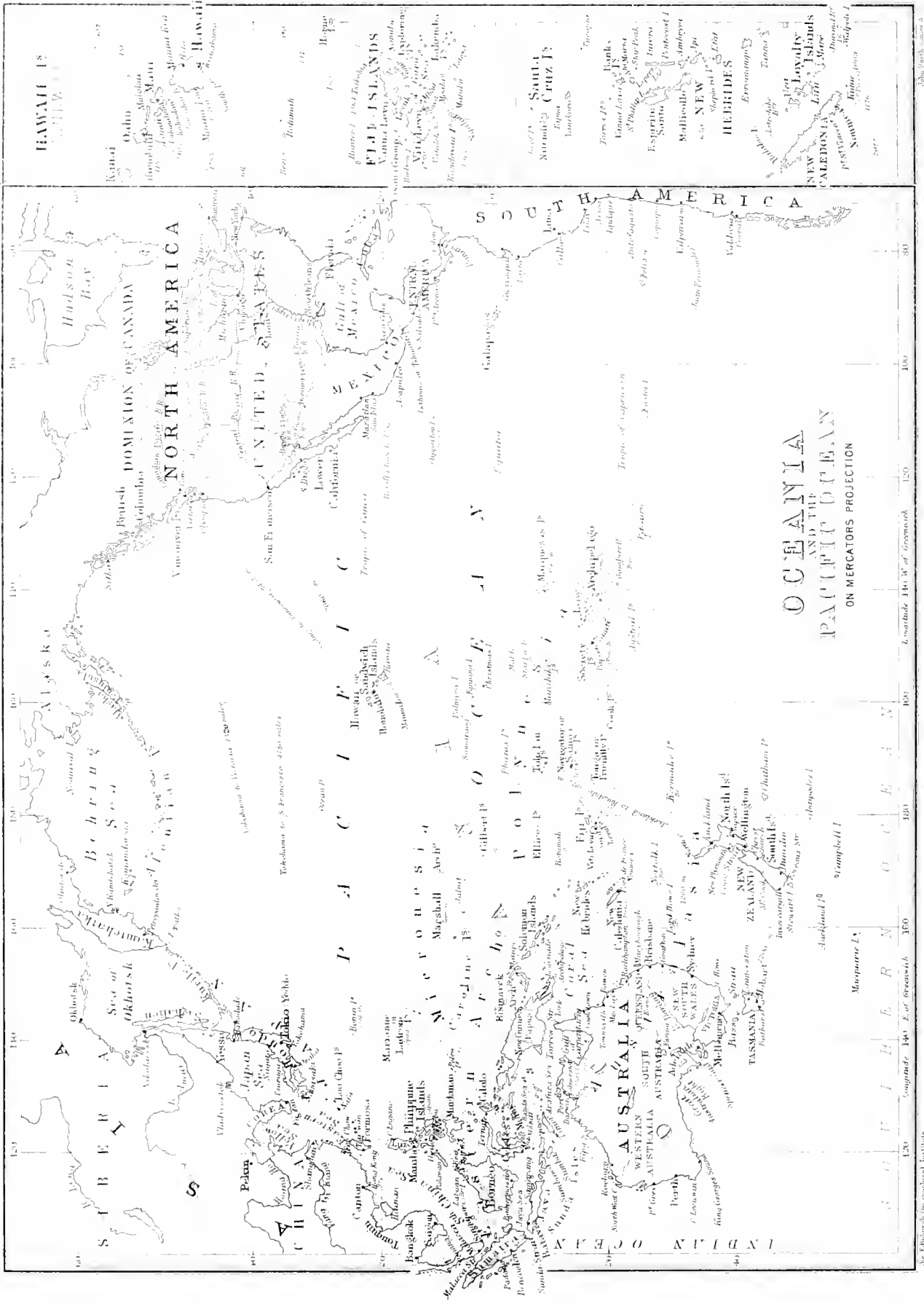
NORTHERN AFRICA



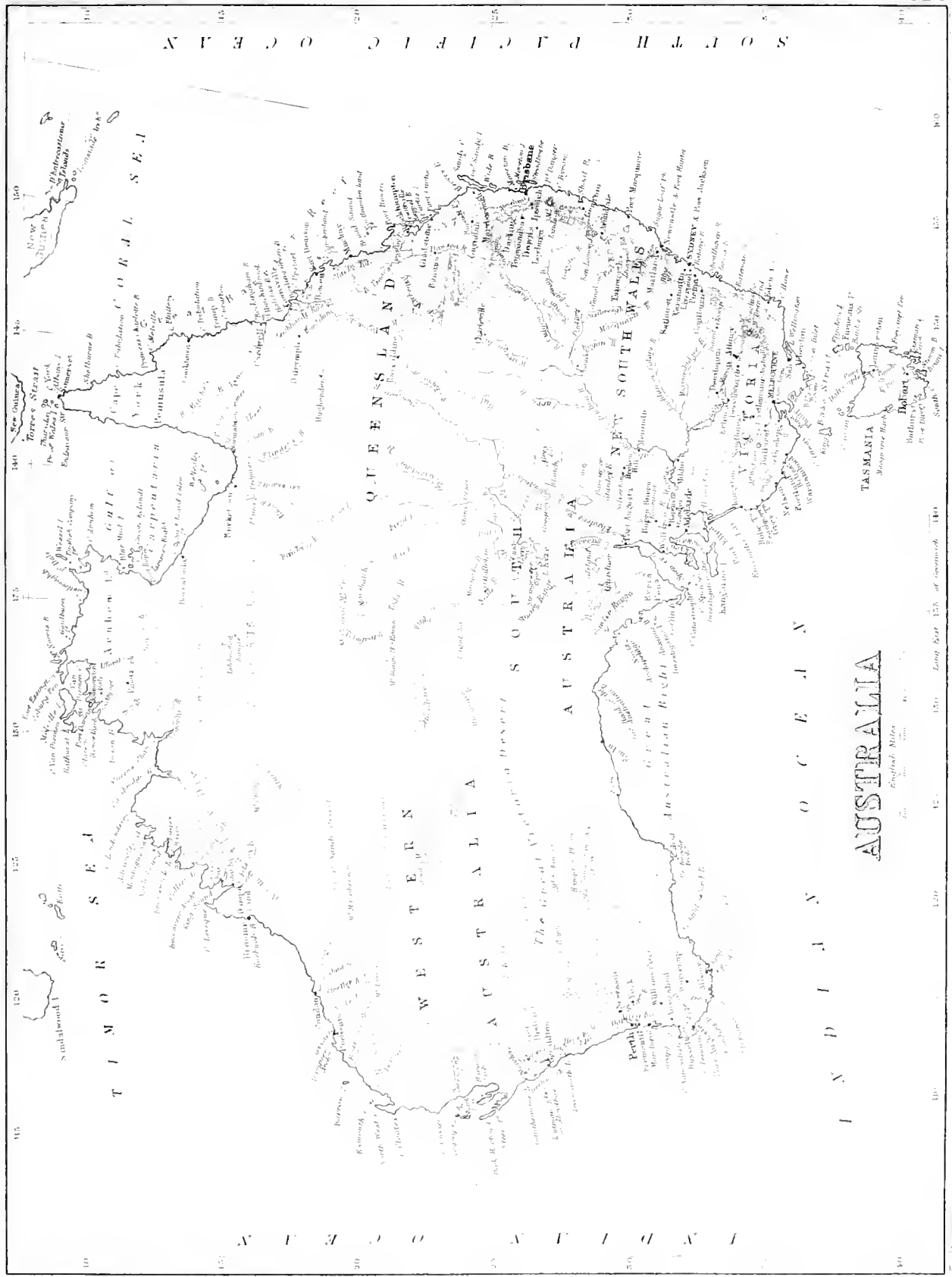
CENTRAL AFRICA

English Miles 0 100 200 300 400





S O U T H P A C I F I C O C E A N



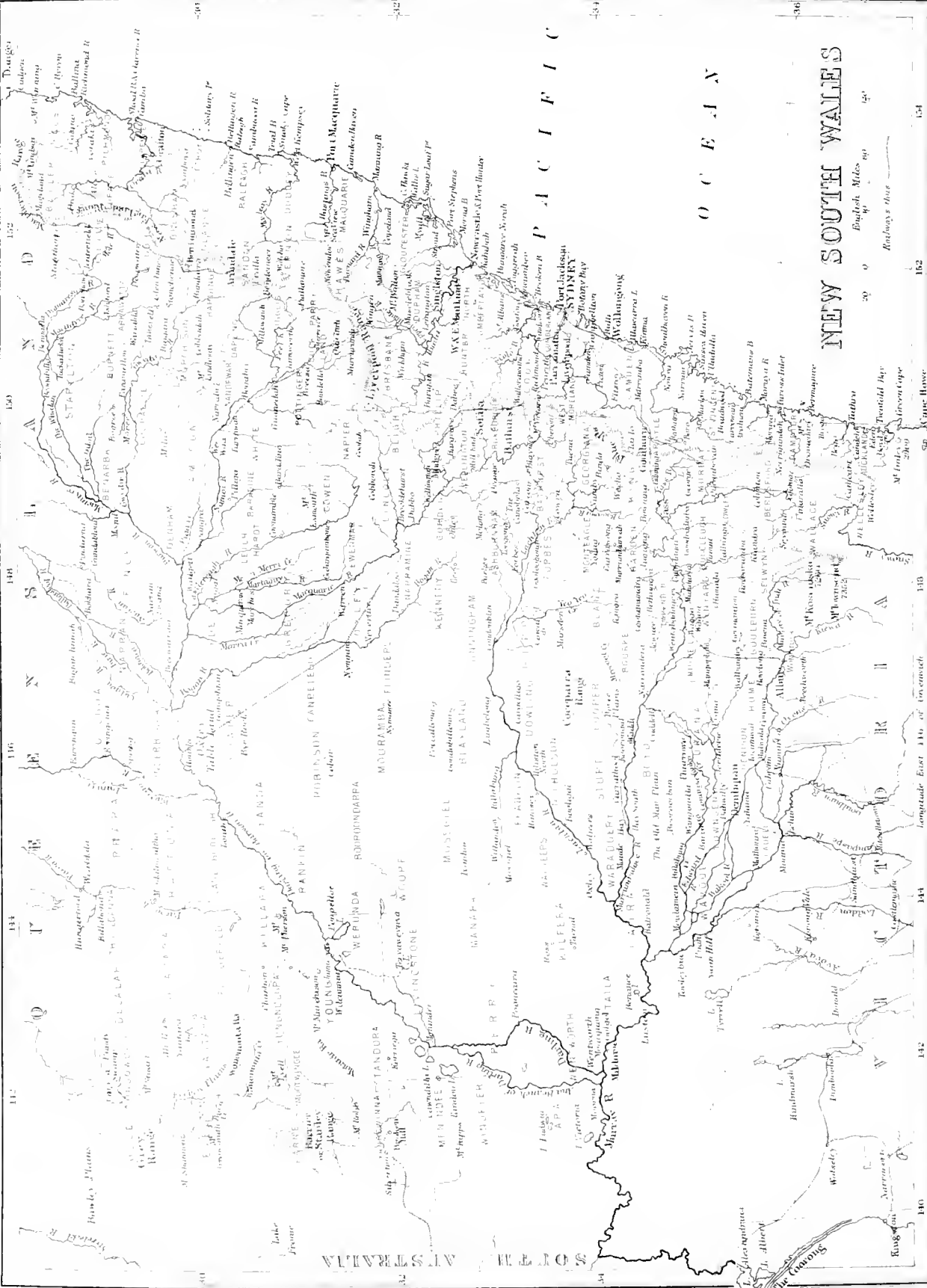
AUSTRALIA

English Miles

Long. East 125° of Greenwich

Lat. South

Scale



NEW SOUTH WALES

O C E A N

P A C I F I C

Longitude East 140 of Greenwich

140

141

142

143

144

English Miles
0 20 40

Railways thin

145

146

NEW SOUTH WALES

140

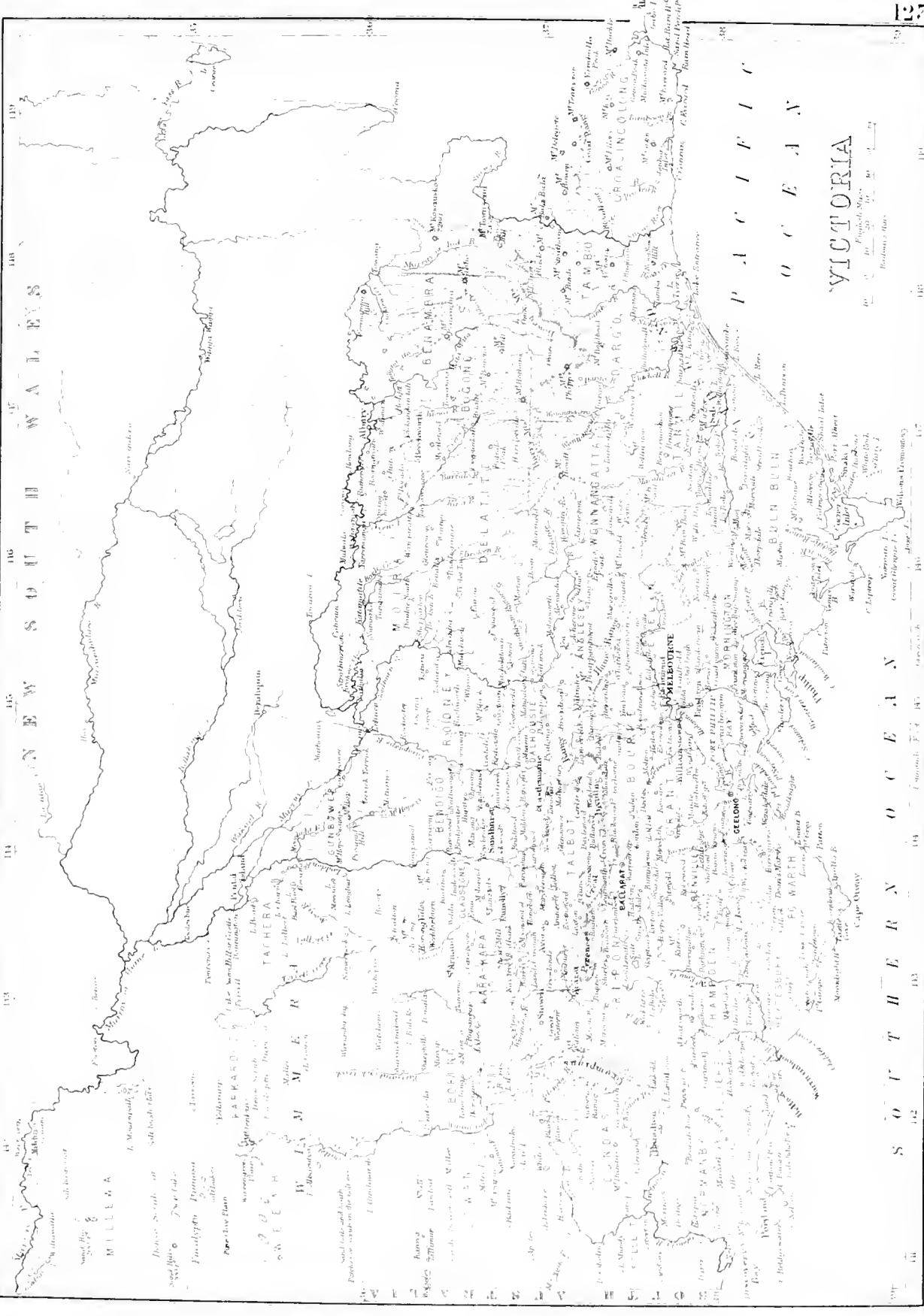
141

142

143

144

145



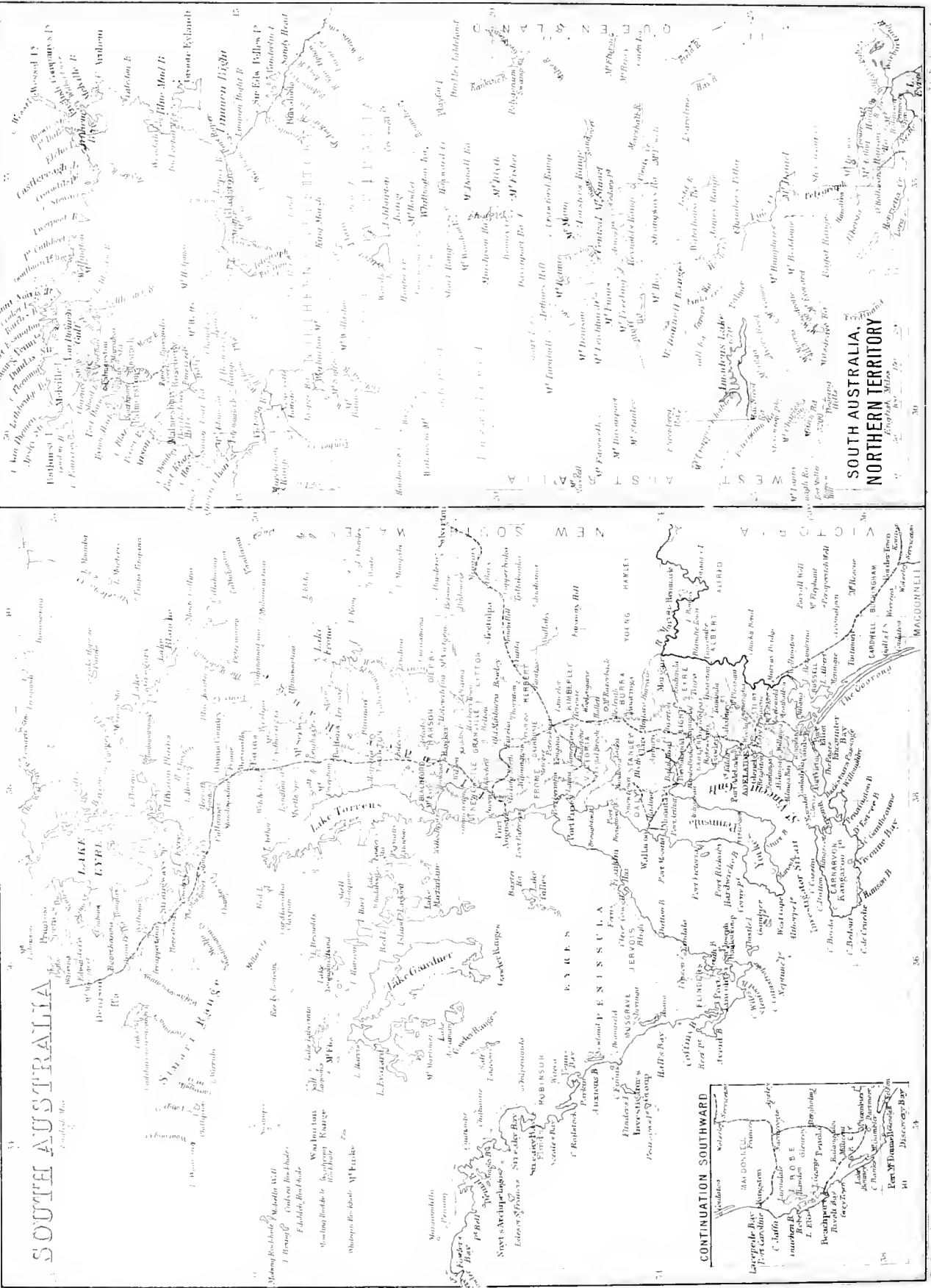
NEW SOUTH WALES

S O U T H E R N O C E A N

P A C I F I C

VICTORIA

Scale: 1:100,000

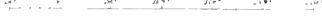




The Edinburgh geographical institute

WEST AUSTRALIA

English Miles



15°

I N D I A N

O C E A N

20°

25°

30°

35°

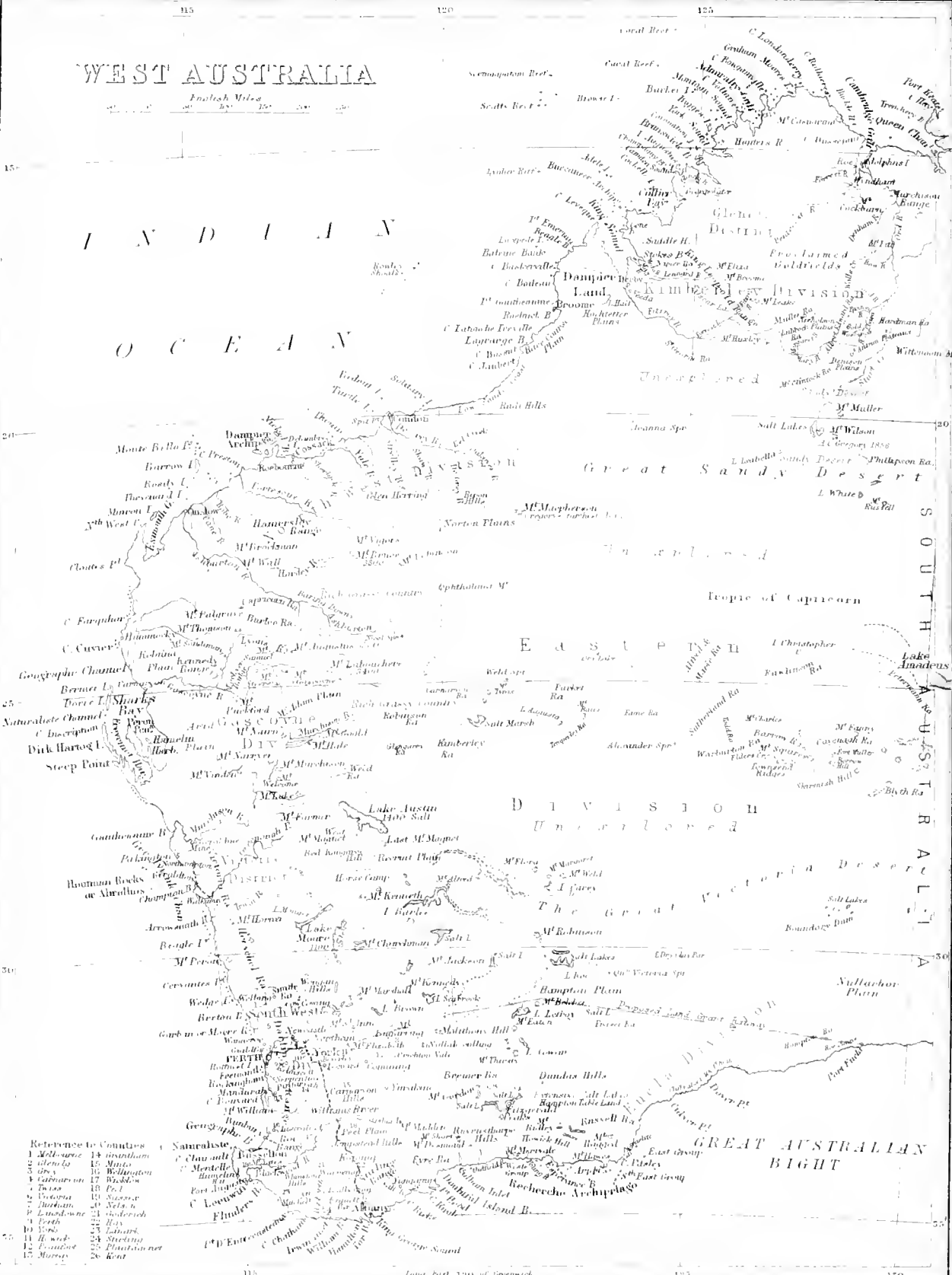
15°

20°

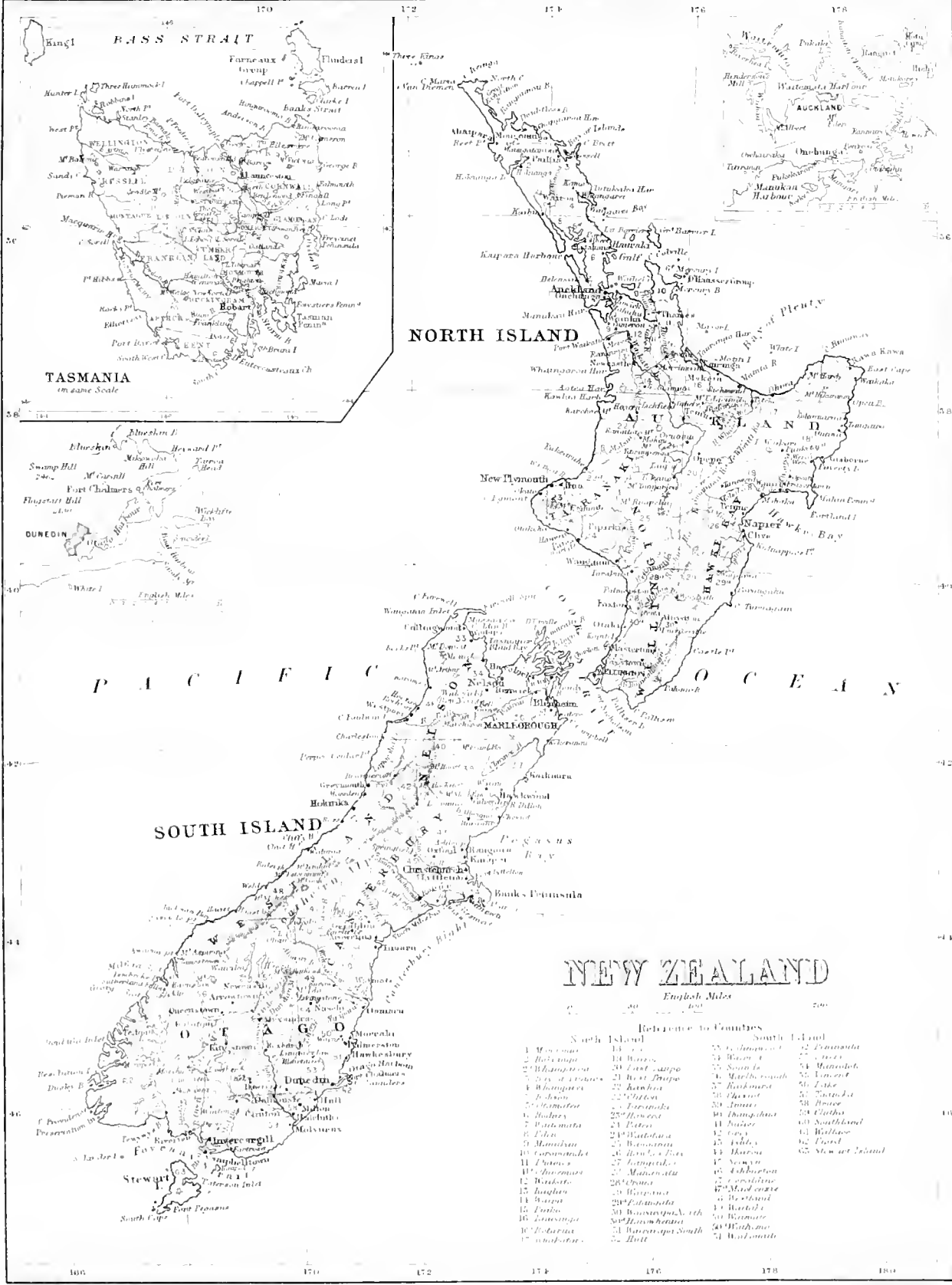
25°

30°

S O U T H A U S T R A L I A



- Reference to Counties
- 1. Mid-west
 - 2. North-west
 - 3. West
 - 4. South-west
 - 5. Peel
 - 6. Gascoyne
 - 7. Murchison
 - 8. Great Southern
 - 9. South-west
 - 10. Peel
 - 11. Gascoyne
 - 12. Murchison
 - 13. Great Southern
 - 14. South-west
 - 15. Peel
 - 16. Gascoyne
 - 17. Murchison
 - 18. Great Southern
 - 19. South-west
 - 20. Peel
 - 21. Gascoyne
 - 22. Murchison
 - 23. Great Southern
 - 24. South-west
 - 25. Peel
 - 26. Gascoyne
 - 27. Murchison
 - 28. Great Southern
 - 29. South-west
 - 30. Peel



NORTH ISLAND

NEW ZEALAND
English Miles

Reference to Counties

North Island		South Island	
1. Auckland	22. Auckland	37. Canterbury	52. Otago
2. Bay of Plenty	23. Bay of Plenty	38. Canterbury	53. Otago
3. Bay of Plenty	24. Bay of Plenty	39. Canterbury	54. Otago
4. Bay of Plenty	25. Bay of Plenty	40. Canterbury	55. Otago
5. Bay of Plenty	26. Bay of Plenty	41. Canterbury	56. Otago
6. Bay of Plenty	27. Bay of Plenty	42. Canterbury	57. Otago
7. Bay of Plenty	28. Bay of Plenty	43. Canterbury	58. Otago
8. Bay of Plenty	29. Bay of Plenty	44. Canterbury	59. Otago
9. Bay of Plenty	30. Bay of Plenty	45. Canterbury	60. Otago
10. Bay of Plenty	31. Bay of Plenty	46. Canterbury	61. Otago
11. Bay of Plenty	32. Bay of Plenty	47. Canterbury	62. Otago
12. Bay of Plenty	33. Bay of Plenty	48. Canterbury	63. Otago
13. Bay of Plenty	34. Bay of Plenty	49. Canterbury	64. Otago
14. Bay of Plenty	35. Bay of Plenty	50. Canterbury	65. Otago
15. Bay of Plenty	36. Bay of Plenty	51. Canterbury	66. Otago
16. Bay of Plenty	37. Bay of Plenty	52. Canterbury	67. Otago
17. Bay of Plenty	38. Bay of Plenty	53. Canterbury	68. Otago
18. Bay of Plenty	39. Bay of Plenty	54. Canterbury	69. Otago
19. Bay of Plenty	40. Bay of Plenty	55. Canterbury	70. Otago
20. Bay of Plenty	41. Bay of Plenty	56. Canterbury	71. Otago
21. Bay of Plenty	42. Bay of Plenty	57. Canterbury	72. Otago
22. Bay of Plenty	43. Bay of Plenty	58. Canterbury	73. Otago
23. Bay of Plenty	44. Bay of Plenty	59. Canterbury	74. Otago
24. Bay of Plenty	45. Bay of Plenty	60. Canterbury	75. Otago
25. Bay of Plenty	46. Bay of Plenty	61. Canterbury	76. Otago
26. Bay of Plenty	47. Bay of Plenty	62. Canterbury	77. Otago
27. Bay of Plenty	48. Bay of Plenty	63. Canterbury	78. Otago
28. Bay of Plenty	49. Bay of Plenty	64. Canterbury	79. Otago
29. Bay of Plenty	50. Bay of Plenty	65. Canterbury	80. Otago
30. Bay of Plenty	51. Bay of Plenty	66. Canterbury	81. Otago
31. Bay of Plenty	52. Bay of Plenty	67. Canterbury	82. Otago
32. Bay of Plenty	53. Bay of Plenty	68. Canterbury	83. Otago
33. Bay of Plenty	54. Bay of Plenty	69. Canterbury	84. Otago
34. Bay of Plenty	55. Bay of Plenty	70. Canterbury	85. Otago
35. Bay of Plenty	56. Bay of Plenty	71. Canterbury	86. Otago
36. Bay of Plenty	57. Bay of Plenty	72. Canterbury	87. Otago
37. Bay of Plenty	58. Bay of Plenty	73. Canterbury	88. Otago
38. Bay of Plenty	59. Bay of Plenty	74. Canterbury	89. Otago
39. Bay of Plenty	60. Bay of Plenty	75. Canterbury	90. Otago
40. Bay of Plenty	61. Bay of Plenty	76. Canterbury	91. Otago
41. Bay of Plenty	62. Bay of Plenty	77. Canterbury	92. Otago
42. Bay of Plenty	63. Bay of Plenty	78. Canterbury	93. Otago
43. Bay of Plenty	64. Bay of Plenty	79. Canterbury	94. Otago
44. Bay of Plenty	65. Bay of Plenty	80. Canterbury	95. Otago
45. Bay of Plenty	66. Bay of Plenty	81. Canterbury	96. Otago
46. Bay of Plenty	67. Bay of Plenty	82. Canterbury	97. Otago
47. Bay of Plenty	68. Bay of Plenty	83. Canterbury	98. Otago
48. Bay of Plenty	69. Bay of Plenty	84. Canterbury	99. Otago
49. Bay of Plenty	70. Bay of Plenty	85. Canterbury	100. Otago

THE GRAPHIC GAZETTEER

THE GRAPHIC GAZETTEER

OF THE WORLD

A CONCISE DICTIONARY OF GEOGRAPHY

EDITED BY

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW F.R.G.S. F.R.S.E. ETC.

ABBREVIATIONS

<i>Aff.</i> , Affluent.	<i>Col.</i> , Colony.	<i>Gr.</i> , Great.	<i>N.</i> , North.	<i>S.</i> , South.
<i>Alt.</i> , Altitude.	<i>Com.</i> , Commune.	<i>Harb.</i> , Harbour.	<i>Nr.</i> , Near.	<i>Sl.</i> , Sound.
<i>Anc.</i> , Ancient.	<i>Cr.</i> , Creek.	<i>Hd.</i> , Head.	<i>P.</i> , <i>Pop.</i> , Population.	<i>Set.</i> , Settlement.
<i>Arch.</i> , Archipelago.	<i>Cty.</i> , City.	<i>Hdqrs.</i> , Headquarters.	<i>Par.</i> , Parish.	<i>Spt.</i> , Seaport.
<i>B.</i> , Bay.	<i>Dep.</i> , Department.	<i>H. pt.</i> , Highest point.	<i>Parl.</i> , Parliamentary.	<i>Stn.</i> , Station.
<i>Bor.</i> , Borough.	<i>Dist.</i> , District.	<i>I.</i> , <i>isl.</i> , Island.	<i>Pen.</i> , Peninsula.	<i>Str.</i> , Strait.
<i>Br.</i> , Bridge.	<i>Div.</i> , Division.	<i>Is.</i> , Islands.	<i>Prom.</i> , Promontory.	<i>Ter.</i> , Territory.
<i>C.</i> , Cape.	<i>E.</i> , East.	<i>L.</i> , Lake.	<i>Prov.</i> , Province.	<i>Tn.</i> , Town.
<i>Can.</i> , Canal.	<i>Ecd. dist.</i> , Ecclesiastical district.	<i>L. H.</i> , Lighthouse.	<i>Pt.</i> , Point.	<i>Tshp.</i> , Township.
<i>Cant.</i> , Canton.	<i>Ft.</i> , Fort, Fortified.	<i>Lit.</i> , Little.	<i>Q. s.</i> , <i>Quod supra.</i>	<i>Trib.</i> , Tributary.
<i>Cap.</i> , Capital.	<i>G.</i> , Gulf.	<i>Miss. stn.</i> , Mission station.	<i>R.</i> , <i>riv.</i> , River.	<i>Val.</i> , Valley.
<i>Cast.</i> , Castle.	<i>Gov.</i> , Government.	<i>Mkt.</i> , Market.	<i>Ra.</i> , Range.	<i>Vil.</i> , Village.
<i>Cent.</i> , Central.	<i>Grp.</i> , Group.	<i>Mt.</i> , Mount, or Mountain.	<i>Rep.</i> , Republic.	<i>Vol.</i> , Volcano.
<i>Chan.</i> , Channel.		<i>Mun.</i> , Municipal.	<i>Ry. stn.</i> , Railway station.	<i>W.</i> , West.
<i>Co.</i> , County.				

AA

Aa, name of several rivers in N., W., and Central Europe.
Aa, riv., Germany, affluent of the Ems at Munster.
Aa, riv., France, dep. Nord, flowing to North Sea, near Gravelines.
Aa, riv., Switzerland, canton Aargau, affluent of R. Aar.
Aa, riv., Switzerland, falling into the Lake of Four Cantons.
Aach, tn., Baden, 15 m. NE. of Schaffhausen.
Aachen, German name for Aix-la-Chapelle, *q.v.*
Aachener Wald, hilly region, Germany, S. of Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadorf, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 3 m. from Frauenfeld.
Aafjord, tn., Norway, in Stift Trondhjem.
Aagaard, vil., Denmark, N. Jutland, 25 m. WNW. of Aalborg.
Aakirkeby, vil., Denmark, I. Bornholm, near S. coast.
Aal, tn., Norway, amt Buskerud, on the Ustedal.
Aalbak, fishing vil., Denmark, on Cattelag, in N. of Jutland.
Aalborg, spt. city, Denmark, Jutland, on Lim Fjord. Pop. 19,503.
Aalbuch, mtu. grp., Wurttemberg, in NE. part of Swabian Alps.
Aalen, tn., Wurttemberg, at junction of rivers Aal and Kocher.
Aalesund, spt. tn., Norway, 175 m. SE. of Trondhjem.
Aalsmeer, vil., Netherlands, N. Holland, 8 m. NW. of Amsterdam.
Aalst, tn., Belgium. *See* Alost.
Aatst, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 3 m. S. of Eindhoven.
Aalten, vil., Netherlands, 29 m. E. of Arnhem.
Aamodt, tn., Norway, on R. Glomma, 26 m. from Christiania.
Aar, vil., Netherlands, in prov. South Holland.
Aar, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau, on R. Aar.
Aarberg, tn., Switzerland, canton Bern, on island in R. Aar.
Aarburg, tn., Switzerland, on R. Aar, 6 m. by rail SW. of Aarau.
Aardal, vil., Norway, in Stavanger amt.
Aardal, vil., Norway, in North Bergenhus.
Aardenburg, tn., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 4 m. SE. of Sluis.
Aare, riv., Switz., aff. of R. Rhine, traverses Lakes Brienz and Thun.
Aared, mtuous, prov. Nedjed div., Arabia, containing Riad.

ABA

Aargau (Fr. Argovie), N. cant., Switz. Area 5408 sq. m. Pop. 193,628.
Aarhorn, several mtns., Switzerland, in the Bernese Alps.
Aarhus, spt. city, Denmark, on E. coast of Jutland. Pop. 33,308.
Aarlanderveen, vil., S. Holland, 17 m. S. E. of Haarlem.
Aarle-Rixtel, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 3 m. S. of Helmond.
Aarmühle, vil., Switzerland, cant. Bern, in vicinity of Interlaken.
Aaroo, small isl., Prussia, in Little Belt, 10 m. E. of Hadersleben.
Aaroesund, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, in the circle of Hadersleben.
Aaroo, peninsula, France, dep. Ile et Vilaine, contains St. Malo.
Aarou Lake, large lake, Minnesota, U.S., in co. Douglas.
Aaron's Run, post vil., Kentucky, U.S., in Montgomery co.
Aarstad, vil., Norway, in S. Bergenhus amt.
Aarup, vil., Denmark, in Funen Island, Odense amt.
Aarwangen, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, on R. Aar.
Aasen, vil., Norway, in North Trondhjem amt.
Aaseral, vil., Norway, in Nedenas amt.
Aasgardstrand, vil., Norway, on W. side of Gulf of Christiania.
Aasnaes, vil., Norway, in Hedemarken amt.
Aasta, vil., Norway, in Hedemarken amt.
Aastrup, vil., Denmark, in Falster Island, Maribo amt.
Aasvaer, small isl., Norway, amt. Nordland. Has herring fishery.
Aasy, El (*Orentes*), riv., Asia Minor, flows 240 m. to the Mediter.
Aatyl, ruined tn., Syria, in the vilayet of Damascus.
Aawasaxa, mtu., Finland, near Tornea.
Abn, tn., Hungary, 11 m. S. of Stuhlweissenburg.
Ababeh, vil., Egypt, on right bank of Nile, 8 m. S. of Beni-Hassan.
Abacas, Rio dos, riv., Brazil, falls into the Sao Francisco R.
Abacaxia, riv., Brazil, falls into R. Maranh. aff. of the Amazon.
Abaco, *Gr.* and *Lit.*, or *Lucayo*, two isls. of the Bahama group.
Abad, vil., Hungary, co. Mhd. Szolnok, on R. Theiss.
Abadab, mtn., in Nubia, Egypt. Elevation 5904 feet.
Abadeh, tn., Persia, in Faristan, 110 m. N. of Shiraz.

Abadiano, vil., Spain, prov. Viscaya, in Durango district.
 Abadin, vil., Spain, in N. of Galicia, dist. Mondonedo.
 Abagaita, vil., Siberia, on Argun R., and on border of Mongolia.
 Abai, vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, on the Abai River.
 Abai, tn. and harbour, on NW. coast of Borneo. Lat. 6° 21' N.
 Abaite, riv., Brazil, flows NE. 135 miles to R. São Francisco.
 Abakan, riv., Siberia, affluent of the R. Yenisei, from the Altai Mts.
 Abakane, fortified tn., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, on R. Abakan.
 Abakinskaya, fortification, Siberia, on the frontier of China.
 Abalak, vil., Siberia, SE. Tobolsk, a place of pilgrimage.
 Abalak Lake, Siberia, connected by an arm with the R. Irtysh.
 Abana, riv., Syria, flows from Lebanon to the Lake Bahrat-el-Atobe.
 Abanagem, vil., W. Africa, on Gold Coast, W. of Great Povo.
 Abancay, tn., Peru, on affl. of R. Apurimac. Silver mines.
 Abando, tn., Spain, prov. Vizcaya, in Bilbao district.
 Abanilla, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. of Murcia.
 Abano, vil., Italy, 5 m. SW. of Padua. Sulphur Baths.
 Abar Hills, tract, NE. India, in Assam, Lakhimpur district.
 Abaran, tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, in Cieza district.
 Abarim, mts., Palestine, E. of Dead Sea, contain Nebo and Pisgah.
 Abary, navigable riv., S. America, in British Guiana.
 Abash, str., Asiatic Russia, on the Transcaucasian Railway.
 Abasia, dist., Russia, gov. Kuban, on Black Sea. Pop. 42,000.
 Abassabad, fortification, Russia, in the Caucasus, and on R. Aras.
 Abay Tuman, bathing resort, Russia, in gov. of Tiflis.
 Abatsbo, tn., W. Africa, on R. Benue. Lat. 7° 50' N., long. 8° 55' E.
 Abatskaya, tn., Siberia, gov. and 125 m. SE. of Tobolsk.
 Abau, a N. co. of Hungary, traversed by R. Hornad. P. 180,344.
 Abazai, fort and vil., Punjab, 24 m. N. of Peshawar.
 Abbadia, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, on Atlantic Ocean.
 Abbadia San Salvatore, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. of Chiusi.
 Abbadia san Adda, vil., Italy, Lombardy, on Lago di Como.
 Abba Yared, mtn., Abyssinia. Elevation 14,760 feet.
 Abba Fontalone, monastery, Abyssinia, near Axum.
 Abbareiz, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, Nozay canton.
 Abbasanta, vil., Sardinia, prov. Cagliari, in Oristano dist.
 Abbaye, L', vil., Switzerland, canton Valud, on R. Joux.
 Abbazia, watering-place, Austria, near Fiume.
 Abbehausen, vil., Germany, in Oldenburg, 3 m. E. of Nordenhamm.
 Abbenrode, vil., Prussia, in Saxony, 13 m. WNW. of Halberstadt.
 Abbeokuta, tn., W. Africa, 50 m. N. of Lagos. Pop. 150,000.
 Abbeville, tn., France, dep. Somme, 25 m. NW. of Amiens. P. 19,283.
 Abbeville, tn., South Carolina, U.S., cap. of A. co.
 Abbeville, vil., Alabama, U.S., co. Henry, 26 m. SSW. of Eufaula.
 Abbeville, vil., Georgia, U.S., co. Wilcox, 150 m. W. of Savannah.
 Abbeville, vil., Louisiana, on Vermillion R., 40 m. S. of Opelousas.
 Abbey, ry. stn., England, Cumberland, 17 m. SW. of Carlisle.
 Abbey, ry. stn., Norfolk, on Stoke Ferry branch of Gt. Eastern Ry.
 Abbey, vil., Scotland, on R. Forth, 14 m. NE. of Stirling.
 Abbey, vil., Scotland, co. and 14 m. E. of Haddington.
 Abbey, Corcomroe, par., Irel., co. Clare, 2 m. S. of Burren.
 Abbey, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Waterford, 2 m. SW. of Clonmel.
 Abbey Craig, rock, co. and 14 m. NE. of Stirling. Wallace monument.
 Abbey Dale, hamlet, England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. of Sheffield.
 Abbeydarig, vil., Ireland, co. and 7 m. S. of Longford.
 Abbey Dore, par. and vil., England, co. and 11 m. SW. of Hereford.
 Abbeydorney, or Montnagee, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 51 m. N. of Tralee.
 Abbeyfeale, vil. with ry. stn., Ireland, 37 m. SW. of Limer ck.
 Abbey-gormacan, par., co. Galway, 7 m. W. by N. of Eyre court.
 Abbey Green, or Lesmahagow, vil., co. and 6 m. SW. of Lanark.
 Abbey Holme, tnsht., Cumberland, 17 m. SW. of Carlisle.
 Abbeyknock moy, par. and vil., co. Galway, 7 m. SE. of Tuam.
 Abberley, tn., Ireland, Queen's co., 9 m. S. of Maryborough.
 Abbershrie, vil., co. Longford, 10 m. S. of Edgeworthstown.
 Abbey St. Bathans, par., Berwickshire, 7 m. SW. of Duns.
 Abbey Town, vil., England, co. Cumberland, 43 m. E. of Silloth.
 Abbertown, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 1 m. S. of Rosecommon.
 Abbey Wood, hamlet and ry. stn., Kent, 11 m. W. of London.
 Abbiatogrosso, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. WSW. of Milan. Pop. 10,481.
 Abbiate Guazzone, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, prov. Como, near Trinate.
 Abbitibi, lake, Canada, N.W. Ter., in lat. 49° N., and long. 78° 10' W.
 Abbitibi, riv., rises in above lake, and flows 200 m. to Moose R.
 Abbotrule, ancient par., Scotland, Roxburgh, 6 m. SW. of Jedburgh.
 Abbotabad, dist., Punjab, Lat. 34° N., long. 73° 16' E.
 Abbotshall, par. Scotland, Fife, adjoining Kirkcaldy.
 Abbots Bromley, par. and tn., Staffordshire, 6 m. NE. of Ringley.
 Abbotsbury, fishing vil., England, Dorset, 9 m. SW. of Dorchester.
 Abbotford, seat of Sir Walter Scott, Roxburghshire, on R. Tweed.
 Abbotford, post vil., Quebec, in co. Rouville.
 Abbotford Ferry, ry. stn., Selkirkshire, 31 m. SE. of Galashiels.
 Abbots Isle, Scotland, Argyllshire, in S. side of Loch Etive.
 Abbots Langley, par. England, Herts, 31 m. N. of Watford.
 Abbots Leigh, par., England, Somerset, 34 m. NW. of Bristol.
 Abbotley, par., England, Huntingdonshire, 41 m. SE. of St. Neots.
 Abbots Ripton, vil., England, co. and 4 m. N. of Huntingdon.
 Abbots Salford, vil., England, Warwickshire, 1 m. from Salford Priors.
 Abbotsstone, hamlet, England, co. Hants, 31 m. NW. of Alresford.
 Abbotswood, ry. junction, England, co. and 4 m. SE. of Worcester.
 Abbotsworth, vil., England, co. Hants, 2 m. NE. of Winchester.
 Abbotabad, tn., Punjab, 63 m. from Rawal Pindi.
 Abbott Bay, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 13 m. long by 6 m.
 Abbott, Mt., Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 3500 ft. high.
 Abbott Point, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., on A. Bay.
 Abbradia, tn., Africa, on Gold Coast, in Ashanti.
 Abconde-Baambrugge, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. NW. of Utrecht.
 Abdatzk, tn., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, on R. Ishim.
 Abd-el-Kuri, isl., in Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 8' N., long. 52° 20' E.
 Abdera, city, anc. Greece, at mouth of the Nestus in Thrace.
 Abdie, par., Scotland, co. Fife, on Firth of Tay.
 Abdu, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay Presidency.
 Abegondo, tn., Spain, Galicia, in district and SW. of Betanzos.
 Abelh, tn., Asia Minor, near Beyrout; mission station.
 Abellanes, vil., Spain, prov. Lerida, and in Balagner dist.

Abenberg, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSW. of Nuremberg.
 Abendberg, mtn., Switzerland, on Lake Thun. Elev. 5600 ft.
 Abenheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 4 m. NW. of Worms.
 Abenojar, tn., Spain, New Castle, dist. of Almodovar del Campo.
 Abensberg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Abens, 18 m. SW. of Batisbon.
 Aber, par. and vil., Wales, Carmarvonshire, 43 m. E. of Bangor.
 Aber, islet, Scotland, in the SE. of Loch Lomond.
 Aberaman, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 2 m. SE. of Aberdare.
 Aberangell, vil., Wales, on Mawddwy Ry., NE. Montgomeryshire.
 Aberarad, vil., Wales, Carmarthonshire, 1 m. E. of Newcastle-Emlyn.
 Aberarder, glen, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, on left side of Dee Valley.
 Aberarder, post vil., Ontario, in co. Lambton.
 Aberargie, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 14 m. W. of Abernethy.
 Aberarth, vil., Wales, Carmarthonshire, 2 m. NE. of Aberayron.
 Aberavon, bor., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 22 m. W. of Cardiff.
 Aberayron, spt. and vil., Wales, 14 m. SW. of Aberystwith.
 Aberbaidan, vil., Wales, co. Brecknock, 2 m. from Brynmawr ry. stn.
 Aberbargoed, ry. stn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 3 1/2 m. from Rhyimey.
 Aberbeg, hamlet with ry. stn., Wales, 15 m. NW. of Newport.
 Abercairney, ry. stn., Scotland, co. Perth, 4 1/2 m. E. of Crieff.
 Abercarn, vil., England, Monmouth, 163 m. NW. of Newport.
 Abercastle, vil., Wales, Pembroke-sh., 6 m. NE. of St. Davids.
 Abercegir, vil., Wales, Montgomery, 3 m. from Cwmnes Road ry. stn.
 Aberchaldar, locality, Scotland, Inverness, on Caledonian Canal.
 Aberchirder, vil., Scotland, co. and 6 1/2 m. SW. of Inverness.
 Abercorn, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, 3 m. NW. of Winchburgh.
 Abercorn, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 25 m. from Richford (Vt.).
 Abercomby, riv., N. S. Wales, tributary of Llanidan R.
 Aberdare, tn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 4 m. SW. of Merthyr-Tydfil.
 Aberdaron, par. and vil., Wales, SW. Carmarvonshire.
 Aberdeen, city, Scotland. Lat. 57° 9' N., long. 2° 5' W. Pop. 121,905.
 Aberdeen, city, Mississippi, co. Monroe, on the Tombigbee R.
 Aberdeen, vil., Cape Colony, in Graaf Reinet division.
 Aberdeen, tnsht., N.S. Wales, on Hunter R., 157 m. N. of Sydney.
 Aberdeenshire, co. N.E. Scotland. Area 1955 sq. m. Pop. 281,331.
 Aberdour, settlement, Ontario, Bruce co., on Saugeen R.
 Aberdour, par. and vil., Aberdeensh., 8 m. W. of Fraserburgh.
 Aberdour, vil., Scotland, co. Fife, on Firth of Forth.
 Aberdover, spt. vil., Wales, Merioneth, 23 m. S. of Towyn.
 Aberdulais, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 24 m. NE. of Neath.
 Aberfeldy, vil., Scotland, on R. Tay, co. and 25 1/2 m. NW. of Perth.
 Aberfeldy, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on Sydenham R.
 Aberfeldy, post tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 121 m. from Melbourne.
 Aberffraw, par. and vil., Wales, 12 m. E. of Holyhead.
 Aberford, par. and vil., England, Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. of Tadcaster.
 Aberfoyle, riv., N. S. Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of Guy Pawkes R.
 Aberfoyle, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, on R. Forth.
 Aberfoyle, post vil., Ontario, 5 m. SE. of Guelph.
 Abergarw, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 9 m. N. of Bridgend.
 Abergavenny, tn., Engl., Monmouth, 17 1/2 m. N. of Newport.
 Aberg Idie, Highland seat of Prince of Wales, Aberdeensh., on R. Dee.
 Abergelle, tn., Wales, co. Denbigh, 34 1/2 m. W. of Chester.
 Abergorlech, vil., Wales, Carmarthon, 7 m. WNW. of Llangadock.
 Abergwily, vil., Wales, co. and 13 m. NE. of Carmarthen.
 Abergwylwyn, vil., Wales, Merioneth, 61 m. NE. of Towyn.
 Aberlady, vil., Scotland, co. Haddington, on Firth of Forth.
 Aberlemno, par., Scotland, co. and 6 m. NE. of Forfar.
 Aberlour, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, in SW. of Bantshire.
 Abermenai, contraction at SW. end of Menai Strait, Wales.
 Abermule, vil. and ry. stn., Wales, co. and 3 1/2 m. SW. of Montgomery.
 Abernant, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 5 m. NW. of C. rma-then.
 Abernant, ry. stn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, on Vale of Neath Ry.
 Abernethy, par., Scotland, Inverness, 43 m. SW. of Grantown.
 Abernethy, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 84 m. SE. of Perth.
 Abernyte, par., Scotland, co. and 11 1/2 m. NE. of Perth.
 Aberporth, spt. vil., Wales, co. and 7 m. NE. of Cardigan.
 Abersoch, vil., Wales, Carmarvonshire, 7 m. SW. of Pwllheli.
 Abersychan, tn., England, Monmouth, 2 m. NW. of Pontypool.
 Abersham, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. NNW. of Carlsbad.
 Abershaw, spt. vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 5 m. SE. of Cowbridge.
 Aberyllery, tn., England, Monmouthsh., 16 m. NW. of Newport.
 Abernethy, vil., Scotland, co. and 12 1/2 m. SW. of Perth.
 Aberystwith, par., England, Monmouthsh., 6 m. SW. of Abergavenny.
 Aberystwith, spt. tn., Wales, co. and 33 m. NE. of Cardigan.
 Abesher, tn., Soudan, cap. of Wadai. Lat. 14° N., long. 21° E.
 Abhana, vil., India, Panch dit., Central Provinces.
 Abilene, post vil., Kansas, 65 m. W. of Topeka.
 Abilly, vil., France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, canton La Haye-Descartes.
 Abimes, Les, vil., on Guadeloupe I., in canton Point-à-Pitre.
 Abingdon, vil., Virginia, cap. of Washington co.
 Abingdon, tn., England, Berkshire, 6 m. S. of Oxford.
 Abingdon, post vil., Ontar. co., co. Lincoln, 19 m. from Hamilton.
 Abington, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. E. of Limerick.
 Abington, par., England, co. and 14 m. NE. of Northampton.
 Abington, vil. and tnsht., Mass., in Plymouth co.
 Abington, vil., England, Cambridgeshire, 24 m. NW. of Linton.
 Abington, vil. and tnsht., Pa., in Montgomery co.
 Abington, vil., Scotland, co. Lanark, 15 1/2 m. S. of Carstairs.
 Abington, Gt. and Lit., 2 parishes, England, in co. Cambridge.
 Abinsi, stu., Niger Protectorate, W. Africa.
 Abiraman, tn., India, Madras Presidency, in Madura dist.
 Ab-istada, salt lake, Afghanistan, 50 m. SW. of Ghazui.
 Abjad, tn., Abyssinia, in Enderia district.
 Abjat, vil., France, dep. Dordogne, in canton Nontron.
 Abji, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay Presidency.
 Abia, vil., Spain, prov. Almeria, on R. Nacimiento.
 Ablaentschen, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Saanen.
 Ablagundi, pass, Madras, from Ramandrag plateau to Saurdur state.
 Ablaikit, two rivs., Siberia, affluents of the R. Irtysh.
 Ablaikit, a Lama monastery, Siberia, on the R. Irtysh.
 Ablaniza, vil., Bulgaria, in the circle of Loweyi.
 Abllitas, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, in Tudela district.
 Ablois, vil., France, dep. Marne, in canton Epernay.

Abu, spt. tn., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Abo, riv., Cameruns, unites with the Wuri to form the Cameruns R.
 Abo, miss. stn., Niger Protectorate, W. Africa.
 Aboam, vil., Morocco, in Taflet Oasis, S. of the Atlas Mtns.
 Aboho, vil., West Africa, in Togoland.
 Abo-Björnsberg, gov. Finland, Area 9332 sq. m. Pop. 386,350.
 Abok, tn., Upper Guinea, on R. Niger, 80 m. from the ocean.
 Abolus (Abolott), the oldest fortress in Finland, 23 m. from Abo.
 Abolm de Nobrega, vil., Portugal, in Braga district.
 Abomey, tn. and cap., Iahomey, 63 m. N. of Whydah. Pop. 50,000.
 Abona, small spt., on Tenerife Island, Canary Islands.
 Abondance, vil., France, dep. Haute-Savoie, 12 m. SSE. of Thonon.
 Abony, tn., Hungary. See Nagy Abony.
 Abokobi, vil. and miss. stn., on Gold Coast, near Accra.
 Abor Hills. See Abar Hills.
 Aboto, vil., W. Africa, Mahin Territory, on Lagos Creek.
 Aboukir, vil., Algeria, in Oran div., and Mostagem canton.
 Aboukir, fort and lighthouse, Egypt, on the Nile delta.
 Aboukir, Bay of, Egypt, Nile delta; site of Nelson's victory in 1798.
 Above Derwent, tnsip., Cumberland, in Cockermouth district.
 Aboyn, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 14 m. from Guelph.
 Aboynes, or Charleston of A., vil., in above par., 103 m. E. of Ballater.
 Aboyne and Glentanner, par., Scotland, in Aberdeenshire.
 Abra, prov. of Luzon, Philippine Is. Area 2537 sq. m. Pop. 42,647.
 Abra de la Cortaderas, high plain in the Cordilleras of Bolivia.
 Abra de Zenta, mtn., Cordilleras, Argentine Rep. Elev. 14,506 ft.
 Abraham, Heights of, wooded eminence, Derbyshire, near Matlock.
 Abraham, Plains of, Quebec, on left bank of R. St. Lawrence.
 Abrahampa, vil., West Africa, in Ashanti.
 Abram, tnsip., Lancashire, 34 m. SE. of Wigan.
 Abramovo, vil., Russia, in Nishni Novgorod gov.
 Abram's Village, post vil., Fr. Edward I., 3 m. from Wellington.
 Abrahaches and Pizarzioho, col., Brazil, in Parana prov.
 Abrantes, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, 85 m. NE. of Lisbon.
 Abrantes, tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, near the coast.
 Abravezes, vil., Portugal, prov. Beira, in Vizeu dist.
 Abrems, vil. and factory, W. Africa, in vicinity of Cape Coast Castle.
 Abrets, Les, vil., France, dep. Isere, canton Pont de Beauvoisin.
 Abries, vil., France, dep. Hautes-Alpes, 24 m. SE. Briançon.
 Abriçada, vil., Portugal, in Lisbon district.
 Abriola, vil., Italy, in prov. and dist. of Potenza.
 Abrolhos, groups of rocks, off coasts of Brazil and Australia.
 Abruceña, vil., Spain, prov. Almeria, in Gergal dist.
 Abrodhanya, tn., Transylvania, 27 m. NW. of Karlsburg.
 Abrupt, mtn., Victoria, between Victoria range and Glenelg River.
 Abruzzo, mtns., Italy, of which the Gran Sasso is the highest.
 Abruzzo e Molise, div., Italy, on the Adriatic. Pop. 1,434,351.
 Abscoa, vil., France, dep. Nord, in Valenciennes arrond.
 Absie, L., vil., France, dep. Deux-Sevres, in Parthenay arrond.
 Abstatt, vil., Württemberg, in Heilbronn district.
 Absteinea, vil., Prussia, in the circle of Tilsit.
 Abtei, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, dist. of Bruneck.
 Abtei Oberlungwitz, vil., Saxony, in the circle of Zwickau.
 Abtebau, vil., Austria, in Salzburg.
 Abterode, vil., Prussia, in circle of Cassel, near Eschwege.
 Abtsberg, mtn., on borders of Thuringia and Bavaria.
 Abtströder Höhe, mtn. grp., Prussia, in Rhongebirge.
 Abtwyl, vil., Switzerland, St. Gall, in Gaiserwald parish.
 Abu, mtn., India, Rajputana, 50 m. NNE. of Siddhapur.
 Abu Arish, tn., Arabia, Yemen, 6 hours from the coast.
 Abu Ballah Lake, Lower Egypt, forms part of the Suez Canal.
 Abufodia, mtns., Middle Egypt, running parallel with the Nile.
 Abogaa, riv., Siberia, affluent of the R. Tobol.
 Abu-Girgeh, tn., Egypt, 110 m. SSW. of Cairo, and near R. Nile.
 Abu Gorad, vil., Khorasan, on the route from K. artium to Obaid.
 Abu Hammed, vil., Nubia, on Nile, at end of Nubian desert.
 Abu Harraz, tn., Soudan, at junction of Rahad with Blue Nile.
 Abu Hashim, station for the caravans between Fezzan and Wadai.
 Abu Klea, wells, Egyptian Soudan, W. of the Nile.
 Ahulfeira, salt lake, Portugal, prov. Estremadura, near the sea.
 Abu-Sabel, tn., Egypt, 13 m. N. of Cairo.
 Abu-Shehr. See Bushire.
 Abutige, tn., Upper Egypt, prov. Siut, on R. Nile.
 Aby, vil., Sweden, in Kalmar Lan.
 Aby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 3 m. NW. of Alford.
 Abydos, ruined city, Upper Egypt, S. of Gizeh.
 Abyssinia, country, E. Africa. Ar. 128,574 sq. m. P. 300,000.
 Abzac, vil., France, dep. Charente, on the R. Vienne.
 Abzac, vil., France, dep. Gironde, near Cognac.
 Acabonac Harbour, shoal water, N. Y., NE. Northampton, Long I.
 Acacia, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 2 m. from Tilsonburg.
 Acadia, early French name of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
 Acacia Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from Londonderry.
 Acadia, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 12 m. from Richibucto.
 Acacia, spt. tn., Cent. America, San Salvador, on Pacific.
 Acaponeta, tn., Mexico, 175 m. NW. of Guadaluajara.
 Acapulco, dep., Mexico, in Guerrero. Pop. 97,949.
 Acapulco, spt. tn., Mexico, on the Pacific Ocean.
 Acaray, tn., in Paraguay, built by the Jesuits.
 Acari, tn., Peru, dep. Arequipa, 20 m. from the Pacific.
 Acari, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande del Norte.
 Acarnania, with Aetolia, nomarchy, Greece. Pop. 162,020.
 Acateanga, tn. and volcano, Guatemala, Cent. America.
 Acatlan, tn., Mexico, 80 m. S. of La Puebla.
 Acayucan, dep., Mexico, in state of Vera Cruz. Pop. 44,000.
 Acayucan, tn., Mexico, in above state and dep.
 Accadia, vil., Italy, district of Ariano di Puglia.
 Accoglio, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, prov. and dist. Cuneo.
 Accettura, vil., Italy, Naples, in Matera district.
 Acoho, tn., Syria. See Acre.
 Acciaio, vil., Italy, Naples, 10 m. SE. of Aquila.
 Accident Creek, Queensland, dist. Cook, S. of Van Diemen R.
 Accomac Court House, vil., Va., 95 m. E. by N. of Richmond.

Accra, tn. and Brit. settlement on Gold Coast, W. Africa.
 Accrington, tn., Lancashire, 22 m. N. Manchester.
 Accumoli, tn., Italy, Naples, 27 m. NNW. of Aquila.
 Acebo, vil., Spain, in Estremadura, 48 m. N. of Cáceres.
 Aecquia grande ariba, place, Peru, in Loreto department.
 Acerenza, tn., Italy, dist. and 16 m. NE. of Potenza.
 Averno, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. ENE. of Salerno.
 Accra, tn., Italy, on Agno, 7 m. NE. of Naples. Pop. 15,763.
 Aceuchal, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, SW. of Almodraleja.
 Ach, riv., Württemberg, affluent on right bank of Danube.
 Ach von Friedberg, riv., Bavaria, affluent on right bank of Danube.
 Ach von Hohenschwangau, riv., Bavaria, affluent of R. Lech.
 Ach von Mezmlogen, riv., Bavaria, affluent of R. Iller.
 Acha, Sierra, mtn.-chain, Mexico, forming part of the Sierra Madre.
 Achacache, vil., Bolivia, dep. La Paz, on E. of Lake Titicaca.
 Achachica, mtn. tn., Mexico, with important silver-mines.
 Achaduo, ruined residences of Bishops of Argyllshire.
 Achagua, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. SW. San Fernando.
 Achahoish, hamlet, Argyllshire, at head of Loch Killisport.
 Achia and Ellis, nomarchy, Greece. Area 1950 sq. m. Pop. 210,713.
 Achala Basanta, peak, Assia Mtns., Bengal. Lat. 20° 35' N., long. 86°.
 Achalkalaki, fortified vil., Russia, in gov. of Tiflis. [16° E.
 Achalick, fishing stn., Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of L. Fyne.
 Achall, small lake, Scotland, Lochbroom par., Ross-shire.
 Achallader, ruined stronghold, Argyllshire, 10 m. N. of Tyndrum.
 Achalzik, fortified tn., Russia, in gov. Tiflis. Pop. 13,755.
 Achamboone, Dutch colony, on Gold Coast, near Axim.
 Achaaadt, ry. stn. and loch, Scotland, Ross, 18 m. SW. Dingwall.
 Achadarine, vil., Scotland, Argyllshire, 5 m. SW. of Inverary.
 Achadaviltan, tn., Madras, Tanjaveli dist. Lat. 9° 25' N.
 Achanta, tn., Madras, Golavari dist. Lat. 16° 35' N.
 Achao, tn., Chili, prov. Chiloé, dep. Quinchao.
 Achara, vil. and stream, Scotland, Perthshire, on S. side Loch Tay.
 Achavair, hamlet, Scotland, Caithness, 11 m. SW. of Wick.
 Achberg, lordship and castle, Prussia, Hohenzollern, in Sigmaringen.
 Acheuvelli, tn., Ceylon, in Northern province.
 Achdorf, vil., Bavaria, on R. Isar, near Landsbut.
 Achee, or Acheia, tn. and state, Sumatra, on NW. coast. P. 36,000.
 Achene, riv., Tyrol, from the Achensee to the R. Isar.
 Acheeau, riv., France, affluent on left bank of R. Loire.
 Achenharvie, hamlet, Scotland, Ayrshire, 5 m. NE. of Irvine.
 Achenheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in the circle of Strassburg.
 Achenkoil, riv., Travancore State, Madras Pres., trib. of Pambaiyer.
 Acheckoil, vil., pass, and temple, Madras, in Travancore. Lat. 9° 5' N.
 Achensee, lake, Tyrol, dist. Schwaz, 3045 ft. above sea; 328 ft. deep.
 Acherr, riv., Baden, rises in Mummelsee, and flows to the Rhine.
 Achera, tn., Baden, on above river, 44 m. SSW. of Carlsruhe.
 Achera, hamlet, Scot., Caithness, 4 m. W. of Wick.
 Acherochan, hamlet, Scot., Bantshire, 8 m. N. of Tomintoun.
 Acheroon, riv., Turkey, in S. Albania, falls into Lake of Yanina.
 Acheroon, post tn., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 75 m. NE. of Milbourne.
 Acheroon R., New Zealand, co. Amuri, tributary of Clarence R.
 Acheroon R., Victoria, co. Anglesey, affluent of Goulburn R.
 Acherusia, lake, Albania, now Yanina, &c.
 Acherusia, lake, Italy, now Fusaro, &c.
 Achicourt, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, canton Arras.
 Achill Head, bold prom. on above island, 2102 ft. high.
 Achill Island, largest isl. off Irish coast, co. Mayo, 15 m. by 4 m.
 Achillbeg Island, Ireland, co. Mayo, at entrance to A. Sound.
 Achiltibuie, hamlet, Scotland, Cromarty, 13 m. NW. of Ullapool.
 Achilty, loch, Scotland, Ross, 4 m. S. of Strathpeffer.
 Achim, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. NW. of Verden.
 Achipur, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 25' 5" N., long. 88° 16' 16" E.
 Achiras, vil., Argentine Rep., 300 m. NW. of Buenos Aires; mines.
 Achlat, vil., Asiatic Turkey, in vilayet of Erzurum.
 Achmelvich, place, Scotland, Sutherland, in Assynt parish.
 Ach-na-cloich, ry. stn., Scotland, Argyllshire, 9 m. NE. of Oban.
 Achnacraig, hamlet, Scotland, Mull I., at entrance to Loch Duin.
 Achnacraich, hamlet, Scotland, Mull Island, 7 m. W. by N. of Oban.
 Achnaasheen, ry. stn., Scotland, Ross, 28 m. W. of Dingwall.
 Achnera, tn., India, Agra dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 27° 12' N.
 Achery, par. Ireland, co. Sligo, 6 m. WSW. of Ballymote.
 Achorn, mtn., Bohemia, in the Bohmischer Wald. Elev. 3530 ft.
 Achra, spt., Bombay, Patnagiri dist., 16° 15' 35" N.
 Achray, loch, Scotland, Perthshire, drained by R. Teith.
 Achra Head, headland, Ireland, in W. of co. Galway.
 Achsha Kuima, ry. stn., Russia, on the Transcaucasian Railway.
 Achtercalra, hamlet, Scotland, in Gairloch par., Ross-shire.
 Achterwasser, lake, Prussia, in Pomerania, and in Usedom I.
 Achthal, valley, Bavaria, containing Alp-See.
 Achtkarspelen, a commune, Netherlands, in Friesland. P. 10,318.
 Achtyrka, ft. tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. NW. Kharkov. P. 23,900.
 Achavao, vil., Russia, in government of Orenburg.
 Achy, par. and harb., France, dep. Oise, canton Marseille-le-petit.
 Aciagny, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 7 m. E. of Rennes.
 Acirole, spt. tn., Sicily, 7 m. NE. of Catania. Pop. 25,900.
 Aci Sant' Antonio, tn., Sicily, 7 m. W. of Acirole.
 Ackenwhiffe, hamlet, England, Herefordshire par., Westmorland.
 Ackergill Tower, ancient stronghold, Scot., Caithness, 2 m. N. of Wick.
 Ackerness, headland, Scot., on N. Westray I., Orkney.
 Ackley, post vil., Iowa, co. Hardin, 132 m. W. of Dubuque.
 Acklingtoo, tnsip., Northumberland, 141 m. N. of Morpeth.
 Acklia Island, in the Bahamas, 45 m. long by 1 to 2 m.
 Acktoo, tnsip., England, Yorks., 33 m. W. of Pontefract.
 Ackworth, par. and ry. stn., Yorks., 34 m. S. of Pontefract.
 Aclare, vil., Ireland, co. Sligo, 177 m. SW. of Ballymote.
 Aclie, vil., England, co. Norfolk, 11 m. E. of Norwich.
 Aco, place, Peru, in Junin department.
 Acoba, Serra, mtn.-chain, Portugal, in prov. of Beira.
 Acobamba, tn., Peru, in dep. Huancavelica.
 Acocks Grece, ecel. dist. and ry. stn., Engl., 44 m. SE. Birmingham.
 Acol, or Wood, par., Engl., in I. of Thanet, 3 m. SW. of Margate.

- Acolla, tn., Peru, dep. Junin.
 Acomayo, place, Peru, dep. Cuzco.
 Acomb, par. and tnsHP, England, co. and 2 m. W. of York.
 Acomb, East, tnsHP, Northumberland, 4 m. E. of Corbridge.
 Acomb, West, tnsHP, Northumberland, 2 m. NW. of Hexham.
 Aconbury, vil., England, in co. and 4½ m. S. of Hereford.
 Aconagua, prov., Chili, on Pacific. Area 8,940 sq. m. Pop. 144,571.
 Aconagua, peak of the Andes in above prov., Chili. Elev. 22,910 ft.
 Aconagua, mtn. ra., Argentine Rep., part of Cordillera of Chli.
 Acopanzingo, place, Mexico, with original Aztec inhabitants.
 Acos, tn., Peru, in the state of Cuzco.
 Acos, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, canton Chatelet.
 Acquacanook, tnsHP, New Jersey, co. Passaic.
 Acquafamosa, vil., Italy, dist. Cosenza, 11 m. SW. of Castrovillari.
 Acquafagna, vil., Italy, dist. and 3 m. S. of Urbino.
 Acquanegra Cremonese, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. of Cremona.
 Acquanegra sul Chiese, tn., Italy, 16 m. W. of Mantua.
 Acquapendente, tn., Italy, 31 m. NNW. of Viterbo.
 Acquappesa, vil., Italy, dist. and 11 m. NNW. of Paola.
 Acquarica del Capo, vil., Italy, 2 m. SE. of Gallipoli.
 Acquaro, tn., Italy, dist. and 12 m. SE. of Monteleone.
 Acquasanta, tn., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ascoli Piceno.
 Acquaseria, steamboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Como.
 Acquasparta, tn., Italy, prov. Umbria, 13 m. NW. of Terni.
 Acquate, vil., Italy, Lombardy, in dist. of Lecco.
 Acquaviva Collecroce, comm., Italy, prov. Molise, 81 m. NW. of Larino.
 Acquaviva degli Fiumi, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. of Bari.
 Acquaviva Picena, vil., Italy, in dist. of Ascoli Picena.
 Acquaviva Platani, vil., Sicily, 25 m. WNW. of Caltanissetta.
 Acqui, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. S. of Alessandria. Pop. 11,297.
 Acquia Creek, river-port, Virginia, 18 m. from Fredericksburg.
 Acquigny, tn., France, dep. Eure, 3 m. S. of Louviers.
 Acquijah, vil., W. Africa, on Slave Coast, N. of Quitta.
 Acre, spt. city, Syria, at foot of Mt. Carmel. Lat. 32° 55' N.
 Acrefair, ry. stn., Wales, Denbighshire, 6 m. SW. of Wrexham.
 Acri, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. of Cosenza. Pop. 11,669.
 Acs, tn., Hungary, co. and 11 m. SW. of Komorn.
 Acton, par. and tnsHP, Cheshire, 15 m. NW. of Nantwich.
 Acton, tn., Engl., co. Middlesex, W. suburb of London.
 Acton, hamlet, Engl., Dorset, 2½ m. SE. of Corfe Castle.
 Acton, par., Engl., Suffolk, 2½ m. N. of Sudbury.
 Actoo, tnsHP, Engl., Yorkshire, 3½ m. W. of Pontefract.
 Acton, vil., Maine, co. York, 40 m. W. by S. of Portland.
 Acton, vil., Ireland, co. Armagh, on Newry Canal.
 Acton, vil., Miss., co. Middlesex, 13 m. SW. Lowell.
 Acton, tnsHP, Minnesota, in Meeker co.
 Acton Beauchamp, par., Engl., co. and 11 m. SW. Worcester.
 Acton Bridge, ry. stn., England, Cheshire, 14½ m. NW. of Crewe.
 Acton Green, ry. stn., England, W. suburbs of London.
 Acton Vale, post vil., Quebec, co. Basot, 55 m. E. of Montreal.
 Acton West, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 35 m. from Toronto.
 Actopau, tn. and dist., Mexico, 70 m. NNE. of Mexico. Pop. 12,000.
 Actl, spt. tn., St. Domingo, West Indies, on N. coast.
 Actulo, lake, Chili, 53 m. SSW. of Santiago.
 Actuo, vil., Italy, prov. and 25 m. E. by S. of Rome.
 Actworth, vil., Georgia, co. Cobb, 25 m. NW. Atlanta.
 Ada, tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 50 m. S. of Szegedin.
 Ada, Lake, New Zealand, in co. Lake.
 Ada, Lake, Tasmania, cos. Lincoln and Westmorland.
 Ada Lake, Michigan, Cass co., traversed by Pine R.
 Adaa, vil., Hungary, 8 m. S. of Gyomros.
 Adafa, vil., W. Africa, Togoland, S. of Porto Seguro.
 Adafadia, tn., Central Soudan. Lat. 15° 6' N., long. 1° 5' E.
 Adagha, isl., one of the Fox group, in the Aleutian Is., Alaska.
 Adaghi, state and tribe, W. Africa, on the Slave Coast.
 Adah Kaleh, small fortification in Bulgaria.
 Adair, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on an inlet of Georgian Bay.
 Adala, spt., Spa. n., on NW. side of Minorca Island.
 Adaja, riv., Spain, affluent of Duero, Old Castile, 90 m. long.
 Adakh, isl., Alaska, in the Andreanof group.
 Adal, region, Africa, E. of Abyssinia, inhabited by the Danakil.
 Adalla, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Mediterranean.
 Adalpur, tn., Bombay, in SBIKARPUR dist. Lat. 27° 56' N.
 Adam, Mt., extinct vol., Washington, Cascade Ra. Elev. 8,550 ft.
 Adamawa, country, Cent. Africa, S. of the Soudan, a negro kingdom.
 Adam Eay, N. Ter. of S. Australia, on NW. Coast.
 Adamello Stock, mtn., Austria, in Tyrol, E. Alps. Alt. 12,500 ft.
 Adamina or Seymour, tnsHP, N. S. Wales, 285 m. SW. Sydney.
 Adam Jo Tando, tn. in Hidatabad dist., Sind.
 Adampur, vil., Punjab, in Jalandhar dist. Lat. 31° 20' N.
 Adams, tn., Mass., co. Berkshire, 110 m. E. of Boston.
 Adams, vil., N. Y., co. Jefferson, 12 m. SSW. Watertown.
 Adam's Bridge, reefs and sandbanks between Ceylon and India.
 Adam's Centre, post vil., New York, in Jefferson co.
 Adam's Mount, New Hampshire, peak of the White Mtns.
 Adam's Peak, pyramidal mtn., near centre of Ceylon. Alt. 7,420 ft.
 Adamson's Peak, mtn., Tasmania, in co. Kent.
 Adamstown, par., Ind., co. Wexford, 6 m. NE. of New Ross.
 Adamstown, vil., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 25 m. N. Sydney.
 Adamsville, tnsHP, South Carolina, in co. Marlborough.
 Adamungu, place, West Africa, on the Lower Niger.
 Adamuz, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 21 m. NE. of Cordova.
 Adana, tn., Asia Minor, on R. Syhoun, 50 m. from the sea. P. 30,000.
 Adanara, a Dutch isl. in the Malay Archipelago, Molucca Is.
 Adand, vil., Hungary, dist. Karad, near Platten See.
 Adangbe, tn., West Africa, in the interior of Togoland.
 Adangme, tn. and miss. stn., W. Africa, on coast of Ashanti.
 Adare, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 11 m. SSW. of Limerick.
 Adaseves, vil., Hungary, in district of Peterwarden.
 Adavad, tn., Bombay, in Chojoda sub-div. of Khandesh dist.
 Adavale, tnsHP, Queensland, 150 m. W. of Charleville.
 Adda, riv., Italy, drains L. Como, and flowing S. 80 m. joins the Po.
 Addah, stn. of the Basle Miss. Society on the Gold Coast, W. Africa.
- Addanki, tn., India, Madras, in Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 48' 42" N.
 Adderbury, vil., England, Oxfordshire, 3½ m. S. of Banbury.
 Addergoole, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 15 m. E. of Banbury ry. stn.
 Adderley, par. and vil., stn., Shropshire, 4 m. N. E. of Market Drayton.
 Addiewell, vil., Scotl., Edinburghshire, 2 m. SW. of West Calder.
 Adalgherat, chief tn., prov. Agame, Abyssinia, 8200 ft. above sea.
 Addingham, par., Engl., Cumberland, 6½ m. NE. of Penrith.
 Addingham, par. and tnsHP, Yorkshire, 6 m. SE. of Skipton.
 Addington, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SE. of Croydon.
 Addington Park, seat of Archib. of Canterbury, 3 m. SE. of Croydon.
 Addiscombe, suburb of Croydon, Surrey, England.
 Addison, post vil., Illinois, 18 m. W. by N. of Chicago.
 Addison, post vil., N. Y., co. Steuben, 23 m. W. of Elmira.
 Addison, post vil., Mich., Lenawee co., 20 m. NW. of Adrian.
 Addison's Flat, mining tnsHP, New Zealand, Buller co., Nelson prov.
 Addison Road, ry. stn., on W. London Ry., Kensington, London.
 Addlestone, vil. with ry. stn., Surrey, 2 m. SE. of Chertsey.
 Addestrop, vil. with ry. stn., Engl., Gloucestershire, on R. Evenlode.
 Adde, ry. stn., Cape Colony, 52 m. from Port Elizabeth.
 Adegao, estate and vil., India, Central Provinces, in Seoni district.
 Adegem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. WNW. of Eecloo.
 Adeje, tn., Canary Islands, on Tenerife Island.
 Adeke, isl., Guinea, in the Upper Ogowe, at junction of the Okono.
 Adel, par. and tnsHP, Engl., Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. of Leeds.
 Adel or Somal Land, q. r.
 Adel, post vil., Iowa, co. Dallas, 214 m. W. of Des Moines.
 Adelaide, cap. city, S. Australia, on Torrens R. Pop. 129,077.
 Adelaide, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 7 m. from Strathroy.
 Adelaide, riv., N. W. Australia, debouching in Adam's Bay.
 Adelaide, tn., Cape Colony, Fort Beaufort div., East of Bedford.
 Adelaide, tnsHP, Tasmania, co. Kent, on estuary of Heron R.
 Adelaide, Port. See Port Adelaide.
 Adelaide Island, Antarctic Ocean, Graham Land, in lat. 67° 15' S.
 Adelaide Peninsula, Arctic America. Lat. 68° 30' N.
 Adelaide Islands, group, S. America, at W. entrance to Str. of Magellan.
 Adelaide Lead, tnsHP, Victoria, co. Talbot, 4 m. from Mayborough.
 Adelboden, vil., Switz., canton Bern, 23 m. S. of Thun.
 Adelboden, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, dist. of Willisau.
 Adele I., New Zealand, Tasman B., off E. coast of Collingwood.
 Adelsen, mkt. vil., Prussia, 7 m. NW. of Gottingen.
 Adelle Land, barren tract, in Antarctic Regions, in long. 140° E.
 Adeline-looga, British factory, W. Africa, on the lower Ogowe R.
 Ad-el-Jivaz, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on L. Van, 15 m. from Akhlat.
 Adelmansfelden, vil., Wurttemberg, 12 m. NNW. Aalen.
 Adenna, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 8 m. SW. of Ostrowo.
 Adeloo, tnsHP, N. S. W., Wynand co., 273 m. SW. of Sydney.
 Adelpht, or Fratelli, 2 isls., in Grecian Archipelago, in lat. 39° N.
 Adelsberg, tn., Austria, in Carinthia, 30 m. SW. of Laybach.
 Adelsdorf, vil., Austrian Silesia, 3 m. S. of Freiwaldau.
 Adelsheim, tn., Germany, Baden, 52 m. E. of Heidelberg.
 Adelsö, isl., Sweden, Stockholm lan, in Malar Lake.
 Adenuz, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NW. of Valencia.
 Aden, free port and Brit. fortified tn., S.W. Arabia. P. 34,660
 Adenara Island, East Indies, St. Adanara.
 Adenau, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 57 m. WNW. Coldingz.
 Adeodorp, ry. stn., Cape Colony, in div. and S. of Graaf-Reinet.
 Aderar, nutritious region, Sahara, between Timbuktu and Ashen.
 Aderer, or Adrar, oasis, Sahara, between Senegal and Morocco.
 Aderno, tn., Sicily, at foot of Etna, 22 m. NW. of Catania. P. 20,160.
 Adevi Avulapalli, mtn., Madras, in Cuddayah dist. Lat. 13° 28' 27" N.
 Adganga I., Fiji, close to Yandou. Highest point 605 ft.
 Adi, subsequently Sahaki, riv., E. Africa, debouching at M. Inds.
 Adiaman, tn., Asiatic Turkey, pashalik and 74 m. SW. of Darbelair.
 Adie's Pond, lake, Newfoundland, S. of Whitebay district.
 Adige or Etsch, riv., N. Italy, flowing 220 m. to the Adriatic.
 Adigetto, canal, Italy, between the Adige and the Po, prov. Rovigo.
 Adigherat, vil., Abyssinia, prov. Agame, 2500 ft. above sea-level.
 Adikayevka, ry. stn., Russia, Gov. Penza, on Morslansk-Sysran Ry.
 Adica Masjid, mosque, Bengal, in Pandual, q. r.
 Adinkerke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 3 m. W. of Furnes.
 Adirondaek Mtns., grp., New York, rises in Mt. Marcy to 5,465 ft.
 Adisham, par. and vil., England, co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Canterbury.
 Adjal, riv., Bengal, Birbhum dist., joins the Bhagirathi.
 Adjunta. See Ajanta.
 Adler, riv., Bavaria, rises in two heads, and is an aff. of the Elbe.
 Adler, river, German New Guinea.
 Adlergeridge, mtn. chain, Bohemia, highest peak, 3,555 ft.
 Adierkosteletz, tn., Bohemia, in circle of Koniggratz.
 Adlershorst, vil., Prussia, prov. Posen, SW. of and near Bromberg.
 Adlingfleet, par. and tnsHP, Yorkshire, 5½ m. E. of Goole.
 Adlingtoo, tnsHP, Engl., Cheshire, on R. Bollin, 5 m. N. Macclesfield.
 Adlington, tnsHP, Engl., Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. of Chorley.
 Adliswil, vil., Switzerland, canton and 5 m. S. of Zurich.
 Admaston, sub-dist., Ontario, in co. Renfrew.
 Admiral Island, Brit. Columbia, in the Gulf of Georgia.
 Admiralty Eay, New Zealand, co. Sounds, opposite D'Urville I.
 Admiralty Gulf, inlet on NW. coast of Western Australia.
 Admiralty Inlet, Canada, Baffinland, off Lunenburg Sound.
 Admiralty Inlet, Washington, Puget St. and Juan de Fuca Straits.
 Admiralty Island, Alaska, U.S., off coast of British Columbia.
 Admiralty Islands, group in Pacific Ocean, N. of New Guinea.
 Admiralty Sound, Tierra del Fuego, 43 m. long.
 Adnuith, or Athnid, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 3 m. NE. of Thurles.
 Ado, tn., on Slave Coast, under British protection. Pop. 30,000.
 Adoa, tn., Abyssinia, capital of Tigre.
 Adolphaven, German poss., on Luard I., Pacific Ocean.
 Adolphus Is., Mt., Queensland, off C. York. Highest point 548 ft.
 Adolphus Reef, Fiji, one of the Ringgold Islands.
 Adool, tolok, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 727 sq. m.
 Adoni, tn., Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. 15° 37' 30" N.
 Adony, tn., Hungary, on Danube, 28 m. below Pesth.
 Adore, riv., France, Puy de Dôme, affluent of R. Allier.
 Adorf, tn., Saxony, on R. Elster, 20 m. SW. of Zwickau.

Adorf, vil., Saxony, dist. and 6 m. S. of Chemnitz.
 Adosh, tn., Russia, in the gov. of Baku.
 Adour, riv., France, flows 200 m. from Pyrenees to Bay of Biscay.
 Adowa, tn., Abyssinia, cap. Tigré, 145 m. NE. Gondar.
 Adpar, tn., Wales, Cardigansh., opposite Newcastle-Emlyn.
 Adra, spt. tn., Spain, in Granada, 27 m. WSW. of Almería. P. 11,320.
 Adramiti, spt., Asiatic Turkey, 83 m. N. of Smyrna.
 Adrampet, spt., India, Madras, in Tanjore district, 10° 20' N.
 Adrar, region, Sahara. See Aderer.
 Adria, tn., Italy, Rovigo, between Po, and Adige. Pop. 16,152.
 Adrian, tn., Michigan, U.S., 73 m. WSW. Detroit.
 Adrianople, city, Turkey, 137 m. NW. of Constantinople. P. 60,000.
 Adrian's Wall, anc. wall, which extended from Solway to R. Tyne.
 Adriatic Sea, separates Italy from Illyria, Dalmatia, and Albania.
 Adriers, vil., France, dep. Vienne, 5 m. ENE. of L'Isle Jourdain.
 Adro, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. WNW. of Brescia.
 Aduali, chief tn. in Kavar Oasis, Central Sahara, Africa.
 Adnard, par., Netherlands, prov. Groningen.
 Adula, chain of Alps, Switzerland, in canton Grisons.
 Aduma, country, Guinea, in the Upper Ogowe district.
 Adur, spt., Lombardy. See Boria.
 Adur, riv., England, co. Sussex, flows 20 m. to the English Channel.
 Adventure Bay, in Brune Island, off SE. coast of Tasmania.
 Adventure Islands, group in the Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
 Advia, ry. stn., Scotland, Fife-shire, 8 m. NE. of Grantown.
 Advocate Harbour, spt., Nova Scotia, on Minas Channel.
 Aday, tn., India, Bhandara dist., Central Provs.
 Aedá, isl., Finland, one of the Åland Islands.
 Aeffigen, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Burgdorf.
 Aefva, isl., Finland, in E. group of the Åland Islands.
 Egades, grp. isls., off W. coast of Sicily, 15 to 25 m. W. of Trapani.
 Egean Sea, between Greece, part of Turkey, and Asia Minor.
 Aegeri, 2 vils., Switzerland, in canton Zug.
 Egina, isl., Greece, in gulf of same name. Area 23 sq. m.
 Aelbeke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 3½ m. S. of Courtrai.
 Aelen (Aigle), tn., Switz., cant. Vaud, 25 m. SE. of Lausanne.
 Aeltre, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. W. of Ghent.
 Aeng. See An.
 Aengulden, vil., Netherlands, dist. Heerenveen.
 Aéré, French settlement, W. Africa, in Senegambian.
 Aerøe, or Arrøe, isl., Denmark. Area 220 sq. m. Pop. 12,900.
 Aereskjøbing, spt. tn., Denmark, on NE. side of Aerøe.
 Aerschot, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 10 m. NE. Louvain.
 Aersele, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 20 m. NE. of Courtrai.
 Aerttrycke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 11 m. SW. of Bruges.
 Aertselaer, vil., Belgium, Antwerp, 3 m. W. of Cortich.
 Aesch, vil., Switz., canton Basel, 4 m. SW. of Aresheim.
 Aeschach, vil., Bavaria, dist. Lindau, on Lake of Constance.
 Aeschl, vil., Switz., cant. Bern, 9 m. NE. of Frutigen.
 Aeschl, vil., Switzerland, canton and 7 m. ESE. of Solenne.
 Etna, mtn., Sicily. See Etna.
 Aetolia with Acarnania, nom., Greece. Pop. 138,444. Cap. Missolonghi.
 Aegst, vil., Switzerland, canton and 72 m. SSW. of Zurich.
 Afadch, tn., West Africa, in Kotoke, 21 m. S. of Lake Chad.
 Afelele, small desert, Central Sahara, in the Tawarek country.
 Afane, vil., Irel., Waterford, 4 m. E. Lisnoore ry. stn.
 Afteltrangen, vil., Switz., canton Thurgau, 1 m. from Tobel.
 Affle, vil., Italy, dist. Rome, 7 m. S. of Subiaco.
 Afogados, vil., Brazil, prov. Pernambuco, near Recife.
 Affoltera, vil., Switz., canton and 15 m. SSW. of Zurich.
 Affori ed Uniti, tn., Italy, dist. and 13 m. N. of Milan.
 Afreville, par., Algiers, 5 m. S. Miliana, and 72 m. SW. Algiers.
 Africk, lake and riv., Scotland, in NW. Inverness-shire.
 Afghanistan, country of Asia. Area 278,700 sq. m. Pop. 5,000,000.
 Aium-Kara-Hissar, city, Asia Minor, 56 m. SE. of Koutaich. P. 20,000.
 Aflez, vil., Austria, in Styria. Pop. 6135. Marble quarries.
 Afognak, isl., Alaska, separated from mainland by Shelkoff Strait.
 Afragola, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NE. of Naples. Pop. 20,336.
 Africa, one of the great divisions of the globe. Area 11,514,000 sq. m. Pop. 130,000,000, or 11 inhabitants to a sq. m.
 Africo, vil., Italy, prov. Calabria, 23 m. E. of Reggio.
 Afton, vil., Isle of Wight, 2 m. S. of Yarmouth.
 Afton, riv., Scotland, Ayrshire, flowing 9 m. to R. Nith.
 Afton, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Antigonish.
 Afton, post vil., Iowa, cap. Union co., 105 m. W. of Ottumwa.
 Afton, post township, Kansas, in Sedgwick co.
 Afton, post vil. and watering-place, Va., 16 m. from Stannton.
 Aftoo Bridgend, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, New Cumnock parish.
 Afzalgarh, tn., India, NW. Provs., on left bank Ranganga.
 Afzalpur, tn., India, Nizam's Dominions, 128 m. W. of Haidarabad.
 Aga, British settlement, W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
 Agahy, tn., N. Africa, in Tawt, on route from Tripoli to Timbuktu.
 Agadem, oasis, Africa, on route from Fez to Bormu.
 Agades, tn., Africa, cap. Air Oasis. Lat. 18° 10' N., long. 13° E.
 Agadir, or Santa Cruz, spt. tn., Morocco, on Atlantic.
 Agat, tn., India, Oudh, 28 m. from Rai Bareilly.
 Agam (Acam Kotas), dist., Sumatra, Dutch East Indies.
 Agameh, prov. of Tigré, Abyssinia. Cap. Addi-Ghrat.
 Agamti, place, E. Africa, Danakil, between rs. Haiwash and Melli.
 Agaña, spt. tn., Guam I., Mariana Is., Pacific Ocean.
 Agar, petty state, Bombay Pres. Area 17 sq. m., with 28 vils.
 Agar, tn., Central India, in Gwalior, 41 m. N.E. of Ujjain.
 Agarpara, tn., Bengal, on Hughli, 10 m. N. Calcutta. P. 30,317.
 Agartala, tn., Bengal, cap. of Hill Tipperah State.
 Agartala Old, vil., Bengal, Hill Tipperah State, 4 m. E. of above.
 Agashi, spt., Bombay, Thana dist., 10 m. N. of Bassem.
 Agassiz, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, on C.P. Ry., 328 m. W. of Donald.
 Agassiz, Cape, on NW. coast of Greenland.
 Agassiz Mount, Ariz., extinct volcano, 10,000 ft. above sea-level.
 Agastya-malad, mtn. peak, Madras, in Travancore. Elev. 6200 ft.
 Agata Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
 Agattu, one of the Aleutian Islands, Alaska, U.S.
 Agawa R., Ontario, flows to N. shore of Lake Superior.

Agayak. See Seven Islands.
 Agazzano, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. of Piacenza.
 Agboto, desert dist., W. Africa, E. of Lagos.
 Agde, spt. tn., France, dep. Hérault, on Canal du Midi.
 Agen, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne, on R. Garonne.
 Ager, tn., Spain, in Catalonia, 25 m. NE. of Lerida.
 Agerola, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. of Castellamare.
 Ageröse, isl., Denmark, in the Great Belt, off coast of Seeland.
 Agger, place, Denmark, in Jutland; lifeboat station.
 Agger Canal, Denmark, Jutland, from Lim Fjord to North Sea.
 Aggershuus, amt Norway, surrounding Christiania. Pop. 93,973.
 Aggliestone, large rock, Engl., Dorset, locally called Devil's Nightcap.
 Aghabe, vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2½ m. N. of Moira.
 Aghaboe, vil., Irel., Queen's Co., 5 m. SW. Monrath.
 Aghabog, par., Irel., co. Monaghan, 6 m. SE. of Clones.
 Aghabhullog, par., Irel., co. Cork, 7½ m. SE. of Macroom.
 Aghade, par. and vil., Irel., co. Carlow, 4 m. S. of Tullow.
 Aghaderg, par., Ireland, in W. of co. Down.
 Aghades, par. and vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 2½ m. NW. of Killarney.
 Aghadosey, par. and vil., Irel., Londonderry, 8 m. SW. of Coleraine.
 Aghadown, coast par., Irel., co. Cork, 4 m. SW. of Skibbereen.
 Aghagallon, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 3 m. SE. of Lurgan.
 Aghacorr or Arle, par. and vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 4 m. SE. Westport.
 Aghaloo, par., Irel., co. Tyrone, containing Caledon town.
 Aghalurcher, par., Irel., cos. Tyrone and Fermanagh.
 Aghamore, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 4 m. N. of Ballyhaunis.
 Aghamore of Abbey Isle, fishing stn., Ireland, co. Kerry.
 Aghanagh, par., Irel., co. Sligo, 5 m. NW. of Boyle.
 Aghanaloo, par., Londonderry, 23 m. N. Newtown-Limavady.
 Aghanurishin, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. WSW. of Tarbert.
 Aghavallen, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. WSW. of Tarbert.
 Aghavannah, place with barracks, Wicklow, 6 m. N.E. Aughrim.
 Aghavea, par., Irel., co. Fermanagh, round Dooksborough.
 Aghaviller, par., Irel., co. Kilkenny, 2½ m. SW. of Knocktopher.
 Aghvish, peninsula and isl., Ireland, in R. Shannon, 19 m. below Limerick.
 Acheron, or Ballyashran, par., Irel., L'derry, 3 m. NW. of Coleraine.
 Achery, lake, Irel., co. Down, 5 m. E. of Dromore.
 Achingah, par., Irel., co. Cork, 4 m. SE. of Macroom.
 Achinsh, isl., Irel., Kinsale par., co. Fermanagh.
 Achmacra, par., Ireland, in S. of Queen's Co.
 Achmat Urika, vil., Morocco, about 30 m. S. of Morocco.
 Achmahoo, place, Irel., Termonatungan par., co. Tyrone.
 Achmeadele, par., Irel., in N. co. Tipperary, contains Toomavara.
 Achmullen, par., Irel., Monaghan, 3 m. S. Ballylay.
 Achmore, par., Irel., co. Kilkenny, contains Freshford.
 Achnowle, par. and vil., Irel., co. Wicklow, 5 m. SE. of Tullow.
 Achrim, vil., Ireland. See Aughrim.
 Achris, prom., Irel., co. and 14 m. W. of Sligo.
 Achtagamar, isl. and convent, A. in Minor, in SE. of Lako Van.
 Achwanpur-Bughalpur, tn., India, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs.
 Achmont, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 12 m. SE. of Florennes.
 Acha, tn., Armenia, dist. Mamuretli Aziz.
 Achincourt, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. from Toronto.
 Achincourt, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. NW. of St. Pol.
 Achra, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 9 m. SE. of Nicosia. Pop. 14,558.
 Achra, vil., Italy, in Sardinia, in Tempia Pausania dist.
 Achvey, par., Irel., Londonderry, 7 m. SE. of Coleraine.
 Achvesterhausen, vil., Germany, Baden, in circle of Mosbach.
 Achven, vil., Bulgaria, in the circle of Pleven.
 Achliano, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, prov. Alessandria.
 Achlie, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 9 m. SW. of Ivrea.
 Achlonby, township, Engl., co. Cumberland, 3 m. E. of Carlisle.
 Achlish, par., Irel., co. and 12 m. W. by S. of Cork.
 Achlish, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. NW. of Killarney.
 Achlish, par. and vil., Irel., co. Waterford, 5 m. S. of Cappoquin.
 Achlish, par., Irel., co. Mayo, containing Castlebar.
 Achlishcloghane or Achlish, par., Irel., in N. of co. Tipperary.
 Achly, riv., France, Pyrenees-Orientales, flows to Mediterranean.
 Agoa, tn., Italy, prov. Padua, 6 m. SE. of Conselve.
 Agnadello, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 10 m. E. of Lodi.
 Agnaaa, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio, 3 m. N. of Gerace.
 Agnaao, lake, Italy, 4 m. W. of Naples.
 Agnes, post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 6 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Agnethlen, vil., Transylvania, 28 m. WNW. Hermannstadt.
 Agnetz, tn., France, dep. Oise, 2 m. from Clermont.
 Agnew's Hill, Irel., co. Antrim, 5 m. W. of Lame. Alt. 1553 ft.
 Agno, riv., Italy, affluent of the Adige. Length 50 m.
 Agno, vil., Switz., canton Ticino, 4 m. W. of Lugano.
 Agnone, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. of Campobasso. Pop. 11,080.
 Agnosine, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 12 m. WNW. of Salò.
 Agny, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 2½ m. S. of Arras.
 Agoada, headland and bay, Goa, India. Lat. 15° 30' N., long. 73° 46' E.
 Agoafria, tn., Brazil, prov. and 100 m. NW. of Bahia.
 Agoaquente, tn., Brazil, prov. Goyaz. Has gold-mines.
 Agoasdoceas, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes, all. of R. San Francisco.
 Agoda, place, West Africa, NW. of Little Ivoir.
 Agomska, isl., NW. Ter., Canada, in James Bay. Lat. 53° N.
 Agou, vil., France, dep. Manche, 5 m. W. of Coutances.
 Agonac, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 9 m. SE. of Brantôme.
 Agong, volcano, on E. coast of Bali I., Malay Archipelago.
 Ago Oya, tn. and cap. of kingdom of Yoruba, W. Africa. Pop. 70,000.
 Agordo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NW. of Belluno.
 Agost, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 12 m. W. of Alicante.
 Agosta, city, Sicily, on E. coast, 17 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 12,739.
 Agosta, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 8 m. NW. of Subiaco.
 Agra, div., NW. Provinces, India. Area 10,151 sq. m. Pop. 4,867,720.
 Agra, dist., NW. Provs., in above Area 1850 sq. m. Pop. 1,004,400.
 Agra, tahsil, NW. Provs., India. Area 206 sq. m.
 Agra, city, NW. Provs., cap. of above. Pop. 168,710.
 Agra, vil. of Khulna district, Bengal, with many ruins.
 Agra Barkhera, petty state, Central India.
 Agra Canal, connects the Jumna r. with the Utanghan.

Agradwip, isl., Bengal, in Bhagirathi r., Nadiya dist.
 Agrabara Vallahar, tn., Madras, Coimbatore district.
 Agrakhan, bay and harb., W. est. Caspian Sea, at mth. r. Terek.
 Agram or Zagrab, city and cap. of Croatia, near r. Save.
 Agramunt, tn., Spain, prov. Lerida, 10½ m. NW. of Cervera.
 Agrappa, vil., Corfu, Ionian Is., Greece.
 Agrappa, part of the Pindus chain of mtns., Greece.
 Agrate-Brianza, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 3 m. E. of Monza. P. 13,702
 Agrate-Conturbia, vil., Italy, prov. and in circle of Novara.
 Agreda, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. ENE. of Soria.
 Agreda, tn., Ecuador, called also Nueva Malaga, state Popayan.
 Agri, riv., Italy, prov. Potenza, falling into Gulf of Taranto.
 Agri, riv., Italy, prov. Potenza, falling into Gulf of Suez.
 Agrigian (Grigian, Francesco Xavier), isl., in the Marianne Islands.
 Agris-Almas, vil., Hungary, co. and about 12 m. NE. of Arad.
 Agroba, vil. and ancient tn., Hisar district, Punjab.
 Agropoli, spt. tn., Italy, 30 m. SE. of Salerno.
 Agror, frontier val., Hazara dist., Punjab. Area 64 sq. m. P. 10,666.
 Agua, volcano, Central America, in Guatemala. Alt. 12,310 ft.
 Aguachapa, tn., Cent. America, San Salvador, 30 m. from Ocean.
 Aguad, Portuguese fortification in Goa, India.
 Aguada, riv., Spain, in Salamanca province. Contains gold.
 Aguada de Cima, vil., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
 Aguadas, tn., Columbia, state Antioquia, dep. del Sur.
 Agua de Pau, tn., Azores Islands, on São Miguel.
 Aguaderas, Sierra de, mtn.-chain, Spain, prov. Murcia.
 Aguadilla, spt. tn., Porto Rico, on the NW. coast. Pop. 14,079.
 Aguadore, tn., in island of Cuba, on the S. coast.
 Aguafria, tn., Brazil, in province of Bahia.
 Aguagrande, riv., W. Africa, in Portuguese isl. of São Tomé.
 Aguaju, vil., Mexico, in state of Tamaulipas.
 Aguailuco, vil., Mexico, in state of Jalisco.
 Aguaiua, vil., Azores Islands, on Terceira I.
 Aguamare or Guamare, riv., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande do Norte.
 Aguana, riv., Honduras, from Subao Mtns. to Gulf of Honduras.
 Aguana, vil., W. Africa, in Ashanti.
 Aguarcico, riv., Ecuador, affluent of r. Napo. Length 240 m.
 Aguaron, vil., Spain, prov. Saragossa, dist. Daroca.
 Aguas, riv., Spain, in Aragón, flowing 62 m. to r. Ebro.
 Aguascalientes, mtn. state of Mexico. Area 2305 sq. m. P. 121,726.
 Aguascalientes, cap. of above, 270 m. NW. Mexico. P. 32,355.
 Aguascalientes, bathing resort, Peru, on riv., 27 m. from Arequipa.
 Aguascalientes, bathing resort, Portugal, in Villa Real district.
 Aguas Frias, vil., Portugal, in Oporto district.
 Aguas Santas, vil., Portugal, in Oporto district.
 Aguas Suja, tn., Brazil, in prov. of Minas Geraes.
 Aguas Virtuosas, vil., Brazil, in prov. of Minas Geraes.
 Aguaviva, vil., Spain, prov. Teruel, dist. Castellote.
 Aguayo, vil., Mexico, in state of Tamaulipas.
 Agudo, vil., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, dist. Almaden.
 Agué, place, W. Africa, on Slave Coast, E. of Little Povo.
 Agueda, tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. SE. of Aveiro.
 Agüero, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, in Jaca district.
 Agueve, vil., W. Africa, in Togoland, on E. side of the lake.
 Agugliano, vil., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ancona.
 Aguiar da Beira, tn., Portugal, dist. and 25 m. NNW. of Guarda.
 Aguilar de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 31 m. S. of Cordova. Pop. 11,669.
 Aguilas, spt. tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, on Mediterranean.
 Agulmes, tn., Canary Islands, on Gran Canaria I.
 Agulnizta, tn., Greece, 20 m. SE. of Gastouni.
 Agulhas Bank, extends round S. Africa, near Natal to Saldanha Bay.
 Agulhas, Cape, the southernmost point of Africa, in lat. 34° 50' S.
 Agulo, vil., Canary Islands, on Tenerife Island.
 Agumbe, pass, Madras, connecting Mysore with Kanara.
 Agunerjak, place, W. Africa, dist. of Fan Negroes, on Lr. Con
 Agustivaram, taluk, Madras, in Travancore state.
 Agwanpur-Mughalpur, tn., India, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs.
 Agwon, N. and S. Beynema Cereles, Burma, in Bamroon dist.
 Ahaggar (Hogar), dist. in the Sahara, inhabited by the Twarek.
 Ahamsib, par., Ireland, co. and 9 m. NNW. of Sligo.
 Ahams, tribe, in Assam Valley, related to the Shan.
 Ahankaripur, tn. and ry. stn., Oudh, in Faizabad district.
 Ahaphond, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. of Ballylongford.
 Ahar, tn., India, Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs.
 Ahar, ruined city, India, in Udaipur state, Rajputana.
 Ahar, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbajan, 60 m. NE. of Tabriz.
 Aharne or Lisdowney, par., Ireland, 2 m. NW. of Ballyraggit.
 Ahascragh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Galway, 6 m. NW. of Ballinasloe.
 Ahaura, tn., New Zealand, co. Grey, 22 m. NE. Greymouth.
 Ahau, tn., Westphalia, dist. and 30 m. NNW. of Münster.
 Aherlow, riv., Irel., co. Tipperary, flows 20 m. to r. Suir.
 Aherlich, glen and loch, Scotland, Sunart parish, Argylshire.
 Ahillones, vil., Spain, prov. Badajoz, dist. Llerena.
 Ahipara, tushp., New Zealand, co. Mongonui, on A. Bay.
 Ahipara Bay or Roads, New Zealand, in co. Mongonui.
 Ahiri, S. portion of Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 2672 sq. m.
 Ahirwas, ruined fort, Central India, in lat. 22° 31' N., long. 76° 31' E.
 Ahiyari, vil., Bengal, in Darbhanga dist.
 Ahkaif (el), desert, Arabia, between Nejed, Oman, and Yemen.
 Ahlbeck, 2 vils., Prussia, in Silesia. Alt. 1300 ft.
 Ahlberg, mtn., Prussia, in Silesia. Alt. 1300 ft.
 Ahlen, vil., Westphalia, on r. Werse, 18 m. SE. of Münster.
 Ahlfeld, tn., Prussia, on R. Lene, 27 m. S. of Hanover.
 Ahmadabad, dist., Gujarat, Bombay. Area 3221 sq. m. P. 921,720.
 Ahmadabad, chief tn. in above dist. Pop. 145,990.
 Ahmadgarh, vil., India, in Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs.
 Ahmadnagar, vil., Oudh, in Kheri dist.
 Ahmadnagar, dist., Deccan, Bombay. Area 6645 sq. m. P. 888,250.
 Ahmadnagar, sub-div. of above. Area 619 sq. m.
 Ahmadnagar, chief city in above dist.
 Ahmadpur, tn., Jhang district, Punjab.
 Ahmadpur, vil. and ry. stn., Birbham dist., Bengal.
 Ahmadpur, tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab.

Ahmadpur, tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab.
 Ahmagird, tn., India, Nimar dist., Central Provinces.
 Ahmedabad. See Ahmadabad.
 Ahmednagar. See Ahmadnagar.
 Ahnapee, vil. and tushp., Wis., co. Kewanee, on Lake Michigan.
 Ahnoangi, native name of Mt. Cook (q.v.), New Zealand.
 Ahobalam, vil., Madras, in Karnul dist., Lat. 15° 9' N., long. 78° 47' E.
 Ahoghill, par. and vil., Irel., co. Antrim, 3½ m. SW. of Ballymena.
 Aholkeren, tushp., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
 Aholming, vil., Bavaria, circle Vilshofen, dist. Osterhofen.
 Ahornberg, vil., Bavaria, dist. and 4 m. N. of Munchberg.
 Ahowey, place, W. Africa, Senzala Coast, between Gt. and Lit. Povo.
 Ahpyouk, revenue circle, Henzada district, Burma.
 Ahr, riv., Prussia, in Rhine prov., affluent of Rhine, opposite Linz.
 Ahr, riv., Prussia, in Rhine prov., affluent of Rhine, opposite Linz.
 Ahram, tn., Persia, prov. Farsistan, SE. of Bushire.
 Ahraura, tn., India, Mirzapur dist., NW. Provs., Lat. 25° 1' 15" N.
 Ahrensbock, vil., Germany, Oldenburg, on right bank of Karuu r.
 Ahweiler, tn., Prussia, on r. Ahr, 23 m. NW. of Coblenz.
 Ahnac, vil., Peru, in Junin department, m. W. Guadaluajara.
 Ahuacatlan, tn., Mexico, Jalisco, 171 m. W. Guadaluajara.
 Ahnachapam, tn., Cent. Amer., 20 m. NW. of San Salvador.
 Ahuiri River, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, trib. of Waitangi r.
 Ahun, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 13 m. SE. of Guetret.
 Ahus, spt. vil., Sweden, on Baltic, 12 m. SE. of Christianstad.
 Ahwas, tn., Persia, prov. Khuzistan, on right bank of Karuu r.
 Ai, riv., Russia, gov. Orenburg, flows 170 m. to r. Ufa.
 Aiandik, tn., Asia, Turkey, vilayet Chodalwendiklyar.
 Alan, Jebel, part of the Atlas Mtns. in Morocco.
 Alias, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Gulf Ad 23 m. NW. of Iskanderun.
 Aiavej, tn. and petty state, India, Bombay. Lat. 21° 24' N.
 Aiba, vil., Austria, in Istria, in the dist. of Gorz.
 Aihar, vil., Spain, prov. Navarra, on r. Aragón.
 Aibling, tn., Upper Bavaria, 28 m. SSE. of Munich.
 Aich, vil., Lower Bavaria, in Vilshuburg district.
 Aicha, Böhmisch, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. NE. of Bunzlau.
 Aichach, tn., Upper Bavaria, 31 m. NW. of Munich.
 Aicha-vern-Walde, vil., Lower Bavaria, 9 m. NW. of Passau.
 Aichhalden, vil., Württemberg, 8 m. W. of Oberndorf.
 Aichtribale, hamlet, Scotland, Lochbroom par., Ross-shire.
 Aida, German settlement on Gold Coast, West Africa.
 Aidaah, place, Oudh, in Partalgarh dist.
 Aidesia, place, Greece, in Nauplia Eparchy.
 Aidin or Guzel-Hisar, tn., Asia Minor, 81 m. SE. of Smyrna.
 Aidin, Izmir, vilayet, Asia, Turkey. Ar. 19,960 sq. m. P. 1,074,000.
 Aidingen, tn., Württemberg, 6 m. W. of Bublengen.
 Aidogdn, tn., Bulgaria, N. of Shumla.
 Aidonat, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Yania.
 Aione, commune, Sicily, circle and 6 m. W. of Piazza.
 Aidos, vil., Turkey, in E. Roumelia, 18 m. NW. of Burgas.
 Aienana, place, French Congo, at mouth of the r. Benbo.
 Aiefres, commune, France, dep. Deux-Sevres, 4 m. SE. of Niort.
 Aigalades, Lea, loc., France, in beautiful valley, near Marseilles.
 Aigas, i-let, Scotland, Inverness-shire, 5½ m. SW. of Beaully.
 Aigburth, suburb of Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
 Aigen, vil., Upper Austria, 34 m. NW. of Linz.
 Aigen, vil., Austria, in duchy and 15 m. E. of Salzburg.
 Aighton, hamlet, Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. of Clitheroe.
 Aigle, tn., Switz., canton Valay, 25 m. SE. of Lansanne.
 Aignan, tn., France, dep. Gers, 24 m. NW. of Mirande.
 Aigre, tn., France, Charente, 20 m. NNW. Angoulême.
 Aigrefeuille, tn., France, Charente-Infér., 10 m. N. of Rochefort.
 Aiguebelle, tn., France, dep. Savoie, 15 m. E. of Chambéry.
 Aiguefonde, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 4 m. W. of Mazamet.
 Aigueperse, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 10 m. SSW. of Nîmes.
 Aignes-Mortes, tn., France, dep. Gard, 7 m. SE. Sommières.
 Aignes-Vives, vil., France, Gard, 7 m. SE. Sommières.
 Aiguille, mtn., France, dep. Isere. Alt. 6757 ft.
 Aiguille, name of numerous peaks in Savoy.
 Aiguille d'Argentière, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 12,792 ft.
 Aiguille de Blatière, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 11,588.
 Aiguille de Midi, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 12,605 ft.
 Aiguille du Géant, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 23,153 ft.
 Aiguillon, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 17 m. NW. of Agen.
 Aiguillon-sur-Mer, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 31 m. WSW. Fontenay.
 Aigulin, vil., France, Charente-Infér., 10 m. ESE. Montignyon.
 Aigun, tn., Manchuria, on r. Amur. Pop. 20,000.
 Aigur, tn., India, in Hassam dist., Mysore.
 Aigurande, vil., France, dep. Indre, 15 m. SW. of Châtre.
 Aihar (locally Nuniagaan), tn., India, in Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
 Aija, vil., Peru, in department of Areacachs.
 Aikawa, tn., Japan, prov. and on island of Sado. Pop. 17,000.
 Aikenway, rocky pen., Scotland, Elginshire, in r. Spey.
 Aikerness, lake, in N. Mainland of Orkney.
 Aikins, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 504½ m. W. of Winnipeg.
 Aikota. See Ayakotta.
 Aikton, par. and tushp., Engl., Cumberland, 4 m. NE. of Wigton.
 Ailano, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. W. of Piedimonte.
 Ailach, ave. fortalice, Irel., co. Donegal, near head of Lough Swilly.
 Ailinglablab, isl., Marshall Archipelago, in Rali chain.
 Ailingthab, vil., France, dep. Yonne, 8 m. SSW. of Joigny.
 Aillant-sur-Tholon, vil., France, dep. Yonne, 7 m. NE. of Bazas.
 Aillas, vil., France, Haute-Saône, 20 m. NW. of Lure.
 Aillewillers, vil., France, dep. Savoie, 4 m. from Le Chatelard.
 Aillon, vil., France, dep. Savoie, 13 m. E. of Abbeville.
 Ailly-le-Haut-Clocher, vil., France, dep. Somme, 9 m. E. Abbeville.
 Ailly-sur-Noye, vil., France, Somme, 13 m. NW. Montdidier.
 Ailly-sur-Somme, com., France, Somme, 3 m. E. Picquigny.
 Ailsa Craig, rocky isl., Scotland, in Firth of Clyde. Alt. 1114 ft.
 Ailsa Craig, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 24 m. W. of London.
 Ailsa tushp., N. S. Wales, co. Bligh, 140 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Ailstow, vil., England, Warwickshire, 3 m. S. of Stratford-on-Avon.
 Ailuk, isl., Marshall Archipelago, on Ralack chain.
 Ailuk, isl., Marshall Archipelago, on Ralack chain.
 Ailuk, isl., Marshall Archipelago, on Ralack chain.
 Aimarez, prov., Peru, in Cuzco department. Pop. 18,000.
 Aimargues, tn., France, dep. Gard, 16 m. SW. of Nîmes.

Aime-la-Côte, vil., France, Savoie, 8 m. NE. Montiers.
Almogasta, place, Argentine Republic, in prov. Rioja.
Ain, dep., France. Area 2239 sq. m. Pop. 364,408. Cap. Bourg.
Ain, riv., France, rises in Jura Mts., and flows 118 m. to the Rhone.
Ain-Abesa, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine, 15 m. N. of Sétif.
Ain-Abid, colony, Algeria, prov. and 25 m. SE. of Constantine.
Ainad, tn., Arabia, Hadramaut, 207 m. NE. Aden. Pop. 10,000.
Ainadji, tn., Roumelia, 11 m. W. of Hadzosta, near Sea of Marmara.
Ainay-le-Château, vil., France, dep. Alier, 20 m. N. of Montluçon.
Ain-Beida, vil., Algeria, prov. and 70 m. SE. of Constantine.
Ain-Boudinar, vil., Algeria, dep. Oran, dist. of Mostaganem.
Ain-Bou-Sif, military post, Algeria, 23 m. E. of Boglar.
Ainderby, ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. W. of Northallerton.
Ain-el-Afeur, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 9 m. SW. of St. Denis.
Ain-el-Bey, r. ns, Algeria, prov. and 8 m. S. of Constantine.
Ain-el-Gonez, locality, Algeria, prov. and 23 m. SE. of Constantine.
Ain-el-Hajar, locality, Algeria, prov. Oran, in the plain of Mlela.
Ain-el-Hammam, locality, Algeria, prov. Oran, 4 m. NW. Sebdu.
Ain-el-Tel, caravanserai, Algeria, on route from Algiers to Laghouat.
Ain-el-Turk, vil., Algeria, prov. and 9 m. W. of Oran.
Ain-Fekaa, colony, Algeria, prov. Oran, 16 m. SW. Mascara.
Ain-Fegoua, spring, Algeria, supplies constant flow with water.
Ain-Ouettar, place, Algeria, 10 m. SE. of Souk-Harras.
Ain-Hamza, locality, Algeria, 9 m. NE. of Milianah.
Ainhoa, vil., France, Basses-Pyrenées, 6 m. SW. of Esplette.
Ain-Khenchela, vil., Algeria, 29 m. SW. of Ain-Beida.
Ain-Machira, locality, Algeria, prov. Constantine.
Ain-Madhi, tn., Algerian Sahara, 45 m. W. of Laghouat.
Ain-Milia, tn., Algeria, dep. Constantine, canton Uled Rahmou.
Ain-Mokra, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 20 m. from Bonah.
Ain-Naze, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 3 m. N. of Saida.
Ainneh-Bazar, vil., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m. SSE. of Smyrna.
Ainort, sea-loch, Scotland, in SE. of Isle of Skye.
Ain-Onsera, caravanserai, Algeria, 132 m. S. of Algiers.
Ain-Ragada, colony, Algeria, prov. and 22 m. ESE. Constantine.
Ainring, vil., Upper Bavaria, dist. and 8 m. S. of Laufen.
Ain-Roua, caravanserai, Algeria, 22 m. NW. of Sétif.
Ainsdale, ham. and ry. stn., Engl., Lancashire, 31 m. S. of Southport.
Ain-Safsafa, oasis, Algeria, prov. Oran, near frontier of Morocco.
Ain-Sidi-Thomas, place, Algeria, in Constantine dep.
Ainsle Lake, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I., co. Inverness.
Ain-Smara, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, district Ned Atencia.
Ain-Sofra, colony, Algeria, prov. Oran, 9 m. W. of Sidi-bel-Abbas.
Ainstable, par., England, Cumberland, 11 m. NE. Penrith.
Ainsty, district, England, in N. Riding of Yorkshire.
Ain-Sultan, vil., Algeria, dep. Algiers, canton Mihana.
Ainsworth, tushp., Engl., Lancashire, 21 m. SW. of Bury.
Aintab, tn., Syria, on slope of Taurus. Pop. 20,000.
Ain-Tagrut, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine, 22 m. W. of Sétif.
Ain-Taya, vil., Algeria, in dep. and canton of Algiers.
Ain-Tedeles, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 12 m. NE. of Mostaganem.
Ain-Tekbalet, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 22 m. N. of Tiemcen.
Ain-Temouchent, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 56 m. NNE. of Tiemcen.
Ainthorpe, vil., England, Danby par., NW. Riding, Yorkshire.
Ain-Tinn, colony, Algeria, between Milah and Constantine.
Ain-Touta, colony, Algeria, 93 m. SW. of Constantine.
Aintree, tushp., Engl., Lancashire, 6 m. NE. of Liverpool.
Ainur Mariqadi, state forest, Madras, in Mysore. Area 30 sq. m.
Ain-Zarba, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 35 m. NE. of Adana.
Aion, group isls., Malay Arch., 100 m. NW. of New Guinea.
Alpe, tn., Colombia, state of Tolima, 22 m. N. of Neiva.
Alpere (Tanna), isl., with volcano, New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
Al Petri, mtn., Russia, in the Crimea. Alt. 4264 ft.
Alraïnes, tn., France, dep. Somme, 16 m. NW. of Amiens.
Air, or **Asben**, oasis, Sahara. Lat. 15° to 19° N., long. 6° to 10° E.
Airasca, tn., Italy, 5 m. ENE. of Pinerolo.
Aird, The, dist., Scotl., Inverness-shire, in Vale of Beaully.
Aird, hamlet, Scotl., Wigtownshire, 25 m. E. of Stranraer.
Aird, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 15 m. from St. Armand.
Aird, hamlet and headland, Scotland, at NE. extremity of Skye I.
Aird or Eye, pen., Scotl., Lewis I., in Stormora parish.
Aird Hill, New Guinea, about 45 m. N. of Cape Blackwood.
Aird River, New Guinea, enters the sea W. of Cape Blackwood.
Airdrie, par. and mun. bur., Scotl., Lanarksh., 11 m. E. of Glasgow.
Airds, dist., Scotl., Argyllshire, between Lochs Linnhe and Creran.
Airds Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, on S. side of Loch Etive.
Airds Moss, moor, Scotland, Ayrshire, between rs. Ayr and Lugar.
Aire, riv., Engl., Yorkshire, flows 70 m. to r. Ouse.
Aire, riv., France, rises in dep. Meuse, affluent of r. Aisne.
Airedale, valley of r. Aire, Yorkshire, England.
Aires or Ox Rocks, isls., Scotland, on W. coast of Wigtownshire.
Aire-sur-l'Adour, tn., France, dep. Landes, on r. Adour.
Aire-sur-Lys, t. tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. SE. St. Omer.
Airey, riv., England, Cumberland, flows 5 m. to Ullswater.
Airhouse Law, a summit of Lammernuir Hills, Scotland.
Airi, teak forest, India, in Mandla district, Central Provinces.
Airi-Inala, lake, Scotland, Morvern par., Argyllshire.
Airle, vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 4 m. S. of Glencairn.
Airle, par., Scotland, in W. of Forfarshire.
Air Line Junction, ry. stn., Manitoba, 11 m. from Winnipeg.
Airola, tn., Italy, 23 m. NE. of Naples.
Airole, vil., Switz., cant. Ticino, at S. end of St. Gothard Tunnel.
Aire, Point of, prom., Wales, Flintshire, at mouth of r. Dee.
Airth, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 81 m. SE. of Stirling.
Airvault, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 14 m. NE. Parthenay.
Ais, place, Soudan, in Sennar, 120 m. S. of Khartoum.
Aisby, vil., Engl., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. of Gainsborough.
Aisby, vil., Engl., Lincolnshire, 5 m. NW. of Falkingham.
Aisich, riv., Bavaria, affluent of r. Regnitz.
Aiseau, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 7 m. from Charleroi.
Aisme, dep., N. France. Area 2839 sq. m. P. 555,925. Cap. Laon.
Aisne, riv., France, affluent of the Oise. Length 175 m.
Aisoce, vil., Italy, in prov. and circle of Cuneo.

Aistersheim, vil., Upper Austria, 13 m. W. of Wels.
Aith, hamlet, Scotland, Shetland, 12 m. NW. of Lerwick.
Aith, lake, Scotland, Orkney, in Sandwick parish.
Aitbova, harbour, Shetland, in Bressay Sound, near Lerwick.
Aithvoe, bay, in SE. of Shetland, 04 m. SW. of Lerwick.
Aith Wards, Scotland, the S. part of Hoy, Orkney.
Aitkin, vil. and tushp., Minn., cap. of Aitkin co. Lumber trade.
Aitios or Epytos, The, islands, England, in r. Thames, near Richmond.
Ait-Snidbe-Thuln, or **Fingal's Sitting Place**, mtn., Scotl., Skye I., 2000 ft.
Aivall, tn., Asia, Turkey, nr. entrance to G. of Eudremit. P. 22,000.
Aix, city, S. France, 18 m. N. of Marseilles. Pop. 29,257.
Aix, vil., France, dep. Corrèze, 2 m. SW. of Eygurande.
Aix (le d'), i. l., W. France, NW. of mouth of r. Charente.
Aix-d'Angillon, vil., France, dep. Cher, 18 m. NE. of Bourges.
Aixe-en-Oche, tn., France, dep. Aube, 20 m. W. of Troyes.
Aixe-sur-Vienne, tn., France, 8 m. SW. of Limoges.
Aix-la-Chapelle, city, Prussia, 34 m. WSW. of Cologne. P. 103,140.
Aix-les-Bains, tn., France, dep. Savoie, 8 m. N. of Chambéry.
Aiyar, riv., India, Salem district, Madras Presidency.
Aizeay, vil., France, Vendée, 10 m. NW. Roche-sur-Yon.
Ajabpur, native state, Bombay, tributary to Baroda.
Ajaccio, cap. city of Corsica. P. 18,005. Birthplace of Napoleon I.
Ajagedan, volcano, Unimak I., Aleutian Islands. Alt. 6250 ft.
Ajagirah, native state, India, Central Provs. Area 500 sq. m.
Ajain, vil., France, dep. Creuse, 8 m. ENE. of Gueret.
Ajak, vil., Hungary, co. Szabolcs, near Kisvárdá.
Ajan, name given on old maps to Somal coast, E. Africa.
Ajanta, or **Indhyadri**, hill-chain, India, in SW. of Belar.
Ajanta, vil. and ravine, with cave temples, among above hills.
Ajanur, tn., Madras, in S. Kanara district.
Ajello, vil., Illyria, 12 m. SW. of Goritz.
Ajello, tn., Italy, 9 m. SW. of Cosenza.
Ajello del Sabato, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SE. of Avellino.
Ajerbangis, div. and vil. of Sumatra I., Malay Archipelago.
Ajestan, tn. and palace, Persia, in Irak Adjumi district.
Ajeta, vil., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 8 m. N. of Sealea.
Ajgajn, tn. and ry. stn., Unao district, Oudh.
Ajgaon, tn., Unao district, Oudh.
Ajampur, tn., Kadur district, Mysore, Madras.
Ajmere-Merwara, Brit. prov., Rajputana. Area 2711 sq. m. P. 541,890.
Ajmere, city, Rajputana, in above province. Pop. 67,880.
Ajmirgarh, hill, India, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs. 3500 ft. elev.
Ajnalá, tushp., Amritsar district, Punjab. Area 428 sq. m.
Ajnala, vil., Amritsar district, Punjab.
Ajo, dist., Argent. Rep., Buenos Ayres. Area 1038 sq. m.
Ajo, tn., Argentine Rep., in above prov. and district.
Ajodhya, tn., India, in Faizabad district, Oudh.
Ajodhya, vil., India, Bardwan district, Bengal. Lat. 23° 35' N.
Ajofrin, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. S. of Toledo.
Ajra, tn., Kolhapur state, Bombay, in lat. 16° 8' N., long. 74° 17' E.
Ajuchitan, tn., Mexico, prov. Guerrero, 84 m. WNW. of Tixtla.
Ajuda, Portuguese settlement, W. Africa, on Dahomey coast.
Ajurooca, tn., Brazil, 117 m. NW. of Rio Janeiro. Pop. 18,000.
Ajusco, vil., Mexico, 15 m. from the city of Mexico.
Aka Hills, on NE. frontier of India, inhabited by the Aka tribe.
Akabah, Gulf of, NE. branch of the Red Sea, E. of Sinaï.
Akabah, sm. oil post, Arabia, for protection of pilgrims to Mecca.
Akabah-el-Kebr, hill range, between Egypt and Barca.
Akalbi, caravan stn., Sahara, in the oasis of Twat.
Akalgarh, tn., India, in Gajranwala district, Punjab.
Akalgarh, tn., India, in Patiala district, Punjab.
Akalkalaki, vil., Russia, gov. Tiflis, on the borders of the Caucasus.
Akalkot, feudatory state, Bombay. Area 498 sq. m. Pop. 75,740.
Akamagasaki, tn., Japan, in Nuzulu prov. Pop. 32,394.
Akaoka, tn., Japan, in prov. of Fusa.
Akaroa, tushp., New Zealand, 38 m. SE. Christchurch.
Akaroa, co., New Zealand, S. Island, forms Banks Peninsula.
Akaroa Harbour, deep indentation, in S. of above co. 8 m. long.
Akashi, tn., Japan, prov. Harima, Hondo Island. Pop. 18,327.
Akassa, Brit. set., W. Africa, on Amambara Creek, Lower Niger.
Akaszo, vil., Hungary, comitat Pesth.
Akazaki, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Sanfudo div., Hoki prov.
Akbarbandar, vil., India, Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Akbarpur, *tahsil*, India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs. Area 247 sq. m.
Akbarpur, tn., India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
Akbarpur, *tahsil*, India, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 392 sq. m.
Akbarpur or Katra, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
Akbarpur-Sinjhauli, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 263 sq. m.
Akbou, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine, 47 m. SW. of Bougie.
Ak-Cheh, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 60 m. ESE. of Aium-Kara-Hissar.
Akdagh, mtn., Asia Minor, part of the Cilician Taurus.
Akdeniz, "White Sea," Turkish name of the Ægean Sea.
Ak-Deyavin, vil., Syria, 40 m. SE. of Aleppo.
Akdia, petty state, India, Bombay. Lat. 21° 43' N., long. 71° 8' E.
Akemaes Street, Roman rd., Akemanester (Bath) to Watling Street.
Akea, tn., Prms. Saxony, on Elbe, 25 m. SE. Magdeburg.
Akeresh, vil., Asiatic Turkey, Kurdistan, 35 m. NNE. of Mosul.
Akerley, vil., New Brunswick, co. Queen's, 20 m. from Norton.
Akermoor, lake, Scotland, in Yarrow par., Selkirkshire.
Akers, isl., Norway, st. ft. Trondjem, and Romsdal.
Akers, isl., Sweden, lan Södermanland, in Lake Yngarn.
Akershus, amt, Norway. See *Akershus*.
Akersund, tn., Sweden, on N. shore of Lake Wetter.
Akhalzik, t. tn., Russia, in Caucasia, gov. Tiflis, on r. Kur. P. 13,767.
Akberi, See *Ikkeri*.
Ak-Hissar, tn., Asia Minor, 58 m. N. of Smyrna. Pop. 10,000.
Akhat, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on NW. shore of Lake Van.
Akhmin, tn., Upper Egypt, on r. Nile, 74 m. SE. of Siut. P. 10,000.
Akhaur, tn., Kashmir. See *Aknur*.
Akhti, tn., Russia, in Caucasus, on r. Samur, 25 m. SSW. Derbend.
Akhtyrka, tn., Russia. See *Achtyrka*.
Aki, prov., Japan, in W. of Hondo I., on Inland Sea.
Aki, tn., Japan, Shikoku I., prov. Tosa.

- Akicbi, bay, Japan, on E. coast of Matsmai I., about lat. 43° N.
- Akim, Negro ter., Gold Coast, between Accra and Ashanti.
- Akimovka, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, in Melitopol circle.
- Akir, vil., Palestine, about 12 m. S. of Jaffa, and 6 m. from the coast.
- Aksaba, place, W. Africa, in kingdom of Dahomey.
- Akita, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Ugo, on the Omonogo.
- Akito, tnsph., New Zealand, on coast of co. Wairarapa North.
- Aki-tsuki, tn., Japan, in I. of Kiu-Siu.
- Akka, tribe of dwarfs, Central Africa, W. of Gondokoro.
- Akkayavalsala, estate, India, Ganjam dist., Madras Presidency.
- Akkerman, ft. tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, on r. Dniester. P. 45,593.
- Akkerwonde, vil., Netherlands, prov. Friesland, circle of Leeuwarden.
- Akkosino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kazan.
- Akra, tn., Gold Coast. See Accra.
- Akkrum, vil., Netherlands, prov. Friesland, 7 m. E. of Sneek.
- Ak-kum, sandy desert, Central Asia, SW. of Lake Balkash.
- Aklaj, tn., Bombay, Sholapur district. Lat. 17° 33' N., long. 75° 4' E.
- Aklansk, tn., E. Siberia, on R. Aklan, gov. Irkutsk.
- Akmolinsk, gov., Asiatic Russia, Kirghiz Steppes. Area 210,555 sq. m.
- Akmolinsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, cap. of above, on R. Ishim.
- Akanr, tn. and fort, India, in Kas-lumir. Lat. 32° 5' N., long. 74° 47' E.
- Ako, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Harima prov., on Inland Sea.
- Akoda, vil., West Africa, on the Gold Coast.
- Akobri, tn., India, in Unao district, Oudh, 11 m. SE. of Purwa.
- Akoko, a Fellata state, W. Africa, lying W. of R. Niger.
- Akola, dist., Berar, Central India. Area 2660 sq. m. Pop. 592,792.
- Akola, *taluk*, in above dist., Berar. Area 720 sq. m.
- Akola, tn., Berar, in above dist., 900 ft. above sea.
- Akola, sub-div., Ahmadnagar, Bombay. Area 538 sq. m.
- Akona. See Ikauua.
- Akora, tn., India, in Peshawar district, Punjab.
- Akot, *taluk*, India, in Akola dist., Berar. Area 513 sq. m.
- Akot, tn. and head-quarters of above. Lat. 21° 6' N.
- Akoto, or Akpoto, state, W. Africa, S. of Benue and NE. Niger.
- Akova, vil., Turkey, Roumelia, in Kossova vilayet.
- Akpatok, isl., Labrador, at entrance to Ungava Bay.
- Akra, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in sandshak of Mosul.
- Akra, Jebel-el, mtn., Asiatic Turkey, Haleb, on coast. Alt. 5213 ft.
- Akragly, ry. stn., Russia, on the Trans-Caucasian Railway.
- Akraku, place, W. Africa, on the N. border of Agud.
- Akralanka, pass, Bulgaria, Balkan Mtns., leading to plain of Sofia.
- Akraai, *pargana*, Khandesh dist., Bombay, 16 m. long by 15 to 30 m.
- Akrata, tn., Greece, in Arginalia eparchy, on Akrata r.
- Akreysi, spt., Iceland, N. coast, on the Eyja Fjord.
- Akron, tnsph., Michigan, in Tuscola co.
- Akron, vil., New York, Erie co., manufactures of cement.
- Akron, city, Ohio, cap. of Summit co., founded 1825. Pop. 27,702.
- Akropong, mission station, W. Africa, in Ashanti.
- Aksabi-e-Sburfa, tn., Morocco, in the district of Fez.
- Aksai, riv., Circassia, flowing 120 m. to the Turk.
- Aksaikaya-Staniza, vil., Russia, gov. Don Cossacks.
- Ak-Serai, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Kizil-Irshak, 20 m. NE. Komich.
- Ak-Serai, riv., Cent. Asia, from the Hindu Kush to the Amu Daria.
- Aksher, city, Asiatic Turkey, 65 m. NW. of Kouch. Pop. 15,000.
- Akstafa, riv. and val., Russia, in Trans-caucasia, in Tiflis p. v.
- Ak-su, tn., E. Turkestan, 250 m. NE. of Yarkand. Pop. 100,000.
- Ak-su, vil., Asiatic Turkey, 13 m. E. of Drossa.
- Ak-su, riv., Asiatic Turkey, falls into the Mediterranean Sea.
- Aktagb, tn., Tibet, between Karakorum Pass and Yarkand.
- Aktash, riv., Caucasus, flowing into Caspian Sea.
- Aktschi-Dagh, town in Afghanistan.
- Akun, isl., Aleutian group, Alaska, U. S.
- Akune, tn., Japan, Kiu-siu I., in Satsuma prov. Pop. 10,950.
- Akura, vil., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Beirut, on road to Baalbeck.
- Akusa, factory, Africa, on the Gold Coast.
- Akusha, tn., Russia, in the Caucasus.
- Akuta, volcanic isl., Aleutian group, Alaska, U. S.
- Akwamba, riv., Guinea, boundary between Gold and Ivory Coasts.
- Akwana, dist. and tn., Upper Guinea, in the Fanti kingdom. Pop. 10,000.
- Akyab, dist., Arakan div., Lr. Burma. Area 5535 sq. m. P. 415,300.
- Akyab, tn. and spt., Arakan div., Lower Burma. Pop. 38,920.
- Akyaw, revenue circle, Thon-khwa d. t., Lower Burma.
- Aia, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 10 m. S. of Innsbruck.
- Aia, tn., Bornu, Central Africa, S. of Lake Chad.
- Aiabama, riv., Ala. formed by conflu. of Tallapoosa and Coosa r's.
- Alabama, a S. state of the United States, 52,250 sq. m. P. 1,512,027.
- Aiabaster, vil. and tnsph., Mech., 1000 ca., on Sagunay Bay.
- Aiabaster Island, Atlantic Ocean, in the Bahama group.
- Aibat, isl., Philippine Islands, I. of Luzon.
- Aiabugskala, vil., Russia, in gov. of Astrakhan.
- Aiacatzo, mtn., Ecuador, in the Comallera of Quito. Alt. 15,646 ft.
- Aiacrane Is., group in Gulf of Mexico, 70 m. N. of Yucatan.
- Aiada, vil., W. Africa, in Dahomey. Palm-oil emporium.
- Aia Dagh, mtn.-chain, Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Erzerum.
- Aia Dagh, mtns., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Kastamuni.
- Aia Dagh, mtn., Turkey, prov. Adrianople, in the Despoti Mtns.
- Aiacin Islands, group, in Bay of Bosph. in I. I. 9° 40' N.
- Aiadshan, spt., Asiatic Turkey, Anatolia, on Black Sea.
- Aiajos, tn., Spain, prov. Leon, 30 m. S. of Valladolid.
- Aiagar Hills, Madras district, Madras Presidency, India.
- Aiagnon, riv., France, dep. Cantal, affluent of the Allier.
- Aiagoo, spt. vil., São Miguel I., Azores.
- Aiagoo-Nova, vil., Brazil, in pr. v. of Parahyba.
- Aiagoo, state of the U. S. of Brazil. Area 22,283 sq. m. Pop. 459,371.
- Aiagoo, tn., Brazil, in above state. Pop. 10,000.
- Aiagon, tn., Spain, on r. Ebro, 15 m. NW. of Saragossa.
- Aiagueta, vil., Central America, in Costa Rica.
- Aiahjar-Jo-Tando, *taluk*, Maidarabad d. t., Bombay.
- Aiahjar-Jo-Tando, chief town of above *taluk*.
- Aiald, isl., Kuniu group, S. of Kamohatu.
- Aiaipur, vil., Khulna dist., Bengal, in lat. 22° 40' N.
- Aiais, tn., France, dep. Gard, at foot of the Cevennes. Pop. 22,255.
- Aial-Tagh, mtn.-chain, Asiatic Russia, in Turkistan.
- Aiala, maritime tn., Asiatic Turkey, on G. of Adalia.
- Aiajar, vil., Spain, in Andalusia, 40 m. N. of Huelva.
- Aiajero, tn., Canary Is., in Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
- Aiajueta, prov. and tn., Costa Rica, 25 m. W. by S. of Cartago.
- Aiakuna, mtn., Siberia, in the Altan Range. Alt. 6396 ft.
- Aiaknanda, riv., India, Garhwal dist., N.W. Provs.
- Aia-Eul, group of lakes, Central Asia, E. of Lake Balkash.
- Aiamagan, isl., in the Ladrones group, Pacific Ocean.
- Aiaman, W. chain of Zungarian Alatau.
- Aiambadal, tn., Coimbatore district, Madras Presidency.
- Aiamdanga, vil. and ry. stn., Nadiya dist. rict, Bengal.
- Aiameda, tn., Cal., Alameda co., on San Francisco Bay.
- Aiameda, set., Assinibolia, Canada, near Moose Mountain Creek.
- Aiameda, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 54 m. NW. of Malaga.
- Aiamgirnagar, ancient fort at mouth of Meghna r., Bengal.
- Aiamnagar, *pargana*, Haridoi dist., Oudh. Area 5939 sq. m.
- Aiamnagar-Thomsonganj, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
- Aiamos (Los), tn., Mexico, 130 m. NW. of Sinaloa.
- Aiamparal, vil., India, Chengapat dist., Madras.
- Aiampur, jetty state, India, in Bombay Presidency.
- Aiampur, *pargana* and tn., Indore state, India.
- Aiam or Camel, riv., Encl., Cornwall. Length 27 m.
- Aiamd, riv., Prussia, affluent of r. Elbe, above Schnackenburg.
- Aiamda Islands, grp., Finland, at entrance to Gulf of Bothnia.
- Aiamis, vil., Spain, prov. and 37 m. NE. of Seville.
- Aiamje, tn., Colombia, dep. Chiriqui, Panama.
- Aiamno, tn., Italy, 11 m. S. of Civita di Penne.
- Aiamno di Piave, vil., Italy, Venetia, 8 m. S. of Peltre.
- Aiamntika, mtn., Soudan, in Alamawa. Alt. 9800 ft.
- Aiampevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on r. Neva.
- Aiamry, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Kastamuni, on Black Sea.
- Aiamrup, tn., India, N.W. Provs., 11 m. S.E. of Budann.
- Aiamric, canal, France, dep. Hantes-Pyrénées, from the r. Adour.
- Aiamro, tn., in Majorca I., Balearic Isles, Spain.
- Aiamseiki, settlement, Siberia, on Alaseya r.
- Aiamseya, riv., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, flows N. to the White Sea.
- Aiamyashkaya, mtn., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk. Alt. 3280 ft.
- Aiam-Shan, the wildest part of the Gobi Desert.
- Aiam-Sban Mtns., between the Ali-Shan and the Chinese prov. of Gansu.
- Aiam-Sbehr, tn., Anatolia, Asia Minor, 75 m. E. of Smyrna. P. 15,000.
- Alaska, ter., U. S., formerly belonging to Russia. Area 531,409 sq. m.
- Alaska, hamlet and port, Wis., on L. Michigan, Keweenaw co.
- Alaska Peninsula, N. America, extends SW. 350 m.
- Alaska, spt. tn., Italy, Genoa, 4 m. SW. of Albenga.
- Alaszo, spt. tn., Italy, Genoa, 4 m. NE. of Trikala.
- Alasozna, tn., Turkey, 35 m. NE. of Bah-el-Azrek.
- Alata, riv., Abyssinia, mtn.-chain, Central Asia, 200 m. long.
- Alatau (Zungarian Alatau), mtn.-chain, Central Asia, 200 m. long.
- Alatau, double chain mtns., Siberia, along the Issyk-kul.
- Alatri, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 6 m. N. of Frosinone. Pop. 13,596.
- Alattar, tn., India, in Malabar district, Madras.
- Alatyr, tn., Russia, gov. Simbirsk, 102 m. NW. Simbirsk. P. 15,000.
- Alatyr, riv., Russia, joins the Sura River at Alatyr.
- Alaua, tn., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 13 m. S. of Quita.
- Alava, Basque prov., N. Spain. Area 1176 sq. m. Pop. 92,893.
- Alaveddi, tn., Ceylon, in Northern Province.
- Alavo, vil., Russia, in Finland, gov. Vasa.
- Alawalpur, tn., India, in Jalandar dist., Punjab.
- Alay-Khyoung, revenue circle, Lr. Burma, Kyouk-hyup district.
- Alay-Kywon, revenue circle, Lower Burma, in Bassam district.
- Alay-Kywon, revenue circle, Lower Burma, Kyouk-hyup district.
- Alayor, tn., Spain, on Minorca I., Balearic Is.
- Alazani, riv., Russia, gov. Tiflis, affluent of the Kura.
- Alb or Swabian Alps, mtn.-chain running through Wurtemberg.
- Alba, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 30 m. SE. of Turin. Pop. 12,259.
- Alba, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. N. of Avezzano.
- Albaccina, stn., Italy, Ancona and Rome ry., 44 m. from Ancona.
- Albacete, prov., Spain. Area 5738 sq. m. Pop. 229,492.
- Albacete, tn., Spain, in above, 173 m. NE. of Madrid. P. 20,836.
- Albacutya, Lake, Victoria, connected with Lake Hindmarsh.
- Alba de Tormes, tn., Spain, 12 m. SE. Salamanca.
- Albaida, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 6 m. S. of Jativa.
- Albairate, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 1 m. NE. of Abbiategrasso.
- Albak, vil., Transylvania, Also Fehervalo co.
- Albalate del Arzobispo, tn., Spain, 6 m. SW. of Hajar.
- Albanais, dist., in ancient duchy of Savoy, France.
- Albanchez, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NE. of Almeria.
- Albancl, tnsph., Quebec, Chicoutimi co., in Tikonabi Valley.
- Albancl, place with factory, W. Africa, on Ashanti coast.
- Albania, former div., Turkey, on the Adriatic Sea. Area 18,000 sq. m.
- Albano, city, Italy, prov. and 13 m. S. of Rome.
- Albano, lake and mtn., Italy, 13 m. SE. of Rome.
- Albano di Lucania, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, dist. Potenza.
- Albany, co., Cape Colony, in E. division. Cap. Grahamstown.
- Albany, vil., Georgia, cap. of Dougherty co.
- Albany, city, New York, cap. of state and Albany co. Pop. 94,923.
- Albany, vil., Oregon, cap. Linn co., 28 m. S. Salem.
- Albany, vil., Prince Edward Island, 16 m. from Summerside.
- Albany, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Mounmouth, 56 m. NW. of Hobart.
- Albany, tn., W. Australia, King George's Rd., 261 m. SE. Perth.
- Albany, Port, Kewatin, at mouth of Albany r. in James Bay.
- Albany, New, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's Co., 40 m. from Annapolis.
- Albany House, and Lake, Kewatin. Lat. 52° 50' N., long. 94° 50' W.
- Albany Island, Queensland, NE. of Cape York, 3 m. by 1 m.
- Albany River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 300 m. to James Bay.
- Albaredo d'Adige, vil., Italy, Verona, 5 m. W. of Verona.
- Albaredo di Borgotaro, tn., Italy, prov. of Parma.
- Albaredo, tn., Spain, prov. and 19 m. W. of Teruel.
- Albardin, tn., Asiatic Russia, in the Amur territory.
- Albassin, Cossack settlement, Asiatic Russia, in the Amur territory.
- Albatera, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. WSW. of Alicante.
- Albatross Island, Tasmania, N.W. of Hunter Is., 3 m. by 4 m.
- Albatross Point, New Zealand, S. shelter of Kawhia Harbour.
- Albay, prov., Luzon, Philippine Isl. Area 2537 sq. m. Pop. 257,833.

Albay, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, cap. of preceding. Pop. 13,000.
 Albemarle, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Bruce.
 Albemarle Sound, inlet, N. C., penetrating the land for 50 m.
 Albcndorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. SSW. Nenrode.
 Atbenga, tn., Italy, prov. and 53 m. SW. of Genoa.
 Alberche, riv., Spain, rises in Old Castle, flows 150 m. to Tagus.
 Alberes (Mtns.), name given to the E. portion of the Pyrenees.
 Albergaria, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 9 m. E. of Aveiro.
 Alberique, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. SSW. of Valencia.
 Alberni, spt., Brit. Columbia, Vancouver I., at end of A. Canal.
 Alberobello, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, dist. of Altamura.
 Alberona, tn., Italy, 20 m. W. of Foggia.
 Albert (Ancre), tn., France, dep. Somme, 14 m. WNW. of Peronne.
 Albert, dist. in NW. of New South Wales. Area about 60,000 sq. m.
 Albert, Port, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
 Alberta, prov. dist., NW. Ter., Canada. Area about 100,000 sq. m.
 Albert Bridge, tubular viaduct between Devon and Cornwall.
 Albert Edward Nyanza (Mnta Nizge) Lake, Central Africa, on Equator.
 Alberts Is., mkt. vil., Hungary, 62 m. SE. of Pesth.
 Alberts Island, New Guinea, in Fly r.
 Albert Lake, S. Australia, S. part of Lake Alexandrina.
 Albert Mines, vil., New Brunswick, 20 m. from Salisbury.
 Albert Mountains, New Guinea, visible 60 m. off.
 Albert Nyanza, Lake, Cent. Africa, W. of Victoria Nyanza.
 Alberton, tnshp., North Carolina, in Duplin co.
 Alberton, spt. tn., Pr. Edward I., 63 m. NNW. of Charlottetown.
 Alberton, tnshp., Queensland, in co. Ward.
 Alberton, tn., Tasmania, Mt. Victoria, 7 m. S. Upper Ringarooma.
 Alberton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 177 m. SE. of Melbourne.
 Alberton and Queenstown, tn., S. Australia, 6½ m. W. of Adelaide.
 Albert Passage, S. Australia, between Lakes Albert and Alexandrina.
 Albert River, Queensland, dist. Burke, rising at foot of Mt. Heales.
 Albert River Depot, Queensland, dist. Bonke, on the Albert R.
 Albert Town, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. Vincent.
 Albertville, tn., France, Savoie, 31 m. NE. Chambéry.
 Abi (Alby), tn., France, dep. Tarn, 42 m. S. of Paris. Pop. 20,379.
 Abia, vil., Iowa, Monroe co., 100 m. W. of Burlington.
 Abignasego, tn., Italy, dist. and 3 m. S. of Padua.
 Abigowa, vil., Austria, in Galcia, circle of Lantut.
 Abinea, vil., Italy, Emilia, prov. and circle of Reggio.
 Abinea, vil., Switz. Valais, on precipice, reached by 2 ladders.
 Abilou, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 7 m. NE. of Bergamo.
 Abion, ry. stn., England, St. florians, 6 m. NW. of Birmingham.
 Abion vil. and tnshp., N. Y., cap. of Orleans co., on Erie Canal.
 Abion or Bolton, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 27 m. from Toronto.
 Abion, vil., Queensland, co. Stanley, 4 m. from Brisbane.
 Abion Mines or Stillarton, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from New Glasgow.
 Abion Park, tn., New South Wales, 8, 21 m. SSW. of Sydney.
 Abis, mtn.-chain, Switzerland, on the Lr. Zurich Lake.
 Abisbrunn, hydrostatic estab., Switzerland, on S. side of the Aibis.
 Abissola-Marina, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 2 m. NE. of Savona.
 Abissola-Superiore, vil., Italy, separated from above by the Sansobia.
 Albizzate, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. N. of Gallarate.
 Alblasserdam, vil., S. Holland, 9 m. SE. of Rotterdam.
 Albocacer, tn., Spain, Valencia, 32 m. NW. of Castellon de la Plana.
 Albocke, vil., Sweden, in Kalmar l.n.
 Alboloday, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NNW. of Almeria.
 Albons or Labia, tn., Illyria, 3 m. from G. of Quarnero.
 Albondon, tn., Spain, Andalucia, 38 m. S. of Madrid.
 Alboran, isl., Spain, in the Mediterranean, near Malaga.
 Alboraya, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, N. of Valencia city.
 Albosaggia, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SSW. of Sondrio.
 Albox, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NNE. of Almeria.
 Albrechtsdorf, vil., Bohemia, 5 m. ENE. of Gablonz.
 Albrechts-Karacela Canal, Hungary, co. Baranya, drains a bog.
 Albrede, tn., W. Africa, Senegal, at mouth of r. Gambia.
 Albrighton, par. and vil., Engl., Shropsh., 5 m. SE. Shifnal.
 Albuera, vil., Spain, 12 m. SSE. of Badajoz. Site of battle, 1811.
 Albufeira, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, 21 m. WNW. of Faro.
 Albufera, lake, Spain, on coast, 7 m. S. of Valencia.
 Albul, mtn. pass, Switz., cant. Grisons, leading to Up. Engal line.
 Albuñol, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. E. of Granada.
 Albuñuelas, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, dist. Orgiva.
 Albuquerque, tn., Spain, dist. and 29 m. NW. of Badajoz.
 Albuquerque, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Bernalillo co.
 Albury, par. Engl., Herts, 4 m. NW. of Bishop Stortford.
 Albury, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 5 m. SE. of Guildford.
 Albury, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., on Bay of Quinté.
 Albury, tn., N. S. W., on r. Murray, 190 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Albury, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
 Albuzaiska, Russian fort, Siberia, dist. Nerchinsk, on r. Amur.
 Albuzzano, vil., Italy, prov. and circle of Pavia.
 Alcabedecbe, vil., Portugal, dist. Lisbon, near coast.
 Alcaer, promontory, N. Africa, between Ceuta and Tangiers.
 Alcaer, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, dist. Torrente.
 Alcaer do Sal, tn., Portugal, 46 m. SE. of Lisbon.
 Alcaçovas, tn., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, dist. Evora.
 Alcaig, hamlet, Scotl., Nairnshire, 1 m. S. of Dingwall.
 Alcala de Chivert, tn., Spain, 28 m. NE. of Castellon de la Plana.
 Alcala de Henares, tn., Spain, 30 m. ENE. of Madrid. Pop. 12,317.
 Alcala de Guadaira, tn., Spain, 9 m. SE. of Seville.
 Alcala del Jucar, tn., Spain, 27 m. NE. of Albacete.
 Alcala de los Gazules, tn., Spain, 34 m. E. of Cadiz.
 Alcala del Rio, tn., Spain, 6 m. N. of Seville.
 Alcala del Valle, vil., Spain, 63 m. NE. of Cadiz.
 Alcala la Real, tn., Spain, 30 m. SW. of Jaen. Pop. 15,901.
 Alcamo, tn., Sicily, 50 m. E. of Trapani. Pop. 39,016.
 Alcanar, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 19 m. S. of Tortosa.
 Alcañede, tn., Portugal, 15 m. N. of Santarem.
 Alcañiz, tn., Spain, Aragon, prov. and 8½ m. NE. of Teruel.
 Alcantara, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NW. of Cáceres.
 Alcantara, tn. and suburb of Lisbon, Portugal.
 Alcantara, spt., Brazil, Maranhão, W. entrance to São Marcos B.

Alcantara, riv., Sicily, flowing into the Ionian Sea.
 Alcantarilha, vil., Portugal, in Fazo district.
 Alcantarilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 5 m. NW. of Murcia.
 Alcaraz, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. WSW. of Albacete.
 Alcaraz, Sierra de, mtn. chain in SE. of Spain, prov. Albacete.
 Alcarrahe, riv., Spain, affluent of r. Guadiana, on its left bank.
 Alcarria, La, region, Spain, in provs. Cuencu and Guadalajara.
 Alcatrazes, isl. grp., W. Africa, opposite the mouth of the Rio Nuñez.
 Alcatrazes, isl. grp. off SE. coast of Brazil.
 Alcaudete, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SW. of Jaen.
 Alcazaba, mtn., Spain, in the Sierra Nevada. Alt. 11,100 ft.
 Alcazar de San Juan, tn., Spain, 68 m. NE. of Ciudad-Real.
 Alcazar, Sierra, mtns., Spain, source of the r. Guadiana.
 Alcester, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 15 m. SW. of Warwick.
 Aleira, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. SSW. of Valencia. Pop. 16,146.
 Alcobaca, tn., Portugal, dist. Leiria, 72 m. N. of Lisbon.
 Alcobaca, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, 86 m. S. of Porto Seguro.
 Alcochete, tn., Portugal, 9 m. ENE. of Lisbon.
 Alconchel, vil., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SSW. of Badajoz.
 Alcora, tn., Spain, 12 m. NW. of Castellon de la Plana.
 Alcott-End, hamlet, England, Gloucestersh., 3 m. E. of Cirencester.
 Alcoutim, tn., Portugal, Algarve, 25 m. NE. Tavira.
 Alcoy, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. N. of Alicante. Pop. 32,497.
 Alcobias, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, dist. Villar del Arzobispo.
 Alcedia, tn., Spain, Majorca I., 1 m. from the sea.
 Alcedia, valley, Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real. Antimony mines.
 Aladbra, grp. isls., Indian Ocean, in N. of Mozambique Channel.
 Aldan, riv., E. Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, affluent of r. Lena.
 Aldan Mtns., E. Siberia, branch of the Stanovoi chain.
 Aldansk, tn., E. Siberia, gov. and about 210 m. E. of Yakutsk.
 Aldborough, par., England, Norfolk, 4½ m. N. of Aylsham.
 Aldborough, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. of Ripon.
 Aldbwin, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 6 m. NE. of Marlborough.
 Aldbury, par., Engl., Herts, 3 m. NE. of Berkhamstead.
 Aidea, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 70 m. to Orford Haven.
 Aidea del Rey, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. S. of Ciudad-Real.
 Aideburgh, par. and spt., Suffolk, 100 m. NE. London.
 Aideby, par., England, Norfolk, 3 m. NE. of Beccles.
 Aidea de São Bento, vil., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, dist. Beja.
 Aidea Gallega de Riba Tejo, tn., Portugal, 7 m. E. of Lisbon.
 Aideman, *paigana*, India, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 349 sq. m.
 Aiden, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Erie co.
 Aidenham, par., England, Herts, 3 m. NE. of Watford.
 Aiderbury, par. and vil., England, co. Wilts, 3 m. SE. of Salisbury.
 Aidergrove, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2½ m. from Belfast.
 Aiderly, par. and ry. stn., Cheshire, 8 m. SW. Stockport.
 Aiderly, par. and vil., Engl., Gloucestersh., 4 m. NE. of Wickwar.
 Aidernan Haw, vil., England, Leicestershire, 2 m. W. of Mt. Sorrel.
 Aidernan Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of co. Coromandel.
 Aidermaston, par. and vil., England, Berks, 8 m. E. of Newbury.
 Aidermoor, eminence, England, Isle of Wight, 2 m. SW. of Ryde.
 Aiderney, isl., Channel Is., separated from France by the Race of A.
 Aldersbrooke, place, England, co. Essex, in Epping Forest.
 Aldershot, tn., and military camp, Hants, 35 m. from London.
 Aldershot, vil., Ontario, Wentworth co., on Burlington Bay.
 Alderville, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 19 m. from Cobourg.
 Aldgate, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. and 22 m. E. of Adelaide.
 Aldinga, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 27 m. S. of Adelaide.
 Aldinga Bay, S. Australia, between eos. Hindmarsh and Adelaide.
 Aldingham, par., Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. S. of Ulverstone.
 Aldin Grange, ry. stn., England, co. and 2 m. W. of Durham.
 Aldington, par. and vil., Engl., co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Ashford.
 Aldinzi, vil., Serbia, circle of Knjashevatz, dist. Zaglava.
 Aldridge, par. and tnshp., Staffordsh., 3 m. NE. Walsall.
 Aldringham, par. and vil., Engl., Suffolk, 2 m. N. of Aldborough.
 Aldrides, name of Pyrenees, between Navarre, Spain, and France.
 Aldward, ham. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. of Rotherham.
 Aldyn, glen, Isle of Man, 2 m. W. of Ramsey.
 Alechnovitchi, ry. stn., Russia, on the Liban-Romyi Railway.
 Aleck, Mount, South Australia, in Hanson co.
 Aled, riv., Wales, Denbigh, flows 10 m. to r. Elwy.
 Aledo, vil., Illinois, cap. of Mercer co.
 Alegranza, small isl., in the Canary Islands.
 Alegre, Rio, riv., Brazil, prov. Matto Grosso, affl. of r. Guapore.
 Alegrete, vil., Brazil, prov. São Pedro, on r. Hytapanian.
 Alei, riv., W. Siberia, gov. Tomsk, affluent of r. Obi.
 Aleiskoi-Letevskoi, tn., W. Siberia, gov. Tomsk. Copper-mines.
 Aleknagak, riv. and lake, Alaska, the former falling into Nushagak r.
 Alelbad, lake, E. Africa, Massowah.
 Alemquer, tn., Portugal, dist. and 25 m. NNE. of Lisbon.
 Alemeite, former prov., Portugal. Area 942 sq. m. Pop. 367,169.
 Alemlur, small loch, Scotland, SE. Selkirkshire.
 Alençon, tn., France, dep. Orne, 118 m. W. of Paris. Pop. 17,237.
 Alengad, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 208 sq. m.
 Alenso, vil., West Africa, in the delta of the r. Niger.
 Aleppo or Haleb, vilayet, Syria. Area 40,756 sq. m. Pop. 635,714.
 Aleppo or Haleb, city, Syria, 70 m. E. Mediterranean. P. 210,000.
 Aleria, vil., France, in Corsica, 32 m. SE. of Corte.
 Aleashinskaya Plattform, ry. stn., Russia, on the Kazan-Koslov Ry.
 Aleashki, tn., Russia, gov. Taurida, at mouth of r. Dnieper.
 Aleashkino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Smirsk.
 Alessandria, prov., Italy, in Piedmont. Area 1951 sq. m. P. 746,441.
 Alessandria, tn., Italy, cap. of above, 50 m. E. Turin. Pop. 62,464.
 Alessandria della Roca, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Alessano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. of Otranto.
 Alessio, Lesh, or Eshenderasi, tn., Turkey, in Albania, on Adriatic.
 Alesso, lake, Italy, Venetia, in prov. Udine.
 Alesund, steambot stn., Norway, between Bergen and Drontheim.
 Aletschhorn, peak, Switzerland, in Valais. Alt. 13,769 ft.
 Aleutian Islands, vol. grp., Alaska, between N. America and Asia.
 Ale Water, riv., Scotland, Berwickshire, affluent of r. Eye.
 Ale Water, riv., Scotland, Selkirksh., flows 24 m. NE. to r. Teviot.
 Alexander, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 14 m. from Port Hood.

- Alexander, vil. and tnshp., N.Y., Genesee co., on Tonawanda Creek.
 Alexanderdorf, German colony, Asiatic Russia, near Tiflis.
 Alexander Fort, Manitoba, at S.E. end of Lake Winnipeg.
 Alexander Islands, Alaska, between 54° 40' and 58° 25' N.
 Alexander, Mount, New Guinea, 60 m. N. of Cape Blackwood.
 Alexander, Mount, Victoria, in N. of Talbot co.
 Alexander, Point, N. Ter. of S. Australia, on N. of Caledon Bay.
 Alexander's Point, tn., New Brunswick, on Shippegan I.
 Alexandria, tnshp., Victoria, on Goulburn r., 90 m. N.E. of Melbourne.
 Alexandria or Manuberika, tn., New Zealand, 110 m. N.W. Dunedin.
 Alexandria, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 105 m. S. of Auckland.
 Alexandra Dock, stn., Engl., on L. & N.W. Ry., Liverpool.
 Alexandraland, former name of N. Australia.
 Alexandra Nile (Kagera), riv., Eq. Africa, affl. Victoria Nyanza.
 Alexandra Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Alexandraville, tn., West Africa, on the coast of Loango.
 Alexandretta (Iskanderun), spt., Asiat. Turkey, 65 m. WNW. Aleppo.
 Alexandretta, Gulf of, Asia Minor, on the Mediterranean Sea.
 Alexandria, tn., Scot., Dumbartonshire, on r. Leven.
 Alexandria, spt. city, Egypt, 131 m. NW. of Cairo. Pop. 227,064.
 Alexandria, settlement, British Columbia, on Fraser r.
 Alexandria, div., Cape Colony. Area 614 sq. m.
 Alexandria, tn., Cape Colony, in above div., N.E. of Port Elizabeth.
 Alexandria, vil., La., on Red R., 260 m. NW. New Orleans.
 Alexandria, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
 Alexandria, vil., Fr. Edward I., co. Prince, 25 m. from Summerside.
 Alexandria, vil., Kentucky, Campbell co., 23 m. from Cincinnati.
 Alexandria, vil., Ohio, Licking co., 25 m. N.E. of Columbus.
 Alexandria, city, Virginia, cap. of above co., 7 m. S. of Washington.
 Alexandria Bay, New York, in the Thousand Is., Jefferson co.
 Alexandrina, Lake, S. Australia, at the mouth of the Murray r.
 Alexandrina, tn., Russia, 198 m. NNE. Ekheron. P. 16,889.
 Alexandropol, tn., Transcaucasia, gov. Erivan. Pop. 23,009.
 Alexandrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. E. of Vladimir.
 Alexandrov, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Piotrkow, circle Lodz.
 Alexandrov Gal, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, circle Novosin.
 Alexandrovka, tn., Russia, in Don Cossacks ter.
 Alexandrovo, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. W. of Warsaw.
 Alexandrovsk, tn., Russia, 51 m. S. Yekaterinoslav.
 Alexandrovsk, vil., W. Russia, gov. and circle of Pskov.
 Alexandrovsk, fort, Russia, in Caucasia, gov. Stavropol.
 Alexandrovsk, colony, E. Siberia, on Annu, 139 m. S. Nikolaievsk.
 Alexandrovsk, fort, Russia, on E. coast of Caspian Sea.
 Alexandrovsk, Nova, tn., W. Russia, in gov. of Kovno.
 Alexandrovskaya, tn., Russia, in Caucasus, gov. Stavropol.
 Alexandrovskaya, castle, Russia, 5½ m. E. of St. Petersburg.
 Alexievka, tn., Russia, in gov. of Voronezh. Pop. 14,069.
 Alexievskaya, tn., Russia, 213 m. NNE. of Novo-Cherkask.
 Alexievskoye, vil., Russia, gov. of Kazan.
 Alexin, tn., Russia, gov. and 34 m. NW. of Tula.
 Alexinat, tn., Servia, 133 m. SE. of Belgrade.
 Alexishad, baths, Germany, in Anhalt, 12 m. from Quedlinburg.
 Aley, vil., Asiatic Turkey in vilayet of Libanon.
 Aleo (gia Villapicciotti), vil., Italy, prov. Lecce, circle of Gallipoli.
 Aelfo, Gyergyó, vil., Transylvania, 45 m. ENE. Maros-Vasarhely.
 Alfauqs, spt., Spain, Catalonia, 14 m. SE. of Tortosa.
 Alfarnate, vil., Spain, prov. Malaga, dist. Colmenar.
 Alfaro, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. ESE. of Logroño.
 Alfenas, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on r. Sapucahy.
 Alföld, great central plain of Hungary. Area about 27,000 sq. m.
 Alföld, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 8 m. SE. of Godalming.
 Alfonsine, tn., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ravenna.
 Alford, mkt. tn., Engl., Lincolnsh., 22½ m. NE. of Boston.
 Alford, par. and vil., Scot., co. and 29½ m. NW. of Aberdeen.
 Alford, Howe or Vale of, part of r. Don's basin, Aberdeenshire.
 Alfordville, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, in Robeson co.
 Alfred, vil. and tnshp., Maine, cap. of York co.
 Alfred, hamlet and tnshp., New York, Alleghany co., 66 m. W. Albina.
 Alfred, Fort, spt., Cape Colony, 28 m. SE. of Grahamstown.
 Alfredton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Greyville, 68 m. W. of Melbourne.
 Alfredton, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. Waikato North.
 Alfreton, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 14 m. SSE. Derby.
 Alfriston, par. and vil., England, Sussex, 6 m. NE. of Eastbourne.
 Alfita, vil., Sweden, Götterborgs lan, 10 m. W. of Soderhamn.
 Algaba, vil., Spain, prov. and 3 m. from Seville.
 Algaida, vil., Spain, on Majorca I., dist. of Palma.
 Algarinejo, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. W. of Granada.
 Algarkirk, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Lincolnsh., 6½ m. SW. of Doston.
 Algarrobo, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NE. of Malaga.
 Algarve, former prov. in S. of Portugal. Area 1,489 sq. m. P. 204,027.
 Algäu, dist., S. Bavaria, in N. to Kaufbeuren and Memmingen.
 Algäuer Alps, Bavaria, a prolongation of the Rhaetia Alps.
 Algeiras, tn., Spain, prov. and 49 m. SE. of Cadix. Pop. 12,466.
 Algemesi, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SSW. of Valencia.
 Alger, prov., Algeria. Area 40,605 sq. m. Pop. 1,380,541.
 Algeria, country, N. Africa, belonging to France. Area 257,529 sq. m. Pop. 3,817,466. Cap. Algiers.
 Algiers, dist., Asiatic Turkey, between the Euphrates and Tigris.
 Algiers, tn., Italy, in Sardinia, 20 m. SW. of Sassari. Pop. 10,632.
 Algiers, spt. and cap., Algeria, on bay of same name. Pop. 74,792.
 Algiers, vil., La., on Mississippi r., opposite New Orleans.
 Alginet, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SW. of Valencia.
 Algea Bay, on SE. coast Cape Colony. Port Elizabeth is on its shores.
 Algodonales, tn., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 13 m. NW. of Ronda.
 Algoma, W. dist. of Ontario. Area 43,132 sq. m.
 Algorera Creek, New South Wales, co. Raleigh.
 Algona, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Kosuth co., 52 m. W. of Mason City.
 Algonquin, vil. and tnshp., Ill., 50 m. NW. Chicago.
 Algringen, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in circle and dist. of Diedenbofen.
 Alguada, reef, Bay of Bengal. Lat. 15° 40' N., long. 94° 16' E.
 Algutshoda, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs lan.
 Algyó, vil., Hungary, on r. Theiss, 7 m. NE. of Szegedin.
 Alhadas, tn., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
 Al-Hadsber, fort, Arabia, prov. Hejaz, between rocky hills.
 Alhabad Lake, E. Africa, S. of Massowah, on Red Sea littoral.
 Alhama, city, Spain, prov. and 31 m. SW. of Granada.
 Alhama, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. S.W. of Murcia.
 Alhama, riv., Spain, prov. Logroño, affluent of r. Elbro.
 Alhama-la-Secca, vil., Spain, 12 m. NW. of Almeria.
 Alhambra, former Moorish palace in Granada, Spain.
 Alhambra, vil., Spain, prov. and 7 m. from Almeria.
 Alhambra, tn., Brazil, in province of Parahiba.
 Alhan, German colony, Hungary, in co. of Veszpr.
 Alhaurin-de-la-Torre, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Malaga.
 Alhaurin-el-Grande, tn., Spain, 20 m. SW. Malaga.
 Alhucemas, Spanish settlement, on N. coast of Morocco.
 Alhne, place, Chili, prov. Sant' Iago. Gold-mines.
 Al-Hufuf, tn., Arabia, prov. El Hasa. Pop. 15,000.
 Ahi, tn., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. SW. of Messina.
 Ahi, tn., Sicily, prov. and 34 m. SE. of Palermo.
 Alaska. See Alaska.
 Alibagh, sub-div., Kolaba, Bombay. Area 194 sq. m.
 Alibagh, chief tn., Kolaba dist., Bombay.
 Alibaug, plain, Persia, Azerbaijan, between Lakes Van and Shahi.
 Alibunar, tn., Hungary, 15 m. NNE. of Pancesova.
 Alicante, prov. in SE. of Spain. Area 2185 sq. m. Pop. 432,335.
 Alicante, spt. tn., Spain, 124 m. S. of Valencia. Pop. 39,638.
 Alice, dist., N. S. Wales, co. Irake, about 350 m. N. of Sydney.
 Alice, ry. stn., Queensland, 226 m. W. of Rockhampton.
 Alice, tn., Cape Colony, co. Victoria East, 12 m. E. of Ft. Beaufort.
 Alice, sub-dist., Canada, prov. Ontario, co. Renfrew.
 Alice River, New Guinea, tributary of the Fly r.
 Alice River, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, tributary of Victoria r.
 Alledale Junction, ry. stn., Cape Colony, W. of Grahamstown.
 Allendi, isl., Lipari Islands, Italy.
 Allfe, tn., Italy, 23 m. NE. of Capua.
 Aliga Grande, cape on S.W. coast of Sicily, near Syracuse.
 Aliganj, tahsil, India, Etah dist., NW. Provs. Area 525 sq. m.
 Aliganj, tn., India, Etah dist., NW. Provs.
 Aliganj Sewan, tn., Bengal, Saran dist.
 Aligarh, dist., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh. Area 1955 sq. m.
 Aligarh, tn. and ry. stn., in above district. Pop. 61,770.
 Aligarh, tahsil and vil., Farukhabad, NW. Provs. Area 187 sq. m.
 Aligarh, Bengal, site of old fort, 5 m. below Calcutta.
 Aligaum, tn., India, in Poona district, Bombay. Lat. 18° 35' N.
 Alighiri Mtns., Travancore, Madras, S. part of the Ghats.
 Aliguay, small island, in the Philippine Islands.
 Alikratia, place, Turkey, on the Bosphorus, near Constantinople.
 Alima, riv. and station, W. Africa, in French territory of Congo.
 Alimena, tn., Sicily, 23 m. S. of Cefalu.
 All-Musajid, fort Afghanistan, in N.E. of co. Herbert.
 Allinder Hill, S. Australia, in N.E. of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
 Aline, Loch, small arm of sea, off Sound of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
 Alingar, riv., Central Asia, Kafiristan, affluent of r. Cabul.
 Alingsas, tn., Sweden, Eriksborg lan, 28 m. S. of Wenersborg.
 Alsea, small isl. off E. coast of Africa, Zanzibar.
 Alipur, principal sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Area 862 sq. m.
 Alipur, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist., a suburb of Calcutta.
 Alipur, civil stn. and hd.-qrs., Baxa sub-div., Bengal.
 Alipur, tahsil, India, Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab. Area 837 sq. m.
 Alipur, vil., Punjab, Muzaffargarh dist.
 Alipur, vil., India, Wardha dist., Central Provs.
 Alipura, native state, India, Bundelkhaad. Area 6944 sq. m.
 Alipura, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 25° 10' N., long. 79° 24' E.
 All-Rajpur, native state, Central India. Area 836 sq. m. P. 56,827.
 All-Rajpur, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 22° 11' N., long. 74° 24' E.
 Alisch (Gross and Klein), 2 vils., Hungary, Siebenbüren.
 Allistrati, vil., Turkey, in Rommelia, sandshak of Gallipoli.
 Alitka, isl., Aleutian Islands, Alaska, in the Fox Islands.
 Aliveri, place, Greece, Euboea, eparchy of Karystia. Pop. 10,460.
 Alival, vil., Punjab, in Ludhiana district. Lat. 30° 57' N.
 Allwal North, div., Cape Colony. Area 1950 sq. m.
 Allwal North, tn., Cape Colony, on Orange r., in above div.
 Allwal South, div. and tn., Cape Colony, on Mossel Bay.
 Aljustrel, tn., Portugal, dist. and 21 m. SW. of Beja.
 Alkemade, tn., Netherlands, prov. South Holland.
 Alken, vil., Belgium, prov. Limbourg, 4 m. S. of Hasselt.
 Alkmaar, tn., Netherlands, 25 m. NNW. of Amsterdam. P. 14,366.
 Alkofen, vil., Bavaria, 2 m. W. of Vilshofen.
 Allada, tn., W. Africa, in Dahomey, 40 m. N. of Whydah. P. 10,000.
 Allagen, vil., Westphalia, 7 m. SSW. of Warstein.
 Allahabad, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 13,745 sq. m. P. 5,942,900.
 Allahabad, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2833 sq. m. P. 1,560,350.
 Allahabad, tahsil, NW. Provs., India 312 sq. m.
 Allahabad, cap. city, NW. Provs., 564 m. from Calcutta. P. 176,870.
 Allaire, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 31 m. E. of Yannes.
 Allalin Glacier, Switzerland, in S. of canton Valais. Alt. 13,000 ft.
 Allalona, mtn., S. Australia, 48 m. N. of co. Musgrave.
 Allaman, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on L. of Geneva.
 Allan, riv., Scotland, affluent of r. Forth, 1½ m. above Stirling.
 Allan, riv., Scotland, affluent of r. Teviot, 4½ m. SW. of Hawick.
 Allan, Bridge of. See Bridge of Allan.
 Allan, Mts., N. S. Wales, co. Cunningham, 10 m. N. of Lachlan r.
 Allan, Port of harbour, Scotland, Sorbie par., Wigtownshire.
 Allanburg, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 80 m. from St. Catharines.
 Allanche, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 9 m. NE. of Murat.
 Alland, vil., Austria, 8 m. WNW. of Baden.
 Allandale, ry. stn., Manitoba, NW. from Portage-La-Prairie.
 Allandale, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Light, 45 m. NE. of Adelaide.
 Allandale, East, tn., S. Australia, co. Grey, 200 m. E. of Adelaide.
 Allandale, North, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 51 m. NE. of Adelaide.
 Allandale, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, dist. and NW. of Cangas.
 Allan myo, tn., Lower Burma, in Thayet dist.
 Allan's Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Dogong, 203 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Allansford, vil., Africa, Cape Colony, in Victoria co.

- Allansford, tnshtp., Victoria, 156 m. WSW. of Melbourne.
- Allanton, hamlet, Scotland, Ayrshire, 51 m. E. of Newmilns.
- Allanton, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 24 m. E. of Elrom.
- Allanton, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 14 m. SE. Hamilton.
- Allan Water, place, Scotland, Roxburghshire, 8 m. from Hawick.
- Allariz, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SSE. of Orense.
- Allas, district, on S.W. coast of Sumatra Island.
- Allas, riv., Sumatra, in residency of Benkoelen.
- Allas, vil., Timor Island, Dutch East Indies, on SE. coast.
- Allas, Strait of, E. Indies, separates Lombok from Sumbawa.
- Allasac, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 9 m. NNW. of Brives.
- Allati, fort, Bulgaria, sandshak Sistriza, on r. Danube.
- All Cannings, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 4 m. E. of Izevices.
- Alle, riv., Prussia, flows 160 m. to r. Prezel, at Wehlau.
- Alleghan, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, on Kalamazook r.
- Alleghany, vil. and mining camp, California, in Sierra co.
- Alleghany, tnshtp., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany r.
- Alleghany, city, Pennsylvania, on Alleghany r., opposite Pittsburg. Pop. 105,287.
- Alleghany Mtns., run through Pa., Md., and Va. Mean height 2500 ft.
- Alleghany R., Pa., unites with the Monongahela to form the Ohio.
- Alleghany Springs, ham. and spa, Virginia, Montgomery co.
- Alleganza, the most N. of the Canary Islands, 20 m. N. of Lanzarote.
- Allegre, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 16 m. NW. of Puy.
- Allemagne, Allemantia, French, and Spanish names of Germany.
- Allen, stream, England, Cornwall, unites with Kenwyn near Truro.
- Allen, riv., England, affluent of r. Stour, Dorset.
- Alleo, riv., Wales, affluent of r. Dee, Flintshire.
- Alleo, riv., England, affluent of S. Tyne, Northumberland.
- Allen, bog of, bog of undefined extent, Leinster, Ireland.
- Allen, Island of, cultivated tract in Bog of Allen, Ireland.
- Allen, Lough, on r. Shannon, co. Leitrim and Roscommon, Ireland.
- Allenburg, tn., E. Prussia, circle and 9 m. S. of Wehlau.
- Allenburg, tn., Prussia, prov. of Hesse, on r. Werra.
- Alledale, tn., Northumberland, 9 m. SW. Hexham.
- Alledale, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., on Kempenfeldt Bay.
- Alledale, vil. and tnshtp., S. C., 55 m. SE. of Augusta.
- Alledale, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. of Melbourne.
- Alleda, San Bartolomeo de, tn., Mexico, 166 m. S. Chihuahua.
- Alleda, San Miguel de, tn., Mexico, 50 m. ESE. of Guanajuato.
- Alledorf, tn., Prussia, on r. Werra, 24 m. E. of Cassel.
- Allenford, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 13 m. from Owen Sound.
- Allesbach, vil., Germ., in Baden, 6 m. NW. of Constance.
- Allesmore, par., Engl., co. and 4 m. SW. of Hereford.
- Allestain, tn., E. Prussia, 77 m. S. of Königsberg. Pop. 11,555.
- Allestville, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 16 m. from Bracebridge.
- Alleston, vil., Alabama, Wilcox co., 35 m. S. of Selma.
- Allestown, city, Pa., cap. of Lehigh co., on Lehigh r. Pop. 25,133.
- Allestpi, chief port of Travancore state, Madras. Pop. 30,000.
- Allequash, river and lake, Maine, the former an aff. of St. John r.
- Alley, par. and vil., Engl. Somerset, 24 m. N. of Langport.
- Alley, riv., Prussia, affluent of Weser, below Verdun. Length 150 m.
- Alley, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, dist. Labiana.
- Allesmohe, vil., Prussia, Hamburg, 4 m. W. of Bergedorf.
- Allesmuir, Edinburghsh., one of the Pentland Hills, 1617 ft. high.
- Alleston, tnshtp., Engl., Yorksh., 33 m. NW. of Bradford.
- Alleston, ry. stn., Engl., Yorksh., 41 m. NE. of Knaresborough.
- Alleston Eyewater, tnshtp., Yorksh., 5 m. NW. Pontefract.
- Alleston Chapel, tnshtp., Yorkshire, 24 m. N. of Leeds.
- Allesley, par., Engl., Warwick, 2 m. NW. of Coventry.
- Allevard, tn., France, dep. Isère, 28 m. NE. of Grenoble.
- Alle Vata or Alten Vanded, lake, Norway, Finnmark.
- Alex, vil., France, dep. Drôme, 6 m. WNW. of Crest.
- Alliance, vil., Ohio, in Stark co.
- Allier, a central dep. of France. Area 2822 sq. m. Pop. 424,582.
- Allier, riv., France, from Mts. of Lozère, 202 m. to the r. Loire.
- Alligator Island, New Guinea, in Fly r.
- Alligator Reef, off S. coast of Florida. Has a lighthouse.
- Alligator River, North Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
- Alligator Rivers, N. Ter., S. Australia, falling into Van Diemen G.
- Alligator Swamp, N. C., between Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds.
- Alligin, hamlet with pier, Scotl., Ross-shire, 4 m. W. of Torriban.
- Alligny-en-Morvan, vil., France, Nièvre, 23 m. NE. Châteaun-Chinon.
- Alligny-sur-Loire, vil., France, dep. Nièvre, 7 m. NE. of Cosne.
- Allihies, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. of Castletown-Berhaven.
- Allinge, tn., Denmark, on NE. of Bornholm Island.
- Allington, par., England, Dorset, 4 m. N. of Bristport.
- Allington, par., Engl., Kent, on r. Medway, 14 m. NW. Maidstone.
- Allios, vil., Hungary, comitat Temes, near Lipka.
- Allison Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 7° 25' S., long. 142° E.
- Allisooville, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., 12 m. from Picton.
- Alliata, spl., Italy, Otranto, 12 m. SSE. Gallipoli.
- Allmann Mtns., Switzerland, canton Zurich. Alt. 4248 ft.
- Allmendence, vil., Württemberg, dist. and 3 m. N. of Ehingen.
- Alnach, riv., Scotland, Inverness, flows 13 m. NE. to r. Avon.
- Allea, sph. tn., Scotland, Clackmannanshire, on r. Forth.
- Allea Incht, isl., Scotland, in Firth of Forth, Allea parish.
- Alleas, Les, pass between canton Valais, Switzerland, and Savoy.
- Alleby, spl., vil., Engl., Cumberland, 6 m. NE. of Maryport.
- Alleuze, vil., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 3 m. SE. of Secondigny.
- Alloone, vil., France, dep. Oise, 24 m. SE. of Beauvais.
- Allonnes-sous-Montreuil, vil., Maine-et-Loire, 6 m. ENE. Saumur.
- Allor, place, on Onkay I., Dutch E. Indies, Timor residency.
- Allora, tnshtp., Queensland, 159 m. SW. of Brisbane.
- Allow, riv., England, Durhamshire, flows 6 m. to r. Tyne.
- Allow, riv., Wales, Anglesey, flows 9 m. to Holyhead Bay.
- Alloway and A. Kirk, par., Scotl., 21 m. S. Ayr. Burns's birthplace.
- Allowaytown, vil., N. J., Salem co., 38 m. S. of Philadelphia.
- Allright Island, in Magdalen group, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
- All Saints, islet, Ireland, in Lough Ree, co. Longford.
- All Salots, par., Irel., co. Donegal, 7 1/2 m. W. of Londonderry.
- All Salots' Bay, Brazil, prov. Bahia. São Salvador on its shore.
- Allschwyl, vil., Switz., canton Basel, dist. Arlesheim.
- Allstedt, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 31 m. N. of Weimar.
- Alltgreig, hamlet, Wales, Glamorgan, 5 m. NW. of Neath.
- Alltymhdy, hamlet, Wales, Denbigh, 9 m. NW. Wrexham.
- Alltna Caillich, stream, Scotland, Sutherlandsh., 7 m. S. of Eriboll.
- Alltwen, hamlet, Wales, Carmarthen, 1 m. S. of Pontardawe.
- Alltyar, hamlet, Wales, Carmarthenshire, 3 m. W. Llandilofawr.
- Alua, riv., Irel., affluent of r. Blackwater, cos. Limerick and Cork.
- Alua or Lea, Ireland, expansion of r. Lee in co. Cork.
- Alumette, isl., Quebec, co. Pontiac, in r. Ottawa.
- Alumiere, vil., Italy, Rome, 9 m. NE. Civita-Vecchia.
- Alur, tn., India, Nellore dist., Madras.
- Alur cam Kottapataam, vil. and port, Nellore dist., Madras.
- Aluyn, lake, Ireland, co. Roscommon, drains to r. Sneek.
- Alma, riv., on W. side of Crimea, Russia, falls into Black Sea.
- Alma, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Buffalo co. on Buffalo r.
- Alma, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 5 m. from Stellarton.
- Alma, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 18 m. from Guelph.
- Alma, set., Prince Edward I., co. Prince, 5 m. from Alberton.
- Alma, tn., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 533 m. NE. of Adelaide.
- Alma, vil., Victoria, co. Tallbot, 122 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Alma, vil. and tnshtp., Wis., cap. Buffalo co., on Buffalo R.
- Almaceda, vil., Portugal, dist. of Castello-Branco.
- Almachar, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NW. of Malaga.
- Alma City, vil., Minnesota, Waseca co., on La Sœur r.
- Almada, tn., Portugal, on r. Tagus, opposite Lisbon.
- Alma Dagh, mtns., Syria, branch of Taurus. Av. elev. 5900 ft.
- Almaden, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. SW. of Ciudad-Real.
- Almadia Islets, rocky ledge, W. Africa, running out from C. Verde.
- Almagreira, vil., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
- Almagro, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. ESE. of Ciudad-Real.
- Almagros (Los), tn., Mexico, prov. Vera-Cruz, dep. Acayucan.
- Almaguer, tn., Colombia, 50 m. SSW. of Popayan.
- Almahadia, spt. tn., Tunis. See Mehedia.
- Al Mahshdam, tn., Arabia, in Yemen. Famous mosque.
- Almall, tn., Anatolia, 52 m. ENE. of Makri. Pop. 25,000.
- Almalooq, vil., Guatemala, dep. and 6 m. SW. of Quetzaltenango.
- Almansa, tn., Spain, prov. and 87 m. N. of Murcia.
- Almansil, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, dist. Faro.
- Almazora, riv., Spain, Andalusia, flows 50 m. to Mediterranean.
- Almar, riv., Spain, from the Sierra de Ayala to the r. Tormes.
- Almas, vil., Brazil, prov. Gojaz, 62 m. E. of Natividade.
- Almas, vil., Hungary, comitat of Arad, 6 m. E. of Butyin.
- Almas, vil., Hungary, comitat of Bacs, W. of Theresiopel.
- Almaty or Almatinka, riv., Asia, affluent of r. Ili.
- Almazan, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. S. of Soria.
- Almazan, tn., Spain, prov. and dist. of Castellon de la Plana.
- Almazarron. See Mazarron.
- Almazora, tn., Spain, 4 m. S. Castellon de la Plana.
- Almberg, mtn., Bavaria, in the Bayerischer Wald. Alt. 3746 ft.
- Alme, riv., Westphalia, from the plateau of Paderborn to r. Lippe.
- Almedinilla, tn., Spain, prov. Cordoba, dist. Priego.
- Almeida, tn., Brazil, 18 m. N. of Victoria de Espírito Santo.
- Almeida, tn., Portugal, 223 m. NE. Lisbon. Pop. 10,125.
- Almeirim, tn., Portugal, dist. and 3 m. from Santarém.
- Almelaguez, vil., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
- Almely, par. and ry. stn., Hereford, 4 m. SE. Kington.
- Almeo, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, 31 m. ESE. of Zwolle.
- Almeoar, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. E. of Lerida.
- Almeoara, tn., Spain, 18 m. SSW. of Castellon de la Plana.
- Almeoedral, tn., Spain, prov. and 19 S. E. of Badajoz.
- Almendral, tn. and suburb of Valparaiso, Chile.
- Almendralejo, tn., Spain, prov. and 27 m. ESE. of Badajoz.
- Almening, isl., Norway, in Soudre-Tromsland amt.
- Almeria, prov. in S. of Spain. Area 3560 sq. m. Pop. 329,383.
- Almeria, spl. tn., Spain, 87 m. ESE. Granada. Pop. 36,500.
- Almeria, Riode, riv., Spain, falls into the Gulf of Almeria.
- Almes Cliff, crag, Yorkshire, Engl., 5 m. SW. of Harrogate.
- Almirante Brown, vil., Argentine Republic, state Buenos Ayres.
- Almiza, tn., Austria, in Dalmatia, 16 m. ESE. of Spalato. P. 11,647.
- Almkerk, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 7 m. NE. of Heusden.
- Almo, riv., Italy, affluent of the Tiber, S. of Rome.
- Almodh, chiefshp., India, Chhindwara, Cent. Provs. Area 52 sq. m.
- Almodovar, tn., Portugal, 133 m. SE. Lisbon. Pop. 10,436.
- Almodovar del Campo, tn., Spain, 13 m. SSW. Ciudad-Real. P. 10,362.
- Almogis, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NW. of Malaga.
- Almoharin, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SSE. of Caerres.
- Almotoyao, tn., Mexico, prov. and 3 m. NW. of Colima.
- Almonacid, riv., Spain, in Aragon, affluent of the Agnias.
- Almonacid, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NNW. of Valencia.
- Almonacid de Toledo, vil., Spain, prov. and 12 m. SE. Toledo.
- Almoaster-la-Real, vil., Spain, 30 m. N. Huelva.
- Almond, riv., Scotl., flows 24 m. to Firth of Forth, W. of Linnburgh.
- Almond, riv., Scotland, Perthshire, flows 30 m. to r. Tay.
- Almond, vil. and tnshtp., New York, in Alleghany co.
- Almondbank and Bridgeton, vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. W. of Perth.
- Almoodybur, par., Yorkshire, 2 m. SE. Huddersfield.
- Almoud Glen or Sma' Glen, Scotland, Perthshire, 6 m. N. of Crieff.
- Almondshury, par., England, Gloucestershire, 8 m. N. of Bristol.
- Almont, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Lapeer co., 44 m. N. of Detroit.
- Almonte, tn., Ontario, Lanark co., 35 m. W. of Ottawa.
- Almonte, riv., Spain, prov. Caerres, flows 74 m. to the Tagus.
- Almonte, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. E. of Huelva.
- Almora, chief tn., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Almoradi, vil., Spain, prov. and 26 m. SSW. of Alicante.
- Almorecho, ry. stn., Spain, Badajoz, 39 m. N. Belmez.
- Almoritia, Ballymorae, or Moranstown, par., Irel., co. Westmeath.
- Almoster, vil., Portugal, district of Santarem.
- Almudevar, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. SW. of Huesca.
- Almuñecar, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. S. of Granada.
- Almunge, place, Sweden, in Stockholm lan.
- Almunia de Doña Godia, tn., Spain, 30 m. WSW. of Saragossa.
- Almvik, place with harbour, Sweden, in Kalmar lan.
- Aln, riv., Engl., Northumberland, flows 16 m. to North Sea.

Alne, par. and tnsph., England, 12½ m. NW. of York.
 Alne, riv., Engl., Warwickshire, flows 15 m. to the Avon.
 Ainess, par. and vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 8 m. NE. of Dingwall.
 Ainey, isl., England, in r. Severn, near Gloucester.
 Alnmouth, spt., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Alnwick.
 Alnå, isl., Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia. Pop. 600. Iron-mines.
 Alnwick, tn., Northumberland, 38 m. NW. Newcastle.
 Alnwick Lodge, colliery vil., Scotl., Ayrshire, 3 m. NE. of Irvine.
 Alonia, small vil., Asia Minor, in Sea of Marmara.
 Alora, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. NW. of Malaga. Pop. 10,014
 Alosno, tn., Spain, prov. Huelva, dist. Valverde del Camino.
 Alost, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, on R. Deinder. Pop. 24,098.
 Alotepeque, place, Guatemala, dep. Chiquimula, near San Salvador.
 Alozaina, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. of Malaga.
 Alpalhão, vil., Portugal, dist. and 9 m. NW. of Portalegre.
 Alpe Apuana, mtn. chain, Italy, Tuscany, offshoot of Apennines.
 Alpe della Luna, mtn., Italy, in Etruscan Apennines. Alt. 4216 ft.
 Alpe di Camborghena, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6563 ft.
 Alpe di Catenaja, mtn. chain, Italy, between the Arno and the Tiber.
 Alpe di Cusna, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6957 ft.
 Alpe di Mommolo, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6881 ft.
 Alpe di Succiso, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6616 ft.
 Alpedrinha, tn., Portugal, m. dist. of Castelo-Branco.
 Alpeña, tn., Michigan, on Thunder Bay, cap. of above co.
 Alpera, tn., Spain, prov. and 57 m. E. of Albalcete.
 Alperton, hamlet, Engl., Middlesex, in Harrow-on-the-Hill parish.
 Alpes-Basses, a SE. dep. of France. Area 2685 sq. m. Pop. 123,494.
 Alpes-Hautes, a SE. dep. of France. Area 2158 sq. m. Pop. 122,924.
 Alpes-Maritimes, a SE. dep. of France. Area 1482 sq. m. P. 238,057.
 Alpharetta, vil., Georgia, cap. of Milton co.
 Alphen, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, 6 m. SE. of Leyden.
 Alphington, par. and vil., Engl., Devonshi., 2 m. S. of Exeter.
 Alphington, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 3 m. NE. of the city.
 Alphonse Islands, a small isls., in Indian Ocean, S. of the Amirante Is.
 Alpi, mtn., Italy, Naples, near Polastro. Fine marble obtained.
 Alpigiano, vil., Italy, prov. and circle of Turin.
 Alpiea, vil., New York, Schuyler co., on Cayuta Creek.
 Alpines, mtn. range, S. France, branch of the Maritime Alps.
 Alpirsbach, tn., Württemberg, Black Forest, 6 m. NW. Oberndorf.
 Alpnach, vil., Switz., Unterwalden, 3 m. N. of Sarrien.
 Alport, tn., Portugal, in Faro district.
 Alps, The, great mtn. chain, running through Central Europe.
 Alps, Australian, mtn. range, between N. S. Wales and Victoria.
 Alps, Southern, mtns., N. Z., between Canterbury and Westland.
 Alpspitze, mtn., Bavaria, in the Wetterstei-n range. Alt. 8563 ft.
 Alpuente, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NW. of Valencia.
 Alpujarras, mtnous. region, Spain, Sa. Nevada to Mediterranean.
 Alqueidão da Serra, tn., Portugal, in Santarém district.
 Alresford, par. and ry. stn., England, Essex, 5 m. SE. of Colchester.
 Alresford, tn., Engl., Hants, 7 m. NE. Winchester.
 Alresford, New, par., Hants, contiguous with above town.
 Alroe, isl., Denmark, Jutland, in Horsens Fjord.
 Als, vil., Denmark, Jutland, on the Mariager Fjord.
 Alsa, riv., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, affluent of r. Aras.
 Alsace, former prov., France, between r. Rhine and Vosges Mtns.
 Alsace, tnsph., Pennsylvania, in Berks co.
 Alsace-Lorraine, prov., Germany. Area 6562 sq. m. Pop. 1,683,907.
 Alsaager, tnsph., Engl., Cheshire, 5 m. SE. of Sandbach.
 Alseasua, vil., Spain, prov. Navarra, dist. Pamplona.
 Alsdorf, vil., Prussia, 8 m. NNE. of Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Alseida, vil., Sweden, in Jonkoping lan.
 Alsen, isl., Prussia, on Little Belt. 20 m. long. Pop. 24,000.
 Alseno, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. ESE. of Piacenza.
 Alserbach, riv., L. Austria, falls into Danube canal near Vienna.
 Alsergrund, a N. suburb of Vienna.
 Alsera River, Oregon, Benton co., flows 6 m. to the Pacific.
 Alsfeld, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 25 m. ENE. of Giessen.
 Alsfeld, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 8 m. from Clifford.
 Alsh, Loch, sea inlet, Scotland, SW. Ross-shire.
 Alsheben-an-der-Taale, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. NNE. Merseberg.
 Alsheben, Alt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 4 m. S. of above.
 Alsheben, vil., Germany, in Anhalt, circle of Ballenstädt.
 Alsmalskaya, vil., Siberia, in gov. of Irkutsk.
 Also, Hungarian word meaning *longer*. 200 principal names.
 Above, small isl., belonging to Britain, in Indian Ocean.
 Alstaden, vil., Prussia, on r. Ruhr, 7 m. SE. Duisburg.
 Alstahoug, vil., Norway, on N. shore of Alsten Island.
 Alstead, tnsph., New Hampshire, in Cheshire co.
 Alsten, Isl., Norway, off W. coast. Area 66 sq. m.
 Aister, riv., Prussia, gov. Holstein, joins the Elbe at Hamburg.
 Aiston, mkt. tn., Cumberland, 56 m. ESE. of Carlisle.
 Aiston, tnsph., Engl., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. of Preston.
 Aistonfield, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Leek.
 Aistonville, tn., N. S. W., on Richmond r., 367 m. ENE. of Sydney.
 Alt, riv., Engl., Lancashire, flows 12 m. to the Irish Sea.
 Alt, Alt Edge, and Alt Hill, 3 hamlets, Engl., SE. Lancashire.
 Alt or Aluta, riv., Hungary, 300 m. from Carpathians to Danube.
 Alta, silver-mining camp, Utah, in Salt Lake co.
 Alta, lake, Venezuela, prov. Cumaná, in Pasqua valley.
 Altacarry Head, N.E. point of Barilum Is., co. Antrim, Ireland.
 Altagracia, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. and 25 m. SW. of Cordova.
 Altagracia, tn., Venezuela, prov. and 152 m. W. of Angostura.
 Altagracia, tn., Venezuela, at mouth of Maracaibo Strait.
 Altagracia, Higuny, or Higuly, vil., St. Domingo Republic.
 Althoney, mtn., Irel., Londonderry, abounding in calcareous spar.
 Altai Mtns. (*Chinese Khinsan*), great mtn. chain of Central Asia.
 Altamaha, riv., Georgia, Montgomery co., falls into the Atlantic.
 Altamira, tn., Mexico, prov. Tamaulipas, 10 m. NNW. of Tampico.
 Altamira, Sierra de, Spain, between rs. Tagus and Guadiana.
 Altamura, dist., Italy, prov. Bari. Area 634 sq. m. Pop. 108,157.
 Altamura, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. SW. of Bari. Pop. 20,841.
 Altar, tn., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 168 m. WNW. of Hermosillo.
 Altare, vil., Italy, Liguria, dist. and 8 m. W. of Savona.

Altare, vil., Terceira I., Azores Is., dist. of Angra Heroismo.
 Altata, spt. tn., Mexico, prov. Chialoa, 27 m. W. of Chilacon.
 Altaivaig, isl., Scotland, off NE. coast of Skye, Inverness-shire.
 Alta Vela, small uninhabited isl., St. Domingo, W. Indies.
 Altavilla Iripina, vil., Italy, 6 m. N. of Avellino.
 Altavilla Milicia, com., Sicily, 9 m. NW. of Termini.
 Altavilla Sidentina, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. of Campagna.
 Altavista, observatory, on Peak of Teneriffe. Elev. 16,693 ft.
 Alt-Breisach, tn., Germany, Baden, on r. Rhine.
 Altbunzlau, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. ENE. of Prague.
 Althuron, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 6 m. NW. of Willisau.
 Altcar, par., ry. stn., Lancashire, 6 m. SW. of Ormskirk.
 Altcar Rifle Station, Engl., Lancashire, near Formby.
 Altchemnitz, vil., Saxony, near Chemnitz.
 Altdamm, city, Prussia, in Pomerania, 4 m. ESE. of Stettin.
 Altdorf, tn., Bavaria, 13 m. ESE. of Nuremberg.
 Altdorf, or Altorf, tn., Switz., cap. Uri, on r. Reuss.
 Alte, vil., Portugal, in Faro district. Copper-mines.
 Alteia tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, 28 m. NE. of Alicante.
 Alteiban, vil., Saxony, dist. and 4 m. SE. of Ebersbach.
 Alteldan, narrow strip land, in Hanover, on r. Elbe. Area 80 sq. m.
 Altels, mtn., Switzerland, in W. of Bernese Alps. Alt. 11,906 ft.
 Alten, tn., Norway, prov. Finnmark, 105 m. ENE. Tromsø.
 Altena, tn., Westphalia, 18 m. WSW. of Arnsberg.
 Altenau-am-Harz, tn., Prussia, 5 m. ENE. of Zellerfeld.
 Altenberg, neutral dist., between Prussia and Liège, Belgium.
 Altenberge, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. SE. of Steinfurt.
 Alten-Bochum, vil., Westphalia, 1 m. E. of Bochum.
 Altenbruch, vil., Prussia, in Hadeln, 6 m. W. of Otterndorf.
 Altenburg, tn., Germany, cap. of Duchy of Saxe-Altenburg.
 Altenburg (Magyar-Ovar), tn., Hungary, 53 m. ESE. of Vienna.
 Altendorf, name of many small places in Germany, etc.
 Altendorf, vil., Austria, in Moravia, circle of Olmütz.
 Altendorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 1 m. NNW. of Ratibor.
 Altendorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. W. of Chemnitz.
 Altendorf, vil., Switz., canton Schwyz, on Lake of Zurich.
 Alten Elf, riv., Norway, Finnmarken, falls into the Alten Fjord.
 Altensessen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2 m. N. of Essen. Pop. 17,350.
 Altenfelden, vil., Upper Austria, 12 m. NW. of Linz.
 Altengamme, dist., belonging to Hamburg, Germany.
 Altenhagen, vil., Prussia, in circle of Hagen.
 Altenhain, mtn., Germany, on border of Westphalia. Alt. 1830 ft.
 Altenhein, vil., Germany, in Baden, circle of Offenburg.
 Altenmarkt, name of many unimportant places in Germany.
 Altenplathow, vil., Prussian Saxony, 2 m. NW. of Genthin.
 Altens, coast hamlet, Scotland, Kincairdinesh., 2½ m. SE. of Aberdeen.
 Altenschwand, vil., Bavaria, in Neuburg dist.
 Altenstadt, vil., Austria, in Vorarlberg, 1 m. N. of Feldkirch.
 Altenstadt, vil., Württemberg, 1 m. NW. of Geislingen.
 Altensteig, tn., Lower Austria, 68 m. NW. of Vienna.
 Altensteig, tn., Württemberg, dist. and 10 m. W. of Nagold.
 Altenwald, vil., Prussia, in circle of Saarbrücken.
 Altenweddingen, vil., Prus. Saxony, 6 m. SSE. Wanzleben.
 Alter do Chão, tn., Portugal, 14 m. SW. of Portalegre.
 Alter do Chão, tn., Brazil, prov. Grão Para, on r. Tapajós.
 Altern, par., England, Cornwall, 8 m. SW. of Launceston.
 Alternorf, vil., Germany, in Saxony, 9 m. SSW. Ebersbach.
 Altersweilen, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, circle Kreuzlingen.
 Alterswyl, vil., Switz., canton and 7 m. E. of Fribourg.
 Althabendorf, vil., Bohemia, in circle of Teichenberg.
 Althaldensleben, vil., Prussian Saxony, 2 m. S. of Neuhalldensleben.
 Althammer, vil., Austria, in Silesia, circle Teschen.
 Althorne, par., England, Essex, 6½ m. SE. of Malden.
 Althorp, par. and ry. stn., Engl., co. and 6 m. NW. of Northampton.
 Althorpe, par. and tnsph., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SE. of Crowle.
 Althorpe Islands, S. Australia, in Investigator Strait.
 Althorse, vil., Oregon, in Josephine co. Gold-mining camp.
 Althütten, vil., Bohemia, circle of Prague, 1 m. E. of Dobricz.
 Altin, lake of Siberia. See *Altyn Noor*.
 Altino, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. SW. of Lanciano.
 Altishehr, collective name of the six principal towns of Bokhara.
 Altishofen, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, dist. Willisau.
 Altissimo, vil., Italy, prov. Vicenza, 4 m. NW. of Arzignano.
 Altissimo di Nago, mtn., Austria, E. of L. di Garda. Alt. 6322 ft.
 Altivole, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 3 m. SE. of Asolo.
 Alt-Karlsthal, vil., Austria, in Silesia, 12 m. NNE. of Freudenthal.
 Altkirch, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 17 m. W. of Basel.
 Altkloster, Lakes of, group of lakes, Prussia, in prov. of Posen.
 Altkönig, mtn. peak, in Taunus Mtns., W. Germany. Alt. 2388 ft.
 Alt-Landsberg, tn., Prussia, circle of Nieder-Barmim, on r. Stienitz.
 Altmannsdorf, vil., Lower Austria, 2½ m. S. of Vienna.
 Altmark, former dist. of Prussia, now in circle of Magdeburg.
 Altmarkt, ry. stn., Switzerland, in district of Liesthal.
 Altmühl, riv., Bavaria, flows 108 m. to r. Danube.
 Altmünster, vil., Upper Austria, 2 m. SSW. of Gmünd.
 Altnabreac, ry. stn., Scotl., Caithness-shire, 10 m. SW. of Halkirk.
 Alt-na-Gluthasach or The Hut, the Queen's lodge, Aberdeenshire.
 Altuan, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, 6 m. SE. of Gottlieben.
 Alto, tn., Argentine Rep., 50 m. NE. of Catamarca.
 Alto, Sierra de, mtns., Argentine Republic, in Alto district.
 Alto del Biento, mtn., in the cordillera of Colombia. Alt. 9600 ft.
 Alto del Malpais, mtn., Ferro Island, Canary Islands. Alt. 4641 ft.
 Altonero, dist., Portugal, prov. Tras-os-Montes, on r. Douro.
 Altofts, tnsph. and ry. stn., Engl., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NE. of Wakefield.
 Altolka, dist., N. S. Wales, co. Yantara, 600 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Altomonte, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. of Cassano.
 Alton, mkt. tn., England, co. Hants, 48 m. SW. London.
 Alton, par. and tnsph., Engl., Staffordshire, 7½ m. NW. of Uttoxeter.
 Alton, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 14 m. NE. of Galston.
 Alton, city and port, Illinois, Madison co., on Mississippi.
 Alton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Oregon co.
 Alton, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, in Belknap co.
 Altona, hamlet and tnsph., New York, in Clinton co.

Altona, vil., Ontario, in Ontario co., 31 m. from Toronto.
 Altona, spt., Prussia, on R. Elbe, adjoining Hamburg. P. 144,636.
 Altoona, city, Pennsylvania, in Blair co. Pop. 30,269.
 Altopascio, vil., Italy, in dist. of Lucca.
 Altorf, Switzerland. See Altdorf.
 Alto-Tero, mtn., Spain, plateau of Old Castile and Leon. Alt. 3831 ft.
 Alt-Reichenau, vil., Prussia, in circle of Bolkenhain.
 Altrincham, tn., Cheshire, 8 m. SW. Manchester.
 Alt-Rohlau, vil., Bohemia, in circle of Karlsbad.
 Alt-Rothwasser, vil., Austria, in Silesia, circle of Weidenas.
 Alt-Ruppin, tn., Prussia, in circle of Ruppin.
 Alt-St. Johann, vil., Switz., canton St. Gall, on R. Thur.
 Alt-Sandec, Stary Sacz, tn., Galicia, dist. Nuc-Sandec.
 Altsahtl, mkt. vil., Bohemia, in circle of Falkenau.
 Alt-Schalkowitz, vil., Prussia, circle of Oppeln.
 Altschausea, vil., Wurtemberg, 6 m. SE. of Sarglan.
 Altsassck, tn., Croatia-Slavonia, in circle of Sassek.
 Altsohl (Zolyom), free tn., Hungary, in comitat of Zolyom.
 Altstadt, vil., Austria, in Moravia, opposite Hradisch.
 Altstadt, tn., Austria, in Moravia, 48 m. NNW. of Olmutz.
 Altstatten, tn., Switz., St. Gall, 15 m. E. of Rorschach.
 Altstetten, vil., Switz., in canton and district of Zurich.
 Altstrelitz, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 57 m. NNW. of Berlin.
 Alt-Thann, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in dist. of Thann.
 Altun-Kupri, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 60 m. ESE. of Mosul.
 Altura, tn., Spain, 23 m. WSW. of Castellon de la Plana.
 Altusht, place, China, in Eastern Turkestan.
 Altusied, mkt. tn., Bavaria, 5 m. S. of Gromenbach.
 Altwater, mtn., Sudetic Chain, on frontiers of Silesia and Moravia.
 Altwasser, vil., Prussian Silesia, 35 m. SW. of Breslau.
 Altyn-Imal, mtn. chain, Central Asia, from the Ala-Tau to the R. Ili.
 Altyn-Noor or Teletskoye lake, Siberia, 320 m. SSE. of Tomsk.
 Altynovka, place, Russia, gov. of Cheregov.
 Altyn, riv., Scotland, Eglun, flowing ac. m. to Findhorn Bay.
 Alula, place, NE. Africa, on Tadjura Bay.
 Alum Bay, on N. side of W. extremity of Isle of Wight.
 Alumbre, Sierra del, mtn. chain, Argentine Rep., Jujuy and Salta.
 Alum Ridge, vil., Virginia, in Floyd co.
 Alum Springs, summer resort, Kentucky, in Boyle co.
 Alum Wells, watering-place, Virginia, in Washington co.
 Alunda, place, Sweden, in Upsala lan.
 Alura, *toluk* and tn., Bellary dist., Madras. Area 646 sq. m.
 Alushta, Tartar vil., Russia, in Crimea, circle of Yaisa.
 Aluta, riv., Hungary. See Alt.
 Alva, par. and tn., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NE. of Stirling.
 Alvalh, par., Scotland, in NE. of Banffshire.
 Alvarado, spt. tn., Mexico, state and 45 m. SE. of Vera Cruz.
 Alvarado, Rio de, riv., Mexico, flowing through the Lag. del Matero.
 Alvarez, tn., Portugal, dist. Coimbra, 6 m. S. of Arganil.
 Alvarukirichel, tn., India, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Alvaston, tnshtp., England, co. and 3 m. SE. of Derby.
 Alvear, dist. and vil., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
 Alvechurch, vil., Worcestershire, 5 m. NE. Bromsgrove.
 Alvega, tn., Portugal, dist. of Santarem.
 Alvellos, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, on R. Caruay.
 Alverbank, vil., England, co. Hants, 2 m. SW. of Gosport.
 Alveringhem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. SSE. of Furnes.
 Alvernia (Sacro Monte della Verna), mtn., Italy, Arezzo. 4428 ft.
 Alverstone, par., Hants, includes tn. of Gosport.
 Alverstone, vil., England, I. of Wight, 13 m. NW. of Sandown.
 Alverthorpe-with-Taornes, tnshtp., Wakefieldpar., Yorkshire.
 Alves, par. and vil., Scotland, Eglisburgh, 5 m. W. of Eglun.
 Alvescot, par. and rv. stn., Engl., Oxfordsh., 31 m. NW. of Bampton.
 Alveston, par., England, Gloucestersh., 9 m. NW. of Bristol.
 Alveston, par. and vil., Warwickshire, near Stratford-on-Avon.
 Alvie, par., Scotland, SE. Inverness, on R. Spey.
 Alvignano, tn., Italy, 11 m. NE. of Capua.
 Alvinston, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 30 m. SW. of London.
 Alvito, tn., Italy, dist. and 6 m. SE. of Sora.
 Alvö, isl., Norway, off W. coast.
 Alvor, tn., Portugal, in Algarve, 7 m. ENE. of Lagos.
 Alvorze, vil., Portugal, district of Leiria.
 Alvorinha, vil., Portugal, district of Leiria.
 Alwa, petty state, India, in Bombay Presidency. Area 6 sq. m.
 Alwar, state, Rajputana. Lat. 27° 5' N. Area 3024 sq. m. P. 769,080.
 Alwar, tn., Rajputana, cap. of above state. Pop. 52,490.
 Alwaye, tn. and sanitarium, Kamnath dist., Madras.
 Alwaye, riv., Cochin State, Madras, branch of the Periyar.
 Alwen, riv., Wales, Denbighshire, flows 14 m. to R. Dee.
 Alwinton, vil., England, Dorsetshire, 3 m. SE. of Sherborne.
 Alwinton or Allenton, tnshtp., Northumberland, 19 m. SW. Alnwick.
 Alyth, tn. and par., Scotland, Perthshire, 23 1/2 m. NW. of Dundee.
 Alyth Junction, ry. stn., Scotl., on border of coth. Perth and Forfar.
 Alzano Maggiore, vil., Italy, dist. and 3 m. NE. of Bergamo.
 Alzey, tn., Germany, in Hassen, 13 m. SSW. of Mayence.
 Amabel, sub-dist., Ontario, in co. Bruce.
 Amabele, vil., Cape Colony, in div. of Aliwal North.
 Amadusc, Lake, S. Australia. Lat. 24° 50' S., long. 130° E.
 Amadi, negro tribe, in Nam-Nam country, Central Africa.
 Amadiah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 65 m. NNW. of Mosul.
 Amador City, vil., California, Amador co. Gold-mining district.
 Amaga, tn., Colombia, in department del Centro.
 Amaganset, bathing-place, Long Island, New York, in Suffolk co.
 Amagasaki, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Setsu prov. Pop. 12,404.
 Amager or Amak, isl., Denmark, E. of Seeland. Area 21 sq. m.
 Amagi, tn., Japan, Kiusiu I., prov. Chikuzen.
 Amabel, dist. and spt., on S. coast of Ceram I., Moluccas, E. Indies.
 Amak Island, off coast of Alaska. Lat. 56° 32' N., long. 163° W.
 Amakusa Island, Japan, W. of Kiusiu Island.
 Amäl, tn., Sweden, Elfsborgs lan, on Wener Lake.
 Amälá, *Dung* state, Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 200 sq. m.
 Amalápiram, tn., Bellary district, Madras Presidency.
 Amalápiram, tn., Godavari dist., Madras Presidency.

Amalat el-Rif, tract, NW. Morocco, containing the Spanish presidios.
 Amalá, spt. tn., Italy, circle and 8 m. W. of Salerno.
 Amalá, tn., Colombia, Antioquia, 62 m. NE. Medellin.
 Amalinda, New and Old, 2 stns., Cape Colony, on Eastern Railroad.
 Amalner, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Amalyara, chief tn., in above state. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 73° 5' E.
 Amalyara, trib. state, Gujrat, Bombay. Pop. 12,437.
 Amambhara, riv., Africa, affluent of the Lower Niger, below Omitsha.
 Amandola, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NW. of Ascoli.
 Amanganj, vil., India, in Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Amaniganj-hat, vil., India, in Maldah dist., Bengal.
 Amanlis, vil., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. NE. of Janzé.
 Amantea Calabro, spt. tn., Italy, 13 m. S. of Paola.
 Amanubaag, state, on S. coast of Timor I., Malay Arch. Pop. 20,000.
 Amanweiler, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, circle and dist. of Metz.
 Amapala, spt., Tigre I., Bonobras, on Gulf of Fonseca.
 Amapur, tn., India, in Etah dist., NW. Provinces.
 Amara, place, W. Africa, state Akoto, on R. Benue.
 Amara, district, Central Africa, N. of the Victoria Nyanza.
 Amara, mtn. in the highlands of Abyssinia. Alt. 10,163 ft.
 Amarah, vil., Soudan, in Sukkot district, on R. Nile.
 Amaraote, tn., Portugal, 34 m. ENE. of Oporto.
 Amaratna, tn., Brazil, prov. Piahy, at mouth of the Caninle.
 Amarapura, tn., Burma, in lat. 21° 57' N., long. 73° 4' E.
 Amarápiram, Anantpur district, Madras. See Amrapur.
 Amarelleja, tn., Portugal, district of Beja.
 Amargura, isl., Pacific Ocean, in N. of the Tonga or Friendly group.
 Amaribe or Mana, riv., French Guiana, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
 Amarkantak hill, India, in Satpura range, R-wast etc. Alt. 3433 ft.
 Amarna, Tell-el-, mtnous, dist. Mid. Egypt, near right bank R. Nile.
 Amarnath, vil. with temple, Thana district, Bombay, India.
 Amarnath, cave, Kashmir? believed to be dwelling-place of Siva.
 Amaro or São Amaro, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. and 15 m. NNE. Sergipe.
 Amasia, tn., Asia Minor, vilayet Sivas, on the Yesli Irunak.
 Amassera, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Kastamuni, on Black Sea.
 Amatignak Island, Alaska. Lat. 51° 19' N., long. 170° 3' W.
 Amatigue, spt. tn., Guatemala, on the Bay of Amatique.
 Amatitlan, tn., Guatemala, 18 m. S. of Guatemala city.
 Amatlan-de-los Reyes, vil., Mexico, dep. Vera-Cruz, district Cordova.
 Amatonga, broad plain, SE. Africa, W. of Lucia Bay.
 Amatrice, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. of Aquila.
 Amaxicht, spt. tn., on Santa Maria, Ionian Islands, Greece.
 Amay, vil., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. SW. of Liège.
 Amazoc, tn., Mexico, in state and 11 m. from Puebla.
 Amazon or Marañon, great riv., S. Amer., flowing 4000 m. to Atlantic.
 Amazonas, state, U.S. of Brazil, traversed by Amazon R. P. 80,654.
 Amazonas, dep. Peru. Area 4,129 sq. m. Pop. 34,300.
 Amb, estate in Hazara district, Punjab. Area 204 sq. m.
 Ambaca, tn., Angola, W. Africa, 140 m. SSE. of St. Paul de Loanda.
 Ambáid, tn., Aurangabad dist., Hindustan, India.
 Ambágarh-Chauki, chiefship and tn., India, Chamba dist., Cent. Provs.
 Ambanta, tn., India, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provinces.
 Ambaji-durga, hill, S. India, in Kolar dist., Mysore States.
 Ambal, administrative residency, Bagelen, Java, E. Indies.
 Ambala, div., Punjab, India. Area 3,693 sq. m. Pop. 1,729,013
 Ambala, district, Punjab. Area 2570 sq. m. Pop. 1,967,263.
 Ambala, city, Punjab, 3 m. E. of R. Ghaggar. Pop. 79,270.
 Ambalalpalat, *toluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 121 sq. m.
 Ambalega, tn., in centre of Madura I., Malay Archipelago.
 Ambalema, tn., Colombia, state Culuha, on R. Magdalena.
 Ambaras, mtn. in Semen Mtns., Abyssinia. Alt. 10,658 ft.
 Amharés, vil., Fr., dep. Giroude, 2 m. NNE. of Carbonblanc.
 Ambasamudram, *toluk*, Tinneveli dist., Madras. Area 569 sq. m.
 Ambasamudram, tn. and head-quarters of above *toluk*.
 Ambassi (São Salvador), former capital of the Congo.
 Ambatmuri, pass, S. Kanara, Madras district, leading into Mysore.
 Ambato, tn., Ecuador, near Mt. Chimborazo. Pop. 10,000.
 Ambato, Sierra de, mtn. chain, Argentine Rep., prov. Catamarca.
 Ambazac, vil., Fr., Haute-Vienne, 11 m. NE. of Limoges.
 Ambela, pass, India, Peshawar district, Punjab.
 Ambelakia, tn., Turkey, vilayet Yanna, 14 m. NNE. of Larissa.
 Ambepussa, vil., Ceylon, in the Western Province.
 Amher, Cape, the N.-most point of Madagascar I.
 Amber, tn., India, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Amberg, tn., Bavaria, on the Vils, 35 m. E. of Nuremberg. P. 15,812.
 Ambergate, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Derbyshire, 3 m. N. of Belper.
 Ambergis, isl., in Gulf of Honduras, 28 m. NNE. of Belize.
 Ambérieu, vil., France, dep. Ain, 27 m. NW. of Billely.
 Amberley, tn., New Zealand, Ashley co., 54 m. N. of Christchurch.
 Amberley, vil., Ontario, on Lake Huron, 11 m. from Kincardine.
 Ambert, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 45 m. SE. of Clermont.
 Ambialet, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 15 m. E. of Albi.
 Ambierle, vil., France, dep. Loire, 4 m. NNW. St. Haon-le-Châtel.
 Amblau, isl., in the Moluccas, 44 m. SW. of Amboua.
 Amble, tnshtp., Engl., Northumberland, 7 m. SE. Alnwick.
 Ambleside, tnshtp., Engl., Westmoreland, 12 N.W. of Kendal.
 Ambleside, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 10 m. from Wroxter.
 Ambleston, par., Wales, Pembrokesh, 8 m. NE. of Haverfordwest.
 Ambleve, riv., Prussia and Belgium, affluent of the Ourthe.
 Amboina, isl., Moluccas, SW. of Ceram. Pop. about 30,000.
 Amboise, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 14 m. E. of Tours.
 Ambori, place, E. Africa, S. of Tana, on the coast.
 Amboule, tn., Madagascar, dist. of Amossi.
 Amboy, city and tnshtp., Ill., Dec. co., 100 m. W. Chicago.
 Ambras or Amras, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 3 m. SE. of Innsbruck.
 Ambre, Cap., the N. point of Madagascar I.
 Ambrières, vil., France, dep. and 6 m. N. of Mayenne.
 Ambrim, isl., Pacific Ocean, in New Hebrides, videano, 3493 ft.
 Ambri-Plotto, ry. stn., Switzerland, in district of Lavertinna.
 Ambriz, it. and spt. tn., in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Ambrizette, spt. and factory, in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Ambrosotowa, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 74 m. SW. of Taghmon.

- Ambroz, riv., Spain, prov. Cáceres, affluent of R. Alagouo.
- Ambusol, vil., Soudan, on the Nile, near Dongola.
- Ambar, tn. and ry. stn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
- Amburpet, tn., Salem dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 47' N., long. 78° 45' E.
- Amchitka Island, Alaska, in lat. 51° 25' N., long. 180° 45' W.
- Amdeu or Ammon, vil., Switzerland, St. Gall, 3 m. NE. of Wesen.
- Amdo, prov. of Tibet, W. from China, celebrated in Lama history.
- Amealco, tn., Mexico, prov. and 41 m. SE. of Queretaro.
- Ameica, small tn., Mexico, 70 m. W. of Guadaluajara.
- Ameglia, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, on G. of Spezia.
- Ametland, isl., Netherlands, prov. Friesland.
- Amelia, vil., Italy, prov. Umbria, 12 m. W. of Terni.
- Amelia Courthouse, vil., Virginia, cap. of Amelia co.
- Amelia Island, Florida, in the Atlantic, forms part of Nassau co.
- Ameliasburg, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., on L. of Ontario.
- Amélie-les-Bains, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 6 m. WSW. Ceret.
- Ameni, isl., Indian Ocean, in the Laccadive group.
- Amenia, vil., N. Y., Dutchess co., 83 m. N. New York.
- Amer, tn., Spain, in prov. of Gerona.
- America, Central, S. tropical part N. America. Area 219,035 sq. m.
- America, North, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 9,650,000 sq. m.
- America, South, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 6,880,000 sq. m.
- American River, Cal., flows through several cos. to Sacramento R.
- Americus, tn., Ga., cap. Sumpter co., on Muckalee Creek.
- Americus, vil. and tnsup., Kansas, Lyon co., on Neosho R.
- Amerongen, vil., Netherlands, prov. Utrecht, on the Rhine.
- Amerfoort, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 13 m. NE. Utrecht. P. 4,543.
- Amersham, par. and tn., co. Bucks, 12 m. SE. of Aylesbury.
- Ames, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. SW. of Ovún.
- Ames, vil., Iowa, in Story co. Has an agricultural college.
- Amesbury, par. and tn., Wilts, 7½ m. N. E. of Salisbury.
- Amesbury, vil. and tnsup., Mass., Essex co., on Merrimac R.
- Amet, tn., India, Udapur state, Rajputana, on Chandrabhaga R.
- Ametal, vil., India, in Farukhabad dist., NW. Provinces.
- Amethi, *paraganá*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 299 sq. m.
- Amethi *paraganá*, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 45' N.
- Amfora, riv., Austria, in Istria, co. Gorz, falls into Adriatic Sea.
- Amga, riv., E. Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, flows 470 m. to the Alban.
- Amgaon, estate and vil., India, Central Provs., Bhandara dist.
- Amgaon, vil., India, Mursinghpur dist., Central Provs.
- Amginskaya, vil., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, on the Amga R.
- Amgun, riv., Manchuria, affluent of the Amur, opposite Saghalien I.
- Amhara, state or prov., Abyssinia, includes Gondar and L. Dembeba.
- Amherst, tnsup., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
- Amherst, vil. and tnsup., New Hampshire, cap. Hillsborough co.
- Amherst, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, Lorain co., near L. Erie.
- Amherst, tn., Nova Scotia, on Cumberland Bay, 49 m. SE. Moncton.
- Amherst, dist., L. Burma. Has extensive teak forests. P. 420,480.
- Amherst, tn., L. Burma, in above dist. Lat. 16° 5' N., long. 97° 35' E.
- Amherst, tn., Victoria, Tallbot co., 114 m. N. W. of Melbourne.
- Amherstburg, tn., Ontario, on Detroit R., 6 and 16 m. SW. Essex.
- Amherst Courthouse, vil., Va. Contains Kenmore University.
- Amherst I., in Madaglan group, G. of St. Lawrence, 6 m. by 3½ m.
- Amherst I., Ontario, Adlington co., near entrance to B. of Quinte.
- Amherst Islands, grp, 55 m. off S. coast Corca.
- Amiarta Monte, mtn., Italy, prov. Florence. Alt. 5,451 ft.
- Amicombe Hill, mtn., Engl., Devon, on NW. of Dartmoor, 2,000 ft.
- Amiens, city, Fr., dep. Somme, 83 m. N. of Paris by rail. Pop. 74,170.
- Amiens, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Strathroy.
- Amilly, vil., Fr., dep. Loiret, 2½ m. SE. of Montargis.
- Amilpas, volcanic peak, in highlands of Guatemala, over 13,000 ft.
- Amina, district, Upper Guinea, Ashanti, on Gold Coast.
- Amndivi Islands. See Laccadive Islands.
- Amingadh, tn., Bombay, in K. Jodhpur dist. Lat. 16° 3' N., long. 76° E.
- Amirante Is., group (*Brit.*) in Indian Ocean, SW. of Seychelles Is.
- Ami River, India, NW. Provs., tributary of the Rapti.
- Amisfield, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. NE. of Dumfries.
- Amite Cr., v. l., Louisiana, cap. of Tangipahoa parish.
- Amite River, Miss., and La., falls into Lake Maurepas.
- Amhera, revenue div., Gwalior state, Cent. India. Area 524 sq. m.
- Amlevez, vil., W. Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, dist. Tara.
- Amliia, isl., Alaska, Aleutian group. Lat. 52° 6' N., long. 172° 50' W.
- Amlikon, vil., Switz., Thurgau, 2½ m. W. Weinfelden.
- Amlich, spt., Wales, in Anglesey, 20 NE. of Holyhead.
- Amman, riv., Wales, Carnarvonshire, flows 10 m. to R. Lliwchr.
- Ammanford, ham., Wales, Carmarthensh., 8 m. S. of Llandilofawr.
- Ammansegg, ham., Switz., Canton and 1 m. S. of Solothurn.
- Ammapet, tn., India, in Salem dist., Madras.
- Ammayanayakanur, vil. and ry. stn., in Madura dist., Madras.
- Ammele, vil., Westphalia, circle and 9 m. W. of Ahaus.
- Ammer, riv., Wurtemberg, affluent of the Neckar, near Tubingen.
- Ammergau, Ober and Unter, vils., Bavaria, in the Alps.
- Ammerland, Germany, the W. part of the duchy of Oldenburg.
- Ammersee, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 3½ m. W. of Benneville.
- Amnassa, lake, Bavaria. Length 10 m., breadth 5 m., depth 272 ft.
- Ammi-Moussa, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 13 m. SE. of Lukermann.
- Amod, sub-div., Branch dist., Bombay. Ar. 176 sq. m.
- Amod, chief tn. of above sub-div. Lat. 21° 59' N.
- Amoero, vil., Spain, in prov. and dist. of Orseze.
- Amol, tn., Persia, near S. shore of Caspian Sea. Pop. 35-40,000.
- Amónburg, tn., Urussia, circle and 1 m. S. of Kirchham.
- Amookhta, isl., Alaska, in the Fox group, Aleutian Islands.
- Amorbach, tn., Bavaria, 4 m. SSW. of Mittenberg.
- Amorevieta o Zorroza, vil., Spain, prov. Viscaya, dist. Durango.
- Amorgo, isl. of Greece, in the Cyclades, with town of same name.
- Amorli, vil., Engl., co. Somerset, 2 m. NE. of Bath.
- Amerin, ry. stn., Portugal, prov. Beja, 20 m. from Oporto.
- Amot, tn., India, in Lucknow dist., Oudh.
- Amotape, tn., Peru, dep. and 31 m. NW. of Piura.
- Amoy, open spt., China, on isl. of Fokien. Pop. 100,000.
- Amozocoque, vil., Mexico, prov. and between Puebla and Tepeaca.
- Ampanam, spt., on W. coast of Lombok I., Dutch East Indies.
- Amparo, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, on R. Piracicaba.
- Amparo, tn., Venezuela, prov. Achaguas, on R. Arauca.
- Ampedes, small isl., Turkey, in the Sea of Marmara.
- Ampel, tn., Russia, Esthonia, 22 m. NE. Weissenstein.
- Ampelakion, formerly Salamis, vil., Greece, in the I. of Salamis.
- Ampeni, tn. (*Brit.*) W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
- Amphissa (Salona), tn., Greece, 84 m. WNW. of Athens.
- Amphitheatre, tnsup., Victoria, 111 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Amphitrite Islands, part of the Paracel Is., China Sea, SE. of Hainan.
- Amphrite Point, British Columbia, on Vancouver Island.
- Amping, treaty port, F. Mosoa, on W. coast, 4 m. from Tai-wan.
- Ampitiya, vil., Ceylon, in Central province.
- Ampelpuis, tn., Fr., Rhône, 35 m. W. Villefranche.
- Amposta, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 8 m. SSE. of Tortosa.
- Amphill, par. and tn., Bedfordshire, 7 m. SW. of Bedford.
- Ampuero, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, dist. of Laredo.
- Amrah, ruined tn., Morocco, in the oasis of Ertib.
- Amrah, tn., Arabia, in Nejd, on route from Basra to Mecca.
- Amran, dist., Arabia, in Yemen, 25 m. NNW. of Sana.
- Amraoti, dist., Berar, India. Area 2759 sq. m. Pop. 300,810.
- Amraoti, tn., in above. Lat. 20° 56' N., long. 77° 47' E.
- Amrapur, native state, Bombay. See Unapur.
- Amrapur, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras.
- Amrapur, petty state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 36' N., long. 71° 6' E.
- Amravati River, Madras, flows 122 m. to the Kaveri.
- Amravati, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 35' N., long. 80° 24' E.
- Amravati or Chatia Hill, Cuttack dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 37' N.
- Amrath, div., Baroda state, Bombay. Area 1560 sq. m. Pop. 179,490.
- Amreli, chief tn. of above div. Lat. 21° 36' N. Pop. 13,642.
- Amri, vil., Karachi dist., Sind, Bombay. Lat. 26° 14' N., long. 68° 4' E.
- Amriswell, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, 3½ m. W. Romanshorn.
- Amrita-Bazar or Magura, vil., Jessor dist., Bengal, in lat. 23° 0' N.
- Amritsar, div., Punjab, India. Area 5481 sq. m. Pop. 3,016,000.
- Amritsar, city, Punjab, India. Area 1601 sq. m. Pop. 992,100.
- Amritsar, city, Punjab, in above, 44 m. NE. of Lahore. Pop. 356,500.
- Amroha, *tehsil*, India, in Moradabad dist., NW. Provs. Area 383 sq. m.
- Amroha, tn., India, in above. Lat. 28° 25' N., long. 78° 31' E.
- Amrum, isl., Prussia, off W. coast of Schleswig. Area 11 sq. m.
- Amschelberg, vil., Bohemia, 28 m. SE. of Prague.
- Amsin, *paraganá*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 99 sq. m.
- Amsin, tn., India, in Faizabad district, Oudh.
- Amsteg, vil., Switzerland, canton Uri, 9 m. S. of Altdorf.
- Amstel, riv., Netherlands, flowing through Amsterdam to R. IJ.
- Amstelveen, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. S. of Amsterdam. Pop. 20,332.
- Amsterdam, city, Netherlands, cap. N. Holland, on R. IJ. P. 406,316.
- Amsterdam, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R. P. 17,264.
- Amsterdam, New, spt. tn., British Guiana, on Berbice R.
- Amsterdam Flats, dist., at Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.
- Amsterdam Island, Arctic Ocean, off W. coast of Spitzbergen.
- Amsterdam Island, in S. Indian Ocean. Lat. 37° 52' S., long. 77° 3' E.
- Amucu, lake, British Guiana, on confines of Brazil.
- Amu-Darya, region, Asiatic Russia. Area 37,970 sq. m.
- Amu-Darya, riv., Central Asia, flows 1300 m. to the Sea of Aral.
- Amulree, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 11 m. N. of Crieff.
- Amurgerie, tnsup., N. S. Wales, Lincoln co., 220 m. NE. of Sydney.
- Amur or Saghalien, riv., E. Asia, flows 2020 m. to Sea of Okhotsk.
- Amur, prov., E. Siberia. Pop. 62,660. Cap. Blagovestekensk.
- Amura Bhauriari, vil., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 47' N.
- Amurang, vil., Celebes Island, residency Macassar, Dutch E. Indies.
- Amuri, a N. central co. of S. Island, New Zealand.
- Amwell, tnsup., Pennsylvania, in Washington co.
- Amwell, Great, par. and vil., Engl., Herts, 1½ m. SE. of Ware.
- An or Aeng, tnsup., L. Burma, Kyaukp-yu dist. Area 2833 sq. m.
- An or Aeng, tn. in above tnsup. Lat. 19° 49' N., long. 94° 5' E.
- Anaa, grp. of coral isls., in the Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
- Anabama Hill, S. Australia, 4½ m. N. from borders of co. Young.
- Anabara, riv., E. Siberia, to Arctic Ocean, 7° 40' N., and 112° 30' E.
- Anabich, isl., Scotland, Harris par., Outer Hebrides.
- Anachana, vil. and bay, Colombia, in N. of Isthmus of Panama.
- Anadia, tn., Brazil, prov. and 44 m. W. of Alagoas.
- Anadia, vil., Brazil, prov. Mato Grosso, on Santa Anna Isl.
- Anadia, tn., Portugal, dist. Aveiro, 15 m. N. of Coimbra.
- Anadol, Asiatic Turkey. See Anatolia.
- Anadorn, vil., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. W. of Downpatrick.
- Anadyr, riv., NE. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Amudyr.
- Anafane, glen, Ireland, co. Wicklow, in vicinity of Glendalough.
- Anagni, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. of Frosinone.
- Anah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates, in lat. 34° 27' 27" N.
- Anahagarh, tn., Patana state, Punjab.
- Anahaim Landing, California, landing-place, 13 m. W. of Anaheim.
- Anahuac, name of extensive plateau, Cent. Mexico. Alt. 7,000 ft.
- Anaikōddal, vil., Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
- Anaimndi, plateau, Anamalai Hills, Madras. Av. height 7,000 ft.
- Anakala, dist., Sandelthout (Sandalwood) I., Dutch E. Indies.
- Anakapalle, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Area 313 sq. m.
- Anakapelle, chief tn., in above *taluk*. Lat. 17° 42' N.
- Anaklia, ft. tn., Russia, Transcaucasia, in gov. of Kutais.
- Analabu, spt. tn., on NW. coast of Sumatra, Dutch E. Indies.
- Analaivru, vil., Ceylon, in Northern Province.
- Anam, country, SE. Asia. See Annam.
- Anamaha, vil. and factory, Gold Coast, 9 m. from Cape Coast Castle.
- Anamalai Mtns., Travancore state, Madras. Highest point, 8850 ft.
- Anamalai, tn., Combaratore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 35' N.
- Anamasamodrampet, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 42' N.
- Anambas Islands, grp. in China Sea, between Borneo and Malacca.
- Anamosa, vil., Iowa, cap. of Jones co., on Wapsipicon R.
- Anamur, cape and gulf, on S. coast of Anatolia.
- Anand, chief tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 32' N.
- Anandpur, petty state, N. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
- Anandpur, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
- Anandpur, vil., Midnapur, Bengal. Lat. 21° 42' N., long. 87° 35' E.
- Ananinohove, vil., Mozambique, on the R. Licungo.
- Anansaya, tn., Peru, in Cuzco dep.
- Anantagiri, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Coffee estate.

Anantapur, tn., Shimoga dist., Mysore, India.
 Anantapur, dist., Madras. Area 5274 sq. m. Pop. 707,560.
 Anantapur, tn. in above. Lat. 14° 41' N., long. 77° 36' E.
 Anantasaagar, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 40' N.
 Anantasaagar, tn., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 34' N.
 Anapur, tn., Siberia, in gov. of Tiflis.
 Anapa, ft. tn., Russia, on E. coast of Black Sea.
 Anaphe, is., Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 16 sq. m.
 Anaroyma, tn., Colombia, in the state of Cundinamarca.
 Anasaraawa, tn., W. Africa, dist. of Benue, SW. of Kallf.
 Anata, vil., Palestine, near Jerusalem.
 Anatajon, isl. in the N. of the Marianne Islands; uninhabited.
 Anatolia, prov., Asia Minor. Area 195,000 sq. m. Pop. 9,000,000.
 Anatsinsk, tn., E. Siberia, on the peninsula of Kamchatka.
 Anaok (thshp.), Tavoy dist., Lower Burma.
 Anank Khlan, W. arm of Irawadi, branching off at Bassein.
 Anahly, vil., Ireland, co. and 12 m. NE. of Galway.
 Anacahs or Huaylas, dep., Peru. Area 19,300 sq. m. Pop. 285,000.
 Anagan, vil., Portugal, dist. and 7 m. from Coimbra.
 Anacate, vil., Argentine Rep., in Catamarca province.
 Anacate, Sierra de, part of Cordillera of Chili, E. of Catamarca.
 Anacaster, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 8 m. NE. of Grantham.
 Anacaster, vil., Ontario, 7 m. WSW. Hamilton.
 Anaced, vil., Portugal, dist. and 28 m. E. of Oporto.
 Anacensis, tn., Fr., Loire-Inf., on R. Loire, 23 m. ENE. of Nantes.
 Anacerville, tn., Fr., dep. Meuse, 12 m. SW. Bar-le-Duc.
 Anachitt-durgam, hill fort, Salem dist., Madras, India.
 Anchoime, riv., Engl., Lincolnshire, flows 22 m. N. to the Humber.
 Anchor Island, New Zealand, in Dusky Sound, off coast co. Ford.
 Ancião, tn., Portugal, Leiria dist., 9 m. E. of Pombal.
 Ancienne Lorette, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Quebec.
 Anco, tn., Peru, dep. Ayacucho, in Apurimac valley.
 Ancon, spt., Peru, 31 m. N. of Lima.
 Ancona, prov., Italy. Area 736 sq. m. Pop. 274,266.
 Ancona, spt. city, Italy, in the Marches, on Adriatic. Pop. 43,572.
 Ancram Lead Mine, hamlet, New York, in Columbia co.
 Ancroft, par., Northumberland, 5½ m. S. Berwick-on-Tweed.
 Ancrum, par. and vil., Scotl., Roxburghsh., 3½ m. NW. Jedburgh.
 Ancud, spt. tn., Chili, cap. of Chiloé Is. and.
 Ancey-le-Francois, vil., France, Yonne, 13 m. SE. Tonnerre.
 Andacollo, vil., Chili, prov. and 28 m. SSE. of Coquimbo.
 Andahuaylas, tn., Peru, in dep. of Apurimac.
 Andalgala, tn., Argentine Rep., 74 m. N. of Catamarca.
 Andalusia, vil., Alabama, cap. of Covington co.
 Andalusia, old div., Spain. Area 33,811 sq. m. Pop. 3,429,813.
 Andaman Islands, grp., in Bay of Bengal. Penal settlement.
 Andamarca, vil., Peru, in dep. of Juma.
 Andamoka, thshp., S. Australia, in lat. 39° 45' S., long. 137° 30' E.
 Andara, vil., German SW. Africa, on the Cubango.
 Andarapa, vil., Peru, in dep. of Apurimac.
 Andeer, vil., Switzerland, cant. Grisons, 13 m. SSW. Coire.
 Andelfingen, tn., Switzerland, 17 m. NE. of Zurich.
 Andelys, les, tn., France, dep. Eure, 20 m. NE. of Evreux.
 Andenara, small isl., lying E. of Flores, Dutch East Indies.
 Andenas, lighthouse, Norway, on Ando Island, in Lofoden group.
 Andenne, tn., Belgium, prov. Namur, on R. Meuse.
 Anderab or Inderab, tn., Badakshan, Cent. Asia, 86 m. NNE. Kabul.
 Anderabia, isl., in Persian Gulf, on S. coast of Paristan.
 Anderby, par. and vil., England, Lincolnshire, 5 m. SE. of Alford.
 Anderlecht, tn., Belgium, 2½ m. SW. Molenbeek St. Jean. P. 32,240.
 Anderlus, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 6 m. N. of Thuin.
 Andermatt, vil., Switz., canton Uri, 13 m. S. Altorf.
 Andernach, tn., Rhen. Prussia, 75 m. NW. Coblenz.
 Anderson, city and thshp., Indiana, cap. of Madison co. P. 10,759.
 Anderson, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co., on Ohio R.
 Anderson Bay, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Dorset.
 Anderson Inlet, Victoria, on SW. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
 Anderson Lake, British Columbia, in Cariboo dist.
 Anderson's Springs, watering-place, California, in Lake co.
 Andersontown, vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2 m. SW. of Belfast.
 Andersonville, vil., Ohio, in Ross co., on Ohio and Erie Canal.
 Anderten, vil., Prussia, prov. Hanover, in circle of Celle.
 Andes, mtn. chain, S. America, Isthmus of Panama to C. Horn.
 Aedes, dep., Chili, prov. of Aconcagua. Area 786 sq. m.
 Aedeville, vil., France, dep. Oise, 2½ m. NE. of Meru.
 Andevourante, coast tn., Madagascar, 60 m. W. Tananarivo.
 Andhargang, tn., India, Bhamdara dist., Central Provs.
 Andjan, vil., Asiatic Russia, in khannate of Khokand.
 Andimio, small isl., Cyclades, Grecian Archipelago.
 Andipatti, tn., Madras, dist., Madras.
 Andiyur, tn., Combaratore dist., Madras.
 Andkhu, tn., Afghanistan, about 100 m. NW. of Balkh.
 Andiaa, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 9 m. NE. Seltstadt.
 Andé, most northern of the Lofoden Is., Norway.
 Andoin, vil., Spain, Viscaya, 6 m. NNE. Tolosa.
 Andolsheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. ESE. Colmar.
 Andoma Lake, Africa, in the SE. of Wadai.
 Andorf, vil., Upper Austria, 3 m. WNW. of Raab.
 Andorra, rep. on S. side of the Pyrenees, Spain.
 Andonlié, vil., Fr., dep. Mayenne, 6 m. SE. of Chailland.
 Andover, mun. bur., Hants, 16 m. NE. of Salisbury.
 Andover, tn., Mass., Essex co., on Merrimac R.
 Andover, port of entry, New Brunswick, 50 m. N. of Woodstock.
 Andoverford, vil., Gloucestersh., 5½ m. SE. of Cheltenham.
 Andraix or Andraech, spt. tn., W. coast Majorca I., Spain.
 Andranokitra, vil., on E. coast Madagascar I., Africa.
 Andrarum, vil., Sweden, 23 m. SSW. Christianstad.
 Andravita, tn., Greece, in nomarchy of Achaia and Elis.
 Andrea, isl., Austria-Hungary, Istria, SW. of Rovigno.
 Andreadow Islands, Alaska, near centre of Aleutian Islands.
 Andreasberg, tn., W. Prussia, 10 m. SSE. of Zellerfeld.
 Andreev, tn., Russian Poland, in gov. of Kielce.
 Andreev, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Lomza, circle Ostrov.

Andretta, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. E. of Sant' Angelo.
 Andrewskeya, fort, Russia, in gov. of Astrakhan.
 Andreyahol, watering-place, Russia, in gov. of Tver.
 Andria, tn., Italy, dist. and 36 m. WNW. of Bari. Pop. 39,493.
 Andrieskraal, vil., Cape Colony, in Iffumansdorp div.
 Andrievci-dolnji, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 31 m. WSW. Vinkovce.
 Andritz, vil., Austria-Hungary, in Styria, 2½ m. N. of Gratz.
 Andritzena, tn., Greece, Messenia, 37 m. NNW. Kalamata.
 Andro, isl., Grecian Archipelago, S. of Euboea, in the Cyclades.
 Andromeda Island, Fiji, in the Yasawa group.
 Andros, isl., one of the Bahamas, W. Indies.
 Androscoggin River, N. H. and Me., all. of Kennebec R.
 Andros Island, California, in Sacramento co. Area 6 sq. m.
 Andruco, thshp., N.S.W., co. Wentworth, on Darling R.
 Andrusa, tn., Greece, in Messenia, 7 m. NW. of Kalamata.
 Andrussov, vil., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SSW. Smolensk.
 Andsfjord, strait, Norway, between Lofoden Is. and the coast.
 Andujar, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. NW. of Jaen. Pop. 11,974.
 Anduze, tn., Fr., dep. Gard, 8½ m. SW. of Alais.
 Andwyl, vil., Switz., cant. St. Gall, dist. Gossau.
 Anechankur, toll stn., Coorg, India, on road through W. Ghats.
 Anegada, isl., in NE. of Virgin Is., W. Indies. Area 13 sq. m.
 Anemuid, highest mtn., S. India, Anam di grp., 8857 ft.
 Anettum, the southernmost island of the New Hebrides grp.
 Anekal, taluk, Bangalore, Mysore. Ar. 173 sq. m.
 Anekal, tn. and headquarters of above taluk, Mysore.
 Aneeloco, vil., W. Africa, on Orowe R., near mouth of Nyquie.
 Anerley, vil. and ry. sta., Engl., Surrey, 3 m. SW. of Sydenham.
 Anesa, tn., Turkey, vilayet Janina, on the Greek border.
 Anfa, Dar-el-Beida, spt. tn., on W. coast of Morocco.
 Anzac, vil., Argentine Rep., prov. and 12 m. NE. of San Juan.
 Angad, desert with oasis, in Algiers and Morocco.
 Angadipuram, mkt. tn., Malabar district, Madras.
 Anganguero, tn., Mexico, in state of Michoacan.
 Angara, riv., Siberia, flows 349 m. through L. Baikal to R. Yenisei.
 Angasa Island, Fiji, enclosed by small islands and reefs.
 Angasiya (Gt. Comoro), isl. in S. of the Comoro group. Pop. 35,000.
 Angasmarca, vil., Peru, in dep. of Libertad.
 Angaston, thshp., S. Australia, 51 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Ange Gardies, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., on R. St. Lawrence.
 Angeja, tn., Portugal, dist. Aveiro, 6 m. NE. of Aveiro.
 Angel de la Guardia, isl., W. California, in the Gulf of California.
 Angèle, Mt., France, in Western Alps. Alt. 574 ft.
 Angeles, Los, tn., California, 12 m. from the sea.
 Angeles, Los, tn., Chili, cap. of Bi-bio prov.
 Angeles, Los, small tn., Mexico, prov. and 56 m. E. of Zacatecas.
 Angelea, vil. and thshp., N. Y., a cap. of Allegheny co.
 Angeleia, German colony, Brazil, prov. Santa Catarina.
 Angein, dist., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein. Ar. 519 sq. m.
 Angel Road, str., Engl., on Gt. Eastern Ry., 8 m. from London.
 Angel's Camp, vil., California, Calaveras co. Gold-mines.
 Angel's Hill, Scotland, Iona, Argyllshire. Crowned by stone circle.
 Angelstad, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs län.
 Angepeaa, thshp., S. Australia, in Flinders Range.
 Anger, vil., Saxony, circle and 3 m. ENE. of Leipzig.
 Angera, tn., Italy, Lombardy, on L. Maggiore.
 Angerap, riv., E. Prussia, affluent of the Prezel at Inster.
 Angerburg, tn., Prussia, 30 m. SSW. of Gumbinnen.
 Angerburger Canal, Prussia, from Angerburg to the Manersee.
 Angerman, riv., Sweden, falls into G. of Bothnia at Hernösand.
 Angermanland, dist., Sweden. Area 3000 sq. m.
 Angermund and Rahm, tn., Prussia, 7 m. N. Dusseldorf.
 Angermunde, tn., Prussia, 43 m. NE. of Berlin.
 Angers, tn., France, cap. of dep. Maine-et-Loire. Pop. 68,049.
 Angerton, ry. sta., Engl., Northumberland, 7½ m. W. of Morpeth.
 Anghad, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay, India. Area 3½ sq. m.
 Anghiari, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. ENE. of Arezzo.
 Angiari, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 2 m. NW. of Legnago.
 Angiatra, isl., Greece, in Gulf of Aegina. Area 43 sq. m.
 Angkor, tn., Siamese Cambodia, in province of same name.
 Anglais, bay, on SW. coast of Martinique I., West Indies.
 Angle or Naagle, par., vil., Wales, co. and 9 m. W. Pembroke.
 Angledool, thshp., N. S. Wales, co. Narran, 400 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Anglegrove, vil., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 107 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Angles-du Tarn, vil., France, Tarn, 20 m. SSE. Castles.
 Anglesey, isl. co., N. Wales, separated from mainland by Menai Strait.
 Anglesey, watering-place, Engl., Hants, 2 m. SW. of Gosport.
 Anglet, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 2½ m. W. of Bayonne.
 Angle Tara, mtn. lakelet, Westmorland, 6½ m. N. of Ambleside.
 Angle Tara, mtn. lakelet, Engl., Cumberland, 10½ m. S. of Keswick.
 Angleur, vil., Belgium, prov. and district of Liege.
 Angle Vale, vil., S. Australia, 24 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Angling Cra., rock, Cumberland, on S. side Emmerdale Lake.
 Angmering, par. and ry. sta., England, Sussex, 4 m. SE. of Arundel.
 Angol, ter., Lower Guinea, bounded S. by Congo, and W. by Atlantic.
 Angol, ter., Chili, in the interior. Area 2120 sq. m.
 Angol, tn., Ch. li, in above, 112 m. SE. of Concepcion.
 Angola, vil., Indiana, cap. of Stoulen co.
 Angola, Portuguese poss., W. Africa. Area 312,749 sq. m. P. 2,000,000.
 Angola, tn., in above. See São Paulo de Loanda.
 Angola Bay Swamp, marsh, N. Carolina, Duplin and New Hanover cos.
 Angoleia, tn., Abyssinia, in Shoa, 17 m. W. of Ankober.
 Angora or Eagurt, city, Turkey, 140 m. N. of Koniach. Pop. 35,000.
 Angorna, tn., Cent. Africa, in Bornu, near Lake Chad. Pop. 30,000.
 Angostura or Ciudad Bolivar, tn., Venezuela, on Orinoco.
 Angoulême, tn., France, Charente, 276 m. SSW. Par. s. Pop. 34,647.
 Angoumois, old prov., France, of which Angoulême was cap.
 Angoza, isl. grp., E. Africa, between Mozambique and Quilimand.
 Angoza, strip of coast, E. Africa, opposite above islands.
 Angra, bay, W. Africa, between Capes San Juan and Esteiras.
 Angra-do-Herolmo, spt. tn., Terceira I., Azores. Pop. 11,263.
 Angra dos Reis, tn., Brazil, 93 m. W. of Rio de Janeiro.
 Angra-Fria, riv., W. Africa, falling into Atlantic at Cape Frio.

- Angra-Pequena, bay on W. coast of Africa, in Namaland.
- Angrerabad. *See* English Bazar.
- Angrì, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Salerno. Pop. 11,339.
- Angroga, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, circle Pinerolo.
- Angsa, isl., Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia.
- Anguilla, isl., Leeward group, West Indies. Area 35 sq. m.
- Anguillara, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. of Pavia.
- Anguillara, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. of Rome.
- Anguillita, small isl., Leeward group, NE. of Anguilla.
- Angul, gov. estate and tn., Orissa, India. Area 88½ sq. m.
- Angus, the ancient name of Forfarshire, Scotland.
- Angus, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie.
- Angus, vil., Quebec, on St. Francis R., 6 m. from Cookshire.
- Anhai, tn., China, prov. Fokien, to the ENE. of Anoy.
- Anhalt, duchy, Central Germany. Area 696 sq. m. Pop. 271,759
- Anhanduhy, two rivs., Brazil, Mato-Grosso, falling into R. Vermelho.
- Anhim, spt. tn., Siam, on E. coast of Gulf of Siam.
- Anholt, isl., Denmark, in Categat. Area 21 sq. m.
- Anholt, tn., Westphalia, circle and 18 m. W. Borken.
- Aniakchak Bay, Alaska, in lat. 56° 45' N., long. 157° W.
- Aulane, tn., France, Hérault, 16 m. WNW. Montpellier.
- Auiche, vil., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. ESE. Douai.
- Aniva, bay, at S. extremity of Sachallen I., E. Asia.
- Aniwa, isl., in New Hebrides group, Pacific Ocean.
- Anizeh or Onizeh, tn., Nejed, Central Arabia. Pop. 30,000.
- Anjangaon, tn., Ellichpur district, Bihar, India.
- Anjansjöe, Lake, Sweden, in prov. of Norrland.
- Anjanwel, spt., Ratnagiri district, Bombay, on Anjanwel R.
- Anjar, tn., India, Cutch state. Lat. 23° 6' N., long. 70° 15' E.
- Anjehem, steamer stn., Sweden, on Anjansjöe Lake.
- Anjer, spt. tn., W. coast of Java, on the Strait of Sunda.
- Anjos, tn., Brazil, prov. São-Pedro-do-Rio-Grande-do-Sul.
- Anjon, old prov., France, intersected by R. Loire. Cap. was Angers.
- Anjuan Island, in the Comoro Islands. *See* Johanna Island.
- Anjul, Gt. and Little, two rivs., E. Siberia, affluents of the Kolyma.
- Ankara, country at N. end of Madagascar I. Exports cattle.
- Ankaratra, mtn. chain in Madagascar Island.
- Ankarsrum, ly. stn. and p. o., Sweden, in Kalmars lin.
- Anker, riv., Engl., Warwicksh., flows 20 m. to R. Thame.
- Ankerville, vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 5 m. SE. of Tain.
- Ankwallia, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
- Anklam, tn., Prussia, gov. and 44 m. NW. Stettin. Pop. 12,785.
- Ankleswar, sub-div., Brouch dist., Bombay. Area 294 sq. m.
- Ankleswar, ry. stn. and chief tn. of above sub-div.
- Ankoher, tn., Abyssinia, cap. of Shea. Pop. 12,000.
- Ankola, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Area 267 sq. m.
- Ankola, spt. and chief tn., in above sub-div.
- Ankova, central country of Madagascar, containing Antananarivo.
- Anlo, vil., Netherlands, Drenthe, 6 m. NE. Assen.
- Ann, riv., New South Wales, co. Clarke, affluent of Sara R.
- Ann, riv., Scotland, Ayrshire, affluent of Irvine Water.
- Annaberg, mining tn., Saxony, 20 m. S. Chemnitz. Pop. 13,824.
- Annabury or Avonbury, riv., Irel., co. Cork, falls into Cork Harb.
- Annacariga, vil., Irel., co. Clare, 3 m. N. of Killaloe.
- Annacloche, par., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. S. Banbridge.
- Annacloy, vil., Irel., co. Down, 3½ m. NW. of Downpatrick.
- Annacloy or Ballinacinch, riv., co. Down, 20 m. to L. Straungford.
- Annacotty, vil., Irel., co. and 4 m. E. of Limerick.
- Annagassan, vil. and harb., Irel., co. Louth, 4 m. NE. Dunleer.
- Annagelliff, par. Irel., in co. and near town of Cavan.
- Annagh or Blennerville, par. Irel., co. Kerry, 2 m. SW. Tralee.
- Annagh, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. of Charleville.
- Annagh, isl., Irel., co. Mayo, in Achill Sound.
- Annagh, isl., Irel., co. Mayo, in Lough Conn.
- Annagh, lake, Irel., King's and Queen's Co's, 7 m. S. of Tullamore.
- Annagh, extensive bog, Irel., in co. Roscommon.
- Annagh, vast bog, Irel., co. Kerry, in Trillickanekny barony.
- Annaghdown, par., Irel., co. and 7 m. NE. of Galway.
- Annaghmore, railway station, Ireland, co. Armagh, 6 m. NW. of Portadown.
- Annaghvaan, isl., Irel., co. Galway, on Kilkerrin Bay.
- Annahaim, German set., Cal., Los Angeles co., 12 m. from coast.
- Annahilt, par., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. SE. of Hillsborough.
- Annaka, tn., Japan, Honjo I., prov. of Kotsuke.
- Annalee, r. v., Irel., co's. Monaghan and Cavan, 20 m. to R. Frne.
- Annalong, vil. and harb., Irel., co. Down, 5 m. NE. of Kilkel.
- Annalore, vil., Irel., co. Monaghan, 2 m. W. of Clones.
- Annam, country, SP. Asia. Area 166,292 sq. m. Pop. 2,000,000.
- Annamalal, tn., India, Comolatore dist., Madras.
- Annamos, vil., Irel., co. and 8 m. NE. of Wicklow.
- Annamoka or Namuka, isl., in the Friendly Islands.
- Annau, tn., Scotl., Dumfriessh., at mouth of R. Annan.
- Annau, riv., Scotl., Dumfriessh., flows 49 m. S. to Solway Firth.
- Annandaie, val. of R. Annan, Scotland, Dumfriessh., 3 m. long.
- Annandale or Grand River Wharf, vil., Pr. Edward I., King's Co.
- Annau Island, Isp., off N. coast of Viti Levu.
- Annapol, vil., Russia, gov. Volhynia, NE. Ostrog.
- Annapolis, city and cap. of Maryland, on the Severn R.
- Annapolis, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, on inlet of Bay of Fundy.
- Annappes, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Lammy.
- Ann Arbor, city, Michigan, Washtenaw co., 38 m. W. Detroit.
- Annbank, mining vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. NE. of Ayr.
- Anne, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Buckingham.
- Annecey, tn., France, Haute-Savoie, 34 m. NE. Chambéry. P. 11,334.
- Annecey, lake, France, S. of above town. Length 9 m. by 1 to 2 m.
- Annenfeld, colony, Russia, in gov. of Tiflis, on R. Kur.
- Annen-Wullen, vil., Westphalia, 6 m. SW. Dortmund.
- Annerstad, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs lan.
- Annesley, par., England, Nottingham, 1½ m. SW. Mansfield.
- Annesley Bay, on W. coast Red Sea, S. of Massowah.
- Annestown, spt., Irel., co. Waterford, 5 m. SW. Tramore ry. stn.
- Annet, one of the Scilly Is., England, W. of St. Agnes.
- Anneyron, vil., Fr. dep. Drôme, 29 m. NNE. of Valence.
- Annifer, riv., Pembrokeshire, flows 10 m. WNW. to Newport Bay.
- Annigeri, tn., Dharwar, Bombay. Lat. 15° 25' N., long. 75° 38' E.
- Anning, tnsip., Queensland, dist. Burke, 70 m. N. of Hughenden.
- Annobon, isl., off W. coast Africa. Lat. 1° 24' S. Belongs to Spain.
- Annoullin, vil., France, dep. Nord, 11 m. SW. Lille.
- Annouay, tn., France, Ardèche, 17 m. SW. Tournon. Pop. 17,231.
- Annapol, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin, on B. Vistula.
- Anns, Cape, Greenland, at entrance of Davis Strait, in Baffin's Bay.
- Annsborough, vil., Irel., co. Down, 3 m. W. of Dundrum.
- Annsville, tnsip., New York, in Oneida co.
- Annweiler, tn., Bavaria, on Queich, 5 m. W. Landau.
- Anoka, vil. and tnsip., Minn., cap. Anoka co., on Rum R.
- Anolaima, tn., Colombia, Cundinamarca state.
- Anor, vil., France, dep. Nord, 18 m. SE. of Avesnes.
- Anossi, country, in SE. of Madagascar, former French settlement.
- Anost, vil., France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. NW. Autun.
- Anould, vil., France, Vosges, 3 m. SE. St. Léonard.
- Anrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. SW. of Crefeld.
- Ans, tn., Belgium, prov. and 2 m. NW. of Liege.
- Ansbach, ft. city, Bavaria, 31 m. WSW. Nuremberg. Pop. 13,935.
- Anse, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 2½ m. S. of Villefranche.
- Anse-à-Loup, place, British N. America, in Labrador.
- Anse-Bertrand, par., on N. coast of Haiti I., W. Indies.
- Anse-Bertrand, par., Guadeloupe, W. Indies, near Port Louis.
- Anseghem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 12 m. W. Courtrai.
- Anser Islands, 3 small isls., Victoria, off co. Bulu-Bulu.
- Anserma Nueva, vil., Colombia, 7 m. NNW. of Cartago.
- Anskerskoj Ostrog, isl., Russia, gov. Archangel, in White Sea.
- Anses d'Arlet, tn., Martinique I., French W. Indies.
- Ansfelden, vil., Upper Austria, in dist. of St. Florian.
- Ansiel, isl., W. Greenland, containing colony of Egedesmunde.
- Anslay, par., Engl., Warwickshire, 5 m. W. of Nuneaton.
- Anson, tnsip., Maine, in Somerset co.
- Anson Bay, N. Ter. of S. Australia, 22 m. broad by 12 m. long.
- Ansonia, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
- Anson River, Tasmania, Dorset co., flows N.E. to Bay of Fires.
- Ansonville, vil. and tnsip., N. Carolina, in Anson co.
- Anspach, tn., Bavaria. *See* Ansbach.
- Anstey, tnsip., England, co. and 4 m. NW. of Leicester.
- Anstisbury, anc. circular camp, England, Surrey, 4½ m. S. Dorking.
- Anstis Cove, romantic dell, Engl., Devonshire, 4½ m. S. Teignmouth.
- Anstolkoj, German settlement in the Dobruja, Roumania.
- Anston cum-Membris, par., Yorkshire, 10 m. SE. of Sheffield.
- Anstruppen, place, Russia, in gov. of Courland. Mineral springs.
- Anstruther, spt. tn., E. Fifeshire, comprises Easter and Wester A.
- Ant, riv., England, Norfolk, flowing 12 m. SE. to R. Bure.
- Anta, prov., tn., Peru, dep. and 18 m. WNW. Cuzco.
- Anta, tn., Argentine Rep., state, dep. and 87 m. E. of Salta.
- Anta, tn., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
- Anta Dhura, pass, Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India, frontier Tibet.
- Antakia, Turkish name for Antioch, *q.v.*
- Antalfalva, tn., Hungary, 13 m. from Pancsova.
- Antalo, tn., Abyssinia, in Turé, 160 m. ENE. of Gondar.
- Antananarivo, cap. city of Madagascar, in the interior. Pop. 150,000.
- Antang, district, in extreme E. of Java, producing coffee and rice.
- Antarctic Circle, N. limit of S. Polar zone, 23° 27' from South Pole.
- Antarctic Ocean, name of water-expanse, within the above circle.
- Antas, vil., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NE. of Almería.
- Antechamber Bay, S. Australia, at E. extremity of Kangaroo I.
- Antelope, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 53½ m. W. of Winnipeg.
- Antennamari, mtn., Suedy, in prov. Messina. Alt. 2600 ft.
- Antequera, city, Spain, 28 m. NNW. Malaga. Pop. 25,542.
- Anthelt, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 2½ m. WSW. Huy.
- Anthony's Nose, N. Y., Montgomery co., extremity "Klips" hill, commonly called "The Nose," on Mohawk R.
- Antibes, spt., France, Alpes-Maritimes, on Méditer.
- Anticoch di Campagna, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. N. Anagni.
- Anticoth, isl., Canada, at mouth of the St. Lawrence R.
- Antifer, Cap d', promontory, France, on coast of dep. Manche.
- Antignona, vil., Austria, Iстри, 22 m. NW. Fiume.
- Antigonish, formerly Sydney, spt. tn., at E. extremity, Nova Scotia.
- Antigonish Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, at head St. George's Bay.
- Antigua, isl., Leeward Is., W. Indies. Area 168 sq. m. Pop. 34,964.
- Antikaro, wooded isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Uninhabited.
- Anti-Lebanon, mtn. range, Palestine, E. of Lebanon. Alt. 9000 ft.
- Antilles, great chain of isls. in the Atlantic. *See* West Indies.
- Antill Ponds, tn., Tasmania, Somerset co., 65 m. N. of Hobart.
- Antimano, tn., Venezuela, a suburb of Caracas.
- Anti Milos, isl., in Grecian Archipelago, 3 m. NW. of Milo.
- Antioch, city, Syria, on Orontes, 57 m. W. Alep. P. 20,000.
- Antioch Bay, inlet of Méditer, Asia Minor, receives R. Orontes.
- Antioquia, state, Colombia. Area 2230 sq. m.
- Antioquia, tn., Colombia, 37 m. NW. Medellín.
- Antiparos, isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 19 sq. m.
- Antipaxos, isl., Greece, in Ionian Sea. Area 18 sq. m.
- Antipodes I., S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 47° 40' 53" S., 178° 53' E.
- Antique or Antiqua, prov. and harb., Philippine Is., in Panay I.
- Antisana, volcano, Ecuador, 48 m. ESE. Quito. Alt. 18,880 ft.
- Anti-Taurus, extensive chain of mtns. in Asia Minor.
- Antivari, spt. tn., Montenegro, on the Adriatic.
- Antjol, riv. and canal, Java, debouching at Batavia.
- Antler, settlement, Assiniboia, on the North Antler.
- Antofagasta, prov. and tn., N. Chili. Pop. 34,981; in 7588.
- Antola, mtn., Austria-Hungary, in the Carnic Alps. Alt. 8764 ft.
- Antola, Monte, mtn., Italy, in the Ligurian Alps. Alt. 5241 ft.
- Anton, riv., Engl., Hants, flows 7 m. SE. to R. Test.
- Anton, tn., Colombia, state of Istmo.
- Antongil, large bay, on the E. coast of Madagascar I.
- Antonienhütte, tn., Prussian Silesia, 6 m. SSW. Beuthen.
- Antonina, tn., Brazil, Paraná, 13 m. NW. Paranaguá.
- Antoninns' Wall, Scotland, stretched from Perth to Clyde.
- Antonio, fortified spt., in Jamaica, W. Indies.
- Antonio, mtn., Santiago, Cape Verde Is. Alt. 7872 ft.

Antonio, riv., W. Africa, Calabar coast, debouching at Bonny.
 Antocopol, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. of Vitebsk, 14 m. SW. Rishitza.
 Antovka, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kherson, circle of Olviopol.
 Antovovka, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. Kiev, circle of Khivira.
 Antovovka, vil., Russia, gov. Mohilev, circle of Homel.
 Antony, vil., France, Seine, 2½ m. S. Sevoux.
 Aotara, spt., Bombay, Kolaba dist., Lat. 19° 14' N., long 73° 19' E.
 Aotara, vil., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 26 m. NW. Fougères.
 Antri, *paragona*, Indore state, under W. Malwa Agency, Cent. India.
 Astrim, maritime co., N.E. Ind. Area 1064 sq. m. Pop. 427,968.
 Astrim, par. and tu., Irel., co. Antrim, 22 m. from Belfast.
 Astrodoco, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. of Uitta-Duciale.
 Astroza, alpine val., Italy, 12 m. WSW. of Domo d'Ossola.
 Atsianaka, interior country, Madagascar. Cap. Rahinadrin.
 Astaco, tn., Chili, prov. Arauco, on Rio de la Laja.
 Astaco, volcano, Chili, in the Corraleras of Chili. Alt. 8,971 ft.
 Antwerp, prov., Belgium. Area 1033 sq. m. Pop. 687,699.
 Antwerp, city, Belgium, on Schelde, 27 m. N. Brussels. P. 221,360.
 Antwerp, vil. and tnshtp., N. Y., Jefferson co., on Indian R.
 Anui, riv., Siberia, rises in Yakutsk and flows to R. Ob.
 Anusk, fortified vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, on R. Anui.
 Aoucion, vil., Venezuela, on Marguerite I., Pearl Fisheries.
 Aunandsjo, par., Sweden, Vesternorrland, on R. Gidena.
 Anungbol, isl., China, in the Canton R.
 Anupgarh, chief tn., Bikaner state, Rajputana, on Soira R.
 Anopshahr, tn., Bulandshahr, NW. Provs., on Ganges.
 Anuradhapura, dist. and tn., Ceylon, Central Prov.
 Aovil Creek, tn., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 10½ m. N. Sydney.
 Anvil Point, cliff, Engl., SE. Dorsetshire, 10 m. S. of Poole.
 Anwa, tn., Nizam's Domns., India, on R. Jua.
 Anxious Bay, South Australia, in Eyre Peninsula. Lat. 33° 20' S.
 Anzano degli Iрпи, vil., Italy, 12 m. E. Ariano di Puglia.
 Anzasa, val., on Italian side Mte. Rosa, circle Domo d'Ossola.
 Anzerna, tn., Colombia, prov. Cauca. Gold-mines.
 Anzerbol, isl., Russia, in White Sea, at entrance to G. of Onega.
 Anzi, tn., Italy, circle and 15 m. S. of Potenza.
 Anzin, tn., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. NW. of Valenciennes. P. 10,043.
 Anzola dell' Emilia, com., Italy, 9 m. NW. Bologna.
 Aohanga River, New Zealand, flows through co. Wairarapa North.
 Aomori, tn., Japan, on Aomori Bay, in N. of Hondo I. P. 11,864.
 Aonach Beag and Mor, mtns., Scotl., nr. Ben Nevis, 4060 and 3999 ft.
 Aonia, tn., India, on Ondh and Rohilkhand Ry.
 Aor, small isl., in Indian Ocean, E. of Malacca.
 Aorai, mtn., in Tahiti, Society Is., Ala. 7665 ft.
 Aosta, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, on Dora Baltea.
 Aotea Harbour, New Zealand, on coast, 90 m. S. of Auckland.
 Apacza, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 20 m. NW. Batonya.
 Apalshchina, tn., Russia, in gov. and near Moscow.
 Apam, vil., Mexico, 97 m. from Mexico, and 44 m. SW. Tulancingo.
 Apam, tn., Gold Coast, Fanti ter., contains Fort Lijdzaamheid.
 Apanea, tn., San Salvador, dep. and 10 m. NW. of Sonsonate.
 Apapuria, riv., Ecuador, affluent of the Yajura.
 Aparri, spt. tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on N. coast.
 Apastepeque, large Indian vil., San Salvador, dep. San Vicente.
 Apata, tn., Peru, in dep. of Junin.
 Apatfalva, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 7 m. SE. Mako.
 Apatin, vil., Hungary, on Danube, 10 m. SW. Zombor. Pop. 11,973.
 Apatsbin, tn., Siberia, gov. Irkutsk, 223 m. SW. Nijni-Kauchatsk.
 Apatahka, vil., Russia, gov. Orenburg, 73 m. SSW. Menzelinsk.
 Apatzingán, vil., Mexico, in state of Michoacan.
 Apecchio, vil., Italy, dist. Urbino, at foot of Apennines.
 Apeeldoorn, tn., Netherlands, 31 m. N. Arnhem. Pop. 16,571.
 Apeaburg, mkt. vil., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. S. of Salzwedel.
 Apennines, mtn. chain, Italy, continuation of the Alpes-Maritimes.
 Apeurade, spt., Schleswig, Prussia, on fiord of same name.
 Aperanthos, vil., Greece, on isl. of Naxos.
 Apefelstedt, vil., Germany, Saxe-Gotha, 4 m. WNW. Lichtershausen.
 Apl, isl., in the New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
 Apia, chief tn. of Samoa Is., on Upolu I., Pacific Ocean.
 Aplahy, tn., Brazil, prov. Sao Paulo, 31 m. SW. Itapetininga.
 Aplice, vil., Italy, dist. and 9 m. E. of Benevento.
 Apise, isl., Argent. Rep., Parana R., where it forms its last rapids.
 Apiro, vil., Italy, in prov. and district of Macerata.
 Apishapa, riv., Colorado, tributary of the Arkansas R.
 Apiton, small isl., Philippine Islands, near Panay.
 Aplao, tn., Peru, dep. Arequipa, 63 m. NNE. of Camana.
 Aplerbeck, vil., Westphalia, 4 m. ESE. Dortmund.
 Apo, small isl., Philippine Is., at S. extremity of Negros I.
 Apolina, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 26 m. NE. of Adelaide.
 Apolda, tn., Germany, 8 m. ENE. of Weimar.
 Apollo, borough, Pa., Armstrong co., 40 m. ENE. Pittsburg.
 Apollo Bay, inlet of Bass Strait, Victoria, co. Polwarth.
 Apollonia, British fort, Gold Coast, between Assini and Ankobra.
 Apolobamba, tn., Bolivia, prov. of Beni, on R. Tuiche.
 Apostag, vil., Hungary, co. Pesth, 4 m. SSW. of Duna-Keszi.
 Apostles Is., Wis., L. Superior, sometimes called Twelve Apostles.
 Apothecary I., Russia, in R. Neva, St. Petersburg. Botanic garden.
 Apalachee Bay, Fla., opening off the G. of Mexico, 45 m. by 20 m.
 Apalachee River, Ga., flows through several cos. to the Oconee R.
 Appalachian Mtns., from Cape Gaspe, Quebec, to Alabama, U.S.
 Apalachicola, riv., Fla., falls into St. George's Sound at A. Bay.
 Appallo Island, Fiji, old name for Kambara Island, *q.v.*
 Apparizio, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 4 m. E. of Nervi.
 Appexibona Mine, S. Australia, 10 m. NW. of head Boyerero Creek.
 Appecharla, tn., Anantapur district, Madras.
 Appel, riv., Bavaria, affl. of Nahe, between Kreuznach and Bingen.
 Appello, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg Jan, on W. Dal Elf.
 Appeltorn, vil., Netherlands, 4½ m. SSW. Druten.
 Appenweier, vil., Germany, Baden, 5 m. from Offenburg.
 Appenzell, NE. canton, Switzerland. Area 162 sq. m. Pop. 67,106.
 Appenzell, tn., Switz., in above canton, 66 m. ENE. Berne.
 Apperley Bridge, vil., Engl., Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Leeds.
 Appiaio, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 8 m. SE. of Como.

Appia Yarrowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 157 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Appin, dist., Scotland, Argyllshire, on Loch Lomluh, 13 m. by 12 m.
 Appio, vil. and port, Scotl., in above district, 15 m. NNE. of Olan.
 Appin, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 42 m. S. of Sydney.
 Appin, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 26 m. WSW. of London.
 Appingadam, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 13 m. NE. of Groningen.
 Appley, tnshtp., New Zealand, Waimea co., on Tasman Bay.
 Appley, mkt. and l. co. tn., Westmorland, Engla. I., on R. Eden.
 Appley, vil., Derby and Leicestersh., 7 m. SW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Appley, par., England, Lancashire, 6 m. NW. of Brigg.
 Appley, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 11 m. from Hamilton.
 Applecross, par. and ham., Scotl., Ross-shire, on bay of same name.
 Appledore, spt. vil., Devonshire, 3 m. N. of Budeford.
 Appledore, par. and vil., England, co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Tenterden.
 Appledore, settlement, Ontario, Kent co., 10 m. from Chatham.
 Appledore, hamlet, England, Isle of Wight, 15 m. E. of Godshill.
 Applesham, locality, England, Sussex, 1 m. NW. of Old Shoreham.
 Appletwhaitte, tnshtp., England, Westmorland, on Windermere Lake.
 Appletwhaitte, vil., England, Cumberland, 2 m. N. of Keswick.
 Appletoa, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Outagamie co. Pop. 11,923.
 Appitcoa, vil., Ontario, Lanark co., on Mississippi R.
 Applet Bridge, ry. stn., Engl., Lancash., on Wigan and Southport Ry.
 Appomattox, riv., Virginia, unites with the James R. at City Point.
 Appomattox Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Appomattox co.
 Approuague, riv., French Guiana, flows 140 m. to the Atlantic.
 Approuague, fort, French Guiana, near mouth of above river.
 Apricena, tn., Italy, prov. Capitanzi, 6 m. NNE. San Severo.
 Aprigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Calabria, 6 m. SE. of Cosenza.
 Apse Castle, wooded hill, Isle of Wight, 1½ m. NW. of Shanklin.
 Apsheron, Cape, Russia, on penin. of same name, in Caspian Sea.
 Apsey, tnshtp., N. S. W., Bathurst co., 100 m. NW. by W. of Sydney.
 Apsey, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 31 m. from Lakefield.
 Apsey, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Lowan, on border of S. Australia.
 Apsey Falls, New South Wales, on Apsey R., *q.v.*
 Apsey River, N. S. Wales, co. Vernon, tributary of Macleay R.
 Apsey Strait, N. Ter., S. Australia, between Melville and Bathurst Is.
 Apt, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 34 m. ESE. of Avignon.
 Apukarua Serle, isl., in Paumotu, or Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
 Apulia, compartimento, S. Italy, provs. Bari, Foggia, and Lecce.
 Apure, riv., Venezuela, rises in Colombia and flows E. to the Orinoco.
 Apurimac, riv., Peru, one of the heads of the Amazon. Length 550 m.
 Aquafort Harbour, Newfoundland, in Ferryland district.
 Aqualate Meise, lake, England, Staffordsh., 2 m. NE. of Newport.
 Aquambo, tn., Upper Guinea, Gold Coast, on the Volta.
 Aquapim, region, Gold Coast, under British protection.
 Aqara, vil., Italy, dist. and 20 m. S. of Campagna.
 Aqua's Stadt, vil., W. Africa, in Cameroons district.
 Aquatashi, vil., W. Africa, on Benue, between Lokodia and Gamdra.
 Aquello, dist., Africa, on Kiulu, an affluent of the Congo.
 Aquida, British settlement, on Gold Coast, W. Africa.
 Aquila, tn., Italy, on R. Aterno, 38 m. NE. of Rome. Pop. 19,027.
 Aquila, prov., Italy. Area 2556 sq. m. Pop. 365,734.
 Aquila, vil., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on R. Brenno.
 Aquileja, vil., Austria-Hungary, circle and 18 m. SW. Görz.
 Aquilonda, large lake, Equatorial Africa, on N. border of Angola.
 Aquilonia, vil., Italy, in circle of Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi.
 Aquino, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. S. of Sora.
 Aquiras, vil., Brazil, prov. Ceara, between L. Aquiras and the sea.
 Arab, district, Nubia, on route from Kosoko to Abu Hamed.
 Araba, Wadi el, Arabia, between G. of Akaba and Dead Sea.
 Arabah, plain, Egypt, between Cairo and Suez.
 Arabat, fortress, Crimea, on Sea of Azov, 70 m. FNE. of Simferopol.
 Arabat-el-Madfu, vil., Upper Egypt, near ruins of ancient Abydos.
 Arabella, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 5 m. SE. of Tralee.
 Arabia, country, SW. Asia. Area about 939,000 sq. m. P. 4,500,000.
 Arabian Sea, part of Indian Ocean, between Arabia and India.
 Arabkir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 100 m. SE. of Sivas. Pop. 30,000.
 Aracaju, tn., Brazil, prov. Sergipe, 140 m. N. of Bahia. Pop. 20,000.
 Aracati, riv. port, Brazil, on R. Jaquaribe, 55 m. SE. Ceara.
 Aracati, riv., Brazil, prov. Ceara, flows 120 m. to the Atlantic.
 Araceca, tn., Spain, prov. and 58 m. NNE. of Huelva.
 Aracena, Sierra de, mtn. chain, Spain, part of the Sierra Morena.
 Arachalur, vil., India, Coimbatore district, Madras.
 Aracuary, riv., Brazil, forming S. border of French Guiana.
 Arad, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros, 145 m. SE. of Pesth.
 Arad, a comitat of Hungary. Area 2,838 sq. m. Pop. 303,964.
 Aradas, tn., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
 Aradeo, vil., Italy, dist. and 10 m. ENE. of Gallipoli.
 Arafati, place, E. Africa, on Adulis Bay, near Massowah.
 Arafat or Jebel-el-Rahm, hill of Arabia, 15 m. E. of Mecca.
 Arafura Sea, N. of Australia, and between Papua, Timor Laut, etc.
 Araga or Pectocost Id., New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
 Araglia, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, affluent of the Blackwater.
 Arago, Cape, Oregon, at mth. Coos R., in Pacific.
 Aragon, old prov., Spain, now provs. Huesca, Saragossa, and Teruel.
 Aragon, riv., Spain, rises in Pyrenees, and flows 63 m. SW. to Ebro.
 Aragona, tn., Sicily, prov. and 9 m. N. of Gurgenti. Pop. 13,620.
 Aragua, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Aragua state, 175 m. SE. Caracas.
 Aragua, riv., Venezuela, falling into the Caribbean Sea.
 Araguay, riv., Brazil, flows 1000 m. N. to the Tocantins, at São João.
 Arabal, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 22 m. ESE. of Seville.
 Aral, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Totomi.
 Arakawa, riv., Japan, debouching in the Fuyo-Fuki gawa.
 Arali, *tahsil* and vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Aralish, El, tn., Morocco, on Atlantic, 45 m. SSW. Tangiers.
 Arakan, prov., Lower Burma. Area 14,526 sq. m. Pop. 669,540.
 Arakan. See Mro haung.
 Arakao Hill Tracts or N. Arakan, dist., Lr. Burma. Area 4,500 sq. m.
 Arakan Yoma or Roma Hills, E. boundary of Bengal and Arakan.
 Arakawa, riv., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Echigo.
 Arakova, vil., Greece, 13 m. SSE. of Tripolitza.
 Arakhova, tn., Greece, eparchy and 18 m. WNW. Livadia.
 Arakil Vane, place of pilgrimage, Russia, gov. Erivan, on Ararat.

- Araoon, tuship, N. S. Wales, co. Macquarie, 325 m. N. of Sydney.
 Aral River, Shih, Bombay, connects L. Manchar with the Indus.
 Aral Sea, salt lake, Asia, E. of Caspian Sea. Area 25,860 sq. m.
 Aralsk, fortress, Asiatic Russia, on the Syr-darya.
 Araluen, tuship, N. S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 209 m. SW. Sydney.
 Araly, N. S. E., and W. places, Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
 Aramae, tn., Queensland, on Aramae Creek, 750 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Aramae Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, branch of Thomson R.
 Aramenha, tn., Portugal, in dist. of Portalegre.
 Arameri, vil., Coorg, India. An abandoned mission stn.
 Aramon, vil., France, dep. Gard, 18 m. N.E. of Nîmes.
 Aran, riv., India, Betar, tributary of the Penganga R.
 Aran, part of Armenia, Russia, dists. of Erivan and Nakhichevan.
 Aran, riv., France, Basses-Pyrénées, affluent of the Adour.
 Aranaz, tn., Spain, prov. Navarre, 22 m. N. of Pamplona.
 Aran Benllyn, mtn., Wales, in Berwyn Mts. Alt. 2502 ft.
 Arancagua, riv., Chili, in province of Coquimbo.
 Aranda, riv., Spain, prov. Saragossa, affluent of the Jalon.
 Aranda de Duero, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. S. of Burgos.
 Aranda de Moncayo, tn., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 18 m. NNW. Calatayud.
 Arang, tn., India, in Raipur dist., Central Provs.
 Aranga, par., Spain, prov. Coruña, dist. Betanzos.
 Aranghera, isl., Senegambia, in the Bissagos Islands.
 Aran Islands, grp., Ireland, co. Galway. Area 11,287 acres.
 Aranjuez, tn., Spain, prov. Madrid, on R. Tago.
 Aranmore or Inishmore, par., Irel., consists largest isl. in bar. Aran.
 Aran Mowddwy, mtn., Wales, in Berwyn Mts. Alt. 2970 ft.
 Aransas Bay, on coast of Texas, N. of Corpus Christi Bay.
 Aranyos, riv., Transylvania, flows 65 m. to the Maros.
 Aranzazu, vil., Columbia, in dep. del Sur.
 Arapahoe Peak, mtn., Colorado. Lat. 40° 1' N. Alt. 13,520 ft.
 Arapiles, Mtn., Victoria, co. Loran, S. of the Sandy Desert.
 Arapkoi, Arab settlement, Roumania, in the Dobruja.
 Arappatai, vil., Ceylon, in the Eastern Province.
 Arapshani, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Salouki.
 Araquara, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, on Rio Tiete.
 Araquil, vil., Spain, prov. Navarre, dist. Pamplona.
 Araras, tn., Brazil, in prov. of São Paulo. Coffee-growing.
 Ararat, celebrated mtn., Armenia, S.W. of Erivan. Alt. 17,112 ft.
 Ararat, mtn., N. C., Surry co. Alt. 1,760 ft. Also called Pilot Mtn.
 Ararat, tn., Victoria, co. Gipson, near Hopkins River.
 Arariya, sub-div., Purniah dist., Bengal. Ar. 7044 sq. m.
 Arariya, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 9' N., long. 87° 33' E.
 Araruama, salt lake, Brazil, prov. Rio Janeiro.
 Arary, riv., Brazil, prov. Para, affluent of the Amazon.
 Aras, riv., Armenia, flows 500 m. to the Kura, 60 m. W. of the Caspian.
 Arasaig or Arisaig, dist. and vil., Scotl., Invenness-sh., between L. Morar and Aylort.
 Araschga, valley, Switzerland, canton Grisons, near Chur.
 Arassnany, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on R. Calhaó.
 Aratapu, tn., New Zealand, in Hulseon co.
 Aratika, isl., in the Paumotu, or Low Arch., Pacific Ocean.
 Arauaxia, riv., Brazil, affluent of the Madeira on the right.
 Arauca, miss. stn., Colombia, state Tolima, dep. Casanare.
 Arauca, riv., Colombia, affluent of the Orinoco at Urbana, Venezuela.
 Araucania, ter., S. Chili, inhabited by the Aracano tribes.
 Arauco, prov., Chili. Area 4248 sq. m. Pop. 76,067.
 Arauco, tn., Chili, in above prov., 250 m. SW. of Valparaiso.
 Arauco, tn., Argentine Rep., 60 m. N. of La Rioja.
 Araules, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. S. of Yssingeaux.
 Arann, *peripoma*, G wallior state, Central India.
 Araure, tn., Venezuela, prov. and 60 m. ENE. of Trujillo.
 Arava-Kurichi, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Aravalli Hills, R ijputana, etc., India. Highest point 5653 ft.
 Aravari, riv., Brazil, prov. Para, from mtns. on borders of Guiana.
 Arawan, tn., W. Sahara, 125 m. N. of Timbuctu.
 Arawata, tuship, New Zealand, co. E. Taupo, on Rangitaiki R.
 Araxa, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on R. das Velhas. P. 13,000.
 Araya, peninsula, Venezuela, in prov. Cumana.
 Arayat, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 57 m. NNW. of Manila.
 Araypak, Indian vil., French Guiana, near Cayenne.
 Arazede, tn., Portugal, district of Coimbra.
 Arba, riv., Spain, prov. Saragossa, flows 60 m. to the Elbro.
 Arba, dist. and tribe, in the Algerian Sahara, Africa.
 Arbe, isl. and tn., in Adriatic, in the Dalmatian grp. Area 38 sq. m.
 Arbeca, vil., Spain, prov. and 12 m. ESE. of Lerida.
 Arber, Hoher, and Kleiner, peaks Bohmerwald, 4841 ft. and 4615 ft.
 Arbia, ry. stn., Italy, on the Siena-Assiero railway.
 Arbil, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m. ESE. of Mosul.
 Arbirot, par. and vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2½ m. W. of Aibroath.
 Arbizon, Fic d', mtn., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, Alt. 9083 ft.
 Arbo, vil., Spain, prov. and 27 m. SE. of Pontevedra.
 Arboe, par., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone, on Lough Neagh.
 Arboga, tn., Sweden, 30 m. SW. of Westeras.
 Arboga, riv., Sweden, unites Arboga Canal with Midar Lake.
 Arbois, tn., France, dep. Jura, 8 m. NNE. of Poligny.
 Arboletes, vil., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NNE. of Almeria.
 Arbon, tn., Switz., canton Thurgau, 15 m. SE. Constance.
 Arbora, vil., Bukowina, Austria-Hungary, 6 m. NE. Solka.
 Arboran, isl., Balearic Islands, Spain. Uninhabited.
 Arbor Low Hill, eminence, Derbysh., England, near Youlgreave.
 Arborg, par., Engl., I. of Man, 3 m. NW. of Castletown.
 Arborg Hill, Scotland, Lanarkshire, on R. Clyde. Alt. 1,406 ft.
 Arbrå, par., Sweden, Norland, in Gelleborgs lan.
 Arbrele, L, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 15 m. WNW. of Lyon.
 Arbroath or Aberbrothock, spb. tn., Scotl., Forfarsh., at mouth of R. Brothock, 17 m. NE. of Dundee.
 Arbusias, vil., Spain, prov. Gerona, 8 m. SW. Sta. Coloma de Farnes.
 Arbuckle, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, near Airdrie.
 Arbua, vil., Italy, Sardinia, prov. and 23 m. NW. Cagliari.
 Arbuthnot, par., Scotland, in SE. of Kincairdineshire.
 Archacon, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 35 m. SW. of Bordeaux.
 Arcade, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 8½ m. E. of Montebelluna.
- Arcadia, nomarchy, Greece, Morea. Pop. 148,285. Chief town Tripolitza.
 Arcadia, tuship, and vil., New York, Wayne co.
 Arcadia, tuship, Victoria, co. Meira, 93 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Arcadia, tuship, and vil., Wisconsin, in Trempealeau co.
 Archaye, L, place, in Haiti, W. Indies, on Port-au-Prince Bay.
 Archay, riv., Ireland, affluent of R. Nore, in SW. Queen's Co.
 Arcaes, group of islands and reefs in the Gulf of Mexico.
 Arca, small island, in the Bissagos group off coast of Senegambia.
 Arca, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 12 m. SSW. of Sora.
 Arcetri, vil. and suburb of Florence, Italy.
 Arcevia, tn., Italy, prov. and 40 m. W. of Ancona.
 Arch, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carniola, 6 m. SW. Gurkfeld.
 Archambault Lake, Canada, prov. Quebec, Montcalm co.
 Archangel, gov., N. Russia. Area 327,629 sq. m. Pop. 328,819.
 Archangel, tn., Russia, cap. of above, on R. Dwina. Pop. 19,770.
 Archangel Bay, Russia, in White Sea, at mouth of R. Dwina.
 Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kherson.
 Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Yekaterinoslav.
 Archangelsk, tn., Russia, in gov. of Penza.
 Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Voronezh.
 Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kazan.
 Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Saratov.
 Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Samara.
 Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Tambov.
 Archangelsk, name of several other small places in Russia.
 Archangelskoye, vil. and castle, Russia, in gov. of Moscow.
 Archasig Haven, on W. of Rona I., Portree par., Skye, Scotland.
 Archbald, borough, Pa., Lackawanna co., 6 m. SW. Carbondale.
 Arched Island, Tasmania, off E. coast of Brun I.
 Archena, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NW. of Murcia.
 Archer River, Queensland, flowing W. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Archi, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 23 m. W. of Vasto.
 Archibald, set., Manitoba, Marquette co., 70 m. from Emerson.
 Archibald, set., New Brunswick, 22 m. from Dalhousie.
 Archidona, tn., Ecuador, 124 m. ESE. of Quito.
 Archidona, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 55 m. WSW. Granada.
 Archiestown, vil., Scotland, Elginshire, 6 m. SW. of Rothes.
 Archipelago, 'Chief Sea,' name formerly given to the Aegean Sea.
 Now applied to a sea similarly studded with isls.
 Archipovka, ry. stn., Russia, on the Ural Railway.
 Archonskaya-Staniza, tn., Asiatic Russia, in ter. of Terek.
 Arcidosso, tn., Italy, prov. and 50 m. ENE. of Grosseto.
 Arcis, German colony, Russia, in Bessarabia.
 Arcis-sur-Aube, tn., France, dep. Aube, 18 m. N. of Troyes.
 Arcledon, ham., England, Cumberland, 5 m. NE. Maryport.
 Arc-les-Gray, vil., France, Haute-Saône, opposite Gray.
 Arcld, tuship, Wales, Cheshire, 2 m. NE. of Sandbach.
 Arco or Arch, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 7½ m. W. of Roveredo.
 Arcola, vil. and tuship., Illinois, in Douglas co.
 Arcola, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 2½ m. W. of Vezzano.
 Arcole, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. E. of Verona.
 Arcona, prom., Prussia, at NE. end of Rugen Island.
 Arconate, vil., Italy, 14 m. NNW. of Albate-Grassano.
 Arcone, riv., France, Saône-et-Loire, flows 43 m. to R. Loire.
 Arcore, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 4 m. NE. of Monza.
 Arcos (Los), vil., Spain, prov. Pamplona, 15 m. NE. of Logrono.
 Arcos de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 28 m. ENE. of Cadiz. Pop. 16,280.
 Arcos de Valle do Vez, tn., Portugal, 25 m. ENE. Vianna do Castello.
 Arcot, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 432 sq. m.
 Arcot, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 56' N., long. 79° 24' E.
 Arcot, North, dist., Madras. Area 7000 sq. m. Pop. 2,178,230.
 Arcot, South, dist., Madras. Area 5000 sq. m. Pop. 2,169,810.
 Arcs, Les, tn., France, dep. Var, 8 m. ESE. of Lorgues.
 Arctic Ocean, the great water-expanse within the Arctic Circle.
 Arcueil, vil., France, dep. Seine, 2½ m. NE. of Sceaux.
 Arcuignano, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 4 m. S. of Vicoenza.
 Ard, Loch, Scotland, Perthshire, Aberfoyle par., 2½ m. by 1 m.
 Arda, riv., Roumelia, Turkey, affluent of the Maritza, at Adrianople.
 Ardagan, ft. vil., Russia, in Caucasus, near Kars.
 Ardagh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Limerick, 3 m. N. of Newcastle.
 Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Cork, 5½ m. NNW. of Youghal.
 Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 3 m. WSW. of Ballina.
 Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Meath, 4 m. NE. of Nobber.
 Ardagh, par. and vil., co. Longford, 4½ m. SSW. Edgeworthstown.
 Ardagh, dist., Irel., co. Galway, 3 m. SSW. of Ballymoe.
 Ardalanish, headland, Scotland, in SW. Mull, Argyllshire.
 Ardales, vil., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NW. of Malaga.
 Ardamine, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 4½ m. SE. of Gorey.
 Ardantush, vil., Asiatic Russia, in Batum dist.
 Ardara, vil., Irel., co. and 18 m. NW. of Donegal.
 Ardator, tn., Russia, 96 m. SSW. Nijni-Novgorod.
 Ardator, tn., Russia, gov. and 116 m. WNW. of Simbirsk.
 Ardauil, vil., Italy, in Sardinia, 32 m. SE. Oristano.
 Ardavasar or Erdvasar, ham., Scotland, Skye I., 12 m. S. Broadford.
 Ardhear, sea-inlet, Galway, extending 14 m. W. from Chfden.
 Ardbeg, headland, Scotland, Bute I., on N. side of Rothesay Bay.
 Ardbraccan, par. and vil., Irel., co. Meath, 3 m. W. of Cavan.
 Ardcar, par., Irel., co. Roscommon, 5 m. E. of Boyle.
 Ardcastle, fishing harb., Irel., co. Galway, on pen. of Mosa Point.
 Ardcaith, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 6 m. SW. of Drogheda.
 Ardcavan, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. NE. of Wexford.
 Ardchattan and Muckairn, par., Scotland, Lorn dist., Argyllshire.
 Ardclach, par. and ham., Scotl., Nairnshire, 5½ m. SW. of Dunphail.
 Ardclinis, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. of Glenarru.
 Ardcolm, par., Ireland, co. and 3 m. NE. of Wexford.
 Ardcroney, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. S. of Borris o' Kane.
 Ardleen, ry. stn., Wales, Montgomerysh., 6 m. N. of Welshpool.
 Ardea, par., Ireland, Queen's Co., contains part of Mountmellick tn.
 Ardchil, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, 130 m. E. of Tauris.
 Ardèche, dep., SE. France. Area 2134 sq. m. Pop. 375,472.
 Ardèche, riv., France, in above dep., flows 45 m. to the Rhône.
 Ardée, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Louth, 14 m. NW. of Drogheda.

- Ardcer Works**, ironworks and dynamite factory, Scotl., Ayrshire, 1 m. S. of Stevenston.
- Ardjekun**, tn., Persia, prov. Irak Ajami, 8 m. NW. Yazd.
- Ardelan**, dist., Persia, part of prov. Irak Ajami. Cap. Kermanshahan.
- Ardelister**, isl. grp., Scotland, Kildalton par., Argyllshire.
- Ardelive**, vil., Scotland, Lochalsh par., Ross-shire.
- Arden**, vil., Ontario, Frontenac co., on Clear Lake Creek.
- Arden**, part of Temple Grafton par., S. Warwickshire.
- Arden**, Mount, S. Australia, co. Newcastle, in Flanders range.
- Ardenadam**, vil., Scotl., Argyllshire, on Holy Loch, near Dunoon.
- Ardennes**, frontier dep., N. France. Area 2020 sq. m. Pop. 332,775.
- Ardennes**, Forest of, dist., in S. Belgium and N. France.
- Ardenna**, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. SE. of Sondrio.
- Ardentes**, vil., Fr., dep. Indre, 3 m. W. of Chateauroux.
- Ardonaig**, ham., Scotland, Perthshire, par. and 7 m. NE. of Killin.
- Ardersier**, coast par., Scotland, co. and 103 m. NE. of Inverness.
- Ardesio**, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 4 m. NW. of Clusone.
- Ardeasio**, ham. and stream, Scotl., Ross-shire, 3 m. from Ullapool.
- Ardestan**, tn., Persia, prov. Irak Ajami.
- Ardfera**, ham., Scotland, Jura I., Argyllshire, near Port Askaig.
- Ardfield**, par., Ireland, co. Cork, 4 m. SE. of Clonakilty.
- Ardinnaun**, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. from Caher.
- Ardfry**, par., Ireland, co. Galway, 3 m. S. of Oranmore.
- Ardgarten**, par., Argyllshire, between Gleneloe and Loch Long.
- Ardgay**, vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 13 m. NW. of Tain.
- Ardglass**, tn., Irel., co. Down, on A. Bay, 16 m. SE. of Downpatrick.
- Ardgour**, dist., Scotland, Argyllshire, 10 m. SW. Fort William.
- Ardgroom**, harb. and vil., Irel., at boundary of cos. Cork and Kerry.
- Ardua**, riv., Spain, flowing 83 m. to the Guadiana in Portugal.
- Ardingly**, par., Engl., E. Sussex, 3 m. NE. of Cuckfield.
- Ardjuno**, mtn., Java, E. Indies. Alt. 10,955 ft.
- Ardkeen**, par. and vil., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. N. Portaferry.
- Ardle**, riv., Perthshire, unites with the Shee to form R. Ericht.
- Ardleigh**, par., England, Essex, 41 m. NE. of Colchester.
- Ardler**, ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2½ m. NE. of Coupar-Angus.
- Ardlui**, landing-place, at N. end Loch Lomond, Scotland.
- Ardmayle**, par., Irel., co. Tipperary, 3½ m. NW. of Cashel.
- Ardmeacach** or **Black Isle**, dist., between Cromarty and Moray Firths.
- Ardmichael**, rocky prom., Scotl., on W. side S. Cist, Outer Hebrides.
- Ardminish Bay**, Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of Gigha Island.
- Ardmore**, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of Islay I.
- Ardmore**, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, in N. of Mull.
- Ardmore**, wooded prom., Scotl., Firth of Clyde, 3 m. SE. Helensburgh.
- Ardmore**, headland, Scotland, Vaternish dist., W. side of Skye I.
- Ardmore**, harb., Ross and Cromarty, at head of Dornoch Firth.
- Ardmore**, par. and vil., Irel., co. Waterford, 7 m. ENE. of Youghal.
- Ardmore**, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Londonderry, 3 m. S. of Linnavady.
- Ardnacknish Bay**, Scotland, Argyllshire, at mouth of Loch Etive.
- Ardnacross Bay**, Scotland, Argyllshire, 6 m. NE. of Campbeltown.
- Ardnageely**, par., Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Rathcorrack.
- Ardnamurchan**, par. and ham., Scotl., Argyllshire and Inverness-sh.
- Ardnamurchan Point**, most westerly point of the mainland of Scotl.
- Ardnave**, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, on W. side of Islay.
- Ardneil Banks**, sea-cliff, Ayrshire, 6 m. NW. Ardrossan. Alt. 300 ft.
- Ardnurcher** or **Horseleap**, par., Ireland, cos. Westmeath and King's.
- Ardoch**, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 7½ m. S. of Crieff.
- Ardoch**, riv., Scotl., Perthshire, flows 7 m. to the Teith nr. Doune.
- Ardoch**, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 70 m. from Kingston.
- Ardoise Hill**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 35 m. from Halifax.
- Ardon**, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, dist. Conthey.
- Ardonaid**, place with luneworks, Scotl., Cairnie par., Aberdeensh.
- Ardore**, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. SW. of Gerace.
- Ardoye**, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 4 m. NE. Roulers.
- Ardoyne Hill**, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Oyne par. Alt. 600 ft.
- Ardoyne**, par., Irel., cos. Wicklow and Carlow, 2½ m. SE. of Tullow.
- Ardpatrick**, ham., Argyllsh., at entrance to W. Loch Tarbert.
- Ardpatrick**, par. and vil., Irel., co. Limerick, 4 m. SE. Kilmallock.
- Ardquin**, par., Ireland, co. Down, 2 m. N. of Portaferry.
- Ardrahan**, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 16 m. SE. of Galway.
- Ardres**, ft. tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. NW. St. Omer.
- Ardriahg**, spt., Argyllshire, 2 m. SW. of Lochgilphead.
- Ardross**, ham., Scotl., Ross-shire, Rosskeen par., 5 m. N. of Athess.
- Ardrossan**, spt., Ayrsh., 32 m. SW. Glasgow.
- Ardrossae**, tn., S. Australia, 125 m. NW. of Adelaide.
- Ards**, creek and penm., co. Donegal, 17 m. NW. of Letterkeemy.
- Ardscaips Point**, headland, Scotland, in W. of Bute Island.
- Ardskul**, anc. moat, Irel., co. Kildare, 3½ m. NE. of Athy.
- Ardley**, tushp. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 2½ m. SE. Barnsley.
- Ardley**, E. and W., 2 pars., Yorkshire, 2½ and 5 m. NW. Wakefield.
- Ardslus**, vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. SE. of Clare.
- Ardstraw**, par. and vil., Irel., co. Tyrone, on R. Derg.
- Ardtainsg**, ham., Scotl., Perthshire, on L. Tay, 9½ m. NE. Killin.
- Ardtoe**, bay with pier, Argyllshire, on N. side of Arduamurelian.
- Ardtree**, par., co. Londonderry, contains part of Moneymore.
- Ardum**, headland, Argyllshire, at mouth of L. Scriden. Alt. 130 ft.
- Ardvare**, sea-loch and harb., Scotl., Assynt par., Sutherlandshire.
- Ardverikie**, shooting-ledge, Scotl., Inverness-sh., on SE. of L. Laggan.
- Ardverlich**, bay, Scotland, on W. of Loch Lomond, 5 m. N. Tarbet.
- Ardwall**, islet, Scotland, on S. coast of Kirkcudbrightshire.
- Ardwell**, ham., Scotland, on SW. penin. of Wigtonshire.
- Ardwick**, tushp., England, Lancashire, a SE. suburb of Manchester.
- Are**, vil., Sweden, in Jemtland, W. of Ostersund.
- Area**, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, 208 m. NW. Rio de Janeiro.
- Arebitz**, tn., Asiatic Turkey, mutessaridlik Mamuret-ul-Aziz.
- Arecho**, dep. and tn., Porto Rico, West Indies. Pop. 23,754.
- Arecoife**, spt. tn., Lanzarote, Canary Islands.
- Arcias**, spt. tn., Portugal, in district of Santarem.
- Arcias**, tn., Brazil, in prov. São Paulo.
- Arcisey**, Kieg's, par., England, Worcestershire, near Stourport.
- Aromark**, par., Norway, in amt. of Smaalenene.
- Aroca**, vil., Italy, 13 m. SE. Monteleone di Calabria.
- Arena-Po**, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 19 m. ENE. of Voghera.
- Arenas de San Pedro**, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SW. Avila.
- Arenas de Vellez**, vil., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NE. of Malaga.
- Arenas Gordas**, sandhills, Spain, along coast at mouth of Guadalquivir.
- Arendal**, spt. tn., Norway, 36 m. NE. of Christiansand.
- Arendoock**, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 6 m. E. Turnhout.
- Arendsee**, tn., Prussian Saxony, 12 m. NW. of Osterburg.
- Areolig**, ry. stn., Wales, Merioneth, 7 m. NW. of Bala.
- Areolig-fawr**, mtn., Wales, in Merionethshire. Alt. 2800 ft.
- Arensburg**, ft. tn., Russia, cap. of Oesel Island.
- Areys de Mar**, spt. tn., Spain, 26 m. NE. of Barcelona.
- Areys de Munt**, vil., Spain, a little N. of the foregoing.
- Arenzano**, spt. tn., Italy, 13 m. W. of Genoa.
- Arequipa**, a S. dep. of Peru. Area 22,756 sq. m. Pop. 160,300.
- Arequipa**, tn., Peru, in above, 558 m. SE. of Lima. Pop. 29,300.
- Ares**, spt. tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. NE. Corunna.
- Aresaa**, isl., Russia, in Ladoga Lake, prov. St. Petersburg.
- Arese**, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. of Milan.
- Aretepolis** (Taimova), spt., Greece, 20 m. NNW. C. Matapan. P. 12,610.
- Arevallo**, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. N. Avila.
- Arewa**, one of the N. provs. of Sokoto I., E. Africa.
- Arezzo**, prov., Italy, in Tuscany. Area 1277 sq. m. Pop. 244,905.
- Arezzo**, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 53 m. SE. of Florence. Pop. 39,477.
- Arfak**, mtn., in NW. part of Dutch New Guinea. Alt. 9240 ft.
- Arfenilles**, vil., France, Allier, 10 m. SE. Lapanisse.
- Arga**, riv., Spain, prov. Navarre, flows 60 m. to the Aragon.
- Argamasilla de Alba**, tn., Spain, 50 m. E. Ciudad-Real.
- Argamasilla de Calatrava**, tn., Spain, 21 m. SSW. Ciudad-Real.
- Argamachi**, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. circle of Yelez.
- Argana** or **Arghana Maden**, tn., Armenia, 35 m. WNW. Diarbekir.
- Argaoda**, tn., Spain, prov. and 16 m. SE. Madrid.
- Argandab**, riv., Afghanistan, affluent of the Helmand.
- Argao**, tn., Philippine Islands, on Zebu Island. Pop. 22,669.
- Argaum**, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.
- Argavaa**, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in mutessaridlik Mamuret-ul-Aziz.
- Argelès-sur-Mer**, tn., Fr., Pyrénées-Orient. 12 m. ESE. Perpignan.
- Argentan**, tn., Prussia, circle of Inowrazlow.
- Argens**, coast riv., S. France, dep. Var, falls into Gulf of Fréjus.
- Argenta**, vil., Italy, Emilia, 18 m. SE. Ferrara. Pop. of com. 47,589.
- Argenta**, tn., France, dep. Orne, 31 m. NNE. Alençon.
- Argentario** or **Argeotario**, mtn., Italy, forms penin. S. coast Tuscany.
- Argentat**, tn., France, dep. Correz, 20 m. SE. Tulle.
- Argenteuil**, tn., Fr., Seine-et-Oise, 13 m. NNE. Versailles.
- Argentera** or **Kimoios**, isl., Greece, in the Arch. Area 16 sq. m.
- Argentina**. See Argentine Republic.
- Argentina**, small colony, Argentine Rep., prov. Santa Fe.
- Argentine Republic**, S. America. Area 1,077,000 sq. m. P. 2,500,000.
- Argenton-sur-Creuse**, tn., France, Indre, 17 m. SW. Châteauroux.
- Argente-du-Plessis**, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SE. Vitré.
- Argenvilliers**, vil., France, Eure-et-Loir, 10 m. SE. Nogent-le-Rotrou.
- Arghana-Maden**. See Argana.
- Argandab**, riv., Afghanistan. See Argandab.
- Argo**, isl., Nubia, R. Nile, between 31 catamar and New Dongola.
- Argoed**, ry. stn., Wales, on Sirhowy ry., Glamorganshire.
- Argoed and Ystrad**, tushp. and ry. stn., Wales, Cardiganshire.
- Argolis** and **Corinth**, nomarchy, Greece. Area 2024 sq. m. Pop. 144,876.
- Argonne**, hilly region, France, depts. Meuse and Ardennes, on the Maas.
- Argo Reef**, Fiji, E. of Lakeuba, in the E. group.
- Argos**, tn., Greece, Morea, 6 m. NNW. of Nauplia.
- Argostoli**, spt. tn., Greece, cap. of Cephalonia I.
- Argou**, isl., off W. coast Africa, 25 m. SE. of Cape Blanco.
- Argua**, riv., Ireland, affluent of R. Nore, co. Kilkenny.
- Argun**, riv., Chinese Tartary, flows N. and joins the Shilka.
- Argunski**, vil., Siberia, Trans-Baikal ter., 124 m. E. of Nerchinsk.
- Argyle**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 19 m. from Yarmouth.
- Argyle**, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 67 m. from Toronto.
- Argyle**, or **South River Lake**, set., Nova Scotia, 36 m. from Hopewell.
- Argyll**, a W. co. of Scotland. Area 3213 sq. m. Pop. 75,945.
- Argyro-Kastro**, tn., Turkey, 47 m. NW. of Yania. Pop. 11,000.
- Arhliggen**, vil., Germany, Hessen, 3 m. N. Darmstadt.
- Aril**, vil., Italy, dist. and 8 m. SE. of Chieti.
- Ariakupam**, fort and estuary, Fr. ter., in S. Arcot dist., Madra.
- Ariakavu**, vil., pass and shrine, Travancore state, Madras.
- Ariano del Veneto**, tn., Italy, 25 m. ESE. of Rovigo.
- Ariano dei Puglia**, tn., Italy, 17 m. E. of Benevento. Pop. 12,518.
- Ariapad**, shrine, Travancore, Madras. Lat. 9° 17' N., long. 76° 30' E.
- Arica**, dep., Peru, prov. Tacna. Area 5300 sq. m.
- Arica**, maritime tn., Peru, 200 m. SSE. of Arequipa.
- Aricari**, riv., Venezuela, affluent of the Orinoco.
- Aricia**, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. S. of Rome.
- Arichat**, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, on Cape Breton Island.
- Arico**, tn., Tenerife, Canary Islands.
- Arid**, Cape, Western Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 123° 12' E.
- Arid Island**, New Zealand, off E. coast of Great Barrier Island.
- Ariège**, dep., S. France. Area 1369 sq. m. Pop. 237,619. Cap. Foix.
- Ariège**, riv., France, flows 97 m. to the Garonne.
- Arienza**, vil., Italy, Caserta, 18 m. NE. Naples.
- Argina**, mineral dist., Irel., border of cos. Roscommon and Leitrim.
- Arikkod**, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
- Arima**, tn., Trinidad, connected by rail with Port of Spain.
- Ariaras**, riv., Brazil, unites with Jurucua to form the Tapajós.
- Ario**, place, Mexico, state Michoacan, near the Jorullo.
- Aripo**, spt. tn., on NW. coast of Ceylon, 143 m. N. of Colombo.
- Arisaig**, vil., Nova Scotia, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
- Arisape**, dep. and tn., Mexico, state Sonora, in the Sierra Madre.
- Aristizable I.**, British Columbia, between lat. 52° and 53° N.
- Arita**, tn., Japan, Kinsin I., prov. Iizen.
- Aritz**, riv., Scotland, Forfarshire, flows 8 m. N. to R. Dean.
- Aritzio**, vil., Sardinia, 23 m. WNW. of Lanusei.
- Arizaba**, ry. stn., Mexico, between Cumbe and Cordova.
- Arizona**, ter., United States. Area 113,020 sq. m. Pop. 40,440.
- Arizona City**, former name of Yuma, U.S.
- Arjesch**, vil., Wallachia, Romania, NW. of Bukarest.
- Arjona**, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. NNW. Jaen.

- Arkaba, tnshtp, S. Australia, co. Hanson, 40 m. E. of L. Torrens.
- Arkalg, loch, Scotland, Inverness-shire, 12 m. NW. Fort William.
- Arkalgad, tn, Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 46' N., long. 76° 6' E.
- Arkansas, riv., U.S., rises in Rocky Mtns., flows 2000 m. to Mississippi.
- Arkansas, state, U.S. Area 53,850 sq. m. Pop. 1,128,179.
- Arkansas City, vil., Kansas, Cowley co., 14 m. S. Winfield.
- Arkavati, riv., India, Madras, flows 120 m. to the Kavar.
- Arkell, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph.
- Arkengarth Dale, par., Engl., Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. of Reeth.
- Arkiko, spt., Erythraea, Red Sea littoral, opposite Massowah.
- Arkle, mtn., Sutherlandshire, E. of L. Laxford. Alt. 2502 ft.
- Arklow, spt. tn., Irel., co. Wicklow, 43 m. SE. of Dublin.
- Arköe, rock, Sweden, in Baltic Sea, Östergötlands lan.
- Arkonam, tn, India, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
- Arksey, par., Engl., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. of Doncaster.
- Arkwright, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 22 m. from Owen Sound.
- Arkwright, Point, Queensland, in Wide Bay district.
- Arl, Gross, vil., Austria, in Salzburg, 8 m. S. of Sanct Johann.
- Arlan, tn., Russia, in the Kuban territory.
- Arlanc, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. S. Ambert.
- Arlanza, riv., Spain, flows 60 m. to join the Arlanzon.
- Arlanzon, riv., Spain, Old Castile, flowing 70 m. to the Pisuerga.
- Arleberg, branch Rhaetian Alps in W. Tyrol, etc.
- Arleedon, par. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 5½ m. NE. Whitehaven.
- Arles, city, France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône, on R. Rhone. P. 23,480.
- Arlescote, ham., England, Warwickshire, 4½ m. SE. of Kington.
- Arlessey, par. and vil., Engl., Beds, 4 m. SE. of Shefford.
- Arlesheim, mkt. vil., Switzerland, 5 m. S. of Basel.
- Arlesham, tn., Ireland, Queen's Co., 7 m. N. of Carlow.
- Arliess, vil., France, Nièvre, 6 m. ESE. Châteauneuf-Chinon.
- Arleuf, tn., France, England, Warwickshire, 6 m. SW. Nuneaton.
- Arley, par. and ry. stn., England, Staffordshire, 4½ m. N. of Bewdley.
- Arley, ry. stn., England, Staffordshire, 4½ m. N. of Bewdley.
- Arlington, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 92 m. SW. of Chicago.
- Arlington, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
- Arlington, vil., Va., Alexandria co., opposite Washington City.
- Arlington Heights, vil., Ill., Middlesex co., 8 m. NW. of Boston.
- Arion, tn., Belgium, 13 m. WNW. of Luxembourg.
- Arino, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 12 m. SE. of Gallarate.
- Armação, tn., Brazil, in island of Santa Catarina.
- Armada, tn., Scotl., Linlithgowsh., 2½ m. W. by S. of Bathgate.
- Armada, fishing vil., Scotl., Sutherlandshire, 23 m. W. of Thurso.
- Armada, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
- Armada, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 42 m. SE. of city.
- Armagh, co., Ireland, prov. Ulster. Area 512 sq. m. Pop. 143,056.
- Armagh, city and co. tn. of above, 33 m. SW. of Belfast.
- Armagh, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Millam co.
- Armagnac, former ter. in old prov. of Gascony, France.
- Armagon, shoal and lighthouse, off coast of Nellore dist., Madras.
- Armamar, tn., Portugal, dist. Vizeu, 6 m. E. of Lamego.
- Armancon, riv., France, Côte-d'Or, affl. of Yonne.
- Armathwaite, vil., Engl., Cumberland, 10 m. N. of Penrith.
- Armazi (Hermosika), vil., Asiatic Russia, in gov. of Tiflis.
- Armboth Fells, hill range, England, in W. of the Cumberland.
- Armenia, mtous. country, W. Asia, S. of the Caucasus.
- Armentières, tn., France, dep. Nord, 11 m. N. of Lille. Pop. 25,020.
- Armento, tn., Italy, dist. and 32 m. SE. of Potenza.
- Armi, Capo dell., cape, S. Italy, in Strait of Messina.
- Armiensk, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, 80 m. ESE. Kherson.
- Armidale, tn., N. S. W., co. Sanlton, 265 m. N. Newcastle.
- Armitage and Handsacre, par., Staffordshire, 5½ m. NW. Lichfield.
- Armsley, tnshtp., England, Yorkshire, 14 m. W. of Leeds.
- Armonsch, vil., Croatia, Hungary, district of Terregova.
- Armoyn, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 9 m. NE. Ballymoney.
- Armstrong, vil., Kansas, in Wyandotte co., near Kansas city.
- Armstrong Coal Works, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmorland co.
- Armstrongs, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Borung, 159 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Arna, riv., Berar, India, flows 64 m. to the Aran R.
- Arnabost, ham., Scotland, in Coll I., Argyllshire.
- Arnae 17. stn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 3½ m. NW. of Ellon.
- Arnala I., Thana dist., Bombay, off mouth of Watarua R.
- Arnár Ford, bay on SW. side of Iceland.
- Arnas, vil., Sweden, Westmörlands lan., 52 m. NE. Hernösand.
- Arnand, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 43 m. S. of Winnipeg.
- Arnay-le-Duc, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 20 m. WNW. Beaune.
- Arnarbarrow, hill, Scotland, Forthum par., Kincardineshire, 1070 ft.
- Arncroach, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 21 m. NE. of Colonsburgh.
- Arneburg, tn., Prussia, 45 m. NNE. Magdeburg.
- Arnedo, tn., Spain, 54 m. ESE. of Logroño.
- Arnesby, par., England, co. and 8 m. SE. of Leicester.
- Arney, ham., Irel., co. Fermanagh, 2 m. SE. of Florence Court.
- Arneybog, mineral dist., Scotl., Cumberland par., Dumbartonsh.
- Arngask, par., Scotl., co. Perth, Fife, Kinross, contains Damhead.
- Arnhill, ham., Scotl., Kincardineshire, 63 m. W. by S. Laurencekirk.
- Arnheim, tn., Netherlands, cap. Guelderland. Pop. 49,993.
- Arnheim, Cape, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.
- Arnheim Bay, inlet, N. Territory, S. Australia.
- Arnheim Land, dist., S. Australia, now called N. Territory.
- Arniefont, vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SW. of Forfar.
- Arnisdale, vil., Scotland, Inverness-sh., 13 m. S. of Glenelg.
- Arnish, headland, Scotl., Lewis, at entrance to L. Stornoway.
- Arnisert, ham., Scotland, on loch of same name, I. of Skye.
- Arniston and Hunterfield, colliery dist., Scotland, Edinburghshire.
- Arnloss Colliery and Balquhaton Row, vil., Stirlingsh., Slamannan par.
- Arno, riv., Italy, flows 75 m. to the Mediterranean, below Pisa.
- Arnold, par. and tn., Engl., co. and 5½ m. NE. Nottingham.
- Arnold, tnshtp., England, Yorkshire, 7 m. E. of Beverley.
- Arnold's Cove, fishing set, Newt. melind, on Long I.
- Arnoldstein, vil., Austria, in Carinthia, 37 m. WNW. of Klagenfurt.
- Arnott, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 12 m. from Owen Sound.
- Arnott Point, New Zealand, in Westland co.
- Arnprior, vil., Perthshire, Scotland, 24 m. W. o. Kippen.
- Arnprior, tn., Ontario, Renfrew co., 51 m. W. of Ottawa.
- Arnsberg, city, Westphalia, 44 m. ESE. Münster.
- Arnside, vil., Westmorland, 4½ m. W. Burton-in-Kendal.
- Arnstadt, tn., Germany, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Pop. 11,237.
- Arnstein, tn., Bavaria, dist. and 9 m. E. Karlstadt.
- Arnsvalde, tn., Prussia, 111 m. NE. Frankfurt-am-Oder.
- Arntully, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 14 m. NW. Stanley Junction.
- Aroa, tn., Venezuela, on the Aroa, 35 m. from the G. of Triste.
- Aroche, tn., Spain, prov. and 49 m. N. Huelva.
- Arogi, vil., Abyssinia, near the cities of Magdala.
- Argno, vil., Switz., canton Ticino, dist. Lugano.
- Arok Szallas, free tn., Hungary, 11 m. N. Jasz-Bonyi. Pop. 12,794.
- Arrosen, tn., W. Germany, cap. of Waldeck, on the Aar.
- Arona, tn., Italy, circle and 22 m. N. of Novara.
- Arono, riv., Italy, prov. Rome, debouching N. of the Tiber.
- Aroona Mine, South Australia, in co. Taunton.
- Arrostock River, Me., falls into St. John's R., New Brunswick.
- Aropaki, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
- Aroral (Hurd Saltai) isl., Gilbert Is., Pacific Ocean.
- Aros, vil., Scotland, Mull I., 9 m. SE. of Tobermory.
- Arosa, bay and isl., N. Spain, in prov. of Pontevedria.
- Arowenua, ry. stn., New Zealand, in co. Geraldine.
- Arpajon, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 10 m. WSW. Corbeil.
- Arpajon or Le Pajou, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 2½ m. SSE. Aurillac.
- Arpa-tehai, riv., Armenia, flows 80 m. to the R. Aras.
- Arpino, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 6 m. SW. Sora. Pop. 11,629.
- Arpizta, place, Turkey, vilayet Yama, on coast near Farga.
- Arqua-Polesina, vil., Italy, 6 m. SW. of Rovigo.
- Arquata del Tronto, tn., Italy, 15 m. WSW. Ascoli Piceno.
- Arque, tn., Bolivia, dep. Cochabamba, near sources of Rio Grande.
- Arquennes, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 3 m. N. Senelle.
- Arqueras, silver-mining place, Chili, near Coquimbo.
- Arques, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 2 m. SE. of St. Omer.
- Arrah, sub-div., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Area 915 sq. m.
- Arrah, tn. and ry. stn. in above.
- Arrah Canal, Bengal, branch of Son Canal system, 74 m. long.
- Arra Mtns., Irel., N. co. Tipperary. Alt. 1583 ft.
- Arran, isl., Scotland, co. Bute, Firth of Clyde. Area 165 sq. m.
- Arran, Cock of, hill, N. coast Arran I., Scotland. Alt. 1083 ft.
- Arran Island, Ireland. See Arran.
- Arranmore or North Arran, isl., Irel., W. co. Donegal, 4 m. by 3 m.
- Arras, ft. tn. and cap. of Pas-de-Calais, France. Pop. 27,041.
- Arrash, riv., Algiers, from the Atlas Mtns. to the Bay of Algiers.
- Arrayas, tn., Brazil, prov. Goyaz, 120 m. SE. Natidivade.
- Arrapelas, tn., Portugal, 11 m. NNW. Evora.
- Arreeife, tn., Canary Islands, on Lanzarote.
- Arreefes, tn., Argentine Rep., 135 m. W. of Buenos-Ayres.
- Arredondo, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, 7 m. W. Raudales.
- Arrenti, mtn., Italy, prov. Siena. Famous marble quarries here.
- Arreton, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 2½ m. NE. Newport.
- Arriate, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 4 m. SE. Ronda.
- Arriès, tn., San Miguel I., Azores.
- Arriès, tn., San Miguel I., Azores.
- Arrington, par. and vil., Engl., Cambridgesh., 7 m. NE. Royston.
- Arrochar, par. and vil., Scotl., Dumbartonsh., at head of L. Long.
- Arroe, isl., Denmark, in the Baltic, S. E. of Fünen. Pop. 11,418.
- Arroeskjøhing, vil., Denmark, in above island.
- Arrojo, vil., Brazil, prov. São Pedro do Rio Grande.
- Arros, riv., France, Hautes-Pyrenées and Gers, all. of the Adour.
- Arrou, vil., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, 8 m. NW. Cloyes.
- Arrouch, El, tn., Algeria, prov. and 23 m. from Constantine.
- Arroux, river, France, Côte-d'Or, affl. of the Loire.
- Arrow, par., Engl., Warwickshire, 1 m. SW. of Alcester.
- Arrow, riv., Wales, Radnorshire, flows 25 m. to the Lugg.
- Arrow, riv., England, Worcestershire, flows 11 m. S. to the Aluc.
- Arrow, lake and riv., Ireland, SE. of co. Sligo.
- Arrowhenna, tnshtp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
- Arrow Lake, Brit. Columbia, expansion of the Columbia R.
- Arrow Lake, Ontario, on borders of Minnesota, U. S.
- Arrowsmith, Mt., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
- Arrowsmith, Mt., Western Australia. Lat. 32° 8', long. 113° 23' E.
- Arrowsmith Point, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.
- Arrowsmith River, W. Australia, falls into Geelvink Channel.
- Arrow Town, tn., New Zealand, Lake co., 172 m. NW. of Dunedin.
- Arroyo del Puerto, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. W. of Caeres.
- Arrozal, vil., Brazil, prov. Rio de Janeiro, dist. Pirahi.
- Arzago, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 4 m. NE. of Gallarate.
- Asakti, ry. stn., Russia, on the Moscow and Yaroslavl line.
- Asamas, tn., Russia, 63 m. SSW. of Nijni-Novgorod. Pop. 11,843.
- Arsena, vol. mtn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Baku. Alt. 1148 ft.
- Ars-en-Ré, tn., France, Charente-Inf., 21 m. WNW. La Rochelle.
- Arsié, tn., Italy, prov. Belluno, 5½ m. SW. of Fonzaso.
- Arsiero, tn., Italy, Venetia, 9 m. N. of Schio.
- Arsinoë, one of the ancient names of Médinet-el-Fayoum, q. r.
- Ars-sur-Moselle, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. SW. of Metz.
- Arstad, bailiwick and vil., Sweden, in Hallands lan. Pop. 12,276.
- Arunda, vil., Sweden, 16 m. SW. of Gedeberg.
- Arta, tn., in NW. of Majorca I., Spain.
- Arta, ter., Greece, acquired from Turkey in 1022. Area 432 sq. m.
- Arta, chief tn. in above, on R. Arta, which flows to the G. of Arta.
- Artajona, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, 12 m. NW. of Tafalla.
- Artana, tn., Spain, 10 m. SW. of Castellon de la Plana.
- Artegna, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 2½ m. S. of Gemona.
- Arteijo, vil., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SW. of Coruña.
- Artemisa, vil., on I. of Cuba, W. Indies.
- Artern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 34 m. W. of Merseburg.
- Arth, riv., Wales, Cardiganshire, 8 m. to the Irish Sea.
- Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, A. co., 103 m. E. of Montreal.
- Arthabaskaville, vil., Quebec, 2½ m. from Arthabaska Station.
- Arthlington, tnshtp., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. of Otley.
- Arthon, vil., France, dep. Indre, 7 m. SW. of Ardentes.
- Arthon, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 8 m. E. of Pornic.
- Arthur, municipality, Manitoba, in Souis River co.
- Arthur, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 72 m. from Toronto.
- Arthur, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 100 m. W. of Sydney.
- Arthur, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gordon.

Arthur, Great and Little, two islets, Seilly Is., England.
 Arthur, Mount, New Zealand, in co. Barber.
 Arthur, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Dorset.
 Arthuret, with Longtown, par. Cumberland, 8 m. N. of Carlisle.
 Arthur Lakes, Tasmania, co. Westmorland.
 Arthur Port. *See* Port Arthur.
 Arthur Range, mtus., Tasmania, cos. Arthur and Kent.
 Arthur River, post-stn., W. Australia. Lat. 33° 14' S., long. 117° E.
 Arthur River, Tasmania, co. Russell, flows to the sea.
 Arthur's Ferry, Ireland, on R. Shannon, near Limerick.
 Arthur's Pass, New Zealand, in the Southern Alps.
 Arthur's Round Table, circle, Engl., Westmorland, 1½ m. S. Penrith.
 Arthur's Seat, hill, 822 ft. high, overlooking Edinburgh, Scotland.
 Arthur's Seat, hill, Victoria, near Drouana, c. Mornington.
 Arthurstown, vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, 7 m. from Waterford.
 Artherton, tnsip., S. Australia, co. Daly.
 Artibonite, riv., Haiti, flows 139 m. to Gonaïves Bay.
 Artney, riv., Scotland, Perthshire, affluent of R. Ruchill.
 Artois, old prov., France, now dep. Pas-de-Calais. Cap. Arras.
 Artosh or Artush, tn., E. Turkestan, W. of Kashgar.
 Artotina, vil., Greece, in eparchy of Naupaktus.
 Artshadnuskaya, vil., Russia, in Don Cossacks ter.
 Artwin, tn., Russia, gov. of Kutais.
 Aruba, isl., Dutch West Indies, below Curaçoa. Area 63 sq. m.
 Arucas, tn., Palmas, Canary Islands.
 Arudy, vil., France, Basses-Pyrennes, 11 m. SE. Oloron.
 Aru Islands, group, in Indian Ocean, 60 m. SW. of Papua.
 Arun, riv., Sussex, flows 27 m. to English Channel.
 Arun and Wey Canal, England, connects rivs. Arun and Wey.
 Arundel, tn., England, co. Sussex, 10 m. E. of Chichester.
 Arundel, secl., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 23 m. from Grenville.
 Arundel Mills, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 1½ m. SE. of Clonakilty.
 Arundel Plain, South Australia. Lat. 28° 32' S., long. 134° 30' E.
 Arunpakkotai, tn., Madras dist., Madras, India.
 Arure, vil., in the interior of Tenerife, Canary Islands.
 Aruwimi, riv., Central Africa, affluent of the Congo; also a station.
 Aruwimi-Welle, prov., in the Congo State.
 Arva or Arvagh, vil., Irel., co. Cavan, 9 m. SW. Crossdoney.
 Arva, comitat., Hungary, traversed by R. Arva. Pop. 51,643.
 Arvant, ham. and ry. stn., France, Haute-Loire, comm. Vergongheon.
 Arve, riv., France, flows 45 m. through Chamouni to the Rhone.
 Arve River, Tasmania, co. Kent, flows N. to Huon R.
 Arvert, vil., France, Charente-Inf., 2 m. from La Tremblade.
 Arvi, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° N., long. 76° 16' E.
 Arvidsjaur, vil., Sweden, Norrbotten lan., 89 WNW. Lulea.
 Arvika, tn., Sweden, 37 m. NW. of Carlstad.
 Arwal, produce depot, Gaya dist., Bengal, 41 m. from Patna.
 Aryd, vil., Sweden, in Blekinge lan.
 Arzano, vil., Italy, prov. and 5 m. N. Naples.
 Arzey, vil., France, dep. Isere, 6 m. WNW. Côte-St. André.
 Arzberg, vil., Bavaria, 3 m. ESE. Thiersheim.
 Arzergrande, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 1 m. SE. Piave.
 Arzer Palanka, ft. tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube, 16 m. S. Vidin.
 Arzew or Arzew, spt., Algeria, prov. and 22 m. NE. Oran.
 Arzignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. W. Vicenza.
 Arzila, spt. tn., Morocco, 25 m. SSW. of Tangiers.
 Arzo, vil., Switzerland, Ticino, 12 m. S. of Lugano.
 Arzu, vil., Spain, prov. Coruña, 25 m. E. Santiago.
 Asab or Assab Bay, E. Africa, 40 m. NW. Bab-el-Mandeb.
 Asaba, spt., of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
 Asafpur, vil. and ry. stn., Budam dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Asahan, vil., Sumatra, on E. coast, cap. of a small principality.
 Asaka, vil., Sweden, in Elfsborgs lan.
 Asama-yama, active vol., Japan, Hondo I., Shinano prov.
 Asangaro, tn., Peru, dep. and 62 m. N. of Puno.
 Asanja, tn., Serbia, circle Semendria, dist. Josanitz.
 Asansol, vil., Bardham dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 42' N., long. 87° 1' E.
 Asarum, vil., Sweden, in Hallands lan.
 Asasuni, vil., Khulna dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 89° 13' E.
 Asava (Yasava), vil., in the W. group of the Fiji Islands.
 Aaswad, district, W. Africa, N. of Timbuctu.
 Asben or Air, country, Sahara. Cap. Agadez. Lat. 20° N., long. 7 E.
 Asbnkowitz, dist. and riv. Serbia, the latter falling into the Drina.
 Asby, par., England, Westmorland, 4 m. SE. of Appleby.
 Ascaig, lake, Sutherlandshire, 124 m. NW. Helmsdale.
 Ascea, vil., Italy, 11 m. SW. of Vallo-della-Lucania.
 Ascension Island, Atlantic Ocean, 233 m. NW. St. Helena.
 Asch, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. NW. of Eger. Pop. 13,209.
 Aschach, tn., Upper Austria, 5 m. NNW. of Ellendurg.
 Aschaff, riv., Bavaria, affl. of Main at Aschaffenburg.
 Aschaffenburg, tn., Bavaria, on Main, 20 m. SE. Frankfurt. P. 12,333.
 Ascheberg, vil., Westphalia, 7 m. E. Ludinghausen.
 Aschersleben, tn., Prussia, 32 m. SSW. of Magdeburg.
 Asciano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SE. of Siena.
 Ascog, vil., bay, and lake, Bute I., Scotland, 1½ m. SE. Rothesay.
 Ascoli-di-Satriano, tn., Italy, 25 m. S. Foggia. Pop. 10,172.
 Ascoli-Piceno, tn., Italy, in Marche, 60 m. S. Ancona. Pop. 23,547.
 Ascona, vil., Switzerland, cant. Ticino, dist. Locarno.
 Ascope, tn., Peru, 25 m. E. of Malabrido Bay.
 Ascot, vil. and racecourse, England, Berks, 6 m. SW. Windsor.
 Ascot, ry. stn., England, Oxfordsh., 4 m. SE. Chipping-Norton Junc.
 Ascot, par. and vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 13 m. N. Ballarat.
 Ascot Corner, vil., Quebec, 10½ m. from Sherbrooke.
 Ascot Vale, ry. stn., Victoria, suburb and 3½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Ascq, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Launoy.
 Ascrob Isles, group in Loch Suizet, Skye I., Scotland.
 Ascutey Mountains, Vermont. Highest point 3320 ft.
 Ase, spt., of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
 Ase Islands, Norway, in Trondhjem Fiord.
 Asfordby, par. and ry. stn., Leicestersh., 3 m. W. Melton-Mowbray.
 Asgar, par., England, Lincolnsh., 3 m. E. of Stamford.
 Ash, par., England, co. Kent, 8 m. SE. of Dartford.
 Ash, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 4 m. NE. Farnham.

Ash, ham., England, Devonshire, 2½ m. SW. Axminster.
 Ash, stream, England, Herts, flows 8 m. SW. to R. Lea.
 Ashanti, kingdom, W. Africa, on Gold Coast. Cap. Coomassie.
 Ashbeacon Hill, co. Somerset, near Milborne Port. Alt. 655 ft.
 Ashborne, par. and vil., Engl., 12 m. NW. of Derby.
 Ashbourne, vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 8 m. E. Drumree ry. stn.
 Ashburn, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 9 m. from Whitby.
 Ashburn, riv., England, Sussex, flows 8 m. to English Channel.
 Ashburnham, par., England, Sussex, 5 m. W. Rattle.
 Ashburnham, vil., Mass., Worcester co., 75 m. NW. Boston.
 Ashburnham, vil., Ontario, in co. and opposite Peterborough tn.
 Ashburton, par. and tn., Devon, 6½ m. SW. Newton Abbot.
 Ashburton, tn., New Zealand, in A. co., 53 m. S. Christchurch.
 Ashburton Forks, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
 Ashburton Range, mtus., in N. Territory of South Australia.
 Ashburton River, New Zealand, flows SE. to Canterbury Bight.
 Ashburton River, W. Australia, N. dist., flows into Indian Ocean.
 Ashbury, par. and vil., England, Berks, 5 m. NW. Lambourn.
 Ashburys, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 12 m. SE. of Manchester.
 Ashby, tnsip., England, Lincolnshire, 7 m. NW. of Granford.
 Ashby, tnsip., Q. C. Island, 60 m. N. of N. S. Wales frontier.
 Ashby, castle, par. and ry. stn., Engl., co. and 7 m. E. Northampton.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, mkt. tn., Engl., 16 m. NW. of Leicester.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch Canal, 26 m. long, joins Coventry Canal.
 Ashby St. Ledgers, par., Northamptonsh., 4 m. N. of Daventry.
 Ashchurch, par., England, Gloucestersh., 2 m. E. Tewkesbury.
 Ashcroft, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. SW. Glastonbury.
 Ashcroft, tn., Brit. Columbia, 234 m. N. of New Westminster.
 Ashdale, riv. and glen, in SE. of Arran I., Scotland.
 Ashdod, set., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 16 m. from Amrrior.
 Ashdon, par. and vil., Engl., Essex, 3½ m. NE. Sadron Walden.
 Ashdown, vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, 2½ m. from Rossau Landing.
 Ashenyard of Ashgrove, lake, Scotland, Ayrshire, 4 m. NE. of Ardrossan.
 Asheville, vil. and tnsip., N. C., cap. of Buncombe co.
 Ashy, anc. name and ry. stn., I. of Wight, 2½ m. SW. of Ryde.
 Ashy or Ashy, lake, Scotland, Dorness par., Inverness-sh., 2 m. by ½ m. Ashfield, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 5 m. W. of Sydney.
 Ashford, tnsip., Engl., Derbyshire, 2 m. NW. of Bakewell.
 Ashford, par. and vil., Engl., Middlesex, 2 m. E. Staines.
 Ashford, mkt. tn., Engl., Kent, 14 m. SW. Canterbury.
 Ashford, tnsip., N. S. Wales, co. Arwata, 380 m. N. of Sydney.
 Ashfurong, vil., England, Warwickshire, Sutton Goldfield par.
 Ashgill, ham., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. of Middleham.
 Ashgreen, ry. stn., England, Surrey, 5 m. W. of Guildford.
 Asniestiel, seat, Yarrow, par. Se. Kirksh., on R. Tweed.
 Asnikaga, vil., Japan, Hondo I., Shimotsuke prov.
 Asaniori, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Bichiu.
 Asniya, tn., Japan, Kinsui I., prov. Chikuzen.
 Ashkirk, par. and vil., Scotland, 4½ m. S. of Selkirk.
 Ashland, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Ashland, vil., Ohio, cap. of Ashland co.
 Ashland, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Ashland, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 5 m. from Hartland.
 Ashland, vil., Wis., co. Ashland, 357 m. NNW. Milwaukee.
 Ashley, tnsip. and ry. stn., Engl., Cheshire, 2½ m. S. of Altrincham.
 Ashley, par., Engl., Staffordsh., 5 m. NE. Market Drayton.
 Ashley, tnsip., N. S. Wales, co. Clarence, 330 m. NE. of Sydney.
 Ashley, tnsip. and ry. stn., New Zealand, in co. of same name.
 Ashley Hill, ry. stn., England, Gloucestersh., 3½ m. N. of Bristol.
 Ashley River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, flows E. to Pegasus Bay.
 Ashley River, S. C., forms with Cooper River, Charleston Harbour.
 Ashness, locality, England, Cumberland, 3 m. S. of Keswick.
 Ash-next-Sandwich, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. W. Sandwich.
 Ashop, riv., England, Derbysh., flows 8 m. to the Derwent.
 Ashover, par. and vil., Derbysh., 7 m. SW. Chesterfield.
 Ashperton, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Herefordsh., 5 m. NW. Ledbury.
 Ashreigney or Ringsach, par., Engl., Devon, 4 m. SW. of Chumleigh.
 Ashra, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 57' N., long. 74° 27' E.
 Ashtabula, riv., Ohio, Ashtabula co., falls into Lake Erie.
 Ashtabula, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, in co. and on Astabula R.
 Ashtagram, civil div., Mysore state, Madras. Area 4859 sq. m.
 Ashtagram, taluk, Mysore dist. and state. Area 357 sq. m.
 Ashtead, par. and ry. stn., England Surrey, 2 m. SW. of Epsom.
 Ashti, tn., India, Wardha dist., Central Provs. Lat. 21° 12' N.
 Ashton, SW. part of Gourcock tn., Renfrewsh., Scotland.
 Ashton, Long, par., Somerset, 3 m. SW. Bristol.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, tn., Lancashire, 7 m. NW. Warrington.
 Ashton Keynes, par., Wilts, 4 m. W. Cricklade.
 Ashton-on-Mersey, par. and tnsip., Cheshire, 5 m. SW. Manchester.
 Ashton-under-Lyne, bur., Lancashire, 5 m. E. Manchester.
 Ashuapmouchouan, l. and r., Quebec, the latter 170 m. to L. St. John.
 Ash Vale, ry. stn., England, Hants, 2½ m. NE. of Alresford.
 Ashwanipi Lake, Labrador, drains by Hamilton R. to Atlantic.
 Ashwater, par. and vil., Devonshire, 6 m. SE. Holsworthy.
 Ashwell, par. and vil., Herts, 4½ m. NE. Baldock.
 Asia, largest div. of Globe. Area 17,245,000 sq. m. Pop. 800,000,000.
 Asiago, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. Vicenza.
 Asia Minor, the W. peninsula of Asia, including to Turkey.
 Asientos de Ibarra, tn., Mexico, Aguas Calientes. Silver-mines.
 Asigara, dist. and tn., Japan, in island of Nippon. Pop. 339,682.
 Asigliano, tn., Italy, Novara, 6 m. from Verelli.
 Asinara, small isl., off NW. coast of Sardinia.
 Asir, district, in mtus. of Hejaz, N. Yemen, Arabia.
 Asirgarh, fortress, Nimar dist., Central Provs., India.
 Asitwan, tn., Unao dist., Ouhli. Lat. 26° 49' N., long. 80° 30' E.
 Aska, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 1608 sq. m.
 Aska, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras Provs., India.
 Askahad, tn. and ry. stn., on Transcaspian ry.
 Askahjoe, isl., Norway, W. coast, in Forde fjord.
 Askalg, Port, spt., Islay I., Argyllshire, 10 m. NE. of Howmore.
 Askaton, tn., Ireland, co. and 15 m. WSW. Limerick by road.
 Asker-Mokrem, tn., Persia, in prov. of Khuzistan.

- Askern, tnshtp. and vil., England, Yorkshire, 6½ m. N. Doncaster.
- Askersund, tn., Sweden, Örebro län, on L. Wetter.
- Askim, vil., Sweden, Göteborg-Bolus län.
- Askham, par. and tnshtp., Westmorland, 5 m. S. Penrith.
- Askham, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 6 m. N. Barrow.
- Askill, place with agric. school, Irel., Leitrim. P. O. Ballyshannon.
- Askö, isl., Denmark, in Great Belt, N. of Laaland.
- Asköe, isl., Norway, separated from Bergen by a strait.
- Askrigg, tnshtp., Engl., Yorkshire, 1½ m. W. Leyburn.
- Askum, vil., Sweden, 50 m. NNE. of Göteborg.
- Aslockton, tnshtp., England, North, 3 m. E. of Bingham.
- Asmaöls, isl., Norway, Skager Rack, entrance to G. of Christiania.
- Asmara, pass, E. Africa, from Massowah to Abyssinian highlands.
- Asmild, lake, Denmark, Viborg amt. Asmilder-Kloster here.
- Asminderød, vil., Denmark, Seeland, 15 m. SW. Helsingör.
- Asnaes, junin., Denmark, in W. of Seeland.
- Asnen, lake, Sweden, Kronobergs län. Area 460 sq. m.
- Asnières-sur-Seine, vil., France, 4 m. S.W. St. Denis. Pop. 11,322.
- Asola, tn., Italy, 26 m. WNW. Mantua.
- Asolo, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Treviso.
- Asopo (now Buriendi), riv., Greece, flows 24 m. to Euboea Chan.
- Asov, Russia. See Azov.
- Aspang, vil., Lower Austria, 50 m. S. Vienna.
- Asparagus Island, pyramidal rock, S.W. coast Cornwall.
- Aspas, place, with p. o., Sweden, in Jemtlands län.
- Aspatia and Brayton, par., Cumberland, 7½ m. NE. Maryport.
- Aspe, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. W. Alicante.
- Aspe, valley, France, dep. Basses-Pyrénées, 27 m. long.
- Aspö, vil., Sweden, Kopparbergs län, SW. of Falun.
- Asperg, vil., Württemberg, 2½ m. NW. Ludwigsburg.
- Aspern, Gross, vil., Austria, 6 m. E. Vienna. Site of battle 1809.
- Asphaltites, Lake. See Dead Sea.
- Asphodel, tn., Ontario, co. Perth borough, 5 m. from Hastings.
- Aspinwall or Colon, spt., Colombia, on Pacific coast of Panama.
- Aspiring, Mt., New Zealand, co. Vincent, peak of the Haast Range.
- Asplangen Lake, Sweden, traversed by Gota Canal.
- Aspley Gulse, par., Bedfordshire, 2 m. N. Woburn.
- Aspöe, isl., Russia, gov. Viborg, in Finland.
- Aspöe, isl., Norway, in Søndre-Frondeijens län.
- Aspöe, isl., Sweden, in Lake Malar.
- Aspotogan Harb., spt., Nova Scotia, 50 m. W. Halifax.
- Aspra, vil., Italy, Umbria, 17 m. SW. Rieti.
- Aspres, mtn. chain, S. France, running N. from Pyrenees.
- Aspromonte, mtns., Italy, forming S. part of the Apennines.
- Aspro Potamo, longest riv., Greece, flows 100 m. to the Ionian Sea.
- Aspull, tnshtp., England, Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Wigan.
- Aspy Bay, Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia, Victoria co.
- Asah. See Asab.
- Asal, salt lake, E. Africa, 570 ft. below sea-level; 11° 40' N.
- Assam, prov., NE. Bengal, India. Area 46,341 sq. m. P. 5,424,100.
- Assanpink Creek, New Jersey, falls into the Delaware R.
- Assaso, tn., Abyssinia, in neighbourhood of Gondar.
- Assateague, isl., Virginia, in bay of same name.
- Assaye, vil., India, Nizam's Dominion S. Lat. 20° 15' N.
- Assagai Bush, place, Cape Colony, in Rumanstorp div.
- Asseln, vil., Prussia, circle and 6 m. E. Dortmund.
- Assen, tn., Netherlands, 12 m. S. of Groningen.
- Assendelft, vil., N. Holland, 9 m. NW. Amsterdam.
- Assenede, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 9 m. ENE. Eecloo.
- Assens, spt., Denmark, Funen I., 24 m. WSW. Odense.
- Assenza, steamerboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Garda.
- Assi, riv., Italy, prov. Reggio, falls into the Ionian Sea.
- Assia Hills, India, in Cuttack district, Bengal.
- Assini, French stn., on Ivory Coast, W. Africa, on R. Assini.
- Assiniboia, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 95,000 sq. m.
- Assiniboine, Fort, Alberta, Canada. Lat. 54° 27' N., long. 115° 7' W.
- Assiniboine, riv., NW. Territories, flows 600 m. to the Red River.
- Assisi, tn., Italy, Umbria, 10 m. ESE. Perugia. Pop. 16,474.
- Assmannshausen, vil., Prussia, circle of Rheingau.
- Asso, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 15 m. W. Lecco.
- Asso or Ascos, spt., vil., Greece, on W. Cephalonia I.
- Assoufudah, tn., Fula country, W. Africa. 10° 25' N., 2° 35' E.
- Assuor or Villa Nova da Princesa, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande del Norte.
- Assuan, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile, 545 m. S. of Cairo.
- Assuay, dep. Lembar, E. Andes. Area 250,000 sq. m.
- Assynt, dist., Scotland, Sutherlandshire. Contains Loch Assynt.
- Asta, vil. and lake, Scotland, Shetland, 1½ m. E. of Lerwick.
- Asta, Cma d', mtn., Tyrol, in the Dolomitic Alps. Alt. 9228 ft.
- Astaffort, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 12 m. SSE. of Agen.
- Astakos, spt. tn., Greece, Achaia and Acarmania, on Ionian Sea.
- Astarah, vil., Russia, gov. Raku, 22 m. S. of Likhonur.
- Astbury, par. and vil., Engl., Cheshire, near Congleton. Pop. 13,242.
- Astee of Asdee, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 9 m. N. of Listowel.
- Astenberg, mtn., Prussia, in Westphalia. Alt. 2783 ft.
- Asti, tn., Italy, in Pessumt, 20 m. W. of Alessandria. Pop. 33,233.
- Astley, tnshtp. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 8½ m. N. of Bolton.
- Astley Bridge, vil., England, Lancashire, 3 m. N. of Bolton.
- Aston, tnshtp., Wales, Flintshire, 5 m. NE. of Mold.
- Aston, par. and ry. stn., England, partly in borough of Birmingham.
- Aston, vil., Quebec, Nicolet co., 13 m. NW. of Athabasca.
- Aston with Aughton, par. and tnshtp., Yorksh., 5 m. E. of Rotherham.
- Aston Cantlow, par., Warwicksh., ½ m. NW. Stratford.
- Aston Clinton, par. and tnshtp., Bucks, 2½ m. SE. Aylesbury.
- Aston Cross, England, suburb of Birmingham.
- Aston Manor, par. bor., Warwickshire, on N. side of Birmingham.
- Aston-upon-Trent, par., England, Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. of Derby.
- Astorga, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WSW. of Leon.
- Astoria, vil. and port of entry, Oregon, cap. of Clatsop co.
- Astrabad, city, Persia, cap. of prov. of same name.
- Astrabad, prov., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Area 5714 sq. m. P. 80,000.
- Astrakhan, gov., Russ., on Caspian Sea. Area 91,313 sq. m. P. 830,813.
- Astrakhan, city, Russia, cap. of above gov., on R. Volga. P. 70,554.
- Astrolabe, Mount, British New Guinea, 3543 ft. above sea-level.
- Astrolabe Bay, on coast of German New Guinea.
- Astrolabe Reefs, Fiji, off end of Kandavu I.
- Astropalia, isl. in Aegean Sea, 22 m. S.W. Kos.
- Astudillo, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. of Palencia.
- Asturias, old prov., Spain, now Oviedo, on Bay of Biscay.
- Atwood Bank, vil. and ry. stn., Worcestersh., 3 m. S. of Redditch.
- Asu, riv., Soudan, an E. arm of the Shari.
- Asuke, tn., Japan, Mikawa prov., Hondo I.
- Asuncion, city and cap. of Paraguay, on R. Paraguay. Pop. 24,000.
- Asuncion, tn., Venezuela, on Margarita I.
- Asuncion (Assonson), isl., in Marianne Islands, Micronesia.
- Asur (Yasova), volcano, Aipere I., New Hebrides. Alt. 656 ft.
- Asvög, bay, Denmark, Jutland, opposite Endelave I.
- Asylangen, Lake, Sweden, in neighbourhood of L. Wetter.
- Aszd, vil., Hungary, co. and 26 m. NE. of Pesth.
- Atabapo, riv., Venezuela, flows 140 m. to the Orinoco.
- Atacama, prov., Chili. Area 39,575 sq. m. Pop. 66,636.
- Atacama, prov., Bolivia. Area 10,650 sq. m.
- Atacama, volcano, in the Andes of Bolivia. Alt. 18,040 ft.
- Atacames, spt. tn., Ecuador, 15 m. WSW. of Esmeraldas.
- Atacazo, mtn., Ecuador, near the Equator. Alt. 15,416 ft.
- Atad, Nagy, vil., Croatia, 24 m. SW. of Kaposvar.
- Atajo, Sierra de, mtns., Chili, in the Cordilleras, 10,000 ft. high.
- Ataki, tn., Russia, in Bessarabia, on the Dniester.
- Atalaia, tn., Brazil, prov. and 12 m. SE. of Alagoas.
- Atalanti or Talanti, tn., Greece, cap. of eparchy of Lokris.
- Atalaya, tn., Brazil, in prov. Pernambuco.
- Atamisqui, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Santiago del Estero.
- Atani, stn. of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
- Atany, vil., Hungary, co. and 4 m. NE. of Heves.
- Atapawa Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of Co. Sounds.
- Atar, oasis in Western Sahara, Africa, about lat. 21° N.
- Ataragallo, vil., Ceylon, in the Central Province.
- Atarie, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, 3 m. NE. of Santafe.
- Atasaraí or Islampur, trading vil., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 9' N.
- Ataulauca, place, Mexico, state Oajaca, dep. Teutilan.
- Ataucanar, tn., Ecuador, dep. Assuay.
- Ataun, vil., Spain, 13 m. SW. of Tolosa.
- Atbara, riv., NE. Africa, enters the Nile at Ed Damer.
- Atchafalaya Bayou, Louisiana, outlet of Red R. and Mississippi.
- Atchak, isl., in Andraevoy group, Aleutian Islands.
- Atchinsk, tn., Siberia, 75 m. W. of Krasnojarsk, on the Khulim.
- Atchinsk, tn., Siberia, in gov. of Yemiseisk.
- Atchison, city, Kansas, cap. of A. co., on the Missouri R. P. 14,222.
- Atchuk or Atchnyev, isl. and fort, Russia, in Sea of Azov.
- Ateamuri, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo, on Waikato R.
- Ateca, tn., Spain, 66 m. SW. of Saragossa.
- Ategash (Ateshgah), vil., Russia, gov. Baku. Has burning springs.
- Atelata, vil., Italy, circle and 23 m. SE. of Solimona.
- Atella, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. S. of Melfi.
- Atemar, vil., Russia, gov. Penza, 9 m. E. of Saransk.
- Atena, vil., Italy, prov. and 45 m. SE. of Salerno.
- Aterno, riv., Italy, Aquila, debouches in Adriatic as the Pescara.
- Atessa, tn., Italy, circle and 17 m. W. of Vastro. Pop. 10,537.
- Atf, tn., Lower Egypt, on R. Nile, 45 m. S. of Cairo.
- Atih, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 15 m. N.W. of Mons.
- Athabasca, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 122,000 sq. m.
- Athabasca L., NW. Ter., discharge by Slave R. and L. to Mackenzie R.
- Athabasca Landing, Alberta, Canada, on Athabasca R.
- Athabasca Pass, British Columbia, in lat. 52° 25' N., long. 114° W.
- Athabasca River, NW. Ter., flows 1000 m. from Rocky Mts. to A. Lake.
- Athassel and Kelickmurry, par., Ireland, Tipperary, 4 m. W. Cashel.
- Athboy, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Meath, on R. A., 7 m. NW. Trim.
- Athea or Attea, vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 7 m. N. Abbeyfeale.
- Athelney, place with ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. W. Langport.
- Athelstaneford, par. and vil., Scotland, 3½ m. N. Haddington.
- Athenry, tn., Ireland, co. and 12 m. E. Galway.
- Athens, cap. city, Greece, 4 m. NE. of G. of Egina. Pop. 107,251.
- Athens, city, Georgia, in Clarke co., seat of a university.
- Athens, vil. and tnshtp., N. York, Greene co., on Hudson R.
- Athens, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, cap. of Athens co., on Hocking R.
- Athens, bor. and tnshtp., Pa., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R.
- Athens, vil., Tennessee, cap. of McMinn co.
- Atherington, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. SE. of Barnstaple.
- Atherstone, par. and tn., Warwicksh., 8 m. SE. Tamworth.
- Atherton, tnshtp. and tn., Engl., 15 m. NW. Manchester.
- Athgarh, trib. state, Orissa, Bengal. Area 168 sq. m. Pop. 31,079.
- Athgarh, vil., in above state, Bengal. Residence of the Rajah.
- Athi, riv., Brit. E. Africa, trib. of Sabaki R.
- Athis, vil., France, dep. Orne, 18 m. NNE. Domfront.
- Atiaca, par. and hana, Ireland, co. Limerick, 2½ m. N. of Bruce.
- Athleague, vil., Ireland, co. and 6 m. from Roscommon.
- Athlone, mkt. tn., cos. Roscommon and Westmeath, on Shannon.
- Athlone, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 18 m. SW. of Bradford.
- Athlumney, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Meath, near Navan.
- Athmalik, trib. state, Orissa, Pungul. Area 730 sq. m. Pop. 21,774.
- Athneasy, par., Irel., co. Limerick, 3 m. NE. Kilmallock.
- Athni, sub-div., Beluzian dist., Bombay. Area 787 sq. m. P. 105,961.
- Athni, chief tn. in above sub-div. Lat. 16° 44' N., long. 75° 6' E.
- Athol, tnshtp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
- Athol, vil. and tnshtp., Mass., Worcester co., on Miller's R.
- Athol, vil., Ontario, Glengarry co., 26 m. NW. of Lancaster.
- Athole, dist., N. Perthshire, Scotland. Area 450 sq. m.
- Athos, Mount, or Monte Santo, Roumelia, Turkey, on S. est., 6773 ft.
- Athouguia da Baleia, tn., Portugal, dist. Lousa.
- Athuar, vil., Peru, in dep. Junin.
- Athur, a summit of the Dunkerrin Mtns., co. Kerry. Alt. 2186 ft.
- Athut, riv., Bassin dist., Lower Burma, falls into the Kyun-kabo.
- Athy, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Kildare, on R. Barrow.
- Atia, sub-div., Maimansingh dist., Bengal. Area 1061 sq. m.
- Atibaia, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, 110 m. NNE. of Santos.
- Atienza, tn., Spain, Guadaluajara, 18 m. N. of Sigüenza.
- Atina, tn., Italy, circle and 13 m. SE. of Sora.

Atina, vil., Asia Minor, samishak Laristan, on Black Sea.
 Atitlan, lake, tn. and vol., in rep. and 80 m. NW. of Guatemala.
 Atiu (Kaitiaki), isl., Hervey group, Pacific Ocean.
 Atjeh, Sumatra. See Acheen.
 Atka, isl., Aleutian Islands. Contains Korovin's volcano.
 Atkarak, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. WNW. of Saratov.
 Atkis, tn. Japan, Yezo Isl., on a small bay, with Kimoro harbour.
 Atkul, lake, Russia, in gov. of Orenburg.
 Atlanta, city, Georgia, cap. of state. Pop. 65,514.
 Atlanta, vil., Idaho, in Alturas co. Has gold-mines.
 Atlanta, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, in Logan co.
 Atlantic, vil. and tnsup., Iowa, cap. of Cass co.
 Atlantic, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., on Boston Harbour.
 Atlantic, seaside resort, Mass., Suffolk co., 5 m. E. of Boston.
 Atlantic City, watering-place, New Jersey, 65 m. SE. of Philadelphia.
 Atlantic City, vil., Virginia, Norfolk co., on Tannor's Creek.
 Atlantic Ocean, embraces about 1/4th of the sea surface of the globe.
 Area 34,000,000 sq. m.; in depth 2010 fathoms.
 Atlatka, Mt., in Adunawa, W. Sudan, Africa.
 Atlas, lofty chain of mtns. N. Africa, through Morocco and Algeria.
 Atlas, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, in Pike co.
 Atlxico, tn., Mexico, prov. and 22 m. SW. of Puebla.
 Atmakur, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 633 sq. m.
 Atmakur, tn., Nellore dist., Madras.
 Atna River, Alaska, falls into the sea, in lat. 60° 25' N.
 Atner, tn., Butul dist., Central Provs., India.
 Atotonilco de Chico, mining vil., Mexico, NW. of Pachuca.
 Atotonilco del Grande, vil., Mexico, in state of Jalisco.
 Atpadi or Athpadi, tn., state of Aundh, Bombay.
 Attral River, Bengal, flows 250 m. to the Ganges.
 Attran, sp. vil., Italy, 10 m. W. of Salerno.
 Attrato, riv., Colombia, flows N. 200 m. to Gulf of Darien.
 Atrauli, subdiv., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 354 sq. m.
 Atrauli, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 2' N., long. 78° 25' E.
 Atrek, riv., N. frontier of Persia, flows 250 m. to Caspian Sea.
 Atri, city, Italy, 13 m. SE. of Teramo. Pop. 10,603.
 Atri, vil., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 55' N., long. 75° 18' E.
 Atrib, vil., Lower Egypt, near Buhia-el-Assal.
 Atrio del Cavallo, limit of vegetation, on Vesuvius, 2473 ft. above sea.
 Atripalda, tn., Italy, circle and 2 m. E. Avellino.
 Atsuta, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Owari, on G. of Ise. P. 15,200.
 Attack Island, New Guinea, near mouth of Fly River.
 Attadale, ry. stn., Scotland, Ross-shire, 5 m. NE. of Strone Ferry.
 Attaf, Les, vil., Algeria, 107 m. by rail WSW. of Algiers.
 Attalens, vil., Switzerland, in canton Friburg.
 Attaquaskloof, vil., Namaqualand, S. Africa, Oudtshoorn div.
 Attaran River, Lower Burma, Amherst dist., affluent of Salwin.
 Attari, vil. and ry. stn., Amritsar dist., Punjab, India.
 Attarborough, par. and vil., England, 5 m. SW. of Nottingham.
 Attendorn, tn., Westphalia, 7 m. NNE. of Olpe.
 Attenhoven, vil., Belgium, Liège, near Landen.
 Attorcliffe with Durnall, tnsup., Yorkshire, suburb of Sheffield.
 Attorse or Kammersee, lake, Austria, 40 m. SW. of Linz.
 Attort, vil., Belgium, Luxembourg, 5 m. N. Arlon.
 Attery, riv., Engl., Cornwall, flows 12 m. to R. Tamar.
 Attica, city, Indiana, Fountain co., on Wabash co.
 Attica, vil. and tnsup., New York, in Wyoming co.
 Attica and Boeotia, nomarchy, Greece. Cap. Athens. Pop. 257,764.
 Attigada, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 149 sq. m.
 Attikuppa, taluk, Hassan dist., Mysore, India. Area 371 sq. m.
 Attikuppa, vil., Mysore, Madras, in above. Lat. 12° 41' N.
 Attili, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 81° 38' E.
 Attimis, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 5 m. NE. of Cividale.
 Attiswil, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Wangen.
 Attleborough, par. and tn., Norfolk, 16 m. SW. Norwich.
 Attleborough, vil. and tnsup., Massachusetts, in Bristol co.
 Attlebridge, par. and ry. stn., England, Norfolk, 8 m. NW. Norwich.
 Attmar, vil., Sweden, W. Norrland, 12 m. SW. of Sundsvall.
 Attock, taluk, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. Area 563 sq. m.
 Attock, ft. tn., Rawal Pindi, Punjab, 40 m. ESE. Peshawar.
 Attoo, isl., Aleutian Islands, Alaska.
 Attual, isl., Sandwich Is., NW. of Oahu. Area 543 sq. m.
 Attunga, tnsup., N. S. Wales, Inglis co., 210 m. N. of Sydney.
 Attymass, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 5 m. N. of Foxford.
 Atulugama, vil., Ceylon, in Western Province.
 Atuncanar, place, Ecuador, in Province of Quito.
 Atur, taluk, Salem dist., Madras. Area 767 sq. m.
 Atur, chief tn. in above. Lat. 11° 36' N., long. 78° 39' E.
 Atur, tn., Tiunevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 37' N., long. 78° 6' E.
 Atur, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 16' N., long. 77° 53' E.
 Aturaliya, place, Ceylon, in the Southern Province.
 Atures, tn., Venezuela, on Orinoco, 150 m. NNE. San Fernando.
 Atvidberg, tn., Sweden, 15 m. SE. Linköping.
 Atwell, tnsup., North Carolina, in Rowan co.
 Atwick, par. and ham., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. N. of Horncast.
 Atwood Key, small isl. in the Bahama group, West Indies.
 Atworth, vil., England, Wilts, 3 m. W. of Melksham.
 Atzara, vil., Sardinia, 57 m. NW. Lanusei.
 Atzchur, place, Asiatic Russia, gov. Tiflis, on the Kura.
 Atzendorf, vil., Prus. Saxony, 8 m. WNW. Kalbe.
 Atzgeradorf, vil., Lower Austria, 4 m. SSW. Vienna.
 Au, name of many streams and vils. in N. Germany, etc.
 Au, vil., Switz., St. Gall, 4 m. SE. Rhodneck.
 Auaa Strait, between isl. of Molokai and Lanai, Sandwich Is.
 Aubagne, tn., France, 9 m. E. Marseilles.
 Aube, a central dep. of France. Area 2351 sq. m. Pop. 257,374.
 Aube, riv., France, in above dep., flows to R. Seine 140 m.
 Aubel, vil., Belgium, Liège, 10 m. N. of Verriers.
 Aubenas, tn., France, Ardèche, 14 m. S. of Privas.
 Aubercicourt, vil., France, Nord, 7 m. ESE. of Douai.
 Aubervilliers-les-Vertus, vil., France, Seine, 2½ m. SE. of St. Denis.
 Aubière, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 3 m. SE. of Clermont.
 Aubiers, Les, vil., Fr., Deux-Sèvres, 8 m. ENE. Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.

Aubigné, vil., France, Sarthe, 6 m. S. of Mayet.
 Aubin, tn., France, Aveyron, 21 m. N. of Villefranche.
 Aubonne, tn., Switzerland, 13 m. WSW. of Lausanne.
 Aubrey, landing-place, Arizona, Mohave co., on Colorado R.
 Aubrey or California, vil., Quebec, Chateaugay co., on English R.
 Auburn, Lisbooy, or Lissoy, vil., co. Westmeath, 7 m. NE. Athlone.
 Auburn, vil., Alabama, Lee co., Agricul. and Mecham. College.
 Auburn, city, Maine, cap. of co. and on Androscoggin R. P. 11,223.
 Auburn, tn., New S. Wales, Cumberland co., 1½ m. W. of Sydney.
 Auburn, city, New York, cap. of Cayuga co. Pop. 25,857.
 Auburn, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 10 m. from Goderich.
 Auburn, vil., Oregon, Baker co., on Powder R.
 Auburn, hor., Pa., on Schuylkill R., 23 m. NW. of Philadelphia.
 Auburn, tnsup., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
 Auburn, tnsup., Queensland, Burnett dist., 180 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Auburn, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 7½ m. N. of Adelaide.
 Auburndale, vil., Mass., forming part of city of Newton, gov.
 Auburn River, Queensland, dist. Burnett, trib. to Burnett R.
 Aubusson, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 26 m. S. Gueret.
 Auby, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. from Douai.
 Auch, cap. city, Gers, France, 42 m. W. of Toulouse. Pop. 13,186.
 Auchall, lake, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 2 m. by 1 m.
 Auchallader, pass, Scotland, at head of L. Tulia, Argyllshire.
 Auchanault, ry. stn., Scotl., Ross and Cromarty, 21 m. W. Dingwall.
 Auchel, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 7 m. SSE. of Norrent-Fontes.
 Auchencowie, vil., Scotl., Stirlingshire, 1½ m. SW. of Bannockburn.
 Auchencairn, vil., Kirkenbrightshire, 7½ m. S. of Castle-Douglas.
 Auchencruive, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 3 m. NE. of Ayr.
 Auchendryone, vil., Scotl., Aberdeenshire, in Cathie par.
 Auchengray, ry. stn., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 5½ m. NE. of Catstair.
 Auchenshah, colliery vil., Scotland, co. and 4½ m. W. of Lanark.
 Auchinloch, vil., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 6½ m. NE. of Glasgow.
 Auchenskeigh, romantic dell, Scotland, Ayrshire, 2 m. from Dalry.
 Auchentibber, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SW. of High Blantyre.
 Auchincarrn, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. of Glasgow.
 Auchincraw, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 3 m. NW. of Chirnside.
 Auchindachy, ry. stn., Scotland, Banffshire, 3 m. SW. of Keith.
 Auchindinny, vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. S. of Edinburgh.
 Auchingill, coast vil., Scotland, Caithness-shire, 10 m. N. of Wick.
 Auchingree, hamlet, Scotland, Dalry par., Ayrshire.
 Auchinleck, par. and tn., Scotl., Ayrshire, 2 m. NW. of Cumnock.
 Auchinraith, vil., Scotland, Blantyre par., Lanarkshire.
 Auchintibber, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 4½ m. NE. of Kilwinning.
 Auchleven, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. S. of Insh.
 Auchmill or Auchmull, vil., Scotland, co. and 3 m. N. of Aberdeen.
 Auchmillan, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2 m. NE. of Mauchline.
 Auchmithie, fishing vil., Scotl., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NE. of Airbroath.
 Auchmuty and Balbirnie Mills, vil., Fifesh., 14 m. W. Markinch.
 Auchnagatt, vil., Scotl., Aberdeenshire, 7½ m. N. of Ellon, by rail.
 Auchnasbeen, ry. stn., Ross and Cromarty, 27½ m. W. of Dingwall.
 Auchnasshellach, ry. stn., Ross-sh., 13 m. NE. Strone Ferry.
 Auchries, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 7 m. SW. of Peterhead.
 Auchterader, mkt. tn., Scotl., co. and 14 m. SW. Perth.
 Auchterderran, par., Scotl., Fifesh., 5 m. NW. Kukealdy.
 Auchtergaven, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NW. of Perth.
 Auchterhouse, par. and vil., Scotl., Forfar-sh., 1½ m. NW. Dundee.
 Auchterless, par. and vil., Scotland, 34½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Auchtermuchty, tn., Scotland, Fife, 41 m. NW. Ladybank Junction.
 Auchtertool, par. and vil., Scotland, Fife, 4 m. W. Kirkenaldy.
 Auchtertyre, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, in Newtyle parish.
 Auckland Islands, grp., in S. Pacific Ocean, 56° S., 116° E.
 Auckland, N. prov. dist., N. Z. Area 26,015 sq. m. Pop. 130,379.
 Auckland, port and exp. of above, 1650 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Auckland, tnsup., N. S. Wales, co. Durham, 100 m. N. of Sydney.
 Auckland, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 30 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Auckland St. Andrew, par., Durham, includes Bishop-Auckland.
 Auckland St. Helens, par., Durham, 2½ m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
 Auckland West, tnsup., Durham, 3 m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
 Auckland Bay, Mergui dist., Lr. Burma. Lat. 12° 10' N.
 Auctua, one of the Lacedæive Is., off Malabar coast.
 Aude, dep., Fr., on Mediterranean. Area 2437 sq. m. Pop. 332,080.
 Aude, riv., France, flowing 130 m. to Mediterranean.
 Audemeg vil., Belgium, 2½ m. SSW. Termonde.
 Audenarde or Oudenarde, tn., Belgium, 16 m. SSW. Ghent.
 Audenshaw, vil., England, Lancashire, 4 m. E. of Manchester.
 Auderghem, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 10 m. SE. Bruxelles.
 Audierne, sp. t. France, Finistère, 25 m. W. Quimper.
 Audincourt, tn., France, Doubs, 5 m. SE. Monthléhard.
 Audlem, par. and tnsup., Engl., Cheshire, 6 m. S. Nantwich.
 Audley, par., tnsup., Staffordsh., 4½ m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Audley End, ry. stn., England, Essex, 1½ m. SW. Saffron Walden.
 Audrueq, vil., Fr., Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. NW. St. Omer.
 Audubon's Peak, Colorado, in Rocky Mtns. Alt. 12,173 ft.
 Aue, tn., Saxony, 12 m. SE. of Zwickau.
 Aue, streams, Prussia, affls. of Eder, Fuse, Hunte, Leine, Seve.
 Aue, riv., Prussia, flows 60 m. to the Weser at Neuburg.
 Auerbach, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. WSW. of Eschenbach.
 Auerbach, vil., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Bensheim.
 Auerbach, tn., Saxony, 15 m. SSW. Zwickau.
 Auerberg, mtn., Germany, in the Harz Mtns. Alt. 1770 ft.
 Auerhahn, mtn., Weimar, in Thuringwald. Alt. 2346 ft.
 Auerberg, mtn., Saxony, in the Erzgebirge. Alt. 3143 ft.
 Auerswalde, vil., Saxony, 5 m. WSW. Frankenberg.
 Augan, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 8 m. W. Guer.
 Augatella, tn., Queensland, on R. Warrego, 185 m. NW. of Roma.
 Augerilles, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 6 m. SE. Courpière.
 Augerum, vil., Sweden, in Birkinge län.
 Augbaddery, l. au., Ireland, co. Monaghan, near Aughnacloy.
 Augbamore, vil., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 4 m. SW. of Drummond.
 Augher, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, in Clogher parish.
 Aughinish, pen. and vil., Ireland, co. Clare, on S. side Galway Bay.
 Aughinish, par., Ireland, Donegal, contains part of Ramelton town.

Aughinish, isl., Ireland, in above parish. Area 66 acres.
 Aughnacloy, mkt. tn., Ire. l., Tyrone, 10 m. SW. Dungannon.
 Aughaagurgaa, lake, Ireland, on W. border of co. Armagh.
 Aughnias, riv., Ireland, co. Mayo, flows 10 m. to Tullocham Bay.
 Aughrim, par. and vil., Ire. l., Galway, 5 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
 Aughrim, par., Ire. l., Roscommon, 4 m. S. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Aughrim, vil., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 3 m. SSW. of Rathdrum.
 Aughrim, one of the three headstreams of R. Ovoca, co. Wicklow.
 Aughrim, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on R. Sydenham.
 Aughton, par., England, Lancashire, 2 1/2 m. SW. Ormskirk.
 Aughton, par. and tnshtp., Engl., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Selby.
 Aughton, vil., England, Yorkshire, 1 1/2 m. E. of Woodhouse.
 Augier (Tatakotoroa), isl., in Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
 Auglaize, riv., Missouri, tributary of the Osage.
 Auglaize, riv., Ohio, branch of the Mamree R.
 Augny, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. SW. Metz.
 Au Gres, riv., Michigan, falling into Saginaw Bay.
 Augsburg, city, Bavaria, 35 m. N. Munich. Pop. 75,623.
 Augustberg, mtn., Prussia, in Swabian Jura. Alt. 2778 ft.
 Augstholzbad, watering-place, Switz., on Baldeger See.
 Augusta, tn., Italy. See Agesta.
 Augusta, vil., Ark., cap. of Woodruff co.
 Augusta, city, Georgia, cap. Richmond co. Pop. 33,150.
 Augusta, city, Maine, cap. of state and of Kennebec co. Pop. 10,521.
 Augusta, vil. and tnshtp., New York, in Onondaga co.
 Augusta, tnshtp., W. Australia, at mouth of Blackwood R.
 Augustdorf, vil., Germany, Lippe, 2 m. W. Lage.
 Augustenburg, British set., W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
 Augustenburg, sub-dist., Ontario, dist. Greenville.
 Augustine Cove, vil., Pr. Edw. I., 20 m. from Summerside.
 Augustovo, tn., Russia, gov. and 15 m. S. Suvalki. Pop. 11,093.
 Augustus, Fort, Scotland. See Fort Augustus.
 Augustusbad, watering-place, Saxony, circle Dresden.
 Augustsburg, cas., Saxony, Schellenberg, 8 m. ESE. Chemnitz.
 Augvaldaas, vil., Norway, Karmoe, 31 m. NW. Stavanger.
 Aujezd, Gross, vil., Moravia, 6 m. NW. Ijejpik.
 Aujezd, Uter, vil., Bohemia, dist. of Leitomischl.
 Aujezd, vil., Moravia, dist. of Mährisch-Neustadt.
 Auidbar Road, ry. stn., Scotl., Forfarsh., 2 m. NW. Guthrie Junction.
 Auldclune, ham., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. SE. Blair-Athole.
 Auldern, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 2 1/2 m. SE. of Nairn.
 Auldgrainig, ham., Scotland, Perthsh., 4 m. NW. Fitchochry.
 Auldirth, ham., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NW. of Dumfries.
 Auldhouse, ham., Scotland, Lanarksh., 3 m. S. of E. Kilbride.
 Aulendorf, vil., Württemberg, 6 m. WNW. Waldsee.
 Auletta, vil., Italy, 15 m. NW. Sala Consilina.
 Aulich, ham., Scotland, Perthsh., on N. side Loch Rannoch.
 Aulie-Ata, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Syr-Darya.
 Aulia, demos, Greece, in eparchy of Thesaly.
 Aulla, tn., Italy, 11 m. N. of Sarzana.
 Aullagas, lake, Peru, prov. La Paz, 16,400 ft. above sea.
 Aullagas, tn., Bolivia, 62 m. NW. Sucre. Silver-mines.
 Aulne, riv., France, dep. Finistere, flows to Bay of Brest.
 Aulnoy, vil., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. S. of Valenciennes.
 Ault, vil., France, Somme, 21 m. W. Abbeville.
 Aulthea, coast ham., Scotland, Ross-sh., 5 m. NE. Podewo.
 Aultoharrie, ferry, Scotland, on L. Brown, Ross and Cromarty.
 Aultsville, vil., Ontario, Dundas co., 83 m. W. of Montreal.
 Auma, tn., Saxo-Weimar, 8 m. ESE. Neustadt.
 Aumaire, lake, Switzerland, canton Fribourg.
 Aumale, tn., Algeria, prov. and 77 m. SE. Algiers.
 Aumale, tn., France, Seine-Inf., 15 m. ENE. Neufchâtel.
 Aumetz, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, circle Dieulouff.
 Aumühle, vil., Prussia, Lauenburg, 9 m. NW. Schwarzenbeck.
 Aumdh, petty state, Satara Political Agency, India. Area 447 sq. m.
 Aumdh, chief tn. in above. Lat. 17° 33' N., long. 74° 22' E.
 Auneau, vil., France, Eure-et-Loir, 13 m. E. Chartres.
 Aunis, old prov., W. of France, of which La Rochelle was cap.
 Aunijoki, riv., Russia, Lapland, flowing to G. of Bothnia.
 Aupa, 2 rivs., Bohemia, from the Riesengebirge to the Elbe.
 Aups, tn., France, dep. Var, 15 m. NW. of Draguignan.
 Aur, grp. small isls., in Radack Chain, Marshall Arch.
 Aurai, spt. and cap., Kapai I., Austral Is., Pacific Ocean.
 Auraiya, *tribut.*, Etawah dist., NW. Provs. Area 308 sq. m.
 Auraiya, tn. and hd.-qrs. in above. Lat. 26° 28' N., long. 79° 33' E.
 Aurgabad, sub-div., Gaya dist., Bengal. Area 1246 sq. m.
 Aurgabad, vil. and hd.-qrs. of the above.
 Aurgabad, tn., Klieri dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 47' N., long. 83° 27' E.
 Aurgabad, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Aurgabad, tn., Nizam's Dom., 130 m. ENE. of Bombay.
 Aurgabad Sargid, tn., Bolandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Auray, tn., France, Morbihan, 23 m. ESE. of Lorient.
 Aurdal, vil., Norway. Lat. 61° N., long. 8° 40' E.
 Aure, riv., France, Calvados, flows 20 m. to R. Drôme.
 Aurec, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. NNW. St. Didier-la-Cléauve.
 Aurelia, colony, Argentine Rep., prov. Santa Fé.
 Aurea, mtns., E. of Algeria, bordering on the Gt. Atlas.
 Auriel, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. NE. of Emden.
 Auirign, Channel Islands, French name of Alderney, q.v.
 Aurillac, tn., France, cap. of Cantal, 260 m. S. of Paris. Pop. 13,727.
 Auriol, tn., Bouches-du-Rhône, 23 m. NE. Roquevaire.
 Aurora, riv., France, dep. Alier, flows 50 m. to the Cher.
 Aurozo, tn., Italy, prov. and 46 m. NNE. Belluno.
 Aurora, city, Illinois, Kane co., 38 m. WSW. Chicago. Pop. 29,634.
 Aurora, vil., Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
 Aurora or Macell's Corners, vil., Ontario, 30 m. N. of Toronto.
 Aurora, small isl., in Gulf of Arabia. Lat. 25° 15' N.
 Aurora, isl., New Hebrides. Lat. 15° 2' 35" S., long. 163° 25' 15" E.
 Aurora, isl. group, S. America, E. Tierra del Fuego. Area 212 sq. m.
 Arouze, mout. mtn., France, in Cottian Alps. Alt. 7895 ft.
 Aurzum, Gross and Kleio, 2 contiguous vil., Bohemia, dist. Königgratz.
 Au Sable, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Iscoo co., on L. Huron.
 Au Sable, riv., N. Y., rises in Essex co. and falls into L. Champlain.

Au Sable, tnshtp. and vil., New York, in Clinton co.
 Auscha, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. ENE. of Leitmeritz.
 Auschwitz, vil., Bohemia, W. of Tepl, near Marienbad.
 Auschwitz (Osvietzim), tn., Galicia, 37 m. W. of Cracow.
 Au Kerry, one of the Orkney Is., 2 1/2 m. S. of Stronsay I.
 Ausonia, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. E. of Gaeta.
 Auspitz or Hostenpetch, tn., Moravia, 22 m. SSE. Brunn.
 Aussa or Housa, tn., E. Africa, 85 m. SW. of Zeyla.
 Aussee, tn., Austria, Styria, 8 m. NE. Hallstadt 1 rock-salt mines.
 Aussee, tn., Moravia, 22 m. NNW. of Olmutz.
 Aussersuhl, com., Switz., canton Zurich, on R. Sihl. Pop. 14,186.
 Aussig, tn., Bohemia, circle and 14 m. NNW. Leitmeritz. P. 16,524.
 Austerfeld, tnshtp., Engl., Yorkshire, 1 1/2 m. NE. Bawtry.
 Austerlitz, tn., Moravia, 12 m. ESE. Brunn. Napoleon's victory 1805.
 Austerlitz, ham. and tnshtp., New York, in Columbia co.
 Austhorp, tnshtp., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. of Leeds.
 Austria, city and cap. of Texas, Travis co., on Colorado R. P. 16,324.
 Austria, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 8 1/2 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Austria, city, Nevada, cap. of Lander co.
 Austin Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 27° 35' S., long. 118° E.
 Austintown, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, in Mahoning co.
 Austouley, tnshtp., Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. of Huddersfield.
 Austral Archipelago or Tubai Is., Pacific Ocean, 21° 50' S., 153° W.
 Australasia, div. of the globe, forming part of Oceania.
 Australia, isl. continent of S. Hemisphere. Area 2,981,725 sq. m.
 Australia, South and Western. See South and Western Australia.
 Australian Alps, Victoria and N. S. W. Mt. Kosciusko 7308 ft.
 Australian Eight, Gt., immense indentation, on S. coast Australia.
 Australind, tn., W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
 Austria, archduchy, Austria-Hungary, divided into provs. Up. and Lr. Austria. Area 12,200 sq. m. P. 783,576, and Lr. A., 2,661,530.
 Austria-Hungary, empire, Europe. Area 240,274 sq. m. P. 41,284,966.
 Autaugaville, vil., Ala., Autauga co., near Alabama R.
 Autelets, The, rocks, channel Is., near Sercq.
 Auteville, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 10 m. SE. Muret.
 Auteuil, vil., France, dep. Seine, suburb of Paris.
 Autlan-de-la-Grava, tn., Mexico, 140 m. SW. Gadalajara.
 Autol, tn., Spain, prov. Logroño, on Rio Cidacos.
 Autriche, French name of Austria.
 Autun, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 65 m. NW. Mâcon. Pop. 14,049.
 Autun s, former dist., France, Burgundy, of which Autun was cap.
 Autz, vil., Russia, in Courland, 33 m. SSW. of Tukkmun.
 Auveoils, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 5 m. NW. Posse.
 Auvergne, former prov., France, now depts. Cantal, Puy-de-Dôme, etc.
 Auvergne, Mts. d', France, branch of the Cevennes, in above district.
 Aux Cayes, spt. tn., on S. coast of Haiti I., W. Indies.
 Auxerre, city and cap. of Yonne, France, 105 m. SSE. Paris. P. 16,966.
 Auxerrois, former district in Burgundy, France.
 Auxois, formerly small country in Burgundy, France.
 Auxonne, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 17 m. SE. Dijon.
 Auzis, vil., France, Aveyron, 7 m. N. Rignac.
 Auzois, name of several small streams in France.
 Ava, city, Burma, former cap., on R. Irrawadi.
 Ava, tn., Japan, on Shikoku Island, with fine harbour.
 Aavailles, tn., France, dep. Vienne, 22 m. E. Civray.
 Avala, vil., Servia, SW. Belgrade, with ruins of famous castle.
 Avalanche Lake, N. Y., 2900 ft. above tide-level of Hudson.
 Avalon, tn., France, dep. Yonne, 26 m. SE. Auxerre.
 Avalor, peninsula, SE. part Newfoundland, Trinity Bay on the N.
 Avarca, tn., Portugal, in Aveiro district.
 Avani, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 6' N., long. 78° 25' E.
 Avaxaxa, mtn., Finland, gov. Uleaborg. Alt. 663 feet.
 Avatcha, tn. and active vil., SE. Kamobarka, near Petropaulovski.
 Avchar, Dang state, Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 8 sq. m.
 Ave, riv., Portugal, flows 50 m. to the Atlantic Ocean.
 Aveen, lake, Ireland, co. Monaghan, 3 m. W. Ballytrain.
 Avebury or Abury, par. and vil., Engl., Wilts, 6 m. W. Marlborough.
 Avegno, vil., Italy, circle and 14 m. SE. of Genoa.
 Aveiras de Cima, tn., Portugal, district of Lisbon.
 Aveiro, spt. tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 31 m. NW. Coimbra.
 Aveiro, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, on R. Tapajós.
 Avey, par. and vil., England, Essex, 7 m. SE. of Romford.
 Avelghem, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 9 m. SE. Courtrai.
 Avella, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Avellino.
 Avellio, prov. and tn., Italy, in Campania. Pop. 412,086; tn. 23,763.
 Avanches, tn., Switzer and, 50 m. NNE. Lansanne.
 Avenel, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 72 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Avénieres (Les), tn., France, dep. Isère, 6 m. SE. Morestel.
 Aveniog, par., England, Gloucestersh., 6 m. SE. Stroud.
 Avening, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 19 m. S. of Collingwood.
 Aveoue, stn., Engl., on L. and N. W. Ry., Leaington, Warwicksh.
 Avenue Raage, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Rolfe, 23 m. SE. Kingstcu.
 Avenza, tn., Italy, 3 m. by rail SW. of Carrara.
 Averkankal, vil., Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
 Avereest, vil., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Zwolle.
 Avernoaköe, isl., Denmark, in Little Belt, S. of Funen.
 Avernish, ham., Scotland, Ross-sh., on Lochalsh.
 Averno, lake, Italy, in Campania, 8 m. W. of Naples.
 Averno, isl., Norway, off the W. coast, in Romsdal amt.
 Aversa, tn., Italy, dist. Caserta, 7 m. N. Naples. Pop. 21,173.
 Averton, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, 21 m. E. Villaines-la-Juhel.
 Avery's Rock Lighthouse, Maine, at head of Machias Bay.
 Aves or Bird Is., grp. in Lesser Antilles, ENE. of Buen Ayre.
 Avesa, vil., Italy, prov. and 2 1/2 m. N. Verona.
 Aves I., Venezuela, prov. Barcelona, with rich guano deposits.
 Avesnelles, vil., France, Nord, 1 m. E. Avesnes.
 Avesnes, ft. tn., France, Nord, 51 m. SE. Lille.
 Avesnières, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, dist. Laval.
 Aversac, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 4 m. E. St. Nicolas-de-Redon.
 Avestad or Afvestad, tn., Sweden, 35 m. SE. Falun.
 Averton Gifford, par. and vil., Devon, 3 1/2 m. NW. Kingsbridge.
 Aveyron, dep., S. France. Area 3340 sq. m. Pop. 415,526.
 Aveyron, riv., France, rises in above dep. and flows 90 m. to the Tarn.

Avizzano, tn., Italy, 22 m. S. Aquila.
Avia Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
Aviano, tn., Italy, prov. and 33 m. W. of Udine.
Avich, loch, Scotland, Argyllsh., 3 1/2 m. long by 3 m. broad.
Aviemore, ry. stn., Scotland, Elginshire, 12 1/2 m. SW. Granttown.
Avigliana, tn., Italy, Turin, 13 m. E. Susa.
Avigliano, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. of Potenza. Pop. 20,506.
Avignon, city, France, cap. Vaucluse, on R. Rhone. Pop. 10,007.
Avila, prov. and tn., Spain, Old Castle. Pop. 193,693; tn. 9136.
Avila, former tn., Ecuador, 95 m. ENE. of Quito. Now an Indian vil.
Aviles, spt. tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. N. of Oviedo.
Avintes, tn., Portugal, forms a suburb of Oporto.
Avio, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 4 m. SW. of Ala.
Avion, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 3 m. NNE. Yvuy.
Avistford, tn., N. S. Wales, Wellington col., 126 m. NW. of Sydney.
Avisto, riv., Tyrol, joins the Adige at Favis. Length 60 m.
Aviz, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 34 m. SW. Portalegre.
Aviz, vil., France, dep. Marne, 6 m. SE. Epervy.
Avlona, spt. tn., Albania, on Adriatic, 33 m. SW. Berat.
Avoca, riv., Wicklow co., Ireland. See **Avoca**.
Avoca, sct., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 6 m. from Point-au-Chêne.
Avoca, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 12 1/2 m. NE. of Hobart.
Avoca, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 127 m. NW. Melbourne.
Avoca River, Victoria, between cos. Gladstone and Kara Kara.
Avoch, par., Scotland, Black Is., Ross-shire, 1 1/2 m. SW. Fortrose.
Avold Bay, S. Australia, co. Flinders, between Windley and A. Points.
Avola, spt. tn., Sicily, 13 m. SW. Syracuse. Pop. 13,182.
Avon, riv., England, Devonshire, flows 20 m. SE. to English Chan.
Avon, riv., Wales, Glamorgan, flows 15 m. to Bristol Channel.
Avon, riv., England, Monmouthshire, flows 16 m. to the Usk.
Avon or E. Avon, riv., Wilts and Hants, 43 m. to English Channel.
Avon or Lr. Avon, riv., England, flows 75 m. to Bristol Channel.
Avon, Little or Middle A., riv., Engl., Gloucestersh., 15 m. to R. Severn.
Avon or Upper A., riv., Engl., flows 66 m. to R. Severn at Tewkesbury.
Avon, riv., Scotland, Banffshire, flows N. 30 m. to the Spey.
Avon, riv., Scotland, flows 13 m. to Firth of Forth at Grangemouth.
Avon, riv., Scotland, flows 28 m. to the Clyde at Hamilton.
Avon, riv., Nova Scotia, flows 30 m. NNE. to Minas Basin.
Avon, riv., New Zealand, Marlborough co., joins the Waitohoi I.
Avon, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 17 m. from Ingersoll.
Avon, riv., Victoria, between cos. Borong and Kara Kara.
Avon, vil., France, Seine et-Marne, 2 m. NE. Fontainebleau.
Avonbeg, a headstream of R. Oveca, Wicklow, Ireland.
Avonbridge, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 10 1/2 m. NE. of Airdrie.
Avondale, vil., Nova Scotia, Pictou co., 22 m. from New Glasgow.
Avondale, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., suburb of Cincinnati.
Avondale, par., Scotland, Lanarkshire, contains Strathaven tn.
Avonhead, vil., Scotland, New Monkland par., Lanarkshire.
Avonmore, N. headstream of Oveca R., co. Wicklow, Ireland.
Avonmore, vil., Ontario, Stormont co., 18 m. NW. Cornwall.
Avonmouth, ham., England, Devon, 4 1/2 m. W. of Kingsbridge.
Avonmouth, ry. terminus, Engl., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NW. Bristol.
Avon Plains, tnshtp., Victoria, Kara Kara co., 175 m. NW. Melbourne.
Avonport, vil., Nova Scotia, King's Co., 57 m. from Halifax.
Avontar or **Anner**, riv., Ireland, co. Tipperary, flows 16 m. to the Suir.
Avonton, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 7 m. from Stratford.
Avova, Cape, Asia Minor, on Gulf of Adala.
Avranches, tn., France, Manche, 22 m. SW. St. Ló.
Avre, riv., France, dep. Orne, flows 46 m. to the Eure.
Avricourt, vil. and ry. stn., on borders of France and Alsace-Lorraine.
Avrin Dugh, mtn., Asia Minor, in highlands of Armenia. Alt. 19,380 ft.
Avrulapali Hills, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Highest point 3850 ft.
awa, prov., Japan, in NE. part of Shikoku Island.
Awadai, isl. and prov., Japan, in Inland Sea. Area 230 sq. m.
Awah, tn., Ethal dist., N.W. Provs., Lat. 27° 27' N., long. 78° 32' E.
Awakalan I., Fiji, S. of the Gt. Sea Reef. Highest point 500 ft.
Awakino River, New Zealand, co. Kawhia, flowing W.
Awani, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Mongonui.
Awarna Bay, New Zealand, in co. Collingwood.
Awas-Gebirg, plateau, Pamirland, S. Africa, 6500 ft. above sea
Awatere, tnshtp. and riv., New Zealand, in co. Marlborough.
Awbeg, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, flows 30 m. to the Blackwater.
Awbeg, riv., Irel., co. Cork, flows 11 m. S. to the Lee, 3 m. S. Cork.
Awbridge, ham., England, Hants, 2 1/2 m. NW. of Romsey.
Awc, loch, Scotl., Argyllshire, runs 24 m. to base of Ben Cruachan.
Awc, riv., Scotland, flowing 4 m. from above to Loch Eilde.
Awc, loch, Scotland, in Assynt par., Sutherlandshire.
Awibanna, riv., Ireland, co. Wexford, flows 14 m. to the sea.
Awingarry, riv. and bog, Ireland, co. Kerry, on W. border.
Awitu, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. and on Manukau Harb.
Awkley, tnshtp., England, Notts and Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Doncaster.
Awiscombe, par. and vil., England, Devon, 2 m. NW. Honiton.
Awomori, tn., Japan, Nippon I., on A. Bay, opposite Yesso. P. 11,000.
Awre, par., England, Gloucestershire, 2 m. SE. of Newnham.
Awsworth, ecel. dist. and ry. stn., England, 61 m. NW. Nottingham.
Axams, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 9 m. W. of Innsbruck.
Azar Fjörder, large bay on W. coast of Iceland.
Axbridge, par. and tn., Engl., Somerset, 61 m. NW. Wells.
Axe, riv., England, Somerset, flows 25 m. NW. to Bristol Channel.
Axe, riv., Engl., Dorset and Devon, flows 21 m. SW. to Engl. Chan.
Axe Edge Hill, Engl., Derbysh., 4 m. SW. of Duxton. Alt. 1756 ft.
Axedale, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 60 m. N. of Melbourne.
Axel, ft. tn., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 22 m. W. Antwerp.
Axenberg, mtn., Switzerland, on Lake of Four Cantons, 3345 ft.
Axenfels, health resort, Switz., in canton and dist. of Schwytz.
Axenstein, health resort, Switz., in canton and dist. of Schwytz.
Axevalla, plain, Sweden, Skaraborgs lan., lying W. of Skara.
Axholme, Isle of, dist., Lincolnsh., formed by R. Trent, Don, etc.
Axim, Brit. sct., W. Africa, Gold Coast, on R. Toplea.
Aximster, par. and mkt. tn., Devon, 25 m. NE. Exeter.
Axmouth, par. and vil., Engl., Devon, 6 m. SW. Axminster.
Axton, place, Wales, Flintshire, 6 1/2 m. NE. of Rhuddlan.
Axum, tn., Abyssinia, in Tigre, 85 m. NW. Antalo.

Ay, tn., France, dep. Marne, 16 m. SE. of Reims.
Ay, isl., Banda Islands, Malay Archipelago.
Ayabaca, vil., Peru, department of Piura.
Ayacacho, tn., Peru, 140 m. WNW. of Cuzco. Pop. 10,212.
Ayacacho, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
Ayaketta, tn., Malabar dist., Malras, 15 m. N. Cochim.
Ayakuti, estate, Madura dist., Madras. Area 42 sq. m.
Ayakuti, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 27' N., 77° 35' E.
Ayala, tn., Spain, prov. Alava, dist. Anuario.
Ayamonte, spt. tn., Spain, 37 m. W. Huelva.
Ayan, It. spt., E. Siberia, about 370 m. from Okhotsk.
Ayasoluk, vil., Asiatic Turkey, site of ancient Ephesus.
Ayaviri, vil., Peru, in Puro department.
Aycliffe, par. and vil., Durham, 5 m. N. Darlington.
Ayerbe, tn., Spain, 17 m. NW. Huesca.
Ayi Thodori, vil., Cyprus I., Larnaka district.
Ayle, riv., Ireland, co. Mayo, flows 13 m. to Lough Mask.
Aylesbeare, par. and vil., England, Devon, 8 m. E. of Exeter.
Aylesbury, mkt. tn., co. and 16 m. SE. of Buckingham.
Aylesford, par. and tn., Engl., Kent, 2 1/2 m. NW. Maidstone.
Aylesford, vil., Nova Scotia, King's Co., 87 m. from Halifax.
Aylestone, par. and tnshtp., co. and 2 1/2 m. SW. Leicester.
Aylmer, vil., Quebec, co. and 8 m. above Ottawa.
Aylmer, vil., Ontario, co. Egin, 12 m. from St. Thomas.
Aylmer, Lake, small lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co.
Aylort, sea loch, Scotland, on SW. coast, Inverness-shire.
Aylsbam, mkt. tn., England, Norfolk, 12 m. NW. Norwich.
Aymestrey, vil., Engl., Herefordsh., 5 1/2 m. NW. Leominster.
Aynho, par. and vil., Northamptonsh., 6 m. SE. Banbury.
Ayopaya, prov. of Bolivia, in dep. Cochabamba.
Ayoquesco, vil., Mexico, State of Oajaca.
Ayora, tn., Spain, 53 m. SW. Valencia.
Ayot, ry. stn., Engl., Herts, on Gt. Northern Ry., 22 m. N. London.
Aypur, place, on W. coast Sumatra I., Malay Archipelago.
Ayr, par. and royal burgh, Ayrshire, 402 m. SW. Glasgow. Pop. 23,835.
A, ry. vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 63 m. SW. of Toronto.
Ayr, tnshtp., island, on Lr. Berlekirk I., near Plantation Creek.
Ayre, small is., island, Balearic Is., S. of Minorca.
Ayre, Point of, at N. extremity Isle of Man, England.
Ayron or **Aeron**, riv., Wales, flows 17 m. to Cardigan Bay.
Ayr Road, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 1 1/2 m. SE. Larkhall.
Ayrshire, a SW. co., Scotland. Area 11,889 sq. m. Pop. 224,222.
Aysgarth, par. and tnshtp., Yorksh., 7 m. W. Leyburn.
Ayton, par., Engl., Yorkshire, 2 1/2 m. NE. of Stokesley.
Ayton, coast par., vil., Scotl., co. and 7 1/2 m. NW. Berwick.
Ayton, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. from Clifford.
Ayton Bank, vil., England, Durham, 4 1/2 m. SE. Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ayuthia or **Yuthia**, city, Siam, on Menam, 54 m. N. of Bangkok.
Ayutla, vil., Mexico, state Oajaca, near mouth of Tlascalala R.
Aywaille, tn., Belgium, prov. Liege, on R. Amblève.
Ayyankere or **Dodda Madaga-kere**, Lake, Kaur dist., Mysore State.
Azambuja, tn., Portugal, dist. Lisbon.
Azamgarh, dist. and **tdah**, NW. Provs. Pop. dist. 1,733,610
Azamgarh, tn., in above dist. Lat. 26° 3' N.
Azamor, spt. tn., Morocco, at mouth of R. Morbeya.
Azangare, tn., Peru, dep. and 66 m. N. of Puno.
Azarede, spt., Brazil, prov. Bahia, on Sant'Espirito Bay.
Azay-le-Rideau, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 14 m. NE. Chinon.
Azay-le-Ferron, tn., France, Indre, 7 m. from Mezières.
Azcoitia, tn., Spain, 23 m. SW. of San Sebastian.
Azeglio, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 6 m. ESE. of Ivrea.
Azeiteão, tn., Portugal, dist. and 15 m. SE. of Lisbon.
Azem, dist. and tn., W. Africa, in Pahomye.
Azerables, vil., France, Creuse, 8 m. N. La Souterraine.
Azerbaijan, prov., N. Persia. Pop. about 1,000,000.
Azerley, tnshtp., Yorkshire, Engl., 4 1/2 m. NW. of Ripon.
Azille, tn., France, Aude, 6 m. E. Peyrnat-Minervois.
Azimganj, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 14' N.
Azimbur. See **Azamgarh**.
Azmerigan or **Ajmeriganj**, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, on Surma R.
Aznacollar, tn., Spain, 17 m. WNW. Seville.
Azores, isl. grp., N. Atlantic, 800 m. W. of Portugal. Pop. 269,401.
Azov, tn., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav. Pop. 19,831.
Azov, Sea of, inland sea, forming the N. part of the Black Sea.
Azpeitia, tn., Spain, 20 m. SW. San Sebastian.
Aztalan, ham. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, in Jefferson co.
Azua, tn., Haiti I., W. Indies, on R. Bio, 3 m. from its mouth.
Azuaga, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, dist. Llerena.
Azuara, tn., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 9 m. SW. of Belchite.
Azuay, prov., Ecuador. Area 11,500 sq. m. Pop. 164,639.
Azuero, pen., Cent. America, in W. of Gulf of Panama.
Azul, tn., Argentine Rep., Prov. Buenos Ayres.
Azyris, small spt., Tripoli, on coast of Baret.
Azzano Decimo, vil., Italy, Udine, 8 m. SE. Portonengo.
Ba, vil. and riv., Fiji, in Viti Levu Island.
Ba, isl., Scotland, in Apperross par., Ross-shire.
Ba, loch, Scotland, on Rannoch moor, NE. Argyllshire.
Ba, loch, and riv., Scotland, Mull I., Argyllshire.
Baagoe, isl., Denmark, between Falster, Moen, and Seeland.
Baagoe, isl., Denmark, in Little Belt, W. of Funen I.
Baak, vil., Westphalia, circle Bochum, 1 m. NW. Hattingen.
Baalbek, vil., Syria, at foot of Anti-Lebanon.
Baan, vil., Hungary, 14 m. SE. of Trezsin.
Baan, vil., Hungary, co. Baranya, 14 m. S. of Mohacs.
Baan Baa, ry. stn., N. S. W., co. Pottinger, 240 m. NE. of Sydney.
baar, large dist., in Baden and Wurtemberg. Area 250 sq. m.
baar, vil., Switzerland, circle and 2 1/2 m. N. of Zug.
Baarlederdel, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. SW. Leeuwarden.
Barle-Nassau, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. SSE. Breda.
baarn, vil., Netherlands, Utrecht, 6 m. NW. Amersfoort.
Baba, spt. tn., Asia Minor, at its W. extremity.
Baba, isl., E. Archipelago, 80 m. W. of Timor-Laut.

Baba-Budan or Chandra Drona, mtns., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
 Baha Dagh, ft. tn., Roumania, 93 m. N.E. Silistria. Pop. 10,000.
 Babahoy or Bodegas, spt. tn., Ecuador, prov. Kios.
 Babai Atik, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Adrianople.
 Babbala, vil. and ry. stn., Bnduam dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Babbicombe, coast vil., Engl., Devon, 1½ m. N.E. Torquay.
 Babbila, vil., W. Africa, dist. Sankuru, on R. Niger.
 Babery, par., England, Somerset, 3½ m. N.E. Hchester.
 Babek, tn., Persia, prov. Kerman, ENE. of Shiraz.
 Babel I., Tasmania, Furneaux grp., E. of Flinders I.
 Bab-el-Mandeb, strait uniting Red Sea with Indian Ocean
 Babelsberg, royal castle, Prussia, in district of Potsdam.
 Babelthnap, largest of the Pelew Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Babenhansen, mkt. vil., Bavaria, 10 m. SE. Illertissen.
 Babenhansen, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 6 m. NE. of Dieburg.
 Baberu, *tribut.*, Bandi dist., NW. Provs., Area 362 sq. m.
 Baberu, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above *tribut.*
 Babbar, native state and tn., Guzerat, Bombay. Ar. 88 sq. m.
 Babunippar, *pargana*, Gouda dist., Oudh. Area 67 sq. m.
 Babi of Simatur, isl., E. Indies, W. of Sumatra. Area 66 sq. m.
 Babiaca, vil., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 50 m. SSW. of Arispe.
 Babiagura, mtn. chain, Austria, in the Carpathians.
 Babinagreda, vil., Slavonia, 30 m. E. of Brod.
 Babine Lake, Brit. Columbia, source of a tributary of Columbia R.
 Babington, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. NW. Frome.
 Babinka, riv., Russia, gov. Ruzan, affl. of the Oka.
 Babino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Novgorod.
 Babinovitchi, tn., Russia, gov. and 75 m. N. Mohilev.
 Babis or Dwarka, riv., Lower Bengal, trib. of the Bhagirathi.
 Bablock Hythe, England, ferry on R. Isis, 2½ m. SW. Oxford.
 Baboeca, mkt. vil., Hungary, 14 m. S. Nagy-Atad.
 Babolna, vil., Hungary, co. Komorn. Site of Austrian victory 1848.
 Babot, vil., Hungary, co. and 35 m. ESE. Oedenburg.
 Babra, petty state, Bombay. The vil. is in lat. 21° 31' N., 71° 21' E.
 Babraham, par. and vil., England, co. and 6½ m. SE. Cambridge.
 Babriawar, tract, Kathiawar, Bombay. Lat. 25° 47' N., long. 71° 3' E.
 Babuabera, vil., Bahawal dist., Bengal, India.
 Babuk, vil., Tibet, on N. frontier of Nepal. Long. 85° 45' E.
 Babnyan Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean, N. of Luzon.
 Babworth, par. and vil., Engl., Notts., 14 m. W. of E. Retford.
 Babylon, ham., Wales, Flintshire, 3 m. NE. Cwergwrle.
 Babylon, ruins, Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates, near Hillah.
 Babylon, tn., New York, in Suffolk co.
 Babylon, vil., Illinois, in Fulton co.
 Baby Hill, eminence, cos. Dorset and Somerset, 1 m. E. of Yeovil.
 Baby's Point, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 24 m. from Sarnia.
 Bacalan, suburb of Bordeaux, dep. Gironde, France.
 Bacalar, San Felipe de, spt., Yucatan, 6 m. NW. Belize.
 Bacaliau or Bacalhao, isl. off E. coast of Newfoundland.
 Baccarat, tn., Fr., Menthe-et-Moselle, 15 m. N.E. Lino vilie.
 Bacciglione, riv., N. Italy, flows 8 m. to Adriat. c., near Chioggia.
 Baccus Marsh, tn., Victoria, co. Bonrko, 31 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Bacesci, vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, circle of Roman.
 Bach beg and B. more, two isls., Scotl., Trishish Is., Argyllshire.
 Bacher Gebirge, mtns., Styria. Contains Veika Kappa, 5,75 ft.
 Bachhravan, *pargana*, tn., Rai B. co. dist., Oudh.
 Bachi Islands, Philippines. See Bashee Islands.
 Bacinio, tushp., Victoria, 15 m. E. of S. Australian border.
 Bacioredipalem, vil., Nellore dist., Madras.
 Bachelui, iav., Moldavia, near Yassy, tributary of the Pruth.
 Bachmut, tn., Russia, in gov. Yekaterinoslav, on R. Donetz. P. 12,061.
 Bachnagairn Falls, cascades on R. South Esk, Forfarshire, Scotland.
 Bachnen (Bonyhai) vil., Transylvania, circle Maros-Vasarhely.
 Bachel, riv., W. Africa, affluent of the Senegal at Bafoulabe.
 Bachee, lake, Switzerland, dist. Interlaken, 7500 ft. above sea.
 Bachtia, riv., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, affluent of R. Yenisei.
 Bachtiseraal, Crimea. See Bakhtiseraal.
 Bachwy or Machevy, riv., Wales, Radnorshire, 10 m. to R. Wye.
 Bachynys, isl., Wales, Carmarthen, in R. Llwydwr.
 Ba k, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., 7 m. NE. of Stornoway.
 Back, vil., Ireland, co. Londonderry, Drumacree par.
 Back or Gt. Fish R., Don, of Canada, falls into Arctic Ocean.
 Backaskail, bay, in Sanday I., Orkney, producing shell-fish.
 Backbarrow, locality, England, Lancashire, 8½ m. SW. Kendal.
 Back Bay, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from St. George.
 Back Creek, Va., Frederick and Berkeley cos., joins the Potomac.
 Back Creek, tushp., North Carol. m., in Randolph co.
 Backergunge, India. See Bakarganj.
 Backford, par. and tushp., England, Cheshire, 2½ m. N. Chester.
 Backies, ham., Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 2 m. N. of Golspie.
 Backmuir, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 2½ m. SE. of Ceres.
 Backmuir, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 5½ m. SW. of Dundee.
 Backnang, tn., Wurttemberg, 18 m. NE. Stuttgart.
 Backwell, par., England, Somerset, 7 m. SW. Bristol.
 Backworth, tushp., Northumberland, 4½ NW. North Shields.
 Bac-ninh, inland tn., Annam, in Tonquin. Pop. 10,12,000.
 Baelor, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 10 m. NW. Manila.
 Bacon, 2 tns., Philippine Is., one on Mindoro, the other on Luzon I.
 Bacongau, vil., on W. coast of Sumatra I.
 Baconniere, La, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, 4 m. S. of Chailland.
 Baconville, vil., France, Seine-Inf., 10 m. SW. Dieppe.
 Bacs, tn., Hungary, dist. and 30 m. S. of Zombor.
 Bacs Bodrog, comitat, Hungary, Area 4260 sq. m. Pop. 638,063.
 Bacsfalv, vil., Transylvania, 4 m. SE. Kronstadt, on R. Tomos.
 Bacska, region, Hungary, between Danube and Theiss.
 Bacsujalu, vil., Hungary, dist. and 3 m. ENE. of Bacs.
 Bacton, par., England, Suffolk, 6 m. N. Stowmarket.
 Bacturite, mining place, Mexico, in state of Sinaloa.
 Bacup, tn., Engl., Lancashire, 10½ m. N. Manchester.
 Badagara, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
 Badagry, tn., Dahomey, on Slave Coast. Pop. 10,000.
 Badajoz, prov., Spain, in Estremadura. Area 8453 sq. m. P. 480,418.
 Badajoz, tn., Spain, on R. Guadiana, 132 m. E. of Lisbon. P. 27,279.

Badakshan, ter., Afghan Turkestan, between Oxus and Hindu Kush.
 Badalona, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. N.E. of Barcelona. Pop. 13,749.
 Badalocco, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. from San Remo.
 Badami, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay, Area 676 sq. m.
 Badami, tn., Kaladgi dist., Bombay, India.
 Badania, tn., Servia, 24 m. S. of Ljensitza.
 Badarana, tn., Fellata country, Sokoto, Soudan.
 Badarganj, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 40' N., long. 89° 6' E.
 Badari River, Mysore, Madras, flows S. to the Hemavati.
 Badariya, vil., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Badarpur, India. See Badrpur.
 Badausa, *tribut.* and tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Badbury or B. Rings, hundred, England, E. Dorset.
 Badby, par. and vil., England, Northamptonsh., 2½ m. SW. Daventry.
 Baddeck, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton Island.
 Baddegama, vil., Ceylon, in Southern Province.
 Badesley Ensor, par., Warwickshire, 3 m. NW. Atherstone.
 Badesley North, par., Engl., Hants., 3½ m. SE. Romsey.
 Baddiginie, tushp., Victoria, co. Moira, 100 m. N.E. of Melbourne.
 Baddow, Gt., par., vil., Engl., Essex, 2 m. SE. Chelmsford.
 Baddow, Little, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. N.E. Chelmsford.
 Baddu, vil., Liberia, W. Africa, in dist. of Mena.
 Badesborn, vil., Germany, in Auhalt, 4 m. ESE. Quellinburg.
 Baden, grand duchy, SW. Germany. Area 5883 sq. m. Pop. 1,656,817.
 Baden, tn., Germany, in above, 18 m. SW. of Carlsruhe. Pop. 12,779.
 Baden, tn., Switz., canton Aargau, 14 m. NW. of Zurich.
 Baden, tn., Lower Austria, 12 m. SW. Vienna.
 Baden, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 10 m. SW. Vannes.
 Baden or Baddanloch, loch, Scotl., Kibbion par., Sutherlandshire.
 Badenoch, mtnous, dist., Scotland, SE. Inverness-shire.
 Badenstijn, place with fort, W. Africa, in Axim district.
 Badesar, vil., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Badgeworth, par. and vil., Gloucestersh., 4 m. SW. Cheltenham.
 Badhalgaon, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Badia, tn., Italy, on R. Adige, 11 m. NW. of Rovigo.
 Badin or Badino, *tribut.* and tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Badingham, par., Engl., Suffolk, 3½ m. NE. Framlingham.
 Badipudi, *tribut.*, Nellore dist., Madras, included in Kanlikur.
 Badiraguato, vil., Mexico, prov. Sinaloa, 10 m. N. Culiacan.
 Badkert, tn., Hungary, 28 m. SE. Keskemet.
 Badminton, Gt., par., Gloucestershire, 5 m. NE. Clipping Sodbury.
 Badnera, tn. and ry. stn., India, Amraoti dist., Berar.
 Badnievat, vil., Servia, in circle of Kragujevat.
 Badnur, tn., India, Belur dist., Central Provs.
 Badolato, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 15 m. S. of Squillace.
 Badolatos, tn., Spain, prov. Seville, 10 m. E. of Estepa.
 Badong, state and spt., on S. side of Bali, Malay Arch. Pop. 130,000.
 Badonviller, vil., France, Memthe-et-Moselle, 9 m. ENE. Laccarot.
 Bado Sarai, *pargana* and tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Badrihat or Ghiasabad, police outpost, Murshidabad, Bengal.
 Badrinath, peak, Himalayas, NW. Provs., India. Alt. 23,210 ft.
 Badrupur or Badarpur, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. British victory 1826.
 Badsey, par. and vil., Worcestersh., 2 m. SE. Evesham.
 Badshahpur, tn., Jamnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Badshahpur, hill torrent, Delhi and Gurgaon dists., Punjab.
 Badsworth, par. and tushp., Engl., Yorksh., 5 m. S. of Pontefract.
 Badulla, tn., Ceylon, in Central Province.
 Baduria, tn., Bengal, dist. of 24 Parganas.
 Badvel, *tribut.*, Cudolph dist., Madras. Area 755 sq. m.
 Baden, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 14 m. SE. Turnhout.
 Baena, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. SE. of Cordova. Pop. 13,356.
 Baependy, tn., Brazil, Minas-Gerous, 170 m. WNW. Rio de Janeiro.
 Baeroda, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 3 m. E. Dendermonde.
 Baerza, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. NE. of Jaen. Pop. 14,377.
 Baf, Lake, Sweden, Suderman Lan, contains numerous isls.
 Bafia, tn., Hacara dist., Punjab, lat. 31° 20' N., long. 73° 15' E.
 Bafia, vil., Cyprus, 66 m. W-SW. of Nicosia.
 Bafia, vil., West Africa, on the Togo lagoon.
 Bafia Bay, part of N. Polar sea, E. of Greenland.
 Baffinland, large isl., Canada, in Arctic Circle, W. of Davis Strait.
 Bafu, mkt. tn., W. Africa, Bahomey, at foot of Kong Mtns.
 Bafu, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 12 m. NNW. Groningen.
 Bafoulabe, French set., W. Africa, on the Senegal.
 Bafra, vil., Asiatic Turkey, vil. of Trebizond, 26 m. NW. Samsun.
 Baga, isl., on Ionian coast, Greece, on R. Bagagem. P. 10,000.
 Bagagem, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Gerous, on R. Bagagem. P. 10,000.
 Bagalkot, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Ar. 683 sq. m.
 Bagalkot, chief tn., in above sub-div., Bombay.
 Bagamian, place with ry. stn., Luzon, Philippine Islands.
 Bagamoyo, spt. tn., German E. Africa, opposite Zanzibar. P. 10,000.
 Baganga, spt., Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
 Bagasapur, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bagasra, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay, comprises 15 vils.
 Bagasra, tn., Kathiawar Pen., Bombay. Lat. 21° 29' N., long. 71° E.
 Bagat, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands.
 Bagaud, *pargana*, Dewas state, Cent. India. Area 70 sq. m.
 Bagborough, West, par., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. NW. of Taunton.
 Bagbury, ham., England, Somerset, 1 m. S. of Shepton Mallet.
 Bagdad, city, As. Turkey, cap. of B. prov., on R. Tigris. Pop. 100,000.
 Bagdogra, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Bagé, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande do Sul.
 Bageida and E. Beach, vil. and German factory, Togo est., W. Africa.
 Bagen, residency, Java, E. Indies. Area 1323 sq. m. P. 1,270,422.
 Bagenalstown, tn., Ireland, co. and 10 m. SW. of Carlow.
 Bagenbon, prom., Ireland, in SW. of co. Wexford.
 Bagesar, tn., Kumamm dist., NW. Provs., India, 3000 ft. above sea.
 Bagewadi, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Area 764 sq. m.
 Baggage Knowe, eminence, Scotland, Kilsyth par., Stirlingshire.
 Baggio, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. W. of Milan.
 Baggotrath, vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. SE. of Dublin.
 Baggotrath, West, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. SW. Duhlin.
 Baggra, hill range, Ireland, co. Cork, Duhallow and Muskerry bars.
 Baggrow, ry. stn., England, Cumberland, 18 m. SW. of Carlisle.

Baggy Point, headland, England, Devon, 5 m. N. of mouth of R. Taw.
 Bagh, riv., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bagh, tn., Gwalior, India, 80 m. SW. Ujjain. Cave temples near.
 Baghal, protected hill state, Punjab, India. Ar. 124 sq. m.
 Bagbar, branch of R. Indus, Karachi dist., Bombay, India.
 Bagbat, protected hill state, Punjab. Area 56 sq. m.
 Baghbanpur, vil., Lahore dist., Punjab, contains Shalimar Gardens.
 Baghdanga, vil., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 89° 12' E.
 Baghelkhand, collection of native states, Cent. India. Ar. 11,223 sq. m.
 Bagherat, sub-div. and tn., Khulna dist., Bengal. Area 679 sq. m.
 Bagheria, tn., Sicily, prov. and 11 m. E. of Palermo. Pop. 15,007.
 Baghirmi, negro state, Soudan, S. of Lake Chad. Pop. 1,500,000.
 Baghjala or South Dum-Dum, tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. P. 14,108.
 Baghmati, riv., N. Behar, India, falls into the Gandak.
 Baghmati, Little, riv., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal, trib. of above.
 Baghmundi Hills, Malbhum, Bengal. Lat. 23° 12' N., long. 86° 5' E.
 Baghnassar, tn., Persia, prov. Farsistan, on L. Bakhteghan.
 Baghsen Mtns., range, Africa, Sahara, in Air oasis.
 Bagida, Togoland, W. Africa. See Bagaida.
 Bagilt, vil., Wales, Flintshire, 2 m. SE. of Holywell.
 Bagirji, vil., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Baglan, par., Wales, Glamorgansh., 3 m. S. of Neath.
 Bagli, petty state, Central India. Area 509 sq. m. Pop. 14,645.
 Bagnacavallo, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. W. of Ravenna. Pop. 14,832.
 Bagnaja, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 2 m. E. of Viterbo.
 Bagnara-Calabra, tn., Italy, 6 m. NE. of Scilla.
 Bagnara di Romagna, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 11 m. NW. Faenza.
 Bagnasco, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 20 m. SE. of Mondovì.
 Bagnères-de-Bigorre, tn., Fr., Hautes-Pyrénées, 13 m. SE. Tarbes.
 Bagnères-de-Luchon, tn., Haute-Garonne, 30 m. SSW. St. Gaudens.
 Bagnes, vil., Switz., canton Valais, 7 m. SE. of Martigny.
 Bagni della Poretta, vil., Italy, 2 m. NE. Civita Vecchia.
 Bagni di Lucca, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NE. of Lucca.
 Bagni San Giuliano, vil., Italy, 4 m. NE. of Pisa. Pop. of com. 20,341.
 Bagno a Ripoli, vil., Italy, circle and 2½ m. E. Florence. Pop. 13,984.
 Bagno in Romagna, tn., Italy, 66 m. E. of Florence.
 Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, ham., France, dep. Orne, 13 m. SE. Domfront.
 Bagnolet, vil., France, dep. Seine, 2 m. S. of Pantin.
 Bagnoli, tn., Italy, prov. Molise, 14 m. NW. Campobasso.
 Bagnoli, tn., Italy, 9 m. SW. Sant'Angelo del Lombardi.
 Bagnolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. of Brescia.
 Bagnolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Saluzzo.
 Bagnols-les-Bains, vil., France, dep. Lozère, 6 m. WSW. Bleynard.
 Bagnols-sur-Cèze, tn., France, dep. Gard, 17 m. NE. Uzès.
 Bagnone, tn., Italy, 8 m. SE. of Pontremoli.
 Bagnorea, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 13 m. N. of Viterbo.
 Bagolino, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 33 m. N. of Salò.
 Bager, tn., Udaipur native state, Rajputana.
 Bager, tn., Ontario, co. and 12 m. S. of Renfrew.
 Bager's Bluff, the W. point of Anticosti I., Canada.
 Bager's Well, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 54½ m. N. of Adelaide.
 Bagotville, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 10 m. from Chicoutimi.
 Bagowa, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Fitzroy, 300 m. NE. Sydney.
 Bagpat, tahsil and tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bagru, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Bagshot, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Surrey, 4½ m. NE. Farnborough.
 Bagshot, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 112 m. N. of Melbourne.
 Baguer-Morvan, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 2 m. SW. of Dol.
 Bagul, prov. of Kauria, Segi, Western Soudan.
 Bagula, vil. and ry. stn., Nadia dist., Bengal, 57½ m. from Calcutta.
 Baguley, tnsbp., Cheshire, 3½ m. NE. Altrincham.
 Bagworth, tnsbp., Engl., Leicestersh., 5 m. NE. Market Bosworth.
 Bahadra, dist. and tn., Bikaner state, Rajputana.
 Bahadurganj, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bahadurgarh, tn., Kohat dist., Punjab, formerly called Sharafabad.
 Bahadur Kbel, salt-mine, Kohat dist., Punjab. Lat. 33° 10' N.
 Bahadurpur, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 45' N., long. 92° 14' E.
 Bahama (Lucayo) Is. (British), grp., W. Indies. Area 5450 sq. m.
 Bahama Bank, shifting sand, across Ramsey Bay, I. of Man.
 Bahama Channel, between America and the B. Is., 135 m. by 46 m.
 Baharagarha, sakt. vil., Singbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 16' N.
 Bahari of Lower Egypt, N. division of Egypt, includes the Delta.
 Bahawalpur, native state, between Punjab and Rajputana. Area 15,000 sq. m., cap. Bahawalpur. Lat. 29° 24' N., long. 71° 47' E.
 Bahera, mkt. vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 4' N.
 Baheri, tahsil, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 349 sq. m.
 Bahia, state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 164,643 sq. m. Pop. 1,821,089.
 Bahia or São Salvador, spl. city, Brazil, on All Saints Bay, 800 m. NNE. Rio de Janeiro. Pop. 80,000.
 Bahia Blanca, tn., Argentine Rep., Buenos Ayres, 6 m. from sea.
 Bahia de Caracas, tn., Ecuador, future seaport of Quito.
 Bahia Honda, spl. on N. coast of Cuba, 66 m. WSW. of Havana.
 Bahía Nueva, bay on NE. coast of Patagonia.
 Bahilwara, tn., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
 Bahleda, desert, NE. Africa, on left bank of the Nile.
 Bahli Mtns., Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 22' N., long. 77° 42' E.
 Bahlingen, vil., Germany, in Baden, 5 m. W. Emmendingen.
 Eabu, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 75 m. SE. of Greiffenbagen.
 Bahraich, dist. and tahsil, Oudh. Area 2740 sq. m. Pop. 1,003,610.
 Bahraich, pergunna and tn., in above.
 Bahramghat, tn. and ry. stn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 7' N.
 Bahrampur, See Berhampur for towns in Marshfield and Ganjam.
 Bahrampur, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Bahrein I., Persian Gulf, off coast of Arabia. Pearl fisheries here.
 Bahr-el-Abad (White River) or White Nile. See Nile.
 Bahr-el-Arab, riv., Soudan, affl. of Bahr-el-Ghazal.
 Bahr-el-Azrek or Blue Nile, riv., Soudan, 900 m. to Nile at Khartoum.
 Bahr-el-Ghazal, riv., E. Soudan, affl. of White Nile.
 Bahr-el-Buleh, "Waters of Merom," lake, Palestine, on R. Jordan.
 Bahr-el-Merj or Lake of Damascus, Syria, 15 m. SE. Damascus.
 Bahr-Yusuf, canal, Egypt, parallel with the Nile. Length 150 m.
 Bahuleswar, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay, with fine temple.
 Bahu R., Cuddapah dist., Madras, a headstream of the Cheyain.

Bat, guaranteed *thalurot*, Indore Agency, Central India.
 Baiaadgi, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Baiburt, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 65 m. WSW. of Erzerum.
 Baidewar, vil., Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 21' N., long. 85° 25' E.
 Baidur, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
 Baidyabati, mkt. tn., Hughli dist., Bengal.
 Baidyanath, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 17' N.
 Baie, mkt. vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, dist. Suceava.
 Baie des Roehers, vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, on St. Lawrence.
 Baidersbrunn, vil., Wurtemberg, 5 m. N. of Freudenstadt.
 Baie Verté, spl., New Brunswick, 20 m. from Sackville.
 Baigues-Ste-Redone, vil., France, dep. Charente.
 Baikai L., E. Siberia. Ar. 13,500 sq. m. Greatest depth 622 fathoms.
 Baikauthpur, tn. and ry. stn., Patna dist., Bengal.
 Baika Bhela, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Baildon, vil., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. N. Bradford.
 Bailen, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. N. Jaen. Pop. 10,041.
 Bailedel, vil., Roumania, in Wallachia, 13 m. E. Kalafat.
 Bailey, tnsbp., England, Cumberland, 5 m. NE. Longtown.
 Bailey, ham., Ireland, on Dublin Bay, near base of Howth Hill.
 Bailey's Harbour, tnsbp., Wis., Door co., on L. Michigan.
 Baileborough, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Cavan, 68 m. NW. Dublin.
 Bailiff Bridge, 17, stn., Yorksh., between Bradford and Huddersfield.
 Bailleur, tn., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. E. Hazebrouck. Pop. 12,712.
 Bailleston or Crosshill, tn., Scotland, Lanarksh., 1½ m. E. Glasgow.
 Bailundo, ter., W. Africa, in Benguela.
 Baio, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 19 m. S. of Rennes.
 Baia, riv., England, Lincolnsh., flows 20 m. S. to L. Witham.
 Baiebridge, tnsbp. and vil., Yorksh., 1½ m. SW. Askrigg.
 Bainbridge, tnsbp., Georgia, cap. Decatur co., on Flint R.
 Bainbridge, tnsbp., Indiana, in Dubois co.
 Bainbridge, tnsbp. and vil., N. Y., Chenango co.
 Bainchi, vil. and ry. stn., Bengal, 44 m. from Calcutta.
 Bainfield Lake, S. Australia, an arm of Lake Torrens.
 Bains, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. N. of Redon.
 Bains-en-Vosges, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 17 m. SW. Epinal.
 Bainsford or Brainsford, vil., Scotl., suburb of Falkirk tn.
 Bainton, par. and tnsbp., Engl., Yorksh., 5½ m. SW. G. Driffield.
 Bairam Ghat, place of sanctity, Ellehpur dist., Berar, India.
 Bairamitsh, tn., Asia Minor, 25 m. NW. of Adramytti.
 Bairath, tn., Tonrasi dist., Jaipur, Rajputana.
 Bairdston, vil., Scotland, Lanarksh., 9 m. S. of Glasgow.
 Bairreath, Bavaria. See Bayreuth.
 Bairnsdale, tn., Victoria, on Mitchell R., 125 m. E. Melbourne.
 Bais, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. NNW. Guerreche.
 Bais, tn., France, dep. and 12 m. ESE. of Mayenne.
 Baise, riv., France, flows N. 112 m. to R. Garonne at Aiguillon.
 Baisieux, vil., France, dep. Nord, 5 m. SE. Lannoy.
 Baiso, com., Italy, in Emilia, 13 m. S. of Reggio.
 Baisy-Thy, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 10 m. SSE. Genappe.
 Bajarani R., India, a headstream of the Dhamra, rises in Orissa.
 Bajas, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 4 m. WSW. Rivesaltes.
 Baja (*Obocent* Baiz), ft. tn., Italy, 10 m. W. of Naples.
 Baja, tn., Hungary, on Danube, 31 m. N. of Zombor. Pop. 19,241.
 Baja, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 5 m. S. Faltsheni.
 Baja de Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Rep., on R. Paraná.
 Bajajna, native state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 58' N., long. 75° 58' E.
 Bajanaul, vil., As. Russia, gov. Semipalatinsk. Iron and copper mines.
 Bajatz, vil., Montenegro, near Cetinje.
 Bajaur, dist., Afghanistan, S. of Hindu Kush. Pop. 120,000.
 Bajazid, Armenia. See Eayazid.
 Baj-baj, vil., Bengal, 24 Parganas, on Tugli, 15 m. below Calcutta.
 Bajitpur, tn., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
 Bajmok, tn., Hungary, dist. and 15 m. SW. Theresienstadt.
 Bajna, vil., Hungary, comitat and 15 m. SW. Gran.
 Bajom, Nagy, vil., Hungary, co. Jular, 10 m. SE. Puspok-Ladany.
 Bajom, Nagy, vil., Hungary, co. Somogy, 15 m. W. Kaposvár.
 Bajragans, tn., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 21° 34' N., long. 77° 18' E.
 Bajwara, vil., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
 Bakabanya, mining tn., Hungary, 10 m. SW. Schenitz.
 Bakalai, French ter., W. Africa, on Gabon R.
 Bakalarshv, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. and 9 m. W. of Suvalki.
 Bakarganj, dist. and tn., Bengal. Pop. 2,147,600.
 Bakau, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 50 m. WSW. Yassy. Pop. 20,000.
 Baker, ft. tn., W. Africa, on R. Senegal, belonging to France.
 Baker City, vil., Oregon, cap. of Baker co.
 Baker I., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° N., long. 176° 27' W.; belongs to U.S.
 Baker's Falls, cascade on Hudson R., N. Y., Washington co.
 Bakersfield, vil., Cal., Kern co., 300 m. SE. California.
 Baker Mt., near N. frontier of Washington, U.S. Alt. 10,750 ft.
 Bakersville, tnsbp. and vil., N. C., cap. Mitchell co.
 Bakeswar or Kana River, Bengal, tributary of the Mer.
 Bakewell, par. and tn., Engl., co. and 25 m. NW. Derby.
 Bakhamut, tn., Russia, 120 m. E. of Yekateroslaw. Pop. 1,061.
 Bakhra, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
 Bakhtchi-aerai, tn., Russia, in Crimea, 18 m. SW. Simferopol.
 Bakhtegan, salt lake, Persia, 50 m. E. of Shiraz. Length 60 m.
 Bakhtgarh, petty state, under Central India Agency.
 Bakhtiarpur, vil., Bengal, Patna dist. Lat. 25° 27' N., long. 85° 34' E.
 Bakir-Gorost, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Kastamuni, Copper-mines.
 Bakkarayasamudram, vil., Anantpur dist., Madras.
 Bakloh, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 30' N., long. 75° 57' E.
 Bakony Wald, mtn. range, Hungary, from Hatten See to Danube.
 Bakovar, tn., Hungary, dist. Bucias; contains 5 mineral springs.
 Bakra River, Berar, India, tributary of the Panar.
 Baksar, vil., Unao district, Oudh.
 Baku, gov. and spl., Russia, on Caspian Sea. Area 15,176 sq. m. Pop. gov., 735,360; tn. 64,200. Has petroleum springs.
 Bakuba, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 30 m. ENE. Bagdad.
 Bakud Creek, branch of R. Mahanadi, Cuttack dist., Madras.
 Baia, tn. and lake, Wales, Merionethsh., 11 m. SW. of Corwen.
 Balabagh, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 15 m. W. of Jalalabad.
 Balabak, isl., Philippine Islands, 30 m. S. of Palawan.

- Balabalagan, grp. of 13 isls., E. Indies, in Strait of Macassar.
- Balaboa, small isl., Pacific Ocean, N. of New Caledonia.
- Balachany, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Baku, New Petroloum springs.
- Balachna, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. N. Nijni Novgorod.
- Baladava, *See* Balaklava.
- Baladava, ry. stn., Victoria, 5 m. E. of Melbourne.
- Baladaha, vil., British Bahuchistan. Lat. 30° N.
- Balade, harb., E. coast, New Caledonia, first point touched by Cook.
- Balaganj vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 39' N., long. 91° 52' E.
- Balaganek, tn., Siberia, 110 m. NW. of Irkutsk.
- Balagarb, tn., Bengal, Hugli dist., on R. Hugli.
- Balaghat, name given to certain dists. in the Karnatic. Lat. 8° 10' N.
- Balaghat, upland tract of Bihar. Lat. 25° 29' N., long. 76° 37' E.
- Balaghat, dist., Nagpur, Cent. Provs., India. Area 3146 sq. m.
- Balaguer, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NE. of Leida.
- Balahera, vil., Jaipur, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 57' N., long. 76° 47' E.
- Balahi Hills, Bhandara, Cent. Provs., India. Alt. 400 ft. above plan.
- Balah Lake, Isthmus of Suez, traversed by the Suez Canal.
- Balakhissar (Balikesri), tn., Asiatic Turkey, 75 m. SW. Brusa, and 95 m. NNE. Smyrna. Pop. 12,500.
- Balaklava, tn., Crimea. Site of battle, October 1854.
- Balaklava, vil., Scotl., Renfrewsh., 1 m. NE. Johnstone. *See* Clippens.
- Balaklava, tn., S. Australia, 67 m. N. of Adelaide.
- Balakot, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab.
- Balakot, ft. vil., Damoh dist., Central Provs., India.
- Balamau, *See* Bala and tn., Haridwar dist., Oudh. Area 25 sq. m.
- Balambangan, isl., off NE. coast of Borneo. Area 46 sq. m.
- Bala Murghab, fort, Afghanistan, on Murghab River.
- Balanda, tn., Russia, in gov. of Saratov.
- Balanga, tn., Luzon I., Philippine Islands, on Manila Bay.
- Balanginie, sm. isl., Saltu Archipelago, E. Indies. Pop. 10,000.
- Balangoda, tn., Ceylon, in Western Province.
- Balante, peninsula on E. coast of Celebes, E. Indies.
- Balapur, *See* Bal and tn., Akola dist., Berar. Area 54 sq. m.
- Balarampur, tn., Kuch Behar state, Bengal. Pop. 10,696.
- Balasan River, Darjiling dist., Bengal, India.
- Balashove, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Khoper. Pop. 10,083.
- Balasinor, native state, Gujrat, Bombay. Area 189 sq. m. P. 46,328.
- Balasinor, chief tn. in above state, Bombay.
- Balator, dist., Orissa, India. Area 2066 sq. m. Pop. 989,230.
- Balator, sub-div. and tn. in above. Pop. tn. 20,770.
- Balator Mt., W. Ghats, Malabar dist., Madras. Alt. 6762 ft.
- Balassa-Gyarmath, tn., Hungary, 50 m. NNE. of Pesth.
- Balaton Lake, Hungarian name for the Platten See, *q.v.*
- Balayán, dist. and bay, Luzon, Philippine Islands, SW. of Manila.
- Balbarrup, tnsip., N. S. Wales, 161 m. S. of Perth.
- Balbi, mtn., on Bougainville I., Pacific Ocean. Alt. 10,305 ft.
- Balbirnie, ham., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2½ m. NE. of Meigle.
- Balblair, vil., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 5½ m. W. of Tain.
- Balbriggan, spt. tn., Irel., co. and 22 m. NNE. Dublin.
- Balbrogie, vil., Scotland, Coupar-Angus par., E. Perthshire.
- Balbung, tnsip., N. S. Wales, co. Nicholson.
- Balbunnoch, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 4 m. W. of Dundee.
- Balby-with-Hexthorpe, tnsip., Yorksh., 2 m. SW. Doncaster.
- Balcainn, tn., New Zealand, 30 m. N. of Christchurch.
- Balcarrick, vil., Irel., co. Dublin, 4 m. E. of Swords.
- Balcarray, bay, Scotland, co. and 9 m. E. of Kirkcubright.
- Balcha, pass, Garhwal state, NW. Provs., 88.2 ft. above sea.
- Balchhari I., Lower Bengal, India, in the Matha R.
- Balchimo, tn., Asia Minor, on route from Brusa to Smyrna. P. 15,000.
- Balclutha, tn., New Zealand, 52½ m. SW. of Dunedin.
- Balcombe, par. and vil., Engl., Sussex, 4 m. N. Cuckfield.
- Balcoracama Creek, S. Australia, branch of L. Frome.
- Bald Eagle Mtns., par. near Juniata R. and Bald Eagle Valley.
- Bald Eagle River, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
- Bald Face Mountain, N. Y., peak of Adirondack Mtns. Alt. 5903 ft.
- Baldigger See, lake, Switzerland, 9 m. N. of Lucerne.
- Baldenburg, tn., W. Prussia, 33 m. NW. of Konitz.
- Balderas, tn., Spain, 30 m. SW. of Leon.
- Baldernock, par., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 7½ m. N. of Glasgow.
- Baldersby, tnsip. and ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. of Ripon.
- Balderton, par., England, Notts, 2 m. SE. Newark.
- Baldeva or Baldeo, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Bald Head, Me., peak of Mt. Washington. Alt. 2624 ft.
- Bald Hills, tnsip., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 113 m. E. Melbourne.
- Baldock, par. and tn., Engl., Herts, 5 m. NE. Hitchin.
- Baldovan, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarsh., 3 m. N. Dundee.
- Baldoyle, fishing vil., Irel., co. and 5 m. NE. Dublin.
- Baldragon, ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarsh., 3 m. NW. Dundee.
- Baldwin Island, Fiji. Lat. 17° 30' S., long. 176° 55' E.
- Baldwin, vil. and summer resort, N. Y., Queen's Co.
- Baldwin, borough, Pennsylvania, Butler co.
- Baldwinsville, vil., N. Y., Onondaga co., on Seneca R.
- Baie, Switzerland. *See* Basle.
- Balearic Is., grp., Spain, in Mediterranean. Area 1936 sq. m.
- Balerna, vil., Switz., Ticino, 2 m. S. of Mendrisio.
- Balerno, vil., Scotland, co. and 7 m. SW. Edinburgh.
- Balesci, vil., Roumania, 12 m. W. of Rimnik.
- Balestrate, vil., Sicily, dist. and 22 m. W. of Palermo.
- Baleswar, branch of the Ganges, Nadyia dist., Bengal.
- Balfin, isl., Chili, prov. Atacama; exports guano.
- Balfour, vil., Cape Colony, Stockenstron division.
- Balfour R., Tasmania, trib. of Arthur R., flows N.
- Balfon, vil., Scotland, co. and 20 m. SW. of Stirling.
- Balfornsh, tn., Persia, prov. Mazanderan, 20 m. W. of Sari.
- Balgach, vil., Switz., 11 m. E. of St. Gall.
- Balgonie, Milton of vil., Scot., Fife sh., 1½ m. SE. Markinch.
- Balgowan, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 9 m. W. of Perth.
- Balgowan, tnsip., S. Australia, Fergusson co., on Spencer's Gulf.
- Balgriffin, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 5 m. NE. of Dublin.
- Balhannab, tn., S. Australia, 28½ m. E. of Adelaide.
- Bali, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 49' N.
- Bali, mkt. vil. and ry. stn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Hindu academy.
- Bali, isl., Malay Arch., E. of Java. Area 3170 sq. m. P. 1,350,000.
- Balaghata, vil. and canal, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal; canal 5½ m. long.
- Balighatiam, vil., Vizagapatnam dist., Madras, a sacred shrine.
- Baligrod, tn., Galicia, circle and 18 m. NE. of Snok.
- Balihri, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Balikesri, tn., Asia Minor, 75 m. SW. of Brusa. Pop. 12,500.
- Balingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 25 m. S. of Reutlingen.
- Balintober, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 7 m. S. Castlebar.
- Balintober, par. and vil., Irel., Roscommon, 1 m. from Ballymoe.
- Balintore, fishing vil., Scotl., Ross-sh., 6½ m. SE. of Tain.
- Balintradd, harb. and pier, Scotl., Ross-sh., 3 m. NE. Invergordon.
- Ba ipara, forest reserve, Darang dist., Assam. Area 83 sq. m.
- Balirangan Mtns., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Highest pt. 5300 ft.
- Balishzoe, isl., Scotland, Outer Hebrides, on SW. coast N. Uist.
- Balisna, tn., Baroda state, Bombay.
- Balize or Brit. Honduras. *See* Belize.
- Balk, vil., Netherland, Friesland, 9 m. SSW. Sneek.
- Balkan, mtn. range, Bulgaria and Roumelia. Average alt. 4500 ft.
- Balkan Peninsula, SE. Europe, includes Turkey, Greece, etc.
- Balkany, vil., Hungary, dist. and 6 m. S. of Nagy-Kallo.
- Balkash, salt lake, Asiatic Russia, receives Jih R. Area 7060 sq. m.
- Balkh, dist. and tn., Afghan Turkestan, between the Cabul and Oxus.
- Balla or Ballagh, vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 7 m. SE. Castlebar.
- Ballabeg, ry. stn., Isle of Man, 3 m. from Castletown.
- Ballabgarh, *See* Ball and tn., Delhi, Punjab. Ar. 388 sq. m.
- Ballabhpur, suburb of Serampur, Hugli dist., Bengal.
- Ballaebulsh, vil. with pier, Scotland, on Loch Leven, Argyllshire.
- Ballaadoole Bay, Isle of Man, 1½ m. from Castletown.
- Ballagh, vil., Irel., co. Tipperary, 5 m. NNW. Cashel.
- Ballagh, vil., Irel., co. Roscommon, 7 m. SE. Mt. Talbot.
- Ballagherreen, tn., Irel., co. Mayo, 12 m. N. Castlekeagh.
- Ballallian, vil., Scotl., Ross-sh., Lewis, 14 m. SW. Stornoway.
- Ballan, tnsip., Victoria, 45 m. NW. of Melbourne.
- Ballandean, tn., Queensland, co. Bentinck, 216 m. SW. Brisbane.
- Ballaingeich, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 151 m. W. Melbourne.
- Ballantrae, par. and vil., Scotl., Ayrsh., 13 m. SW. of Girvan.
- Ballapali, forest reserve, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
- Ballarath, city, Victoria, 101 m. WSW. Melbourne. Pop. 41,087.
- Ballasa'la, vil., Isle of Man, 2½ m. NE. of Castletown.
- Ballater, vil. and ry. stn., co. and 4½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
- Ballaugh, vil. and ry. stn., Isle of Man, 7 m. W. of Ramsey.
- Ballengara, tnsip., N.S.W., co. Macquarie, 200 m. NE. Sydney.
- Ballengeich, steep pass, Scotland, behind Stirling Castle.
- Ballenstedt, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 15 m. SE. Halberstadt.
- Balleny Islands, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 66° 45' S., long. 163° E.
- Ballesbare and Illeray, isl., Outer Hebrides, N. Uist par.
- Ballia, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1144 sq. m. Pop. 943,000.
- Ballia, *See* Ball and tn. in above. Area 372 sq. m.
- Ballickmoyler, vil., Irel., Queen's Co., 5½ m. NW. Carlow.
- Ballina, spt. tn., Irel., co. Mayo, 163 m. NW. Dublin.
- Ballina, vil., Irel., co. Tipperary, 11 m. SW. Nenagh.
- Ballina, port, N.S.W., co. Rous, 330 m. NE. of Sydney.
- Ballinaboy, par., Irel., co. and 7 m. SW. of Cork.
- Ballinacor, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 3 m. W. Rathdrum.
- Ballinadee, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Bandon.
- Ballinakill, tn., Irel., Queen's Co., 3 m. SE. Abbeyleix.
- Ballinalack, vil., Irel., co. Westmeath, 9 m. NW. Mullingar.
- Ballinallea, vil., Irel., co. and 3 m. NW. of Wicklow.
- Ballina'ee, vil., Irel., Longford, 6 m. NW. Edgeworthstown.
- Ballinamore, tn., Irel., co. Leitrim, 15 m. NE. Carrick-on-Shannon.
- Ballinacree, vil., Irel., co. and 19 m. NE. of Longford.
- Ballinascarty, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 4 m. N. of Clonakilly.
- Ballinastoe, tn., Irel., on R. Suir, 34 m. E. of Galway.
- Ballinastow Inn, Irel., Wicklow, 3 m. NW. Newtown Mount Kennedy.
- Ballinchalla, par., Irel., Mayo, and Galway, on L. Mask.
- Ballincollig, tn. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 6½ m. W. Cork.
- Ballinorea, vil., Irel., co. Kilkenny, 4 m. N. Waterford.
- Ballincuslane (Ballycuslane), par., Kerry, 10 m. NE. Killarney.
- Ballindalloch, ham. and ry. stn., Scotl., Fife sh., 12 m. NE. Grantown.
- Ballinderry, par., Irel., co. Antrim, on L. Neagh.
- Ballindine or Ballindangan, vil., co. Mayo, 11 m. ENE. Ballinrobe.
- Ballindoon, coast par., Connemara, Galway, Irel.
- Ballingaddy, par., Irel., Limerick, 3 m. S. of Kibinlock.
- Ballingarry, par. and tn., Irel., co. and 16 m. SW. Limerick.
- Ballingarry, par. and vil., Tipperary co., 15 m. SW. Thurles.
- Ballingearry, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 13 m. SW. Macroom.
- Ballinglen, ry. stn., Irel., co. Wicklow, 3 m. NE. Tinahely.
- Ballingrane, ry. junc., Irel., co. Limerick, 3 m. N. Rathkeale.
- Ballingry, par. and ham., Scotland, Fife sh., 3 m. NW. Lochgelly.
- Balinhassig, par. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 6½ m. SE. Cork.
- Ballinlough, vil. and ry. stn., Roscommon, 6 m. WSW. Castleagrah.
- Ballinluig, vil. and ry. junc., Scotl., co. and 25½ m. NW. Perth.
- Ballinrobe, mkt. tn., Irel., Galway and Mayo, 17 m. S. Castlebar.
- Ballinskelligs Bay, Irel., in SW. of co. Kerry.
- Ballintemple, par., Irel., co. and 6 m. SW. Cavan.
- Ballintober or Ballintubbert, vil., Irel., Queen's Co., 1 m. SW. Athy.
- Ballintogher, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 6 m. SE. Sligo.
- Ballintoy, est. par. and vil., Irel., N. co. Antrim.
- Balintray, vil., Irel., co. and 5 m. S. Donegal.
- Ballintuim, vil., Scotland, Perthsh., 9 m. NW. Blairgowrie.
- Ballinvober, coast par., Irel., co. Kerry, 13 m. SW. Tralee.
- Ballitore, vil., Irel., co. Kildare, 7 m. NE. of Athy.
- Balloch, vil. and ry. stn., Scotl., Dumfriesshire, foot of L. Lomond.
- Ballochbuie, royal deer forest, Scotl., Aberdeensh., 4 m. SW. Balmoral.
- Ballon, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 12 m. NNE. of Le Mans.
- Ballon, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 9 m. SE. of Carlow.
- Ballon d'Alsace, peak, Vosges Mtns., France. Alt. 4690 ft.
- Ballon de Guebwiller, highest peak Vosges Mtns. Alt. 4697 ft.
- Balloys, vil., France, Mayenne, 6 m. NE. St. Aignan-sur-Roe.
- Balloon Spa, vil., New York, cap. Saratoga co. Mineral springs.
- Balwyl, vil., Switz., canton and 7 m. N. of Lucerne.
- Ballyadams, par., Irel., Queen's Co., 3 m. W. of Athy.

Ballyaghra or Agherton, par., Londonderry, 3 m. NW. Coleraine.
 Ballybacon, par., Ireland, Tipperary, 10 m. SW. Clonmel.
 Ballybay, tn., Ireland, co. and 9 m. SE. of Monaghan.
 Ballybeg, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Meath, 6 m. NW. Navan.
 Ballybogy, vil., Irel., co. Donegal, 2 m. from Stranorlar.
 Ballyboy, par. and vil., Ireland, King's Co., on R. Silver.
 Ballybrack, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 11 m. SE. Dublin.
 Ballybriphy, junc. stn., Ireland, Queen's Co., 67 m. SW. Dublin.
 Ballybunnon, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 9 m. NW. Listowel.
 Ballybunke, vil., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. SE. of Westport.
 Ballycaneew, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, 5 m. S. of Gorey.
 Ballycarny, par. and vil., Wexford, 5 m. N. Emisicorthy.
 Ballycarogue (Ballykeroge), vil., Waterford, 5 m. SW. Kilmaethomas.
 Ballycarr, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 6½ m. SE. Larne.
 Ballycastle, mkt. tn., co. Antrim, 15 m. N. Ballymoney.
 Ballycastle, vil., Ireland, co. Mayo, 30 m. N. of Castlebar.
 Ballyclare, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 10½ m. SW. Larne.
 Ballyclog, par., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 2 m. ENE. Stewartstown.
 Ballyclogh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Mallow.
 Ballyclogh, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains part of Ballymena.
 Ballyconnell, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 14 m. NW. of Cavan.
 Ballycottin, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 11½ m. SE. Middleton.
 Ballycroane or Ballycroan, fishing vil., Irel., co. Cork, Kenmare R.
 Ballyculter, par. and vil., Irel., co. Down, 5 m. ENE. Downpatrick.
 Ballydehob, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. W. Skibbereen.
 Ballydonegan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. WSW. Castletown.
 Ballyfarman, vil., Irel., co. Roscommon, 8 m. NE. of Doyle.
 Ballygar, vil., Irel., co. Galway, 8 m. SW. of Roscommon.
 Ballygawley, mkt. tn., co. Tyrone, 11 m. SW. Dungannon.
 Ballygeary Bay, Ireland, in SE. co. Wexford.
 Ballyglass, vil., Ireland, co. Mayo, 9 m. SE. of Castlebar.
 Ballygowan, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Down, 12 m. SE. of Belfast.
 Ballygunge, suburb of Calcutta and ry. stn.
 Ballyhack, fishing vil., Irel., co. Wexford, 10 m. SE. of Waterford.
 Ballyhalbert of St. Andrews, coast vil., Ireland, E. co. Down.
 Ballyhaunis, vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 22 m. SE. of Castlebar.
 Ballyhean, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 8 m. E. of Westport.
 Ballyheige, par. and vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 12 m. NW. Tralee.
 Ballyhooley, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 13 m. SE. of Cork.
 Ballyhornan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. NE. of Ardglass.
 Ballyhuskar, par., co. Wexford, 4 m. SE. Emisicorthy.
 Ballyjamesduff, mkt. tn., Irel., co. and 11 m. SE. of Cavan.
 Ballykean, par., Irel., King's Co., 4 m. SE. of Gen-shill.
 Ballykelly, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 13 m. NE. Londonderry.
 Ballykine, par., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. SW. of Rathdrum.
 Ballylanders, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 10 m. ESE. Kilmallock.
 Ballylancea, par. and vil., co. Waterford, containing Kilmacthomas.
 Ballylinny, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 6 m. W. Carrickfergus.
 Ballylongford, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 8 m. N. of Listowel.
 Ballylonghloe, par., Irel., co. Westmeath, 4 m. NW. Moate.
 Ballymaeagan, Isl., Ireland, co. Tipperary, in L. Derg.
 Ballymaeliffott, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. E. of Tralee.
 Ballymachugh, par., Ireland, co. Cavan, 7 m. NW. of Oldcastle.
 Ballymackey, par. and ham., Irel., co. Tipperary, 4 m. E. of Nenagh.
 Ballymacrmlack, par., Ireland, co. and 3 m. S. of Longford.
 Ballymacward, par., Ireland, King's Co., 3 m. N. of Woodlawn.
 Ballymahon, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 12 m. S. of Longford.
 Ballymakenny, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. N. of Drogheda.
 Ballymartle, par. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Cork, 6 m. N. of Kinsale.
 Ballymaecanlan, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. NE. of Dundalk.
 Ballymena, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 33 m. NW. Belfast.
 Ballymodan, par., Ireland, co. Cork, containing Bandon.
 Ballymore, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Galway, 5 m. S. of Castlereagh.
 Ballymoney, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 53 m. NW. Belfast.
 Ballymoney, par., Irel., co. Cork, containing Ballyveen.
 Ballymore, par., Irel., co. Armagh, containing Tandragee.
 Ballymore, par. and vil., Irel., co. Westmeath, 15 m. W. Mullingar.
 Ballymore Eustace, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Ballymote, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 14 m. S. of Sligo.
 Ballymurreen, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. SE. Thurles.
 Ballymurtagh, hll., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. S. of Rathdrum.
 Ballymyre, par., Irel., co. Armagh, 10 m. NW. Newry.
 Ballynacarrigy, vil., co. Westmeath, 8 m. NW. Mullingar.
 Ballynacorra, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 2 m. S. of Middleton.
 Ballynacourty, par. and vil., Irel., co. Galway, 6 m. S. Oranmore.
 Ballynacourty, par., Ireland, co. Kerry, 10 m. NE. of Dingle.
 Ballynagall Beg or Ringville, vil., Irel., on S. side Dungarvan Harb.
 Ballynahaglish, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. S. of Ballina.
 Ballynahaglish, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 6 m. W. of Tralee.
 Ballynahinch, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 6 m. SE. of Clifden.
 Ballynahinch, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Down, 12½ m. S. Belfast.
 Ballynakill, coast par., Irel., co. Galway, 5 m. N. Clifden.
 Ballynakill, par., Ireland, co. Galway and Roscommon.
 Ballynakill, par., Irel., co. Galway, containing Woodford.
 Ballynakill, par., Ireland, co. Sligo, 5 m. SE. Collooney.
 Ballynamona, fishing stn., Irel., co. Louth, on S. of Carlingford Bay.
 Ballynascreen, par., Irel., co. Londonderry, contains Draperstown.
 Ballyneddaa, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, 3 m. N. of Carlingford.
 Ballyneen, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 10 m. W. of Bandon.
 Ballynoe, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 10 m. SE. Fermoy.
 Ballynure, par. and vil., Irel., co. Antrim, 6 m. NW. Carrickfergus.
 Ballyovey, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 7 m. NW. Ballinrobe.
 Ballyphilip, par., Irel., co. Down, containing Portaferry.
 Ballyporeen, vil., Irel., co. Tipperary, 13 m. SW. of Caher.
 Ballyragget, mkt. tn., Irel., co. and 10 m. NW. Kilkenny.
 Ballyrashane or Baldrashane, par., cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
 Ballyroa, par. and vil., Queen's Co., 4 m. NE. Abbeyleix.
 Ballyrone, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Down, 8 m. SE. Banbridge.
 Ballysadare, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 4 m. SW. of Sligo.
 Ballysakeery, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 4 m. NW. Ballina.
 Ballysax, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SE. of Kildare.
 Ballyscullion, par., Irel., cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
 Ballyshannon, sp. tn., co. Donegal, 123 m. W. Belfast.

Ballysheehan, par., Irel., co. Tipperary, 4 m. NE. Cashel.
 Ballyteige Bay and Lough, Ireland, on S. coast of co. Wexford.
 Ballyvaghan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Clare, 12 m. S. of Galway.
 Ballyvourney, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, on R. Sullane.
 Ballywalter, fishing vil., co. Down, 10 m. SE. Newtownards.
 Ballywillia, par., Irel., Antrim, etc., contains Portrush.
 Balmacarra, vil., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, on Loch Alsh.
 Balmacellellan, par., vil., Kirkcubrightsh., 2 m. NE. New Galloway.
 Balmaha, ham. with pier, Scotland, Stirlingshire, on L. Lomond.
 Balmain, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. Pop. 20,000.
 Balmangan, bay and harb., Scotland, in Kirkcubright Bay.
 Balmaz-Ujvaros, tn., Hungary, 14 m. NW. of Debreczin.
 Balmerino, par. and vil., Scotl., Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. Dundee.
 Balhorn, mtn., Switz., in the Mte. Rosa group. Alt. 13,923 ft.
 Balmoral, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 3 m. SW. of Belfast.
 Balmoral, set., New Brunswick, 10 m. SW. of Dalhousie.
 Balmoral, vil., Victoria, co. Dundas, 204 m. W. by N. Melbourne.
 Balmoral, vil., Cape Colony, in Fraserburg div.
 Balmoral Castle, royal residence, Scotl., co. and 52½ m. W. Aberdeen.
 Balmore, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 3½ m. E. of Milngavie.
 Balmorbrach, fishing vil., Scotland, Nigg par., Ross and Cromarty.
 Balmahuaigh, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, in Jura parish.
 Balne, tushp. and ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Snath.
 Baloda, tn., Bilaspur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Balonee River, Queensland. See Codamine.
 Balotra, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana, India.
 Balquhider, par. and vil., Scotl., Perthsh., E. end Loch Voil.
 Balrampur, *patana* and tn., Gondal dist., Oudh.
 Balranald, small harb., Scotland, N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides.
 Balranald, tushp., N. S. W., on Murrumbidgee R., 554 m. SW. Sydney.
 Balrothery, par., Irel., N. co. Dublin, contains Ballinagran.
 Balshall, ham., England, Warwicksh., 9 m. SW. of Coventry.
 Balsamand, vil., Hissar dist., Punjab.
 Balsamo, com., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. SW. of Monza.
 Balsan, hill state, Punjab. Area 51 sq. m.
 Balsane, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay, India.
 Balsham, par. and vil., England, Cambridgeshire, 4 m. NE. Linton.
 Balsorano, vil., Italy, circle and 34 m. SSE. of Avezzano.
 Balsta, place with ry. stn., Sweden, in Upsala lan.
 Balsthal, mkt. vil., Switzerland, canton and 12 m. NE. of Solethurn.
 Balta, isl. and ham., Scotland, on Unst I., Shetland.
 Balta, tn., Russia, gov. Pskolia, 163 m. ESE. Kamenetz. Pop. 32,983.
 Balchik, tn., Bulgaria, on Black Sea.
 Balteagh, par., Ireland, Londonderry, 4 m. SE. Limavady.
 Baltic Port, small port, Russia, in Esthonia, 23 m. WSW. Royal.
 Baltic Provs., consist of govs. of Courland, Esthonia, and Livonia.
 Baltic Sea, inland sea, N. Europe. Area 123,125 sq. m.
 Baltimore, city, Maryland, 40 m. NE. Washington. Pop. 434,479.
 Baltimore, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. Skibbereen.
 Balinglass, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Wicklow, 10 m. E. of Magery.
 Baltistan, div., Kashmir, generally called Iskardh, *q. v.*
 Baltonborough, par., Somersetsh., 4 m. SW. Glastonbury.
 Baltray, fishing vil., Irel., co. Louth, 3 m. NE. of Drogheda.
 Baltrum, isl., Prussia, North Sea, between Norderney and Langeroog.
 Baltinsk, vil., Russia, gov. Smolensk.
 Balua, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 25' N., long. 87° 3' E.
 Baluchistan, country, Asia. Area 106,749 sq. m.
 Baluma, vil., West Africa, in Sierra Leone.
 Balvano, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 20 m. W. Potenza.
 Balve, vil., Westphalia, 10 m. WSW. of Arnsberg.
 Balychi, tn., Asiatic Russia, in prov. Ferghana.
 Balzas, tn., Peru, prov. Tujillo, on Tumburagana.
 Balzas, riv., W. Mexico, rising in prov. Tlaxcala, falls into Pacific.
 Balzola, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 4 m. NW. of Casale.
 Bam, tn., Persia, in prov. Kerman. Pop. 10,000.
 Bamaku, tn., W. Soudan, in Bambarra, on R. Joliba.
 Bambar, petty state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 24' N., 71° 6' E.
 Bamanghatti, N. div., Morbihan state, Orissa. Pop. 129,366.
 Bamangwato, country, S. Africa, bet. Kalahari Desert, Zambesi, etc.
 Bamani, mtn. peak, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Highest pt. 2483 ft.
 Bamauri, vil., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., 17,500 ft. above sea.
 Bambarra, negro state, W. Soudan, on Upper Niger.
 Bambeque, vil., France, dep. Nord, near Dunkirk.
 Bamher Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Preston.
 Bamberg, vil. and tushp., S.C., in Barnwell co.
 Bamberg, tn., Bavaria, 33 m. N. of Nuremberg.
 Bamouby, riv., Brazil, Minas Geraes, falls into R. São Francisco.
 Bambuk, country, W. Africa, E. of the Senegal. Has French stns.
 Bamburgh, par. and tushp., Northumberland, 5 m. NE. Belford.
 Bamford, vil., England, Lancashire, 3 m. W. of Rochdale.
 Bamhaagaoo, estate, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bami, ry. stn., on Transcaspiian Ry.
 Bamian Pass, in Hindu Kush, between Afghanistan and Turkestan.
 Bamaku, ft. tn., Senegambia, on R. Niger.
 Bamni, tn., Mandla dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bamnclawas, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Bamoni, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Bampton, tn. and par., Engl., Devonshire, 7 m. N. Tiverton.
 Bampton, mkt. tn., Engl., Oxfordsh., 79 m. NW. of London.
 Bampton, par. and vil., Westmorland, 4 m. NW. of Shap.
 Bamra, native state, Central Provs., India. Pop. 104,390.
 Banarsu, pass, Jannotri mtns., Garhwal, NW. Provs.
 Banaganapalli, estate and tn., Karnul dist., Madras.
 Banagher, mkt. tn., Irel., King's Co., 8 m. NW. of Burr.
 Banagher, par., Irel., Londonderry, 2 m. SW. of Dungiven.
 Baña, La, tn., Spain, prov. Coruña, N. of Negreira.
 Banalya, set., on Aruwimi R., Congo Free State.
 Banana, prov. and port, Congo state, near mouth R. Congo.
 Banana, tn., Queensland, co. Ferguson, 320 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Banana Isles, group, NW. Africa, off Sierra Leone.
 Bananal or Santa Anna, isl., in R. Araguay, Brazil.
 Banari, vil., Sardinia, circle and 30 m. from Alghero.

- Banas, riv., Rajputana, tributary of the Chambal.
 Banas, riv., Shahabad dist., Bengal, branch of Son R.
 Banas, riv., Chutia Nagpur, Bengal.
 Banasa, vil., Garhwal state, N.W. Provs., India.
 Banat, region, Hungary, between the Theiss and the Maros.
 Banavar, *tahsil* and vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Area 467 sq. m.
 Banavasi, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Banavie, vil., Scotland, Argyllshire, at S. end Caledonian Canal.
 Banbridge, mkt. tn., Ire., co. Down, 25 m. S.W. Belfast.
 Banbury, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 21 m. N. of Oxford.
 Bance, isl. group, W. Africa, off Sierra Leone coast.
 Banchoery, tn. and ry. stn., Aberdeensh., 17 m. S.W. Aberdeen.
 Banco, dep. and tn., Colombia, state Magdalena.
 Band, Mezo, vil., Hungary, 10 m. W. of Vasarhely.
 Banda, dist. and *tahsil*, N.W. Provs. Area 3061 sq. m. and 413 sq. m.
 Banda, ch. tn. in above. Lat. 25° 28' N., long. 80° 22' E.
 Banda, tn., Sagar dist., Central Provs., India.
 Banda Isla, group in the Moluccas, 50 m. S. of Ceram.
 Bandajan, pass, Kashmir, Punjab, 14,854 ft. above sea.
 Banda Oriental, former name of Uruguay, *q.v.*
 Bandarban, vil., Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal.
 Bandarulanka, vil., Godavari dist., Madras.
 Banda Sea, Malay Archipelago, N. of Timor.
 Bandawe, Livingstonia miss. stn., on Lake Nyasa, Equat. Africa.
 Ban-de-la Roche or Steintal, val., Alsace, in the Vosges.
 Ban-de-Sapt, vil., France, dep. Vesg., 5 m. S. of St. naves.
 Bandeya, tn. and dist., W. Africa, between Senegal and Gambia.
 Bandols, spt., France, dep. Var, 6 m. W. of Ollioules.
 Bandon, mkt. tn. and tnshtp., Ire., co. and 19 m. S.W. Cork.
 Bandon, tnshtp., New South Wales, in Forbes co.
 Bandon Grove, tn., N. S. W., c. Gloucester, 17 m. N. of Sydney.
 Bandra, tn., Salsette I., Bombay. Lat. 19° 3' N.
 Baneras, tn., Spain, prov. Alicante, 12 m. W. of Alicante.
 Banfalva, vil., Hungary, 24 m. W. of Csaba.
 Banff, spt. tn., Scotl., cap. Banffshire, 65 m. N.W. Aberdeen.
 Banff, tn., Canada, in Alberta, 919 m. W. of Winnipeg.
 Banffshire, a N.E. maritime co., Scotl. Area 641 sq. m. Pop. 64,167.
 Banffy-Hunyad, vil., Transylvania, 30 m. W. Kolozsvár.
 Banga, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab, India.
 Bangahal, valley, Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 290 sq. m.
 Bangala, station, Congo Free State, on R. Congo.
 Bangali, riv., Bengal, tributary of the Haldia.
 Bangalore, dist., Mysore, Madras. Area 2493 sq. m. Pop. 704,090.
 Bangalore, chief city in above dist. Lat. 12° 57' N. Pop. 179,670.
 Banganga, riv., Rajputana, tributary of the Jumna.
 Banganga, stream, Nepal, trib. of the Buri Rapti R.
 Bangaon, sub-div., Nadyadist., Bengal. Area 640 sq. m.
 Bangar, *paragana*, Haridwar dist., Oudh. Area 143 sq. m.
 Bangarman, *paragana* and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Bangassi, tn., Soudan, in Senegal, on R. Bakho.
 Banggal Isla, group, Malay Arch., off E. coast Celebes.
 Bangil, regency, Java, residency of Passuruan.
 Bangiri, ry. stn. and tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
 Bangka, tn., Formosa I., China, near port of Tamsui. Pop. 50,000.
 Bangkalang, administrative residency, Malura I., E. Indies.
 Bangkok, cap. city, Siam, near mouth of Menam R. Pop. 350,000.
 Bangor, mkt. tn., Wales, 60 m. W. of Chester.
 Bangor, spt. tn., Ire., co. Down, on S. side Belfast Lough.
 Bangor, city and spt., Maine, cap. of Penobscot co. Pop. 19,030.
 Bangor, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, in Van Buren co.
 Bangor, borough, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
 Bangor-ys Coed, par., Wales, Denbighsh., 51 m. S.E. Wrexham.
 Bang-pa-Kong, riv., Siam, falling into Gulf of Siam.
 Bang-pa-Soi, tn., Siam, 43 m. ESE. of Bangkok.
 Bang-Se-Koton, tn., Manchuria, at foot of Kian Dabagan.
 Bangweolo, lake, Cent. Africa, drained by Luapula R. to L. Moero.
 Banham, par., Engl., Norfolk, 2 m. S. of New Buckenham.
 Bania, vil., Hungary, 21 m. W. of Mohadia.
 Baniachang, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
 Baniatuka, tn., Bosnia, 86 m. N.W. of Bostina-Serai. Pop. 11,400.
 Banibal, pass, Kashmir state, Punjab, 6000 ft. above sea.
 Banja, mkt. vil., S. riva, circle and 50 m. N.E. of Alexibatz.
 Banjak, group of 53 isls. and 20 rocks, off W. coast of Sumatra.
 Banjermassin, dist. and tn., S.E. Borneo. Pop. 600,000; tn. 38,000.
 Banjoebiru, vil., Java, in residency of Samarang.
 Banjoemas, residency and tn., S. Java. Ar. 2150 sq. m. P. 1,096,039.
 Banjoewangi, residency and spt., E. coast Java; thinly populated.
 Banka, sub-div., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Area 1185 sq. m.; tn. 3. Lat. 24° 23' N., long. 86° 28' E.
 Banka Canal, Malabar dist., Bengal, 11 m. l. l. g.
 Bankaner, tn., Gwalior, Central India, on P. Mau.
 Bankapur, sub-div. and tn., Dhawar, Bombay.
 Bankend, vil., Scotl., on Locher Water, co. and 6 m. S.E. Dumfries.
 Bankfoot, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, Auchtergavay par.
 Bankhead, vil., Scotland, co. and 2 m. N.W. Aberdeen.
 Bankhead, vil., Scotland, Preshow par., Ayrshire.
 Bankheri, tn. and ry. stn., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs.
 Banki, gov. estate, Orissa, India.
 Bankipur, suburb of Patna city, Bengal, and l. qrs. of dist.
 Bankomundi, peak, Bod state, Orissa. Alt. 2080 ft.
 Bankot, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 58' N., long. 73° 5' E.
 Banks, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, in Carbon co.
 Banks, Cape, S. Australia, co. Grey, at S. end of L. Bonney.
 Banks' Island, Brit. Columbia, in Prince's Royal grp., 50 m. long.
 Banks' Island, Queensland, Torres Strait, 45 m. N. of C. York.
 Banks' Land, large isl. in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 74° N., long. 116° W.
 Banks' Peninsula, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
 Banks' Strait, between Banks' Land and Melville Island.
 Banks' Strait, between Tasmania and the Furneaux Islands.
 Bankstown, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 12 m. S. of Sydney.
 Bankura, dist. and tn., Bengal. Area 2661 sq. m. Pop. 1,063,250.
 Banlak, vil., Hungary, dist. and 15 m. ESE. of Modos.
 Bann, riv., Ireland, co. Wexford, flows 20 m. to R. Slaney.
- Bann, Lower, riv., Ire., flows 33 m. from Lough Neagh to Atlantic.
 Bann, Upper, riv., Ireland, co. Down, flows 25 m. to Lough Neagh.
 Bannaek City, vil., Montana, cap. Beaver Head co. Gold-mines.
 Bannalec, vil., France, Finistere, 9 m. N.W. Quimperlé.
 Bannister, postal stn., W. Australia, 67 m. S.E. Perth.
 Bannock, riv., Scotland, Stirlingshire, aff. of the Forth.
 Bannockburn, tn., 2½ m. S.E. Stirling. Site of Bruce's victory 1314.
 Bannockburn, tnshtp., New Zealand, 156 m. N.W. Dunedin.
 Bannockburn, vil., Ontario, on R. Moira, 40 m. from Belleville.
 Bannow, par., Ire., co. Wexford, 9 m. S.W. of Taghmon.
 Bannu, dist. and *tahsil*, Punjab. Areas 147 and 446 sq. m. Pop. dist. 371,890.
 Bañolas, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. N. of Gerona.
 Baños, "baths," forms part of name of numerous places in Spain.
 Baños, tn., Ecuador, on E. border of plateau of the Andes.
 Baños, tn., Peru, dep. Junin, 6 m. N.W. Cerro de Pasco.
 Baupaa, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
 Bansa, tn., Harloi dist., Oudh, India.
 Bansa, vil., Dumoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bansbaria or Bansbati, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal, 29 m. N. Calcutta.
 Banda, native state and tn., Bombay. Ar. 324 sq. m. P. 34,122.
 Bansdih, *tahsil* and tn., Ballia dist., N.W. Provs. Area 374 sq. m. Pop. 287,352; tn. in lat. 25° 53' N.
 Bansaon, *tahsil*, Gorakhpur dist., N.W. Provs. Area 616 sq. m. Pop. 422,858.
 Bansaon, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Bansi, vil., Udjapur state, Rajputana.
 Bansi, *tahsil*, Basti dist., N.W. Provs. Area 609 sq. m. P. 338,839.
 Bansi, tn., Gorakhpur dist., N.W. Provs.
 Bansloi, riv., Murshidabad dist., Bengal, tributary of Bhagirathi.
 Banstead, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 3½ m. E. of Epsom.
 Bansura, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Pop. 2293. Opium warehouse.
 Banswara, state and tn., Rajputana. Area 1550 sq. m. P. 211,660.
 Bantam, prov. and tn., Java. Area 2200 sq. m. Pop. 530,171.
 Bantry, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry., 7½ m. W. of Winnipeg.
 Bantry, spt. tn., Ireland, co. and 58 m. S.W. of Cork.
 Bantry Bay, Ireland, S.W. co. Cork, 25 m. long by 3 to 5 m. broad.
 Bantwa, native state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 221 sq. m. P. 58,536.
 Bantwal, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
 Banwell, par. and vil., Engl., Somerset, 4 m. N.W. Axbridge.
 Banya, Felső, tn., Hungary, 6 m. E. of Nagy-Lauya.
 Banya, Nagy, tn., Hungary, 46 m. ESE. Szathmar-Nemeti.
 Banyena, tn., Victoria, 190 m. N.W. Melbourne, on Richardson R.
 Banyuls-sur-Mer, spt. tn., France, d. Pyr. Nennes-Orientales.
 Baol, state, W. Africa, in Senegambia. Cap. Lumbeyte.
 Baoli, tn., Meerut dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Baoni, state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 127 sq. m. Pop. 17,055.
 Bapatla, *tahsil*, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Ar. 675 sq. m. P. 151,736.
 Bapaume, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 12 m. SSE. of Arras.
 Bar, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 50 m. NE. of Kamienec. Pop. 11,566.
 Bara, vil., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 16° 21' N., long. 80° 46' E.
 Bara Banki, dist., *tahsil*, and tn., Oudh. Area 1703 and 257 sq. m. Pop. 1,128,150; tn. 13,933.
 Barabar Hills, Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 1' N., long. 85° 3' E.
 Baraba Steppe, Siberia, between the Obi and the Irtysh.
 Barabati Fort, citadel of Cuttack tn., Bengal.
 Baraboo, vil. and tnshtp., Wis., cap. Sang co., on B. riv.
 Barachati, vil., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 85° 3' E.
 Baracca, spt. tn., in extreme E. of Cuba. Pop. 12,476.
 Barada, riv., Syria, traverses the plain of Damascus.
 Bara Debi, peak, Assia range, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
 Baradero, vil., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
 Barad ne, post stn., N. S. W., co. Bourke, 240 m. N.W. Sydney.
 Baragan, vil., Roumania, 47 m. E. Bokarest.
 Baragaon, tn., Ballia dist., N.W. Provs., India. Pop. 10,487.
 Baragaon, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
 Baragari, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Baragiano, vil., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 15 m. N.W. Potenza.
 Barah, *tahsil* and vil., Allahabad dist., N.W. Provs.
 Barahtiya, tn., Chittagong dist., Bengal.
 Barak or Surma, riv., Assam, falls into R. Meghna.
 Barakhar, riv., Bengal, tributary of the Damodar.
 Barakhati, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Pop. 11,393.
 Barakilla and Talibunda, peaks, Bellary, Madras, 800 ft. above plain.
 Barakulla Khal, riv., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal, India.
 Bara Laeba, pass, Kangra dist., Punjab, 16,500 ft. above sea.
 Bar-All, old raised road, Sibsagar dist., Assam. Length 22 m.
 Baral River, Bengal, branch of the Ganges.
 Baramati, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 8' N., long. 74° 55' E.
 Baramba, trib. state, Orissa, India. Area 135 sq. m. Pop. 20,772.
 Baramula, tn. and mtn. gorge, Kashmir state, Punjab.
 Baran, *tahsil*, Bilandshahr, N.W. Provs. Ar. 478 sq. m. P. 262,901.
 Baran, tn., Kotah state, Rajputana.
 Baranach, isl., Ireland, co. Mayo, in Blackod Bay.
 Baranagar, tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Pop. 29,982.
 Baranchinsk, vil., Russia, gov. Perm, on the Tagil.
 Barand, vil., Hungary, co. Bihar, 6 m. E. of Puspek-Lalarty.
 Barano d' Ischia, com., Italy, prov. Naples, in Ischia I.
 Baranov, vil., Galicia, 16 m. N. of Mudec.
 Baranov, small tn., Russia, in gov. of Lublin, on R. Wieprz.
 Baranya, a SW. co. of Hungary. Area 1966 sq. m. Pop. 293,414.
 Baranyavar, vil., Hungary, n. above co., 13 m. from Mohacs.
 Bara pole, riv., Madras, Coorg and Malabar dists., to Arabian Sea.
 Bara River, Peshawar dist., Punjab, trib. of Kabul R.
 Barasat, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas, Bengal. Pop. tn. 10,533.
 Barasia R., Jessor, Bengal, branch of the Madhumati. Length 25 m.
 Barataria Bay, in S.E. of Louisiana, 15 m. long by 6 m. wide.
 Baratevka, German colony, Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volga.
 Baran, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 3 m. S.W. of Wodnian.
 Baraunda, state and tn., Bundelkhand, India. Ar. 238 sq. m. P. 17,235.
 Barava, spt., E. Africa, lying N. of the Jubu R.
 Barbacena, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 92 m. NNW. Petropolis.
 Barbacoas, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, on Pacific.

Barbadoes, isl., Brit. West Indies. Area 166 sq. m. Pop. 181,000.
 Barbalha, tn., Brazil, prov. Ceara, dist. Crato.
 Barbania, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 18 m. N. of Turin.
 Barbaruși, vil., Roumania, in Wallachia, on the Danube.
 Barbary States, comprise Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli, etc.
 Barbaspur, estate, Central Provs., India. Area 43 sq. m.
 Barbaste, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 1 m. S. Lavardac.
 Barbastro, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. ESE. of Huesca.
 Barbatesci, vil., Roumania, Little Wallachia, circle Valce.
 Barbâtre, vil., France, dep. Venise, on Noirmontier I.
 Barbentane, vil., Bouches-du-Rhône, 6 m. W. Château-Remard.
 Barberino di Mugello, tn., Italy, 12 m. N. Florence. Pop. 10,444.
 Barberino di Val d'Elsa, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. of Florence. Pop. 10,540.
 Barbern, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, circle of Mitau.
 Barber's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 203 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Barberstown, ham., Ireland, co. Kildare, 4 m. S. of Maynooth.
 Barberton, mining tn., Transvaal, in De Kaap Gold Fields.
 Barbezieux, tn., France, dep. Charante, in Le Kaap of Angoulême.
 Barbican, vil., Tyrol, dist. Chiusa, 13 m. W. of Bolzano.
 Barbican Pier, England, in Plymouth Sound. Has lighthouse.
 Barbiglia, tn., Monghyr dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 14' N.
 Barbona, tn., Italy, circle and 6 m. NW. of Rovigo.
 Barboune-Fayel, vil., France, dep. Marne, 5 m. SW. Sézanne.
 Barboursville, vil., W. Va., cap. Cab-I-co. Federal village 1861.
 Barbuda, isl., Leeward Is., W. Indies. Area 75 sq. m.
 Barby, par. and vil., Engl., Northamptonshire, 41 m. SE. of Rugby.
 Barby, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. SE. Magdeburg.
 Barca, ter., N. Africa, E. of Tripoli. Area 61,447 sq. m. P. 302,000.
 Barca, La, tn., Mexico, prov. Jalisco, 70 m. SE. of Guadalajara.
 Barcaldine, set. and ry. stn., Queensland, 67 m. from Blackall.
 Barcarotta, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. SSE. of Badajoz.
 Barcellona, spt. tn., Sicily, prov. and 28 m. W. Messina. Pop. 21,356.
 Barcellona, ancient tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. W. Braga.
 Barcelos, tn., Brazil, prov. Amazonas, on Rio Negro.
 Barcelona, spt., Spain, on Mediter., 312 m. ENE. Madrid. P. 272,481.
 Barcelona, spt., Venezuela, at mouth of Neveri. P. 12,765.
 Barcelona, prov., E. Spain. Area 2,660 sq. m. Pop. 699,264.
 Barceloneta, tn., Spain, suburb of Barcelona.
 Barcelonne, tn., France, dep. Gers, 9 m. W. of Riscle.
 Barcellonnette, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 52 m. NE. Digne.
 Barckfeld, tn., Prussia, 10 m. NW. Schmalckalden.
 Barclay, vil. and tnshtp., Va., Bradford co.
 Barclay, ry. stn., Ontario, 210 m. W. of Port Arthur.
 Barclay Sound, inlet on W. side Vancouver I., Brit. Columbia.
 Barco de Valdeorras, vil., Spain, prov. and 50 m. E. Orense.
 Barcola, vil., Austria-Hungary, Kustenland, dist. Trieste.
 Barcombe, par., Engl., Sussex, 69 R. Ouse, 4 m. N. Lewes.
 Barcoo R., Queensland, dist. Mitchell, lower part Victoria R.
 Barcska, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs-Bodrog, 10 m. S. Baja.
 Barda or Jaitwar, div., Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 570 sq. m.
 Barda Hills, Bombay. Highest point 1750 ft. above sea.
 Bardera, tn., E. Africa, on R. Juba. Founded in 1810.
 Bardfeld, Gt. and Lit., 2 pars., Essex, 6 and 5 m. NE. of Dummow.
 Bardha, vil., Danub. dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bardt, tn., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 10 m. NW. Borgo Taro.
 Bardis, vil., Up. Egypt, prov. Gizeh, on Nile. French victory 1799.
 Bardney, par. and vil., Engl., co. and 9 m. SE. of Lincoln.
 Bardoli, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. Area 222 sq. m. Pop. 76,100.
 Chief tn. B. Lat. 21° 8' N., long. 73° 9' E.
 Bardolino, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, with port on Lago di Garda.
 Bardonecchia, vil., Italy, at S. end Mont Cenis tunnel.
 Bardon Hill, peak, England, S. Leicestershire, 823 ft. high.
 Bardowick, vil., Prussia, in Hanover, 3 m. N. of Lüneburg.
 Bardey, isl., Wales, co. Carnarvon, in Cardigan Bay. Area 430 acres.
 Bardey, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Leeds.
 Bardstown, vil., Ky., cap. of Nelson co.
 Bardwan, div. and dist., Bengal. Areas 13,652 and 2697 sq. m.
 Pop. 7,668,710; and 1,383,400.
 Bardwan, sub-div. and tn. in above, 67 m. from Calcutta. Area of sub-div. 1,232 sq. m. Pop. 11,233,660.
 Bardwar, forest reserve, Kaimrup dist., Assam. Area 251 sq. m.
 Bardwell, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 8 m. NE. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Baréges, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 18 m. SE. Argelès.
 Bareilly, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1614 sq. m. P. 1,042,750.
 Bareilly, city in above. Lat. 28° 22' N. Pop. 121,870.
 Bare Island, New Zealand, off E. coast Hawke's Bay co.
 Bareil or Baral Hills, N. Cachar, Assam. Highest point 6000 ft.
 Barela, forest, Maulda dist., Cent. Provs. Area 10 sq. m.
 Barela, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 23° 6' N., long. 80° 5' E.
 Barenbach, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, near Schirmeck.
 Bareda, pass over Himalayas, Punjab, 15,005 ft. above sea.
 Barendrecht, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. N.W. Dort.
 Bärenstein, tn., Saxony, 7 m. S. of Annaburg.
 Bärenstein, tn., Saxony, circle Dresden, 1 m. NE. Lauenstein.
 Bärenthal, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. SSE. of Bitsch.
 Barentin, vil., France, Seine-Inf., 1 m. S. of Pavilly.
 Barenton, tn., France, dep. Manche, 6 m. SE. of Mortain.
 Barent's Land, isl. in the archipelago of Spitzbergen. Area 510 sq. m.
 Barent's Sea, part of the Arctic Ocean, to the E. of Spitzbergen.
 Baroetha, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh. Vishnuvite temple.
 Barotun, El, tn., Egypt, on Mediterranean, on borders of Barca.
 Barfour, spt., France, dep. Manche, 14 m. E. of Cherbourg.
 Barford, Gt., par., England, co. and 6 m. NE. of Bedford.
 Barga, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. N. of Lucca.
 Bargagli, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. ENE. of Genoa.
 Barga Pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, 15,000 ft. above sea.
 Bargarh, *tehsil* and tn., Sambalpur, Cent. Provs.
 Bargas, tn., Spain, dist. and 5 m. NW. of Toledo.
 Barge, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 10 m. NW. of Saluzzo.
 Bargeidie and Dykehead, vil., Lanarkshire, 2 m. W. of Coatbridge.
 Bargoed, ry. stn., Wales, 18 m. N. of Cardiff.
 Bargeheide, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, 16 m. NE. Hamburg.

Barh, tn. and ry. stn., Patna dist., Bengal, on the Ganges.
 Barha, vil., Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs.
 Barhaj, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Barbalganj, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Barham, par., Engl., co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Canterbury.
 Barhi, vil., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal, India.
 Barhi, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bari, spt. city, Italy, 63 m. NW. of Brindisi. Pop. 65,366.
 Bari, *pargana* and tn., Sitapur, Oudh.
 Bari, vil., Garhwal state, NW. Provs. Lat. 30° 55' N., long. 78° 26' E.
 Bari, dist. and tn., Dholpur state, Rajputana.
 Baria, trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Ar. 813 sq. m. Pop. 66,822.
 Baria, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 22° 44' N., long. 73° 56' E.
 Baricella, commune, Italy, circle and 14 m. NE. Bologna.
 Bari Doab Canal, irrigation work, Punjab, fed by Ravi R.
 Bari Doab, tract, Punjab, betw. the Ravi and Beas, length 370 m.
 Barigan, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, co. Phillip, 120 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Barigura, tn., Rewah state, Central India.
 Barile, vil., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 6 m. SE. of Melfi.
 Barinas, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Zamora, 96 m. E. Merida.
 Baringhup, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 91 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Baring Land, name sometimes given to S. part of Banks Land, *q.v.*
 Baringo, lake, British East Africa.
 Barisal, tn., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 42' N.
 Barisciano, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. of Aquila.
 Barito, riv., Borneo, called also the Banjarjassum. Length 350 m.
 Barjac, vil., France, dep. Gard, 22 m. NE. of Alais.
 Barjarg, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Delatite, on Broken River.
 Barjols, tn., France, dep. Var, 13 m. N. of Brignoles.
 Barka, coast territory, N. Africa. *See* Barca.
 Barkal, mtn. and vil., Nubia, above Dongola.
 Barkal Hills, Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal. Highest pt. 1879 ft.
 Barkal Rapida, Karnapuli R., Bengal. Lat. 23° 43' N., long. 92° 26' E.
 Barkalur, ruined tn., Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 56' N.
 Barkby, par. and tnshtp., Leicestersh., 41 m. NE. Leicester.
 Barken, N. and S., 2 lakes, Sweden, connected with L. Mular.
 Barker, tnshtp., New York, in Broome co.
 Barker, Mount, S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 2331 ft. high.
 Barker's Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 83 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Barkerville, vil., British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 121° 46' W.
 Barkhamsted, tnshtp., Conn., co. Litchfield, 20 m. NW. Hartford.
 Barkhera, 2 petty states in Central India.
 Barking, mkt. tn., Essex, 7 m. E. of London.
 Barkisland, tnshtp., Engl., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Halifax.
 Barkly, tnshtp., Victoria, Kara-Kara co., 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Barkly, East, vil., Cape Colony, in co. of same name.
 Barkly, West, co., Cape Colony, in Griqualand West.
 Barkol, tn. and lake, E. Turkestan. Lat. 43° 40' N., long. 64° E.
 Barkur, vil. and port, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 28' N.
 Barkway, par. and vil., England, Herts, 43 m. SE. Royston.
 Barlaston, par. and ry. stn., Staffordsh., 34 m. NW. of Stone.
 Barborough, vil., Engl., co. Derby, 8 m. NE. Chestnfield.
 Barlehupe, vil., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. N. of Magdeburg.
 Bar-le-Duc, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 157 m. E. of Paris. Pop. 17,485.
 Barlee Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 29° 35' S., long. 119° 30' E.
 Barletta, spt. tn., Italy, prov. and 33 m. NW. of Bari. Pop. 34,775.
 Barlovento, tn., Canary Islands, on Palma I.
 Barmaang, isl., off coast of Malacca, near Singapore.
 Barmbeck, vil., Germany, forming suburb, 2 m. NE. of Hamburg.
 Barmedman, tnshtp., N. S. W., co. Island, 206 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Barmen, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 37 m. NE. Cologne. Pop. 116,143.
 Barmoe, isl., off SW. coast Norway. Lat. 58° 43' N., long. 26° 55' E.
 Barmouth, spt. tn., Wales, Merionethsh., 10 m. W. Dolgelly.
 Barmstedt, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 6 m. NE. of Elmshorn.
 Barn, tn., Moravia, circle Olmutz, 5 m. SW. of Hof.
 Barua, fishing vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SW. of Galway.
 Barnadi, riv., Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Barzagar, tn., Gwalior territory, Central India.
 Barnard Castle, mkt. tn., Engl., co. Durham, on R. Tees.
 Barnaul, tn., Siberia, gov. and 230 m. SSW. of Tomsk. Pop. 17,182.
 Barnawartha, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 174 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Barnby-upon-Don, par. and tnshtp., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Doncaster.
 Barnes, vil., Surrey, 7 m. SW. of Waterloo Bridge stn., London.
 Barnesville, vil., Georgia, in Pike co.
 Barnesville, vil., Ohio, in Belmont co.
 Baracet, Chipping, mkt. tn., Herts, 11 1/2 m. N. of London.
 Baracet, East, par., England, Herts, 2 m. SE. Baracet.
 Baracet Fryern, par., N. border Middlesex, 1 1/2 m. NW. Southgate ry. stn.
 Barneveld, vil., Netherlands, Guelderland, 14 m. NW. Arnhem.
 Barneville-sur-Mer, spt., France, dep. Manche, 18 m. SW. Valogues.
 Barney's R., Nova Scotia, flows N. to Northumberland Strait.
 Barnhardt's Island, N. Y., in R. St. Lawrence. Area 2000 acres.
 Barnhill, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 4 m. NE. of Dundee.
 Barnim, Ober and Nieder, 2 circles, Brandenburg. Area 1210 sq. m.
 Barnkirk, headland, Scotl., at mouth of R. Annan, Dumfriesshire.
 Barnoldswick, par., tnshtp., Yorkshire, 7 1/2 m. SW. Skipton.
 Barnsley, mun. bor., Engl., Yorkshire, on R. Dearne.
 Barnstable, spt. tn., Mass., in co. and on Barnstable Bay.
 Barnstaple, spt. tn., Devonshire, 40 m. NW. of Exeter.
 Barton, tnshtp., Engl., Cheshire, 2 m. NW. of Northwich.
 Baroda, non-trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 8570 sq. m. Pop. 2,414,200. Cap. Baroda, 235 m. N. Bombay. Pop. 116,460.
 Baroda, vil., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 9' N., long. 76° 40' E.
 Barodsair, tn., Gwalior territory, Cent. India.
 Barone Hill, Scotland, Bute I., 1 1/2 m. from Rothesay. Alt. 532 ft.
 Baronissi, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. N. of Salerno.
 Baronne, tnshtp., N. S. W., co. Leichhardt, 350 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Barony and Evenwood, tnshtp., Durham, 7 m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
 Barossa Goldfield, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. and 34 1/2 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Barot, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 29° 6' N.
 Baroth, vil., Transylvania, 34 m. N. of Kronstadt.
 Barotse, dist. and tribe, Central Africa, on Zambesi R.

- Barp, Le, com., France, dep. Gironde, 8 m. from Belin.
- Barpall, estate and tn., Central Provs., India. Area 180 sq. m.
- Barpeta, sub-div., tn., Kamrup dist., Assam.
- Barque, spt., on W. coast of Guadeloupe I., W. Indies.
- Barquisimeto, dep., Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea. Area 7380 sq. m.
- Barquisimeto, tn., Venezuela, 165 m. WSW Caracas. Pop. 31,476.
- Barr, par., vil., and ry. stn., Scotland, in S. Ayrshire.
- Barr, tn., Alsace, 11 m. N. of Schlettstadt.
- Barra, isl., Scotland, Outer Hebrides. Area 35 sq. m.
- Barra, state, W. Africa, at mouth of Gambia R. Pop. about 300,000.
- Barra, com., Italy, prov. and 3 m. E. of Naples.
- Barraba, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Darling, 311 m. N. of Sydney.
- Barrackpur, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas, Bengal. Area 42 sq. m. Pop. 57,330; tn., on Hugli, 15 m. above Calcutta.
- Barradeel, par., Netherlands, Friesland, circle Harlingen.
- Barra do Pirahy, vil., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro.
- Barra do Rio Contas, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on coast.
- Barra do Rio Grande, tn., Brazil, state Bahia.
- Barra do Rio Negro, tn., Brazil, m. junction R. Negro with Amazon.
- Barra do Rio São João, tn., Brazil, state R. de Janeiro.
- Barracrauca, tn., Sicily, prov. and 9 m. S. E. of Caltanissetta.
- Barrage, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, 35 m. N. of Cairo.
- Barragh, par., Irel., co. Carlow, 10 m. E. of Bagenalstown.
- Barra Head, prom. on Bernera I., Outer Hebrides.
- Barral, vil., Algeria, 20 m. SSE. of Bona.
- Barraloola, tnsph., N. Terr., S. Australia, 650 m. from Port Darwin.
- Barra Lough, Ireland, co. Donegal, 6 m. W. of Letterkeeny.
- Barra Mansa, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio de Janeiro.
- Barran, vil., France, dep. Gers, 6 m. WSW. of Auch.
- Barrancos, vil., Portugal, dist. of Beja.
- Barrancos, tn., Colombia, in state and on R. Magdalena.
- Barranquilla, tn., Colombia, 63 m. E. of Cartagena, on R. Magdalena.
- Barrax, vil., France, dep. Isère, 6 m. N. of Le Touvet.
- Barrax, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. WNW. of Albacete.
- Barrèges, watering-place, France, in Hautes-Pyrénées.
- Barreiro, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, facing Lisbon.
- Barren Island, N. Y., King's Co., in Jamaica Bay.
- Barren Islands, Alaska, at entrance to Cook's Inlet.
- Barrhead, tn., Scotland, Renfrewsh., 7 m. SW. of Glasgow.
- Barrhill, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 121 m. S. of Girvan.
- Barrie, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 66 m. NNW. of Toronto.
- Barrington, postal centre, N. S. W., Gloucester, 160 m. N. Sydney.
- Barrington, spt., Nova Scotia, 161 m. SW. of Halifax.
- Barrington, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 6 m. NW. of Launceston.
- Barrington Station, vil., Ill., 31 m. NW. of Chicago.
- Barrios, Los, vil., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 5 m. NE. of Algeciras.
- Barrios de Salas, vil., Spain, prov. Leon, dist. Ponferrada.
- Barrmill, vil. and ry. stn., Scotl., Ayrshire, in Beth parish.
- Barro, vil., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, dist. Caldas.
- Barrosa, vil., Spain, 15 m. SE. of Cadiz. British victory 1811.
- Barrow, par. and vil., England, Hants, 2 m. NE. of Basingstoke.
- Barrow, riv., Ireland, Queen's Co., flows 100 m. to R. Suir.
- Barrow, Cape, N. Terr., S. Australia, S. extremity Blue Mud Bay.
- Barrow, Mt., Tasmania, cos. Dorset and Cornwall. Alt. 4644 ft.
- Barrowford Booth, tnsph., Engl., Lancashire, 2 m. W. Colne.
- Barrow-in-Furness, spt., Lancashire, 50 m. NW. Liverpool. P. 51,712.
- Barrow Island, W. Australia. Lat. 20° 48' S., long. 113° 15' E.
- Barrow on Humber, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, opposite Hull.
- Barrow on Soar, par., tnsph., Leicestersh., 3 m. SE. Loughborough.
- Barrow, Point, North America. Lat. 71° 32' N., long. 156° 31' W.
- Barrow Strait, chan., N. America. Lat. 74° N., long. 84° to 90° W.
- Barruelo, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, dist. Cervera de Pisuerga.
- Barrule, N., mtn., Isle of Man, 2 m. SW. of Ramsey. Alt. 1842 ft.
- Barrule, S., mtn., Isle of Man, 5 m. SE. of Peel. Alt. 1584 ft.
- Barruwa, British settlement, on Lake Chad, Senegal.
- Barry, coast par., vil., Scotl., Forfarsh., 83 m. NE. Dundee.
- Barry, vil. and tnsph., Ill., in Pike co.
- Barry Island, Wales, off S. coast of Glamorgan. Area 300 acres.
- Barry's Reef, tn., Victoria, co. Bouike, 56 m. NW. of Melbourne.
- Ears, co., NW. of Hungary. Area 102 sq. m. Pop. 142,691.
- Barsac, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on R. Garonne.
- Barsch, tn., Hungary, cap. of B. co., 75 m. NNW. of Pesth.
- Barsi, sub-div. and tn., Sholapur, Bombay. P. tn. 20,570.
- Barsinghausen, tn., Prussia, 5 m. WNW. of Wennigsen.
- Barsinghpur, tn., Cooch dist., Oudh, India.
- Barsi-Takli, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.
- Barsol, vil., Furnac dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 37' N., long. 87° 58' E.
- Barsseil, tn., Germany, in Oldenburg, 24 m. W. Oldenburg.
- Bar-sur-Aube, tn., France, dep. Aube, 33 m. ESE. of Troyes.
- Bar-sur-Seine, tn., France, dep. Aube, 21 m. SE. of Troyes.
- Bartan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, Anatolia, 45 m. NE. Eregh.
- Barten, tn., E. Prussia, 11 m. N. of Rastenburg.
- Bartenheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. SE. of Mulhausen.
- Bartenstein, tn., E. Prussia, 34 m. SSE. of Königsberg.
- Bartenstein, tn., Wurtemberg, 31 m. NNW. Ellwangen.
- Bartestree, par., Engl., co. and 6 m. NE. Hereford. R. C. nunnery.
- Bartfa or Bartfeld, tn., Hungary, 28 m. N. Eperies.
- Barth, spt., Prussia, on Binnen See, 17 m. NW. Stralsund.
- Bartholomew Bay, Ark. and La., flowing into the Washita R.
- Bartholomew Range, New Guinea, in Owen Stanley Range.
- Barthomley, par. and tnsph., Engl., Cheshire, 7 m. E. Nantwich.
- Bartica Grove, vil., with prison, British Guiana, on R. Essequibo.
- Barton, tnsph. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. N. of Preston.
- Barton, par., Westmorland, 4 m. SW. of Penrith.
- Bartoo Earls, par., Northamptonshire, 33 m. SW. Wellingborough.
- Barton Hill, ry. stn., England, on N. E. Ry., 12 m. NE. of York.
- Barton on Humber, tn., Lincolnsh., 6 m. SW. of Hull.
- Barton on Irwell, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, 53 m. W. Manchester.
- Barton St. Mary, England, suburb of Gloucester city.
- Barton under Needwood, tnsph., 43 m. SW. Burton-on-Trent.
- Bartragh, isl., Ireland, co. Mayo, in Killala Bay. Area 316 acres.
- Bartringen, vil., in grand duchy, and 4 m. W. of Luxemburg.
- Bartsch, riv., NE. Germany, affl. of the Oder, 8 m. from Glogau.
- Baruba, vil., West Africa, on the Togo Lagoon.
- Barugh, tnsph., England, Yorksh., 2 m. NW. of Barnsley.
- Baruripur, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
- Barul, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 44' N., long. 87° 9' E.
- Barunibunta Hills, Cuttack dist., Bengal. Here are several temples.
- Barur, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 8' N.
- Baruth, tn., Prussia, 31 m. SE. of Potsdam.
- Barvas, par., vil., Scotl., Lewis I., 12 m. NW. Stornoway.
- Barwick, stream, Scotl., Perthsh., falls into Turret, 2 m. NW. Crieff.
- Barwa, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 10 sq. m.
- Barwa, tn. and port, Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 53' N.
- Barwal, *pargana*, tn., infore state, Central India.
- Barwala, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
- Barwala, *tahsil* and tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Area 580 sq. m.; tn., 13 m. NE. of Hissar.
- Barwan, *pargana* and tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 53 sq. m.; tn., lying 13 m. W. of Hardoi.
- Barwani, state and tn., Central India. Area 1362 sq. m.
- Barwar, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh, Lat. 27° 50' N., long. 80° 24' E.
- Barwa Sagar, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Barwell, par. and tnsph., Leicestersh., 2 m. NE. Hinckley.
- Barwick in Elmet, par., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. of Leeds.
- Barwon River, N. S. W., co. Finch, flows SE. to Darling R.
- Barysz, tn., Galicia, 46 m. SSW. of Tarnopol.
- Barzano, vil., Italy, prov. Como, circle of Lecco.
- Barzdorf, vil., Austrian Silesia, dist. and 3 m. E. Jauernig.
- Basa, Fellata state, W. Africa, on right bank of Niger, opposite Akoto.
- Basadingen, vil., Switz., Thurgau, 1 m. SW. Diessenhofen.
- Basactpur, vil., Khulna dist., Bengal. Trading place.
- Basarjik, Bulgaria and E. Roumelia. See Bazarjik.
- Basaruto Islands, off Mozambique Coast, S. E. Africa.
- Baschi, tn., Italy, prov. Umbria, 45 m. NNE. Perugia.
- Baschurch, par. and tnsph., Shropshire, 7 m. NW. of Shrewsbury.
- Basécles, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Verne.
- Basel. See Basle.
- Basele, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 12 m. NE. Dendermonde.
- Baselice, tn., Italy, on mtn., 21 m. SE. of Campobasso.
- Basera or Baseda, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs.
- Bashahr, lull state, Punjab, India. Area 3320 sq. m. Pop. 76,830.
- Bashi Isls., Philippine Islands, between Luzon and Formosa.
- Basi, tn., Patiala state, Punjab, India.
- Basi, tn., Kalsi state, Punjab, India.
- Basidoh, stn. for British ships at W. end Kishm I., Persian Gulf.
- Basilan, isl. in Sulu Archipelago, E. Indies. Area 360 sq. m.
- Basilicata, compartimento, Italy. Area 4122 sq. m. Pop. 556,309.
- Basilik Island, lying off SE. end of New Guinea.
- Basim, dist. and *tahsil*, Berar. Areas 2958 and 1051 sq. m. Pop. 398,220; chief tn. B., in lat. 20° 7' N.
- Basinakonda, rock and sacred pagoda, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
- Basing, par. and vil., England, Hants, 2 m. NE. Basingstoke.
- Basingstoke, vil., England, Hants, 143 m. SW. of Reading.
- Basi-Tang, mtns., Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal. H. pt. 2181 feet.
- Baskahagan R., Me., rises in B. Lake and flows to Metowamkeag R.
- Bashkari, tn., Faizalad dist., Oudh.
- Basle, canton, Switz., divided into Bâle-Campagne. Area 162 sq. m. Pop. 62,133; and Bâle-Ville, area 14 sq. m. Pop. 74,251.
- Basle or Bâle, city, Switz., on Rhine, 66 m. N. Bern. Pop. 68,909.
- Baslick, par., Irel., co. Roscommon, 5 m. E. of Castlereagh.
- Basoda, native state, Central India. Area 22 sq. m.
- Basoili, tn. and tract of country, Kashmir, 32° 35' N., 75° 28' E.
- Basorhi, *pargana*, Fara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 34 sq. m.
- Basque Provs., The, Spain, are Alava, Biscay, and Guipuzcoa.
- Basra, vil. and ry. stn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
- Basst, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 82 m. SE. of Melbourne.
- Bassa Cove, tn. W. Africa, in republic of Liberia.
- Bassaleg, par. and vil., Monmouthsh., 3 m. NW. of Newport.
- Bassam or Grand Bassam, French tn., Africa, on Gold Coast.
- Bassano, city, Italy, prov. and 10 m. NE. Vicenza. Pop. 14,525.
- Bassein, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 221 sq. m.
- Bassein, chief tn. in above. Lat. 19° 20' N., long. 72° 51' E.
- Bassein, dist. and tnsph., Pegu div., Lr. Burma. Area 7047 sq. m. Pop. dist. 423,730.
- Bassein, tn., port, in above. Lat. 16° 46' N., long. 94° 48' E. P. 28,147.
- Basse-Indre, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. W. Nantes.
- Bassein River, Lr. Burma, W. mouth of the Irawadi. Length 200 m.
- Basseinwaite, par. and vil., Cumberland, 4 m. NW. Keswick.
- Basseinwaite Water, lake, Cumberland, 4 m. long by 1 m. broad.
- Bassersdorf, vil., Switz., cant. Zurich, 7 m. SE. Bulach.
- Basses-Alpes, dep., France. See Alpes-Basses.
- Basse-Terre, cap. tn., St. Christopher I., West Indies.
- Basse-Terre, spt. tn., and cap. of Guadeloupe, West Indies.
- Bassevelde, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. N. of Ghent.
- Bassiano, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 13 m. SE. of Velletri.
- Bassidu, Kishm I., Persian Gulf. See Basidoh.
- Bassignana, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. of Alessandria.
- Bassin d'Arcachon, lake, France, dep. Tarn-et-Garonne.
- Bassingbourne, par., vil., Cambridgesh., 2 m. NW. Royston.
- Basso Naebor or Lako Stefanje, lake, British East Africa.
- Basso Narok or Lake Rudolf, lake, British East Africa.
- Bassorah or Basra, city, Asiatic Turkey, on Shat-el-Arab. P. 50,000.
- Bass Range, mtns., Victoria, cos. Mornington and Buln-Buln.
- Bass R., Victoria, co. Mornington, flows SW. into Western Port.
- Bass Rock, isl., Scotl., at entrance to Firth of Forth, 350 ft. high.
- Bass Strait, between Victoria and Tasmania. Average breadth 150 m.
- Bassum, vil., Prussia, circle and 24 m. N. E. of Diehlholz.
- Bastâ or Bastad, spt., Sweden, Christianstad lan, on Cattegat.
- Bastar, feudatory state, Central Provs. Area 13,062 sq. m. P. 310,840.
- Bastelica, tn., France, Corsica, 25 m. ENE. of Ajaccio.
- Basti, dist. and *tahsil*, Benares div., NW. Provs. Area of dist. 2752 sq. m. Pop. 1,789,950; *tahsil*, 543 sq. m.
- Bastî, tn., in above dist., 40 m. from Faizalad.
- Bastia, ft. spt., Corsica, 95 m. NE. of Ajaccio. Pop. 20,100.
- Bastia, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. SE. of Perugia.

Bastide-l'Évêque, vil., France, Aveyron, 7 m. NW. Rieupeyroux.
 Bastide-Rouayroux, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 9 m. E. St. Amans-Soulst.
 Basti Shekh, suburb of Jalandhar city, Punjab.
 Bastogne, tn., Belgium, prov. Luxembourg, 24 m. N. Arlon.
 Bastrop, vil., Louisiana, cap. Morehouse parish.
 Basurhat, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Basutoland, div., Cape Colony. Area 10,293 sq. m. Pop. 175,000.
 Baswa, tn., Shaikhiawati dist., Jalpur, Rajputana.
 Bata, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 13 m. SSE. of Szegszard.
 Bataan, prov. of Luzon, Philippine Is. Area 830 sq. m. Pop. 50,000.
 Bataban, vil., Cuba, 28 m. S. of Havana.
 Batala, *tahsil* and tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Area 480 sq. m. Pop. tn., 24 m. from Amritsar, 27,210.
 Batalha, tn., Portugal, dist. and 6 m. S. of Leiria.
 Batali, vil., Vizagapatam district, Madras, India.
 Batalpachinsk, tn., Russia, Ciscaucasia, Kuban territory.
 Batan, isl., in Bashi group, Philippine Islands. II. pt. 5330 ft.
 Batang, tn., China, prov. Se-Chuen, on the Kin-cha-kiang.
 Batang, isl., Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago.
 Batangas, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on S. coast. Pop. 33,106.
 Bataszek, tn., Hungary, co. Tolna, 12 m. S. of Szegszard.
 Batavia, spt. city, Java, cap. of Dutch E. Indies. Pop. 101,274.
 Batavia, vil. and tshp., Ill., 33 m. W. Chicago.
 Batavia, vil. and tshp., N.Y., cap. Genesee co.
 Batavia, vil. and tshp., O., cap. Clermont co., 24 m. E. Cincinnati.
 Batavia, riv., Queensland, flows W. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Batavian Island, Moluccas, E. Indies, SW. Gilolo.
 Bateman Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Bateman's Bay, port, N. S. W., on R. Clyde, 130 m. S. of Sydney.
 Batesar, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs. Has great annual fair.
 Batesford, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 48 m. SW. of Melbourne.
 Batesville, vil., Ark., cap. of Independence co.
 Bath, city, Somerset, on R. Avon, 107 m. W. London. Pop. 54,560.
 Bath, spt. city, Maine, Sagadahock co., on Kennebec R.
 Bath, vil., N. Y., Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
 Bath, vil. and tshp., N.Y., cap. of Steuben co.
 Batheaston, par., England, Somerset, 2 m. NE. of Bath.
 Bathgate, tn., Scot., Linlithgowsh., 17 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Bathurst, tn., N. S. W., on Macquarie R., 144 m. W. Sydney.
 Bathurst, tn., cap. Brit. col. Gambia, at mouth R. Gambia.
 Bathurst, spt. tn., New Brunswick, 175 m. NE. of St. John.
 Bathurst, coast div. and tn., in S. of Cape Colony.
 Bathurst Harbour, Tasmania, an inlet off E. side Port Davey.
 Bathurst I., off N. Australia, W. of Melville I., 30 m. long.
 Bathurst I., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 100° W.
 Bathurst Lake, N. S. W., co. Argyle, 10 m. E. of Lake George.
 Baticala, spt. tn., Ceylon, 63 m. S.E. Trincomali.
 Batiki Island, Fiji, between Viti Levu and Nairai.
 Batican, vil., port, Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 118 m. NE. Montreal.
 Batican, riv., Quebec, flows 50 m. to the St. Lawrence at B. Bridge.
 Batkagarh, estate, Chhindwara dist., Central Provs. Ar. 161 sq. m.
 Batley, tn., England, Yorkshire, 8 m. SW. of Leeds.
 Batna, tn., Algeria, 80 m. SSW. of Constantine.
 Batobi, tn., Canguay, on the Braz I frontier.
 Baton Rouge, city, Louisiana, 130 m. above New Orleans.
 Batonya, vil., Hungary, co. Csanaad, 18 m. NW. Arad.
 Batorkeszi, tn., Hungary, co. and 13 m. ENE. Komorn.
 Batoshina, tn., Serbia, 22 m. NE. of Kragevatz.
 Batoum, spt., Asiatic Rus. tn., on E. shore Black Sea.
 Batrun, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, between Beirut and Tripoli.
 Battaglia, tn., Italy, p. ov. and 9 m. SW. of Padua.
 Battam, isl., Malay Archipelago, 20 m. S. of Singapore.
 Battambang, prov. and tn., Cambodia, on Battambang R.
 Bataaszek, tn., Hungary, co. Tolna, 12 m. S. of Szegszard.
 Battelaa, tn., Moravia, circle and 12 m. SE. of Iglau.
 Battenberg, tn., Prussia, on R. Eder, 10 m. NE. Bredenkopf.
 Battenhelm, vil., Alsace, 6 m. NNE. of Mülhausen.
 Battersea, sub. of London, on Thames, opposite Chelsea.
 Battersea and Clapham, par. bor., Surrey, on Thames. Pop. 194,156.
 Battenstown, ham. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Meath, 16 m. NW. Dublin.
 Battie, tn., Belgium, prov. Liège, 1 m. E. of Herve.
 Battle, par. and tn., Sussex, 6 m. NW. Hastings.
 Battle River, Alberta, affl. of Saskatchewan at Battleford.
 Battle Bridge, vil., Essex, 71 m. E. of Billerica.
 Battle Creek, tn., Mich., Calhoun co., 121 m. W. of Detroit. P. 13,000.
 Battlefield, par., Shropshire, 3 m. NE. of Shrewsbury.
 Battleford, tn. and cap., Saskatchewan, 525 m. WNW. Winnipeg.
 Battle Harbour, Labrador, near Strait of Belle Isle.
 Battock, mtn. peak, Grampians, Kincairdshshire. Alt. 2558 ft.
 Battuceas, vil., Spain, Salamanca, on confines Estremadura.
 Baturin, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. N. E. of Chernigov.
 Batz or Bas, isl., France, 15 m. NW. of Morlaix.
 Batz, spt., France, Loire-Infer., 50 m. W. Nantes.
 Bau, tn., Fiji, old native capital of the group.
 Baucina, vil., Sicily, circle and 12 m. SW. of Termini.
 Baugo, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 6 m. E. Frosinone.
 Baud, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 13 m. S. of Pontivy.
 Baudour, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 6 m. W. of Mons.
 Bauer, Cape, South Australia, in Mt. Australian light.
 Bauerwitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 3 m. SE. of Leobschütz.
 Baugé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 25 m. E. of Angers.
 Bauges, mtnous. plateau, France, Savoie, dist. of Chambéry.
 Baul, tn., Venezuela, state Zaira, 40 m. S. San Carlos. P. 10,000.
 Baulfari, spt., Ahmalahad dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 4' N.
 Baulou, vil., Ile-et-Vilaine, 6 m. WNW Guichen.
 Bauma, vil., Switzerland, Zurich, 4 m. E. Pfäfers.
 Baume-les-Dames, tn., France, 13 m. NE. of Besançon.
 Baumholder, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 14 m. NE. St. Wendel.
 Baumel, spt. vil., Sardinia, 21 m. NE. of Lanusei.
 Baunskaaba, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 1 m. SE. of Thomastown.
 Bauphal, tn., Bukarganj dist., Bengal.
 Baure, riv., Bolivia, flowing NW. to the Guapore R.
 Baurgarh Hill, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India, 500 ft. above valley.

Baurgarh Hill, Betul dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bausi, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 50' N., long. 78° 4' E.
 Bauska, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, 23 m. SE. Mittau.
 Bausch, tn., Moravia, 22 m. NE. of Olmutz.
 Bausi, dist., Sokoto, Sokolan, N. of R. Benue. Area 4250 sq. m.
 Bautzen (Budissin), tn., Saxony, 33 m. NE. Dresden.
 Bautzen, eastmost prov. of Saxony. Area 953 sq. m. Pop. 370,690.
 Bautzen, Unter, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. SW. of Salsobka.
 Bauvia, vil., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. WSW. of Seclin.
 Bavanapadu, tn. and port, Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Bavanistye, tn., Austria-Hungary, 14 m. ESE. Pancesova.
 Bavari, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. E. of Genoa.
 Bavaria, kingdom, Germany. Area 29,200. Pop. 5,589,322.
 Bavay, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. NW. of Avesnes.
 Bavelaw Burn, stream, Middlethian, flows 6 m. to Water of Leith.
 Baveno, vil., Italy, on W. bank of Lago Maggiore.
 Baviaansdrift, vil., Cape Colony, div. Bedford.
 Bavispe, tn., Mexico, state Sonora, 165 m. SE. Tucson.
 Bavra, chiefsip and tn., Bombay. Area 83 sq. m. Pop. 39,856.
 Baw, riv., Pegu dist., Lr. Burma, trib. of the Pegu.
 Bawal, tn. and *tahsil*, Nablia state, Punjab.
 Bawan, *perigana* and tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
 Bawan Buzurg, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Baw Baw Mount, Victoria, in co. Tanjil.
 Bawian, isl., off N. coast of Java. Area 375 sq. m.
 Bawli, trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Pop. 38,601.
 Bawley Plains, Queensland, district of South Gregory.
 Bawtry, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 8 m. SE. of Doncaster.
 Baxa, sub-div. and military cantonment, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal.
 Baxada de Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
 Baxar, sub-div. and tn., Shahabad, Bengal.
 Bazar Canal, India, joins the Ganges at Bazar.
 Baxenden, railway station, England, Lancashire, 2 m. SE. of Accrington.
 Baxter Springs, vil., Kansas, in Cherokee co.
 Bay, ham. and sea-loch, I. of Skye, 17 m. NW. of Portree.
 Bayamo, tn., E. part of Cuba, 60 m. NW. of Santiago.
 Bayano, riv., Colombia, falls into the Gulf of Panama.
 Bayão, tn., Brazil, on Araguay R., 140 m. SSW. of Para.
 Bayards, les Grands and les Petits, vil., Switz., 4 m. WNW. Montiers.
 Bayazid, ft. tn., Turk. Armenia, 15 m. SW. of Ararat.
 Bay City, tn., Mich., cap. Bay co. on Saginaw R. Pop. 27,826.
 Bay de Verds, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Bayendir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 30 m. ESE. of Smyrna.
 Bayeux, city, France, dep. Calvados, 17 m. WNW. Caen.
 Bay Islands, grp., in Bay of Honduras.
 Baynesville, Baptist miss. stn., on R. Congo, near Yunda.
 Baynton, dist., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 52 m. N. Melbourne.
 Bay of Fires, Tasmania, on E. coast of co. Dorset.
 Bay of Islands, New Zealand, in co. of same name, 10 m. wide.
 Bay of Islands, set., Newfoundland, 55 m. NE. Cape St. George.
 Bay of Martyrs, bay, on E. side Iona I., Argyllsh., Scotland.
 Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, NE. coast of N. Island.
 Bayona, spt. tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. of Vigo.
 Bayonne, ft. city, S. France, 66 m. WNW. Pau. Pop. 26,261.
 Bayonne, city, N. J., Hudson co., on the Morris Canal. Pop. 18,996.
 Bayou, name given to the numerous mouths of the Mississippi.
 Bayou Sara, vil., La., W. Feliciana par., on R. Mississippi.
 Bayra, grain depôt and rice mart, Khulna dist., Bengal.
 Bayra Bil, marsh, Khulna dist., Bengal. Area 40 sq. m.
 Bayreuth, city, Bavaria, cap. of Upper Franconia. Pop. 23,559.
 Bay Roberts, spt., Newfoundland, 3 m. S. of Harbor Grace.
 Bay Shore, vil., N. Y., Suffolk co., on Long Island.
 Bay St. Louis, tn. and watering place, Miss., cap. Hancock co.
 Baywater, ry. stn. and suburb of NW. London, England.
 Bayuga, vil., Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
 Bay View, vil., Wis., Milwaukee co., on L. Michigan.
 Baza, city, Spain, 53 m. ENE. of Granada. Pop. 12,992.
 Bazargao, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bazarjik, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. N. of Varna.
 Bazarjik, tn., Turkey, 22 m. W. Philippopolis. Pop. 10,000.
 Bazas, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 37 m. SSE. of Bordeaux.
 Bazellies, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 2 m. SE. of Sedan.
 Bazliège, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 21 m. E. Montgisard.
 Baza, tn., Hungary, 11 m. by rail NNE. of Presburg.
 Bazoches-Gouet, vil., France, 6 m. SE. of Authon.
 Bazoge, La, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 8 m. N. of Le Mans.
 Bazoges-en-Pareds, vil., Fr., Vendee, 9 m. W. Chataignerie.
 Bazouges-la-Pérouse, tn., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SW. Aurain.
 Bazouges-du-Désert, vil., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 3 m. S. Lorigne.
 Baztan, valley, N. Spain, bordering on French dep. Basses-Pyrénées.
 Bazzano, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. W. of Bologna.
 Beabala, tshp., N. S. W., co. Waradrig, 370 m. from Sydney.
 Beachport, tn., S. Australia, 228 m. S. of Adelaide.
 Beachy Head, prom., England, coast of Sussex. Alt. 564 ft.
 Beaconsfield, mkt. tn., Engl., Bucks, 53 m. SW. Amersham.
 Beaconsfield, tn., Tasmania, 26 m. NW. of Launceston.
 Beaconsfield, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 28 m. SE. of Melbourne.
 Beagh or Behagh, par., Ireland, co. Galway, contains part of Gort.
 Beagle Mt., Queensland, dist. Maranoon, part of Denham Ra.
 Beagle Bay, New Guinea, 50 m. SE. of Port Moresby.
 Beagle Canal, strait, lying S. of Tierra del Fuego.
 Beal, tshp., Northumberland, 7 m. SE. of Tweedmouth.
 Beal, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 11 m. NW. of Listowel.
 Bealach Pass, near Loch Duich, Ross-shire, Scotland.
 Bealy, tshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, in Selwyn co.
 Bealiba, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 137 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Beaminstor, mkt. tn., Engl., Dorset, 6 m. NE. Bridport.
 Beamsville, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 22 m. ESE. of Hamilton.
 Bear Creek, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, 27 m. W. of Donald.
 Beardstown, city, Ill., cap. of Cass co., on the Illinois R.
 Bear Haven, chan. between Bear I. and the mainland, co. Cork.
 Bear I., Ireland, co. Cork, on N. side of Bantry Bay.

Bear Island, Arctic Ocean, 315 m. S. of Spitzbergen.
 Bear Islands, group off NE. coast of Siberia.
 Bear Islands, N. and S., isls. in Hudson Bay, Canada.
 Beariz, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. of Orneise.
 Béarn, former prov., France, now dep. Basses-Pyrénées.
 Bear River, Utah and Idaho, flows 450 m. to Gt. Salt Lake.
 Beardsen, vil., Scotland, Dumfriesshire, 5 m. E. of Glasgow.
 Beas, riv., Punjab, tributary of the Sutlej. Length 290 m.
 Beasain, vil., Spain, dist. and 9 m. SW. of Tolosa.
 Beas de Segura, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. NE. of Jaen.
 Beath, par., Scotl., Fifeshire, 5 m. ENE. Dumfermline.
 Beatrice, vil. and tshp., Neb., cap. Gage co., on Big Blue R. P. 13,921.
 Beattock, ry. stn., Scotland, Dumfriesshire, 2 m. SW. of Moffat.
 Beaucaire, ry. stn., Ontario, 250 m. W. of Ottawa.
 Beaucaire, tn., France, dep. Gard, on R. Rhone.
 Beaucamps-le-Vieux, vil., France, Somme, 22 m. W. Amiens.
 Beaune, anc. div., France, between the Seine and the Loire.
 Beaucheres, small isl., Atlantic Ocean, S. of the Falkland Is.
 Beauchert, vil., and ry. stn., France, 10 m. NE. of Belfort.
 Beaufoy, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 10 m. NE. Le Mans.
 Beaufort, tn., France, Savoy, 23 m. ENE. Chambéry.
 Beaufort, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. E. of Angers.
 Beaufort, spt., North Carolina, mouth of Newport R.
 Beaufort, spt., S. Carolina, on Port Royal R. and I.
 Beaufort, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Monmouthsh., 2 m. NE. Tredegar.
 Beaufort, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 12½ m. WNW. of Melbourne.
 Beaufort, West, div. and tn., Cape Colony.
 Beauregard, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 16 m. SW. of Orleans.
 Beauharrois, tn., Quebec, 33 m. SW. of Montreal.
 Beaujeu, tn., France, dep. Rhone, 15 m. NW. Villefranche.
 Beaujolais, div., France, now included in depts. Loire and Rhône.
 Beaujeu or Bewley, par., Engl., Hauts, 6 m. NE. Lymington.
 Beaujeu, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, on R. Dordogne.
 Beaujeu-sous-la-Roche, vil., France, dep. Vendée.
 Beaujeu-sur-Dordogne, tn., Fr. dep. Corrèze, 18 m. SE. Brives.
 Beaulieu, vil. and ry. stn., on R. riv., co. and 10 m. W. Inverness.
 Beaumarchais, vil., France, dep. Gers, 3 m. SE. Plaisance.
 Beaumaris, spt. tn., Wales, co. Anglesey, 7 m. NE. Bangor.
 Beaumont, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 8 m. SSW. Thuin.
 Beaumont, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 5 m. below Quebec.
 Beaumont-de-Lomagne, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Beaumont-en-Gatinais, vil., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
 Beaumont-en-Veron, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 4 m. NW. Chinon.
 Beaumont-le-Roger, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. E. Bernay.
 Beaumont-lès-Valence, vil., France, dep. Drome, 6 m. SSE. Valence.
 Beaumont-le-Vicomte, vil., France, 15 m. NNW. Le Mans.
 Beaumont-sur-Oise, vil., France, 20 m. N. of Paris.
 Beaumont-sur-Sarthe. See Beaumont-le-Vicomte.
 Beaune, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 23 m. SW. Dijon. Pop. 12,038.
 Beaune-la-Rolande, vil., France, 26 m. NE. of Orleans.
 Beauport, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 2 m. below Quebec.
 Beaupréau, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 27 m. SW. Angers.
 Beaupresne, vil., France, dep. Somme, 6 m. SE. Doullens.
 Beauring, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 12 m. SSE. Dinant.
 Beauregard Isles, small group, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Beaurepaire, tn., France, dep. Isère, 13 m. SE. of Vienne.
 Beaurevoir, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 3 m. E. of Le Catelet.
 Beausejour, ry. stn., Ontario, 36 m. E. of Winnipeg.
 Beausset, Le, vil., France, dep. Vaucluse, 5 m. ESE. of Pernes.
 Beausset, Le, tn., France, dep. Var, 10 m. NW. of Toulon.
 Beautiful Valley or Wilmingtton, tn., S. Australia, 205 m. N. Adelaide.
 Beauvais, tn., France, cap. of Oise, 54 m. NW. of Paris. P. 17,525.
 Beauvil, vil., France, dep. Somme, 4 m. S. of Doullens.
 Beauville, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 15 m. ENE. Agen.
 Beauvois-sur-Mer, tn., France, dep. Vendée, 3 m. from sea.
 Beauvois, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. SSE. of Camières.
 Beauvoisin, vil., France, dep. Gard, 3 m. NE. Vauvert.
 Beauzac, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. SW. Monistrol.
 Beaver, borough, Pa., cap. Beaver co., on Ohio R.
 Beaver, vil., Utah, cap. Beaver co., on Beaver R.
 Beaver, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, 12 m. W. of Donald.
 Beaver Creek, Colorado, tributary of the Platte R.
 Beaver Dam, city, Wis., Dodge co., on Beaver Dam Creek.
 Beaver Falls, borough, Pa., in co. and on Beaver R.
 Beaver Island, small isl., off SE. coast of Nova Scotia.
 Beaver Islands, group, Michigan, in Lake Michigan.
 Beaver Meadows, vil., Pa., in Carbon co. Contains anthracite mine.
 Beavertown, vil., Ontario, 66 m. by rail N. of Port Hope.
 Beawar, tn., Ajmere-Merwara div., Rajputana.
 Beba, O., vil., Hungary, co. Torontál, 13 m. NE. Torok-Kanisza.
 Behawan, mtn. pass, Morocco, between Morocco and Taroudant.
 Bebedero, lake, Argentine Rep., prov. San Luis, 18 m. by 9 m.
 Bebington, par., Cheshire, 3 m. SE. of Birkenhead.
 Bebra, vil., Prussia, circle and 3 m. SE. Rotenburg.
 Becancour, riv., Quebec, flows 70 m. to the St. Lawrence.
 Becancour, tn., Quebec, 80 m. SW. of Quebec.
 Becles, mkt. tn., Engl., Suffolk, 33 m. NE. of Ipswich.
 Becete, tn., Spain, prov. Teruel, 4 m. from Valderrobres.
 Becelaere, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 7 m. E. of Ypres.
 Becerra, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. ESE. of Lugo.
 Becerril de Campos, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. NW. Palencia.
 Bechin, tn., Bohemia, 54 m. S. of Prague.
 Bechthelm, tn., Germany, Hessen, 18 m. S. of Mainz.
 Bechuanaland, country, S. Africa. Area 184,500 sq. m. Pop. 183,000.
 Beckenham, par. and tn., Engl., Kent, 7 m. SE. of London.
 Beckeuried, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Lucerne.
 Bucket, tshp. and vil., Mass., in Berkshire co.
 Beckington, par. and vil., England, Somerset, 3 m. NE. of Frome.
 Beckley, par., England, Sussex, 5 m. NW. of Rye.
 Beckum, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 23 m. SE. Munster.
 Beckwith Island, Ontario, Sincee co., in Georgian Bay.
 Becon, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 4 m. ESE. Louroux-Béconnais.
 Becse, New, tn., Hungary, 40 m. SE. of Zombor.

Becse, Old, tn., Hungary, on Theiss, 50 m. S. of Szegedin. P. 15,040.
 Bective, tshp., N. S. W., co. Parry, 200 m. N. of Melbourne.
 Beczko, tn., Hungary, co. and 9 m. SW. Trentschin.
 Beczwa, 3 neighbouring vils., Moravia, circle Neutitschein.
 Beda, coast tn., Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Pop. of dist. 20,000.
 Beda Arm, inlet, S. Australia, near S. end of Lake Torrens.
 Bedale, par. and mkt. tn., Yorksh., 7 m. SW. Northalieton.
 Bedanga, tn., Murshidabad district, Bengal.
 Bedar, vil., Spain, prov. Almeria, 9 m. SW. of Vera.
 Bédarieux, tn., France, Herault, 20 m. N. of Bédiers.
 Bédarrides, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 8 m. NE. Avignon.
 Bedburg, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. NW. of Berghem.
 Bedburn, riv., Engl., Durham, affluent of R. Wear. Length 10 m.
 Bedburn, North, tshp., Durham, 5 m. NW. Bishop-Auckland.
 Beddadaoal, vil., Godavari dist., Madras.
 Bedden, ft. stn., Equat. Africa, on Nile, between Iado and Kiri.
 Beddelert, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 13 m. SE. Carnarvon.
 Beddington, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. W. of Croydon.
 Bédée, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. N. of Montfort.
 Bedeguna, tn., W. Africa, Bornu. Lat. 12° 17' N.
 Bedeque Harbour, Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Summerside.
 Bedekerka, vil., Prussia, circle and 12 m. ENE. Lehe.
 Bedford, East, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3 m. NE. Staines.
 Bedford, co. tn., Beds, England, 49½ m. NW. London.
 Bedford, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of Bedford co.
 Bedford, tshp., Lancashire, 1 m. NE. of Leigh.
 Bedford, vil., Indiana, cap. of Lawrence co.
 Bedford, vil., Iowa, cap. of Taylor co.
 Bedford, borough, Pa., cap. of Bedford co.
 Bedford, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R.
 Bedford, ry. stn., Ontario, co. Addington, 30 m. from Kingston.
 Bedford Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 3 m. long. Highest pt. 218 ft.
 Bedford Level, marshy flat on E. coast England. Area 703 sq. m.
 Bedford Rivers, Old and New, 2 cuts, through I. of Ely to R. Stobe.
 Bedfordshire or Beds, midland co., Engl. Ar. 462 sq. m. P. 160,729.
 Bedizzele, com., Italy, prov. and 10 m. W. Ivrea.
 Bedla, tn., Udajpur state, Rajputana, 3 m. N. of the capital.
 Bedlington, tshp., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Morpeth.
 Bedloe's I., in New York Harbour. Contains the statue of Liberty.
 Bedminster, par. and ry. stn., Somerset, suburb of Bristol.
 Bednor, tn., Udajpur state, Rajputana.
 Bednya, vil., Croatia, co. and 20 m. WSW. Varasdin.
 Bedonia, tn., Italy, prov. Parma, 7 m. W. of Borgoraro.
 Bedouin, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 5 m. N. Mormoron.
 Bedouins, name of the nomadic tribes of Arabia and N. Africa.
 Bedr or Badr, tn., Arabia, 175 m. NNW. of Mecca.
 Bedum, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. W. Appingadam.
 Bedwas, par. and ry. stn., Monmouthsh., 2 m. NE. Caerphilly.
 Bedwely, par. and vil., Monmouthsh., 7 m. SW. Pontypool.
 Bedwin, Gt., par. and tn., Wilts., 5 m. SW. Hungerford.
 Bedworth, par. and tn., Warwickshire, 34 m. S. of Nuneaton.
 Bee, sea-loch, in NW. of S. E. Uist I., Scotland.
 Beec, tshp., Victoria, between Lakes Corangamite and Calvert.
 Beechey Islands, Arctic Ocean, off coast of North Devon.
 Beechworth, tshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 17½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Beechy Point, cape on NE. coast of Alaska.
 Bee Creek, Queensland, trib. of the Dawson R.
 Beeslav, tn., Russia, gov. Cherson, on R. Dnieper.
 Beek, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. N. of Duisburg.
 Beck, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. NE. of Maastricht.
 Beel or Bel, vil., Hungary, co. Bihar, 43 m. S. Grosswarlein.
 Beeltitz, tn., Prussia, 11 m. SSW. of Potsdam.
 Beemery, tshp., New South Wales, co. Clyde, on Darling R.
 Beemster, par., North Holland, circle Purmerend.
 Beenleigh, tn., Queensland, 24 m. S. of Brisbane.
 Beerensberg, mtn., on isl. of Spitzbergen. Alt. 4474 ft.
 Beerfelde, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 6 m. S. of Erbach.
 Beerferris, par., England, Devon, 7 m. S. of Tavistock.
 Beersenstedt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. ENE. Eisleben.
 Beeskow, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 13 m. SW. Frankfurt.
 Beeston, par., England, co. and 5 m. SW. Nottingham.
 Beeston, tshp., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Leeds.
 Beeston Rock, Cheshire, 2 m. SW. of Tapolley. Alt. 366 ft.
 Beetha, riv., Westmorland, flows 14 m. to R. Kent.
 Beetham, par. and tshp., Westmorland, 12 m. S. Milnthorpe.
 Beg, Lough, Ireland, cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
 Bega, riv., Hungary, joins the Theiss 21 m. E. Peterwardein.
 Bega, tn., N. S. W., co. Anckland, 256 m. SW. of Sydney.
 Begamabad, tn., India, dist. and 14 m. from Meerut.
 Begard, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 9 m. NW. Guingamp.
 Begcs, vil., Hungary, co. Baes, 12 m. E. of Palanka.
 Begelly, par. and ham., Pembrokehire, 5 m. S. of Narberth.
 Begerin, isl., Ireland, co. and 2 m. NE. of Wexford.
 Beggigen, vil., Switz., Schaffhausen, 24 m. E. Schleithen.
 Bègles, tn., France, dep. Gironda, 3 m. SSE. of Bordeaux.
 Beglie, Wicks, of pass, Scotl., Perthsh., 34 m. W. of Abernethy.
 Begma Elv, riv., Norway, falls into Christiania Fjord at Drammen.
 Begnias, vil., Switz., canton Vaud, 4 m. N. of Nyon.
 Begonte, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NW. of Lugo.
 Begoro, station of the Bale mission on the Gold Coast.
 Beg-Sheer, tn., lake and riv., Asia Minor, 44 m. SW. Koniëh.
 Begu Sarai, sub div., Moughry, Bengal. Ar. 769 sq. m.
 Behar, prov., Bengal. Area 44,130 sq. m. Pop. 24,284,370.
 Behar, sub-div. and tn., Fatma dist., Bengal. Pop. tn. 47,660.
 Behbehau, tn., Persia, 150 m. NW. of Shiraz. Pop. 10,000.
 Behir, vil., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Behle, vil., Prussia, 10 m. NNW. Czarnikau.
 Behneseh, tn., Egypt, 48 m. SW. of Beni-Suef.
 Behring Sea, Asia and N. America, part of N. Pacific Ocean.

Behring Strait, connects the Pacific and Arctic Oceans.
 Behror, tn., Alwar state, Rajputana.
 Behti, vil., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
 Behti Kalan, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Contains a Hindu temple.
 Behazar, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on all. of Sakariyah.
 Beierthelm, vil., Germany, in Baden, 1 m. S. Carlsruhe.
 Beighton, par. and ry. stn., Derbyshire, 5 m. S.E. Sheffield.
 Beljeerland, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. SW. of Rotterdam.
 Belian, tn. and pass, Syria, on G. of Iskanderun.
 Bellen, vil., Netherlands, 10 m. SW. of Assen.
 Bellongries, tn., Bavaria, 38 m. SE. of Nuremberg.
 Bellstein, tn., Wurtemberg, 8 m. NNE. of Marbach.
 Bellul, harb., E. Africa, Danakil coast, Red Sea.
 Beira, prov., Portugal. Area 9244 sq. m. Pop. 1,377,432.
 Belrendrecht, vil., Belgium, 10 m. NNW. of Antwerp.
 Belrut, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Mediterranean. Pop. 85,000.
 Beit-el-Fakh, coast tn., Yemen, Arabia, 37 m. N. Hodeida.
 Beith, par. and tn., Ayrshire, 18 m. SW. Glasgow.
 Beltstad, tn., Norway, 55 m. NE. of Trondheim.
 Beja, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 2 m. W. of Guadiana.
 Bejar, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. S. of Salamanca. Pop. 11,099.
 Bejetsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 69 m. NNE. of Tver.
 Bejhar, tn., Spain, prov. Jaen, 6 m. WSW. Baeza.
 Bejucal, tn., Cuba, 14 m. S. of Havana.
 Bejuma, tn., Venezuela, 15 m. SW. of Valencia.
 Bekal, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 24' N.
 Bekan, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, containing part of Ballyhanuiss.
 Bekes, tn., Hungary, 57 m. SW. of Debreczin.
 Bela, tn., India, Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
 Bela, tn., India, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs.
 Bela, tn., Hungary, co. Zips, 4 m. N. of Kesmark.
 Bela, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of Lus prov.
 Belabre, vil., France, dep. Indre, 7 m. SE. Le Blanc.
 Belagavi or Belagami, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore.
 Bel Air, vil., Md., cap. Harford co., 23 m. N. of Baltimore.
 Belair, tn., S. Australia, co. and 7 m. SE. of Adelaide.
 Belalcazar, tn., Spain, 43 m. NNW. of Cordova.
 Belalle, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 120 m. N. Adelaide.
 Belalie, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Irrara, 470 m. NW. Sydney.
 Belan Point, headland, Wales, at SW. entrance to Menai Strait.
 Belapur, seaport, Thana dist., Bombay, India.
 Belbeia, tn., Lower Egypt, 29 m. NNE. of Cairo.
 Belbroughton par., Worcestersh., 5 m. SW. Bromsgrove.
 Belcele, vil., Belgium, 3 m. SW. of St. Nicolas.
 Belcher Isls., 2 small groups in Hudson Bay. Lat. 50° N., 80° W.
 Belchite, tn., Spain, 32 m. SSE. of Saragossa.
 Belclare, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 5 m. SW. Thom.
 Belcoo, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 9 m. SW. of Enniskillen.
 Belcourt, municipality, Marquette co., Manitoba.
 Beldegr, small bay, Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. W. of Ballycastle.
 Beldeht, tn., Russia, gov. and 102 m. SW. of Ufa.
 Belled-et-Jerid, the parts of the Sahara in Barbary.
 Belem, tn., Portugal, a S. suburb of Lisbon. Pop. 31,563.
 Belem, vil., Brazil, 39 m. by rail from Rio de Janeiro.
 Belen, tn., Argentine Rep., 45 m. W. of Catamarca.
 Belenyes, tn., Hungary, 30 m. SE. of Grosswardein.
 Belap Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean, 25 m. N. New Caledonia.
 Belasta, tn., France, Ariège, 5 m. ESE. of Lavelant.
 Belfast, spt. city, Ireland, Antrim, 113 m. N. Dublin. Pop. 255,896.
 Belfast, spt. city, Me., cap. of Waldo co.
 Belfast, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 18 m. N. of Goderich.
 Belfast or Port Fairy, port, Victoria, 183 m. WSW. Melbourne.
 Belfast Longh, cos. Antrim and Down, 12 m. SE. by 3 m. broad.
 Belford, mkt. tn., Northumberland, 15 m. long, by 3 m. broad.
 Belford, tn., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 115 m. N. Sydney.
 Belfort, ter. and tn., France, bordering on Alsace. P. of tn. 19,386.
 Belgard, tn., Prussia, 16 m. SW. of Koslin.
 Belgium, dist., Bombay. Area 4657 sq. m. Pop. 1,010,610.
 Belgium, sub-div. and tn. in above dist. tn. 40,090.
 Belgontier, tn., France, dep. Var, 14 m. NW. Toulon.
 Belghern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 8 m. SE. of Torgau.
 Belgharia, vil., India, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal, 7 m. from Calcutta.
 Belgiojoso, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. E. of Pavia.
 Belgium, kingdom, W. Europe. Area 11,373 sq. m. Pop. 6,093,798.
 Belgorod, tn., Russia, gov. and 83 m. N. of Kursk. Pop. 15,200.
 Belgrade, cap. city, Servia, on the Danube. Pop. 39,422.
 Belgrano, tn., Argentine Rep., 5 m. from Buenos Ayres.
 Belgrave, par. and tnsph., co. and 1 m. NE. of Leicester.
 Belgravia, a suburb of the W. end of London.
 Belgrove, ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Waimea, 23 m. from Nelson.
 Behaven, par. and vil., Scotland, 1 m. W. of Dumbar.
 Behelvie, coast par., Scotland, 8 m. N. of Aberdeen.
 Bella Narayanpur, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal.
 Bellapatam, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 55' N., long. 75° 25' E.
 Bellapatam River, Malabar dist., Madras.
 Belkeri, spt. vil., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Belio, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 25 m. SSW. Bordeaux.
 Bellochou, vil., Spain, dist. and 4 m. NW. of Tarazona.
 Belize or British Honduras, colony, Central America. Area 8292 sq. m. Pop. 27,668. Cap. Belize.
 Belka, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal, India.
 Belkhera, vil., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Belkuchi, tn., Palma dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 19' N., long. 89° 47' E.
 Bella, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 27 m. S. of Melit.
 Bellac, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 24 m. NW. Linoges.
 Bellaggio, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. N. of Como.
 Bellagupa, vil., Bellary dist., Madras.
 Bellaire, city, Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio R.
 Bellamkonda, hill, Kistna dist., Madras, 1560 ft. above sea.
 Bellanagh or Ballinagh, vil., Ireland, co. Cavan, Kilmore par.
 Bellanamallard, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 6 m. NE. of Enniskillen.
 Bellano, vil., Italy, prov. and 35 m. ENE. of Como.
 Bellante, com., Italy, circle and 9 m. NE. of Teramo.

Bellary, dist., Madras, India. Area 5904 sq. m. Pop. 900,670.
 Bellary, chief tn. of above dist., 305 m. NW. of Madras. P. 59,770.
 Bellas, tn., Portugal, dist. and 7 m. NW. of Lisbon.
 Bellavi, vil., Tanjur dist., Mysore, India.
 Bellavista, tn., Argentine Rep., 70 m. S. Corrientes.
 Bellavista, vil., Uruguay, 2 m. N. of Montevideo.
 Belle-Alliance, farm, Belgium, 13 m. N. of Brussels; site of Waterloo.
 Belle-de-Mel, suburb of Marseilles, France. Pop. 10,500.
 Belleek, par. and vil., Irel., Fermanagh, 20 m. NW. Enniskillen.
 Belle-Fontaine, vil., France, Vosges, 10 m. S. of Epinal.
 Bellefontaine, vil., Ohio, cap. of Logan co.
 Bellefonte, bor., Pa., cap. of Centre co.
 Belle-Fourche, the N. fork of Chocoma R., Wyoming.
 Bellegarde, vil., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. SSE. Clâtillon-de-Miclaillie.
 Bellegarde, vil., France, dep. Gard, 10 m. SE. Nîmes.
 Bellegem, tn., Belgium, 3 m. S. of Courtrai.
 Belle Isle, strait, separating Newfoundland from Labrador.
 Belle Isle, Newfoundland, at entrance to above strait.
 Belle Isle, Newfoundland, in Conception Bay.
 Belle-Isle-en-Mer, France, Bay of Biscay. Area 85 sq. m.
 Belle-Isle-en-Terre, tn., France, Cotes-du-Nord.
 Bellem, vil., Belgium, 10½ m. NW. of Ghent.
 Bellême, tn., France, Orne, 11 m. S. of Mortagne.
 Bellenaves, vil., France, Allier, 6 m. N. of Ebreuil.
 Bellenden Ker Mtn., Queensland, dist. Cook. Highest pt. 5438 ft.
 Belle Plaine, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 17 m. E. of Moose Jaw.
 Bellerive, suburb of Hobart, Tasmania, on R. Derwent.
 Belle Vernon, borough, Pa., Fayette co., on Monongahela R.
 Belleville, vil., France, dep. Rhône, on the Saône.
 Belleville, tn. and suburb, 3 m. ENE. of Paris. Pop. 60,000.
 Belleville, city, Illinois, cap. of St. Clair co. Pop. 15,360.
 Belleville, vil. and tnsph., N. J., Essex co., 10 m. from New York.
 Belleville, tn. and ry. June, Ontario, cap. Hastings co., on Bay of Quinté, 57 m. W. of Kingston.
 Bellevue, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. E. of Versailles.
 Bellevue, vil., tnsph., Iowa, Jackson co., on Mississippi R.
 Bellevue, borough, Pa., Allegheny co., on Ohio R.
 Bellevue, vil., Neb., cap. Sarpy co., 10 m. S. Omaha.
 Belle Vue, ry. stn., England, 24 m. E. of Manchester.
 Belle Vue, tnsph., Queensland, on Woolgar R. Gold-field.
 Bellevue, vil., Ohio, in Huron co.
 Bellevue Mountain, Col., peak of the Elk Mtns. Alt. 12,350 ft.
 Bellewstown, vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 4 m. SE. of Duleek.
 Belley, tn., France, dep. Ain, 46 m. SE. of Bourg.
 Belheim, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. WSW. of Gernersheim.
 Belle, par., Elgin and Banffshires, contains Fochabers.
 Belleuse, vil., St. Martin par., Guernsey Island.
 Belligné, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. N. Varades.
 Belling, tnsph., N. S. W., Raleigh co., 250 m. NE. of Sydney.
 Bellingham, par. and vil., Northumberland, 16 m. NW. Hexham.
 Bellingham Bay, Washington, Whatcom co.; depth 3 to 20 fathoms.
 Bellingshausen, isl., m. Society Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Bellinzago-Lombardo, vil., Italy, 15 m. E. of Milan.
 Bellinzago-Novarese, vil., Italy, 2 m. S. of Oleggio.
 Bellinzona, tn., Switzerland, Ticino, 16 m. N. Lugano.
 Bellona, vil., Italy, 6 m. from Capua.
 Bellot Strait, Arctic America, separating N. Somerset and Boothia.
 Bellou-en-Houlme, vil., France, Orne, 13 m. N. Domfront.
 Bellows Falls, vil., Vt., Windham co., on Connecticut R.
 Bellreguart, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, 2 m. SE. of Gandia.
 Bell River, N. S. W., co. Wellington, trib. to Macquarie R.
 Bell Rock or Inch Cape, lighthouse, Scotland, 12 m. SE. of Arbroath.
 Bellshill, tn., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 9 m. SE. of Glasgow.
 Bellside, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. of Coatbridge.
 Belluno, prov., Italy, in Venetia. Area 127 sq. m. Pop. 180,845.
 Belluno, tn., Italy, in above, 37 m. N. of Treviso. Pop. 16,026.
 Bellus, vil., Spain, dist. and 13 m. SE. of Jativa.
 Belly River, Alberta, affluents of the S. Saskatchewan R.
 Belmez, vil., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NW. of Cordova.
 Belmont, ry. stn., on L. B. and S. Coast Ry., 16 m. SSW. London.
 Belmont, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Down, 33 m. E. of Belfast.
 Belmont, tn., France, dep. Loire, 23 m. NE. of Roanne.
 Belmont, vil., Mo., on Mississippi R. Site of battle Nov. 7, 1861.
 Belmont, vil., New York, cap. Allegheny co., on Genesee R.
 Belmont, N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 63 m. N. of Sydney.
 Belmont, tnsph., Victoria, co. Grant, 47 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Belmont, vil., Nevada, co. Nye, 85 m. SSE. Austin.
 Belmonte, spt. tn., Brazil, N. of Porto Seguro.
 Belmonte, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. SW. of Cuenca.
 Belmonte-Caballo, spt. tn., Italy, 23 m. S. of Paola.
 Belmonte-Mezzagno, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. S. of Palermo.
 Belmore, mtn., Ireland, Fermanagh, near Enniskillen. Alt. 1312 ft.
 Belmullet, fishing vil., Ireland, Mayo, 49 m. NW. Ballina.
 Belo, vil., Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 44' N.
 Belœil, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4 m. NE. Quevaucamps.
 Beloit, vil. and tnsph., Kan., cap. of Mitchell co., on Solomon R.
 Beloit, city, Wis., Rock co., 50 m. NW. of Chicago.
 Belona, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Beloochistan or Beluchistan. See Baluchistan.
 Belorado, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. E. of Burgos.
 Belovar, tn., Croatia, 52 m. E. of Agram.
 Belp, vil., Switz., canton and 6 m. SSE. of Berne.
 Belpah, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Tandora, 550 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Belpasso, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. NW. of Catania.
 Belpech, tn., France, Aude, 12 m. SW. Castelnaudary.
 Belper, mkt. tn., England, co. and 7 m. N. of Derby.
 Belpré, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio R.
 Bel Royal, ry. stn., Jersey, between St. Auban and St. Helier.
 Belzad Kalan, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
 Belt, Gt., strait, Denmark, between Baltic and Cattegat, 37 m. long.
 Belt, Lt., chan., Denmark, between Funen and Jutland, 30 m. long.
 Beltana, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 353 m. N. Adelaide.
 Beltana Hill, S. Australia, 22 m. E. of Lake Torrens.

- Beltingham, vil., Northumberland, 4 m. E. of Haltwhistle.
- Belton, par., Lincolnshire, 1½ m. NE. of Epworth.
- Belton, vil., Texas, cap. of Bell co.
- Belturber, vil., Ireland, co. Cavan, 8 m. NW. of Cavan.
- Beltzhoover, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
- Belur, *Belur* and vil., Hassan dist., Mysore, India. Area 2,36 sq. m.
- Belvedere Maritimo, tn., Italy, 25 m. NNW. of Paola.
- Belvedere Ostrense, vil., Italy, 24 m. W. of Ancona.
- Belves, tn., France, Dordogne, 20 m. SW. Sarlat.
- Belvidere, vil., Ill., cap. Boone co., 78 m. NW. Chicago.
- Belvidere, vil., N. J., cap. Warren co., on Delaware R.
- Belvidere, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 59 m. N. Adelaide.
- Belvis de la Jara, vil., Spain, 15 m. SE. Puente del Arzobispo.
- Belz, tn., Austrian Galicia, 44 m. N. of Lemberg.
- Belz, vil., France, Morbihan, 19 m. W. of Vannes.
- Belzig, tn., Prussia, 17 m. SE. of Brandenburg.
- Bemba, Lake. See *Bangweolo*.
- Bembridge, vil., Isle of Wight, 2½ m. NE. of Brading.
- Bemica, vil., Portugal, dist. and 6 m. NW. Lisbon.
- Bemini Islands, small grp., Bahama Is., NW. of the Gt. Bank.
- Bemmel, par., Netherlands, 3 m. E. of Nimeguen.
- Bemus Heights, vil., N. Y., Saratoga co. Battle of Stillwater, 1777.
- Ben, Bein, Beann, or Bhein, gaelic name for mountain.
- Ben, 3 rivs., India, respectively tribs. of the Sutlej, Beas, and Ravi.
- Benabarre, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, 23 m. ENE. Barbastro.
- Ben a' Bourd, mtn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 3924 ft.
- Benacazon, tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. W. of Seville.
- Ben Achallader, mtn., Perth and Argyll shires. Alt. 3399 ft.
- Benagalhon, vil., Spain, prov. and 8 m. E. of Malaga.
- Benaguacil, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Valencia.
- Ben-Ahin, vil., Belgium, prov. Liege, 3 m. W. of Huy.
- Ben Alder, mtn. and deer forest, Inverness-shire. Alt. 3757 ft.
- Benalhasar, tn., Lower Egypt, on right bank of R. Nile.
- Benalla, tnsph., Victoria, co. Delatite, 122 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Ben-Alligin, mtn., Gairloch par., Ross-shire. Alt. 3015 ft.
- Benalmadena, vil., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SW. Malaga.
- Benamargosa, tn., Spain, 6 m. NW. of Velez Malaga.
- Benamaurel, vil., Spain, dist. and 7 m. from Baza.
- Benambras, mtn. range, Victoria. Highest point 4940 ft.
- Benameji, tn., Spain, dist. and 8 m. ENE. of Rute.
- Benamocarra, tn., Spain, 3 m. SW. of Velez Malaga.
- Benanee Lake, N. S. W., co. Tailla, close to the Victorian border.
- Benacoz, tn., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 6 m. S. Grazalema.
- Benaojan, vil., Spain, prov. Malaga, 6 m. SW. of Ronda.
- Benares, div. and dist., NW. Provs. Areas 18,337 and 998 sq. m.
Pop. 10,632,190 and 928,630.
- Benares, *tabul* and city in above. Area 579 sq. m. P. of city 222,520
- Benares, estate, Benares and Mirzapur dists. Area 985 sq. m.
- Ben Arthur (The Cobbler), mtn., Scotland, Argyllshire. Alt. 2829 ft.
- Benasal, vil., Spain, dist. and 8 m. WNW. of Alhócecer.
- Benasque, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. NE. Huesca.
- Ben Attow, mtn., Inverness and Ross shires. Alt. 3383 ft.
- Benavente, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. N. of Zamora.
- Benavere, mtn., Argyllshire, in Appin. Alt. 3362 ft.
- Benavides, par., Spain, prov. Leon, 8 m. ENE. of Astorga.
- Ben Avon, mtn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 3343 ft.
- Benbane Head, Ireland, co. Antrim, near Bengore Head.
- Benbecula, isl. of the Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
- Ben Ehragie, mtn., Golspie par., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 1256 ft.
- Ben Ehalridh, mtn., Argyllshire, N. end Loch Awe. Alt. 2936 ft.
- Ben Bul, mtn., Argyllshire, 6 m. SE. of Dalmailly. Alt. 3106 ft.
- Benbulbin, mtn., Ireland, NE. co. Sligo. Alt. 1722 feet.
- Ben Buy, mtn., Argyllshire, in Mull Island. Alt. 2352 ft.
- Bencanya Lake, New South Wales, co. Moolumbidgee.
- Ben Chabbair, mtn., Perthshire, 3 m. N. of L. Lomond. Alt. 3053 ft.
- Bench Island, New Zealand, at entry to Paterson Inlet, Stewart I.
- Ben Chonzie, mtn., Perthshire, above Comrie. Alt. 3048 ft.
- Ben Chron, mtn., Perthshire, 4 m. N. of L. Katrine. Alt. 3101 ft.
- Ben Clibrick, mountain, Sutherlandshire, S. of Loch Naver. Alt. 3154 ft.
- Bencoelen or Benkoelen, tn., SW. coast of Sumatra. Pop. 12,000.
- Ben Creachan, mtn., Perthshire, at head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3540 ft.
- Ben Cruachan, mtn., Lorne dist., Argyllshire. Alt. 3689 ft.
- Ben Cruachan, mtn., Victoria, in co. Tanjil.
- Ben Dearg, mtn., Scotland, N.E. Perthshire. Alt. 3304 ft.
- Benemeer, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Inglis, 273 m. N. of Sydney.
- Bender or Bendery, ft. tn., Russia, on R. Dniester. Pop. 44,684.
- Bender-Abbas (Gombrum), spt., Persia, on Persian Gulf.
- Bender-Dehshl, spt., on Socotra I., Gulf of Aden.
- Bender-Rig, spt. tn., Persia, in prov. Farsistan.
- Ben Dhu of Dubh, mtn., Scotl., on W. side L. Lomond. Alt. 2108 ft.
- Bendicut Creek, South Australia, connected with Lake Frome.
- Bendigo, mining vil., New Zealand, 175 m. NW. of Dunedin.
- Bendochy, par., Scotland, N.E. Perthshire.
- Bendock, tnsph., Victoria, about 230 m. NE. by E. of Melbourne.
- Bendock, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
- Ben Doran, mtn., Scotland, N.E. Argyllshire. Alt. 3523 ft.
- Bendorf, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4½ m. N. of Coblenz.
- Bendramo, spt., Anatolia, on Sea of Marmora. Pop. 10,000.
- Bendzin, tn., Russia, gov. and 56 m. SSW. Piotrkov.
- Bene, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. N. of Mondovi.
- Benedictbeuern, vil., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. WSW. of Tolz.
- Ben Eln, mtn., Scotland, W. Perthshire. Alt. 3827 ft.
- Bene-Grona, steamboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Lugano.
- Benejama, vil., Spain, prov. Alicante, 7 m. NE. Villena.
- Benenden, par. and vil., England, Kent, 3 m. SE. Cranbrook.
- Benerambong, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Cooper, 320 m. SW. of Sydney.
- Beneschau, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. SSE. of Prague.
- Beneschau, vil., Bohemia, dist. and 8 m. WSW. of Grazten.
- Benestare, tn., Italy, Calabria, 18 m. SSW. of Gerace.
- Benet, vil., France, dep. Vendee, 8 m. E. Maillezais.
- Benetutti, vil., Sardinia, circle and 25 m. SE. Ozieri.
- Benevente, spt. tn., Brazil, state Espirito Santo, on coast.
- Benevento, prov. and tn., Italy, in Campania. P. 249,143; tn. 22,699.
- Benfeld, tn., Alsace, 11 m. NNE. of Schlettstadt.
- Benfieldside, tnsph., England, Durham, on R. Derwent.
- Benfleet, South, coast par. and ry. stn., Essex, 35½ m. E. of London.
- Bengal, a presidency of Brit. India. Ar. 406,836 sq. m. P. 153,037,590.
- Bengal, Lower, lieutenant-governorship. Ar. 137,240 sq. m. P. 74,337,660.
- Bengal Bay, of part of Indian Ocean, between India and Farther India.
- Bengalla, tnsph., N. S. W., on the borders of Queensland.
- Bengal, tn., Barca, N. Africa, 420 m. ESE. Tripoli. Pop. 10,000.
- Bengeo, par., England, co. and 1 m. N. of Hertford.
- Bengore Head, cape, Ireland, Antrim, E. of Giant's Causeway.
- Benguela, prov., Portuguese W. Africa. Area 106,200 sq. m. P. 500,000.
- Benguela, San Filipo, dep. spt. tn. and cap. of above province.
- Benha, tn., Lower Egypt, 31 m. N. of Cairo.
- Benhar, E., vil., Linlithgowshire, 1½ m. NW. Fauldhouse.
- Ben Heagsarnich, mtn., Perthshire, head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3530 ft.
- Ben Hee, mtn., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 2864 feet.
- Benholm, coast par., Scotland, SE. Kincardineshire.
- Ben Hope, mtn., Scotl., Sutherlandshire, S. end L. Hope. Alt. 3040 ft.
- Beni, tn., Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India.
- Beni or Paro, riv., Bolivia, the main source of the Madeira.
- Beni or Veni, dep., Bolivia. Area 166,023 sq. m. Pop. 16,700.
- Benicarlo, spt., Spain, 42 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
- Benicia, tn., California, 40 m. NE. of San Francisco.
- Benidorm, tn., Spain, 25 m. NE. of Alicante.
- Beniganim, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 6 m. NNE. of Albaida.
- Beniganj, tn., Harlof dist., Oudh, India.
- Beni-Hassan, vil. with catacombs, Egypt, 13 m. S. of Minieh.
- Beni-Ishen, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 33° 5' N., long. 2° E.
- Ben Ime, mtn., Argyllshire, at head of L. Long. Alt. 3318 ft.
- Beni-Mered, vil., Algeria, 26 m. from Algiers.
- Beni-Mzah, oasis, in Algerian Sahara. Pop. 30,000.
- Benin, country, Guinea, W. Africa, on both sides Beniu R.
- Benin, tn., and cap. of above. Lat. 6° 12' N., long. 5° 45' E.
- Benin, Bight of, the N. portion of the Gulf of Guinea.
- Beni-Rasulpur, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 37' N.
- Benisa, tn., Spain, prov. and 44 m. NE. Alicante.
- Beni-Saf, com., Algeria, prov. Oran, at mouth of Tafna.
- Benison, tnsph., Tasmania, in Dorset co.
- Beni-Snef, chief tn., Middle Egypt, 98 m. S. of Cairo.
- Benito, riv., French Congo, falls into Gulf of Guinea.
- Benken, vil., Switz., cant. Zurich, 3 m. S. of Schallhausen.
- Benkoelen, Sumatra. See *Bencoelen*.
- Benkovacs, tn., Austria, Dalmatia, 22 m. ESE. of Zara. Pop. 11,695.
- Ben Lair or Larig, mtn., Ross-shire, N. of L. Maree. Alt. 2817 ft.
- Ben Lawers, mtn., Perthshire, N. of L. Tay. Alt. 3084 ft.
- Benleby, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Granville, 180 m. N. Adelaide.
- Ben Ledi, mtn., Scotland, SW. Perthshire. Alt. 2875 ft.
- Ben Liath Mhor, mtn., Ross-shire, E. of L. Torridon. Alt. 3034 ft.
- Ben Liughach or Liathack, mtn., W. Ross-shire. Alt. 3456 ft.
- Ben Lomond, mtn., Scotl., on E. side Loch Lomond. Alt. 3192 ft.
- Ben Lomond, mtn., N. S. Wales, co. Clarke, Alt. 5000 ft.
- Ben Lomond, mtn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall. Alt. 5010 ft.
- Ben Lui, mtn., Perthshire, 7 m. SE. Dalmailly. Alt. 3708 ft.
- Ben Macdui, mtn., Cairngorm group, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4206 ft.
- Ben Mheadoin, peak, Cairngorm Mtns., Banffshire. Alt. 3883 ft.
- Ben More, mtn., Perthshire, 10 m. W. Loch Earn. Alt. 3843 ft.
- Ben More, mtn., Mull I., Argyllshire. Alt. 3185 ft.
- Ben More, mtn., New Zealand, co. Marlborough. Alt. 4360 ft.
- Benmore, tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
- Benmore or Fair Head, cape, Ireland, N. co. Antrim. Alt. 636 ft.
- Bennochie, group of hills, Aberdeenshire, near Alford. Alt. 1698 ft.
- Ben-na-Lap, mtn., Inverness-shire, E. of Loch Treig. Alt. 3066 ft.
- Bennane Head, Scotland, on S. coast of Ayrshire.
- Bennan Head, S. point of Arran I., Scotland.
- Bennebecola, Twelve Pins of, mtn. grp., Irel., co. Galway. II. pt. 2395 ft.
- Benneckenstein, tn., Prus. Saxony, 18 m. NNW. Nordhausen.
- Bennet's, tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Asilely.
- Bennett, borough, Pa., in co. and on Allegheny R.
- Bennett's Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 5 m. S. Kilkenny.
- Bennettsville, tnsph. and vil., S. C., cap. Marlborough co.
- Ben Nevis, mtn., Inverness-shire, highest in Brit. Isles. Alt. 4406 ft.
- Ben Nevis, mtn., Tasmania, in N. of co. Cornwall.
- Bennigsen, vil., Prussia, circle and dist. of Sprunge.
- Benningen, vil., Wurttemberg, 4 m. NE. Ludwigsburg.
- Bennington, tnsph. and vil., Vt., 35 m. NE. of Albany.
- Bennington Furnace, vil., Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
- Bennisch, tn., Austrian Silesia, 14 m. WNW. of Troppan.
- Bennungen, vil., Prussian Saxony, circle Saengerhausen.
- Benquerencia, vil., Spain, 4 m. SE. of Castuera.
- Benrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. SE. of Dusseldorf.
- Ben Rhydding, vil. and hydro-pneumatic estab., Yorksh., 12 m. NW. Leeds.
- Bensberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. from Mulheim. Pop. 10,270.
- Ben Scrial, mtn., Inverness-shire, N. of L. Houin. Alt. 3196 ft.
- Bensen, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. NNE. of Leitmeritz.
- Ben Sgullaird, mtn., Argyllshire, head of L. Ceruan. Alt. 3058 ft.
- Bensheim, tn., Germany, Hesse, 12 m. S. Darmstadt.
- Ben Slioch, mtn., Ross-shire, N. of L. Maree. Alt. 3217 ft.
- Benson or Bensington, par. and vil., Oxford, 1½ m. NE. Wallingford.
- Benson, Mount, South Australia, in co. Robe.
- Bensonville, vil., Cape Colony, in Herschel co.
- Ben Stack, mtn., Sutherlandshire, W. of L. Staek. Alt. 2367 ft.
- Ben Starav, mtn., Argyllshire, NE. of Loch Etive. Alt. 3541 ft.
- Bentala, tn., Senegambia, 210 m. NNE. of Sierra Leone.
- Bentham, par. and nkt. tn., Yorksh., 10 m. NW. Settle.
- Bentheim, tn., Prussia, 27 m. W. of Osnabruck.
- Bentineck Arm, Brit. Columbia, inland part of Burke Channel.
- Bentinck I., Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
- Bentley Harbour, Victoria, in co. Buln-Buln.
- Benton Harbour, Michigan, on Lake Michigan.
- Benton, vil. and tnsph., Ill., cap. of Franklin co.
- Bents, vil., Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 5 m. S. of Bathgate.
- Bentschen, tn., Prussia, circle and 20 m. SE. of Meseritz.

Ben Tulachan, mtn., Perthshire, at head Loch Katrine. Alt. 3099 ft.
 Ben Udlaman, mtn., Perthshire, E. of L. Erich. Alt. 3266 ft.
 Benné, formerly Chadda, riv., Soudan, E. affluent of R. Niger.
 Ben Vase, mtn., Scotland, 4 m. N. of Loch Long. Alt. 3004 ft.
 Ben Vannoch, mtn., Perthshire, head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3125 ft.
 Ben Venue, mtn., Perthshire, on S. of L. Katrine. Alt. 2393 ft.
 Ben Vorlich, mtn., Scotland, on W. side L. Lomond. Alt. 3092 ft.
 Ben Vorlich, mtn., Perthshire, on S. side of L. Earn. Alt. 3224 ft.
 Ben Vrackie, mtn., Perthshire, near Blair Athol. Alt. 2757 ft.
 Benwee Head, most N. point co. Mayo, Ireland.
 Benwell, tnshtp., Northumberland, 2 m. W. of Newcastle.
 Ben Wyvis, mtn., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3429 ft.
 Ben-y-Gloe, mtn., Perthshire, 8 m. NE. Blair Athol. Alt. 3671 ft.
 Beodra, tn., Hungary, 12 m. N. of Nagy Kikinda.
 Bequia, isl., the N.-most of the Grenadines, West Indies.
 Berar, India. See Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
 Berat or Bielogorad, tn., Albania, 30 m. NE. of Avlona. Pop. 10,000.
 Beratzhausen, vil., Bavaria, 3 m. NNE. of Memau.
 Beraun, tn., Bohemia, circle and 24 m. SE. Prague.
 Berbenno, commune, Italy, 12 m. NE. of Bergamo.
 Berber, tn., Nubia, on E. bank of R. Nile.
 Berbera, spt., E. Africa, on a bay off Gulf of Aden.
 Berbice, the E. div. of British Guiana, traversed by Berbice R.
 Berbir, tn., Bosnia, on right bank of R. Save.
 Berceeto, vil., Italy, prov. and 36 m. SW. of Parma.
 Berchem, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. SW. Audenaerde.
 Berchem, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. ENE. Herzogenbosch.
 Berchidda, vil., Sardinia, dist. and 20 m. from Ozieri.
 Berching, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. N. of Beilngries.
 Berchtsgaden, vil., Bavaria, 105 m. ESE. of Munich.
 Berchutes, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, 6 m. WNW. Ujijar.
 Berck-sur-Mer, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, on coast.
 Bercy, suburb of Paris, within the fortifications. Pop. 15,000.
 Berdi, tn., Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
 Berdiansk, tn., Russia, gov. Taurida, on Sea of Azov. Pop. 18,180.
 Berdichev, tn., Russia, gov. and 92 m. WSW. Kiev. Pop. 77,223.
 Berea, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
 Bereczk, tn., Transylvania, 9 m. ENE. Kezdi Vasarhely.
 Beregh, comitat, Hungary, W. of the Theiss. Pop. 153,377.
 Bereghazas, tn., Hungary, 17 m. S. of Munkacs.
 Bereguardo, vil., Italy, 8 m. NW. of Pavia.
 Berego, vil., Hungary, 10 m. W. of Temesvar.
 Bereida, tn., Arabia, in Nejd district. Pop. 24,000.
 Beresina, riv., Russia, gov. of Astrakhan.
 Beresbake, dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 89 m. W. Melbourne.
 Berenice, ruined city, Egypt, on Red Sea.
 Berens River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Berent, tn., Prussia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Dantzig.
 Bereny, Jasz, tn., Hungary, 34 m. E. of Pesth. Pop. 21,507.
 Bereny, Lovas, vil., Hungary, 12 m. NNE. Stuhlweissenburg.
 Bereny, Mezo, tn., Hungary, 10 m. NNW. of Csaba. Pop. 11,368.
 Bere Regis, tn., England, 10 m. NE. of Dorchester.
 Bereznia, riv., Russia, gov. Minsk, affl. of Dnieper; 200 m. long.
 Berettyo, riv., Hungary, flows 170 m. to the Koros.
 Berettyo-Ujfalu, mkt. tn., Hungary, 30 m. NW. Grosswardlein.
 Berezna, isl., Russia, in the Black Sea.
 Berezna, tn., Russia, gov. and 24 m. ENE. Chernigov. Pop. 11,066.
 Berezov, tn., Siberia, gov. and 574 m. NNW. Tobolsk.
 Berezovskaya-Stanitz, vil., Russia, gov. of Don Cossacks.
 Berga, tn., Spain, prov. and 72 m. NNW. Barcelona.
 Berga, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 4 m. ESE. Weida.
 Berga, tn., Sweden, in Kronobergs lan.
 Bergama, ruined city, Asia Minor, 42 m. NE. Smyrna.
 Bergambacht, vil., South Holland, 13 m. E. Rotterdam.
 Bergamo, city, N. Italy, 39 m. NE. of Milan. Pop. 39,129.
 Bergantino, tn., N. Italy, 25 m. W. of Rovigo.
 Bergedorf, tn., Germany, 10 m. ESE. of Hamburg.
 Bergen, ft. spt. city, Norway, 100 m. WNW. Christiania. Pop. 53,686.
 Bergen, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 8 m. SSE. Genneep.
 Bergen, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 4 m. NE. Frankfurt.
 Bergeon, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NNW. of Celle.
 Bergen, tn., Prussia, in centre of Rügen I.
 Bergen, ry. stn., Manitoba, 7½ m. from Winnipeg.
 Bergen, vil. and tnshtp., N. Y., in Genesee co.
 Bergenhus, N. and S., 2 amts, Norway. Pop. 87,663 and 128,125.
 Bergen-op-Zoom, tn., Netherlands, prov. N. Brabant. Pop. 11,089.
 Bergerac, tn., France, Dordogne, 30 m. SW. Périguetux. Pop. 15,042.
 Bergerhausen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Ruhr.
 Bergleeshubel, tn., Saxony, 2 m. NNE. of Gotteluba.
 Bergheim, tn., Alsace, 8½ m. N. of Colmar. Pop. 2771.
 Bergheim, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. W. of Cologne.
 Bergholt, East, par., Engl., Suffolk, 9 m. SW. of Ipswich.
 Bergholt, West, par., Engl., Essex, 4 m. NW. Colchester.
 Bergisch Gladbach, tn., Prussia, 10 m. NE. of Cologne.
 Bergneustadt, tn., Prussia, circle of Gummersbach.
 Bergoode, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. SE. of Coruña.
 Bergrechenstele, tn., Bohemia, 42 m. WNW. of Budweis.
 Bergues, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. SSE. of Dunkirk.
 Bergum, vil., Netherlands, 8 m. E. of Leeuwarden.
 Bergün, vil., Switz., cant. Grisons, 29 m. SSE. of Chur.
 Bergzabern, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 8 m. SW. of Landau.
 Berhampur, taluk and tn., Ganjam, Madras, tn. 25,650.
 Berhampur, tn. and hd.-qrs., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. P. 23,605.
 Berhometh, vil., Austria, Bukovina, 35 m. WSW. Czernowitz.
 Berh, petty state and tn., Bundelkhand, Central India.
 Beri, tn., Rohitak dist., Punjab, India.
 Beria, tn., Nunnar dist., Central Provs., India.
 Beriden, riv., England, Norfolk, flows 12 m. to R. Yare.
 Beridi, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 14 sq. m.
 Beriguel, tn., Portugal, in Alentejo, WNW. of Beja.
 Berlingen, vil., Switz., canton and 3 m. W. of Schaffhausen.
 Berislav, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. E. of Kherson.
 Berja, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. W. of Almeria. Pop. 15,591

Berka-an-der-Ilm, tn., Germany, 6 m. S. of Weimar.
 Berka-an-der-Werra, tn., Saxe-Weimar, 14 m. W. Eisenach.
 Berkeley, par. and tn., England, Gloucester, on R. Avon.
 Berkeley, Vale of, strip of pasture-land, 23 m. long, in Gloucestershire.
 Berkeley and Gloucester Canal, from R. Severn to Gloucester, 16½ m. long.
 Berkeley Sound, spt., on W. side of E. Falkland I., S. Atlantic.
 Berkeley Springs, tn., W. Va., cap. of Morgan co.
 Berkeawell, par., Warwickshire, 6 m. W. of Coventry.
 Berkhamstead, par. and tn., Engl., co. 22 m. W. Hertford.
 Berkley, tn., Virginia, in Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
 Berkovatz, tn., Bulgaria, 63 m. SSE. of Widlin.
 Berkshire, co., Engl., in the basin of R. Thames. Area 722 sq. m.
 Berkshire Valley, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 135 m. from Perth.
 Berlad, tn., Roumania, 145 m. NW. of Bucharest. Pop. 26,568.
 Berlaer, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 9 m. NE. Meehlin.
 Berlaere, vil., Belgium, 4 m. W. of Termonde.
 Berlaumont, tn., France, dep. Nord, 7 m. NW. of Avesnes.
 Berlanga, tn., Spain, dist. and 10 m. ENE. of Llerena.
 Berlanga, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. SW. of Soria.
 Berlaog, vil., Bohemia, circle Budweis, dist. Krumau.
 Berleburg, tn., Prussia, 34 m. SSE. of Arnberg.
 Berlienga Isls., grp., Portugal, NW. of Cape Carvoeiro.
 Berlichingen, vil., Wurttemberg, 10 m. WNW. Kunzelsau.
 Berlicum, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 5 m. E. Bois-le-Duc.
 Berlikum, vil., Netherlands, 8 m. NW. of Leewarden.
 Berliu, city, cap. of Prussia and of German Empire, on R. Spree, 714 m. NE. Paris and 414 m. NNW. Vienna. Pop. 1,579,244.
 Berlio, tn., Ontario, Waterloo co., 62½ m. W. of Toronto.
 Berliu, tnshtp., Connecticut, in Hartford co.
 Berlin, borough, Pennsylvania, in Somerset co.
 Berlin, mining tnshtp., Victoria, 133 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Berlin, city and tnshtp., Wis., Green Lake co., on Fox R.
 Berlinchee, tn., Prussia, 52 m. NE. of Frankfurt-am-Oder.
 Berlin Falls, vil., New Hampshire, on Androscoggin R.
 Berlingen, Wurttemberg. See Berlichingen.
 Berliza, vil., Roumania, circle Jalomitz, SW. of Braila.
 Berlogh, vil., Croatia, 7 m. NNW. of Otocac.
 Bermagoe, South, tnshtp., N. S. W. co. Dampier, 200 m. S. Sydney.
 Bernedo, riv., Argentine Rep., a W. affluent of the Parana.
 Bernes, spt., tn., Spain, 24 m. NE. of Bilbao.
 Bernoussay, par. and SE. suburb of London. Pop. 84,688.
 Bernoda or Somers Isls., grp., N. Atlantic, 530 m. SE. C. Hatteras.
 Bern, canton, Switzerland. Area 2660 sq. m. Pop. 539,271.
 Bern, cap. of above and of Switzerland, 80 m. NE. Geneva. P. 46,009.
 Bernalca, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 20 m. S. of Matera.
 Bernalillo, vil., New Mexico, Bernalillo co., on Rio Grande.
 Bernardière, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 6 m. NE. Montaigu.
 Bernards, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NW. of Segovia.
 Bernareggio, com., Italy, prov. Milan, 8 m. ENE. Monza.
 Bernate Ticino, com., Italy, 7 m. NW. of Abbiategrasso.
 Bernau, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NW. of Berlin.
 Bernau, vil., Germany, in Baden, 7 m. NW. of St. Blasien.
 Bernay, tn., France, dep. Eure, 38 m. NW. of Evreux.
 Bernheuser, vil., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. SW. of Schöngau.
 Berchurg, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 23 m. W. of Dessau.
 Berco, tnshtp., New York, in Albany co.
 Berne, vil., Germany, duchy and 6 m. ENE. Oldenburg.
 Berneck, vil., Switz., canton and 11 m. E. of St. Gall.
 Berneck, tn., Bavaria, 8 m. ENE. of Bayreuth.
 Bernera, isl., Harris par., Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
 Bernera, Gt and Lit., 2 isls., Scotland, NW. of Lewis I.
 Berneray, isl., Scotland, at S. extremity of Outer Hebrides.
 Berni, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bernier, Cape, Tasmania, E. coast co. Penbrooke.
 Bernina, mtn. and pass, Rhaetian Alps, Switzerland.
 Bernisart, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4 m. SW. Quevaucamps.
 Bernkastel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. NE. of Treves.
 Bernsbach, vil., Saxony, 2 m. W. of Grünhain.
 Bernsdorf, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, dist. Plauen.
 Bernstadt, tn., Saxony, 8 m. SE. of Lobau.
 Bernstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 9 m. SE. of Oels.
 Bernstadt, colony, Argentine Rep., 18 m. WNW. Rosario.
 Bernstele, tn., Prussia, 21 m. ENE. of Soldin.
 Bérouaquia, vil., Algeria, 20 m. SE. of Medeah.
 Berraba, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, co. Denham, on the Namoi R.
 Berre, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 16 m. W. Aix.
 Berri or Berry, former prov., France, now depts. Indre and Cher.
 Berria, tn., Algerian Sahara, 80 m. SE. Laghuat.
 Berriedale, par. and vil., Scotland, Latheron par., Caithness.
 Berrien Springs, vil., Mich., cap. Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 Berriew, par. and tnshtp., Wales, co. and 3½ m. NW. Montgomery.
 Berriema, tnshtp., N. S. W., co. Camden, 83 m. SW. Sydney.
 Berrington, par. and ry. stn., Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Shrewsbury.
 Berry, Mount, Tasmania, co. Kent, N. of Port Davey.
 Berryarbor, coast par. and vil., Engl., Devon, 2½ m. E. Hfracombe.
 Berry Pomeroy, par. and vil., Devon, 14 m. NE. of Totnes.
 Bersbo, mining vil., Sweden, in Ostergötlands lan.
 Bérésé, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. S. of Pont-à-Marcq.
 Berezet, spt. tn., Istria, 42 m. SE. of Trieste.
 Beresham, tnshtp., Wales, Denbighsh., in Wrexham par.
 Berson, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 4 m. SE. of Hays.
 Bersted, South, par. and vil., Sussex, containing Bignor.
 Bertat, dist., E. Cent. Africa, W. of Blue Nile and S. of Fazokl.
 Bertetchi, tn., Wallachia, Roumania, circle of Braila.
 Berthelasse, isl., France, in R. Rhone, opposite Villeneuve.
 Berthelsdorf, vil., Saxony, 18 m. SE. of Bautzen.
 Berthier-en-Baut, riv. port, Quebec, 45 m. NE. Montreal.
 Bertholdsdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 3 m. S. of Vienna.
 Bertie Bay, inlet, Goode I., in Torres Strait.
 Bertignat, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. from Aubert.
 Bertincourt, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 18 m. SE. of Arras.
 Bertinoro, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. SE. of Forli.

Bertioga, Barra de, spt., Brazil, prov. São Paulo.
 Bertolo, com., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. ESE. Codroipo.
 Bertolico, com., Italy, prov. Udine, 12 m. SE. of Lodi.
 Bertraghoy Bay, inlet, on SW. coast of Galway, Ireland.
 Bertrix, vil., Belgium, Luxembourg, 8 m. W. Neufchâteau.
 Bertry, vil., France, dep. Nord, 2½ m. E. of Clary.
 Bertsdorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. WSW. of Zittau.
 Berudshrel, tn., Persia, prov. of Irak-Ajemi. Pop. 10,000.
 Berril, vil., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India.
 Berrun, vil., Prussian Silesia, 20 m. ENE. of Pless.
 Bervaisk, vil., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, at mouth of R. Obi.
 Bervie or Inverbervie, spt. bor., Scotl., in SE. Kincardinesh.
 Berwick, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 27½ m. SE. Melbourne.
 Berwick, vil. and tnshtp., Me., York co., on Salmon R.
 Berwick, bor. and tnshtp., Pa., in Adams co.
 Berwick, borough, Pa., in Columbia co.
 Berwick, North. See North Berwick.
 Berwick-on-Tweed, bor., spt., and parl. div., Northumberland, 57½ m. SE. of Edinburgh. Pop. 13,378; div. 52,442.
 Berwickshire, SE. maritime co., Scotl. Area 460 sq. m.
 Berwyn Mtns., N. Wales, Merioneth and Montgomery shires.
 Berwyn River, Cardiganshire, flows 6 m. to R. Teifi.
 Berzence, tn., Hungary, 21 m. SSE. Nagy-Kanizsa.
 Berzevicze, vil., Hungary, co. Saros, on R. Taveza.
 Berzova, vil., Hungary, co. and 39 m. E. of Arad.
 Besalu, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NNW. of Gerona.
 Besançon, city, France, cap. Doubs, 50 m. E. Dijon. Pop. 56,511.
 Besca-Nuova, spt. tn., Istria, on SE. of Veglia I.
 Beshetak, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. NW. Tver.
 Beshik, tn., Turkey, on lake of same name, vilayet Saloniki.
 Beshkirim, vil., Turkistan, in Kashgar district.
 Besigheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 15 m. N. of Stuttgart.
 Besika Bay, on W. coast Asia Minor, opposite I. of Tenedos.
 Bessiden, name of the W. part of the Carpathians, Austria-Hungary.
 Besni, tn., Asia Minor, 112 m. WNW. of Diarbekir. Pop. 10,000.
 Besozzo, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. W. of Varese.
 Bessan, vil., France, Hérault, 5 m. N. E. of Agde.
 Bessarabia, gov., in SW. of Russia. Area 17,965 sq. m. P. 1,419,762.
 Bessastadir, small tn., Iceland, on coast, SW. of Reykjavik.
 Bess Brook, nkt. tn., Irel., co. Armagh, 2 m. NW. Newry.
 Bessie, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 24 m. W. of Issoire.
 Bességes, tn., France, dep. Gard, 20 m. N. Alais. Pop. 11,404.
 Bessenay, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 6 m. SW. Arbresle.
 Bessenyo, vil., Hungary, dist. and 10 m. NE. Heves.
 Bessenyo, O., tn., Hungary, 27 m. SE. of Szegedin.
 Bessergenevskaya, vil., Russia, in gov. of Don Cossacks.
 Bessé-sur-Braye, vil., France, Sarthe, 6 m. S. of St. Calais.
 Bessines, vil., France, Haute-Vienne, 18 m. E. Bellac.
 Bessungen, vil., Germany, Hesse, a suburb of Darmstadt.
 Best, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 6 m. NNW. Eindhoven.
 Besuki, vil. and residency in E. of Java. Area 326 sq. m. P. 555,043.
 Beswick, tnshtp., with ry. stn., Lancashire, in Manchester bor.
 Besztercebanya. See Neu Sohl.
 Betanga, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° N., long. 89° 57' E.
 Betanzos, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SE. of Coruña.
 Betawad, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Betchworth, par. and vil., Surrey, 2½ m. SW. of Reigate.
 Bet Bet, tnshtp., Victoria, 121 m. by rail NW. of Melbourne.
 Betchuanaas. See Bechuanaaland.
 Betgari, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 52' N., long. 89° 11' E.
 Bethanga, tn., Victoria, 204 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Bethany, vil., Palestine, 14 m. SE. of Jerusalem.
 Bethany, vil., Gt. Namaqualand, on left bank of R. Goab.
 Bethany, vil., Orange Free State, 30 m. SW. Bloemfontein.
 Bethel, ruined tn., Palestine, 10 m. N. of Jerusalem.
 Bethel, vil. and tnshtp., Conn., in Fairfield co.
 Bethel, vil. and tnshtp., Me., in Oxford co.
 Bethel, vil. and tnshtp., N. Y., in Sullivan co.
 Bethel, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., 30 m. SE. of Cincinnati.
 Bethel, tnshtp., South Carolina, in York co.
 Bethel, vil., Alabama, in Wilcox co.
 Bethelsdorp, vil., Cape Colony, 12 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
 Betheraden, par. and vil., Engl., co. Kent, 5½ m. SW. of Ashford.
 Bethesda, coast vil., Wales, co. and 5 m. SW. of Carnarvon.
 Bethesda, tn., Wales, Carnarvonsh., 4½ m. SE. of Bangor.
 Bethesda, post vil., Ontario, co. York, near Toronto.
 Bethesda, tnshtp., South Carolina, in York co.
 Bethesda, tnshtp., S. Australia, 625 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Beth Horon, 2 vils., Palestine, 9 m. NW. of Jerusalem.
 Bethlehem, tn., Palestine, 5½ m. SW. of Jerusalem.
 Bethlehem, vil. and tnshtp., N. J., in Hunterdon co.
 Bethlehem, tn., Pa., Northampton co., 54 m. N. of Philadelphia.
 Bethnal Green, parl. bor., Middlesex, E. of London. Pop. 129,134.
 Bethesda of Galilee, anc. tn., Palestine, Jay on W. of L. Tiberias.
 Bethulie, vil., Orange Free State, dist. Smithfield, near Orange R.
 Bêthune, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, on R. Brette. Pop. 10,374.
 Bethungra, tn., N. S. W., Clarendon co., 263 m. S. of Sydney.
 Betigeri, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 26' N., long. 75° 41' E.
 Betley, par. and vil., Staffordsh., 6½ m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyne.
 Betmangala, taluk and vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
 Beto Hill, S. Australia, 32 m. W. of S. end of L. Torrens.
 Betsche, tn., E. Prussia, circle and 8 m. E. of Meseritz.
 Betsiametes, riv., Quebec, joins St. Lawrence 200 m. below Quebec.
 Betsy Island, Tasmania, off S. coast of co. Monmouth.
 Bettadpur, mtn., Mysore, India, 4350 ft. above sea-level.
 Bettendhourg, vil., Luxembourg, 4 m. E. of Esch.
 Bettendorf, vil., Luxembourg, 2½ m. E. of Diekirch.
 Bettia, sub-div. and tn., Champaran dist., Bengal.
 Bettola, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SSW. of Piacenza.
 Betton, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. NNE. R. Rennes.
 Bettona, com., Italy, Umbria, 12 m. SE. Perugia.
 Bettur, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 14° 29' N.
 Bettws, par., Carmarthenshire, 8 m. S. of Llandilfawr.

Bettws, par., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. N. of Bridgend.
 Bettws-y-Coed, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. S. of Llanrwst.
 Betul, dist., Chhindwara div., Central Provs., India. Pop. 322,930.
 Betul, taluk and tn., in above. Lat. 21° 51' N., long. 77° 58' E.
 Betulpudangadi, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 73' N.
 Bewa River, Bundelkhand, Cent. India, flows 360 m. to the Jumna.
 Beutelschach, tn., Wurtemberg, 10 m. E. of Stuttgart.
 Beuthen, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle Freistadt, on the Oder.
 Benthen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 51 m. SE. of Oppeln.
 Beuvry, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 4 m. from Cambrai.
 Bezeville, vil., France, dep. Eure, arrond. of Pont-Andemer.
 Bevagna, tn., Italy, Umbria, 21 m. SE. of Perugia.
 Bevedero, large lake, Argentine Republic, prov. Mendoza.
 Beveland, N. and S., 2 isls., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland.
 Bevensen, tn., Prussia, 13 m. SE. of Lüneburg.
 Beveren-lez-Roulers, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 5 m. N. Roulers.
 Beveren-Waes, tn., Belgium, 6 m. ENE. St. Nicolas-Waes.
 Beveridge, tnshtp., Victoria, 26 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Beverino, com., Italy, prov. Genova, 10 m. W. of Spezzia.
 Beverley, nkt. tn., Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Hull.
 Beverley, vil., S. Australia, a suburb of Adelaide.
 Beverley, tn., W. Australia, on R. Avon, 85 m. E. of Perth.
 Beverly, tnshtp., Mass., Essex co., 18 m. from Boston. Pop. 10,821.
 Beverly, vil., N. J., Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Bevern, vil., Germany, Brunswick, 3 m. NE. Holzminden.
 Beverungen, tn., Westphalia, 8 m. S. of Hoexter.
 Beverwijk, tn., N. Holland, 18 m. NW. of Amsterdam.
 Bewan, tn., Sulu Isls., E. Indies. Residence of the Sultan.
 Bewdley, bor., Worcestershire, on Severn, 3 m. SW. Kidderminster.
 Bewerley, tnshtp., Yorkshire, on R. Nidd, 11 m. NW. Ripley.
 Bewley, Hants., England. See Beaulieu.
 Bex, vil., Switzerland, canton Val, on R. Rhône.
 Bexcourt, tnshtp., N. S. W., co. Gordon, 150 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Bexhill, tnshtp., New South Wales, in co. Bous.
 Bexhill, par. and tnshtp., Sussex, 5 m. SW. of Hastings.
 Bexley, par. and tn., Kent, on R. Cray, 15 m. SE. London.
 Beyed, mtn., Abyssinia. Lat. 13° 18' N. Alt. 16,000 ft.
 Beyrur, tn., port and ry. stn., Malabar dist., Madras.
 Beyrout. See Beirut.
 Bezd Island, Gulf of Cutch, Bombay. Lat. 22° 27' N., long. 69° 5' E.
 Bezdán, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube, 12 m. NW. Zombor.
 Bézenet, mining locality, France, dep. Allier, com. Montviq.
 Béziérs, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 568 m. SSE. of Paris. Pop. 42,765.
 Bezocki, tn., Java, cap. of prov. B., on Strait of Madura.
 Bezons, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 2 m. SW. Argenteuil.
 Bezwada, taluk and tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Area 534 sq. m.
 Bhahua, sub-div. and tn., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Area 130 sq. m.
 Bhachav, tn., Cutch native state, Bombay.
 Bhadarsa, tn., Faizalbad dist., Oudh.
 Bhadarwa, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay. Area 27 sq. m.
 Bhadaur, tn., Patiala state, Punjab.
 Bhadaura, petty state and tn., Central India. Lat. 24° 47' N.
 Bhadrhut, vil., Braoach dist., Bombay. Religious fair every 10 years.
 Bhadgaon, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Bhadli, petty state, Bombay. Lat. 22° 1' N., long. 71° 35' E.
 Bhadra, riv., Mysore, India, a head stream of the Tungabhadra.
 Bhadra, chiefship, Balasahat dist., Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 18,855.
 Bhadrachalam, taluk, estate, and tn., Golavari dist., Madras.
 Bhadrakh, sub-div. and tn., Balasor dist., Bengal.
 Bhadreswar, tn. and ry. stn., Hugli dist., Bengal.
 Bhadri, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
 Bhadron, tn., Gujarat, Bombay. Lat. 22° 21' N.
 Bhadwa, petty state and vil., Hallar dist., Bombay.
 Bhadwana, petty state, Jhalawar dist., Bombay.
 Bhagabatpur, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 42' N.
 Bhagalpur, div. and dist., Bengal. Area 20,516 and 4268 sq. m.
 Pop. of div. 8,545,870; dist. 2,023,390.
 Bhagalpur, chief tn. in above div. Lat. 25° 15' N. Pop. 68,780.
 Bhagamandal, vil., Coorg, Madras. Lat. 12° 23' N., long. 75° 36' E.
 Bhaga River, Kangra dist., Punjab, head stream of the Chenab.
 Bhagirathi River, Murshidabad dist., Bengal, a branch of the Ganges.
 Bhagirathi River, Garhwal, NW. Provs., a head stream of Ganges.
 Bhagwa, spt., Surat dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 24' N., long. 72° 40' E.
 Bhagwanga, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 20' N.
 Bhagwantnagar, pargana and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Bhagwantnagar, tn., Haroi dist., Oudh.
 Bhal, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Bhainsror, tn. and fort, Mewar state, Rajputana. Lat. 24° 58' N.
 Bhainswal, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist. NW. Provs.
 Bhairabi River, Assam, tributary of the Brahmaputra.
 Bhairagnia, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
 Bhairoghati, pass and temple, Garhwal state, NW. Provinces.
 Bhaisaunda, jagir, Central India. Area 12 sq. m.
 Bhañji, hill state, Punjab. Area 96 sq. m. Pop. 12,106.
 Bhakkar, taluk and tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
 Bhalala, petty state, Bombay. Lat. 22° 51' N., long. 71° 56' E.
 Bhalnsna, chiefship and tn., Gujarat, Bombay. Area 59 sq. m.
 Bham, agricultural vil., Wun dist., Berar, India. Founded 1876.
 Bhamore, ruined city, Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 40' N.
 Bhamgarh, tn., Mimar dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Bhamo, dist. and tn., Up. Burma, 200 m. NNE. Mandalay, on Irwadi.
 Bhandak, pargana and tn., Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bhandara, dist., Nagpur div., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3922 sq. m.
 Bhandara, chief tn., in above dist. Lat. 21° 0' N.
 Bhandaria, petty state, Undarsviya dist., Bombay.
 Bhandar, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhandup, spt. and ry. stn., Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 9' N.
 Bhang, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 24' N., long. 90° 11' E.
 Bhangarhat, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 31' N.
 Bhangha, tn., Bahraich dist., Oudh.
 Bhanpur, estate, Balasahat dist., Cent. Provs. Area 203 sq. m.
 Bhanpura, tn., Indore state, India, on Rewa R.
 Bhanwad, tn., Hallar dist., Bombay, India.

Bharawan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
 Bhardagarh, estate, Chittdowara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bharengi River, Kashmir, flows 40 m. and disappears under ground.
 Bharatna, *tehsil* and vil., Etawah, NW. Provs. Area 415 sq. m.
 Bhartpur, native state, Rajputana. Area 1,074 sq. m. Pop. 640,620.
 Bhartpur, ft. tn. in above state. Lat. 27° 13' N. Pop. 67,560.
 Bharudpara, petty state, Central India. Pop. 71,724.
 Bhatsagan, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 82 sq. m.
 Bhatsagan, tn., Purnah dist., Bengal.
 Bhatsagan, tn., India, in Nepal Independent State. Pop. 30,000.
 Bhatkal, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Bhatkuli, tn., Amraoti dist., Benar, India.
 Bhatnair, ft. tn., Hanumangarh dist., Rajputana.
 Bhatpur, vil., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
 Bhaturia, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 26' N., long. 88° 20' E.
 Bhanu, tn., Jhelum district, Punjab.
 Bhanuagar, native state, Bombay. Area 2860 sq. m. Pop. 400,323.
 Bhanuagar, spt. and cap. of above. Lat. 21° 45' N. Pop. 55,640.
 Bhausaing, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 36' N.
 Bhavani River, Madras, flowing 105 m. to the Kaveri R.
 Bhavani, *tehsil* and tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Bhawan, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 81° 18' E.
 Bhawanandpur, vil., Dinajpur dist., Bengal. Great annual fair.
 Bhawanipatna, vil., Kalandi dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bhayawadar, tn., Hallar dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 51' N.
 Bheel Agency, Central India. See *Bhilwara*.
 Bhera, *tehsil* and tn., Shahpur dist., Punjab.
 Bheraghat, vil., Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bheren, estate, Sambalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bhetargaon, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh, India.
 Bhillauri, tn., Satara dist., Bombay, India.
 Bhillgarh, tn., Gwalior Territory, Central India.
 Bhillang River, NW. Provs., India, tributary of the Bhagirathi.
 Bhillas, fortified tn., Gwalior, Central India.
 Bhillwara, collection of 17 native states, Central India.
 Bhilwara, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Bhima River, Bombay, tributary of the Kistna.
 Bhimavaram, *tehsil*, Godavari dist., Madras Area 321 sq. m.
 Bhimavaram, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. P. 1552. Temples, caves, etc.
 Bhimbar, riv., Gujarat, Punjab, falls into Jhalia branch of Chenab.
 Bhim Ghora, place of pilgrimage, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhimora, petty state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° N., long. 71° 16' E.
 Bhimthadi, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Area 1037 sq. m.
 Bhind, tn., Gwalior, Central India.
 Bhindar, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana.
 Bhingra, *pargana* and tn., Bahraich, Oudh. Area 247 sq. m.
 Bhingar, tn., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Bhitauli, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 62 sq. m.
 Bhitauli, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, 12 m. E. of Pirwa.
 Bhiwand, sub-div. and tn., Thana dist., Bombay.
 Bhiwani, *tehsil* and tn., Bissar dist., Punjab. P. tn. 35,460.
 Bhiwani, tn., Bhartpur state, Rajputana, India.
 Bhiwapur, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bhochoan, tn., Cutch native state, Bombay.
 Bhogarmang, val., Hazara dist., Punjab. Area 121 sq. m.
 Bhogdabari, tn., Kangpur dist., Bengal.
 Bhognipur, *tehsil*, tn., Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Bhojpur, tn., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 35' N.
 Bhojpur, tn., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhoongaon, *tehsil*, tn., Mainpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhopal, native state, Central India. Area 6773 sq. m. P. 954,901.
 Bhopal, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 77° 26' E.
 Bhopal Agency, col. of 9 native states, Central India. Pop. 1,604,800.
 Bhor, native state and tn., Bombay. Area 1491 sq. m. Pop. 155,490.
 Bhor Ghat, pass with ry. through W. Ghats, 40 m. SE. of Bombay.
 Bhor, chief tn., Cutch, India. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 69° 48' E.
 Bhukarheri, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhuwalpatnam, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India. Area 700 sq. m.
 Bhur, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 376 sq. m.
 Bhurtapore. See *Bhartpur*.
 Bhusawal, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 571 sq. m.
 Bhusawal, chief tn. in above. Lat. 21° 1' N., long. 75° 46' E.
 Bhotan, independent state, N. India. Area 20,000 sq. m. P. 20,000.
 Bhuvanewar, temple city of Siva, Puri dist., Bengal.
 Bia, vil., Hungary, co. and 12 m. W. of Pesth.
 Biafra, *Bight* of, inlet of Gulf of Guinea, W. Africa, off Cameroons.
 Biata, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 53 m. SW. of Cracow.
 Biata, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 24 m. NW. of Czorkow.
 Biata, tn., Russia, gov. and 41 m. ESE. of Siedlce.
 Biaykamen, vil., Austria, Galicia, 42 m. ENE. Lemberg.
 Biaystok, tn., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SW. of Grodno. Pop. 50,726.
 Biata, tn., Bhartpur, Rajputana, 50 m. SW. of Agra.
 Biavacilla, tn., Sicily, prov. and 22 m. NW. of Catania. P. 13,787.
 Bianco, spt. tn., Italy, in Calabria, 20 m. S. of Gerace.
 Blancs, pass of the Himalayas, India, Kumaon dist. — Alt. 12,000 ft.
 Bianze, tn., Italy, circle and 16 m. W. of Vercelli.
 Biar, vil., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NNW. of Alicante.
 Binarritz, spt. tn., France, on Bay of Biscay, 4 m. WSW. Bayonne.
 Biasca, tn., Switz., canton Ticino, 12 m. N. of Bellinzona.
 Bibbenluka, tn., N. S. W., co. Wexlesford, 307 m. S. of Sydney.
 Bibbiano, vil., Italy, Emilia, 8 m. WSW. of Reggio.
 Bibbiena, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. N. of Arezzo.
 Bihhona, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 22 m. SW. of Volterra.
 Biberach, vil., Baden, on R. Kinzig, 5 m. S. of Gengenbach.
 Biberach, tn., Wurtemberg, 22 m. SSW. of Ulm.
 Bibiana, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 5 m. W. of Cavour.
 Bibles, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 8 m. W. of Bensheim.
 Bihra, tn., Prussia, circle and 6 m. N. of Eckartsberga.
 Bihury, par. and vil., Gloucestersh., 53 m. S. Northleach.
 Bic or Lalet au Massacre, island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Bic, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 18½ m. below Quebec.
 Bicanere. See *Bikaner*.
 Biccarri, tn., Italy, dist. and 22 m. WSW. of Foggia.

Bicester, mkt. tn., England, co. and 10½ m. NE. of Oxford.
 Bièvre, vil., France, 1 m. S. of Paris. — Contains lunatic asylum.
 Bichana, tn., Abyssinia, 160 m. SSE. of Gondar.
 Bicheno, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 100 m. NE. Hobart.
 Bickerstaffe, tnsip., Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. of Ormskirk.
 Bickerton I., N. Ter., S. Australia, 11 m. SE. of Broad.
 Bickmore's Hill, S. Australia, near centre of co. Lytton.
 Biette, isl., Quebec, in St. Lawrence R., near Bic I.
 Bieske, tn., Hungary, 15 m. W. of Buda.
 Bida, tn., Africa, Nupe state, on the Kaduna R. Pop. 80,000.
 Bidar, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 17° 53' N., long. 77° 34' E.
 Bidasoa, riv., Spain, flows 40 m. to Bay of Biscay at French frontier.
 Biddeford, city, Me., York co., on Saco R. Pop. 14,418.
 Biddenden, par. and vil., Kent, 7½ m. NE. of Cranbrook.
 Bidulph, par., Staffordshire, 3 m. SE. of Congleton.
 Bidulph's Islands, group in Persian Gulf.
 Bidduma Islands, group in Lake Chad, Central Africa.
 Bideford, spt. tn., Devonshire, on R. Torridge, 4 m. from sea.
 Bidesir, tn., Rajputana, 60 m. from Bikaner.
 Bidford, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 7 m. SW. Stratford-on-Avon.
 Bidghikhi, tn., Anatolia, Asia Minor, 17 m. N. of Adala.
 Bidhuna, *tehsil* and tn., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bidjistan, tn., Persia, prov. Khorassan, on route Tullus to Meshed.
 Bidlis, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in vilayet of Erzerum. Pop. 15,000.
 Bidschow, tn., Bohemia, 44 m. ENE. of Prague.
 Bidston, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Cheshire, near Birkenhead.
 Bidyadhari R., Bengal, unites with several streams to form Matla R.
 Bieber, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 2 m. SE. of Offenbach.
 Biebesheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Gross-Gerau.
 Biecz, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 12 m. W. of Jaslo.
 Biedenkopf, tn., Hossen-Nassau, 56 m. NNE. of Wiesbaden.
 Biel and Bielersee, German for Biene and Lake of Biene, *q.v.*
 Biela, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Jantra, 20 m. SE. of Sistova.
 Bielaq, tn., Prussian Silesia, 3 m. SW. of Reichenbach. Pop. 12,996.
 Bielaya Tserkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 44 m. SW. of Kiev. Pop. 18,700.
 Bieleza, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 12 m. W. of Tarnov.
 Bielefeld, tn., Westphalia, circle and 23 m. SW. Munde.
 Bielew, tn., Russia, gov. Tula, 105 m. SSW. of Moscow.
 Bielorod, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. S. of Kursk. Pop. 20,236.
 Bielinea, tn., Bosnia, dist. and 38 m. N. of Zvornik. Pop. 16,200.
 Biehlitz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 22 m. ENE. of Teschen. Pop. 13,060.
 Biella, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 15 m. NE. of Ivrea. Pop. 14,717.
 Bieli, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. NNE. of Smolensk.
 Bielo Ozero, lake, Russia, gov. Novgorod. Area 434 sq. m.
 Bielopel, tn., Russia, gov. and 106 m. NW. of Kharkov. Pop. 10,818.
 Bielozerk, tn., Russia, gov. and 250 m. N. E. of Novgorod.
 Bielschowitz, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. SW. of Beuthen.
 Bielsk, tn., Russia, gov. Grodno, 23 m. S. of Bialystok.
 Bieltzy, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, 60 m. NW. of Kishenev.
 Bien-Hoa or Tale-Sab, lake, Cambodia and Siam, 100 m. by 30 m.
 Bienna, tn., Switz., on B. Lake, 17 m. NW. of Bern. Pop. 11,623.
 Bienna, Lake of, Switz., canton Bern. Length 10 m. by 1 to 3 m.
 Bien-Son, isl., Gulf of Tonquin, Farther India.
 Bientina, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. of Pisa.
 Bienvenida, to, Spain, prov. and 48 m. NE. of Badajoz.
 Bierbeek, vil., Belgium, N. Brabant, 4 m. SE. of Louvain.
 Biers, vil., Prussian Saxony, 8 m. NW. of Kalbe.
 Bierley, North, tnsip., Engl., Yorksh., 2 m. SE. Bradford.
 Bierly, vil., France, dep. Ariege, 2 m. NW. of Massat.
 Bierum, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NNW. Appingedam.
 Bierviet, ft. tn., Netherlands, on an isl., 16 m. N. of Ghent.
 Bies-Bosch, marshy lake, between S. Holland and N. Brabant.
 Biesenthal, tn., Prussia, 20 m. NNE. of Berlin.
 Bietigheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 13 m. N. of Stuttgart.
 Bietigheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 5 m. NE. of Rastatt.
 Biévène, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 12 m. NNW. Soignies.
 Bièvre, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 60 m. E. of Versailles.
 Bièvres, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 30 m. SE. of Carignan.
 Biezun, vil., Russian Poland, gov. Plock, on R. Soldan.
 Biferno, riv., Italy, flows 75 m. to the Adriatic Sea.
 Biga or Bigha, tn., Anatolia, 42 m. NE. of Abyanthy.
 Big Black River, Miss., enters Mississippi R. at Grand Gulf.
 Big Blue River, Kansas, flows 300 m. to Kansas R.
 Big Cypress River, Texas, enters Caddo Lake at Jefferson.
 Big Dover Island, Nova Scotia, off coast of Guysborough co.
 Bigga Island, Scotland, in Yell Sound, Shetland.
 Biggar, tn., Scotland, co. and 15 m. SE. of Lanark.
 Biggleswade, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 6½ m. SE. Bedford.
 Big Horn Mtns., Wyoming. Alt. 8000 to 12,000 ft.
 Big Horn River, Montana, flows 850 m. to the Yellowstone R.
 Big or Indian Lake, Keweenaw, Canada, traversed by Churchill R.
 Big Muddy River, Ill., falls into the Mississippi in Union co.
 Big Rapids, city, Mich., Mecosta co., 55 m. N. Grand Rapids.
 Big River, Victoria, co. Bogong, flows S. into the Mitta Mitta R.
 Big Sioux River, Dakota, flows 300 m. to the Missouri R.
 Big Stone Lake, Dakota and Minnesota, 25 m. long.
 Big Trees, post office, California, 60 m. ENE. of Stockton.
 Bihacs or Bihatch, tn., Bosnia, on R. Una, 170 m. NW. Sarajevo.
 Bihak, tn., Persia, in prov. Khorassan.
 Bihar, *pargana* and tn., Parbhakar dist., Oudh.
 Bihar, tn., Hungary, B. co., 7 m. N. Nagy-Varad.
 Bihar, *pargana* and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Bihat, petty state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 15 sq. m.
 Bihat, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
 Bihe, country, Benguela, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Bihiya, vil. and ry. stn., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
 Bija, a Simla Hill state, India. Area 4 sq. m.
 Bijapur, sub-div. and tn., Kaladgi dist., Bombay.
 Bijapur, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 80 sq. m.
 Bijawar, state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 073 sq. m. Pop. 113,286.
 Bijaya, pass, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Highest point 3000 ft.
 Bijhain, tn., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 51' N., long. 85° 10' E.

Bijbaru, tn., Kashmir, India, 25 m. SE. of Srinagar.
 Bijragbogarh tract, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 750 sq. m.
 Bijri, estate, Bastar, Cent. Provs., India. Area 850 sq. m.
 Bijli, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. Area 129 sq. m.
 Bijna, state and tn., Bundelkhand, India. Area 27 sq. m.
 Bijnaur, dist. & tn., NW. Provs., India. 1868 sq. m. Pop. 793,710.
 Bijnaur, *pargana* and tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
 Bijni, *dwar* and vil., Assam. Area about 374 sq. m.
 Bjoll, estate and vil., Udaipur state, Rajputana.
 Bjlsk, tn., Siberia, gov. and 270 m. S. Tomsk.
 Bikaner, native state, Rajputana. Area 22,340 sq. m. Pop. 831,210.
 Bikaner, cap. city of above, 240 m. WSW. Delhi. Pop. 55,640.
 Bikity, vil., Hungary, co. of Baes-Bodrog.
 Bikrampur, vil., Dacca dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 90° 33' E.
 Bilaigarh, estate, Bilaspur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bilari, *tahsil*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 333 sq. m.
 Bilari, tn. and ry. stn., in above *tahsil*.
 Bilaspur, dist., Central Provs., India. Area 8341 sq. m. P. 1,156,990
 Bilaspur, chief tn. in above dist., on R. Arpa.
 Bilaspur, vil., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bilaspur, cap. of Bilaspur or Kahlur state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 19'
 Bilauda, guaranteed Thakurate, Central India.
 Bilhao, spt. Spain, cap. Biscay, 28 m. N. Victoria. Pop. 34,691.
 Bilbster, ry. stn., Scotland, Caithness-shire, 5 m. W. Wick.
 Bilce, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 9 m. SE. Trieste.
 Bildeston, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. NW. Hadleigh.
 Biljotal Khotan, tn., Mongolia, on the Hoang Ho.
 Bildt, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. NW. Leeuwarden.
 Bilefik, tn., Anatolia, 50 m. E. of Brusa.
 Bilga, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
 Bilgoray, tn., Russian Poland, 47 m. SW. Lublin.
 Bilgram, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 558 sq. m.
 Bilgram, tn., Oudh, in above *tahsil*, 15 m. S. Hardoi.
 Bilhaur, tn., India, NW. Provs., 24 m. NW. Cawnpur.
 Biligiri-rangan, hill-range, Yelandur dist., Madras.
 Bilhira, estate, Sagar dist., Central Provs., India. Area 15 sq. m.
 Bilimora, tn. and ry. stn., Baroda, Bombay.
 Bilin, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. NE. of Saaz.
 Bilin or Bihleg, tn., Lr. Burma. Lat. 17° 14' N., long. 97° 16' E.
 Bilin, riv., Lr. Burma, Tenasserim div., flows to Bay of Bengal.
 Bilinbaevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on Ural Mtns. Iron-works.
 Bilin-kyak-to, tnsnp., Shwo-gyin dist., Lr. Burma.
 Bilk, suburb of Dusseldorf, Prussia. Observatory here.
 Bilke, tn., Hungary, 19 m. ESE. of Munkacs.
 Billabong or Ilaboo, gold-field, N. S. W., Ashburnham co.
 Billabong, Little, tn., N. S. W., co. Goulburn, 250 m. SW. Sydney.
 Billabong Creek, N. S. W., eos. Goulburn, Hume, Urana, etc.
 Bille, riv., Germany, affluent of the Elbe at Hamburg.
 Billeberga, vil., Sweden, in Malmohus lan.
 Billebeck, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 16 m. WNW. Munster.
 Billelica, vil., Mass., Middlesex co., 10 m. NW. of Boston.
 Billelica, mkt. tn., Engl., Essex, 4 m. E. of Brentwood.
 Billeroo Creek, S. Australia, about 35 m. NE. from co. Derby
 Billesdon, par., England, co. and 83 m. SE. Leicester.
 Billesholm, mining vil., Sweden, in Malmohus lan.
 Billet, mkt. vil., Hungary, in Torontal co.
 Billigheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 4 m. SW. Landau.
 Billingborough, par., Lincolnshire, 3 m. E. Folkingham.
 Billingbe, eccl. dist., England, Lancashire, Wigan par.
 Billingham, par., England, Durham, 3 m. NE. Stockton.
 Billingbay, par., Lincolnshire, 83 m. NE. Sleaford.
 Billingsgate, the old port of London, now a wharf and fish market.
 Billingshurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. SW. Horsham.
 Billington, tnsnp., Lancashire, 53 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Billiton, isl., Dutch E. Indies, between Sumatra and Borneo.
 Billom, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 14 m. ESE. Clermont.
 Bill Quay, vil., Durhani, on Tyne, 2 m. E. Gateshead.
 Billwärder, tn., Germany, 6 m. ESE. Hamburg.
 Bill Williams, riv., Ariz., flows 250 m. to the Colorado.
 Billy, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains part of Bushmills
 Billyness, headland, Fishery, W. of Anstruther Bay.
 Bilma, dist., Kavar val., Sahara. Lat. 18° 40' N., long. 14° E.
 Bilnitz, vil., Moravia, dist. and 5 m. S. of Rhoibauk.
 Biloxi, vil., Miss., on G. of Mexico, 80 m. ENE. New Orleans.
 Bilpab, tnsnp., N. S. W., co. Fitzgerald, 50 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bilri, petty state, N. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Bilsby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 1 m. E. AfFord.
 Bilsen, tn., Belgium, 8 m. SE. Hasselt.
 Bilst, tn., Baden dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bilston, mkt. tn., England, 24 m. SE. Wolverhampton.
 Bilton, par. and tnsnp., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Wetherby.
 Bilton, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 43 m. SW. Rugby.
 Bilton, ry. stn., Northumberland, 43 m. N. Morpeth.
 Bilton with Harrogate, tnsnp., Yorkshire, Knaresborough par.
 Bilu-Gywon I., in mouth of Salween R., Lr. Burma.
 Bima, spt. tn., N. coast Sumbawa, Dutch E. Indies.
 Bimar, islet, Scotland, in Firth of Forth, Inverkeithing parish.
 Bimbia (King Williamstown), vil., W. Africa, on Strait of Cameroons.
 Bimbawrie, tnsnp., S. Australia, 8 m. SW. of Triangle Hill.
 Bimlipatam, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Bimlipatam, tn., India, dist. and 18 m. NE. Vizagapatam.
 Binab, tn., Persia, Azerbaijan, 55 m. SSW. Tabriz. Pop. 10,000.
 Binabola or Twelve Pins, mtns., Ireland, co. Galway. Elev. 2400 ft.
 Binalong, tnsnp., N. S. W., co. Harden, 268 m. SW. Sydney.
 Binarihissar, tn., Turkey, in vilayet of Adrianople.
 Binbrooke, par., England, Lincolnshire, on R. Ancholme.
 Binche, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 10 m. ESE. Mons.
 Binda, tnsnp., N. S. W., co. Georgiana, on Crookwell R.
 Bindi, Mount, Victoria, in Tambo co.
 Bindki, tn., Patehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bindon, liberty and ham., Engl., Wool par., SE. Dorset.
 Bindranawagarb, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Binfield, par. and vil., Berkshire, in Windsor Forest.

Bingen, tn., Germany, Hessen, on Rhine, 17 m. W. Mainz.
 Binger, tnsnp., N. S. W., co. Murchison, 353 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bingham, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 84 m. E. Nottingham.
 Binghampton, city, New York, Broome co. Pop. 35,093.
 Binghamstown or Saleen, vil., Ireland, Mayo, 3 m. S. Belmullet.
 Binginapalli, vil., Nellore dist., Madras, India.
 Bingley, mkt. tn., Engl., Yorkshire, 53 m. NW. Bradford.
 Bingol Dagh, mtns., Asia Minor, Kurdistan and Armenia.
 Bingoro Creek, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
 Binham, par. and vil., England, Norfolk, 5 m. SE. Wells.
 Binh-dinh, tn., Anam, near the coast.
 Binic, spt., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 7 m. NNW. St. Briene.
 Binisalem, vil., Spain, Majorca I., dist. Inca.
 Binlasing, riv., Amherst dist., Lr. Burma, trib. of the Salwin.
 Binnie, E. and W., 2 hams., Scotland, Uphall par., Linlithgowshire.
 Binniehill and Southfield, vil., Scotland, 7 m. NE. Airdrie.
 Binnie's Lookout, mtn., S. Australia, 20 m. E. of L. Albert.
 Binondo, suburb of Manila, Philippine Islands. Pop. 160,000.
 Binsted, par. and vil., I. of Wight, 14 m. NW. Ryde.
 Binsted, par., England, Sussex, 2 m. SW. Arundel.
 Bintang, isl., Malay Archipelago, on Equator. Pop. 20,000.
 Binton, par. and ry. stn., Warwicksh., 4 m. SW. Stratford-on-Avon.
 Binya, Mount, New South Wales, in co. Cooper.
 Bio Bio, a central prov. of Chili. Area 4158 sq. m. Pop. 118,537.
 Bio Bio, riv., Chili, flows 300 m. to Pacific, at Concepcion.
 Biornborg, tn., Finland, at mouth of Kumo in G. of Bothnia.
 Bir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Euphrates, 115 m. NE. Antioch.
 Bir, vil., Kangra dist., Punjab, Iron-mines in vicinity.
 Biramganta, tn., Nellore dist., Madras, India. Former salt stn.
 Birbhum, dist., Bardwan, Bengal. Area 1756 sq. m. Pop. 789,600.
 Birch, par., England, Essex, 5 m. SW. Colchester.
 Birch, eccl. dist., Engl., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Middleton.
 Birchfield, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, in Handsworth parish.
 Birchgaon pass, Himalayas, India, Kumaon dist. Alt. 15,000 ft.
 Birchington, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Margate.
 Birchwood, vil., England, Derbyshire, 2 m. SW. Alfreton.
 Bird, isl., Ireland, co. Cork, in Dummams Bay.
 Bird, isl., Ireland, co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
 Birdbrook, vil., England, Essex, 4 m. SE. Haverhill.
 Birdhill, ham. and ry. stn., Ireland, Tipperary, 13 m. SW. Nenagh.
 Birdingbury or Birbury, par., Warwickshire, 7 m. SW. Rugby.
 Bird Island, Victoria, in Geelong Harbour, Port Philip Bay.
 Bird Island, Queensland, off NE. coast of Cook district.
 Bird Island, South Australia, in Daly co.
 Birdjan, tn., Persia, dist. Khorrassan. Pop. 12,000.
 Birdsall, par., England, Yorkshire, 53 m. SE. New Malton.
 Birdsborough, hor., Pa., Berks co., 49 m. NW. Philadelphia.
 Bird's Hill, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 8 m. E. Winnipeg.
 Birdsville, post tn., Queensland, on Diamantina R.
 Birdwell, ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Barnsley.
 Birganj, vil., Dujapur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 88° 42' E.
 Birgham, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 33 m. W. Coldstream.
 Birbar, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 221 sq. m.
 Biria, tn., Balha dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Birie, riv., N. S. W., co. Narran, tributary of Culgoa R.
 Birloutch, tn., Russia, gov. and 76 m. SSW. Voronezh.
 Birkdale, tnsnp., England, Lancashire, 12 m. S. Southport.
 Birkenberg, tn., Bohemia, in circle of Prague.
 Birkenfeld, principality, Oldenburg, Prussia. Area 194 sq. m.
 Birkenhead, spt. tn., Engl., opposite Liverpool, on Mersey. P. 99,249.
 Birkenhead, tnsnp., S. Australia, 8 m. SW. Adelaide.
 Birkenbaw, eccl. dist., England, 41 m. SE. Bradford.
 Birket-el-Hadjj or Lake of Pilgrims, Egypt, 10 m. NE. Cairo.
 Birket-el-Karu, lake, Egypt, in Fayum, 35 m. long by 7 m.
 Birket-Mariut, lake, Egypt, near Alexandria.
 Birket-er-Ram, lake, Palestine, SE. of Bangos.
 Birkhall, royal seat, Aberdeenshire, 24 m. SW. Ballater.
 Birkul, vil., Midnapur dist., Bengal. Hot weather resort.
 Birladu. See Berlad.
 Birley Vale, vil., England, Yorkshire, near Sheffield.
 Birling, par., England, Kent, 6 m. NW. Maidstone.
 Birling Gap, artificial cut, Sussex coast, 1½ m. W. Beachy Head.
 Birma. See Burma.
 Birmingham, hor., Engl., Warwicksh., 113 m. NW. London. P. 478,117.
 Birmingham, tn., Alabama, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 26,241.
 Birmingham, hor., Connecticut, in New Haven co.
 Birmingham, Pa., on Monongahela R., part of Pittsburg.
 Birnagar, tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal, India.
 Birnaam, vil. and hill, Scotland, Perthshire, S. of Dunkeld.
 Birnbaum, tn., Prussia, 45 m. WNW. Posen.
 Birnie, par., Scotland, NE. of Elginshire.
 Biroslof, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dnieper.
 Birpur, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Birr or Farsonstown, tn., Ireland, King's Co., on Lit. Bho-na R.
 Birregun, Mt., Victoria, between Dargot and Wentworth R.
 Birregurra, tn., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 85½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Birrwyll, vil., Switz., Aargau, 4 m. SE. Kobl.
 Birs, riv., Switzerland, affl. of Rhine at Basel.
 Birsay and Harry, par., Orkney Is., 20 m. NW. Kirkwall.
 Birse, par. and vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
 Birsfelden, vil., Switz., Basel, 4 m. N. Arlesheim.
 Birsig, riv., Switzerland, affl. of Rhine below Basel.
 Birsilpur, tn., Jaisalmer state, Rajputana.
 Birk, tn., Russia, gov. Orenburg, on the Belaia.
 Birsley, place with colliery, adjacent to Trant, Haddingtonshire.
 Birs Nimrud, ruins of Tower of Babel, on R. Euphrates.
 Birstall, tn., England, Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Leeds.
 Birstwith, tnsnp., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Ripley.
 Birten, vil., Rhenish Prussia, circle of Mons.
 Birtie, vil., Manitoba, on 11, 12-3 m. from Portage-la-Prairie.
 Birtle-cum-Bamford, tnsnp., Lancashire, 24 m. NE. Bury.
 Birtly, tnsnp. and ry. stn., Durham, 5 m. SE. Gateshead.
 Birtley, tnsnp., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Bellingham.

Biru, country, W. Africa, N. of Bambarra.
 Birupa, riv., Cuttack, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmani.
 Birur, tn., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
 Bisaccia, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. ENE. Avellino.
 Bisacquino, tn., Sicily, 27 m. S. of Palermo. Pop. 10,086.
 Bisal, pass, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 44' N.
 Bisanagar, sub-div., Kadi dist., Baroda, India. Ar. 227 m.
 Bisauli, tn., NW. Provs., India, 24 m. NW. Budlun.
 Bisawar, tn., NW. Provs., India, 6 m. N. of R. Jumna.
 Bisbal, La, tn., Spain, 17 m. E. Gerona.
 Bichut, tn., Malta I., Mediterranean Sea.
 Biscari, vil., Sicily, 30 m. NW. of Modica.
 Biscay or Biscaya, N. prov., Spain. Area 850 sq. m. Pop. 230,659.
 Biscay, Bay of, part of Atlantic, along W. coast France and N. Spain.
 Biscayne, vil., Florida, cap. Dade co., on E. Bay. Sponge fisheries.
 Bisceglie, spt., Italy, on Adriatic, 21 m. NW. Bari. Pop. 25,127.
 Bischheim, tn., Alsace, 2 m. N. of Strassburg.
 Bischof, Mount, Tasmania, in Russell co.
 Bischofsberg, tn., Prussia, 60 m. SSE. Königberg.
 Bischofsburg-am-Rhein, tn., Baden, 19 m. SW. Rastadt.
 Bischofsheim-am-Tauber, tn., Baden, 19 m. SW. Würzburg.
 Bischofsleak, tn., Austria, 15 m. NE. Laybach.
 Bischofsstein, tn., Prussia, 46 m. SSE. Königberg.
 Bischofswerda, tn., Saxony, 23 m. ENE. Dresden.
 Bischofsweyden, tn., Prussia, 25 m. SE. Marienwerder.
 Bischofszell, tn., Switzerland, 11 m. SE. Constance.
 Bischoweiler, tn., Alsace, 14 m. N. Strassburg.
 Biscose Islands, group off coast of Antaretica.
 Biscotasing, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 412 m. W. Ottawa.
 Bisenz, tn., Moravia, 6 m. W. of Ostrau.
 Bisham, par., England, Berks, on R. Thames.
 Bishanagar, tn., Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bishanpur Narhan Khas, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal.
 Bishkhal River, Bengal, Sandarbans, flows 45 m. to the sea.
 Bishnupur, sub-div., Bankura dist., Bengal.
 Bishnupur, tn., Bankura dist., Bengal.
 Bishop and Clerks, rocks, Wales, 4 m. SW. St. David's Head.
 Bishop-Auckland, tn., England, 94 m. SW. Durham.
 Bishopbriggs, vil., Scotland, 34 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Bishop-Middleham, par., England, 84 m. SE. Durham.
 Bishopmill, tn., Scotland, forms a suburb of Edin.
 Bishop Rock, isl., Scilly Islands, 7 m. from High Town.
 Bishopsbourne, par., Kent, 4 m. SE. Canterbury.
 Bishopsbourne, vil., Tasmania, co. and 8 m. W. of Longford.
 Bishops Cannings, par. and vil., Wilts, 3 m. NE. Devizes.
 Bishops Castle, tn., Shropshire, 94 m. SW. Church Stretton.
 Bishops Cleeve, par. and tnsph., Gloucestersh., 3 m. NE. Cheltenham.
 Bishopsgate, ham., Surrey, adjacent to Windsor Park.
 Bishops-Leyard, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. NW. Taunton.
 Bishop-Nympton, vil., Devonshire, 34 m. SE. South Molton.
 Bishop-Stortford, mkt. tn., England, 12 m. NE. Hertford.
 Bishop-Tawton, par., Devonshire, 2 m. SE. Barnstaple.
 Bishopstons, par., Devonshire, 2 m. SW. Teignmouth.
 Bishopstoke, par., vil., England, 64 m. NE. Southampton.
 Bishops-Waltham, tn., Hants, 94 m. SE. Winchester.
 Bishop Thorpe, par., Engl., 3 1/2 m. SE. York. Archbishop's palace.
 Bishopthorpe, vil., Scotl., Renfrewshire, 51 m. NE. Paisley.
 Bishopville, vil., S. Carolina, 45 m. ENE. Columbia.
 Bishop Wearmouth, par., Durham, in Sunderland parl. bor.
 Bisignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. N. Cosenza.
 Biskara, tn., Algerian Sahara, 214 m. SE. Algiers.
 Bisknplitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle Oppeln.
 Bisleigh, mkt. tn., Engl., Gloucestershire, 3 m. E. Stroud.
 Bitlich, vil., Prussia, circle Rees, dist. Wesel.
 Bitlis, dist., tn., Mindanao, Philippine Isls., prov. Surigo. P 21,000.
 Bismarck, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. W. Stendal.
 Bismarck, tn., cap. N. Dakota, on Missouri R.
 Bismarck Archipelago, isls. (German), off New Guinea. 20,150 sq. m. Pop. 188,000.
 Bismarckburg, stn., Togoland, Slave Coast, W. Africa.
 Bison Range, or Papi-koodi, Godavari dist., Madras, India.
 Bispham, coast par., Engl., Lancashire, near Poulton.
 Bistarapur, vil., Sarguja, Chutia Nagpur, India. Coal-field.
 Bissagos, grp. isls., off coast of Senegambia, W. Africa.
 Bissao, isl. and Portuguese set., W. Africa, Senegambia.
 Bissau, tn., Rajputana, 120 m. NW. Jaipur.
 Bissemkatak, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Bissett, ry. stn., Ontario, 164 m. W. of Ottawa.
 Bistagno, vil., Italy, Piedmont, 5 m. W. Aкви.
 Bistam, tn., Persia, 40 m. S. of Astrabad.
 Bistineau, lake, Louisiana, 30 m. long; navigable by steamers.
 Bistraa, tn., Bohemia, 8 m. SSE. of Pottschka.
 Bistrice, tnsph., Wales, Flintshire, 2 m. E. Mold.
 Bistrizza, tn., Croatia, 18 m. NE. Agram.
 Bistriz, tn., Transylvania, on R. Bistrizta.
 Bistriz, Neu, vil., Bohemia, 33 m. E. of Budweis.
 Bistrizta, riv., Transylvania, affluent of the Szamos.
 Bistrizta, riv., Hungary, flows through Bukovina and Moldavia.
 Bistrizta-am-Hostein, tn., Moravia, 25 m. SW. Neutitschen.
 Biswan, taluk, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 573 sq. m.
 Biswan, tn., Oudh, 21 m. E. of Sitapur.
 Bistra, vil., Transylvania, dist. Offenanya.
 Bithurg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NW. Treves.
 Bitetto, tn., Italy, 10 m. by rail S. Bari.
 Bithur, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Bithur, tn., India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Bitlis, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 120 m. SE. Erzerum. Pop. 10-12,000.
 Bitolla or Moastrit, tn., Turkey, 118 m. W. Salonica.
 Bitoon, grp. small islets, Yasawa group, Fiji.
 Bitonto, tn., Italy, 10 m. WSW. of Bari. Pop. 27,060.
 Bitritto, tn., Italy, circle and 7 m. S. of Bari.
 Bitseh, vil., tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 35 m. N. Strassburg.
 Bitsehweiler, tn., Alsace, 18 m. NNE. Bellort.

Bitterfeld, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. NE. Halle.
 Bitter Lakes, Egypt, traversed by Suez Canal.
 Bitterley, par., England, Shropshire, 4 m. NE. Ludlow.
 Bitterne, ecd. dist., England, 2 m. NE. Southampton.
 Bitter Root Mtns., range between Idaho and Montana.
 Bitti, vil., Sarlinia, 19 m. N. of Uturo.
 Bittou, par., Engl., Gloucestershire, 6 m. SE. Bristol.
 Biviere, lake, Sicily, prov. Syracuse, near Lentini.
 Bivona, tn., Sicily, prov. and 20 m. NW. Giganti.
 Bivierre, riv., Equat. Africa, affluent of R. Congo.
 Bizerta, tn., N. Africa, 38 m. N. of Tunis.
 Bizot, vil., Algeria, 8 m. N. of Constantine.
 Bizovac, vil., Hungary, 12 m. WNW. Eszek.
 Blaavands Huk, most W. point of Jutland, Denmark.
 Blabhein or Blaven, mtn., Scotland, S. of Skye I. Alt. 3042 ft.
 Blaby, par., England, co. and 44 m. S. Leicester.
 Black, tnsph., Indiana, in co. Posey.
 Blackall, bor., Queensland, co. Tinibo, 635 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Blackadder, riv., Scotland, Berwicksh., flows 20 m. to Whiteadder.
 Blackboy, tnsph., Tasmania, 134 m. NE. Hobart. Gold-mining.
 Blackboy, vil., Ireland, St. Lawrence par., co. Limerick.
 Blackboys, vil., England, Sussex, 84 m. NE. of Lewes.
 Blackbraes, vil., Scotland, Stirlingsh., 34 m. SE. Falkirk.
 Black Brook tnsph., New York, Clinton co.
 Black Brook, all. of R. Soar, Leicestershire. Length 9 m.
 Black Bull, ry. stn., Staffordshire, 7 1/2 m. N. of Stoke.
 Blackburn, tn., Engl., Lancashire, 9 m. E. Preston. Pop. 120,064.
 Blackburn, vil., Scotland, 9 m. NW. of Aberdeen.
 Blackburn, vil., Scotl., Linlithgowsh., 24 m. S. Bathgate.
 Black Combe, mtn., England, Cumberland. Alt. 1910 ft.
 Black Country, tract with mines and iron-works, S. Staffordshire.
 Black Craig, mtn., Scotland, mid Ayrshire. Alt. 2293 ft.
 Black Creek, Mississippi, flows to the Passazoula R.
 Black Creek, S. Carolina, flows to the Gt. Peebe R.
 Blackdown, vil., England, Dorset, 54 m. NW. Beaminster.
 Black Down, highest peak, Mendip Hills, E. Somerset. Alt. 1160 ft.
 Black Down, hill ridge, England, NW. Dorset. Alt. 817 ft.
 Black Dyke, ry. stn., Cumberland, 8 m. NW. Wigton.
 Blackfellow's Creek, set. and ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Taunton.
 Blackfoot Crossing, Canada, Alberta, between Bow and Red Deer Rs.
 Blackfoot River, Montana, from Rocky Mtns. to Hell Gate R.
 Black Force, cascade, England, Westmorland, on Fell Head.
 Blackford, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 9 m. NE. Dunblane.
 Black Forest (Schwarzwald) mtn. region, SE. Germany. Area 1843 sq. m.
 Black Forest, mtn. range, Wales, between R's. Wye and Usk.
 Blackhall, vil., Scotland, co. and 2 m. W. Edinburgh.
 Black Hawk, tn. Colorado, Gilpin co., in Rocky Mtns.
 Black Head, prom., Cornwall, England, 6 m. NE. of the Lizard.
 Black Head, prom., on N. side of entrance to Belfast Lough.
 Black Head, lighthouse, Irel., Waterford, 1/2 m. NE. Duncannon Ft.
 Blackhead, cape, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Patangata.
 Blackheath, vil. and common, England, 7 m. SE. of London.
 Blackheath, ry. stn., New S. Wales, co. Cook, 20 m. W. of Sydney.
 Black Hills, Dakota and Wyoming. Highest peak 7403 ft.
 Black Isle, prom., Scotland, between Inverness and Cromarty Firths.
 Black Island, Newfoundland, at entrance to Exploits Bay.
 Black Islands, grp., in Atlantic, off coast of Labrador.
 Black Lake, New York, 7 m. S. of Ogdenburg, 20 m. long.
 Black Lake, Canada, NW. Ter. Lat. 59° 20' N., long. 105° 12' W.
 Blacklark, mtn., Scotland, Ayr and Dumfries. Alt. 2231 ft.
 Blackley, tnsph., Lancashire, 3 m. N. Manchester.
 Blacklow Hill, wooded eminence, England, 14 m. N. Warwick.
 Blackman Point, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Wellington.
 Blackman's River, Tasmania, trib. of Macquarie R.
 Blackmill, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 53 m. NW. Llantrissant.
 Blackness, coast ham., Scotl., Linlithgowshire, 3 1/2 m. E. Bo'ness.
 Black Peak, mtn., S. Australia, Gawler Ra., 10 m. SW. Salt L.
 Black Point, fishing set., Nova Scotia, 20 m. from Shelburne.
 Black Point, sub-div., Nova Scotia, 23 m. from Halifax.
 Blackpool, spt. tn., Lancashire, 17 1/2 m. NW. Preston.
 Black Mtn., N. Carolina, highest of Appalachian Ra. H pt. 6760 ft.
 Black Mtn. or Forest Fawr, S. Wales. Brecknock Van 2631 ft.
 Black Range, mtns., Victoria, in SE. part of co. Lowan.
 Blackridge, vil., Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 51 m. W. Bathgate.
 Black River, Missouri and Arkansas, flows 400 m. to R. Arkansas.
 Black River, New York, flows 200 m. to Lake Ontario.
 Black River, Quebec, flows 128 m. to the Ottawa R.
 Black River, South Carolina, flows 150 m. to Whyaw Bay.
 Black River, Wisconsin, flows 200 m. to the Mississippi.
 Black River Falls, tn., Wisconsin, cap. Jackson co.
 Blackrock, ferry, on R. Severn, Monmouthshire, 4 m. SW. Chepstow.
 Blackrock, tnsph., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SE. Dublin.
 Blackrock, vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. E. Cork.
 Blackrock, vil., Ireland, co. Louth, 5 m. SE. Dundalk.
 Blackrock, lighthouse, Ireland, at S. entrance to Sligo Bay.
 Black Rocks, grp., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. NW. Achill Head.
 Blackrod, tnsph., Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Chorley.
 Blacksbait, ry. stn., Scotland, Elginshire, 84 m. SW. Aberdeen.
 Blacksburg, vil., Virginia, Montgomery co., 75 m. WSW. Lynchburg.
 Black Sea (Kara Daghia), betw. Europe and Asia. Area 163,700 sq. m.
 Blackshaw, vil., Scotland, co. mid 8 m. SE. Dumfries.
 Blackshieia, ham., Haddingtonshire, 15 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Black Snake, mining dist., Queensland, 12 m. SW. Kilkivan.
 Blackoad Bay, Ireland, NW. co. Mayo, 10 m. long by 6 m.
 Blackstairs, mtn. range, Ireland, Carlow and Wexford, 13 m. long.
 Blackstocks, vil., S. Carolina, 54 m. N. of Columbia.
 Blackstone, vil., Scotland, Renfrewshire, 2 m. NW. Paisley.
 Blackstone, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Blackstone R.
 Black Sturgeon, riv., Ontario, enters Black Bay, Lake Superior.
 Black Sturgeon Lake, on above river, 13 m. long by 2 m. broad.
 Black Sugar Loaf, mtn., Tasmania, in co. Devon.
 Black Tor, hill, England, Dartmoor Forest, S. Devon.
 Blacktown, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 22 m. W. Sydney.

- Blackville, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Pottinger, 197 m. NW. Sydney.
- Blackville, vil., S. Carolina, 9 m. WNW. of Charleston.
- Blackville, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Middlesex.
- Blackwall, ry. stn. and suburb, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. E. of Lond-m.
- Black Warrior, riv., Alabama, flows 300 m. to the Tombigbee R.
- Blackwater, vil., England, Hunts, 2 m. NW. Christchurch.
- Blackwater, vil., England, Hunts, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NW. Farnborough.
- Blackwater, ry. stn., Isle of Wight, 2 m. SE. Newport.
- Blackwater, riv., England, Dorset, flows 15 m. to R. Stour.
- Blackwater, riv., England, Essex, flows 40 m. to North Sea.
- Blackwater, riv., England, Surrey, affl. of R. Loddon, Berks.
- Blackwater, riv., Scotland, Banffshire, flows 8 m. to the Deyeron.
- Blackwater, riv., Scotland, affl. of R. Ken, Kirkcubrightshire.
- Blackwater, Scotl., Perthshire, unites with Arde to form the Ercht.
- Blackwater, Scotland, affl. of R. Conon, Ross and Cromarty.
- Blackwater, riv., Munster, flows 100 m. to Yonghal harb.
- Blackwater, riv., Ireland, Meath, flows 40 m. to R. Boyne.
- Blackwater, riv., Ireland, Tyrone, flows 50 m. to L. Neagh.
- Blackwater, riv., Ireland, affl. of R. Bann, co. Cavan.
- Blackwater, riv., Ireland, co. Kerry, flows 8 m. to Kenmare R.
- Blackwater, coastguard stn., co. Wexford, 10 m. SE. Enniscorthy.
- Blackwater, riv., Virginia, affl. of the Nottaway R.
- Blackwatertown, vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. N. Armagh.
- Blackwell, par., Derbyshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Alfreton.
- Blackwell's Island, New York, in East R., part of New York city.
- Blackwood, Cape, New Guinea, forms W. side Deception Bay.
- Blackwood or Mt. B., tnshp., Victoria, 54 m. WNW. Melbourne.
- Blackwood, post stn., W. Australia, 170 m. S. of Perth.
- Blackwood, tn., S. Australia, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Adelaide.
- Blackwood, riv., W. Australia, flows W. to Indian Ocean.
- Bladenoch, vil., Scotland, Wigtonshire, on R. Bladenoch.
- Bladensburg, vil., Maryland, 6 m. NE. Washington. Br. victory 1814.
- Bladon, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2 m. S. of Woodstock.
- Blaeuau Festiniog, and ry. stn., Wales, NW. co. Merioneth.
- Blaeuvaon, ecdl. dist. and vil., Mounmouthsh., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Pontypool.
- Blaengawr, mining stn., Glamorgansh., 8 m. NE. Neath.
- Blaenhonddan, vil., Glamorgansh., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Neath.
- Blagdon, par., England, Somerset, 6 m. NE. Axbridge.
- Blagnac, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 4 m. NW. Toulouse.
- Blagovestchensk, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. and on R. Amur.
- Blagovyeshtchenski, tn., Russia, gov. Ufa. Copper mines.
- Blain, tn., France, Loire-Inf., 20 m. N. Nantes.
- Blaina, vil., Mounmouthsh., 2 m. SE. Nantygaw. Iron-works.
- Blair, vil. and iron-works, Ayrshire, adjacent to Dalry.
- Blair, vil., Nebraska, cap. Washington co., on Missouri R.
- Blairadam, ham. and ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 44 m. SE. Kilmross.
- Blair-Athole, par. and vil., Scotland, 351 m. NW. Perth.
- Blairburn, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, Culross par., on R. Forth.
- Blair Drummond, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. SE. Doune.
- Blairgowrie, tn., Scotl., Perthshire, 5 m. NW. Cupar-Angus.
- Blairhall, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. N.W. Dundee.
- Blairmore and Strone, vil., Scotl., at entrance to Loch Long.
- Blairsville, vil., Georgia, cap. Union co. Gold and marble worked.
- Blairsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co., on Conemaugh R.
- Blairtaieri, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. and on Taieri R.
- Blakely, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co. Coal-mining.
- Blakeney, vil., England, Gloucestershire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Newnham.
- Blakeney, sp.t., England, Norfolk, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Holt.
- Blamont, tn., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 18 m. E. Lunéville.
- Blanc, Le, tn., France, dep. Indre, on R. Creuse.
- Blanc, Mont, France, Alps, highest in Europe. Alt. 15,781 ft.
- Blanca, tn., Spain, 25 m. NW. of Murcia.
- Blanca Peak, highest mtn. of Colorado. Alt. 14,464 ft.
- Blanchard, municipality, Manitoba, Minnedosa co.
- Blanchardstown, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 5 m. NW. of Dublin.
- Blanche Town, tnshp., S. Australia, 88 m. NE. Adelaide.
- Blanch Harbour, S. Australia, on NW. Spencer's Gulf.
- Blanchland, tnshp., Northumberland, 9 m. SE. Hexham.
- Blanco, Cape, Saldra, W. coast Africa. Lat. $26^{\circ}46'55''$ N.
- Blanc Creek, New South Wales, in co. of same name.
- Blanford, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Bristowe, 108 m. N. Sydney.
- Blanford-Forum, tn., England, E. Dorset, on R. Stour.
- Blaindsville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, M'Ponough co.
- Blainfield, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Kirkintilloch.
- Blanes, sp.t., Spain, on Mediterranean, 25 m. S. Gerona.
- Blankenbergh, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on English Chann-l.
- Blankenburg, mining tn., Brunswick, in Harz mtns.
- Blankenesa, vil., Prussia, on Elbe, 6 m. W. Altona.
- Blanket Bay, light, Victoria, on SE. coast co. Poiwarth.
- Blankenheim, tn., Germany, 9 m. SSE. Weimar.
- Blanquefort, vil., France, 6 m. NW. Bordeaux.
- Blanquilla, isl., Venezuela, Caribbean Sea, NNE. Tortuga.
- Blanko, tn., Moravia, 12 m. N. of Brunn.
- Blantyre, par. and 2 vils., Scotland, 3 m. NW. Hamilton.
- Blantyre, mission stn., E. Central Africa, S. of Lake Shirwa.
- Blanzv, vil., France, Saone-et-Loire, 18 m. SE. Autun.
- Blarney, vil. and castle, Ireland, 4 m. NW. Cork.
- Blasewitz, vil., Saxony, 5 m. SSE. Dresden.
- Blasket or Blasket Islands, Ireland, co. Kerry, 12 m. W. Dingle.
- Blaszki, tn., Russia, Poland, 17 m. ESE. Kalisz.
- Blatchinworth with Calderbrook, tnshp., Lancash., 5 m. NE. Rochdale.
- Blatna, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. NW. Pisek.
- Blato, vil., Bosnia, district Mostar.
- Blaton, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 15 m. SE. Tournay.
- Blatta, vil., Palmaria, 20 m. W. of Curzola.
- Blau, riv., Wurtemberg, affluent of the Danube at Ulm.
- Blaubeuren, tn., Wurtemberg, 10 m. NW. Chm.
- Blauda, vil., Austria, in Moravia, circle of Olmutz.
- Blaydon, tn., Durham, on Tyne, 5 m. W. Gateshead.
- Blaye, tn., France, on Gironde, 24 m. N.W. Bordeaux.
- Blayne, tnshp., New South Wales, 172 m. W. Sydney.
- Blaze, Cape, N. Australia, between Anson and Fog Bays.
- Blazowa, vil., Galicia, in circle of Jaslo.
- Blendon, par. and ry. stn., Somerset, 44 m. SE. Weston-super-Mare.
- Beasby, par., England, co. and 104 m. NE. Nottingham.
- Blea Tarn, lakelet, Westmorland, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Ambleside.
- Blechynden, coastguard stn., England, 2 m. S. of Southampton.
- Bledlow, vil., Engl., Bucks, 3 m. W. Princes Risborough.
- Blegno, riv. and val., Switzerland, the former flowing S. to the Ticino.
- Bleiberg tn., Austria, Carinthia, 8 m. W. Villach. Lead-mines.
- Bleicherode, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SW. Nordhausen.
- Blekinge, lan, Sweden, on Baltic. Area 1164 sq. m. Pop. 143,096.
- Blencow, ry. stn., Cumberland, 24 m. W. Penrith.
- Blenheim, vil., Bavaria, 23 m. N.W. Augsburg. Battle 1704.
- Blenheim, sp.t., New Zealand, cap. Marlborough co.
- Blenheim, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 60 m. from London.
- Blenheim Palace, Oxfordsh., Woodstock, seat Duke of Marlborough.
- Blenkinsopp, tnshp., Northumberland, 3 m. W. Haltwhistle.
- Blennerville, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. S. Tralee.
- Bleré, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 12 m. W. Brioude.
- Blesle, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 12 m. W. Brioude.
- Blessington, tn., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 13 m. SW. Dublin.
- Bletchingly, vil., England, Surrey, 5 m. NE. Reigate.
- Bletchington, par., England, Oxfordshire, 6 m. SW. Bicester.
- Bletchley, dist., S. Australia, co. Frome, 348 m. N. Adelaide.
- Bletchley, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 36 m. SE. Adelaide.
- Bleville, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Le Havre.
- Blevio, vil., Italy, near Lago di Como.
- Blewbury, par. and vil., England, Berks, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. S. Didcot.
- Blewfields, Central America. See Buefields.
- Blidah, tn., Algeria, 30 m. SW. Algiers. Pop. 12,839.
- Blidworth, par. and vil., England, Notts, 5 m. SE. Mansfield.
- Blieskastel, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. W. of Zweibrücken.
- Bligh, dist., New South Wales. Area 5,000,000 acres.
- Bligh Entrance, New Guinea, Gulf of Papua.
- Bligh Sound, New Zealand, on NW. coast co. Wallace.
- Bligny-sur-Ouche, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 9 m. N. Beaune.
- Blind Bay, New Zealand. See Tasman Bay.
- Blindport, cove, Ireland, co. Mayo, 4 m. NE. Belmullet.
- Blinkbonny, ham. and hill, Scotland, S. Berwickshire. Alt. 654 ft.
- Blinman, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 348 m. N. Adelaide.
- Blissfield, vil., Michigan, on Lake Shore Railway.
- Blissville, vil., New Brunswick, 22 m. from Fredericton.
- Blisworth, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SW. Northampton.
- Blitar, dist., Java, Kediri residency, Dutch E. Indies.
- Blithe, riv., England, Warwickshire, flows 12 m. to R. Thame.
- Blizna, vil., Galicia, 4 m. NNW. Brozoo.
- Block Island, Rhode Island, 24 m. S.W. Newport.
- Blockley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Evesham.
- Blocksgar, mtn., Harz Mtns. See Brocken.
- Blomendaal, vil., S. Holland, 3 m. N. Haarlem.
- Bloemfontein, cap. tn., Orange Free State, S. Africa.
- Blotland, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. E. of Norwich.
- Bloostlaviensko, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. of Suwalki.
- Blois, city, France, cap. of Loire-et-Cher. Pop. 21,077.
- Blomburg, vil., Germany, Lippe, 40 m. SW. Hanover.
- Blomdon, Cape, Nova Scotia, in King's co.
- Blond, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 6 m. SSW. Bellac.
- Blood River, Zululand, SE. Africa, affluent of Buffalo R.
- Blood River, Manitoba, enters Lake Winnipeg.
- Bloody Foreland, cape, Ireland, NW. co. Donegal.
- Bloom, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, co. Cook, 27 m. S. Chicago.
- Bloomfield, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., 17 m. from Belleville.
- Bloomfield, tnshp. and vil., Connecticut, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Hartford.
- Bloomfield, tnshp., Illinois, Johnston co.
- Bloomfield, vil., Iowa, cap. of Davis co.
- Bloomfield, vil., Indiana, cap. of Greene co.
- Bloomfield, tnshp. and vil., New Jersey, in co. Essex.
- Bloomfield River, tnshp., Queensland, 75 m. S. Cookstown.
- Bloomington, city, Illinois, cap. of McLean co.
- Bloomington, vil., Indiana, cap. Monroe co.
- Bloomington, tnshp., Iowa, in Muscatine co.
- Bloomshurg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Columbia co.
- Bloomsbury, tnshp., Queensland, N. Kennedy, near Repulse Bay.
- Bloore Heath, battlefield, Staffordshire, 3 m. E. Market Drayton.
- Blossburg, vil., Pennsylvania, in co. and on Tioga R.
- Blotzhelm, vil., Alsace, 4 m. W. of Huningen.
- Blount Springs, vil., Alabama, co. Blount, 88 m. NE. Tuscaloosa.
- Bloxham, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Banbury.
- Bloxwich, ecdl. dist., England, Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Walsall.
- Bludan, vil., Asiatic Turkey, near Banassus.
- Bludenz, tn., Austria, on Ilse, 12 m. SE. Feldkirch.
- Bludowitz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 10 m. W. Leschen.
- Blue Cliff, ry. stn., Cape Colony, Uitenhage division.
- Blue Earth City, vil., Minnesota, on Blue Earth R.
- Bluefields or Blewfields, riv., Mosquitoer, Nicaragua, Cent. America.
- Blue Hill, emmence, Scotland, 44 m. SW. Aberdeen.
- Blue Hill, vil., Maine, co. Hancock, 15 m. from Bucksport.
- Blue Mountain, peak, Yoma Range, E. Burma, 7100 ft. high.
- Blue Mountains, long range in NE. Oregon, U.S. Lat. 46° N.
- Blue Mountains, in E. part of Jamaica. Alt. 5000 to 7000 ft.
- Blue Mountains, New South Wales, 70 m. inland from Sydney.
- Blue Mountains, Ontario, Canada, in Grey co.
- Blue Mud Bay, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.
- Blue Nile. See Bahr-el-Azrek.
- Blue Nobby Mount, New South Wales, co. Stapylton.
- Blue Ridge, the SE. part of the Alleghanies, Virginia and N. Carolina.
- Blue Shirt Watercourse, S. Australia, 47 m. SE. L. Frome.
- Blueskin, tn., New Zealand, 17 m. NE. Dunedin.
- Bluestack, mtn., Ireland, Donegal, near Glenties. Alt. 2213 ft.
- Blue Stone Bay, Tasmania, E. coast Freycinet Peninsula.
- Bluetier, tn., Tasmania, on Tamar R., 5 m. S. Beaconsfield.
- Bluff, The, mtn., New South Wales, co. Clive.
- Bluff, the, cape, New Zealand, S. coast co. Southland.
- Bluff Harbour, New Zealand, S. coast co. Southland.

Bluff Point, two headlands, Tasmania, W. coast co. Wellington.
 Bluffton, vil., Indiana, cap. Wells co., on Watash R.
 Bluffton, vil., South Carolina, Beaufort co., 22 m. NE. Savannah.
 Blumberg, tushp., S. Australia, 28 m. NE. of Adelaide.
 Blumenstein, vil., Switz., cant. Bern, 5 m. W. Thun.
 Blumenau, German colony, Brazil, Sta. Catarina, on R. Itajahy.
 Blumenthal, tn., Prussia, 12 m. NW. Bremen.
 Blumfield, tushp., Michigan, 10 m. E. of East Saginaw.
 Blümlisalp, mtn., Switz., in Bernese Oberland. Alt. 12,038 ft.
 Blundellsands and Crosby, ry. stn., England, 6 m. NW. Liverpool.
 Blundeston, par., Engl., Suffolk, 3½ m. NW. Lowestoft.
 Blunham, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. E. Bedford.
 Bluntisham cum Earith, par., Huntingdonsh., 4½ m. NE. St. Ives.
 Blyth, spt., Northumberland, 9 m. SE. Morpeth.
 Blyth, riv., England, Northumberland, flows 20 m. to North Sea.
 Blyth, par. and tushp., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Worskop.
 Blyth, riv., England, Staffordshire, flows 22 m. to R. Trent.
 Blyth, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 15 m. to North Sea.
 Blyth, vil., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 92½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Blyth, vil., Ontario, Huron Co., 60 m. N. of London.
 Blyth, lake, S. Australia, in lat. 31° 48' S., long. 137° E.
 Blyth Bridge, ham., Staffordshire, 5½ m. SE. Stoke.
 Blythburgh, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 4½ m. SE. Halesworth.
 Blythe, tushp., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Blythe Bridge, vil., Scotland, Pechlesshire, 4 m. SW. West Linton.
 Blythe River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into sea at Heybridge.
 Blyth Plains, tushp., S. Australia, 73 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Blyth River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, flows NE.
 Blythwood, seat, Scotland, on R. Clyde, 1 m. NW. Renfrew.
 Blyth Town, tushp., S. Australia, 5 m. N. of Blyth Plains.
 Blyton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Gainsborough.
 Boa, isl., Ireland, in Lough Erne. Area 1400 acres.
 Boadilla de Rio Seco, tn., Spain, 26 m. NNW. Palencia.
 Boal, vil., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 12 m. SE. Castropol.
 Boali, Bovall, of Loango, tn., Africa, cap. Loango. Pop. 15,000.
 Boalmari, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 23' N.
 Boamba Creek, New S. Wales, on coast co. of Fitzroy.
 Boando, vil., W. Africa, on W. side Cameroons Mtns.
 Boara Padovana, com., Italy, 10 m. S. Monselice.
 Boara Fesina, com., Italy, prov. and 2 m. N. Rovigo.
 Boarhills, vil., Scotland, Fifehire, 3½ m. SE. St. Andrews.
 Boar's Head, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Wigan.
 Boat Cave, cave, Scotland, Staffa I., Argyllshire.
 Boat Harbour, tushp., New S. Wales, 374 m. N. Sydney.
 Boat Harbour, inlet, Tasmania, on N. coast co. Wellington.
 Boathaven, vil., Scotland, near Wick, Caithnessshire.
 Boatman's, tushp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
 Boat of Garten, ry. stn., Scotl., Invernesssh., 16½ m. NE. Kingussie.
 Boaventura, vil., Madeira I., dist. of Funchal.
 Boavista, isl., Africa, easternmost of Cape Verde Islands.
 Bobbili, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Area 227 sq. m.
 Bobbili, tn., Madras, 70 m. NW. Vizagapatam.
 Bobbio, tn., Italy, 30 m. SSE. of Pavia.
 Bobcaygeon, vil., Ontario, 18 m. N. of Lindsay.
 Bobenheim-am Rhein, tn., Bavaria, dist. Frankenthal.
 Bober, riv., Prussian Silesia, flows 115 m. to the Oder.
 Boberka, tn., Galicia, 20 m. SE. Lemberg.
 Bohersberg, tn., Prussia, 17 m. S. of Crossen.
 Bobia or Pirate Island, in Bay of Aouboise, W. Africa.
 Bobingen, vil., Bavaria, 36 m. WNW. Munich.
 Böblingen, tn., Württemberg, 11 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Boboras, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NW. Orense.
 Bobrek, vil., Prussian Silesia, 2 m. W. Beuthen.
 Bobrinetz, tn., Russia, 100 m. N. of Kherson. Pop. 10,680.
 Bobrov, tn., Russia, 60 m. SE. of Voronezh.
 Bobruisk, tn., Russia, gov. and 88 m. SE. Minsk. Pop. 57,444.
 Boca de Dragon, strait between Trinidad and the mainland.
 Boca del Rio, spt., Mexico, at mouth of Rio de Janapa.
 Boca del Rio, spt., Mexico, at mouth of Rio del Norte.
 Boca de Navlos, the southernmost arm of the Orinoco.
 Bocalrent, tn., Spain, 30 m. NNW. Alicante.
 Bocane, ry. stn. on Luzon, Philippine Islands.
 Bocas del Toro, port, Colombia, state Panama, on an isl.
 Boca Tigra or The Bogue, entrance to Canton R., China.
 Bochetta, pass, Italy, between Genoa and Novi.
 Bochiello, tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Rossano.
 Roccolo dei Tosi, com., Italy, 20 m. SW. Porenzuola.
 Bochnia, tn., Galicia, 25 m. ESE. of Cracow.
 Bochold, tn., Prussia, 12 m. N. of Wesel. Pop. 10,576.
 Bochum, tn., Westphalia, 5 m. NE. of Essen.
 Bockaa, tn., Saxony, 25 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
 Bockenem, tn., Prussia, 16 m. SSE. of Hildesheim.
 Bockenheim, tn., Hesse-Nassau, 1 m. NW. Frankfurt. Pop. 17,457.
 Bockhampton, vil., England, Dorset, 2 m. E. Borechester.
 Bocking, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. NE. of Braintree.
 Bockleton, vil., Shropshire, 6 m. NE. Ludlow.
 Bockum, vil., Westphalia, circle of Crefeld.
 Bockwa, vil., Saxony, 1 m. S. of Zwickau.
 Boconoc, par., England, Cornwall, 4 m. NE. Lostwithiel.
 Bocar, vil., Hungary, 10 m. WSW. Nagy-Kikinda.
 Bod, trib. state, Orissa, India. Area 2064 sq. m.
 Boda, estate, Bengal. Area 475 sq. m.
 Bodanones, petty state, Und-Sarvija dist., Bombay.
 Bodarig, Lough, Irel., on Shannon, cos. Leitrim and Roscommon.
 Bodcan Lake, Louisiana, traversed by Bodcan R., 10 m. by 4 m.
 Boddam, fishing vil., Aberdeenshire, 3 m. S. Peterhead.
 Bode, riv., Prus. Saxony, affluent of Salsle at Nienburg.
 Bodesfern, par. and vil., Wales, 6 m. SE. Holyhead.
 Bodega, bay, California, 60 m. NW. San Francisco.
 Bodegraven, vil., Netherlands, 12 m. SE. Leyden.
 Bodebach, vil., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, opposite Tetschen.
 Bodenham, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 6½ m. SE. Leominster.
 Bodensee, German name for Lake of Constance, 9 m.

Bodenstadt, tn., Moravia, 16 m. ENE. Olmutz.
 Bodenwerder, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on Weser.
 Boderweiler, vil., Baden, 4½ m. SSW. Bischofsheim.
 Bodfary, par. and vil., N. Wales, 4 m. NE. Denbigh.
 Bodhan, place of pilgrimage, Surat dist., Bombay.
 Bodie, vil., California, co. Mono. Gold-mining centre.
 Bodlils, vil., France, Finistere, 9 m. NW. Lanthvisian.
 Bodjong, suburb of Samarang, Java, E. Indies.
 Bodmin, bor., Cornwall, 26 m. NW. Plymouth.
 Bodonal de la Sierra, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
 Bodoney, 2 pars., Ireland, co. Tyrone, Upper Strabane barony.
 Bodø, spt., Norway, opposite S. end Lofoden Islands.
 Bodorgan, ry. stn., Wales, 12 m. SE. Holyhead.
 Bodrigan's Leap, locality, England, on E. coast co. Cornwall.
 Bodrogh-Keresztur, tn., Hungary, 3 m. NW. Tokaj.
 Bodelei, group small isls., in Gulf of Piume.
 Bodwad, tn., Khandesh, Bombay, 80 m. NE. Aurangabad.
 Bodyke, ham., Ireland, co. Clare, 16 m. N. Limerick.
 Body's Isl., N. Carolina, between Albemarle and Roanoke Sounds.
 Bodzas Megyes, vil., Hungary, in circle of Elek.
 Boen, tn., France, dep. Loire, 9 m. NNW. Montbrison.
 Boeotia and Attica, nom., Greece. Area 2431 sq. m. Pop. 257,764.
 Boers, name applied to Dutch settlers in S. Africa.
 Boeuf Bayou, riv., Arkansas and Louisiana, enters Ouachita R.
 Boffin, Lough, Ireland, co. Galway, 5 m. W. Oughterard.
 Boga Lakes, Victoria, between Mackenzie and Wimmera Rs.
 Bogan River, New South Wales, flows 450 m. to Darling R.
 Bogantungan, tn., Queensland, 227 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Bogany, headland, Scotland, Buta, 1½ m. NE. Rothesay.
 Bogarra, tn., Spain, 32 m. SW. Albacete.
 Bogdo Oula, mtn., S. Russia, NW. gov. Astrakhan.
 Bogen, tn., Lower Bavaria, 6 m. E. Straubing.
 Bogense, spt., Denmark, on N. coast Funen I.
 Boggabri, tn., New S. Wales, co. Pottinger, 292 m. NW. Sydney.
 Boggerru River, Nellore, Madras, trib. of the Pennar.
 Boggibri, tushp., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 140 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bogy Cowal River, New South Wales, co. Narramine.
 Boghaz Keui, vil., Anatolia, 25 m. E. of Angora.
 Boghead, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, Lesmahagow par.
 Bogie, riv., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, flows N. to Deveron R.
 Bogledi Creek, New South Wales, co. Baradine.
 Bognor, coast tn., England, Sussex, 9½ m. SE. Chichester.
 Bogodukhov, tn., Russia, 31 m. WNW. Kharkov. Pop. 12,221.
 Bogolong, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Harden, 170 m. SW. Sydney.
 Bogong, Mt., Victoria, between Big and Mitta Mitta Rs.
 Bogorditsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. SE. Tula.
 Bogostovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on E. slope of Urals.
 Bogota, cap. city, Colombia, on San Francisco R. Pop. 95,813.
 Bogra, dist., Rajshahi div., Bengal. Area 1498 sq. m. Pop. 815,070.
 Bogra, chief tn. of above dist. Lat. 26° 51' N., long. 89° 26' E.
 Bogra Mtns., Ireland, NW. co. Cork, greatest height 1320 ft.
 Bogue, tushp., New S. Wales, Corralhe co., 340 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bogside, ry. stn., Scotland, Perthshire, 5½ m. SE. Alton.
 Bogston, ry. stn., Scotland, 13 m. NE. of Greenock.
 Bogton, loch, Scotland, Ayrshire, on R. Doon.
 Boguslav, tn., Russia, 70 m. SSE. of Kiev.
 Bogutchar, tn., Russia, 138 m. SSE. Voronezh.
 Bohain, tn., France, Aisne, 12 m. NNW. St. Quentin.
 Boharr, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 406 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Böheimkirchen, vil., Lr. Austria, 7 m. E. St. Pöten.
 Bohemia, kingdom, Austria. Area 20,057 sq. m. Pop. 5,837,603.
 Bohena, tushp., New South Wales, co. White.
 Boher, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 7 m. SE. Limerick.
 Bohertahan, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Cashel.
 Böhle, vil., Westphalia, 3 m. N. of Hagen.
 Böhmerwald, mtn. range between Bohemia and Bavaria.
 Böhmisch-Brod, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. E. Prague.
 Böhmisch-Kamnitz, tn., Bohemia, dist. Tetschen.
 Böhmisch-Leipa, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. ENE. Leitmeritz.
 Böhmisch-Skalitz, tn., Bohemia, circle of Gitschen.
 Böhmisch-Trubau, tn., Bohemia, 35 m. ESE. Chrudim.
 Boho, par., Ireland, co. Fermagh, 7 m. W. Enniskillen.
 Bohol, isl., Philippine Islands, 70 m. NW. Mindanao.
 Bohola, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. SE. Foxford.
 Boharodczany, tn., Galicia, 12 m. SW. Stamslavov.
 Boiestown, vil., New Brunswick, 33 m. from Fredericton.
 Boisdale, sea-loch, S. Uist par., Outer Hebrides.
 Boisdale, vil., Nova Scotia, on Lit. Bras d'Or.
 Bois de Lessines, vil., Belgium, 2½ m. SE. Lessines.
 Bois City, cap. of Idaho, on Boise R., 50 m. SW. Idaho City.
 Bois Guillaume, vil., France, Seine Infer., 2 m. N. Rouen.
 Bois-le-Duc, ft. tn., Netherlands, 28 m. SSE. Utrecht. Pop. 27,076.
 Boisseval, ry. stn., Manitoba, 183 m. SW. Winnipeg.
 Boissesson, vil., France, Tain, 8 m. N. Mazamet.
 Boitzenburg, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
 Bojador, Cape, W. Africa, Sahara. Lat. 26° 7' N.
 Bojan, tn., Bukovina, 13 m. E. of Czernowitz.
 Bojana, riv., Turkey, from Lake Scutari to the Adriatic.
 Bojano, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Campobasso.
 Bojanowo, tn., Prussia, 12 m. SSE. Kroben.
 Bokaro, coal field, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal.
 Bokhara, khanate, W. Turkestan. Area 100,000 sq. m. P. 3,000,000.
 Bokhara, tushp., New South Wales, co. Narran.
 Bokhara River, New South Wales, co. Narran, trib. of Darling R.
 Bokel, vil., Senegambia. Lat. 16° 24' N., long. 15° 24' W.
 Bokore, stn. of Brit. E. Africa Company, on R. Tana.
 Bokumbi, riv., affl. of the Congo, E. of Bangala.
 Bola, Lake, Victoria, in Ripon co.
 Bolabola, isl., Society Islands, S. Pacific, NW. Tahiti.
 Bolam, par. and tushp., Northumberland, 6½ m. SW. Morpeth.
 Bolama Island, Senegambia, in the Bissagos group.
 Bolanos, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 65 m. NNW. Guadaluajara.

Bolan Pass, in mtns. of NE. Baluchistan. Length 60 m.
Bolaram, military cantonment, Haidarabad. Lat. 17° 25' N.
Bolaro, tnspp., N. S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 140 m. SSW. Sydney.
Bolbec, tn., France, Seine-Inf., 21 m. ENE. Le Havre.
Bolchen, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 16 m. ENE. Metz.
Boldon, par., England, Durhamshire, 3½ m. NW. Sunderland.
Boldre, par. and tnspp., England, Hants, 2½ m. NW. Lyminster.
Bolchow, tn., Galicia, 14 m. S. of Stary.
Boleskine and Abertarf, par., Scotland, Inverness-shire, on L. Ness.
Bolgary, vil., Russia, gov. Kazan, 60 m. S. of Kazan.
Bolgrad, tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, 25 m. NW. Ismail.
Boll, tn., Asia Minor, 76 m. NW. Angora. Pop. 10,000.
Bol Ilmen or Gt. Limab, lake, Russia, formed by Mamitch R.
Bolimov tn., Russia, gov. Warsaw, on the Ravka.
Bolingbroke, par. and vil., Lincoln, 3½ m. SW. Spilsby.
Bolingbroke, New, vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SW. Spilsby.
Bolingbroke, Point, S. Australia, co. Flinders.
Bolivar, dep., Colombia. Area 27,027 sq. m. Pop. 323,097.
Bolivar, state, Venezuela. Area 143,800 sq. m. Pop. 58,560.
Bolivar, vil., Tennessee, 63 m. E. of Memphis.
Bolivia, rep., S. America. Area 515,140 sq. m. Pop. 1,434,800.
Bolivia, ry. sta., New S. Wales, co. Clive, 330 m. from Sydney.
Bolkenhain, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse.
Bolkhov, tn., Russia, gov. and 30 m. N. of Orel. Pop. 26,395.
Boll, vil., Württemberg, 5 m. SW. Goppingen.
Bollat, vil., England, Cornwall, 4½ m. SW. Penzance.
Bollate, vil., Italy, 6 m. NW. of Milan.
Bollène, tn., France, Vaucluse, 22 m. N. Avignon.
Bollengo, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 3 m. E. Ivrea.
Bolligen, vil., Switzerland, circle of Bern.
Bollin, riv., Cheshire, flows 20 m. to the Mersey.
Bollo Fee, tnspp., Cheshire, 6 m. SW. Stockport.
Bollingen. See **Bolligen**.
Bollington, tnspp., Cheshire, 2½ m. NE. Macclesfield.
Bollnas, tn., Sweden, Gotte lan, 27 m. W. Soderhamn.
Bollo, vil., Spain, prov. Orense, 11 m. N. Viana del Bollo.
Bollos del Condado, tn., Spain, 20 m. NE. Huelva.
Bollweiler, vil., Alsace, 7 m. NW. Mulhausen.
Bolm or Bullom, dist., Brit. W. Africa, SSE. Sierra Leone.
Bolmen, lake, Sweden, 53 m. NNW. Christianstad.
Bolney, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. W. Cuckfield.
Bolobo, tn., Congo Free State, 40 m. above the Kongo.
Bologna, prov. Italy, Emilia. Area 1392 sq. m. Pop. 467,132.
Bologna, city, Italy, in above, 150 m. NNW. Rome. Pop. 138,000.
Bologneta, vil., Sicily, district of Palermo.
Bologoye, vil., Russia, gov. Novgorod, Terminus of Rybinsk Ry.
Bolonchen, tn., Mexico, Yucatan, 63 m. ENE. Campeche.
Bolong, tnspp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 100 m. SW. Sydney.
Bolonne River, Queensland, dist. Maranoa, flows S.
Bolor Tagh, mtns., Cent. Asia, form E. side Pamir Plateau.
Bolotana, tn., Sardinia, 23 m. E. Bosa.
Bolpur, vil., Bengal, Birbhum dist., 99 m. from Calcutta.
Bolsas, riv., Mexico, enters Pacific, 225 m. SW. Mexico.
Bolsena, tn., Cent. Italy, 20 m. NNW. Viterbo.
Boissheretsk, spt., Kamtchatka, 120 m. W. Petropaulovski.
Bolson de Mapimi, Indian dist., Mexico, Durango state.
Bolsover, par. and tn., Derbyshire, 6 m. E. Chesterfield.
Bolstad, vil., Sweden, in Elfborgs lan.
Bolsterstone, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, 8 m. NW. Sheffield.
Bolsward, tn., Netherlands, 16 m. SW. Leeuwarden.
Bolt Head, headland, England, Devonshire, 430 ft. high.
Boltigen, vil., Switzerland, Berne, 7 m. N. Blankenburg.
Bolton or B. le Moors, tn., Engl., 11 m. NW. Manchester. P. 118,730.
Bolton, par. and vil., Cumberland, 1 m. NW. Ireby.
Bolton, tnspp., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Bradford.
Bolton, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 25 m. NW. Toronto.
Bolton-by Bowland, par., Yorkshire, 6 m. NE. Clitheroe.
Bolton Centre, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, on R. Mississippi.
Bolton-le Sands, par., Lancashire, 4½ m. NE. Lancaster.
Bolton-upon-Dearne, vil., Yorkshire, 11 m. W. Doncaster.
Bolt Tail, headland, Devon, 3 m. SE. of mouth of R. Avon.
Bolundra, petty state, Bombay, India.
Bolus Head, prom., Ireland, SW. co. Kerry.
Boly, Nemet, vil., Hungary, 20 m. ESE. Funfkirchen.
Boly, tn., Asia Minor. See **Boll**.
Bolzaneto, vil., Italy, 5 m. N. of Genoa.
Bolzano, com., Italy, 6 m. NE. of Vicenza.
Boma, prov. and cap. tn., Congo State, on right bank of R. Congo.
Bomaderry, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 110 m. S. Sydney.
Bomabhill, vil., Bareilly dist., Madras, India.
Bomarsund, former fortress, Russia, Aland Island, Baltic Sea.
Bomarzo, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. NE. Viterbo.
Bomba, vil., Italy, 13 m. WSW. Vasto.
Bomba, spt. isl., Tripoli, SE. of Derin, in Barca.
Bombab, tnspp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 20 m. from Bolong.
Bombala, tnspp., New S. Wales, co. Wellesley, 212 m. SSW. Sydney.
Bombay Presidency, div., Brit. India. Ar. 194,430 sq. m. P. 26,891,060.
 of which 125,304 sq. m., and P. 18,825,820 are of Brit. dists.
Bombay, cap. city and spt. of above. Lat. 19° 55' N. Pop. 804,470.
Bombay, tnspp., New York, Franklin co., 15 m. WNW. Malone.
Bombay Hook I., Delaware, separated from mainland by Duck Creek.
Bombimba or Bukoleia, tn., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
Bomfim, tn., Brazil, state and 95 m. SE. Goyaz.
Bomfim, vil., Brazil, 65 m. W. Rio Janeiro.
Bom Jardim, tn., Brazil, state and 210 m. S. Ceara.
Bom Jardim, vil., Brazil, state Bahia.
Bom Jesus, place, Brazil, state Sao Paulo.
Bommel or Zalt Bommel, tn., Netherlands, on R. Waal.
Bommel, spt., S. Holland, 14 m. ESE. Briele.
Bommel Fjord, between Støren and Bommel Oe, Norway.
Bommelsvitte, vil., Prussia, circle of Memel.
Bommelward, dist., Netherlands, in Gelderland.
Bomperto, vil., Italy, 8 m. NE. of Modena.

Bomst, tn., Prussia, prov. and 50 m. WSW. Posen.
Bon, Cap. of Ras Adder, most N. point Africa, in Tunis.
Bona, fr. spt., Algeria, 85 m. NE. Constantine. Pop. 29,640.
Bona Ferry, landing-place, on L. Doelfour, Inverness-shire.
Bonal, trib. state, Chutia Nagpur, Bengal. Pop. 24,030.
Bonal, trib. fort, in above state. Lat. 21° 49' N., long. 85° 1' E.
Bonai Hills, Bonai state. Highest pt. 2659 ft.
Bonally Tower, seat, Colinton par., 5 m. SW. Edinburgh, Scotland.
Bonar Bridge, vil., Sutherland, at head of Dornoch Firth.
Bonares, vil., Spain, 16 m. NE. of Huelva.
Bonati, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. of Polcastro.
Bonaventure, riv., Quebec, falls into Bay of Chaleurs.
Bonavigo, com., Italy, Verona, 5 m. NNW. Legnano.
Bonavista, spt. tn., Newfoundland, in Bonavista dist.
Bonavista Bay, inlet on E. coast Newfoundland.
Bonawe, vil., Scotland, Argyllsh., 14½ m. NE. Oban.
Bonchurch, par. and vil., I. of Wight, 1 m. E. Ventnor.
Bondada, vil., Godavari dist., Madras.
Bondeno, tn., Italy, 11 m. WNW. Ferrara. Pop. 14,145.
Bond Head, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 6 m. from Bradford.
Bondi, vil., New South Wales, Cumberland co. Holiday resort.
Bondou, country, Senegambia, French dependency. Pop. 1,500,000.
Bondues, tn., France, dep. Nord, 5 m. N. Lille.
Bondy, vil., France, 7 m. ENE. Paris.
Bône, Algeria, French name of Bona, q. v.
Boac End, vil., England, Bucks, on Thames, 3 m. E. Gt. Marlow.
Boaefro, tn., Italy, 6½ m. SSE. Larino.
Boiness. See **Borrowstounness**.
Bonessan, vil., Mull I., Scotland, at head of L. Sloch.
Bonga, chief tn., in Kafa, Abyssinia, E. Africa.
Bong Bong, tnspp., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 70 m. SW. Sydney.
Bongitata, riv., New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
Bonham, city, Texas, cap. of Fannin co.
Bonham Islands, grp., in Radaek Chain, E. Indies.
Bonheur, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 134 m. W. Port Arthur.
Bonhill, tn., Scotland, Dumbartonsh., on R. Leven.
Bonhomme, tnspp., Missoury, in St. Louis co.
Boni, ter. and tn., in SW. Celebes Island. Pop. 200,000.
Bonifacio, fr. spt., Corsica, on Strait of Bonifacio.
Bonifati, tn., Italy, 28 m. NW. of Cosenza.
Bonillo, tn., Spain, 24 m. WNW. of Allacete.
Bonin or Arzobispo Islands, in N. Pacific, claimed by Japan.
Bonito, tn., Italy, 6 m. SW. Ariano.
Bonjem, tn., Africa, Fezzan, 13 days' journey from Tripoli.
Bonkie, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. Wishaw.
Bonn, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. SSE. Cologne.
Bonnat, tn., France, Creuse, 12 m. N. Gueret.
Bonne Bay, inlet on W. coast of Newfoundland.
Bonnechère, riv., Ontario, flows 110 m. to the Ottawa.
Bonne Esperance, fishing set., Quebec, co. Saguenay.
Bonnetable, tn., France, Sarthe, 15 m. NE. Le Mans.
Bonnet Carré, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. John Baptist par.
Bonneval, tn., France, Eure-et-Loire, 19 m. SSW. Chartres.
Bonneville, tn., France, Haute-Savoie, 15 m. ESE. Geneva.
Bonney Point, mtn., S. Australia, in Flinders Range.
Bonney Lake, S. Australia, in S. part co. Hamley.
Bonnières, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 45 m. ENE. Paris.
Bonnieux, vil., France, Vaucluse, 6 m. SW. Apt.
Bonnigheim, tn., Wurttemberg, 19 m. NNW. Stuttgart.
Bonnington Linn, Scotland, uppermost of the Falls of Clyde.
Bonny, tn., France, Loiret, 12 m. SE. Gien.
Bonny, tn., W. Africa, near mouth Bonny R. Pop. 10,000.
Bonny, riv., Africa, arm of R. Niger, enters Bight of Biafra.
Bonnybridge, vil., Stirlingshire, 4 m. W. Falkirk.
Bonnyrigg, vil., Scotland, co. and 6½ m. S. Edinburgh.
Bono, vil., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 5 m. W. Nuovo.
Bonoe, isl., Malay Archipelago, 12 m. NW. Ceram.
Bonorva, com., Sardinia, 28 m. SSE. Sassari.
Bonsall, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 9 m. SW. Matlock.
Bonshaw, tnspp., Wales, on Dumaresque R., Queensland border.
Bonshain, tn., Celebes I., at S. end of W. peninsula.
Bont Newydd, ry. sta., Wales, 3 m. NE. Dolgelly.
Bontoc, prov., Luzon, Philippine Is. Pop. 82,429.
Bonyeroo Creek, S. Australia, in co. Taunton.
Bonyhad, tn., Hungary, 23 m. NE. Funfkirchen.
Booby Island, Queensland, in Torres Strait.
Boodroom or Bndrun, tn., Asia Minor, 96 m. S. Smyrna.
Boogooon, tnspp., New S. Wales, co. Stapylton, on Macintyre R.
Boo Islands, inhabited grp., Malay Archipelago, SE. Jilolo.
Bookaria, tn., Sierra Leone, 100 m. NNE. Freetown.
Bookham, tn., New South Wales, Yass Plains, 206 m. S. Sydney.
Bookham, Gt., par. and vil., Surrey, 4 m. NW. Dorking.
Bookmark Stn., set., S. Australia, Hamley co., on Murray R.
Bookburs, tn., Queensland, 58 m. SW. Rockhampton.
Boolecomata Mine, S. Australia, 35 m. from co. Derby.
Booleroo, tnspp., S. Australia, co. Frome, 150 m. N. Adelaide.
Booleroo Centre, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 197 m. N. Adelaide.
Booley, tn., W. Africa, in dist. and on Bennu R.
Boolandar, tnspp., New South Wales, co. Irrara.
Booligal, tn., New South Wales, on Lachlan R., 544 m. W. Sydney.
Boolyglass, vil., Ireland, Kilkenny, 8 m. NE. Carrick-on-Suir.
Boom, tn., Belgium, 10 m. S. Antwerp. Pop. 13,239.
Boomer Creek, New South Wales, co. Pottinger.
Boomi Creek, New S. Wales, co. Murchison, branch of Horton R.
Boone or Montana, city, Iowa, on Chicago and NW. Ry.
Boone, tnspp., Indiana, in Warrick co.
Boone, riv., Iowa, affluent of Des Moines R.
Boonesborough, vil., Iowa, cap. of Boone co.
Boon Island, Maine, in York harb. Lat. 43° 7' 16" N.
Boono Boono Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Clarence R.
Boonsborough, vil., Maryland, in Washington co.
Boonton, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
Boonville, tn., Indiana cap. of Warrick co.

- Bonville, city and port, Missouri, Cooper co., on Missouri R.
 Boonville, vil., New York, in Oneida co.
 Boorgunyah, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Bogong, on Murray R.
 Boorotong Creek, New South Wales, co. Sandon.
 Boorook, tn., New South Wales, co. Buller, 505 m. N. Sydney.
 Booroomble, Mt., New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
 Boorookpi, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan, 295 m. W. Melbourne.
 Booroorangee Creek, New South Wales, cos. Mootwingee and Young.
 Booroorban, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, 400 m. SW. Sydney.
 Boorowa, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Montague, 15 m. SW. Sydney.
 Boorowa River, New South Wales, co. King, trib. of Lachlan R.
 Boort, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 169 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Boosbeck, ry. sta., Yorkshire, England, 5 m. NE. Guisborough.
 Boosely, 2 vils., England, Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Loughor.
 Boot, ry. sta., Cumberland, 7 1/2 m. NE. Ravenglass.
 Booterstown, par. and vil., Ireland, 4 m. SE. Dublin.
 Boothbay, vil. and summer resort, Maine, on Atlantic
 Boothby, Mt., S. Australia, near N. border co. Cardwell.
 Boothia, penin., most N. part of mainland, N. America.
 Boothia, Gulf of, separates Boothia from Cookburn Island.
 Bootle, par. and vil., Cumberland, 6 1/2 m. SE. Ravenglass.
 Bootle or E. cum Linace, bor., England, N. vicinity Liverpool.
 Boot Reef, atoll, Gulf of Papua, Lat. 9° 22' S., long. 144° 27' E.
 Booyoolie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 195 m. N. Adelaide.
 Bopfinger, tn., Wurtemberg, 3 m. N. Neresheim.
 Boppard, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. S. Coblenz.
 Boraquet, com., Spain, prov. Coruna, 7 m. SE. Santiago.
 Boquet or Bouquet, riv., New York, flows 6 m. to L. Champlain.
 Borabora, isl., in E. of Society Islands.
 Boragari, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 0' 15" N.
 Borah, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. White, 230 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bora Holm, uninhabited isl., Orkney Is., opposite Milburn.
 Boram, vil., India, Maabhum dist., Bengal.
 Borambill, vil., New South Wales, co. Bligh, 225 m. NW. Sydney.
 Boran, vil., France, dep. Oise, 6 m. SE. Neuilly-en-Thelle.
 Boras, tn., Sweden, 50 m. SE. Wenersborg.
 Borasambar, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Borax Lake, California, near Clear Lake; deposits of borax.
 Borba, tn., Portugal, 30 m. SE. Evora.
 Borbeck, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2 1/2 m. NW. Essen. Pop. 28,624.
 Borculo, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. E. of Zutphen.
 Bord-a-Plouffe, vil., Quebec, Isle Jesus, 10 m. NW. Montreal.
 Bordeaux, city, France, cap. Gironde, on R. Garonne. Pop. 221,305.
 Bordeaux, vil., Quebec, Hochelaga co., 3 m. W. Montreal.
 Bordeaux, tnshtp., S. Carolina, co. Abbeville.
 Bordeaux Harbour, cove on E. coast Guernsey, Channel Isls.
 Borden, par., Kent, 1 1/2 m. W. Sittingbourne.
 Bordenstown, tn., New Jersey, co. Burlington, on Delaware R.
 Border Town, tn., S. Australia, 185 m. SSE. of Adelaide.
 Bordighera, tn., Italy, 9 m. W. of San Remo.
 Bordj-Boghni, tn., Algeria, prov. and 66 m. ESE. Algiers.
 Bordj-Bu-Arerdj, tn., Algeria, 120 m. WSW. Constantine. P. 21,713.
 Bordj-Buira, tn., Algeria, prov. and 70 m. SE. Algiers.
 Bordj-Menaël, tn., Algeria, prov. and 40 m. E. Algiers.
 Bordœ, isl., Denmark, in Faroe Islands. Area 42 sq. m.
 Boreas R., New York, head branch of Hudson, rises in Essex co.
 Boree, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Clyde, 360 m. NW. Sydney.
 Boreham, par. and vil., Essex, 3 1/2 m. NE. Chelmsford.
 Borek, vil., Prussia, prov. Posen, 20 m. NW. Krotoschin.
 Boreland, colliery vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, Dysart par.
 Borelia, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 15 m. from Oshawa.
 Boreray, isl., Scotland, Hebrides, Iyng N. of North Uist.
 Boreray, rocky isl., Outer Hebrides, 4 m. NE. St. Kilda.
 Bores Plains, New South Wales, in Cooper co.
 Boretto, com., Italy, on R. Po, 6 m. W. Guastalla.
 Borgia, tn., Finland, on G. of Finland, 32 m. NE. Helsingfors.
 Borgentreich, tn., Westphalia, 21 m. NW. Cassel.
 Berger, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. ESE. Assen.
 Bergerhoat, tn., Belgium, E. suburb of Antwerp. Pop. 29,375.
 Borgetto, tn., Sicily, 13 m. WSW. Palermo.
 Borghetto, tn., Italy, on R. Mincio, 15 m. SW. Verona.
 Borghetto, vil., Italy, 43 m. SSE. of Genoa.
 Borgholm, tn., Sweden, cap. Öland 1815., on Kalmar Sound.
 Borgholz, tn., Westphalia, 56 m. SE. Minden.
 Borgholzhause, tn., Westphalia, 4 m. NW. Halle.
 Borghorst, vil., Westphalia, circle of Burgstemfurt.
 Borgia, tn., Italy, 6 1/2 m. SW. of Catanzaro.
 Borgia, riv., Sutherlandshire, flowing 113 m. NE. to the sea.
 Børglum, place, Denmark, Jutland, Hjørring amt.
 Borgne, val. and riv., Switzerland, canton Valais.
 Borgne, lake, Louisiana, between L. Pontchartrain and sea.
 Borgo, vil., France, in Corsica, 12 m. S. Bastia.
 Borgo, vil., Austria, Tyrol, on R. Brudra.
 Borgo-a-Baggiato, tn., Italy, 27 m. WNW. Florence.
 Borgo Collefegato, vil., Italy, 34 m. SE. Cittaduale.
 Borgo d' Ale, vil., Italy, in dist. of Vercelli.
 Borgoforte, vil., Italy, on Po, 7 m. S. Mantua.
 Borgofranco d' Ivrea, vil., Italy, on the Dora Baltea.
 Borgofranco-sul Po, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. of Revere.
 Borgo Lavezzaro, tn., Italy, 8 m. SSE. Novara.
 Borgomacero, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Novara.
 Borgomasino, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 4 m. SE. Ivrea.
 Borgo Mozzano, tn., Italy, 6 m. NNE. Lucca.
 Borgonovo Val Tidone, vil., Italy, 14 m. SW. Piacenza.
 Borgo Paicigale, com., Italy, 4 m. WNW. Bologna.
 Borgo Pass, mtn. pass, Hungary, from Siebenbrun to Bukovina.
 Borgo Prund, vil., Transylvania, 13 m. NE. Bistriz.
 Borgorico, com., Italy, 11 m. NE. Padua.
 Borgo San Dalmazzo, tn., Italy, 5 m. SW. Coni.
 Borgo San Donnino, tn., Italy, 14 m. WNW. Parma. Pop. 10,777.
 Borgo San Lorenzo, tn., Italy, 19 m. NE. Florence. Pop. 11,914.
 Borgo San Sepolcro, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Arezzo.
 Borgo Sesia, tn., Italy, 25 m. NW. Novara.
- Borgo Taro, tn., Italy, 35 m. SW. Parma.
 Borgo Ticino, tn., Italy, 27 m. N. Novara.
 Borgo Vercelli, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Vercelli.
 Borgsjö, vil., Sweden, in Vesternorrlands lan.
 Borgu, dist. of the Soudan. Lat. 17° to 20° N., long. 18° to 21° E.
 Borgue, par. and vil., Scotland, 6 m. SW. Kirkcubright.
 Bori, tn., Central Provs., India, 18 m. from Nagpur.
 Bori, ft. tn., Afghanistan. Lat. 30° 55' N., long. 68° 35' E.
 Boria, spt., India, Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Borinage, coal-mining dist., Belgium, prov. Hainaut.
 Borisov, tn., Russia, 38 m. SE. Minsk. Pop. 16,537.
 Borispol, tn., Russia, gov. Peltava, 20 m. SE. Kiev.
 Borissoglebsk, tn., Russia, 100 m. SSE. Tambov. Pop. 12,610.
 Borissoglebsk, tn., Russia, gov. Yaroslavl, on Volga.
 Borja, tn., Brazil, on W. border of state Rio Grande do Sul.
 Borja, tn., Spain, prov. and 41 m. WNW. Saragossa.
 Borja, tn., Ecuador, prov. Azuay, on R. Marañon.
 Borjas, tn., Spain, 10 m. ESE. Lerida.
 Borkal, riv., Prussia and Netherlands, affluent of Yssel.
 Borkeo, tn., Westphalia, 34 m. WSW. Münster.
 Borken, tn., Hesse-Nassau, 20 m. SSW. Cassel.
 Borkum, isl., Prussia, North Sea, north of R. Ems.
 Bornes, vil., France, Var, 20 m. ENE. Toulon.
 Bornida, River, Italy, flows 28 m. to the Tanaro.
 Bornio, tn., N. Italy, 29 m. NE. Sondrio.
 Borna, tn., Saxony, 16 m. SSE. Leipzig.
 Borne, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NE. Elden.
 Börneck, vil., Prussian Saxony, circle Aschersleben.
 Borneo, isl., Malay Archipelago. Area 234,485 sq. m. P. 2,000,000.
 Borneo or Brunt, tn., near NW. coast of Borneo. Pop. 20,000.
 Borneo North, British part of Borneo. Area 22,000 sq. m. P. 150,000.
 Bornheim, tn., Germany, suburb of Frankfurt-on-Maine.
 Bornhem, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, on Scheldt.
 Bornholm, isl., Denmark, Baltic Sea. Area 225 sq. m. Pop. 35,264.
 Borno, vil., Italy, 32 m. NE. of Bergamo.
 Bornos, tn., Spain, 28 m. NE. of Cadiz.
 Borna, country, Soudan. Area 51,455 sq. m. Pop. 5,000,000.
 Boro, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Murray, 130 m. SW. Sydney.
 Boro, riv., Ireland, Wexford co., flows 16 m. to R. Suir.
 Borodino, vil., Russia, 75 m. WSW. Moscow, on Kologa.
 Boromiya, vil., Russia, gov. Kharkov, 24 m. NNE. Achtyrka.
 Borore, com., Sardinia, 30 m. NE. Oristano.
 Boroughbridge, mkt. tn., Engl., on R. Ure, 2 1/2 m. NW. York.
 Borough Green, ham. and ry. sta., Kent, 6 m. NE. Sevenoaks.
 Borough Hill, eminence, England, Northamptonshire, near Daventry.
 Borovitchi, tn., Russia, 96 m. ESE. Novgorod. Pop. 10,375.
 Borovsk, tn., Russia, 57 m. SW. of Moscow.
 Borraloola, tnshtp., N. Australia, 900 m. from Port Daubin.
 Borrica, tn., Costa Rica, Central America.
 Borriol, tn., Spain, 4 m. NNW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Borris, par., Ireland, Queen's co., containing Maryborough.
 Borris-Idroone, vil., Ireland, co. and 17 m. S. Carlow.
 Borris-in-Ossory, tn., Ireland, Queen's co., on R. Nore.
 Borrisokane, par. and vil., Ireland, N. co. Tipperary.
 Borrisoleigh, vil., Ireland, Tipperary, 8 m. NW. Thurles.
 Borrodale, seat, Laveness-shire, on Loch-na-Nuagh.
 Borromeo Islands, grp. of 4 isls., Italy, in Lago Maggiore.
 Borrowsash, vil., England, co. and 4 m. SE. Derby.
 Borrowsdale, tnshtp., Cumberland, 5 m. S. Keswick.
 Borrowsounese (Bo'ness), spt., Scotland, Linlithgowsh.
 Borsá, vil., Hungary, 47 m. NE. Sziget.
 Borsad, tn., India, Kaira district, Bombay. Pop. 12,228.
 Borschom, watering-place, Russia, gov. Tiflis. Hot springs.
 Borsigwerk, vil., Prussia, circle and dist. Zabrze.
 Borskaya, vil., Russia, in gov. and on R. Samara.
 Borsna, tn., Russia, 45 m. ESE. Chernogov. Pop. 13,697.
 Borszczow vil., Austria, Galicia, 21 m. SE. Czortkov.
 Bort, tn., France, dep. Correze, on R. Dordogne.
 Borth, watering-place, Wals, 3 m. N. of Aberystwyth.
 Borthwick, par. and cas., Scot., Edinburghsh., near Fushiebridge.
 Borthwick, stream, Scotland, flows 13 m. to the Teviot.
 Bortigali, vil., Sardinia, 40 m. SE. Sassari.
 Borwick, tnshtp. and ry. sta., Lancashire, 2 m. E. Carnforth.
 Borslyval, tn., Austria, Galicia, dist. Drobobycz.
 Borzezin, vil., Galicia, 10 m. NE. Brzesko.
 Borzoi, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. of Genoa.
 Borzonasca, vil., Italy, 10 m. NE. Chiavari.
 Bosa, spt. tn., Sardinia, 35 m. N. Oristano.
 Bosancze, vil., Bukowina, 5 m. SSE. Suczava.
 Bosau, vil., Oldenburg, Lubek princip., dist. Futin.
 Bosbury, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 4 m. NW. Ledbury.
 Boscastle, coast vil., England, Cornwall, 20 m. W. Launceston.
 Boscawen, vil., New Hampshire, 10 m. NW. Concord.
 Bosco, tn., Italy, 7 m. SSE. of Alessandria.
 Boschel, par., England, Shropshire, 6 m. NE. of Shifnal.
 Boschel, vil., New York, on Hudson R., 38 m. from New York.
 Boschel, vil., Wisconsin, Grant co., on Wisconsin R.
 Boscombe, summer resort, England, Hants, E. of Bournemouth.
 Bosconero, vil., Italy, 14 m. NE. of Turin.
 Bosco-Reale, tn., Italy, Naples, at foot of Vesuvius.
 Bosco-Tre-Casae, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, on Vesuvius.
 Bosdarros, vil., France, Basses-Pyrenées, 8 m. S. Pau.
 Bosham, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 1/2 m. SW. Chichester.
 Bosheadi, tn., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
 Bosiate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 8 m. SW. Lecco.
 Boskoop, vil., S. Holland, 13 m. SE. Leyden.
 Boskowitz, tn., Moravia, 21 m. N. of Brunn.
 Bosmans Crossing, ly. sta., Cape Colony, Stellenbosch branch line.
 Bosna, riv., Bosnia, flows 150 m. to R. Sava.
 Bosna Serai (Sarajevo), cap. Bosnia, 122 m. SW. Belgrade. Pop. 26,268.
 Bosnia, Turkish prov. under Austria. Area 16,204 sq. m. P. 1,148,517.
 Bosnyak, vil., Austria-Hungary, 42 m. ESE. Brod.

Bosporus of Strait of Constantinople, separates Europe from Asia, and connects Black Sea and Sea of Marmara.
 Bosra. See Bassorah.
 Bossacz, vil., Hungary, co. and dist. Trenesin.
 Bossall, par., England, on R. Derwent, 10 m. E. York.
 Bossiney, vil., England, Cornwall, 4 m. NW. Camelford.
 Bostam, tn., Persia. See Bastam.
 Boston, spt., England, Lincolnshire, on R. Witham. Pop. 14,937.
 Boston, spt. city and cap., Massachusetts. Pop. 443,477.
 Boston, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 11 m. from Brantford.
 Boston, vil., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co. Has coal-mines.
 Boston Bay, South Australia, co. Flinders.
 Boston Deep, chan., England, Lincolnsh., on W. side of the Wash.
 Boston Point, S. Australia, on NE. Boston Bay.
 Boston Spa, vil., Engl., Yorksh., 3½ m. NW. Tadcaster.
 Bosua, vil., Africa, on E. bank of Cameroons R.
 Bosworth, Market, tn., Engl., 11½ m. S. Leicester. B. Field 2 m. S.
 Bosworth, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 13 m. from Elora.
 Bosworth Creek, joins Carapateena Arm of L. Torrens, S. Australia.
 Boswyl, tn., Switz., cant. Aargau, 3 m. NW. Muri.
 Bözörmeny, tn., Hungary, 18 m. NW. Grosswardein.
 Bözörmeny, Hajdu, tn., Hungary, 11 m. NW. Debreczin. Pop. 19,033.
 Botad, ft. tn., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Botany Bay, inlet, New South Wales, 5 m. S. Sydney.
 Botéa, vil., Sweden, in Westernorrlands län.
 Boter Kloof, vil., Cape Colony, co. Calvinia.
 Boter Lengte, vil., Cape Colony, co. Carnarvon.
 Botesdale, tnsph. and vil., Suffolk, 7 m. NW. Eye.
 Bothal, par., Northumberland, near Morpeth.
 Bothenwald, vil., Moravia, 6 m. E. of Púneck.
 Bothkeunar, par., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 3 m. NE. Falkirk.
 Bothnaag, vil., Württemberg, 2 m. W. Stuttgart.
 Bothnia, name formerly given to region around Gulf of Bothnic.
 Bothnia, Gulf of, Baltic Sea, separates Finland from Sweden.
 Bothwell, tn., Scotland, on R. Clyde, 8 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Bothwell, vil., Ontario, on R. Thames, 42 m. SW. London.
 Bothwell, tnsph., Tasmania, 45 m. NW. Hobart.
 Botilsäter, vil., Sweden, Vermlands län.
 Botletle, riv., S. Central Africa, E. efflux of Lake Ngami.
 Botley, par. and vil., Hants, 44 m. S. Bishop's Waltham.
 Botofa, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Tamora, 600 m. NW. Sydney.
 Botos, vil., Hungary, 32 m. N. Pancsova.
 Botriphnie, par., Scotland, Bantshire, 6 m. SW. Keith.
 Bottalack, tin and copper mines, Cornwall, 6 m. NW. Penzance.
 Botten, lake, Sweden, connected with L. Wetter and Gota Canal.
 Bottesford, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 15 m. E. Nottingham.
 Bottesford, par., Lincolnshire, 7 m. W. Granford Brigg.
 Bottisham, par. and vil., England, 64 m. NE. Cambridge.
 Bottle Hill, S. Australia, 5 m. N. Pernatty Lagoon.
 Bottrighe, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 24 m. SSE. Adria.
 Botamboin, mtm., New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Botane, vil., Congo Free State, on R. Congo.
 Botuschany, tn., Rumania, 59 m. NNW. Aassy. Pop. 39,941.
 Botzen, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 35 m. NNE. Trent. Pop. 10,641.
 Botzlingen, vil., Switzerland, canton Uri, 3 m. S. Altorf.
 Boucan, Le, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 3 m. NNW. Bayonne.
 Boucan Vieux, spt., France, dep. Landes, 5 m. NW. Soustons.
 Bouchain, ft. tn., France, dep. Nord, 120 m. NNE. Paris.
 Bouchaute, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, dist. Assenede.
 Boucherville, vil., Quebec, Chaudière co., on St. Lawrence.
 Bouches-du-Rhône, dep., France. Area 1071 sq. m. Pop. 604,867.
 Bouchout-lès-Lierre, vil., Belgium, 6 m. SE. Antwerp.
 Bouc-la-Malle, spt., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, on Méditerranéen.
 Boudeuse, La, isl., Amirante Isls., Seychelles, Indian Ocean.
 Boudeuse, La, small isl., Neu Pomerné grp., Pacific Ocean.
 Boudjournat, tn., Persia. See Bujnara.
 Boudreau, vil., New Brunswick, on Petite-die Île R.
 Boudry, vil., Switzerland, on Lake Neuchâtel.
 Boué, vil., France, dep. Aisne, near Nonvion.
 Bonère, vil., France, Mayenne, 24 m. from Grez-en-Bouère.
 Bouxière, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. SE. Liffré.
 Boufarik, tn., Algeria, 22 m. SSW. Algiers.
 Bouffloux, vil., Belgium, 4 m. E. of Charleroi.
 Boug, river, Russia. See Bug.
 Bougainville Bay, in Patagonia, Strait of Magellan.
 Bougainville Cape, Tasmania, on E. coast co. Pembroke.
 Bougainville Island (German), Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Boughton, vil., England, Kent, 3 m. SE. Faversham.
 Boughton, Mouchelsea, par., Kent, 4 m. SE. Maidstone.
 Boughia, tn., Algeria, on coast, 113 m. E. of Algiers.
 Bougie, spt., Algeria, 120 m. E. of Algiers. Pop. 12,167.
 Bougival, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. N. Versailles.
 Bougoulma, tn., Russia, Orenburg, 130 m. WSW. Ufa.
 Bougouroustan, tn., Russia, 177 m. E. Samara.
 Bouguenais, tn., France, Loire-Inf., 4 m. SW. Nantes.
 Bouguer, Cape, S. Australia, S. coast Kangaroo I.
 Bouhy or Boui, vil., Fr., Nièvre, 6 m. SE. St. Amand-en-Puisaye.
 Bouillante, tn., Guadeloupe I., West Indies.
 Bouillargues, vil., France, dep. Gard, 4 m. SE. Nîmes.
 Bouille, vil. and port, France, Seine-Inf., 4 m. W. Grand-Couronne.
 Bouillon, W. part Grand Duché Luxembourg. Area 157 sq. m.
 Bouillon, tn., Belgium, 17 m. WSW. Neuchâteau.
 Bouin, isl., off W. coast France, 22 m. SW. Nantes.
 Bouinsk, tn., Russia, 68 m. NNW. Simbirsk.
 Bou-Khanifa, tn., Algeria, 9 m. SE. Sidi-el-Abbas.
 Boukharminsk, fortress, Siberia, 420 m. SSW. Tomsk.
 Boulak or Bulak, tn., Egypt, 1 m. NW. Cairo. Pop. 13,000.
 Boularderie Island, Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia.
 Boulay, tn., Germany, Lorraine, 15 m. ENE. Metz.
 Boulder, vil., Colorado, in Colorado Central Ry.
 Boulder Pass, Colorado, in Rocky Mts., 11,613 ft. above sea.
 Boulehan, tn., Africa, cap. Bouda, near the Falemé.
 Boulia, tn., Queensland, co. Willis. Good grazing dist.

Boulogne-sur-Mer, spt., France, on English Chan. Pop. 44,842.
 Boulogne-sur-Seine, tn., France, SW. Paris. Pop. 25,825.
 Boulogne, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 44 m. SW. Toulouse.
 Bouloire, tn., France, Sarthe, 15 m. E. Le Mans.
 Boulou, vil., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 6 m. ENE. Ceret.
 Boulstrup, place, Denmark, in Arhus amt.
 Boulton, municipality, Manitoba, in Russell co.
 Bounarbashi, vil., Asia Minor, supposed site of Troy.
 Bountiful Islands, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Bounty Islands, uninhabited grp., E. of South Cape, New Zealand.
 Boupère, Le, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 5 m. W. Pouzauges.
 Bouraville, government tnsph., New S. Wales, 349 m. N. Sydney.
 Bourbon, tnsph., Illinois, in Douglas co.
 Bourbon, tnsph. and vil., Indiana, Marshall co.
 Bourbon, vil., Missouri, Crawford co.
 Bourbon, Isle of. See Réunion.
 Bourbon-Lancy, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, on R. Loire.
 Bourbon-l'Ar-hambault, tn., France, dep. Allier, 15 m. W. Moulins.
 Bourbonnais, old prov., France, now dep. Allier and part of Cher.
 Bourbonne-les-Bains, tn., France, Haut-Maine.
 Bourbon-Vendée. See La-Roche-sur-Yon.
 Bourbourg-Campagne, vil., France, 1 m. W. of Bourbourg-Ville.
 Bourbourg-Ville, tn., France, Nord, 9 m. SW. Dunkirk.
 Bourbriac, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 6 m. S. Guingamp.
 Bourdeaux. See Bordeaux.
 Bourdeaux, tn., France, Drôme, 27 m. SW. Die.
 Bourdelles, tn., France, Dordogne, 5 m. SW. Brantôme.
 Bourresse, vil., France, Vienne, 6 m. SW. Lussac-les-Châteaux.
 Bourgneuf, tn., France, Creuse, 20 m. W. Aubusson.
 Bourg-Argental, tn., France, Loire, 30 m. SE. Montbrison.
 Bourg-de-Thizy, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 2 m. W. Thizy.
 Bourg-d'Oisans, tn., France, on Isère, 30 m. SE. Grenoble.
 Bourg-du-Peage, tn., France, Drôme, 11 m. NE. Valence.
 Bourg-en-Bresse, tn., France, cap. Ain, 36 m. NE. Lyons. P. 18,233.
 Bourges, city, France, cap. of Cher, 144 m. S. Paris. Pop. 40,217.
 Bourget, Le, vil., France, dep. Seine, 4 m. E. St. Denis.
 Bourget, tn., France, Savoy, at S. end of Lac Bourget.
 Bourget, lake, France, Savoy, 7 m. WNW. Chambéry.
 Bourghas, spt., E. Rumania, on Gulf of B. in Black Sea.
 Bourg-la-Reine, tn., France, Seine, 5 m. SW. Paris.
 Bourg-Lastic, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 26 m. WSW. Clermont.
 Bourg-Léopold, tn., Belgium, Limburg, 6 m. N. Beeringen.
 Bourg-les-Valence, tn., France, Drôme, ½ m. N. Valence.
 Bourg-Louis, vil., Quebec, Portneuf co., 20 m. from Quebec.
 Bourgneuf, vil., France, Mayenne, 8 m. N. Loirion.
 Bourgneuf-en-Retz, spt., France, 24 m. SW. Nantes.
 Bourgue. See Burgundy.
 Bourgoin, tn., France, Isère, 49 m. NNW. Grenoble.
 Bourg-St-Andréol, tn., France, Ardèche, on Rhone.
 Bourg-St-Maurice, tn., France, 16 m. NE. Montiers.
 Bourg-sur-Gironde, tn., France, Gironde, on R. Dordogne.
 Bourgneil, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 10 m. NNW. Chinon.
 Bourcalcalla, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Rankin, on R. Darling.
 Bourke, tn., N.S.W., co. Cowper, on R. Darling, 503 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bourke, Fort, New South Wales, co. Cowper, 10 m. SW. Bourke.
 Bourke, North, tnsph., N.S. Wales, co. Gundelboocka, 3 m. N. Bourke.
 Bourlos, lagoon, Lower Egypt, 5 m. E. Rosetta.
 Bourn, par., Cambridgeshire, 2 m. SE. Caxton.
 Bourn, par. and tn., Lincolnshire, 24 m. W. Spalding.
 Bournabat, vil., Asia Minor, 4½ m. SE. Smyrna.
 Bourne, riv., Hants and Wilts, flows 20 m. to the Avon.
 Bourne End, vil., England, Herts, 2 m. SE. Berkhamstead.
 Bourne End, ry. sta., England, Berks, 2 m. N. Maidenhead.
 Bournemouth, watering-place, Hants, on Poole Bay.
 Bourne St. Mary, par., Hants, 3 m. NW. Whitechurch.
 Bourne, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. S. Roscrea.
 Bournezeau, vil., France, Vendée, 6 m. SW. Chantonnay.
 Bourne Moor, tnsph., Engl., Durham, 4 m. SW. Sunderland.
 Bourneville, ry. sta., Worcestershire, 3½ m. S. Birmingham.
 Bouru, isl., Malay Arch., W. Ceram. Area 1970 sq. m. Pop. 60,000.
 Bourtanger Moor, swamp, on confines of Prussia and Netherlands.
 Bourton, ry. sta., Somerset, 6½ m. SW. Bristol.
 Bourton, vil., Warwickshire, 5½ m. SW. Rugby.
 Bourton-on-the-Water, vil., Gloucestershire, 5 m. NE. Northleach.
 Bou-Sada, tn., Algeria, in Atlas Mountains.
 Bousbecques, vil., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. NW. Turcoing.
 Bouscat, Le, vil., France, Gironde, 24 m. N. Bordeaux.
 Bousies, vil., France, Nord, 3 m. NW. Landrecies.
 Boussa, tn., Soudan, in Borgu, on R. Niger. Pop. 10,000.
 Boussac, La, tn., France, Creuse, 34 m. NE. Gueret.
 Boussay, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 6 m. SE. Clisson.
 Bousseyac, vil., France, Ariège, 2 m. N. Massat.
 Boussu, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 7 m. W. Mons.
 Bouton, isl., Malay Arch., SE. Celebes. Area 1800 sq. m.
 Bouvignes, vil., Belgium, 14 m. S. Namur.
 Bouvron, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 6 m. SW. Blain.
 Bova, tn., Italy, 18 m. ESE. of Reggio.
 Bovalino, spt. vil., Italy, 23 m. SSW. Gerace.
 Boveda, vil., Spain, prov. Lugo, dist. Monforte.
 Boregno, vil., Italy, 22 m. N. of Brescia.
 Bovenen, tn., Prussia, 4 m. N. of Göttingen.
 Boven Downes, vil., Cape Colony, co. Clavina.
 Boves, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. S. of Coni. Pop. 10,394.
 Boves, vil., France, dep. Seine, 4 m. S. Amiens.
 Bovevagh, par., Ireland, mid. co. Londonderry.
 Bovey Tracey, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. SE. Moreton Hampstead.
 Bovingdon, par., Herts, 3 m. SE. Berkhamstead.
 Bovino, ft. tn., Italy, 20 m. SSW. of Foggia.
 Bovisand, small bay, England, on E. side Plymouth Sound.
 Bovolenta, vil., Italy, 10 m. SSE. Padua.
 Bovolone, vil., Italy, 6 m. ESE. Isola della Scala.
 Bovuki, riv., Africa, affluent of Congo.
 Bow or Nymet Tracey, vil., England, Devon, 15 m. NW. Exeter.

Bow. See Stratford-le-Bow.

Bow River, Alberta, headwaters of S. Saskatchewan R.
Bowden, a W. suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia.
Bowden, Gt., par., Leicestershire, 1 m. NE. Market Harborough.
Bowden, Lit., par., Northamptonshire, ½ m. S. Market Harborough.
Bowditch Island, in Union group, Pacific Ocean.
Bowdoinham, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Sagadahoc co.
Bowdon, par. and tnshtp., Cheshire, containing Altrincham.
Bowell, ry. stn., Assinboia, 675 m. W. Winnipeg.
Bowen, spl., Queensland, 725 m. NW. Brisbane.
Bowen, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Corner Inlet.
Bowen, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. and on Tauranga Harb.
Bowen Creek, New South Wales, co. Cook, branch of Colo R.
Bowen Downs, vil., Queensland, Mitchell dist., 750 m. NW. Brisbane.
Bowenfels, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Cook, 97 m. W. Sydney.
Bowen M. ns., Victoria, between cus. Benambra and Dargo.
Bowen, Fort. See Port Bowen.
Bowen River, Queensland, North Kennedy dist.
Bowen Strait, N. Australia, between Croker I., and Coburg Pen.
Bowenvale, tn., Victoria, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
Bower, par. and ham., Calthness-shire, 1½ m. NW. Wick.
Bowers, par. and tnshtp., Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Barnard Castle.
Bow Fell, mtn., England, W. Cumberland. Alt. 2060 ft.
Bowhouse, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 4½ m. NE. Wishaw.
Bow or Harp Island, Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Bowling, tnshtp. and vil., Yorkshire, 1 m. S. Bradford.
Bowling, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, on R. Clyde.
Bowling Green, city, Kentucky, cap. Warren co.
Bowling Green Cape, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist.
Bowling Green Bay, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 26 m. by 11 m.
Bowman's Forest, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 284 m. NE. Melbourne.
Bowmanville, port, Ontario, on L. Ontario, 42 m. NE. Toronto.
Bowmont Water, affluent of R. Glen, Northumberland.
Bowmore, spl., Scotland, Islay I., on Loch Indal.
Bowna, tn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn, 373 m. SW. Sydney.
Bowness, par., Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
Bowness, tn., Westmorland, on E. side L. Windermere.
Bowning, tn., New South Wales, co. Harden, 194 m. S. Sydney.
Bowood or Brlport, port, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Bowood, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 7 m. from Ailsa Craig.
Bowra, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Baleigh, 250 m. NE. Sydney.
Bowral, tn., New South Wales, co. Cundeen, 80 m. S. Sydney.
Bowraville, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Raleigh, 349 m. N. Sydney.
Bowring-pet or Maramatu, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
Box, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 5 m. N. E. Bath.
Boxberg, tn., Germany, Baden, 23 m. ENE. Mosbach.
Box Elder, tnshtp., Utah, m. co. of same name.
Boxford, par. and vil., Berks, 4½ m. NW. Newbury.
Boxford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. SE. Sudbury.
Boxgrove, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. NE. Chichester.
Boxhill, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 94 m. NE. Melbourne.
Boxholm, iron-works, Sweden, Oestergötlands län.
Boxley, par. and vil., England, Kent, 2 m. NE. Maidstone.
Boxmeer, vil., Netherlands, 28 m. ESE. Bois-le-Duc.
Boxted, par., England, Essex, 4½ m. N. Colchester.
Boxtel, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
Boyaca, state, Columbia. Area 33,320 sq. m. Pop. 516,940.
Boyaca, tn., Columbia, in above, 12 m. SSE. Tunja.
Boyadine, post tn., W. Australia, co. York, 83 m. E. Perth.
Boyan, riv., New S. Wales, flows through several cus. to Darling II.
Boyana, bay and tn., NW. coast of Madagascar.
Boyarani, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
Boyd, Mt., Queensland, dist. Maranoa, 18 m. SW. Mt. Elliot.
Boyd River, Queensland, Leichhardt dist., affluent of Dawson R.
Boydton, tn., Virginia, cap. Mecklenburg co.
Boydville, vil., Ontario, co. Peterboro, 3 m. from Haliburton.
Boyer, riv., Iowa, flows 120 m. to the Missouri R.
Boyerstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 47 m. NW. Philadelphia.
Boygabilla, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Staphylion, on MacIntyre R.
Boyle, mkt. tn., Ireland, Roscommon, on R. Boyle.
Boylston, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from Port Mulgrave.
Boydie, coast par., Scotland, 3 m. W. of Banff.
Boyne, riv., Ireland, Linstler, flows 80 m. to Irish Sea.
Boyouagh, par., Ireland, co. Galway, 12 m. NE. Tuam.
Boyetown, par., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 3 m. S. Blessington.
Bozhaba, isl., Turkey, near Candia I.
Bozeat, par., Northamptonshire, 6½ m. S. of Wellingborough.
Bozeman, tn., Montana, cap. Gallatin co.
Bozrah, tnshtp., Connecticut, 4 m. W. Norwich.
Bozzolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. W. Mantua.
Bra, tn., N. Italy, prov. Cuneo, 25 m. NE. Coni. Pop. 14,353.
Brabant. See North and South Brabant.
Bracadale, par., Skye Isl., 10 m. NE. Portree.
Bracciano, tn., Italy, 17 m. NW. Rome.
Bracebridge, par., mid Lincolnshire, on R. Witham.
Bracebridge, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 125 m. N. Toronto.
Brace Meole, par., Shropshire, partly in Shrewsbury.
Braceville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Grundy co.
Braceville, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Brachenon, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. NW. Jülich.
Bractlgan, tn., Italy, prov. and 10½ m. N. Salerno.
Brackenheim, tn., Württemberg, 21 m. NNW. Stuttgart.
Brackettville, vil., Texas, cap. of Kinney co.
Bracklesham Bay, on W. coast of Sussex, 3 m. W. of Selsey Bill.
Brackley, tn., Northamptonshire, on R. Ouse.
Bracknell, ecel. dist. and vil., SE. Berks, 3 m. W. Ascot.
Bracknell, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Westmorland.
Brackwede, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 3 m. S. Bielefeld.
Braco or Ardech, vil., S. Perthshire, 7½ m. S. Crieff.
Bradano River, Italy, in Basilicate, falls into Gulf of Taranto.
Bradbourne, par. and tnshtp., N. Derbyshire.
Bradbury Isl., Maine, off coast of Hancock co.
Braddan, par., Isle of Man, partly in Douglas.

Braddock, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradfield, par. and vil., mid Berks, 7 m. W. Reading.
Bradfield, par. and ry. stn., Essex, 3 m. E. Manningtree.
Bradfield, tnshtp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
Bradford, bor., par., tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 8 m. W. Leeds and 121 m. by rail from London. Pop. 216,361.
Bradford, tnshtp., SW. Lancashire, 4 m. E. M. Manchester.
Bradford, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 36 m. N. Peoria.
Bradford, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
Bradford, vil., tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Bradford, tnshtp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Bradford, vil., Ohio, Darke or Miami cos., 84 m. W. Columbus.
Bradford, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradford, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Bradford, city, Pennsylvania, M'Kean co. Pop. 10,478.
Bradford, tnshtp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Bradford, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Orange co., on Connecticut R.
Bradford-on-Avon, par. and tn., Wilts, 9 m. SE. Bath.
Brading, par. and tn., Isle of Wight, 4 m. S. Ryde.
Bradley, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Jackson co.
Bradley, North, par. and tnshtp., Wilts, 2 m. S. Trowbridge.
Bradlinch, par. and tn., N. Devon, 2 m. SW. Gullumpton.
Bradpole, par., Dorset, 1 m. NE. Bridport.
Bradshaw, ecel. dist., N. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Bradwell, tnshtp., Derbyshire, 2 m. SE. Castleton.
Bradwell, par., N. Bucks, 1½ m. SE. Wolverton.
Brady, tnshtp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
Brady, tnshtp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
Brady, tnshtp., Ohio, Williams co.
Brady, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Brady, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co., also called Marion.
Brady's Bend, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
Brady's Sugar Loaf, mountain, Tasmania, co. Cumberland, near R. Dee.
Brae, vil., Prince Edward Island, 35 m. NW. Summerside.
Braehead, vil., Scotland, co. and 7 m. NE. Lanark.
Braehead, vil., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 2 m. W. Coatbridge.
Brae Isl., Prince Edward I., included in Pines co.
Braemar, 2-8 par., SW. Aberdeenshire, among Grampian Mtns.
Braemar, mtn., Inverness and Aberdeenshires. Alt. 4245 ft.
Braeside, ry. stn., Canada, C. P. Railway, 54 m. W. Ottawa.
Braga, tn., Portugal, cap. Minho, 35 m. NE. Oporto. Pop. 19,755.
Bragado, vil., Argentine Rep., 124 m. WSW. Buenos Ayres.
Bragança, tn., Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, 307 m. NE. Lisbon.
Bragança, spl., Brazil, prov. and room, NE. Para.
Bragar, N. and S., vil., Barvas par., Ross and Cromartysh.
Brahe R., Prussia, trib. of the Vistula, above Poodon.
Brähestad, spl., Russia, Finland, 36 m. SW. Uleaborg.
Brailov, Ibrail, or Braila, spl., Roumania, on R. Danube. P. 28,272.
Brahmagiri Hills, Madras, in Malabar dist. Alt. 5276 ft.
Brahmanakraka, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
Brahmanbaria, sub-dist., Tipperah dist., Bengal.
Brahmanbaria, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above. Lat. 23° 53' N.
Brahman R., India, falls into the Bay of Bengal, in lat. 20° 16' 45" N.
Brahmapuri, tahsil, Central Provs., India.
Brahmapuri, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above.
Brahmaputra R., Tibet, Assam, and Bengal. Length 1800 m.
Brach-y-Pwll, headland, Wales, SE. extremity of Carnarvonshire.
Braid Hills, Scotland, 3 m. S. of Edinburgh. Alt. 698 ft.
Braidwood, vil., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SE. Carlisle.
Braidwood, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Vincent, 189 m. SW. Sydney.
Braidwood, vil., Illinois, Will co., 20 m. SW. Joliet.
Braila. See Brailov.
Bralles, par., S. Warwickshire, 5220 ac.
Braine-la-Leude, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 12 m. S. Brussels.
Braine-le-Compte, tn., Belgium, 18 m. SSW. Brussels.
Brainerd, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. Crow Wing co.
Brintree, tn., NE. Essex, on R. Blackwater.
Brintree, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Brintree, tnshtp., Vermont, Orange co.
Brake, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, on R. Weser.
Brakel, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 42 m. SSE. Minden.
Bralin, tn., Prussia, Silesia, 93 m. ENE. Breslau.
Brambach, tn., Saxony, 11 m. N. Eger.
Brambaan, dist., Soerakarta, Java.
Bramfield, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 328 m. W. Adelaide.
Bramford, par., E. Suffolk, on B. Gipping, NW. Ipswich.
Bramhall, tnshtp., Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Stockport.
Bramham, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5681 ac.
Bramham-cam-Oglethorpe, Yorks, 4 m. W. Tadcaster.
Bramley, par., Surrey, 3½ m. SE. Guildford. 4106 ac.
Bramley, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 2½ m. W. Leeds.
Brampton, par. and tn., Cumberland, 9 m. NE. Carlisle.
Brampton, par., Derbyshire, 3½ m. NW. Chesterfield.
Brampton, tn., Ontario, cap. Peel co., 22 m. NW. Toronto.
Brampton Bierlow, tnshtp., Yorks, 5 m. N. Rotherham.
Brampton Isl., New Guinea, in S. of the Fly estuary.
Eramsche, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. NNW. Osnaburg.
Eramshot, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Haslemere.
Eramstedt, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 26 m. N. Hamburg.
Eramstedt, par. and tnshtp., S. Durham, on R. Wear.
Branch, tnshtp., Kansas, Marion co.
Branchburg, tnshtp., New Jersey, Somerset co.
Branch Dale, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Branchville, vil., New Jersey, Sussex co., 10 m. N. Newton.
Branchville, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Osnaburg co.
Branch R., Brazil, state Bahia, trib. of the Rio Grande.
Branch R., S. America, trib. of R. Negro from Sierra Parima.
Brand, tn., Saxony, 23 m. SW. Dresden.
Brandels, tn., Bohemia, 13 m. ENE. Prague.
Brandenburg, prov., Prussia. Area 175,379 sq. m. Pop. 2,542,401.
Brandenburg, tn., Prussia, 27 m. WSW. Berlin.
Brandenburg, vil., Prussia, 13 m. SW. Königsberg.

- Branderburgh, tn., conjoint with Lossiemouth, *q.v.*
 Brander, Pass of, between Loch Etive and Loch Awe, Argyll.
 Brandon, tn., England, co. Suffolk, on B. Little Ouse.
 Brandon, tn., Manitoba, 132½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Brandon, mtn., co. Kerry, W. of Tralee. Alt. 3127 ft.
 Brandon, township, Iowa, Jackson co.
 Brandon, township, Michigan, Oakland co.
 Brandon, vil., Mississippi, cap. Rankin co.
 Brandon, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Rutland co.
 Brandon, vil., Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co., 76 m. NW. Milwaukee.
 Brandon and Byshtotes, tnshtp., 3 m. SW. Durham.
 Brandon Hill, ecd. dist., Bristol, W. Gloucestershire.
 Brandy Creek, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 22 m. from Brantford.
 Brandywine, hundred, Delaware, New Castle co.
 Brandywine, township, Indiana, Hancock co.
 Brandywine, township, Indiana, Shelby co.
 Brandywine Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Christiania Creek.
 Brandywine Creek, Indiana, trib. of Blue R., in Shelby co.
 Brantford, bor. and tnshtp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Branna, vil., Bohemia, 2½ m. E. Starkenbach.
 Brannock Isls., Ireland, co. Galway, part of Aran group.
 Branscombe, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4½ m. E. Sidmouth.
 Branston, par., co. and 4 m. SE. Lincoln. 5389 ac.
 Brant, tnshtp., New York, Erie co.
 Brantford, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Brant co.
 Brantingham, par. and tnshtp., Yorksh., 8 m. NW. Hull.
 Brantôme, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 16 m. N. Périgueux.
 Branzholm, castle, Scotland, Roxburghshire, 3 m. SW. Hawick.
 Branzholm, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset, 59 m. E. Launceston.
 Branzholme, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 240 m. W. Melbourne.
 Branxton, tnshtp., New South Wales, 110 m. N. Sydney.
 Bras d'Or, arm of the sea, Cape Breton Island.
 Brasier, tnshtp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Brasil Bank, England, in mouth of R. Mersey.
 Brasparts, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 9 m. NE. Châteaulin.
 Brass, tn. and riv., Africa, in Guinea, arm of Niger delta.
 Brassac, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. E. Castres.
 Brasschaet, vil., Belgium, 7 m. NE. Antwerp.
 Brassington, tnshtp. and vil., Derbyshire, 3 m. NW. Wirksworth.
 Brasso. *See* Kronstadt, Hungary.
 Brasted, par. and vil., W. Kent, 4 m. NW. Sevenoaks.
 Brathay R., Westmorland and Lancashire, flows to L. Windermere.
 Bratsberg, amt, S. Norway. Area 5805 sq. m. Pop. 91,315.
 Bratslav, tn., Russia, Poldia, on R. Bug.
 Brattleborough, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Windham co.
 Bratton, tnshtp., Ohio, Adams co.
 Bratton, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Millin co.
 Bratton Clovelly, par. and vil., Devonshire, 8 m. SW. Okehampton.
 Bratton Fleming, par., Devonshire, 6 m. NE. Barnstaple.
 Brätz, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 10 m. SSE. Meseritz.
 Bratzkol, tn., Siberia, 250 m. NW. Irkutsk, on Angara R.
 Branbach, tn., Prussia, on the Rhine, 10 m. WSW. Nassau.
 Braughing, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Quin. 4368 ac.
 Braunau, tn., Austria, 65 m. W. Linz.
 Braunau, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. NE. Königgrätz.
 Braunnirschen, vil., Austria, near Vienna. Pop. 10,244.
 Bräunlingen, tn., Baden, 29 m. ESE. Freiburg.
 Braunsberg, tn., Prussia, 35 m. SW. Königsberg. Pop. 10,759.
 Braunsberg, tn., Moravia, 38 m. NE. Píraut.
 Braunschweig, vil., Cape Colony, in King William's Town div.
 Braunseifen, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NNE. Olmütz.
 Braunston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3½ m. NW. Daventry.
 Braunton, par., N. Devon, on R. Taw.
 Brava, tn., E. Africa, Zanzibar coast, 110 m. SW. Magadoxo.
 Brava Is., S. most of the Cape de Verde Is.
 Bråviken Bay, Gothland Ion, off Baltic Sea.
 Brazo del Norte. *See* Rio Grande.
 Bray, par. and vil., E. Berks, 1½ m. SE. Maidenhead.
 Bray, tn. and tnshtp., cos. Wicklow and Dublin, on R. Bray.
 Braybrook, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Bray-sur-Seine, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, on R. Seine.
 Brazeau, tnshtp., Missouri, Perry co.
 Brazeau Mts., Alberta, Canada, E. of Big Horn Mtns.
 Brazil, U.S. of, rep., S. America. Ar. 3,228,320 sq. m. P. 14,002,336.
 Brazil, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, cap. of Clay co.
 Brazil, vil. and tnshtp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
 Brazoria, vil., Texas, cap. of Brazoria co., 60 m. WSW. Galveston.
 Brazos Is., Texas, in Brazos Santiago. Lat. 26° 4' N., long. 97° 12' W.
 Brazos R., Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico. Length 900 m.
 Brazos Santiago, Texas, sea inlet and port, near Brazos I.
 Brazza, isl., Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 8 m. S. Spalato. Pop. 19,969.
 Brazzaville, French stn., on Congo River, Africa, near Stanley Pool.
 Breadalbane, mt., dist., W. Perthshire. Area 1000 sq. m.
 Breadalbane, vil., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 7½ m. S. Launceston.
 Breage, vil., Cornwall, 3 m. W. Helston.
 Breakfast Creek, Queensland, suburb and 2½ m. E. Brisbane.
 Breaksea Point, cape, S. Glamorgan, 5½ m. SE. Cowbridge.
 Breaksea Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. Anchorage in 12 fathoms.
 Breaksea Spit, Queensland, dist. Burnett, off Hevey Bay.
 Bréal, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 10 m. SW. Rennes.
 Bream, ecd. dist., W. Gloucestershire, 3 m. NW. Lydney.
 Bream Creek, tn., Tasmania, 30 m. E. Hobart.
 Bream Tail, cape, New Zealand, S. of Whangarei Bay.
 Brest or Teton R., Montana, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Bréanté, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 15 m. NE. Havre.
 Breaux Bridge, vil., Louisiana, St. Martin's par.
 Brecey, tn., France, dep. Manche, 27 m. SW. St. Lô.
 Brechin, par. and bor., Forfarsh., on S. Esk R.
 Brecht, tn., Belgium, 14 m. NE. Antwerp.
 Breckenridge, vil., Colorado, cap. of Summit co.
 Breckenridge, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Caldwell co.
 Breckenridge, vil., Texas, cap. of Stevens co., 93 m. W. Fort Worth.
 Breckerfeld, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 14½ m. E. Elberfeld.
- Brecknock or Brecon, bor., Brecknocksh., 40 m. NE. Swansea.
 Brecknock, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Brecknock Beacon, peaks, co. and 5 m. S. Brecknock. Alt. 2862 ft.
 Brecknockshire, co., S. Wales. Area 719 sq. m. Pop. 67,031.
 Breckville, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
 Breda, tn., Netherlands, prov. Brabant, on the Merk. Pop. 20,321.
 Bredasdorp, div. and tn., SE. Cape Colony.
 Bredho R., New S. Wales, co. Beresford, trib. of Murrumbidgee.
 Bredbury, tnshtp., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Stockport.
 Brede, par. and riv., E. Sussex, 5 m. NE. Battle. 4840 ac.
 Bredevoort, tn., Netherlands, prov. Gelderland, 30 m. SE. Arnhem.
 Bredon, tnshtp., E. Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
 Bredons, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 24 m. SW. Murat.
 Bredstedt, vil., Schleswig, 24 m. WSW. Flensburg.
 Brée, tn., Belgium, prov. Limburg, 18 m. W. Rocmond.
 Breede R., Cape Colony, falls into sea at Port Beaufort.
 Breendon on the Hill, par., N. Leicestershire. 6410 ac.
 Breese, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Clinton co.
 Breesport, vil., New York, Chemung co., 11 m. NE. Elmira.
 Brezza, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Pottfänger, 242 m. N. Sydney.
 Bregez, tn., Austria, cap. of Vorarlberg.
 Brehat, isl., France, English Channel, off coast Brittany.
 Brehna, tn., Prussia, Saxony, 12 m. E. Halle.
 Breidbach, vil., Cape Colony, in King William's Town div.
 Breiddon Hill, E. Montgomeryshire, 6½ m. NE. Welshpool.
 Breidenbach, vil., South African Rep., Lydenburg div.
 Breightnet, tnshtp., S.E. Lancashire, 2 m. E. Bolton.
 Breil, tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes, 20 m. NE. Nice.
 Breisach, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine. Also called Alt-B.
 Breisgan, old div. of Germany in SW. Swabia.
 Breitenbach, tn., Germany, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.
 Breitenbach, vil., Switzerland, canton Soleure.
 Breitenbach, vil., Alsace, 3 m. N. Weiler.
 Breitung, tnshtp., Michigan, Menominee co.
 Brejo da Madre de Dios, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco.
 Brejo d'Área, tn., Brazil, state and 46 m. NW. Paratyba.
 Brejo, tn., Brazil, state and 210 m. SW. Maranhão.
 Brembio, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. SE. Lodi.
 Bremen, rep. state, spt., and Hanse tn., Germany, on R. Weser. 68 m. WNW. Hamburg. Pop. 180,309; t. 125,760.
 Bremen, tnshtp., Illinois, Cook co.
 Bremen, vil., Indiana, Marshall co., 13 m. NE. Plymouth.
 Bremer, Port, N. Ter., South Australia, near Port Essington.
 Bremer Bay, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 107 m. E. Albany.
 Bremerhaven, tn., Germany, 34 m. NNW. Bremen. Pop. 14,797.
 Bremerlehe, tn., Prussia, prov. Hanover, 30 m. WSW. Stade.
 Bremervorde, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 30 m. NNE. Bremen.
 Bremgarten, tn., Switzerland, canton and 2 m. N. Bern.
 Bremgarten, tn., Switzerland, canton Argau.
 Bromhill, par. and vil., N. Wilts, 4 m. NE. Chippenham.
 Bromond, vil., Texas, Robertson co., 142 m. NW. Houston.
 Brencley, vil., Kent, 7 m. NE. Tunbridge Wells.
 Brencley and Horsemerden, hundred, mid Kent. 16,877 ac.
 Brenda, municipality, Manitoba, Souris co.
 Brendola, vil., S. Italy, 6 m. SW. Vicenza.
 Brendon Hills, Somersetshire, 6 m. S. Watchet. Alt. 1290 ft.
 Brenham, tn., Texas, cap. Washington co.
 Brenner Pass, over Tyrol Alps, between the Inn and Adige.
 Breno, tn., Italy, 35 m. NE. Bergamo, on the Oglio.
 Brenta R., Tyrol and Lombardy, falls into the Adriatic.
 Brentford, tn., Middlesex, 10½ m. W. London.
 Brentford, par. div. of Middlesex, near London. Pop. 69,792.
 Brentford, New, tnshtp., W. Middlesex. 220 ac.
 Brentford, Old, ecd. dists. (Sts. George and Paul), Middlesex.
 Brenton, tnshtp., Illinois, Ford co.
 Brenton Bay, N. coast of Melville I., Australia.
 Brentonico, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 6½ m. SW. Roveredo.
 Brenton with Wrington, hundred, mid Somerset.
 Brent R., trib. of Thames, Middlesex, at Brentford.
 Brent, South, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. W. Totnes.
 Brentsville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. Prince William co.
 Brentwood, tn., Essex, 10 m. SW. Chelmsford.
 Breerton, ecd. dist., Staffordshire, 1 m. from Rugeley.
 Brescello, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NW. Reggio.
 Brescia, prov., Italy, Lombardy. Area 1644 sq. m. Pop. 480,191.
 Brescia, tn., Italy, cap. of above, 60 m. ENE. Milan. Pop. 62,343.
 Breskens, vil., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 5½ m. from Middelburg.
 Breslau, city, Prussia, cap. of Silesia, on the Oder. Pop. 334,710.
 Breslau, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 4 m. E. Berlin.
 Breslau, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 33 m. from Brooklyn.
 Bresnitz, vil., Servia, circle of Rudnik.
 Bressay, isl., Shetland, opposite Lerwick.
 Bressay Sound, Shetland, between Bressay and Lerwick.
 Bressure, tn., France, dep. Deux Sèvres, 35 m. N. Niort.
 Brest, city, France, dep. Fin terre, 389 m. W. Paris. Pop. 69,110.
 Brest-Litovsk, tn., Russian Poland, 131 m. S. Grodno. Pop. 37,961.
 Brestowacz, tn., Hungary, 14 m. ESE. Apatin.
 Brestagne, old prov., NW. France.
 Breteuil, tn., France, dep. Eure, 16 m. SW. Evreux.
 Breteuil, tn., France, dep. Oise, 16 m. NNE. Beauvais.
 Bietigny, vil., France, Eure-et-Loire, on the Orge.
 Breton, tnshtp., Missouri, Washington co.
 Breton, Cape. *See* Cape Breton Island.
 Brett, Cape, New Zealand, S. of Bay of Islands.
 Bretten, tn., Baden, 14 m. E. Karlsruhe.
 Bretton, Monk, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. NE. Barnsley.
 Breusch River, Alsace-Lorraine. *See* Broche.
 Breven, mtn., Savoy, above Chamounix. Alt. 8500 ft.
 Brevig, tn., Norway, 11 m. WNW. Larvig.
 Brewarrina, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Clude, on R. Darling.
 Brewer, tnshtp., Maine, U.S., Penobscot co.
 Brewer Village, vil., Maine, Penobscot co., 2 m. below Brewer.
 Brewood, par. and tn., co. and 8½ m. S. Stafford.

Brewster, vil. and tnsb., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Brewster, Mt., New Zealand, in co. Westland.
 Brewster's Station, vil., New York, Putnam co.
 Brezowa, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NW. Leopoldstadt.
 Briagalong, tnsb., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 9 m. N. Stratford.
 Briançon, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, on the Ubance.
 Briansk, tn., Russia, on the Desna, 70 m. WNW. Orel. Pop. 16,403.
 Briar Creek, tnsb., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Briare, tn., France, dep. Loiret, on R. Loire.
 Briatico, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 15 m. NNE. Nicotera.
 Bribesca, tn., Spain, on the Oca, 20 m. NE. Burgos.
 Bribies Isl., Queensland, in Moreton Bay and on Pumicestone Strait.
 Bribir, tn., Croatia, 18 m. SE. Fiume.
 Bricherasio, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 5 m. SW. Pinerolo.
 Brick, tnsb., New Jersey, Ocean co.
 Bricksburg, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 44 m. SW. New York.
 Bricquebec, tn., France, dep. Manche, 3 m. WSW. Valognes.
 Brickkirk, par., Cumberland, 2 m. NW. Cocker-mouth.
 Bride River, Ireland, trib. of the Blackwater above Youghal.
 Bride River, Ireland, trib. of R. Lee at Innisherra.
 Bridesburg, tnsb., Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia.
 Bridge and Petham, hundred, E. Kent. 12,057 ac.
 Bridgeborough, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Bridgehampton, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long I.
 Bridgend, tn., Glamorganshire, 17½ m. W. Cardiff.
 Bridgenorth, bor., Shropshire, 13½ m. SW. Wolverhampton.
 Bridgenorth, vil., Ontario, co. and 6 m. from Peterborough.
 Bridge of Allan, par. and tn., Shropshire, on Allan Water.
 Bridge of Earn, vil., co. and 4½ m. S. Perth.
 Bridge of Weir, vil., Renfrewshire, 6 m. NW. Paisley.
 Bridgeport, tnsb., California, Nevada co.
 Bridgeport, port, Connecticut, cap. Fairfield co., 56 m. E. New York.
 Bridgeport, vil., Illinois, Washington co., 22 m. E. Belleville.
 Bridgeport, vil., Indiana, Marion co., 9 m. W. Indianapolis.
 Bridgeport, vil. and tnsb., Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Bridgeport, tnsb., Missouri, Warren co.
 Bridgeport, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 22 m. SW. Camden.
 Bridgeport, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on the Ohio R.
 Bridgeport, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Dunlap's Creek.
 Bridgeport, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Bridgeport, vil., Wisconsin, Crawford co., on Wisconsin R.
 Bridgeport, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, near Sydney.
 Bridge River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Bridge River, 15 stn., Ontario, 104 m. NW. Port Arthur.
 Bridger's Pass, defile in Rocky Mtns., Wyoming. Lat. 41° 39' N.
 Bridgee, tnsb., Missouri, Ozark co.
 Bridgeton, vil. and tnsb., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Bridgeton, port of entry, New Jersey, cap. Cumberland co. P. 11,471.
 Bridgeton, tnsb., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware R.
 Bridgetown, tn., W. Australia, on Blackwood R., 172 m. S. Perth.
 Bridgetown, port of entry, Nova Scotia, Annapolis R. and co.
 Bridgetown, vil., Prince Edward I., King's co., on Grand R.
 Bridgetown, cap. of Barbadoes I., on W. coast. Pop. 20,947.
 Bridgewater, bor. and spt., W. Somerset, on R. Parret.
 Bridgewater, par. div. of Somerset.
 Bridgewater, tnsb., S. Australia, co. and 23½ m. SE. Adelaide.
 Bridgewater, tnsb., Tasmania, co. Buckingham.
 Bridgewater, vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 30 m. N. Belleville.
 Bridgewater, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. W. Lunenburg.
 Bridgewater, vil. and tnsb., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Bridgewater, vil. and tnsb., Michigan, Washtenaw co.
 Bridgewater, tnsb., Minnesota, Rice co.
 Bridgewater, tnsb., New Jersey, Somerset co.
 Bridgewater, vil. and tnsb., New York, Oneida co.
 Bridgewater, tnsb., Ohio, Williams co.
 Bridgewater, bor., Pennsylvania, Leaver co.
 Bridgewater, tnsb., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Bridgewater, vil. and tnsb., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Bridgewater Bay, on SE. side of Bristol Channel, England.
 Bridgewater Bay, Victoria, co. Normanby, exposed to S.
 Bridgewater Canal, Lancashire, between Manchester and Lefgh.
 Bridgewater Cape, Victoria, co. Normanby, on Bridgewater Bay.
 Bridgewater on Loddon, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo.
 Bridlington, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 29 m. N. Hull.
 Bridlington Bay, on W. coast of Yorkshire.
 Bridlington Quay, port of Bridlington, q. p.
 Bridport, spt., bor. and par., W. Dorset, 18 m. W. Dorchester.
 Bridport, tnsb., Vermont, Addison co., on L. Champlain.
 Brie, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 7 m. WSW. Quimper.
 Brie-Comte Robert, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 11 m. NW. Melun.
 Bries, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. SE. Breslau. Pop. 20,154.
 Briesg, tn., Switzerland, canton Valais, on the Ochr. Pop. 18,899.
 Brielle, or The Brill, spt., Netherlands, on Voorn I.
 Briennon, vil., France, dep. Yonne, 10 m. E. Ivigny.
 Brienz, tn., Switzerland, canton Bern, on L. of Brienz.
 Brienza, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SW. Potenza.
 Brienz-See (L. of Brienz), expansion of R. Aar, Switzerland.
 Brier Creek, Georgia, falls into the Savannah R.
 Brierfield, tn., N.E. Lancashire, 2½ m. NE. Burnley.
 Brier Island, Nova Scotia, in Bay of Fundy.
 Brierly Hill, tn., W. Staffordshire, on R. Stour. Pop. 11,831.
 Bries or Briesen, tn., Hungary, on R. Gran.
 Briesen, tn., W. Prussia, gov. Marienwerder.
 Brieuc, St., spt., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 97 m. NW. Nantes. 17,833.
 Brigalow Creek, New South Wales, co. White.
 Brigantine Island, New Jersey, between Brigantine and New Inlets.
 Brigden, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 70 m. from London.
 Brigg, par. div., Lincolnshire.
 Brigg, tn., co. and 14 m. N. Lincoln.
 Brigham, par. and tnsb., W. Cumberland, on R. Derwent.
 Brigham City, vil., Utah, cap. of Box Elder co.
 Brighouse, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. N. Huddersfield.
 Bright, par., co. Down, 3 m. S. Downpatrick. Area 5615 acres.

Bright, tnsb., Victoria, co. Delatite, 200 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Bright, vil., Ontario, Oxford co., 18 m. SE. Stratford.
 Brightlingsea, par. and spt., N.E. Essex, on R. Colne.
 Brighton, bor. and par., E. Sussex, 50 m. S. London. Pop. 142,121.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsb., California, Sacramento co.
 Brighton, vil., Illinois, Cook co.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsb., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Brighton, tnsb., Iowa, Cass co.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsb., Iowa, Washington co.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsb., Michigan, Livingston co.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsb., New York, Monroe co.
 Brighton, tnsb., Wisconsin, Kenosha co.
 Brighton, municipality, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
 Brighton, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Brighton, tn., S. Australia, co. and 10 m. S. Adelaide.
 Brighton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Northumberland.
 Brightside Bierlow, tnsb. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 67,083.
 Brightsville, tnsb., S. Carolina, Marlborough co.
 Brightwell's Barrow, hundred, E. Gloucestershire.
 Brightwood, vil., Indiana, Marion co., sub. of Indianapolis.
 Brignais, tn., France, dep. Rhone, 7 m. SSW. Lyons.
 Brignano, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Bergamo.
 Brignoles, tn., France, dep. Var, 23 m. WSW. Draguignan.
 Brigown, par., NE. co. Cork, 15,212 ac.
 Brigstock, par. and vil., N. Northamptonshire, 5900 ac.
 Brigus, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Brihuega, tn., Spain, 20 m. ENE. Guadalajara.
 Briley's Brook, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Antigonish.
 Brill, par. and vil., Bucks, 7 m. NW. Thame. 3109 ac.
 Brillon, vil. and tnsb., Wisconsin, Calumet co.
 Brilon, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 22 m. E. Arnsberg.
 Brimfield, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. SE. Ludlow.
 Brimfield, vil. and tnsb., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Brimfield, vil., Indiana, Noble co., 135 m. E. Chicago.
 Brimfield, vil. and tnsb., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Brimfield, vil. and tnsb., Ohio, Portage co.
 Brimington, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. NE. Chesterfield.
 Brimscombe, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SE. Stroud.
 Brimsness, headland, Caithness, 4 m. SW. Holborn Head.
 Brindaban, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 32' 20" N.
 Briodisi, spt., Italy, prov. Lecce, on the Adriatic. Pop. 17,515.
 Briandle, par., Lancashire, 4½ m. SE. Preston.
 Brink, vil., S. African Rep., in Rustenburg div.
 Brinkley, vil. and tnsb., Arkansas, Monroe co.
 Brinksville, vil. and tnsb., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
 Brinkworth, par. and vil., Wilts, 5 m. SE. Mahesbury.
 Brimington, tnsb., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Stockport.
 Brinsley, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 8 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Brinsworth, tnsb., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Brione Islands, off Illyria, in the Adriatic Sea.
 Briones, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. WNW. Logroño.
 Brionne, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. NE. Berny.
 Brioude, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 29 m. NW. Le Puy.
 Briquebec. See Bricquebec.
 Brisbane, city, cap. of Queensland, on Brisbane R. Pop. 84,000.
 Brisbane Downs, New S. Wales, E. of Marrubidgee R. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Brisbane E., Queensland, falls into Moreton Bay. Lat. 27° 30' S.
 Brisbane Water, dist., New S. Wales, on Broken Bay.
 Brisighella, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. SW. Ravenna. Pop. 12,491.
 Brissago, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on Lago Maggiore.
 Bristol, city, bor., and spt., Gloucester and Somersetshires. P. 285,611.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsb., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsb., Illinois, Kendall co.
 Bristol, vil., Indiana, Elkhart co., 10 m. NE. Elkhart.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsb., Maine, Lincoln co.
 Bristol, tnsb., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsb., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Bristol, tnsb., New York, Ontario co.
 Bristol, tnsb., Ohio, Trumbull co.
 Bristol, city, Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware R.
 Bristol, tnsb., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Bristol, port of entry, Rhode I., cap. of Bristol co.
 Bristol, vil., Tennessee, Sullivan and Washington cos.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsb., Vermont, Addison co.
 Bristol, tnsb., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsb., Wisconsin, Kenosha co.
 Bristol Bay, Alaska, inlet of Pacific Ocean.
 Bristol Channel, arm of Atlantic Ocean, England and Wales.
 Bristolow Island, New Guinea, in S. of Fly estuary.
 Britain. See Great Britain.
 Britannia Islands, Pacific Ocean, NE. of New Caledonia.
 British Burma, old name for maritime provs. of Burma.
 British Columbia, prov., Canada. Area 390,344 sq. m. Pop. 92,767.
 British Guiana, ter. N. coast, S. America. Area 85,422 sq. m. Pop. 282,066. Cap. Georgetown, or Demerara.
 British Honduras. See Belize.
 British Isles. See Great Britain.
 British North America, old name for Canada and Newfoundland.
 Briton Ferry, tn. and par., Glamorganshire, on R. Neath.
 Brit River, W. Dorset, falls into English Channel at Bridport.
 Britshany, vil., Russia, in gov. of Bessarabia.
 Britstown, vil., Cape Colony, in Richmond div.
 Brittany. See Bretagne.
 Brittnau, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 2 m. S. Zofingen.
 Britton's Neck, tnsb., S. Carolina, Marion co.
 Britt's, tnsb., N. Carolina, Robeson co.
 Britz, vil., S. African Rep., in Heidelberg div.
 Brives-la-Gaillarde, tn., France, dep. Corrèze. Pop. 14,182.
 Brivio, tn., Italy, on the Adda, 22 m. NE. Milan.
 Brix, vil., France, dep. Manche, 5½ m. NW. Valognes.
 Brixen, tn., Tyrol, 45 m. SSE. Innsbruck.
 Brixham, tn., S. Devon, 7 m. SE. Totnes.
 Brixton, suburb of London, 4½ m. SSW. St. Paul's.

- Brixton, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, on S.W. coast.
 Broach, dist., Bombay. Area 1453 sq. m.
 Broach, sub-div. of above. Area 320 sq. m.
 Broach, chief tn., Broach dist. Lat. 21° 43' N. Pop. 33,430.
 Broadalbyn, tnshtp., New York, Fulton co.
 Broad Bay, E. side of Lewis I., Hebrides. Lat. 58° 20' N.
 Broad Bay, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Forsyth co.
 Broad Brook, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Broad Clift, par. and vil., E. Devon, 4½ m. NE. Exeter.
 Broad Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 20 m. SW. Lunenburg.
 Broadford, vil., Isle of Skye, on Broadford R. and Bay.
 Broadford, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 47 m. N. Melbourne.
 Broadford, vil., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., 55 m. SE. Pittsburg.
 Broadford, vil., Cape Colony, in Barkly East div.
 Broad Green, eccl. dist., Croydon par., E. Surrey.
 Broadkill, hundred, Delaware, Sussex co.
 Broad Law, mtn., Peebleshire, Tweedsmuir par. Alt. 2723 ft.
 Broad Meadows, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 10 m. N. Melbourne.
 Broad Mountain, Pennsylvania, cos. Carbon and Schuylkill, 2000 ft.
 Broad R., Queensland, dist. Burke, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Broad R., Georgia, Franklin and Madison cos., trib. of Savannah.
 Broad R., N. and S. Carolina, head water of the Congaree R.
 Broad River, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
 Broad Run, stream, Virginia, trib. of the Potomac R.
 Broad Run, stream, Virginia, head water of the Occoquan.
 Broadsea, vil., part of Fraserburgh, Aberleenshire.
 Broad Sound, channel, among the Scilly Is., off Cornwall.
 Broad Sound, eccl. dist., Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
 Broadstairs, tn., E. Kent, 1½ m. NE. Ramsgate.
 Broad Top, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
 Broad Top Mtn., Pennsylvania, Bedford co. Alt. 2500 ft.
 Broadview, ry. stn., Assamhoia, C. P. Ry., 26½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Broadwater, par. and vil., W. Sussex, 10 m. W. Brighton.
 Broadway, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 5 m. SE. Evesham.
 Broadway, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
 Broadwinsor, par. and vil., W. Dorset, 3 m. NW. Beaminster.
 Brocken, mtn., Germany, peak of Harz Mtns. Alt. 3740 ft.
 Brockenhurst, par. and vil., S. Hants, 4 m. N. Lymington.
 Brockhagen, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, SW. Minden.
 Brockley Hill, eccl. dist., W. Kent.
 Brockmoor, eccl. dist., W. Staffordshire.
 Brockport, vil., New York, Monroe co., 55 m. E. Niagara Falls.
 Brockton, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co. Pop. 27,294.
 Brockton, vil., Ontario, 3 m. from Toronto.
 Brockville, eccl. dist., SE. Ontario. Area 117 sq. m. Pop. 15,107.
 Brockville, port of entry, Ontario, on R. St. Lawrence. Pop. 12,514.
 Brockway, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Brod or Böhmisch Brod, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. E. Prague.
 Brod or Deutch Brod, tn., Bohemia, 60 m. SE. Prague.
 Brod or Slavonisch Brod, tn., Slavonia, on the Save.
 Brod or Turkish Brod, tn., Bosnia, on the Save.
 Brod or Ungarisch Brod, tn., Moravia, 9 m. ESE. Hradisch.
 Brodhead, vil., Wisconsin, Greene co., on Sugar R.
 Brodheads ville, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Brodick, vil., par. and bay, Arran I., Scotland.
 Brodrih R., Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
 Brody, frontier tn., Galicia, 53 m. ENE. Lemberg. Pop. 20,071.
 Broek-in-Waterland, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. NE. Amsterdam.
 Broglie, tn., France, dep. Eure, 2 m. SW. Bernay.
 Broke, tn., New S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 161 m. N. Sydney.
 Broken Bay, New S. Wales, is a harbour of refuge, 20 m. N. Sydney.
 Broken Creek, Victoria, co. Moira, branch of the Murray R.
 Broken Hill, tn., New S. Wales, 17 m. SE. Silverton. P. 20,000.
 Broken R., New Zealand, tributary of the Wainakairi R.
 Broken R., Victoria, cos. Delatite and Moira.
 Broeka Straw, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Bromberg, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, on the Brahe. Pop. 40,655.
 Bromborough, par., Cheshire, 4 m. SE. Birkenhead.
 Brome, vil., Quebec, Brome co., 5 m. SW. Knowlton.
 Brome Mt., Quebec, Brome co. Alt. 1000 ft.
 Bromfield, par. and tnshtp., W. Cumberland.
 Bromham, par. and vil., Wilts, 3½ m. NW. Devizes. 3593 ac.
 Bromley, tn. and par., Kent, 8 m. SE. London. Pop. 21,685.
 Bromley, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 104 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Bromley Common, eccl. dist., Bromley par., W. Kent.
 Bromley St. Leonard, or by Bow, par., Tower Hamlets, Lond. P. 70,002.
 Brompton, suburb of London, 2½ m. SW. St. Paul's. Pop. 47,552.
 Brompton, tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. N. Northallerton.
 Brompton, eccl. dist., Kent, mostly in Chatham bor.
 Brompton, ward of Handmarsh, S. Australia.
 Brompton, New, eccl. dist., Gillingham par., mid Kent.
 Brompton, West, eccl. dist., St. Luke and St. Mary, Middlesex.
 Brompton Falls, vil., Quebec, Richmond co., on R. St. Francis.
 Brompton Road, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
 Brömsebro, vil., Sweden, 29 m. SW. Calmar, on the Bromse.
 Bromsgrove, tn., co. and 12 m. NE. Worcester.
 Bromwich, Little, hamlet, Warwickshire, in Birmingham.
 Bromwich, bor. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Frome.
 Bromyard, tnt. tn., Herefordshire, 17 m. W. Worcester.
 Broadesbury, eccl. dist., Willesden par., Middlesex.
 Broni, vil., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.
 Bronnitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. SE. Moscow.
 Brouson, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Branch co.
 Brooson, tnshtp., Ohio, Huron co.
 Bronté, tn., Sicily, 22 m. NNW. Catania, near Etna. Pop. 17,395.
 Bronté, vil., Ontario, Halton co., on L. Ontario.
 Bronx R., New York, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Brookfield, eccl. dist., Middlesex, St. Pancras par.
 Brookfield, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester.
 Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Brookfield, tnshtp., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Brookfield, tnshtp., Iowa, Clinton co.
 Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.

Brown's Bay, at entrance to L. Larne, co. Antrim, Ireland.
Brownshurg, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 4 m. from Lachute.
Brownshurg, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co., 14 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Brown's Diggings, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, SW. Ballarat.
Brownsea, isl. and vil., Dorset, in Pool Harbour.
Brown's River, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 10 m. S. Hobart.
Brown's R., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, trib. of the Comet R.
Browstawn, vil. and tushp., Indiana, cap. Jackson co.
Brownstown, tushp., Michigan, Wayne co.
Brownsville, vil., California, Yuba co., 25 m. from Marysville.
Brownsville, vil. and tushp., Indiana, Union co.
Brownville, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Houston co.
Brownville, vil., Missouri, Saline co., on Black R.
Brownville, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Monongahela R.
Brownsville, tushp., S. Carolina, Marlborough co.
Brownsville, vil., Tennessee, cap. Hoywood co., 45 m. NE. Memphis.
Brownsville, port, Texas, cap. Cameron co., on the Rio Grande.
Brownville, vil., Alabama, Lee co., on Chattahoochee R.
Brownville, vil. and precinct, Nebraska, cap. Nemaha co.
Brownville, vil. and tushp., New York, Jefferson co.
Brown Willy, highest summit in Cornwall. Alt. 1,368 ft.
Brownwood, vil., Texas, cap. Brown co., 136 m. NW. Austin.
Broxash, hundred, NE. Herefordshire, 58,995 acres.
Broxhorne, par. and tushp., SE. Herts.
Broxburn, tn., Lindisfarne, 11 m. W. Elinburgh.
Broxton, hundred, W. Cheshire, 77,875 acres.
Brozaz, tn., Spain, 24 m. NW. Caerres.
Brozzi, vil., Tuscany, prov. and 5 m. WNW. Florence, on R. Arno.
Bruar, stream, N. Perthshire, trib. of the Garry.
Bruar, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. from Valenciennes.
Bruce, tushp., Illinois, La Salle co.
Bruce, tushp., Michigan, Macomb co.
Bruce Bay, New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland.
Bruce Mines, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist., on L. Huron.
Bruce Mt., W. Australia. Lat. 22° 30' S. Alt. 3,800 ft.
Bruchsal, tn., Baden, 25 m. S. Heidelberg, on Saabach. Pop. 11,658.
Bruck, tn., Austria, prov. Styria, 25 m. NNW. Graz.
Bruck, tn., Lr. Austria, on R. Leytha, 23 m. SE. Vienna.
Bruck, tn., Bavaria, on the Regnitz, 2 m. NNW. Erlangen.
Bruce R., W. Somersetshire, falls into Bridgwater Bay.
Bruff, tn., co. Kerry, 6 m. N. Kilmallock.
Bruges, city, Belgium, cap. W. Flanders. Pop. 47,033.
Brugg or Bruck, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau.
Bruggen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3 m. SW. St. Gall.
Bruggen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. SW. Kempen.
Brahl, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. SSW. Cologne.
Brühl, vil., Lower Austria, 6 m. SSW. Vienna.
Bruin Island, Tasmania, separated from mainland by Long Bay.
Bruie, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 109 m. W. Port Arthur.
Brülon, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 19 m. NNW. La Flèche.
Brumath, tn., Alsace, 16 m. NNW. Strasburg.
Brunnen, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 14 m. NE. Arnhem.
Bruné Isl., off SE. coast of Tasmania. Area 140 sq. m.
Brunek, tn., Tyrol, 50 m. SE. Innsbruck.
Bruni, sultanate, Borneo, between Sarawak and British North Borneo. Area 17,760 sq. m. Pop. 125,000.
Brünig Pass, Switz., between Bern and Unterwalden 3,395 ft.
Bruni Isl. See Bruné I.
Brunn, tn., Austria, cap. of Moravia, 70 m. NNE. Vienna. P. 94,866.
Brunn-am-Gebirge, tn., Austria, 7 m. SW. Vienna.
Brunnen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3½ m. SW. Schwytz.
Brunner Lake, New Zealand, in co. Grey.
Brunstatt, vil., Alsace, 3 m. S. Müllhausen.
Brunswick, city, cap. of Duchy of Brunswick, SE. Hanover. P. 100,488.
Brunswick, vil., Prussia, H. stein, near Kiel.
Brunswick, port of entry, Georgia, U.S. cap. Glynn co.
Brunswick, vil. and tushp., Maine, Cumberland co.
Brunswick, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Chariton co.
Brunswick, tushp., New York, Rensselaer co.
Brunswick, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Medina co.
Brunswick, tn., W. Australia, Wellington dist., 200 m. S. Perth.
Brunswick, suburb, and 2½ m. N. Melbourne, Victoria.
Brunswick, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Rouss, 400 m. NNE. Sydney.
Brunswick, Duchy of, Germany. Area 1,225 sq. m. Pop. 403,023.
Brunswick River, New South Wales, co. Rouss.
Brunyel Isl. See Bruné I.
Bruere, par. and vil., co. and 20 m. S. Limerick.
Burle Skerries, isl., Shetland, Nesting par.
Brua or Broussa, city, Asia Minor, 57 m. SSE. Constantinople.
Brush Creek, vil., Iowa, Fayette co., 14 m. NW. Davenport.
Brush Creek, Ohio, Adams co., trib. of the Ohio R.
Brush Creek, Ohio, trib. of the Scioto R., in Scioto co.
Brush Creek, tushp., Ohio, Highland co.
Brush Creek, tushp., Ohio, Muskingum co.
Brush Creek, vil., Ohio, Scioto co.
Brushgrove, tn., New S. Wales, co. Clarence, 360 m. N. Sydney.
Brush Isl., New S. Wales, off coast of co. St. Vincent.
Brushton, vil., New York, Franklin co., 49 m. E. Ogdensburg.
Brush Valley, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
Brushy Creek, tushp., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
Bruasels, city, cap. of Belgium and Brabant, on R. Senne. P. 482,276.
Bruasels, tn., Ontario, Huron co., on the Mattitard R.
Bruasow, tn., Prussia, on L. Brüssow, 12 m. NE. Prenzlau.
Brüsterort, cape, with lighthouse, E. Prussia, on Baltic Sea.
Bruthen, tn., Victoria, cos. Dargo and Tambo, 201 m. E. Melbourne.
Bruton, par. and tn., Somerset, 2 m. E. Bridgwater.
Brutus, tushp., New York, Cayuga co.
Brux, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. N. Sanz, on R. Bija. Pop. 10,136.
Bruzellas. See Brunsels.
Bruyères, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 13 m. ENE. Epinal.
Bruz, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SW. Rennes.
Bryan, tushp., North Carolina, Surry co.
Bryan, vil., Ohio, cap. of Williams co., 52 m. W. Toledo.

Bryan, vil., Texas, cap. of Brazos co., 100 m. NW. Houston.
Bryan Mt., S. Australia, in NW. of co. Burra.
Bryanston, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 12 m. from London.
Bryant, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 8 m. SW. Canton.
Brydekirk, par. and vil., S. Dumfriesshire.
Bryher, one of the Scilly Is., SW. Cornwall, 2 m. long.
Brymbo, tushp., Denbighshire, 3½ m. NW. Wrexham.
Brynmawr, tn., Breconshire, 8 m. SW. Abergavenny.
Bryn Mawr, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Bryson, vil., Quebec, cap. of Pontiac co., on R. Ottawa.
Brzesko, tn., Austria, Galicia, 8 m. E. Bochnia.
Brzezany, tn., Galicia, 54 m. from Lemburg. Pop. 10,899.
Brzezyn, tn., Poland, 63 m. SW. Warsaw.
Brozov, tn., Galicia, 10 m. NW. Sanok.
Bu, tn., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, 7 m. NE. Dreux.
Bua, isl., Hainaut, in the Adriatic, opposite Trau.
Buach or Garden Isl., 5 m. off coast of W. Australia.
Buangor, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 129 m. NW. Melbourne.
Buarco, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 24 m. W. Coimbra.
Buhak, tn., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 26° 26' N., 67° 45' E.
Buhendorf, vil., Switzerland, canton Basel, 24 m. S. Liesthal.
Bublitz, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 25 m. SE. Goshin.
Bubry, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 17 m. NE. Lorient.
Buwith, par. and tushp., E. Riding, Yorks.
Bucaramanga, tn., Colombia, cap. dep. Santander.
Buccaneer Archipelago, Indian Ocean, NW. of Australia.
Buccari, spt., Austria, Croatia, 5 m. ESE. Finije.
Bucheri, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 25 m. NW. Noto.
Buchianico, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SE. Chieti.
Buccino, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 14 m. E. Campagna.
Buchleuch, old par., S. Kirk, Scotland, now in Etrreck.
Buceros Island, New Guinea, in the Fly R.
Buchan, dist., NE. Aberdeenshire, between the Ythan and Deveron.
Buchanan, par., W. Shirlingshire.
Buchanan, tushp., Iowa, Jefferson co.
Buchanan, tushp., Iowa, Page co.
Buchanan, tushp., Michigan, Berrien co.
Buchanan, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Berrien co.
Buchanan, tushp., Wisconsin, Outagamie co.
Buchanan Isls., N. Territory, Australia, S. of Bathurst I.
Buchanan Lake, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Buchanhaven, vil., Aberdeenshire, 13 m. N. Peterhead.
Buchan Ness, cape, E. Aberdeenshire, 3 m. S. Peterhead.
Bucharest, city, cap. of Roumania, in Wallachia. Pop. 221,000.
Bucharia. See Bokhara.
Buchau, tn., Württemberg, 7 m. SE. Riedlingen.
Buchberg, tn., Lower Austria, 15 m. W. Neustadt.
Buchen, tn., Baden, 29 m. ENE. Heidelberg.
Buchholz, tn., Saxony, 8 m. SE. Grimma.
Buchholz Wendisch, tn., Prussia, 36 m. SE. Potsdam.
Buchlowitz, tn., Moravia, 6 m. W. Hradisch.
Buchsweiler, tn., Germany, Lower Alsace.
Bucine, vil., Italy, Arezzo, 25 m. SE. Florence.
Buck, tushp., Ohio, Hardin co.
Buckau, tn., Prussian Saxony, near Magdeburg. Pop. 16,042.
Bucky, Long, par. and vil., Northamptonshire. 3900 ac.
Buck Creek, tushp., Indiana, Hancock co.
Buck Creek, Ohio, trib. of Sugar Creek, in Shelby co.
Buck Creek, Ohio, falls into W. fork of White R. at Yorktown.
Buck Creek, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R.
Buckden, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. SW. Huntingdon.
Buckeburg, tn., Germany, cap. Schaumburg-Lippe.
Buckenham, New, par. and vil., S. Norfolk.
Buckenham, Old, par. and vil., S. Norfolk.
Buckeye, tushp., Illinois, Stephenson co.
Buckeystown, vil., Maryland, Frederick co.
Buckfastleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 5½ m. NW. Totnes.
Buckfield, vil. and tushp., Maine, Oxford co., 45 m. N. Portland.
Buckhannon, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Upshur co.
Buckhannon R., W. Virginia, trib. of the Tygart Valley R.
Buckhart, tushp., Illinois, Christian co.
Buckhart, tushp., Illinois, Fulton co.
Buckhaven, tn., S. Fifeshire, 4½ m. NE. Dysart.
Buck Horn, tushp., Illinois, Brown co.
Buck Horn, tushp., N. Carolina, Wake co.
Buck Horn Isl., New York, in Niagara R., Erie co. 75 ac.
Buckhurst Hill, ecd. dist., Essex, 10 m. from London.
Buckle, spt., bor., and 7½ par., N. Banffshire.
Buckingham, bor., Buckinghamshire, on R. Ouse.
Buckingham, tushp., Ontario, co. Ottawa, on R. Ottawa.
Buckingham, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Buckingham, tushp., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
Buckinghamshire, co., England, on R. Thames, 746 sq. m. P. 185,190.
Buckland, par. and vil., E. Kent, 1½ m. NW. Dover.
Buckland, post centre, Tasmania, co. Pembroke.
Buckland, tushp., Victoria, co. Delatite, 210 m. NE. Melbourne.
Buckland, set, Quebec, co. Bellechasse, 27 m. from St. Charles.
Buckland, tushp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Buckland Monachorum, par. and vil. S. Devon.
Buckland Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Buckland Newton, hundred, Dorset. 11,940 ac.
Bucklebury, par. and vil., S. Berks, 6 m. NE. Newberry.
Buckley, ecd. dist., Flintshire, 7 m. NE. Mold.
Buckley's Crossing Place, tn., New South Wales, co. Wallace.
Bucklin, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Linn co.
Bucklyvis, vil. and 7½ par., co. and 15½ m. W. Stirling.
Buck Mountain, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
Bucknall-cum-Bagnall, ecd. dist., N. Staffordshire.
Buck Prairie, tushp., Maine, Lawrence co.
Buckrose, parl. div., E. Riding, Yorks.
Bucks, tushp., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
Bucks, tushp., South Carolina, Horry co.
Buckshead, tushp., N. Carolina, Yadkin co.
Buckskin, tushp., Ohio, Ross co.

Bucksia Mt., Colorado, peak of Park Range. Alt. 14,022 ft.
 Bucksport, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Hancock co.
 Bucktell, vil., Ohio, Athens co.
 Buequoy, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. S. Arras.
 Bucouche, vil., New Brunswick, Kent co., 21 m. NNE. Shediac.
 Bucouche R., New Brunswick, Kent co., enters Northumberland Str.
 Bucyrus, tn., Ohio, cap. of Crawford co.
 Buczacz, tn., Galicia, gov. Lemberg, 33 m. ENE. Stanislawow.
 Buczowie, tn., Moravia, 15 m. L. Brunn.
 Buda, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 118 m. W. Chicago.
 Buda, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 44 m. W. Fort Arthur.
 Buda-Pesth, city, Hungary, on both sides of R. Danube. P. 506,061.
 Budann, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2001 sq. m.
 Budann, hd. qrs. *tdshil* of above. Area 466 sq. m.
 Budana, city, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 2' 30" N., long. 79° 9' 45" E.
 Buddh Gaya, vil., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 24° 41' 45" N.
 Buddon Ness, headland, Forfarshire, on Firth of Tay.
 Buddu, tn., Guinea, on R. Niger, 37 m. NW. R. Benné.
 Bude or Bude Haven, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
 Budel, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. SE. Eindhoven.
 Buderich or Blucher, tn., Rhinish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Budesheim, vil., Hesse, 1 m. SE. Bingen.
 Budgee Budgee Mt., Victoria, in N. of co. Tanjil.
 Budhana, *tdshil*, NW. Provs., India, Muzaffarnagar dist.
 Budhana, tn., in above. Lat. 29° 1' N., 77° 31' E.
 Budhata, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 37' N., long. 89° 12' E.
 Budhpur, vil., Bengal, Manbhum dist. Lat. 22° 53' 15" N.
 Budihal, *tdshil*, Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. 369 sq. m.
 Budikot, vil., Mysore, Kolar dist. Lat. 12° 54' 40".
 Budingen, tn., Hesse, 23 m. SE. Giessen.
 Budleigh, East, par. and vil., E. Devon, 5 m. SW. Sidmouth.
 Budleigh Salterton, watering-place, E. Devon.
 Budleigh West, hundred, N. Devon. 17,367 ac.
 Budock, par., Cornwall, 1½ m. W. Falmouth.
 Budrio, tn., Italy, 12 m. NE. Bologna. Pop. 16,796.
 Budrum. *See* Boodroom.
 Budukhsan, tr., Afghan Turkestan. Pop. 65,000.
 Budweis or Budwitz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Moldau. Pop. 23,845.
 Budweis or Budwitz, tn., Moravia, 17 m. WNW. Znaim.
 Budworth, Great, par., Cheshire, 2 m. N. Northwich. Pop. 23,732.
 Budzanow, tn., Galicia, 7 m. N. Czortkow.
 Buenaventura, tn., Mexico, state and 145 m. NW. Chihuahua.
 Buenaventura, spt., Columbia, state Cauca, on Choco Bay.
 Buena Vista, battlefield, Mexico, 99 m. SW. Monterey.
 Buena Vista, tnshtp., Arkansas, Columbia co.
 Buena Vista, vil., Colorado, Chaffee co.
 Buena Vista, vil., Georgia, cap. Marion co., 106 m. S. Atlanta.
 Buena Vista, tnshtp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
 Buena Vista, tnshtp., Iowa, Jasper co.
 Buena Vista, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Buena Vista, tnshtp., Wisconsin, Richland co.
 Buen Ayre, isl., Dutch W. Indies, off coast of Venezuela.
 Buenos Ayres, state, Argentine Repub. Area 76,458 sq. m. P. 800,000.
 Buenos Ayres, city, cap. of above and of Argentine Repub. P. 435,000.
 Buffalo, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Ogle co.
 Buffalo, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
 Buffalo, tnshtp., Kansas, Jewell co.
 Buffalo, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, La Rue co.
 Buffalo, vil., Missouri, cap. of Dallas co., 4 m. W. Niagara R.
 Buffalo, tnshtp., Missouri, Newton co.
 Buffalo, tnshtp., Missouri, Pike co.
 Buffalo, port of entry, New York, on L. Erie. Pop. 255,664.
 Buffalo, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Buffalo, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Union co.
 Buffalo, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Buffalo, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Kershaw co.
 Buffalo Creek, Georgia, branch of the Oconee R.
 Buffalo Creek, Iowa, trib. of the Wapsipicon R., Linn co.
 Buffalo Creek, Minnesota, falls into S. fork of Crow R.
 Buffalo Creek, New York, forms the harbour of Buffalo.
 Buffalo Creek, Saskatchewan, trib. of Battle R.
 Buffalo Gap, vil., Texas, cap. of Taylor co., 12 m. S. Mt. Pass.
 Buffalo Peak, mtn., Victoria, co. Delatite.
 Buffalo Peak, Colorado, Park Range. Alt. 13,541 ft.
 Buffalo Prairie, tnshtp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Buffalo R., Tennessee, trib. of Dutch R., in Humphreys co.
 Buffalo R., Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Buffalo R., Victoria, trib. of the Ovens R., co. Delatite.
 Buffalo R., Canada, trib. of Athabasca R., in Athabasca.
 Buffalo Rocks, off Brit. Burma. Lat. 16° 19' N., long. 94° 12' E.
 Buffon, vil., France, Côte-d'Or, 11 m. N. Semur-en-Auxois.
 Buffon, Cape, S. Australia, co. Grey, S. of Rivoli Bay.
 Buford, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Union co.
 Buford, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Lancaster co.
 Buford's Bridge, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Barnwell co.
 Bug, Boug, or Bog, riv., Russia, trib. of the Dnieper R.
 Bug, riv., Poland, trib. of the Vistula, 300 m. long.
 Buga, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 105 m. NNE. Popayan. P. 10,090.
 Bugama, miss. stn., W. Africa, Niger Protectorate.
 Bugganil Mt., New S. Wales, co. Cooper.
 Buggenhout, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 5 m. E. Dendermond.
 Bugiano, tn., Italy, 27 m. WNW. Florence. Pop. 11,029.
 Buglawton, tnshtp. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Congleton.
 Bugle Ranges, lam., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 1161 ft. above sea.
 Bugulma, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, on Bugulma R. Pop. 13,746.
 Buhl, tn., Baden, 25 m. SSW. Karlsruhe.
 Bühler, vil., Switzerland, 3 m. S. Trogen.
 Bula Point, SW. extremity of Vanua Levu, Fiji Is.
 Bulldwass, par., S. Somersetshire, on R. Severn.
 Bult, par. and tn., Wales, N. Brecon, on R. Wye.
 Buinaha Cape, W. co. Mayo, on S. side of Clew Bay.
 Buiz or Le Buiz, tn., France, dep. Drome, 10 m. SE. Lyons.
 Buitenpost, vil., Netherlands, 16 m. E. Leeuwarden.

Buitensluis, tn., Netherlands, 25 m. S. Rotterdam.
 Buitenzoeg, prov. and tn., Java, 36 m. S. Batavia.
 Bujalance, tn., Spain, 7 m. E. Cordova.
 Bujaleuf, vil., France, Haute-Vienne, 15 m. E. Limoges.
 Bujnurd, tn., Persia, prov. Khorasan, 150 m. NW. Meshed.
 Buk, tn., Prussia, prov. and 15 m. SW. Posen.
 Bukaczowce, tn., Galicia, 30 m. E. Strzy, on R. Dniester.
 Buka Island, Solomon Islands, belonging to Germany.
 Bukera, vil., Bombay, Handarabad dist.
 Bukharest. *See* Bucharest.
 Bukharia, E. part of W. Turkestan and W. part Chinese Tartary.
 Bukkapatnam, tn., Madras, Anantapur dist.
 Bukken, isl. and vil., W. coast Norway. Lat. 59° 12' N.
 Bukkan, isl., in R. Indus, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Bukovina, prov., Austria, E. Galicia, etc. Area 4056 sq. m.
 Bulacan, tn., Luzon Isl., Philippines, 20 m. NW. Manila. P. 10,000.
 Bulach, tn., Switzerland, canton and 10 m. N. Zurich.
 Bulak. *See* Boulak.
 Bulandshahr, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1914 sq. m.
 Bulandshahr, tn. and hd. qrs. of above.
 Buldana, dist., Berar, India. Area 2804 sq. m.
 Bulfontein, diamond-field, Cape Colony, near Orange R.
 Bulgaria, principality, trib. to Turkey. 24,341 sq. m., or, including E. Roumelia, 37,310 sq. m. Total pop. 3,154,375.
 Bulger, set., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 8 m. from Cobden.
 Bulimba, suburb and 4 m. N. Brisbane, Queensland.
 Bulkington, par. and vil., Warwicksh., 4 m. SE. Nuneaton.
 Bulla, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 18 m. N. Melbourne.
 Bulla-Bulla Mt., Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
 Bulladelah, vil., New S. Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Bullarto, tn., Victoria, 7½ m. from Melbourne.
 Bullas, tn., Spain, 32 m. W. Murcia.
 Bulle, tn., Switzerland, canton and 14 m. S. Freiburg.
 Buller, Mt., Victoria, co. Wonnagatta.
 Buller River, New Zealand, falls into Karamea Bight.
 Bullers of Buchan, rocky cauldron, E. Aberdeenshire.
 Bulles, tn., France, dep. Oise, 6 m. NNW. Clermont.
 Bull Head, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Granville co.
 Bulli, spt., New S. Wales, cos. Camden and Cumberland.
 Bullionville, mining camp, Nevada, 20 m. N. Pioche.
 Bullock Creek, tnshtp., S. Carolina, York co.
 Bullock Creek, New S. Wales, co. Kennedy, from Bogan R.
 Bullock Creek, Victoria, co. Bendigo, from Moonlight Creek.
 Bullock Island, W. suburb of Newcastle, New S. Wales.
 Bullock's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, ½ m. from Dundas.
 Bulloo River, Queensland, flows through Warrego dist.
 Bull Point, headland, N.W. Devon, 4 m. W. Ilfracombe.
 Bull Pond, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Barnwell co.
 Bull Run, Virginia, trib. of Oceanogr R. Scene of two battles.
 Bulls, tn., New Zealand, co. Rangitikei, 120 m. NW. Wellington.
 Bull Sand, bank in mouth of R. Humber, Yorkshshire.
 Bull's Island, in the Delaware River, New York.
 Bulskin, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 Bull-Bull, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Bul-Bull, on Brandy Creek.
 Buloke, L., Victoria, co. Borung, near border of Kara-Kara.
 Bulola, tn. and riv., Senegambia. Lat. 11° 31' N., long. 14° 20' W.
 Bulsar, pt. and tn., Bombay, Surat dist. Lat. 20° 37' N.
 Bulsar, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 205 sq. m.
 Bulstrode, vil., Quebec, co. and 11 m. from Arthabaska.
 Built, name for N. part of Kashmir.
 Bul-Tul, pass, Kashmir, 11,300 ft. above sea. Lat. 34° 14' N., long. 75° 33' E.
 Bulwell, par. and vil., Notts, within Nottingham.
 Bumawadi, tnshtp., Lower Burma, Taung-ngu dist.
 Bumbunga L., S. Australia, in E. part of co. Daly.
 Bumfrae, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Eumlin, par., E. co. Roscommon. 6283 ac.
 Eumm. *See* Bam.
 Bumstead Steeple, par., Essex, 5½ m. NE. Thaxted. 3423 ac.
 Bun. *See also* Ban.
 Bunawe. *See* Bonawe.
 Bunbury, par. and tnshtp., Cheshire, 3½ m. SE. Tarporley.
 Bunbury, spt., W. Australia, cap. of co. Wellington, 112 m. S. Perth.
 Bunrana, tn., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
 Bund, tn., Punjab, India, Jind state.
 Bundaberg, tn., Queensland, co. Cooke, on R. Burnett.
 Bundala, tn., Punjab, Amritsar dist. Lat. 31° 32' N.
 Bundamba, tn., Queensland, 21 m. from Brisbane.
 Bundanoon, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 95 m. SW. Sydney.
 Bundare, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Bundarra, tn., New S. Wales, co. Hardinge, 323 m. N. Sydney.
 Bundarrah R., Victoria, flows through co. Bogong.
 Bunde, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 7 m. NNW. Herford.
 Bunderkhand, tract, Upper India. Area 20,559 sq. m.
 Bundermir R., Persia, prov. Fars, enters L. Bakhtegan.
 Bunder, port, S. Arabia, 12 m. W. Aden.
 Bunder Abbass. *See* Gombroon.
 Bundi, native state, Rajputana. Area 2300 sq. m. Pop. 295,670.
 Bundi, cap. of above. Lat. 25° 27' N., long. 75° 40' 37" E.
 Bunderan, vil., co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay, 4 m. SW. Ballyshannon.
 Bundroes, vil., co. Leitrim, 1 m. SW. Bunderan, on Donegal Bay.
 Buner, tn., India, Rajputana, Udapur state, 1903 ft. above sea.
 Bunga Head, New South Wales, co. Dumpler, 5 m. of Dry R.
 Bungaree, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Grant, 105 m. W. of Melbourne.
 Bungaree Norah, peninsula, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Bungay, tn., E. Suffolk, on R. Waveney, 6 m. W. Beccles.
 Bungadore, tnshtp., New South Wales, 174 m. SW. Sydney.
 Bungwall Flat, tn., New South Wales, 169 m. N. Sydney.
 Bunhar R., Punjab, India, Jhelum dist.
 Bunnhill Row, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
 Buninyong, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Grant, 7 m. S. Ballarat.
 Bunker Creek, New South Wales, co. Yungulgra.
 Bunker Hill, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Macoupin co.

Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, in Boston. Scene of battle 1775.
 Bunker Hill, township, Michigan, Ingham co.
 Bunker Hill, township, Mississippi, Smith co.
 Bunker Hill, vil. and township, Tennessee, Giles co.
 Bunker Isle, off Queensland, 60 m. E. Port Curtis.
 Bunkle and Preston, par., NE. Berkshireshire.
 Bunmahon, vil., co. and 14 m. SW. Waterford.
 Buñol, tn., Spain, 24 m. W. Valencia.
 Bunratty, Lower, barony, SE. co. Clare. 57,314 ac.
 Bunratty, Upper, barony, mid. co. Clare. 53,525 ac.
 Buntingford, tn., co. and 17 m. NE. Hertford, on R. Rib.
 Buntzian, tn., Prussian Silesia, 24 m. WNW. Liegnitz. Pop. 11,532.
 Bunwul or Bongo, isl., Philippine Islands, off Mindanao.
 Bunyip, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 43 m. E. Melbourne.
 Buochs, vil., Switzerland, S. of Lake Lucerne.
 Buolick, par., W. co. Tipperary, 9 m. E. Thurles.
 Buonabitalco, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 9 m. S. Sala.
 Buonabergo, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, 7 m. NW. Ariano.
 Buonconvento, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SE. Siena.
 Burahalang R., Orissa, India, rises in Morhanj state.
 Burada. See Barrada.
 Bura Dharla, riv., Bengal, trib. of the Dharla.
 Bura Mantrewar, Bengal, name for mouth of Inglri R.
 Burano, tn., Italy, on Burano I.
 Burano Isl., Italy, in the Adriatic, 5 m. NE. Venice.
 Burasjun, tn., Persia, in Fars, 22 m. NNE. Bushire.
 Burbage, par., Wilts, 5 m. SE. Marlborough.
 Burbage, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Burbage and Sketchley, township, S. Leicestershire.
 Burbo Flats, sandbank, off coasts of Lancashire and Cheshire.
 Burbois, township, Missouri, Gasconade co.
 Burdekin R., Queensland, flows through N. Kennedy.
 Burdette, vil., New York, Schuyler co., on L. Seneca.
 Burdieshouse, vil., co. and 4½ m. S. Edinburgh.
 Burdu, tn., Central India, Gwalior Territory.
 Burdur, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in Anatolia, 63 m. N. Adalia.
 Burdwan. See Bardwan.
 Bureau Creek, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R., in Bureau co.
 Büren, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 10 m. E. Soest.
 Büren, tn., Switzerland, canton and 14 m. NW. Bern.
 Bures St. Mary, par. and tshp., Suffolk and Essex.
 Burford, par. and tn., co. and 13 m. NW. Oxford.
 Burford, vil., Ontario, Brant co., 9 m. from Brantford.
 Burford Bank, sandbank, in entrance of Dublin Bay.
 Burford Isl., N. Territory, Australia, in Dundas Strait.
 Burg, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 10 m. SW. Basel.
 Burg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. NE. Magdeburg. Pop. 16,414.
 Burg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. NNE. Cologne.
 Burg, tn., Prussia, on Fehmarn I.
 Burgas, tn., E. Roumelia, on Black Sea.
 Burgdorf, tn., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. NE. Bern.
 Burgdorf, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on R. Aa.
 Burgeo, port of entry, Newfoundland, on one of the Burgeo Is.
 Burgeo and La Poile, dist., Newfoundland.
 Burgeo Is., Newfoundland, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Burgess Hill, tn., Sussex, 8½ m. N. Brighton.
 Burgessville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 10 m. from Woodstock.
 Burgettstown, tn., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Burgbausen, tn., Bavaria, 58 m. E. Munich.
 Burgh-by-Sands, par. and vil., E. Cumberland.
 Burghhead, g.s. par. and spt., co. and 10½ m. NW. Elgin.
 Burghersdorp, tn., Cape Colony, Albert div., 630 m. NE. Cape Town.
 Burghfield, par., mid. Berks, on B. Kennet. 4,311 ac.
 Burghill, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. NW. Hereford.
 Burgh-in-the-Marsh, par. and tn., mid. Lincolnshire.
 Burghur Hills, Madras, Coimbatore dist. Alt. 5,000 ft.
 Burgio, tn., Sicily, 28 m. NW. Girgenti.
 Burgk, vil., Germany, Reuss-Greiz, on R. Saale.
 Bürglen, vil., Switzerland, cant. Uri, 14 m. E. Altorf.
 Bürglen, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 11 m. E. Frauenfeld.
 Burglenfeld, tn., Bavaria, 15 m. NNW. Ratisbon.
 Burgo, tn., Spain, 36 m. W. Malaga, on the Ardales.
 Burgo de Oasma, tn., Spain, 28 m. W. Soria.
 Burgoe, prov., Spain, Old Castile. Area 548 sq. m. Pop. 337,822.
 Burgoe, cap. of the above, 130 m. N. Madrid. Pop. 31,301.
 Burgstadt, tn., Saxony, 35 m. SE. Leipsic.
 Bürgstein, vil., Bohemia, 25 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
 Burguete, tn., Spain, in Navarre, 15 m. NE. Pamplona.
 Burgundy, former prov. of France. Area 12,000 sq. m.
 Burba, *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India. Area 1695 sq. m.
 Burba, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 28' 30" N.
 Burbam, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway, 4½ m. NW. Maidstone.
 Burhanpur, *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India, Nimar dist.
 Burhanpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 18' N.
 Burias, isl., Philippine Is., 20 m. SSE. Luzon. Area 193 sq. m.
 Buri Dthing, riv., Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra R.
 Buri Gandak, riv., Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
 Buriganga R., Bengal, Dacca dist., branch of the Dhaleswhari.
 Burin, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
 Burin, dist., Newfoundland, on W. side of Placentia Bay.
 Buriton, par. and vil., Hants, 2 m. SW. Petersfield.
 Buriya, tn., Punjab, Amlah dist. Lat. 30° 9' 30" N.
 Burke, dist., Queensland, between Cooke and S. Gregory dists.
 Burke, vil. and township, New York, Franklin co.
 Burke, vil., and township, Vermont, Caledonia co.
 Burke, township, Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Burke Channel, Brit. Columbia, between King I. and mainland.
 Burke Creek, Queensland, N. Gregory dist., branch of Herbert R.
 Burkesville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Cumberland co.
 Burkerdorf, vil., Austria, 10 m. W. Vienna.
 Burke's Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Burketown, township, Queensland, dist. Burke, on Albert R.
 Burkha, tn., Arabia, 45 m. NW. Muscat.

Barkhardtsdorf, vil., Saxony, 7 m. S. Chemnitz.
 Burklely Ranges, mtns., New S. Wales, co. Farnell. Alt. 2,000 ft.
 Burksville, vil., Washington, Columbia co., 10 m. S. Snake R.
 Burkville, vil., Illinois, Pulaski co.
 Burley, vil. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks., 27 m. NW. Leeds.
 Burley-in-Wharfedale, vil. and township, W. Riding, Yorks.
 Burlingame, vil. and township, Kansas, cap. of Osage co.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Indiana, Carroll co.
 Burlington, city, Iowa, cap. Des Moines co. Pop. 22,528.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Kansas, cap. Coffee co.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Kentucky, cap. of Boone co.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Michigan, Calhoun co.
 Burlington, township, Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Burlington, city, New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Burlington, vil. and township, New York, Otsego co.
 Burlington, township, Ohio, Licking co.
 Burlington, hor. and township, Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Burlington, city, Vermont, cap. Chittenden co. Pop. 14,566.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Wisconsin, Racine co., on Fox R.
 Burlington, vil., Ontario, Halton co., 33 m. SW. Toronto.
 Burlington, vil., Prince Edward I., 35 m. W. Charlottetown.
 Burlington Bay, Ontario, W. extremity of L. Ontario.
 Burlington Junction, vil., Missouri, Nodaway co.
 Burma, country, Asia, Brit. possession, divided into Up. B. and Lr. B. Area 68,922 and 27,220 sq. m. Pop. 4,669,680 and 2,984,730.
 Burmantofts, eccl. dist., Leeds par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Burnaby Isl., British Columbia, one of the Queen Charlotte Is.
 Burnadgera Lake, S. Australia, N. of Blue Shirt Watercourse.
 Burn Bluff, mtn., Tasmania, co. Lincoln.
 Burnbrae, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 23 m. from Belleville.
 Burnside, eccl. dist., Westmorland, 2 m. NW. Kendal.
 Burnston, par. and township, N. Riding, Yorks.
 Burnett, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 Burnett, township, Wisconsin, Dodge co.
 Burnett, dist., SE. Queensland. Area 7740 sq. m.
 Burnett R., Queensland, falls into Hervey Bay, dist. Burnett.
 Burnfoothill, vil., Ayrshire, Dalmellington par.
 Burnham, par., township, and vil., SE. Bucks.
 Burnham, par. and spt., NE. Essex, on R. Crouch.
 Burnham, par. and vil., mid. Somerset, 7½ m. N. Bridgewater.
 Burnham, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 13 m. from Christchurch.
 Burnham Flats, extensive shoal, off N. Norfolk.
 Burnham-Thorpe, par., Norfolk, 4½ m. SW. Wells, Nelson's birthplace.
 Burnham-Westgate, par. and vil., W. Norfolk, 6 m. SW. Wells.
 Burnhaven, vil., NE. Aberdeenshire, Peterhead par.
 Burnie, township, Tasmania, 102 m. from Launceston.
 Burning Springs, vil. and township, W. Virginia, Wirt co.
 Burns Island, Newfoundland, off Placentia Bay.
 Burnley, hor., Lancashire, 21 m. E. Preston. Pop. 87,053.
 Burnmoor, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
 Burnopfield, eccl. dist., Durham, S. of Gateshead.
 Burn Row, vil., E. Stirlingshire, Slamannan par.
 Burns, township, Illinois, Henry co.
 Burns, township, Michigan, Shiawassee co.
 Burns, township, New York, Allegheny co.
 Burns, township, S. Carolina, Colleton co.
 Burns, township, Wisconsin, La Crosse co.
 Burnsall, par. and township, W. Riding, Yorks., on R. Wharfe.
 Burnside, suburb and 4 m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Burnside, ry. stn., Manitoba, C. P. Ry., 63½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Burnside, vil., Illinois, Hancock co., 5 m. NE. Ferris Junc.
 Burnside, township, Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Burnside, hor. and township, Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Burnside, township, Wisconsin, Trempealeau co.
 Burnsville, vil., Alabama, Dallas co., 9 m. N. Selma.
 Burnsville, township, N. Carolina, Anson co.
 Burnt Church, set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Burnt Coat Isl., Maine, off Blue Hill Bay, Hancock co.
 Burnt Isl., Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
 Burnt Isl., two isls., off coast of Maine, U.S.
 Burntisland, burgh and spt., S. Fife, on Firth of Forth.
 Burnt Prairie, vil. and township, Illinois, White co.
 Burnt R., Oregon, trib. of the Snake R., rises in Union co.
 Burnt Swamp, township, N. Carolina, Robeson co.
 Burnatwood, township, Staffordshire, 5½ m. W. Lichfield.
 Burpan, tn., Baluchistan, prov. Mekran.
 Burr, township, Missouri, Lincoln co.
 Burr Creek, New S. Wales, co. Evelyn, N. of Mt. Arrowsmith.
 Burr, Mt., S. Australia, co. Grey, 10 m. NE. Lake Bonney.
 Burr Creek, S. Australia, co. Burr, arm of Murray R.
 Burradon, township, Northumberland, 8 m. NE. Newcastle.
 Burra, E. and W., two of the Shetland Is., Bressay par.
 Burra Burra, dist., S. Australia, 80 m. N. Adelaide.
 Burra Burra Lake, New S. Wales, co. Westmorland.
 Burrasford, inlet, N. coast of Unst, Shetland Is.
 Burrageville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Burragong Creek, New S. Wales, co. Montague and Forbes.
 Burraness, headland, Yell I., Shetland.
 Burraglong Creek, New S. Wales, Bathurst co.
 Burrard Inlet, British Columbia, off Gulf of Georgia.
 Burrawang, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 65 m. S. Sydney.
 Burray, isl., one of the Orkneys, S. Ronaldshay par.
 Burrell, township, Iowa, Decatur co.
 Burreton, vil., Perthshire, near Woodside.
 Burren, barony, N. co. Clare. 74,360 ac.
 Burriana, tn., Spain, 3 m. S. Castellon de la Plana. Pop. 10,068.
 Burdillville, township, Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Burrischoole, barony, W. co. Mayo. 145,172 ac.
 Burrischoole, par., in above barony. 53,719 ac.
 Burrit's Rapids, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, on small isl.
 Burr Oak, township, Kansas, Doniphan co.
 Burr Oak, vil. and township, Kansas, Jewell co.

- Burr Oak, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
- Burrows, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. King, on Burrows R.
- Burrows R., New S. Wales, co. King, on the Lachlan R.
- Burrow Head, cape, SE. extremity of Wigtonshire.
- Burrow Head, headland, SE. Stronsay I., Orkney.
- Burrows, ry. stn., N.W. Territory, Canada, on C. P. Ry.
- Burrumbett, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 113 m. from Melbourne.
- Burrumbett Lake, Victoria, co. Ripon, 12 m. W. Ballarat.
- Burrundie, tnsbp., N. Ter., S. Australia, on McKinlay R.
- Burry Inlet, S. Wales, estuary of Loughour and Amman Rs.
- Burscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. S. Solingen.
- Burscough, tnsbp. and vil., SW. Lancash., 3½ m. N. Ormskirk.
- Bursledon, par. and vil., S. Hants, 4½ m. SE. Southampton.
- Burslem, bor., co. and 20 m. NE. Stafford, in Hanley. Pop. 30,862.
- Burstead, Great, Essex, 1½ m. S. Billerica.
- Burstow, par. and vil., Surrey, 7½ m. SE. Reigate.
- Bursztyń, tn., Galicia, on the Lippe, 20 m. SE. Brzezany.
- Burt, par., co. Donegal, on L. Swilly, 7 m. NW. Londonderry.
- Burton, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
- Burton, tnsbp., Michigan, Genesee co.
- Burton, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Geauga co.
- Burton, vil., New Brunswick, Sunbury co.
- Burton-in-Kendal, tn., S. Westmorland.
- Burton Latimer, par., Northampton, 2½ m. SE. Kettering.
- Burton-upon-Stather, par. and vil., N. Lincolnshire.
- Burton-upon-Trent, bor., co. Stafford and Derby. Pop. 46,047.
- Burtonwood, tnsbp., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Warrington.
- Burträsk, tn., Sweden, Westerboten lan.
- Burtscheid, tn., Prussia, sub. of Aix-la-Chapelle. Pop. 12,139.
- Burt's Lagoon, S. Australia, 6 m. S. of L. Torrens.
- Bura, isl., Malacca group, W. Amboyna. Pop. 94,000.
- Burum, vil., Netherlands, Friesland, 11 m. SE. Dokkum.
- Burwash, par. and vil., E. Sussex, 8 m. NW. Battle.
- Burwell, par. and vil., Cambridge, 4 m. SE. Newmarket.
- Burwood, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. E. Melbourne.
- Burwood, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, sub. Sydney.
- Burwood, vil., New S. Wales, sub. of and 2 m. from Newcastle.
- Bury, bor., Lancashire, 11 m. NW. Manchester. Pop. 57,206.
- Bury St. Edmunds, bor., Suffolk, on R. Lark.
- Burzet, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, 14 m. N. Largentière.
- Busachi, vil., Sardinia, 11 m. NE. Oristano.
- Busbach, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. E. Aix-la-Chapelle.
- Busby, tn., Lanark and Renfrew, 7 m. from Glasgow.
- Busca, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 9 m. NW. Cuni.
- Buseo, tn., Roumania, in Wallachia, 60 m. NE. Bucharest. P. 12,000.
- Busbury, par. and tnsbp., W. Staffordshire.
- Bush Creek, tnsbp., Illinois, Wayne co.
- Bush End Point, New Zealand, extremity of Farewell Spit.
- Bushy, par. and vil., Herts, 1½ m. S. Watford Junc.
- Bushey Park, royal park, Middlesex, on R. Thames.
- Bushire, spt., Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 29° N. Pop. 20,000.
- Bushkill, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
- Bushkill Creek, Pennsylvania, 2 tribs. of the Delaware R.
- Bushmills, tn., Antrim, 5 m. E. Portrush.
- Bushnell, city, Illinois, McDonough co.
- Bushnell, tnsbp., Michigan, Montcalm co.
- Bushy, tnsbp., Illinois, Saline co.
- Bushy Fork, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Pearson co.
- Bushy Isl., in Clarence Strait, NW. America. Lat. 56° 17' N.
- Bushy, vil., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. SE. Cambrai.
- Busk, tn., Galicia, on R. Bug, 32 m. ENE. Lemberg.
- Buskerud, amt., Norway, Christiania stift.
- Buskirk's Bridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
- Busingthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
- Bussa, dist. and tn., W. Africa, in Borgu, on R. Niger.
- Bussang, vil., France, dep. Vosges, on R. Moselle.
- Busselton or Vasse, tn., W. Australia, 50 m. S. Bunbury.
- Busserach, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 15 m. N. Soleure.
- Busserolles, vil., France, dist. Dordogne.
- Busseron, tnsbp., Indiana, Knox co.
- Busseto, tn., Italy, on the Ongina, 17 m. NW. Parma.
- Bussière-Dunoise, tn., France, dep. Cteuse.
- Bussnang, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, on R. Thur.
- Bussolengo, vil., Italy, 9 m. WNW. Verona.
- Bussoleno, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Susa, on the Dora Riparia.
- Bussora. See Bassorah.
- Bustard Bay, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis, Flinders co.
- Busti, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Chautauque co.
- Bustleton, vil., Pennsylvania, now part of Philadelphia.
- Bustor Arszizio, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. Milan. Pop. 13,500.
- Busuluk, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, on Busuluk R. Pop. 15,000.
- Busum, spt., Prussia, Holstein, on North Sea.
- Busvagon, isl. of Philippines, 50 m. SW. Mindoro.
- Butan. See Bhutan.
- Butana, tn., Punjab, Rohtak dist.
- Bute, isl., in Firth of Clyde, Scotland. Area 64 sq. m. Pop. 10,998.
- Bute, North, par., in N. of Bute Island.
- Bute Inlet, bay, British Columbia. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 125° W.
- Butera, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanissetta.
- Buteshire, insular co., Firth of Clyde, comprising Bute, Arran, etc.
- Buti, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 9½ m. E. Pisa.
- Butler, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 160 m. W. Port Arthur.
- Butler, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Taylor co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Illinois, Vermillion co.
- Butler, vil., Indiana, De Kalb co., 12 m. E. Auburn.
- Butler, tnsbp., Indiana, Franklin co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Indiana, Miami co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Iowa, Butler co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Michigan, Branch co.
- Butler, vil., Missouri, cap. Bates co., 73 m. S. Kansas City.
- Butler, tnsbp., Missouri, Harrison co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Missouri, St. Clair co.
- Butler, tnsbp., New York, Wayne co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Ohio, Columbiana co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Ohio, Darke co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Ohio, Mercer co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
- Butler, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Butler co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
- Butler, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
- Butler, tnsbp., S. Carolina, Greenville co.
- Butler, tnsbp., W. Virginia, Hancock co.
- Butler Grove, tnsbp., Illinois, Montgomery co.
- Butow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 53 m. E. Coslin.
- Butrinto, tn., Turkey, opposite Corfu.
- Butschatsch. See Bucacz.
- Butschowitz, tn., Moravia, 13 m. E. Brunn.
- Buttahatchie R., flows through Alabama and Missouri, U.S.
- Butte, tnsbp., California, Sierra co.
- Butte, tnsbp., California, Sutter co.
- Butte City, vil., Montana, cap. of Deer Lodge co. Pop. 10,761.
- Butte Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento R.
- Butte Creek, tnsbp., California, Calusa co.
- Butter Isl., Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Hancock co.
- Butterley, coal and iron works, co. and 10 m. from Derby.
- Buttermere, lake, in English Lake dist., 247 ft. above sea.
- Buttermilk Channel, New York, part of New York harbour.
- Butternuts, tnsbp., New York, Otsego co.
- Buttershaw, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
- Butterwood, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
- Butterworth, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire, Rochdale par.
- Buttes, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 19 m. NW. Neuchâtel.
- Buttevant, tn. and par., co. and 27 m. N. Cork.
- Buttigiera, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 16 m. NW. Asti.
- Buttisholz, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 11 m. NW. Lucerne.
- Buttle Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
- Butt of Lewis, headland, N. Lewis I., Ross-shire, 142 ft. high.
- Buttstadt, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 11 m. NNE. Weimar.
- Buturlinovka, tn., Russia, gov. Voronezh. Pop. 21,694.
- Butyin, tn., Hungary, 37 m. NE. Arad.
- Butz, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 7 m. N. Aarau.
- Butzbach, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 11 m. S. Giessen.
- Butzow, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
- Buxar. See Baxar.
- Buxey Sand, bank, at mouth of Crouch R., Essex.
- Buxted, par. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. NE. Uckfield.
- Buxtehude, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. SE. Stade.
- Buxton, watering-place, co. and 13 m. from Derby.
- Buxton, vil., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 60 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Buxton, tnsbp., Maine, York co., on the Saco R.
- Buxy, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 9 m. SW. Châlons.
- Buyukdere, tn., Turkey, on Bosporus, 10 m. NE. Constantinople.
- Buzancais, tn., France, Indre, on R. Indre.
- Buzan, prov., Japan, N. Kiusiu I. Pop. 331,878.
- Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts, with important harbours.
- Bwanga, dist., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
- Bwleh Gwyn, eccl. dist., Denbigh and Flintshires.
- Bwleh Oerdruwa, pass, near Dolgelly, Merionethshire.
- Bwleh Tyddiad, pass, near Harlech, Merionethshire.
- Bwleh-y-Dwaeften, pass, N. Carnarvonshire.
- Byaduck, vil., Victoria, co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
- Byam Martin's Isl., Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
- Byberry, precinct of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Byers Green, tnsbp., S. Durham, 5½ m. N. Bishop-Auckland.
- Byfleet, par. and vil., Surrey, 8 m. NE. Guildford.
- Bygoleer Mtn., New South Wales, co. Dowling.
- Byker, tnsbp., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
- Bykuni, ruined city, Turkestan, 23 m. from Bokhara.
- Byng Inlet, vil., Ontario, 60 m. N. Collingwood.
- Bynoe Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, N. of Victoria R.
- Bynoe R., Queensland, dist. Burke.
- Byram, tnsbp., New Jersey, Sussex co.
- Byram R., Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
- Byrd, tnsbp., Missouri, Brown co.
- Byrock, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cowper, 455 m. NW. Sydney.
- Byron, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Ogle co., 83 m. W. Chicago.
- Byron, tnsbp., Iowa, Buchanan co.
- Byron, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Oxford co.
- Byron, tnsbp., Michigan, Kent co.
- Byron, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Genesee co.
- Byron, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Fond-du-Lac co.
- Byron, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from London.
- Byron, Cape, New S. Wales, coast of co. Rous.
- Byron Mtn., Victoria, Black Range, co. Lowan.
- Byron's Bay, Labrador, N. America. Lat. 54° 40' N.
- Byron's Island, Gilbert Is., Pacific. Lat. 1° 18' S., long. 177° 20' E.
- Eyth, New, q. s. par. and vil., Aberdeenshire.
- Bywell, St. Peter, par. and tnsbp., S. Northumberland.
- Caacaty, tn., Argentine Rep., 77 m. SE. of Corrientes.
- Caaf-Water, Scotland, trib. of Garrock R., Ayrshire.
- Cabaca, tn., Africa, Lower Guinea. Lat. 6° S., long. 11° 30' E.
- Cabagan, tn., Philippine Is., on Luzon I. Pop. 12,000.
- Caballas or Port Cortez, Honduras, 56 m. N. Santiago.
- Cabanes, tn., Spain, 12 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
- Cabatnan, tn., Philippine Islands, in Panay I. Pop. 20,216.
- Cabazera, tn., Philippine Islands, in Luzon I. Pop. 29,057.
- Cabbage Bay, New Zealand, W. coast of co. Coromandel.
- Cabella, Puerto, spt., Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea.
- Cabenda. See Kabinda.
- Cabes or Gabes, spt., Tunis, 200 m. S. of Tunis city.
- Cabes, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean, E. of Tunis.
- Cabeza del Buey, prov. and tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
- Cabezas de San Juan, tn., Spain, 27 m. S. Seville.
- Cabezon de la Sal, prov. and tn., Spain.
- Cabezueta, tn., Spain, 16 m. NE. Piacencia.

Cabiao, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island.
 Cable Island, Ireland, in Youghal Bay, co. Cork.
 Cable, La, spt., Algeria, 300 m. E. Algiers.
 Cabo Frio, spt. city and headland, Brazil.
 Cabool or Caboul. See Kabul.
 Caboolture, post tn., Queensland, 31 m. N. Brisbane.
 Caboolture River, Queensland, falls into Moreton Bay.
 Cabot, vil., Vermont, U.S., 18 m. NE. Montpelier.
 Cabot's Head, Ontario, between L. Huron and Georgian Bay.
 Cabot Strait, entrance to Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada.
 Cabourna, par., England, Lincolnshire. 2860 acres.
 Cabourn Mount, England, hill, Sussex, with ancient camp.
 Cabra, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSE. of Cordova. Pop. 13,763.
 Cabra del Santo Cristo, tn., Spain, Andalusia.
 Cabras, vil., Sardinia, 5 m. NW. Oristano.
 Cabrera, isl., Balearic Islands, 9 m. S. of Majorca.
 Cabriel, riv., Spain, trib. of Júcar, in New Castile.
 Cabul. See Kabul.
 Caca or Mapiri, riv., Bolivia, prov. Larecaja.
 Cacagne, tn., Senegambia, on the Gambia R.
 Cacahitta, tn., Mexico, prov. La Puebla, on Yopez R.
 Cacahuamilka, cave of great size near Mexico city.
 Caçapaba, tn., Brazil, 150 m. SW. Porto Alegre.
 Caçapon, 2 rivs., W. Virginia, falling into the Potomac R.
 Caccamo, tn., Sicily, prov. and 18 m. SE. Palermo.
 Caccavone, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
 Caceres, prov., Spain, basin of Tagus. Area 7669 sq. m. P. 339,793.
 Caceres, tn., Spain, cap. of above prov. Pop. 14,204.
 Caceres, tn., Colombia, state Antioquia, 110 m. N. Popayan.
 Caceres of Nueva Caceres, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon I. P. 12,000.
 Cachar, dist., Assam, India. Area 3750 sq. m.
 Cache, riv., Arkansas, trib. of the White R.
 Cache, riv., Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Cache Creek, tnsip., California, Yolo co.
 Cache Creek, California, connects Clear L. with Sacramento R.
 Cache la Poudre Creek, Colorado, falls into S. fork of Platte R.
 Cacheo, Portuguese settlement and riv., Senegambia.
 Cachimayo, riv., Bolivia, trib. of the Pilcomayo R.
 Cachinal, vil., Chili, in prov. of Atacama.
 Cachoeira, tn., Brazil, state and 60 m. NW. Bahia. Pop. dist. 20,000.
 Cachoeira, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Sul.
 Cachoeira Grande, tn., Brazil, state Para.
 Caconda, dist. and tn., Benguela, W. Africa. Pop. 30,000.
 Cacongá, tn., Angola, W. Africa, 35 m. SE. Loango.
 Caçouna, vil., Quebec, Temiscouata co., on St. Lawrence R.
 Cactus Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 52° 5' N.
 Cad, riv., England, Devon, trib. of the Plym.
 Cadalen, tn., France, dep. Tarn.
 Cadamstown, par., Ireland, co. Kildare. 5935 acres.
 Cadbury, par., England, N. Devon. Area 1899 ac.
 Cadbury, North, par. and vil., England, Somerset. 2810 acres.
 Cadbury, South, par., England, mid. Somerset. 800 acres.
 Cadder, par. and vil., Scotland, Lanark, 5 m. N. of Glasgow.
 Caddington, par., Bedfordshire and Herts.
 Caddo, tnsip., Arkansas, Clark co.
 Caddo, par., Louisiana. Area 1200 sq. m.
 Caddo Creek, Arkansas, trib. of the Ouachita R.
 Caddo Lake, Texas and Louisiana, 20 m. long.
 Caddofoa, *quadr. sacra* par., Selkirkshire.
 Cadeby, par. and tnsip., S. Leicestershire.
 Cadell Strait, N. Ter., Australia, which it divides from Elcho I.
 Cader Idris, mtns., Merionethshire. Highest pt. 2929 ft.
 Cadillac, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on Garonne R.
 Cadillac, vil., Michigan, on Clair Lake.
 Cadiz, prov., Spain, on Atlantic. Area 2935 sq. m. Pop. 429,381.
 Cadiz, city, Spain, cap. of Cadiz prov., Isle of Leon. Pop. 62,531.
 Cadiz, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, cap. of Harrison co.
 Cadmite Lake, S. Australia, co. McDonnell.
 Cadore, tn., Italy, 22 m. NE. Belluno.
 Cadotte Pass, Montana, among Rocky Mtns., Deer Lodge co.
 Cadotte River, Athabasca, Canada, trib. of the Peace R.
 Cadoxton, par., W. Glamorgan, Wales.
 Cadron, tnsip., Arkansas, Faulkner co.
 Cadron Creek, Arkansas, falls into the Arkansas R.
 Cadzow, *quadr. sacra* par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
 Caen, city, France, cap. dep. Calvados. Pop. 41,608.
 Caer Arlanrhod, submerged tn., in Carnarvon Bay, Wales.
 Caerwrla, parl. bor., Flintshire, 5 m. NW. Wrexham.
 Caerhun, par., NW. Carmarthenshire. 13,402 ac.
 Caerlaverock, par., S. Dumfriesshire. 5663 ac.
 Caerleon, tn., Monmouthshire, on Usk R., 2½ m. NE. Newport.
 Caerphilly, tn., Glamorganshire, 7 m. N. of Cardiff.
 Caerwys, parl. bor. and par., Flintshire, 7½ m. E. St. Asaph.
 Caesarea, haven, Palestine, 55 m. NNW. of Jerusalem.
 Cafraria. See Kaffraria.
 Cafristan. See Kaffristan.
 Cagayan, prov., Philippines, in N. of Luzon. Pop. 72,697.
 Cagayan, isl., Sulu Archipelago, N. of Borneo. Area 38 sq. m.
 Cagayanes, isls., Sulu Sea, part of the Philippines.
 Caggiano, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 14 m. N. Diano.
 Cagli, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 13 m. S. of Urbino. Pop. 10,604.
 Cagliari, city, cap. of Sardinia, on S. coast. Pop. 39,312.
 Cagliari, prov., Italy, S. half of Sardinia. Pop. 419,972.
 Cagnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NE. Foggia.
 Cagnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NW. of Aquila.
 Cagnes, vil., France, dep. Var, 10 m. W. of Nice.
 Cagua, tn., Colombia, 120 m. SSW. of Bogota.
 Cahia Mtns., Ireland, eos. Kerry and Cork. Alt. 2249 ft.
 Cahabon, tn., Guatemala, 25 m. NE. of Coban.
 Cahawba R., Alabama, trib. of the Alabama R.
 Caher, tn. and par., Tipperary, on the Suir R.
 Caher, par., SW. co. Kerry, Ireland. 19,100 acres.
 Caher, isl., W. co. Mayo, Ireland. 123 acres.

Caheragh, par., SW. co. Cork, 6 m. SE. Bantry. 23,525 ac.
 Caheravally, par., co. and 4 m. S. Limerick. 3933 ac.
 Caherconlish, vil. and par., co. and 3 m. SE. Limerick.
 Caherconree, mtn., W. co. Kerry, Ireland. Alt. 2796 ft.
 Caherlay, par., Ireland, co. and 5 m. E. Cork.
 Cahersveen, tn., Ireland, co. Kerry, 3 m. NE. Valencia.
 Cahote, tn., Brazil, State Minas Geraes, 25 m. SE. Sabara.
 Cahla, vil., Saxe-Altenburg, 15 m. NE. Rudolstadt.
 Cahors, tn., France, cap. dep. Lot, 60 m. N. Toulouse. Pop. 15,524.
 Cahuzac, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. NNW. Alby.
 Caicos Islands, W. Indies, subordinate to Jamaica, S. of Bahamas.
 Cailloma, tn., Peru, cap. of Cailloma prov., 136 m. S. Cuzco.
 Caillou Lake, Louisiana, connected with Gulf of Mexico.
 Caimanera, spt., Cuba, 15 m. by rail from Guantanamo.
 Cain, tnsip., Indiana, Fountain co.
 Cain Island, in Shannon River, 10 m. below Limerick, Ireland.
 Cains, tnsip., S. Carolina, Marion co.
 Cainscross, eccl. dist., E. Gloucestershire.
 Cainsdorf, vil., Saxony, circle of Zwickau.
 Cains River, New Brunswick, trib. of the Miramichi R.
 Cainsville, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 3 m. from Brantford.
 Cairnacay, hill ridge, SW. Banthshire. Alt. 1605 ft.
 Cairnbulg, vil., Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. SE. Fraserburgh.
 Cairnburgbeg, isl. Treshnish grp., Argyllshire.
 Cairnburgmore, isl., Treshnish grp., Argyllshire.
 Cairncubnaig, mtn., NE. Ross, Scotland. Alt. 2749 ft.
 Cairney, par., Banff and Aberdeenshires.
 Cairneyhill, vil., SW. Fifeshire, 3 m. SW. Dunfermline.
 Cairngorm, mtns., between Inverness and Banthshires. Alt. 4924 ft.
 Cairn Ryan, spt. vil., NW. Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan.
 Cairns, spt., Queensland, co. Nares, 900 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mtn., N. Kirkcubrightshire. Alt. 2612 ft.
 Cairnsmore of Fleet, mtn., W. Kirkcubrightshire. Alt. 2331 ft.
 Cairntaggart, mtn., W. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 3430 ft.
 Cairntoul, mtn., SW. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4241 ft.
 Cairo, city, cap. of Egypt, near R. Nile. Pop. 374,833.
 Cairo, tn., Italy, 12 m. by rail WNW. Savona.
 Cairo, city, Illinois, on Mississippi and Ohio. Pop. 10,044.
 Cairo, tnsip., New York, Greene co.
 Caistor, par. and tn., N. Lincolnshire.
 Caistor-next-Yarmouth, par., N. Norfolk. 3047 ac.
 Caistorville, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 8 m. from Canfield.
 Caithness, most N. co. Scotland, Area 686 sq. m.
 Caivano, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Naples. Pop. 11,707.
 Cajabamba, prov. and tn., Peru.
 Cajamarca. See Caxamarca.
 Cajare, tn., France, dep. Lot, 19 m. ENE. Cahors.
 Cajazzo, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 10 m. NE. Capua.
 Cala, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland div., on Tsomo R.
 Calabar (Old), riv., and miss. str., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
 Calabar (New), riv., Africa, branch of the Niger Delta.
 Calabogie Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co.
 Calabozo, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Guárico department.
 Calabria, div., SW. Italy. Area 6663 sq. m. Pop. 1,359,872.
 Calabretto, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
 Calacete, tn., Spain, 75 m. NE. Teruel.
 Calahorra, city, Spain, 25 m. SE. Logroño.
 Calais, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais. Pop. 13,529.
 Calais, city, Maine, Washington co., on St. Croix R.
 Calamata. See Kalamata.
 Calamianes Islands, part of the Philippines. Pop. 17,041.
 Calamo, isl., one of the Ionian Islands, Greece.
 Calamocha, tn., Spain, 33 m. N. Teruel.
 Calanas, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 20 m. N. Huelva.
 Calanda, tn., Spain, 62 m. NE. Teruel.
 Calanna, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 7 m. NE. Reggio.
 Calapan, tn., Philippine Islands, cap. of Mindoro.
 Calapooya River, Oregon, trib. of the Willamette R.
 Calasparra, tn., Spain, 40 m. NW. Murcia.
 Calatabiano, tn., Sicily, 15 m. NE. Agrigore.
 Calata Fimi, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 28 m. SW. Palermo. P. 10,964.
 Calata-Seibetta, tn., Sicily, 46 m. W. Catania.
 Calatayud, tn., Spain, prov. and 55 m. SW. Saragossa. Pop. 11,612.
 Calayan, isl., Babuyan Islands, 60 m. N. Luzon, 15 m. long.
 Calbuco, tn., Chili, on Chiloé I.
 Calca, prov. and tn., Peru, 22 m. NE. Cuzco.
 Calcar, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Calcasien River, Louisiana, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Calci, vil., Italy, 5½ m. E. Pisa.
 Calcinaja, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Pisa.
 Calcinate, vil., Italy, 10 m. ENE. Bergamo.
 Calcinato, tn., Italy, 16 m. NE. Bergamo.
 Calcken, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 8 m. E. Ghent.
 Calcutta, city, cap. of India and Bengal, on R. Hugli. Pop. 840,130.
 Caidas da Rainha, tn., Portugal, 58 m. N. of Lisbon.
 Caidas de Mombuy, tn., Spain, 14 m. N. Barcelona.
 Caidas de Reyes, tn., Spain, prov. Galicia.
 Caldbeck, par., tnsip., and vil., W. Cumberland.
 Caldbeck Fells, outshoot from Skiddaw range, Cumberland.
 Calder, tn., Lanarkshire, 2 m. SW. Airdrie.
 Calder, riv., Invernessshire, trib. of the Spey.
 Calder, riv., NW. Lanarkshire, trib. of the Clyde.
 Calder, riv., W. Cumberland, falls into the Irish Sea.
 Calder, riv., Victoria, co. Polwarth, falls into the sea.
 Calder, East, vil., 11 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Calder, Mid, vil., 11½ m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Calder, West, tn., 15½ m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Caldera, port, Costa Rica, on Gulf of Neceya.
 Caldera, spt., Hayti, on S. coast, 50 m. SW. Santo Domingo.
 Caldera, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 50 m. from Copiapo.
 Calderbank, vil., Lanarkshire, near Airdrie.
 Caldercruiz, vil., NE. Lanarkshire, 4½ m. NE. Airdrie.
 Calderhead, *quadr. sacra* par., NE. Lanarkshire.

- caldew, riv., trib. of the R. Eden, W. Cumberland.
 caldegate, sub. of Carlisle, Cumberland.
 caldicot, par. and vil., SE. Monmouthshire.
 caldiere, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. E. Verona.
 caldmore, eocl. dist., Walsall par., Staffordshire.
 caldwell, vil. and tushp., Kansas, Summers co.
 caldwell, tushp., New Jersey, Essex co.
 caldwell, vil., New York, Summer co.
 caldwell, tushp., South Carolina, Newberry co.
 caldy and St. Margaret, 2 vils., off SE. coast Pembrokeshire.
 caledon, mkt. tn., S. co. Tyrone, 8 m. W. Armagh.
 caledon, vil., Cape Colony, 50 m. WSW. Zwollendam.
 caledonia, vil., Ontario, on the Grand R.
 caledonia, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Boone co.
 caledonia, tushp., Kansas, Kent co., on Thornapple R.
 caledonia, vil., Minnesota, cap. Houston co.
 caledonia, vil., New York, Livingston co.
 caledonia, tushp., North Carolina, Halifax co.
 caledonia, tushp., Wisconsin, Racine co.
 caledonia Corner, vil., Nova Scotia, Queen's Co.
 caledonia Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton.
 caledonian Canal, Scotland, from Muray Firth to Loch Linnhe.
 caledonia Springs, vil., Ontario, 72 m. SW. Montreal.
 caledoo R., S. Africa, trib. of the Nu Gariep. Lat. 30° 18' S.
 caleebee Creek, Alabama, trib. of the Tallapoosa R.
 calf Creek, tushp., Arkansas, Sevier co.
 calf of Man, isl., England, at S. end of Isle of Man. 620 ac.
 calf Pasture R., Virginia, falls into James R.
 calgary, cap. Alberta, on Bow and Elbow Rs., 240 m. W. Winnipeg.
 calhoun, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, on Green R.
 calhoun, tushp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 calhoun's Mills, tushp., Georgia, Abbeville co.
 cali, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 70 m. NE. Popayan. P. dist. 12,743.
 calian, site of old Portuguese town, India, Madras Presidency.
 calice de Vara, tn., Italy, prov. Massa-e-Carrara.
 calicut, tn. and *taluk*, India, Madras Pres. Pop. tn. 65,700.
 california, state, U.S. Area 158,366 sq. m. Pop. 1,203,130.
 california, borough, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 california, Gulf of, on W. coast of Mexico.
 california, Lower, ter., W. Mexico. Area 55,479 sq. m. Pop. 34,668.
 calig or Calix, tn., Spain, 38 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
 calimera, tn., Italy, 13½ m. NW. Otranto.
 calimere Point, India, S. extremity of Coromandel Coast.
 calinga. See Kalinga.
 calingapatam. See Kalingapatam.
 calistoga, vil., California, 73 m. N. San Francisco.
 calitri, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. NE. Conza.
 calizzano, vil., Italy, on the Bormida, 14 m. SW. Cairo.
 callac, tn., France, 37 m. WSW. St. Brienc.
 callau, barony, W. co. Kilkenny. 5653 ac.
 callao, tn., par., and tushp., W. co. Kilkenny.
 callander, tn. and par., SW. Perthshire.
 callao, isl. of Cochin China. Lat. 15 48' N.
 callao, fort, spt. and arsenal, Peru, 6 m. W. Lima. Pop. 33,502.
 callater, loch, Aberdeenshire, in S.W. of co.
 callaway, tushp., Missouri, St. Charles co.
 callayi. See Kallayi.
 callenberg, vil., Saxony, dist. Waldenburg.
 callenberg, vil., Saxony, near Liehtenstein.
 callernish, vil., Lewis Island, in Uig par. Has "Druidical" remains.
 calliano, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
 callicoo, tushp., New York, Sullivan co.
 callicoon Creek, New York, falls into the Delaware R.
 callies, tn., Prussia, 58 m. ESE. Steffin.
 callievar, hill, mid. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 1757 feet.
 calligray, isl., Hebrides, in Sound of Harris, 2 m. by 1 m.
 callington, tn. and par., Cornwall, 11 m. S. Launceston.
 calliope, gold-field, Queensland, Clinton co.
 calliope R., Queensland, falls into Port Curtis.
 calloo, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, on R. Scheldt.
 callosa de Eosaria, tn., Spain, 26 m. NE. Alicante.
 callosa de Segura, tn., Spain, 27 m. SW. Alicante.
 callundborg. See Kallundborg.
 calma, Lake of, Quebec, Chouctimi co.
 calmar. See Kalmár.
 calneyer Island, Java Sea, volcanically upheaved in 1883.
 calmeia, tn., Africa, in Delhomey, 15 m. SE. Abomey. Pop. 15,000.
 calm Peak, mt., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 calmptbout, vil., Belgium, 12 m. N. Antwerp.
 calne, tn. and par., Wiltshire, 6 m. SE. Chippenham.
 calossa, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 14 m. SSE. Asti.
 caloto, tn. and gold-field, Colombia, Cauca State.
 calpenty, tn., Ceylon, 93 m. N. Colombo.
 calry, par., N. co. Sligo. 6974 acres.
 calstock, par. and vil., E. Cornwall.
 caltabelleta, vil., Sicily, Girgenti prov.
 caltagnone, city, Sicily, prov. and 32 m. SW. Catania. Pop. 28,119.
 caltanietta, tn., Sicily, 28 m. NE. Girgenti. Pop. 30,480.
 caltanietta, prov., S. Sicily. Area 1455 sq. m. Pop. 264,308.
 caltavuturo, tn., Sicily, prov. and 29 m. SE. Palermo.
 caltowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria.
 caltura, spt., Ceylon, 25 m. SSE. of Colombo.
 caluire, tn., France, dep. Rhone, on R. Saone.
 calumet, tushp., Illinois, Cook co.
 calumet, vil., tushp., Michigan, Houghton co.
 calumet, tushp., Missouri, Pike co.
 calumet Island, tn., Quebec, Pontiac co., on the Ottawa R.
 calumet R., Indiana and Illinois, falls into L. Michigan.
 caluso, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 14 m. S. Ivrea.
 calvados, dep., France, part of Normandy. Pop. 437,267.
 calvary, tushp., S. Carolina, Clarendon co.
 calvello, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Potenza.
 calveatura, rocks, off coast of Arakan, British Burma.
- Calverley, par. and vil., Yorks.
 Calvert, vil., Texas, cap. of Robertson co.
 Calvert Island, Canada. Lat. 51° 28' N., long. 128° 20' W.
 Calvert Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville.
 Calvi, spt., Corsica, 38 m. WSW. Bastia.
 Calvi, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7½ m. NNW. Capua.
 Calvia, tn., Spain, Majorca Island, 6 m. W. Palma.
 Calvillo, tn., Mexico, in Agnas Calientes.
 Calvin, tushp., Michigan, Cass co.
 Calvinia, tn., NW. div., Cape Colony.
 Calvisson, tn., France, dep. Gard, 10 m. SW. Nîmes.
 Calvizzano, vil., Italy, 5 m. NW. Naples.
 Calw, tn., Wurttemberg, 20 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Calzada, tn., Spain, 15 m. SE. Ciudad Real.
 Cam, par., W. Gloucestershire, 2946 acres.
 Cam, riv., Cambridgeshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Cam, riv., W. Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
 Camajore, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Lucca. Pop. 17,070.
 Camamu, tn., isl. and bay, Brazil, 75 m. SW. Bahia.
 Camana, tn. and prov., Peru, 108 m. W. Arequipa.
 Camanche, vil. and tushp., Iowa, 143 m. W. Chicago.
 Camano Island, Washington, included in Island co. 12 m. long.
 Camaret, vil., France, Finistère, 8 m. SW. Brest.
 Camargo, vil., Spain, prov. and 10 m. S. Santander.
 Camargo, tn., Mexico, state Tamaulipas.
 Camargue Island, France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Camarones, Bahia de los, bay and riv., on E. coast Patagonia.
 Camarota, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. SW. Policastro.
 Camatagua, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. S. Caracas.
 Cambay, feudatory state, India, Bengal Pres.
 Cambay, chief tn. of above state. Lat. 22° 18' 30" N. Pop. 31,170.
 Cambay, Gulf of, India, between Bombay and Kathiawar.
 Camberwell, bor. and par., in S. of London. P. 255,637.
 Camberwell, tn., New S. Wales, co. Durlham, 139 m. N. Sydney.
 Camberwell, suburb and ½ m. E. Melbourne, Victoria.
 Cambewarra, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 106 m. S. Sydney.
 Cambiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. SE. Turin.
 Cambil, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SSE. Jaen.
 Cambo, watering-place, France, 9 m. SSE. Bayonne.
 Cambodia, tn., Siam, ancient cap. of Cambodia, on R. Mekong.
 Cambodia, kingdom and French protectorate, Indo-Chinese Penin.
 Cambodia Point, S. extremity of French Cochlin China.
 Cambodia River. See Mekong.
 Cambois, eocl. dist., and vil., Bedlington par., S. Northumberland.
 Camboogoolah, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Leichhardt.
 Camboorie, tn., Siam, 120 m. NNW. Bangkok.
 Cambooya, tn., Queensland, Aubigny co., 124 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Camborne, tn., W. Cornwall, 11 m. SW. Truro.
 Camborne, parl. div., Cornwall.
 Cambrai, tn., France, dep. Nord, 32 m. SSE. Lille. Pop. 23,448.
 Cambria, vil., California, San Luis Obispo co.
 Cambria, tushp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Cambria, tushp., New York, Niagara co.
 Cambria, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Cambria, vil., Quebec, Argenteuil co., 9 m. W. St. Jerome.
 Cambridge, bor. and co. tn., Cambridgeshire, 56 m. by rail N. of London; famous for University. Pop. 44,337.
 Cambridge, vil., Maryland, cap. Dorchester co.
 Cambridge, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co. Pop. 70,028.
 Cambridge, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Saline co.
 Cambridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
 Cambridge, vil. and tushp., Ohio, cap. Guernsey co.
 Cambridge, vil. and tushp., Vermont, Lamoille co.
 Cambridge, tushp., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
 Cambridge, vil., Canada, Nova Scotia prov., 7 m. from Kentville.
 Cambridge City, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater R.
 Cambridge Gulf, NW. Australia. Lat. 13° S., long. 128° E.
 Cambridge Port, part of city of Cambridge, Massachusetts. P. 27,274.
 Cambridgeshire, inland co., England. Area 820 sq. m.
 Cambrils, spt., Spain, 8 m. SW. Tarragona.
 Cambus, vil., Clackmannanshire, 2 m. NW. Alloa.
 Cambusbarroo, vil., co. and 1½ m. SW. Stirling.
 Cambuskenneth Abbey, ruins, co. and 3 m. E. Stirling.
 Cambuslang, tn., Lanarkshire, 33 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Cambusnethao, vil., N. Lanarkshire, near Wishaw.
 Cambyna, isl., Malay Archipelago, 15 m. S. Celebes.
 Camden, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Ouachita co.
 Camden, vil., Delaware, Kent co.
 Camden, vil. and tushp., Maine, Knox co.
 Camden, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Camden, tushp., Missouri, De Kalb co.
 Camden, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Ray co.
 Camden, city, New Jersey, cap. of Camden co. Pop. 58,274.
 Camden, vil., New York, Oneida co.
 Camden, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Kershaw co.
 Camden, an E. co. of New South Wales, on Pacific coast.
 Camden, tushp., New South Wales, co. Camden.
 Camden Bay, Alaska. Lat. 70° N., long. 145° W.
 Camden East, vil., Ontario, Addington co.
 Camden Haveo, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Camden Town, dist., N. London.
 Camel, riv., E. Cornwall, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 Camelford, tn., E. Cornwall, 15½ m. W. Launceston.
 Cameloe, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., E. Stirlingshire.
 Camelot, hill, Somersetshire, 5 m. ENE. Helester.
 Camel's Hump, mtn., Vermont, Chittenden co. Alt. 4038 ft.
 Camel's Hump, mtn., India, Malabar dist., Madras Pres. Alt. 4677 ft.
 Cameo, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 8 m. SW. Hamm.
 Camenz, tn., Saxony, 20 m. NE. Dresden.
 Camerano, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. S. Ancona.
 Cameri, vil., Italy, Piedmont, 4½ m. NE. Novara.
 Camerino, city, Italy, prov. Macerata. Pop. 11,761.

Camerlata, vil., Italy, prov. and 2 m. S. Como.
 Cameron, par., E. Fifehire, 3½ m. SW. St. Andrews.
 Cameron, vil., Missouri, Clinton co.
 Cameron, tushp., Nebraska, Hall co.
 Cameron, vil. and tushp., New York, Steuben co.
 Cameron, tn., Texas, cap. of Milam co.
 Cameron, vil. and tushp., W. Virginia, Marshall co.
 Cameron Mt., Tasmania, co. Dorset. Alt. 1363 ft.
 Camerous Mtns., W. Africa. Lat. 4° 13' N. Alt. 11,000 ft.
 Camerouns R., W. Africa, Upper Guinea, falls into Bight of Biafra.
 Camerota, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 17 m. SE. Vallo.
 Camerton, par., W. Cumberland, 3 m. NE. Workington.
 Cameta, tn., Brazil, 85 m. SW. Para.
 Cam Fell, hill, N. Riding, Yorks. Alt. 1925 ft.
 Camillus, vil. and tushp., New York, Onondaga co.
 Caminha, tn., Portugal, 27 m. NW. Braga.
 Comisano, tn., Italy, prov. and 2½ m. ESE. Vicenza.
 Camisud Bay, N. Sutherlandsh., Durness par.; has safe anchorage.
 Camlachie, E. dist. of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
 Camlin, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains Cruallin.
 Cammarata, tn., Sicily, 36 m. SE. Palermo.
 Cammin, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 38 m. NE. Stettin.
 Camoge, riv., eos. Tipperary and Limerick, trib. of the Maigue.
 Camoghe, mtn., Switzerland, canton Ticino. Alt. 8300 ft.
 Camoghl, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. ESE. Genoa.
 Camolin, vil., N. co. Wexford, 8 m. SW. Gorey.
 Camotes, isls., Philippines, W. of Leyti Islan
 Camp, tushp., Iowa, Polk co.
 Campagna, tn., S. Italy, prov. and 20 m. E. Salerno.
 Campagna di Roma, old prov., Italy. Malarious tract.
 Campagnatico, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. Grosseto.
 Campagnola, vil., Italy, 12 m. NNE. Reggio.
 Campan, tn., France, dep. Hautes-Pyrenees.
 Campana, isl., off W. coast of Patagonia, 55 m. long.
 Campana, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 7 m. SW. Cariati.
 Campana, Argentine Rep., on R. Parana, 45 m. NW. Buenos Ayres.
 Campana, La, tn., Spain, 37 m. ESE. Seville.
 Campanario, tn., Spain, in Estramadura.
 Campanha, city, Brazil, 150 m. SW. Ouro Preto.
 Campanha, compartimento, Italy. Area 6985 sq. m. Pop. 3 128,809.
 Campania, ry. stn. for Richmond, Tasmania.
 Campania Island, British Columbia, opposite Princess Royal I.
 Campaspe, tushp., Victoria, co. Rodney.
 Campaspe R., Queensland, dists. N. and S. Kennedy.
 Campaspe R., Victoria, trib. of the Murray R.
 Campauna, tn., Colombia, 45 m. W. Tunja.
 Campbell, tushp., Arkansas, Lawrence co.
 Campbell, tushp., Indiana, Jennings co.
 Campbell, tushp., Indiana, Warrick co.
 Campbell, tushp., Michigan, Ionia co.
 Campbell, tushp., Missouri, Greene co.
 Campbell, tushp., New York, Steuben co.
 Campbell, Cape, New Zealand, co. Marlborough, Cook Strait.
 Campbell Island, in Pacific Ocean, 450 m. S. New Zealand.
 Campbellpur, cantonment, India, Punjab. Lat. 33° 47' N.
 Campbell Range, mtns., Tasmania, co. Wellington.
 Campbellburg, vil., Kentucky, Henry co.
 Campbell's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot.
 Campbell's Creek, New S. Wales, co. Farnell, near Burley Range.
 Campbell's Cross, vil., Ontario, Peel co.
 Campbellton, tn., New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
 Campbelltown, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Campbelltown, tushp., New Zealand, Otago, in co. Southland.
 Campbelltown, bush tushp., New Zealand, prov. Wellington.
 Campbelltown, tushp., S. Australia, on R. Torrens.
 Campbelltown, tushp., Tasmania, 91 m. N. Hobart.
 Campbelltown, vil., Inverness-shire, near Port George.
 Campbellville, vil., Ontario, Halton co.
 Campbelltown, bur., par. and spl., Argyllshire.
 Camp Branch, tushp., Missouri, Cass co.
 Camp Creek, tushp., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
 Campden, tn., co. and 30 m. NE. Gloucester.
 Campeachy, tn., Mexico, cap. of Campeachy state. Pop. 18,730.
 Campeachy, state, Mexico. Area 21,800 sq. m. Pop. 91,180.
 Campeachy, Gulf of, part of Gulf of Mexico, W. Yucatan.
 Campello, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Camperdown, W. suburb, Sydney, New South Wales.
 Camperdown, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden.
 Camperduin, sand-hills, coast N. Holland. Brit. naval victory 1797.
 Campi, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. Florence. Pop. 12,235.
 Campiglia, tn., Italy, 33 m. NW. Grosseto.
 Campillo de Altobuey, tn., Spain, 40 m. SE. Cuenca.
 Campillos, tn., Spain, 33 m. NW. Malaga.
 Campina, tn., Roumania, 32 m. NW. Ploesti.
 Campina Grande, tn., Brazil, 80 m. W. Parahyba.
 Campinas, city, Brazil, 50 m. N. Sao Paulo.
 Campo Formio, tn., Italy, 66 m. NE. Venice.
 Campie, riv., N. Dumfriesshire, trib. of the Nith.
 Campit, tn., Italy, 5 m. N. Teramo.
 Camp Nelson, hamlet, Kentucky, 8 m. S. Nicholasville.
 Campo, riv., Camerouns, W. Africa, falls into Bight of Biafra.
 Campo, vil., SW. coast, Elba Island, Italy.
 Campo, Port, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, near Bay of Martyrs.
 Campobasso, tn., Italy, cap. of Campobasso prov. Pop. 14,694.
 Campobasso, prov., Italy. Area 1778 sq. m. Pop. 380,467.
 Campo Bello, tushp., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
 Campo Bello or Welsh Pool, port of entry, New Brunswick.
 Campo Bello, isl., New Brunswick, in Bay of Fundy.
 Campobello, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 8 m. E. Mazzara.
 Campobello de Cripiana, tn., Spain, 50 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
 Campobello di Licata, tn., Sicily, 15 m. N. Licata.
 Campo Corvo, vil., SE. Africa, WNW. of Lorenzo Marquez.
 Campofornio, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SW. Udine.

Campo Freddo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NW. Genoa.
 Campo Largo, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on Rio Grande.
 Campolieto, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Campobasso.
 Campo Mayor, tn., Portugal, 9 m. NE. Elvas.
 Campo Mayor, tn., Brazil, prov. Piauhys, 145 m. NE. Oeiras.
 Campo Reale, tn., Sicily, Trapani, 12 m. SE. Alcamo.
 Campos, city, Brazil, state and 155 m. NE. Rio Janeiro. P. 18,000.
 Campos, tn., Majorca, 21 m. SE. Palma.
 Campo San Pietro, tn., Italy, 13 m. N. Padua.
 Camposanto, tn., Italy, prov. Modena, SW. Finale.
 Camp Point, vil., Illinois, Adams co., 21 m. NE. Quincy.
 Campsall, bay, with good anchorage, Dumbartonshire.
 Campsall, par. and tushp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Campsie, par. and vil., Stirlingshire. C. Fells 1394 ft.
 Campton, par. and tushp., E. Bedfordshire.
 Campton, tushp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Camptonville, vil., California, Yuba co.
 Camptown, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Camtoos or Gamtoos, riv., Cape Colony, falls into the ocean.
 Camus, par., N. co. Tyrone. Area 7505 ac.
 Camvelin, vil., Wales, W. Carmarthenshire, 5½ m. NE. Narberth.
 Cana, ruined city, Palestine, 13 m. SE. Acre, near Nazareth.
 Canaan, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Canaan, tushp., Iowa, Henry co.
 Canaan, vil. and tushp., Maine, Somerset co.
 Canaan, tushp., Missouri, Gasconade co.
 Canaan, vil., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Canaan, tushp., New York, Columbia co.
 Canaan, tushp., Ohio, Athens co.
 Canaan, tushp., Ohio, Morrow co.
 Canaan, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Wayne co.
 Canaan, set., Ontario, co. Russell, 10 m. from Buckingham.
 Canaan, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Canada, country, N. America. Brit. col. 3,610,257 sq. m. P. 4,823,164.
 Canada Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Canada Creek, pt. of entry, Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Halifax.
 Canada Lake, New York, Fulton co. Tourist resort.
 Canaderaga Lake, New York, outlet joins that of Otsego L.
 Canadian River, rises in N. Mexico and flows 900 m. to the Arkansas R.
 Canadice Lake, New York, Ontario co., 3 m. E. Hemlock L.
 Canagas, tn., Panama, dep. Veraguas.
 Canajoharie, vil., New York, Montgomery co.
 Canal, tushp., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Canal Dover, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
 Canale, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 24 m. SE. Turin.
 Canales, tn., Spain, 36 m. SW. Valencia.
 Canal Fulton, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Tuscarawas R.
 Canamina or Cana, tn., Africa, Balmoe. Pop. 10,000.
 Canandaigua, vil., New York, cap. Ontario co.
 Canandaigua Lake, New York, Ontario and Yates cos.
 Cananea, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo. Lat. 25° S.
 Canara. See Kanara.
 Canard, vil. and riv., Nova Scotia, King's Co.
 Canardiere, La, vil., Canada, near Quebec.
 Canasie, vil., New York, King's Co., on Jamaica Bay.
 Canary Is., N. Atlantic Ocean. Area 2808 sq. m. Pop. 287,728.
 Canaseraga Creek, New York, joins the Genesee in Livingston co.
 Canastota, vil., New York, Madison co., on Erie Canal.
 Canastota Creek, New York, Madison co., enters Onondaga Lake.
 Canavara de Atonety, vil., Spain, 25 m. N. Caceres.
 Canaveral, Cape, Florida. Lat. 28° 27' N., long. 80° 33' W.
 Cana Verde, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes, 12 m. from Tamandia.
 Cancale, tn., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 8 m. ENE. St. Malo.
 Cancello or Kang-Kao, spt., French Cochin China, on G. of Siam.
 Cancellara, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Potenza.
 Candé, tn., France, 11 m. SW. Segre.
 Candelsb. See Khandelsb.
 Candela, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. Foggia.
 Candalaria, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Corrientes, on the Parana.
 Candalaria, spt., E. coast of Tenerife, Canary Islands.
 Candalaria, tn., Spain, in Leon, 40 m. S. Salamanca.
 Candeleda, tn., Spain, Old Castile, 42 m. SW. Avila.
 Candelo, tn., New South Wales, 14 m. SW. Bega.
 Candelo, tn., Italy, 34 m. SE. Biella, on the Cervo.
 Candia. See Crete.
 Candia or Megalo Kastron, city, Crete. Long. 25° E. Pop. 13,000.
 Candia, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 20 m. S. Novara.
 Candia, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Candie Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° 55' N., long. 104° 5' W.
 Candon, tn., Luzon, Philippines, prov. Hocos Sur. Pop. 20,588.
 Cador, vil. and tushp., New York, Tioga co.
 Candy. See Kandy.
 Canea. See Khanea.
 Caneadea, vil., New York, Alleghany co.
 Cane Creek, Alabama, falls into the Coosa R.
 Cane Creek, tushp., Arkansas, Lincoln co.
 Cane Creek, Missouri, falls into Big Black R.
 Cane Creek, tushp., S. Carolina, Lancaster co.
 Cane Hill, tushp., Arkansas, Washington co.
 Cane, tushp., Senegambia, 30 m. SE. Sadio.
 Canelas, mining tn., Mexico, 110 m. NW. Durango.
 Caneli, tn., Italy, 13 m. SE. Asti.
 Canelones, tn., Uruguay, in C. dep. Pop. 3000; dep. 70,162.
 Canestoga Creek, Ontario, Wellington co., falls into Grand R.
 Can t de Mar, tn., Spain, NE. Barcelona.
 Cañete, spt., N. Peru, dep. and 85 m. SE. Lima.
 Cañete de las Torres, tn., Spain, 25 m. E. Cordova.
 Cañete la Huerquina, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Cuenca.
 Cañete-la-Real, tn., Spain, 44 m. NW. Malaga.
 Caneva, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 37 m. W. Udine.
 Cane Valley, tushp., Kentucky, Adair co.
 Caney, tushp., Kansas, Montgomery co.
 Caney Bayon, Texas, falls into Matagorda Bay.

- Caney Creek, Texas, Montgomery co., falls into the San Jacinto R.
 Caney Fork, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Caocy River, tnsHP., N. Carolina, Yancey co.
 Canfield, vil., Ohio, cap. of Mahoning co.
 Canford Magna, par. and tnsHP., SE. Dorset.
 Cangallo, tn., Peru, dep., Ayacucho, 30 m. SE. Lima.
 Cangari, tnsHP., New S. Wales, co. Cadell, on Victorian border.
 Cangas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Pontevedra.
 Cangas de Onia, tn., Spain, Oviedo. Lat. 43° 2' N., long. 5° W.
 Cangas de Tineo, tn., Spain, Oviedo. Lt. 43° 14' N., l. 6° 29' W. P. 22,212.
 Cangozima. See Kangoshima.
 Caaguçu, tn., Brazil, on Caaguçu R., 64 m. NW. Rio Grande.
 Camiapuscaw or Kokoak, lake, Central Labrador. 70 m. long.
 Camiapuscaw R., Central Labrador, falls into Ungava Bay.
 Camicatti, tn., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. NE. Girgenti. Pop. 20,735.
 Canie Island, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada.
 Canigon, mtn., France, Pyrenees. Alt. 9137 ft.
 Caniles, tn., Spain, 29 m. SW. Granada.
 Canillas, tn., Spain, 22 m. ENE. Malaga.
 Canino, tn., Italy, 20 m. WNW. Viterbo.
 Canisbay, par., Calthness-shire, on Pentland Firth.
 Canisp, mtn., SW. Sutherlandshire, on L. Assynt. Alt. 2779 ft.
 Canisteo, vil., New York, Steuben co.
 Canisteo R., New York, falls into the Tioga R. in Steuben co.
 Cañiza, La, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SE. Pontevedra.
 Canna, isl., Hebrides, Argyllshire, 12 m. SW. Skye.
 Cannaigre Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Cannanora, spt. tn., India, Malabar dist., Madras.
 Canne (anc. *Canna*), vil., Italy, prov. Bari, 8 m. from Barletta.
 Canneton, vil., Indiana, cap. of Perry co., on Ohio R.
 Canneton, vil., W. Virginia, Kanawha co.
 Cannes, tn., spt., and health resort, France, 22 m. SW. Nice. P. 19,335.
 Cannetello, vil., Italy, Calabria, 8 m. N. Reggio.
 Canneto, tn., Italy, 20 m. W. Mantua, on the Oglio.
 Cannibal Creek, tin mining locality, Queensland, Palmer dist.
 Cannibal Point, New Guinea, 35 m. NE. Deliverance Island.
 Cannifton vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 3 m. N. Belleville.
 Canning, spt., Nova Scotia, King's Co., 10 m. NE. Kentville.
 Canning, tnsHP., W. Australia, 12 m. from Perth.
 Canning Port. See Port Canning.
 Cannington, par. and tnsHP., W. Somerset.
 Canniorton, vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 59 m. NE. Toronto.
 Caon Islands, Newfoundland, 16 m. from Fogo.
 Cann Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingolong. Alt. 1835 ft.
 Cannock, tn., W. Stafford, 125 m. NW. London.
 Cannon, tnsHP., Michigan, Kent co.
 Cannon City, tnsHP., Minnesota, Rice co.
 Cannon Falls, tnsHP., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Cannon R., Minnesota, tributary of the Mississippi.
 Cannon River Falls, vil., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Cannonbar, tn., New South Wales, Gregory co.
 Canooas, tnsHP., S. Carolina, Newberry co.
 Cannonburg, tn., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Cannonville, sct., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 16 m. from Athol.
 Cannouchee R., Georgia, tributary of the Ogeechee R.
 Cannstadt, tn., Wurtemberg, 4 m. NE. Stuttgart.
 Canoa Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
 Canoba, tnsHP., New South Wales, co. Gregory, on Duck Creek.
 Canobalas, Mount, New South Wales, co. Ashburham.
 Canobio, tn., Italy, on W. shore Lago Maggiore.
 Canoe, tnsHP., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Canoe Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 116° 35' W.
 Canoe R., British Columbia, tributary of the Columbia R.
 Canoon Island, in R. Fergus, S. co. Kildare. 270 acres.
 Canoobie, par. and vil., SE. Dumfriesshire, on R. Esk.
 Canon City, Colorado, cap. of Fremont co., on Arkansas R.
 Canonicut Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.
 Canosa, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 13 m. SW. Barletta. Pop. 18,656.
 Canossa, tn., Italy, Emilia, 11 m. SW. Reggio.
 Canouan, isl. of the Grenadines, W. Indies. Lat. 12° 43' N.
 Canowite, tnsHP., S. Australia, SE. co. Victoria.
 Canowindra, tnsHP., New S. Wales, co. Ashburham and Bathurst.
 Canuaga Creek, New York, falls into Lake Erie.
 Canrobert or Ange Gardies, vil., Quebec, Rouville co.
 Canso, spt., Nova Scotia, on Chedabouct Bay.
 Canso Cape, SE. extremity of Nova Scotia.
 Cantabrian Mtns., N. Spain, prolongation of Pyrenees.
 Cantagallo, tn., Brazil, 85 m. NE. Rio Janeiro.
 Cantal, dep., France, S. Auvergne. Area 2166 sq. m. Pop. 241,742.
 Cantalupo, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. WSW. Campobasso.
 Cantelero, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure.
 Canterbury, city, par., and mun. bor., E. Kent, on R. Stour. P. 23,026.
 Canterbury, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
 Canterbury, tnsHP., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Canterbury or Cornwall, vil. and summer resort, New York.
 Canterbury, dist., New South Wales, co. Cumberland. Pop. 15,000.
 Canterbury, prov. dist., New Zealand, South Island. Pop. 118,850.
 Canterbury, vil., New Brunswick, York co., 28 m. S. Woodstock.
 Canterbury, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from Scottstown.
 Canterbury Bight, inlet, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
 Canterbury Plains, New Zealand, South Island. A level plateau.
 Cantiano, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 15 m. S. Urbino.
 Cantick Head, SE. extremity, S. Walls Island, Orkney.
 Cantillana, tn., Spain, 13 m. N. Seville, on Guadalquivir.
 Cantia, Cape, W. coast Morocco. Lat. 32° 35' N., long. 9° 12' W.
 Cantire or Cantyre. See Kintyre.
 Cantium, Roman name for N. Foreland, NE. Kent.
 Cantley, sct., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 10 m. from Hull.
 Canton, city and spt., China, cap. of prov. Quantung. P. 1,600,000.
 Canton, eccl. dist. and vil., Llandaff par., SE. Glamorgan.
 Canton, tnsHP., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Farmington River.
 Canton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Lincoln co., on Big Sioux R.
 Canton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Cherokee co.
 Canton, city, Illinois, Fulton co. Has coal mines.
 Cantoo, tnsHP., Iowa, Benton co.
 Canton, vil., Maine, Oxford co., on Androscoggin R.
 Canton, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co. and city.
 Cantoo, tnsHP., Massachusetts, Nortolk co.
 Canton, tnsHP., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Canton, tnsHP., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Canton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Madison co.
 Canton, tn. and tnsHP., Missouri, Lewis co.
 Canton, vil., New York, cap. of St. Lawrence co.
 Canton, city, Ohio, cap. of Stark co. Pop. 26,327.
 Canton, bor., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Cantoria, tn., Spain, 34 m. NNE. Almeria.
 Canturio or Caota, tn., Italy, 5 m. SE. Como.
 Cantry Gwaelod, shoal, off coast of Cardiganshire.
 Canty Bay, 2½ m. NE. North Berwick, Haddingtonshire.
 Cantyre. See Kintyre.
 Caovey Island, par., in R. Thames, S. Essex. 4383 ac.
 Caoy, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 40 m. NW. Rouen.
 Canzo, tn., Italy, 10 m. NE. Como.
 Caolis-Vist, sound, between Vist and Bernera Islands, Hebrides.
 Caorie, isl. and vil., Adriatic Sea, 29 m. NE. Venice.
 Caorso, vil., Italy, 10 m. E. Piacenza.
 Capac, vil., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Capaccio, tn., Italy, prov. and 35 m. SE. Salerno.
 Capannoli, vil., Italy, 16 m. SE. Pisa.
 Capaori, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Lucca.
 Caparica, vil., Portugal, prov. Estremadura, 8 m. S. Lisbon.
 Capatarida, spt. tn., Venezuela, on Gulf of Maracaibo.
 Capay, hamlet, California, Yolo co., 25 m. NW. Sacramento.
 Capbern, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrenees, 8 m. NE. Bagueres.
 Cap Chat, vil. and par., Quebec, Gaspé co., on St. Lawrence.
 Cap Chat R., Quebec, Rimouski co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Cap d'Espoir, Quebec, Gaspé co., in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Cap de la Magdalene, vil., Quebec, co. Champlain.
 Cap des Rosières, vil. and par., Quebec, co. and 19 m. from Gaspé.
 Cap d'Or, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
 Cape Barren Island, in Furneaux group, off Tasmania.
 Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. Area 3120 sq. m. Pop. 84,500.
 Cape Broyle, sct., Newfoundland, Ferryland district.
 Cape City, New Jersey. See Cape May.
 Cape Coast Castle, tn., Gold Coast, Africa. Pop. 16,000.
 Cape Colony, Brit. Col., occupying S. part of S. Africa. Area including Griqualand E. and W. and Transkei. 217,440 sq. m. P. 1,626,739.
 Cape Elizabeth, tnsHP., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Cape Elizabeth Depot, vil., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Cape Fear, tnsHP., N. Carolina, Chatham co.
 Cape Fear, tnsHP., N. Carolina, New Hanover co.
 Cape Fear R., N. Carolina, falls into Atlantic Ocean near C. Fear.
 Cape George or Georgeville, vil., Nova Scotia, Antigonish co.
 Cape Girardeau, city, Missouri, on the Mississippi R.
 Cape Haytien, spt., Haiti, on E. Coast. Large trade. Pop. 10,000.
 Cape Island, vil., New Jersey. Bathing-place.
 Cape John, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, Pictou co.
 Capel, par., W. Surrey, 6 m. S. Dorking. 5663 ac.
 Capel Bangor, eccl. dist., N. W. Cardiganshire.
 Capel Fell, mtn., between Selkirk and Dumfriesshires. Alt. 2223.
 Capella, tnsHP., Queensland, co. Kioski, 197 m. W. Rockingham.
 Capellante, mtn. peak, SW. Brecknockshire. Alt. 2522 ft.
 Cape May, city, New Jersey, 81 m. SSE. Philadelphia.
 Cape May Court House, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Cape May co.
 Cape Negro Isl., Nova Scotia, Shelburne co., 12 m. from Barrington.
 Cape North, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria.
 Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa, 30 m. S. Cape Town. Alt. 1000 ft.
 Cape River or Vaunks or Rio de Segoria, Nicaragua.
 Capertree, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, 122 m. W. Sydney. 2739 ft. above sea.
 Capertree River, New S. Wales, co. Hunter, trib. of the Colo R.
 Cape Sahle Island, Nova Scotia, Lat. 43° 26' N., long. 65° 38' W.
 Capestaog, tn., France, dep. Herault.
 Capesterre, La or Le Marigot, tn., Guadeloupe.
 Capetraao, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SE. Aquila.
 Cape Town, spt. and cap. of Cape Colony, on Table Bay. P. 84,903.
 Cape Traverse, vil. and cap., Prince Edward I.
 Cape Verde Islands, in Atlantic, 320 m. W. Cape Verde. Pop. 110,926.
 Capeville, mining dist., Queensland, on Cape R.
 Cape Vincent, pt. of entry and tnsHP., New York, on St. Lawrence.
 Cape York Peninsula, N. extremity of Australia, Queensland.
 Capibari, tn., Brazil, state and 120 m. W. Sao Paulo.
 Cap Island. See Yeata.
 Capistrello, tn., Italy, 3½ m. W. Lake Fucino.
 Capitacata, former prov. of S. Italy, now Foggia.
 Capitol Mt., Colorado, peak of Elk Mtns., 13,997 ft. above sea.
 Capivari, tn., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro.
 Capiz or Capis, city, Philippines, cap. of Capiz prov. Pop. 12,000; prov. 243,244.
 Capizzi, tn., Sicily, 19 m. WNW. Bronte.
 Cap Madelaine, Quebec, Champlain co.
 Capo d'Istria, tn., Austro-Hungary, 8 m. SW. Trieste. Pop. 10,834.
 Capodriat, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SW. Caserta.
 Capoempea Peak, mtn., New S. Wales, co. Clive, 4730 ft. high.
 Caposelle, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 13 m. NE. Campagna.
 Cappadocia, vil., Italy, prov. Aquila, 8 m. W. Avezzano.
 Cappagh, par., mid. co. Tyrone. 37,500 acres.
 Cappaghwhite, vil., co. and 9 m. N. Tipperary.
 Cappamore, vil., co. and 12 m. SE. Limerick.
 Cappeln, vil., Prussia, Schleswig, 15 m. SE. Flensburg.
 Cappoquin, tn., W. co. Waterford, on R. Blackwater.
 Capracotta, tn., Italy, prov. and 27 m. NW. Campobasso.
 Capraja, isl., Italy, 27 m. N. Corsica, ½ m. by 1½ m.
 Caprarola, tn., Italy, 9 m. SE. Viterbo.
 Caprera, isl., 1 m. NE. Sardinia, was home of Garibaldi.
 Caprest, tn., Italy, 13 m. NE. Arezzo; birthplace of Michael Angelo.

Capri, isl. and tn., Italy, 20 m. S. Naples. Lat. 40° 32' N.
 Capriata, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. SW. Novi.
 Capricorn Cape, Queensland, N.E. point of Curtis I.
 Capricorn Channel, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis dist.
 Capricorn Islands, Queensland, on the tropic of Capricorn.
 Caprino, tn., Italy, 10 m. WNW. Bergamo.
 Cap Rouge, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. above Quebec.
 Capryke, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. NNW. Ghent.
 Capsali, tn., Greece, on Cerigo I.
 Cap Santé, tn., Quebec, cap. of Portmoutin.
 Cap St. Ignace, vil., Quebec, co. Montmagny.
 Captain's Harbour, Alaska, Oonakaska Island.
 Captain's Island, New York, Westchester co.
 Capua, city, S. Italy, prov. Caserta, 19 m. N. Naples. Pop. 15,504.
 Capurso, tn., Italy, 7 m. SE. Bari.
 Caputh, par. and vil., Perthshire, 15 m. SE. Dunkeld.
 Caquiaviri, tn., Bolivia, on the Desaguadero R.
 Cara, isl., S. Argyllshire, 1 m. S. of Gigha, 1 m. by ½ m.
 Caraballeda, spt., Venezuela, state Bolivar.
 Carabaya, prov., Peru, dep. Puno. Rich in gold and silver. P. 45,232.
 Carabobo, state, Venezuela. Area 2985 sq. m. Pop. 570,948.
 Caraca, La, isl., Spain, on Bay of Cadiz.
 Caracas of Santiago de Leon de Caracas, cap. of Venezuela. P. 70,466.
 Caracoles or La Placilla de Caracoles, tn., N. Chili, prov. Atacama.
 Caraglio, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. W. Coni.
 Caragola. See Karagola.
 Caraline Bluff, mtn., S. Australia, 5 m. N. co. Jervois.
 Caramanico, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Chieti.
 Caramant, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Villiers, 35 m. from Warrnambool.
 Carapack, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Dundas, near Glenelg R.
 Carapateana Arm, bay, S. Australia, off L. Torrens.
 Carapooee, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, 30 m. NNW. Avoca.
 Caraque, pt. of entry, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
 Caraque Bay, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
 Caratal, tn., Venezuela, dist. Bolivar.
 Carate, tn., N. Italy, 15 m. N. Milan.
 Caravaca, tn., Spain, 39 m. NW. Murcia. Pop. 15,017.
 Caravaggio, tn., Italy, 16 m. S. Bergamo.
 Caravellas, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on Caravellas Bay.
 Carballo, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. from Coruna. Pop. 11,449.
 Carberry Hill, Edinburghshire, SE. Musselburgh. Alt. 500 ft.
 Carbery, isl., Dunmanus Bay, SW. co. Cork.
 Carbery, East, barony (2 divs.), S. co. Cork.
 Carbery, West, barony (2 divs.), W. co. Cork.
 Carbon, vil., Indiana, Clay co.
 Carbon, tnsnip., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Carbonara, tn., Italy, prov. and 36 m. E. Avellino.
 Carbonara, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. S. Bari.
 Carbondale, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, Jackson co.
 Carbondale, vil., Kansas, Osage co.
 Carbondale, city, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co. Pop. 10,826.
 Carbonear, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Carbonne, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 25 m. SW. Toulouse.
 Carbon Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Carbrook, eccl. dist., Sheffield par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Carbury, barony, NW. co. Kildare, 48,264 ac.
 Carbury, barony, N. co. Sligo, 76,592 ac.
 Carcauer, tn., Spain, 36 m. SE. Cordova.
 Carcajete, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 12 m. NE. San Felipe. P. 12,102.
 Carcarrick Tor, hill, E. Cornwall, 6½ m. SE. Callington.
 Carcassonne, city, France, cap. Aude, 55 m. SE. Toulouse. P. 27,512.
 Carces, tn., France, dep. Var, 18 m. WSW. Draguignan.
 Carcha, tn., Guatemala, N. of Coban. P. 35,000.
 Carclaze, downs, W. Cornwall, 2 m. N. St. Austell.
 Carcliff Tor, hill, N. Derbyshire, on Stanton Moor.
 Carcear, tnsnip., New South Wales, co. Bathurst.
 Cardallac, tn., France, dep. Lot, 31 m. NE. Cahors.
 Cardamon Hills, Travancore State, Madras. Lat. 10° N., long. 77° E.
 Cardenas, spt., Cuba, 120 m. E. Havana.
 Cardenden, vil., Fife, 11 m. SW. Auchterderran.
 Cardiff, bor., spt. and co. tn., Glamorgansh., on R. Severn. P. 128,649.
 Cardiffstown. See Kerdistown.
 Cardigan, bor., spt., par., and co. tn., Cardiganshire.
 Cardigan, par., Victoria, co. Grenville, 166 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Cardigan Bay, W. Wales, with an extent of 70 m. N. and S.
 Cardigan Bay, Prince Edward I., Canada.
 Cardigan Head, N. extremity of Pembrokeshire.
 Cardigan Isle, Cardiganshire, in mouth of R. Triffr.
 Cardiganshire, co. Wales. Area 693 sq. m.
 Cardinale, tn., Italy, prov. and 21 m. SSW. Catanzaro.
 Cardington, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Eddiford.
 Cardington, vil. and tnsnip., Ohio, Morrow co.
 Cardito, vil., Italy, 7 m. N. Naples.
 Cardoña, tn., Spain, 45 m. NW. Barcelona.
 Cardrona, tnsnip., New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Cardross, par. and vil., 3½ m. NW. Dunbarton, on R. Clyde.
 Cardwell, tn., Queensland, 950 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cardwell District, Ontario. Area 320 sq. m. Pop. 16,770.
 Car Dyke, cut, in Feus, S. Lincolnshire, 22 m. long.
 Cardy Rocks, N. coast of co. Dublin, 2 m. N. Balbriggan.
 Careggi, vil., Italy, 3 m. N. Florence.
 Carenage. See Castrica.
 Carentan, tn., France, dep. Manche, 17 m. NW. St. Lô.
 Carenton, vil., France, Morbihan, 35 m. ENE. Vannes.
 Carezana, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 10 m. SE. Verceili.
 Carew, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. E. Pembroke. 5495 ac.
 Carey, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Carfin, vil., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Motherwell.
 Cargarie, dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 7½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Cargelligo, tnsnip., New S. Wales, co. Dowling, on L. Cudjallagong.
 Cargill, par. and vil., E. Perthshire, on R. Tay.
 Cargo, tnsnip., New S. Wales, co. Ashburnham.
 Carhaix, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 37 m. NE. Quimper.

Carbam, par. and vil., N. Northumberland, on R. Tweed.
 Carhuamayo, tn., Peru, 16 m. S. Pisco. 13,087 ft. above sea.
 Cariaco, tn., Venezuela, 40 m. E. Cumanao.
 Carlati, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 20 m. ESE. Rossana.
 Caribbean Sea, between W. Indies and S. and Central America.
 Caribbees or Lesser Antilles, E. portion of the W. Indies.
 Cariboo, gold-field, British Columbia, on Upper Fraser R.
 Cariboo Fort, NW. Territory, Canada, on Rein Deer Lake.
 Cariboo Lake and Mtn., British Columbia.
 Cariboo Point, on N. shore of L. Huron, Canada.
 Caribon, vil., Colorado, Boulder co., 9900 ft. above sea.
 Caribou Island, Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Pictou.
 Cariewerine, tnsnip., S. Australia, 30 m. NW. Port Augusta.
 Carife, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, on the Apennines.
 Carignan, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, 26 m. SE. Mezières.
 Carignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Turin, on R. Po.
 Carillon, vil., Quebec, on Ottawa R., Argenteuil co.
 Carimata, isls., in Billiton Passage, W. of Borneo.
 Carimoua Creek, Minnesota, Fillmore co., branch of Root R.
 Carinhenha, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on São Francisco.
 Carini, tn., Sicily, 12 m. WNW. Palermo. Pop. 11,797.
 Carinola, tn., S. Italy, prov. Caserta, 20 m. SE. Gaeta.
 Carinthia, duchy, Austria. Area 3987 sq. m. Pop. 360,874.
 Carisbrook, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 107 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Carisbrooke, vil. and castle, Isle of Wight, SW. Newport.
 Cark, hill, mid co. Donegal. Alt. 1193 ft.
 Carlentini, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NW. Syracuse.
 Carlos Work, stone embankment, N. Derbyshire, near Castleton.
 Carlet, tn., Spain, 23 m. S. Valencia, on R. Requena.
 Carleton, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Yarmouth.
 Carleton, vil., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
 Carleton, suburb of St. John, New Brunswick.
 Carleton, tnsnip., N. Lancashire, 1 m. SW. Poulton. 2012 ac.
 Carleton Bay, SW. Ayrshire, 6½ m. SW. Girvan.
 Carleton Place, tn., Ontario, Lanark co., 28 m. SW. Ottawa.
 Carlin, vil., Nevada, Elko co., on Humboldt R.
 Carling, vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, on Georgian Bay.
 Carlingford, spt. tn., N. co. Louth, on Carlingford Lough.
 Carlingford, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 11 m. from Stratford.
 Carlingford Lough, sea inlet between eos. Down and Louth.
 Carlingford Mountain, co. Louth, NW. Carlingford. Alt. 1935 ft.
 Carlinghow, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Carlins Cairn, mtn., NW. Kirkcubrightshire. Alt. 2650 ft.
 Carlin Sherry or Barrel of Butter, rock, 1½ m. SE. Pomona, Orkney.
 Carlin Tooth, summit of Cheviots, SE. Roxburghshire. Alt. 1861 ft.
 Carlinville, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, cap. of Macoupin co.
 Carlisle, city, co. Cumberland, on R. Eden. Pop. 39,176.
 Carlisle, vil., Indiana, Sullivan co.
 Carlisle, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Nicholas co.
 Carlisle, vil., New York, Schoharie co.
 Carlisle, tn., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cumberland co.
 Carlisforte, tn., Italy, on San Pietro Island, SW. Sardinia.
 Carloman Linn, fine waterfall, R. Aray, Argyllshire.
 Carlopago, spt., Croatia, on the Adriatic.
 Carlopoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 12½ m. NNW. Catanzaro.
 Carlota, vil., NW. Peablershire, 14 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Carlota, tn., Spain, 15 m. SSW. Cordova.
 Carlow, inland co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 346 sq. m. Pop. 40,899.
 Carlow, tn., Carlow co., on R. Barrow.
 Carlow, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 6 m. from Goderich.
 Carloway, vil., Lewis Island, Hebrides, on Carloway Loch.
 Carlowitz or Karlowitz, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube.
 Carlów's Linn, waterfall, R. Tweed, Peablershire, near Tweedsmuir.
 Carlsbad or Karlsbad, tn., Bohemia, 70 m. NW. Prague. Pop. 10,579.
 Carlsburg. See Karlsburg.
 Carlscrona or Elskings, prov., S. Sweden. Area 1162 sq. m. P. 143,096.
 Carlscrona or Karlskrona, tn., Sweden, cap. of above, on isls. in Baltic. Pop. 20,668.
 Carlsbad, iron works, Sweden, prov. and 22 m. NW. Örebro.
 Carlsbafen. See Karlsbafen.
 Carlshamn or Karlsbamn, spt., Sweden, 20 m. W. Carlscrona.
 Carlsruhe or Karlsruhe, city, cap. of Baden, 4 m. E. Rhine. P. 73,496.
 Carlsruhe, tn., Prussian Silesia, 18 m. NW. Oppeln.
 Carlsruhe, tn., Victoria, Kyneton co., 43 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Carlstad or Wermland, prov., Sweden. 7457 sq. m. Pop. 253,517.
 Carlstad, tn., Sweden, cap. of Carlstad prov., on L. Wener.
 Carlstad, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co.
 Carlstadt, Germany. See Karlstadt.
 Carlton, tn., S. Notts, 3½ m. NE. Nottingham.
 Carlton, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire. 5250 ac.
 Carlton, tnsnip., W. Riding, Yorks, in Snaith par. 4220 ac.
 Carlton, N. part of Melbourne, Australia.
 Carlton, tnsnip., Tasmania, W. co. Pembroke.
 Carlton, municipality, Manitoba, in Dufferin co.
 Carlton, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Orleans co.
 Carlton, tnsnip., Wisconsin, Kewaunee co.
 Carlton Colville, par., E. Suffolk, 2 m. SW. Lowestoft.
 Carlton Fell, hill, SE. Wigtownshire, 3½ m. SW. Whithorn. Alt. 475 ft.
 Carlton in Lindrick, par., N. Notts, 4 m. N. Worksop. 3780 ac.
 Carluke, par. and tn., Scotland, 5½ m. NW. Lanark.
 Carlyle, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, cap. of Clinton co.
 Carlyle or Patea, tn., New Zealand, 60 m. S. New Plymouth.
 Carlyle, settlement, Assiniboia, near Moose Mountain Creek.
 Carmagnola, tn., Italy, on the Po, 16 m. S. Turin. Pop. 12,771.
 Carman, settlement, Manitoba, SW. Winnipeg.
 Carmarthen or Caermarthen, co. tn., Carmarthenshire.
 Carmarthen Bay, opening, S. coast Carmarthenshire, 13 m. wide.
 Carmarthenshire, co., S. Wales, on Bristol Channel.
 Carmaux, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 11 m. N. Alby.
 Carmel, tnsnip., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Carmel, tnsnip., Michigan, Eaton co.
 Carmel, vil. and tnsnip., New York, cap. Putnam co.
 Carmel Head, NE. Anglesey, 6½ m. NE. Holyhead.

- Carmel, Mount, Palestine, extremity of range bet. Esdraclon and sea.
 Carmen, tn., Colombia, state of Bolivar.
 Carmen, spt., Mexico, on Canpachy Bay.
 Carmen de Patagones, tn., Argent. Rep., 500 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
 Carmen de las Flores, tn., Argent. Rep., 140 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
 Carmen Point, W. Cornwall, 24 m. SW. St. Ives.
 Carmen Silva Mtns., Tierra del Fuego, across middle of island.
 Carmen Silva R., Tierra del Fuego, flows S. Lat. 53° 40' S.
 Carmi, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of White co.
 Carmignano, tn., Italy, Val d'Ombone, NW. Florence.
 Carmoë or Karmôe, isl., Norway, 20 m. NW. Stavanger.
 Carmona, city, Spain, 13 m. SE. Seville. Pop. 17,426.
 Carmunock, par. and vil., 4½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Carmunock, settlement, Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. from Newry.
 Carmyle, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 4½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Carmylie, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Carua, isl., NW. Argyllshire, in Loch Sunart.
 Carnabat, tn., Turkey, 70 m. NE. Adrianople.
 Carnabattan, Loch, N. Inverness-shire, in Kiltarlity par.
 Carnamah, tn., W. Australia, 107 m. N. Perth.
 Carnanto Lake, S. Australia, 43 m. E. Lake Frome.
 Carnarvon, bor., spt., and co. tn., Carnarvonshire, Wales.
 Carnarvon, Queensland, SW. part Darling Downs dist.
 Carnarvon, tnshtp., W. Australia, at mouth of Gascoyne R.
 Carnarvon, set., Queensland, on Sweet's Isl., Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Carnarvon, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Manawatu.
 Carnarvon, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Pembroke. Lat. 45° 8' S.
 Carnarvon, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 12 m. from Mind n.
 Carnarvon, div. and tn., Cape Colony, in Karoo Bergen.
 Carnarvon Bay, between Carnarvonshire and Anglesey.
 Carnarvonshire, maritime co., N. Wales, on Irish Sea.
 Carnatic. See Karnatic.
 Carnbee, par., Fifeshire, 3 m. NW. Pittenweem. 8356 ac.
 Carn Boduan, hill, SW. Carnarvonshire, near Nevin.
 Carnbroe, part of town of Cadder, N. Lanarkshire.
 Carpeastle, par., E. co. Antrim, 6723 ac.
 Carndonagh, vil., N. co. Donegal, 20 m. N. Londonderry.
 Carnedd Dafydd, peak, E. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3430 ft.
 Carnedd Llwyelyn, peak, E. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3182 ft.
 Carneil, hill, Carnock par., SW. Fifeshire. Alt. 400 ft.
 Carnethy, summit, Pentland Hills, Edinburghshire. Alt. 1890 ft.
 Carnew, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 10 m. NW. Gorey.
 Carnforth, tnshtp., co. and 6 m. NE. Lancaster.
 Carnham, tn., Victoria, Grenville co., 16 m. W. Ballarat.
 Carnic Alps, extend along NE. frontier of Italy into Carniola.
 Carnières, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 12 m. W. Charleroi.
 Carnifex Ferry, W. Virginia, on Gauley R., Nichols co.
 Carniola, duchy, Austria. Area 5847 sq. m. Pop. 498,390.
 Carn Liath, summit of Ben-y-Gloe, N. Perthshire. Alt. 3193 ft.
 Carnlough, vil., E. co. Antrim, 6 m. SE. Cushendall.
 Carn Madryn, hill, SW. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 1200 ft.
 Carn Maig, mtn., NW. Perthshire, 5 m. SE. Kinloch Rannoch. 3419 ft.
 Carnmenella, ecd. dist., Wexford par., W. Cornwall.
 Carnmoney, par., N. co. Antrim, 5 m. N. Belfast. 8977 ac.
 Carnock, par. and vil., SW. Fif., 54 m. NW. Dunfermline.
 Carnoustie, tn. and *quoad sacra* par., S. Forfarshire.
 Carnose Point, SE. extremity of Ireland, co. Wexford.
 Carnteel, par. and vil., S. co. Tyrone. 13,431 ac.
 Carntogher, hill, mid co. Limerick. Alt. 1521 ft.
 Carnwath, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 25 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Caro, vil., Michigan, Tuscola co.
 Caroché, tn., Venezuela, state and 20 m. NE. Trujillo.
 Caroge, tnshtp., N. Radnorshire, 11 m. W. Knighton.
 Carolina, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NNE. Jaen.
 Carolina, U.S. See North Carolina and South Carolina.
 Caroline, tnshtp., New York, Thomson co.
 Caroline Isl. (Brit.) South Pacific. Lat. 9° 57' S., long. 150° 25' W.
 Caroline Isls., N. Pacific, claimed by Spain. Lat. 3° N., long. 138° E.
 Carolling, post stn., W. Australia, 104 m. E. Perth.
 Caromb, tn., France, dep. Vancluse, 4 m. NE. Carpentras.
 Caron, par., E. Cardiganshire, 18 m. NW. Llandovery.
 Carondelet, tnshtp., Missouri, Louis co.
 Caroni R., Venezuela, trib. of the Orinoco.
 Caronia, tn., Sicily, 22 m. E. Cefalu.
 Carora, tn., Venezuela, state Barquisimeto, 100 m. SW. Coro.
 Carotto, vil., Italy, on Bay of Naples.
 Caronge, tn., Switzerland, canton and 1½ m. S. Geneva.
 Carovigno, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 19 m. NW. Brindisi.
 Carovilli, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
 Carpaneto, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. Piacenza.
 Carpathian Mtns., enclose the plains of Hungary. Highest pt. 9528.
 Carpendolo, tn., Italy, 21 m. SE. Brescia.
 Carpentaria, Gulf of, N. Australia, between Cape York and Wessel I.
 Carpester, tnshtp., Indiana, Jasper co.
 Carpentras, city, France, Vancluse, 16 m. NE. Avignon.
 Carpi, tn., Italy, 9 m. NNE. Modena. Pop. 18,866.
 Carpineti, tn., Italy, 23 m. SW. Modena.
 Carpiuo, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, on Mt. Garzano.
 Carpinone, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. W. Campobasso.
 Carpio, tn., Spain, 17 m. NE. Cardova, on R. Guadalquivir.
 Carp Lake, Brit. Columbia. Lat. 54° 40' N.
 Carquefon, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 6 m. NE. Nantes.
 Carquinez Strait, California, between San Sable and Suisun Bays.
 Carr, tnshtp., Indiana, Clarke co.
 Carr, barony, S. co. Mayo, 131,266 sq. m.
 Carradale, bay, stream, and vil., Argyllshire, E. Kintyre.
 Carradale Point, Argyllshire, NE. side of Carradale Bay.
 Carradon, hamlet, E. Cornwall, 4½ m. N. Liskeard.
 Carrraig Fadda Point, at Port Ellen, S. Islay, Argyllshire.
 Carranca, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Carran Lough, mid. co., Fermagh, 6 m. SW. Enniskillen.
 Carranthoch or Carrantual, mtn., Kerry, highest pt. of Irel., 3414 ft.
- Carrara, city, Italy, 59 m. SW. Modena. Pop. 30,143.
 Carraroe Mtns., W. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1024 ft.
 Carratraca Springs, vil., Ontario, 40 m. E. Ottawa.
 Carr Bank, shoal, Milford Haven, W. Pembrokehire.
 Carreg-gwastrad Point, N. Pembrokehire, 2½ m. NW. Fishguard.
 Carreg-Llywd, peak, Black Mtns., Carnarvonshire. Alt. 2028 ft.
 Carreg-narth Point, St. Mawes Harbour, W. Cornwall.
 Carreno, tn., Spain, prov. and 53 m. SSE. Oviedo.
 Carriacou, isl., Brit. W. Indies, largest of Grenadines.
 Carriacul. See Karikal.
 Carrick, ancient div., Ayrshire, S. of R. Doon.
 Carrick, par., co. Londonderry, 3 m. S. Limavady.
 Carrick, par., S. co. Tipperary. 2426 ac.
 Carrick, par., co. and 2 m. N. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
 Carrick, hill, E. co. Wicklow, 4 m. NE. Rathdrum. Alt. 1252 ft.
 Carrick, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Cumberland, on Liffey R.
 Carrickahock, hill, mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SE. Fethard. Alt. 1859 ft.
 Carrick-a-rede, rocky islet, co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. Ballycastle.
 Carrickbeg, vil., co. Waterford, opposite Carrick-on-Suir.
 Carrickbyrne, hill, S. co. Wexford, 5 m. NW. Taghmon.
 Carrickfergus, tn. and spt., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Carrickfergus Bay, a name for Belfast Lough.
 Carrickmacross or Magheross, tn. and par., co. Monaghan.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, tn., co. Leitrim, 37 m. SE. of Sligo.
 Carrick-on-Suir, tn., co. Tipperary, 12 m. E. Clonmel.
 Carrick's Ford, W. Virginia, on Cheat R. Scene of battle 1863.
 Carrickton, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Vincent.
 Carriden, coast, par., Louthshire, 2705 ac.
 Carrington, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie.
 Carrig, isl., N. co. Kerry, 2 m. N. Ballylongford. 231 ac.
 Carrig, hill, W. co. Wicklow, 5 m. E. Ballynaglas. Alt. 1845 ft.
 Carrigaholt, vil., SW. co. Clare, at mouth of Shannon.
 Carrigaline, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. S. Cork.
 Carrigallen, barony, SE. co. Leitrim. 62,395 ac.
 Carrigallen, par. and vil., co. Leitrim, 12 m. W. Crossdoney.
 Carrigan Head, SW. co. Donegal. Alt. 745 ft.
 Carrigo, vil., Texas, cap. of Zapato co., on Rio Grande.
 Carrigrohane, par., co. and 5 m. W. Cork. 2668 ac.
 Carrigtohill, vil., E. co. Cork, 3 m. W. Middleton.
 Carrington, ecd. dist., N. Notts, Basford par.
 Carrington, par. and vil., mid. Edinburghshire. 4403 ac.
 Carrion de Calatrava, tn., Spain, 6 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
 Carrion de los Cespedes, tn., Spain, 14 m. W. Seville.
 Carrion de los Condes, tn., Spain, 18 m. N. Palencia.
 Carrizal Alto, tn., Chili, prov. Atacama, 25 m. E. Cabo Bajo.
 Carrizal Bajo, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 140 m. N. Coquimbo.
 Carrick Fell, peak, Skiddaw Mtns., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2174 ft.
 Carroll, Falls of, beautiful waterfall, Brora, Sutherlandshire.
 Carroll, tnshtp., New South Wales, 275 m. N. Sydney.
 Carroll, tnshtp., Illinois, Vermilion co.
 Carroll, tnshtp., Iowa, Carroll co.
 Carroll or Carrolton, Maryland, suburb of Baltimore.
 Carroll City, vil., Iowa, Carroll co.
 Carrollton, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. Greene co.
 Carrollton, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, city, Louisiana, Jefferson par., on Mississippi.
 Carrollton, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Carrollton, tnshtp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Carrollton, vil., Missouri, cap. Carroll co.
 Carrollton, tnshtp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Carrollton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Carroll co.
 Carrolltown, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Carroll Rock, on L. Brora, Clyde par., Sutherlandshire.
 Carron, riv., Stirlingshire, trib. of the Forth at Grangemonth.
 Carron, vil., Stirlingshire, 2 m. NW. Falkirk. Ironworks.
 Carron, riv., SW. Ross and Cromarty, falls into L. Carron.
 Carronbrook, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 17 m. NW. Stratford.
 Carronshore, vil., E. Stirlingshire, on Carron R.
 Carrot River, Saskatchewan, trib. of R. Saskatchewan.
 Carrouges, tn., France, dep. Orne, 15 m. NW. Alençon.
 Carrowdore, vil., co. Down, 7 m. SE. Newtownards.
 Carrowmore Lough, N. co. Mayo, 8 m. SE. Belmullet.
 Carr Rocks, off coast of E. Fife, 1 m. NE. Fife Ness. Has lightship.
 Carru, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. NE. Mondovi.
 Carruthers, ancient par., Annandale, Dumfriesshire.
 Carrville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
 Caryall, tnshtp., Ohio, Paulding co.
 Carse of Forth, dist., Scotland, on R. Forth, Gartmore to Bo'ness.
 Carse of Gowrie, tract, Scotland, on R. Tay, Kinnell to Dundee.
 Carshalton, par. and vil., mid Surrey, 3 m. SW. Croydon.
 Carsoli, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 40 m. ENE. Rome.
 Carson City, cap. of Nevada, Ormsby co.
 Carson R., from E. slope of the Sierra Nevada to Carson L.
 Carsphairn, par. and vil., N. Kirkcubright, on R. Deugh.
 Carssdale, settlement, Assiniboia, NW. of Regina.
 Carstairs, par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
 Carstairs Junction, vil. and ry. stn., 28 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Cart, riv., Renfrewshire, tributary of the Clyde.
 Cartagena, city, chief naval arsenal, Spain, prov. Murcia. P. 75,908.
 Cartagena, city and spt., Colombia, cap. of Bolivar state.
 Cartago, tn., Costa Rica, 20 m. E. San José. Pop. 60,000.
 Cartago, tn., Colombia, state Antioquia, 150 m. W. Bogota.
 Cartama, tn., Spain, 21 m. W. Malaga.
 Cartaxe, tn., Portugal, Santarem dist.
 Cartaya, tn. and spt., Spain, Andalusia.
 Carter, tnshtp., Indiana, Spencer co.
 Carter Fell, summit of Cheviot Hills, 11 m. SE. Jedburgh. Alt. 1815 ft.
 Carter's Crossing, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Sumpter co.
 Cartersville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Bartow co.
 Carterton, tn., New Zealand, 58 m. NW. Wellington.

- Carterville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Williamson co.
 Cartersville, vil., Missouri, Jasper co. Has lead mines.
 Carthage, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. Hancock co.
 Carthage, vil., Indiana, Rush co., on Big Blue R.
 Carthage, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Leake co.
 Carthage, city, Missouri, cap. Jasper co., on Spring R.
 Carthage, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
 Carthage, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Moore co.
 Carthage, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Mill Creek.
 Carthage, vil., Texas, cap. of Panola co. Lat. 32° 7' N., 94° 18' W.
 Carthage, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 26 m. from Stratford.
 Carthage, Cape, N. Africa, on Meditr. Lat. 35° 53' N., long. 10° 21' E.
 Carthagea. See Cartagena.
 Cartier, ry. stn., Ontario, 258 m. W. Ottawa. Lat. 46° 40' N.
 Cartmel, tn. and par., N. Lancashire, 6 m. E. Ulverston.
 Cartshurn, dist., Herefordshire, E. of Greenock.
 Carlsdyke, E. suburb of Greenock, Herefordshire.
 Cartworth, tnshtp. and tn., Yorks, 6 m. S. Huddersfield.
 Cartwright, post vil., Ontario, Durham co.
 Cartwright, tnshtp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Carunhanha, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on R. São Francisco.
 Carupan, spt., Venezuela, state and 57 m. N.E. Cumana. P. 12,389.
 Carver, tnshtp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Carver's Creek, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Bladen co.
 Carver's Creek, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Cumberland co.
 Carvin-Epiatax, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 20 m. NE. Arras.
 Carvoeiro, Cape, P. Portugal, Estremadura, opposite Berlenga Is.
 Cary, barony, N. co. Antrim, including Rathlin I. 75,035 ac.
 Cary, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Wake co.
 Caryapundy Swamp, New South Wales, co. Tongowoko.
 Caryville, vil., New York, Genesee co. P. O. called Oakfield.
 Casaba or Kasaba, tn., Asia Minor, 30 m. NE. Smyrna. Pop. 12,000.
 Casablanca, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaiso.
 Casa Branca, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo. Lat. 21° 12' S., 48° 25' W.
 Casa Branca, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Casacalenda, tn., Italy, 18 m. NE. Campolasso.
 Casalanguida, vil., Italy, prov. Chieti, 11 m. SW. Vasto.
 Casal Bordino, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 7 m. NW. Vasto.
 Casal Bore, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. NW. Ariano.
 Casal Borgone, tn., Italy, 4 m. ENE. Turin. Lat. 45° 7' N.
 Casal Buttano, tn., Italy, 8 m. NNE. Cremona. Lat. 45° 16' N.
 Casal Duni, tn., Italy, prov. and 21 m. S. Campolasso.
 Casal di Principe, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SW. Caserta.
 Casale, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NW. Alessandria. Pop. 17,096.
 Casale, vil., Italy, 7 m. SE. Treviso.
 Casale Corte Cerro, tn., Italy, prov. Novara.
 Casale della Trinità, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Foggia.
 Casale lo Sturmo, tn., Italy, Avellino, 1 m. NE. Frigento.
 Casal Maggiore, tn., Italy, on the Po, 22 m. E. Cremona. Pop. 15,648.
 Casalinuovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NE. Naples.
 Casalinuovo, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 15 m. SW. San Severo.
 Casal Pusterleno, tn., Italy, prov. Milan. Lat. 45° 11' N.
 Casalvechio, vil., Sicily, 23 m. SW. Messina.
 Casalvieri, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. SE. Sora.
 Casamarcianno, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NE. Nola.
 Casamassima, tn., S. Italy, prov. and 2 m. S. Bari.
 Casamicciola, tn., S. Italy, 12 m. SW. Pozzuoli; ruined by earthquake, 1883.
 Casandrino, vil., Italy, 6 m. N. Naples.
 Casanere, ter., Colombia, from Andes to Orinoco.
 Casanova, tn., Italy, prov. and 2 m. NW. Caserta.
 Casapulla, tn., Italy, 3 m. NW. Caserta.
 Casarabonela, tn., Spain, 29 m. WNW. Malaga.
 Casar de Cáceres, tn., Spain, 10 m. NW. Cáceres.
 Casares, tn., Spain, 52 m. WSW. Malaga. Lat. 36° 27' N.
 Casariche, tn., Spain, 52 m. E. Seville, on R. Yeguas.
 Casarona, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 12 m. SE. Gallipoli.
 Casarza, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 6 m. SE. Chiavari.
 Casas Grandes, tn., Mexico, state Chihuahua, 35 m. S. Llanos.
 Casate-Nuovo, vil., Italy, 18 m. NE. Milan.
 Cascade, tnshtp., Iowa, Dubuque co.
 Cascade, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Kent co.
 Cascade Creek, Montana, falls into the Yellowstone R.
 Cascade Mtns., U. S. and Canada, offshoot of Sierra Nevada.
 Cascade Point, New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland. Lat. 44° S.
 Cascade River, the mining centre, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Cascaes, spt., Portugal, 15 m. W. Lisbon, on Atlantic.
 Cascaete, tn., Spain, Navarra, 53 m. S. Pamplona.
 Cascadepedia Bay, Quebec, Bonaventure co. Lat. 48° 10' N.
 Cascadepedia R., Ct., Quebec, Bonaventure co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
 Cascadepedia R., Lt., Quebec, Bonaventure co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
 Casceval, tn., Brazil, state and 40 m. SW. Ceara.
 Cascia, tn., Italy, in Umbria, 13 m. E. Spoleto.
 Cascia, tn., Italy, Tuscany, on R. Arno. Pop. 22,225.
 Casco, tnshtp., Wisconsin, Kewaunee co.
 Casco Bay, Maine, studded with small isls., favourite resorts.
 Cascumpeque, set., Prince Edward Island, 6 m. from Alberton.
 Caselle, tn., Italy, 8 m. NW. Turin, on the Stura.
 Caselle Landi, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 19 m. SE. Lodi.
 Casellina, suburb of Florence, Italy, 2 m. W. city. Pop. 15,321.
 Caserta, tn., Italy, cap. Caserta prov., 17 m. NE. Naples. P. 31,349.
 Caserta, prov., Italy, in Campania. 2307 sq. m. Pop. 807,110.
 Caserta Vecchia, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Caserta.
 Caseville, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Huron co.
 Casey, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Clark co.
 Casey, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co.
 Caseyville, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
 Casheen Bay, between Dinshill and Gormuna Isles, co. Galway.
 Cashel, city, co. Tipperary, 96 m. SW. Dublin. Lat. 52° 31' N.
 Cashel or Doonle South, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Moira.
 Cashel or Crosby's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. York.
 Cashel and Islands, par., SW. co. Longford. 15,859 acres.
 Cashmere. See Kashmir.
 Casigua, tn., Venezuela, in N. of Falcon state, near coast.

- Castellnechio, vil., Italy, 7½ m. W. Mantua. Lat. 45° 9' N.
 Castelluccio, vil., Italy, prov. and 27 m. ESE. Salerno.
 Castelluccio, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 6 m. SW. Sora.
 Castelluccio Aqua Borraia, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
 Castelluccio Inferiore, tn., Italy, 32 m. SW. Tursi.
 Castelluccio Superiore, tn., Italy, NW. of above.
 Castel-Madama, vil., Italy, ENE. Rome.
 Castel-Maggiore, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Bologna.
 Castelnau de Brassac, tn., France, 2 m. NE. of Brassac.
 Castelnau de Médoc, tn., France, 16 m. NW. Bordeaux.
 Castelnau de Montmirail, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Yère.
 Castelnauery, tn., France, 22 m. W. Carcassonne. Pop. 10,059.
 Castelnau Moutarier, tn., France, 12½ m. SW. Cahors.
 Castelnovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Verona.
 Castelnovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Chiati.
 Castelnovo Bocca d'Adda, vil., Italy, 23 m. S. Lodi.
 Castelnovo d'Asti, tn., Italy, 15 m. NW. Asti.
 Castelnovo, spt., Bahmatia, 11 m. W. Cattaro. Lat. 42° 27' N.
 Castelnovo Berardenga, tn., Tuscany, prov. Siena.
 Castelnovo dei Monti, tn., N. Italy, 20 m. SW. Reggio.
 Castelnovo della Daunia, tn., Italy, 24 m. NW. Foggia.
 Castelnovo di Gargagnana, tn., Italy, 43 m. SW. Modena.
 Castelnovo di Magra, tn., Italy, 11 m. E. Spezia.
 Castelnovo di Sotto, tn., N. Italy, 10 m. NW. Reggio.
 Castelnovo Scivia, tn., Italy, 13 m. NE. Alessandria.
 Casteloro or Kasteloryza, isl., Asia Minor. 36° 5' N., 29° 40' E.
 Castel-Pagano, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Campobasso.
 Castel-Petroso, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. W. Campobasso.
 Castel Rodrigo, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, near Spanish border.
 Castel Rotto or Castelrath, vil., Tyrol, 14 m. NE. Botzen.
 Castel Sagrat, tn., France, 23 m. WW. Montauban.
 Castel San Giorgio, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. N. Salerno.
 Castel San Giovanni, tn., Italy, dist. and 12 m. W. Piacenza.
 Castel San Nicola, tn., Italy, 20 m. NW. Arezzo.
 Castel San Pietro, tn., Italy, 14 m. SE. Bologna. Pop. 12,695.
 Castel-Saraceno, tn., Italy, 23 m. S. Potenza.
 Castel Sardo, spt., Sardinia, 16 m. NE. Sassari.
 Castel Sarrasin, tn., France, 12 m. W. Montauban.
 Castel Termini, tn., Sicily, 16 m. N. Girgenti.
 Castelvetero, tn., Italy, Calabria, 47 m. NE. Reggio.
 Castelvetero, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 55' N., 14° 59' E.
 Castelvetero, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
 Castelvetro, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani. Pop. 20,097.
 Castenedolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Brescia.
 Castertoe, tn., Victoria, cos. Fullet and Dundas, on Glenelg R.
 Castets, vil., France, in Landes, 22 m. NNW. Dax.
 Castiglione del Lago, tn., Italy, 22 m. W. Perugia. Pop. 11,377.
 Castiglione della Pescaia, tn., Italy, 14 m. W. Grosseto.
 Castiglione, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 11 m. SE. Lodi.
 Castiglione, tn., Italy, 21 m. NW. Lucca.
 Castiglione, tn., Sicily, 25 m. NE. Catania.
 Castiglione, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. E. Rome.
 Castiglione, tn., Italy, Massa-e-Carrara.
 Castiglione, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Bologna.
 Castiglione dei Gati, tn., Italy, 26 m. SW. Bologna.
 Castiglione delle Stiviere, tn., Italy, 22 m. NW. Mantua.
 Castiglione d'Orcia, tn., Italy, prov. Siena.
 Castiglione Fiorentino, tn., Italy, 10 m. SE. Arezzo. Pop. 13,012.
 Castiglione Messer Marino, tn., Italy, Chiati, SW. Vasto.
 Castiglione Messer Raimondo, tn., Italy, SE. Teramo.
 Castile, anc. kingdom, Spain. See New and Old Castile.
 Castile, vil., New York, Wyoming co.
 Castillo de las Guardas, tn., Spain, 30 m. NW. Seville.
 Castillo de Lochin, tn., Spain, 18 m. SW. Jaen.
 Castillon, tn., France, Gironde, on the Dordogne.
 Castellóns, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne.
 Castine, pt. of entry, Maine, Hancock co., on Penobscot R.
 Castle, isl., SW. co. Cork, skull par. 121 acres.
 Castle, isl., co. Down, in Lough Strangford. 112 acres.
 Castle Acre, par. and vil., W. Norfolk. 3249 acres.
 Castlebar, co. tn., co. Mayo, on Lough Castlebar.
 Castlebellingham, vil., co. Louth, 7 m. S. Dundalk.
 Castleblayney, tn., Monaghan, 18 m. NW. Dundalk.
 Castleboy, par., E. co. Down. 1385 acres.
 Castle Cary, tn., Somerset, 12 m. NE. Yeovil.
 Castle Cary, ry. stn. and old cas., Stirlingshire, 6½ m. SW. Falkirk.
 Castle Church, par., W. Staffordshire. 3861 acres.
 Castle Comer, tn. and par., N. co. Kilkenny. Lat. 52° 45' N.
 Castleconnell, vil., Ireland, 8 m. NE. Limerick.
 Castleconor, par., W. co. Sligo. 16,667 acres.
 Castle Cove, bay, Victoria, S. coast co. Polwarth.
 Castle Creek, Victoria, co. Moura, branch of Goulburn R.
 Castle Creek, vil., New York, Broome co.
 Castle Dale, vil., Utah, cap. of Emery co.
 Castle Dawson, vil., S. co. Londonderry. Lat. 54° 46' N., 6° 34' W.
 Castledegr, vil., W. co. Tyrone, 10 m. SW. Stralane.
 Castledermot, tn., S. co. Kildare, 9 m. SE. Athy.
 Castle Donington, tn. and par., N. Leicestershire.
 Castle Douglas, tn., Kirkcubrightshire, SW. Dumfries.
 Castle Eden, par., co. and 9½ m. SE. Durham. 1949 acres.
 Castle Ellis, par., E. co. Wexford. 5603 acres.
 Castle Fin, vil., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Castlefino, vil., co. Donegal, 17 m. S. Londonderry.
 Castleford, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. SE. Leeds.
 Castlegregory, vil., co. Kerry, on Tralee Bay.
 Castle Hall, eccl. dist., Stockport par., E. Cheshire.
 Castlehaven, par. and vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Skibbereen.
 Castle Heddingham, vil., Essex, 5 m. N. Halstead.
 Castlehill, vil., Lanarkshire, in Carluke par.
 Castle Hill, mtn. peak, Victoria. Alt. 4630 ft.
 Castlejordan, tn. and par., co. Kerry, 11 m. SE. Tralee.
 Castlejordan, par., NE. King's co. and SW. co. Meath.
 Castlekeeran or Loughan, par., cos. Cavan and Meath. 7772 ac.
- Castle Kennedy, ham. and ry. stn., Wigtownshire, 3 m. SE. Stranraer.
 Castleknock, barony, W. co. Dublin. 21,372 acres.
 Castleknock, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Dublin.
 Castle Law, hill, par., 2 m. SE. Forganlenny, Perth. Alt. 1026 ft.
 Castle Law, summit of Pentlands, Edinburghshire. Alt. 1595 ft.
 Castle Law, hill, NE. Roxburghshire, Yetholm par. Alt. 1873 ft.
 Castlelost, par., S. co. Westmeath, 8 m. S. Mullingar.
 Castlelyons, par. and vil., E. co. Cork. 12,718 ac.
 Castlemacadam, par., S. co. Wicklow, 4 m. NW. Arklow.
 Castlemagner, par., N. co. Cork. 7530 acres.
 Castlemaine, vil., co. Kerry, 8 m. S. Tralee, on R. Maine.
 Castlemaine, borough, Victoria, 77 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Castlemartin, hundred, S. Pembrokeshire. 36,817 acres.
 Castlemartyr, vil., E. co. Cork, 14 m. S. Mogeely ry. stn.
 Castlemore, par., cos. Mayo and Roscommon. 8912 ac.
 Castlemore, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 11 m. from Weston.
 Castle Mountain, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry., 927 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Castle Northwich, tnsnip, mid Cheshire, 1 m. SW. Northwich.
 Castle Peak, California, peak of Sierra Nevada. Alt. 13,000 ft.
 Castle Peak, Colorado, highest pt. of Elk Mtns. Alt. 14,115 ft.
 Castle Point, tn., New Zealand, 103 m. NNE. Wellington.
 Castle Point, high rock, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa N.
 Castlepollard, vil., N. co. Westmeath, 12 m. N. Mullingar.
 Castleprecincts, par., in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
 Castlerahan, barony, S. co. Cavan. 69,278 acres.
 Castlerahan, par., co. Roscommon, on R. Suck. Lat. 53° 47' N.
 Castlereagh, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, on Nepean R.
 Castlereagh Bay, N. Territory, Australia. Lat. 12° S.
 Castlereagh River, New South Wales, trib. of the Darling.
 Castle Rising, vil., Norfolk, 4 m. NE. King's Lynn.
 Castleswood, tnsnip, Virginia, Russell co.
 Castleterra, par., co. and 4 m. NE. Cavan. 6950 acres.
 Castleton, par. and tnsnip, N. Derbyshire, Peak dist.
 Castleton, tnsnip, SE. Lancashire, Rochdale par. 3812 ac. P. 38,566.
 Castleton, par. and vil., Scotland, 21 m. S. Hawick.
 Castleton, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co.
 Castleton, tnsnip, Michigan, Barry co.
 Castleton, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
 Castleton, tnsnip, New York, on Staten Island.
 Castleton, vil. and tnsnip, Vermont, Rutland co.
 Castleton Moor, eccl. dist., Rochdale par., SE. Lancashire.
 Castleton of Braemar, vil., SW. Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
 Castleton River, Vermont, Rutland co., trib. of the Poultney R.
 Castletown, spt., Isle of Man, in S. of island. Lat. 54° 4' N.
 Castletown, spt., Portland I., Dorsetshire, near Weymouth.
 Castletown, eccl. dist., W. Staffordshire.
 Castletown, vil., Cantsness, on Dunnet Bay. Lat. 53° 36' N.
 Castletown, vil., co. Limerick, 7 m. W. Bruree ry. stn.
 Castletownmarra, par., NW. co. Tipperary. 6804 acres.
 Castletown Bay, between Scarlet Point and Lang Ness, Isle of Man.
- Castletown Bearhaven, spt., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay.
 Castletownkiodalen, par., S. co. Westmeath. 11,349 acres.
 Castletownroche, par. and vil., N. co. Cork.
 Castletownsend, spt., S. co. Cork, 6 m. SE. Skibbereen.
 Castlewellan, tn., co. Down, 19 m. NE. Newry.
 Castor, par. and tnsnip, Northamptonshire. Lat. 53° 30' N., 0° 19' W.
 Castor, tnsnip, Missouri, Madison co.
 Castor, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Castor Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Sounds.
 Castor River, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Castor River, Missouri, unites with the Whitewater R.
 Castra, tnsnip, Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Castres, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Agout. Pop. 27,408.
 Castri, vil., Greece, Phocis, 7 m. E. Salona, on Mount Parnassus.
 Castries or Port Castries, pt. of entry, Brit. W. Indies, I. St. Lucia.
 Castries Point, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Castro, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. S. Frasimone.
 Castro, tn., Asiatic Turkey, cap. Mitylene Island.
 Castro, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo, 85 m. NW. Curitiba. Lat. 24° 46' S.
 Castro, dep. and tn., Chili, prov. and on Chiloe I. Pop. 35,016.
 Castro Daire, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 19 m. SW. Lamego.
 Castro del Rio, tn., Spain, 16 m. SE. Cordova. Pop. 10,261.
 Castro-Giovanel, city, Sicily, 13 m. NE. Caltanissetta. Pop. 19,777.
 Castro-Jeriz, tn., Spain, 19 m. W. Burgos. Lat. 42° 22' N.
 Castro-Marim, tn., Portugal, Algarve, on R. Guadiana.
 Castro Nuovo, tn., Sicily, 25 m. N. Girgenti.
 Castro Nuovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 34 m. SSE. Potenza.
 Castro Pignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 5 m. NW. Campobasso.
 Castropol, spt., N. Spain, 53 m. WW. Oviedo.
 Castro-Reale, city, Sicily, 12 m. SW. Milazzo.
 Castro-Urdiales, spt., Spain, prov. and 37 m. E. Santander.
 Castro-Verde, tn., Portugal, in Alentejo, 26 m. S. Beja.
 Castro Villari, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 7 m. NW. Cassano. P. 11,743.
 Castroville, vil., California, Monterey co., 107 m. SE. San Francisco.
 Castroville, vil., Texas, cap. Medina co., on Medina R.
 Castua, tn., Istria, 34 m. SE. Trieste. Pop. dist. 14,536.
 Casuera, tn., Spain, 63 m. ESE. Badajoz.
 Casuarina Isls., S. Australia, off S. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Casute, tn., Chili, prov. Aconcagua. Gold is found here.
 Caswell, tnsnip, N. Carolina, Pender co.
 Caswell Bay, S. Glamorganshire, 4½ m. SW. Swansea.
 Caswell Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. Very shallow.
 Catalonia, tn. and pt. of entry, Newfoundland, 60 m. NW. St. John.
 Catalonia, former prov., Spain, now divided into 4 provs.
 Catalpa, tnsnip, Virginia, Culpeper co.
 Catamaran Bay, New Guinea, SE. coast.
 Catamarca, prov., Argentine Rep. Area 42,085 sq. m.
 Catamarca or San Fernando del Catamarca, cap. of above.
 Cataanduanes, isl., Philippine Islands, SE. of Luzon. Length 40 m.
 Catania, prov. of Italy, in Sicily. Area 1070 sq. m. Pop. 564,186.
 Catania, city, Sicily, cap. of above, 54 m. NW. Syracuse. P. 116,000.

Catanzaro, prov., Italy. Area 2307 sq. m. Pop. 432,064.
 Catanzaro, city, Italy, cap. of above, 33 m. SE. Cosenza. P. 24,094.
 Cataracts, prov. of the Congo Free State.
 Cat Arm, Newfoundland, White Bay dist. Lat. 50° 9' N.
 Catarroja, tn., Spain, 6 m. S. Valencia. Lat. 39° 24' N., 0° 21' W.
 Catas Altas, vil., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Catasaqna, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 Catastrophe, Cape, S. Australia, S. extremity of Eyre Peninsula.
 Catawba, vil. and tnsip., N. Carolina, Catawba co.
 Catawba Island, tnsip., Ohio, Ottawa co.
 Catawba River, N. and S. Carolina, headwater of Wateree R.
 Catawissa, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Catawissa Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Catbalogan, tn., Philippine Islands, cap. of Samar Island.
 Cateau-Cambresis or Le Cateau, tn., France, in Nord.
 Cateel or St. Mary de Castro, par., Guernsey Island.
 Caterham, par. and vil., E. Surrey, 7 m. S. Croydon. 2438 ac.
 Catfield, par., S. Norfolk, 12 m. NE. Norwich. 2293 ac.
 Cat Fish Creek, Ontario, Elgin co., falls into L. Erie.
 Cat Fish River, Wisconsin, joins the Rock R. in Rock co.
 Catharine, tnsip., New York, Schuylkill co.
 Cathay, medieval name for China and E. Tartary.
 Cathcart, par., 3 m. S. Glasgow. Pop. 12,221; contains Old and New Cathcart.
 Cathcart, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellesley, 220 m. S. Sydney.
 Cathcart or Sydenham, vil., Ontario, co. Brant.
 Cathedral Peak, summit, Sierra Nevada, California. Alt. 11,000 ft.
 Catherington, par. and vil., N. Hants, 5 m. N. Havant.
 Cathkin Braes, hills, N.W. Lanarkshire, Carmunnock par.
 Cathlapootie River, Washington, trib. of Columbia R.
 Cat Island, Ontario, in Lake Huron.
 Cat Island or Guanabani, Bahama Islands. Area 340 sq. m.
 Cat Lake, NW Territory, Canada, traversed by Cat Lake R.
 Cat Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
 Cat Lake River, N.W. Territory, Canada. Falls into Severn R.
 Cat Law, summit of Grampians, Fortarshire. Alt. 2196 ft.
 Cattlettsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Boyd co.
 Catlin, tnsip., New York, Chenung co.
 Catlin, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Vermillion co.
 Catmandoo. See Khatmandu.
 Cato, tnsip., Michigan, Montcalm co.
 Cato, tnsip., New York, Cayuga co.
 Catoche, Cape, N.E. extremity of Yucatan, Mexico. Lat. 21° 33' N.
 Catoctin Creek, Maryland, falls into the Potomac R.
 Caton, vil. and tnsip., New York, Steuben co.
 Catonsville, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
 Caton-with-Littledale, tnsip., N. Lancashire. 3395 ac.
 Catorce, tn., Mexico, 125 m. N. San Luis Potosi. Pop. 25,000.
 Catrine, tn., Ayrshire, on R. Ayr, 50 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Catsash, hundred, mid. Somerset. 24,093 ac.
 Cat's Cove or New Conception, settlement, Newfoundland.
 Catskill or Chadshill, ecd. dist., E. Worcestershire.
 Catskill, vil., New York, cap. of Greene co.
 Catskill Creek, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
 Catskill Mtns., New York, b. long to the Appalachian system.
 Cattaraugus, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Cattaraugus Creek, New York, falls into Lake Erie.
 Cattaro, spt., Austria, prov. Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 23' N., 18° 33' E.
 Cattedag, arm of North Sea between Sweden and Jutland.
 Cattenen, vil., Alsace. See Kattenhofen.
 Catterick, par., tnsip., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Cattolica, tn., Sicily, prov. and 14 m. NW. Girgenti.
 Catton, par., E. Riding, Yorks, 64 m. NE. York. 8002 ac.
 Catuama, small spt., Brazil, state Pernambuco, N. of Olinda.
 Catumbela, riv., Lower Guinea, falls into Atlantic.
 Catwater, estuary of R. Plym, at Plymouth, S. Devon.
 Caub, tn., Prussia, gov. Wiesbaden, on R. Rhine.
 Caucia, riv., Colombia, trib. of the Magdalena R.
 Caucia, state, Colombia. Area 257,450 sq. m. Pop. 468,000.
 Cauchene, isl., Chilo, prov. and 11 m. Chile I.
 Caucasus, lieutenancy, Russian Empire, between Black and Caspian Seas. Area 182,453 sq. m. Pop. 7,284,567.
 Caucasus, mtns., Russia, between Black and Caspian Seas.
 Caucasus, Indian. See Hindu Kush.
 Candan, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 4 m. W. Hennebont.
 Candebec, tn., France, Seine-Inferieure, on the Seine.
 Candebec-le-Ebeuf, tn., France, Seine-Inferieure. Pop. 11,290.
 Candéran, vil., France, Gironde, 2 m. W. Bordeaux.
 Candete, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. ESE. Albacete.
 Caudry, vil., France, in Nord, 10 m. SE. Cambrai.
 Caughnawaga or Sault St. Louis, vil., Quebec.
 Caundlench, hill, Roxburghshire, 93 m. SW. Hawick. Alt. 1996 ft.
 Cauldsields, hill and loch, Gallowshires par., Roxburghshire.
 Caulfield, tnsip., Victoria, 6 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Caulonia. See Castel Vetere.
 Caumont, tn., France, Calvados, 12 m. SW. Bayeux.
 Caumont, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 4 m. S. Marmande.
 Caunes, Les, tn., France, dep. Aude, 11 m. NE. Carcassonne.
 Caunton, par., S. Notts, 6 m. NW. Newark. 3345 ac.
 Cauquenes, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Maule, 60 m. S. Chillan.
 Caurnmont, tnsip., S. Australia, co. Stuart, on Murray R.
 Causapac, vil., Quebec, Rimouski co., 141 m. E. Riviere du Loup.
 Causewayhead, vil., co., and 11 m. NE. Strirling.
 Causey Pike, mtn., Cumberland, 5 m. SW. Keswick. Alt. 2030 ft.
 Caussade, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 13 m. NE. Montauban.
 Causteres, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrenées, 25 m. from Tarbes.
 Causterskill Creek, New York, falls into Catskill Creek.
 Caution, Cape, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 9' N., long. 127° 43' W.
 Caution Point, New Guinea, E. coast, S. of Cape Ward Hunt.
 Cantla-Amilpas or Ciudad Morelos, tn., Mexico, state Mexico.
 Canvey, riv., S. India, falls into Bay of Bengal, Tanjore dist.
 Cava, isl., Orkney, 9 m. S. Pomona. Lat. 58° 32' N., 3° 11' W.
 Cava del Tirreni, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Salerno. P. 22,077.

Cavado, riv., Portugal, flows 80 m. WSW. to Atlantic.
 Cavaglia, tn., Italy, 30 m. NE. Turin. Lat. 45° 24' N., 8° 12' E.
 Cavallion, tn., France, Vaucluse, 15 m. SE. Avignon.
 Cavalcante, tn., Brazil, state and 300 m. NE. Goiaz.
 Cavalese, tn., Tyrol, 22 m. NE. Trent, on the Avisio.
 Cavally, vil., Liberia, W. Africa. Exports rice and ivory.
 Cavalier-Maggiore, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 27 m. NE. Coni.
 Cavalli Islands, New Zealand, off coast of Whangaroa.
 Cavan, co., Ulster. Area 746 sq. m. Pop. 111,679.
 Cavan, co. tn., Cavan, 72 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 53° 55' N.
 Cavan, vil., Ontario, Durham co., 65 m. NE. Toronto.
 Cavañas or Cabañas, port, NW. Cuba, 33 m. SW. Havana.
 Cavarzere, tn., Italy, prov. Venice, on R. Adige. P. with com. 17,280.
 Cavaso, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. Treviso.
 Cavaznechurina, tn., Italy, prov. Venetia, on Lago d'Orta.
 Cave, tnsip., Illinois, Franklin co.
 Cave or Cavi, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 2 m. SE. Palestrina.
 Cave, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
 Cave City, vil., Kentucky, Barren co., 6 m. from Mammoth Cave.
 Cave-in-Rock, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Hardin co.
 Cavendish, par., W. Suffolk, on R. Stour. Area 3354 ac.
 Cavendish, vil., Vermont, Windsor co., 30 m. SE. Rutland.
 Cavendish, tn., Victoria, co. Dundas, 193 m. W. Melbourne.
 Cavendish, co. Queensland, NW. portion of Moreton dist.
 Cave Point, New Zealand, N. extremity of Stewart Island.
 Cavers, par., S. Roxburghshire, 2 m. NE. Hawick. 13,254 ac.
 Caversham, par., S. Oxfordshire, 1 m. N. Reading. 4870 ac.
 Caverswall, par., N. Staffordshire, 5 m. SE. Stoke-on-Trent.
 Cave Spring, vil., Georgia, Floyd co., 16 m. SW. Rome.
 Cave Spring, tnsip., Virginia, Roanoke co.
 Cavezzo, tn., Italy, Emilia, dist. of Mirandola.
 Cavite, spt., Philippines, Luzon Island, 10 m. SW. Manila.
 Cavour or Cavore, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 7 m. SE. Pinerolo.
 Cavarina, vil., N. Italy, 17 m. NW. Mantua. Lat. 45° 21' N.
 Cawarra, tnsip., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 105 m. W. Sydney.
 Cawarral, tnsip., Queensland, co. Livingston.
 Caw Caw, tnsip., S. Carolina, Orangeburg co.
 Cawdor, par. and vil., Inverness and Nairnshires. 29,366 ac.
 Cawee, Great and Little, small isls., Quebec, Saguenay co.
 Cawker City, vil., Kansas, Mitchell co.
 Cawndilla Lake, New S. Wales, co. Menindee.
 Cawnpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2370 sq. m.
 Cawnpur City, chief tn. of above, on R. Ganges, 623 m. NW. Calcutta. Lat. 26° 28' N., long. 89° 24' E. Pop. 182,310.
 Cawood, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. NW. Selby.
 Caxand Beacon, peak, S. Devon, 34 m. SE. Ockhampton. Alt. 1792 ft.
 Cawston, par. and vil., N. Norfolk, 4 m. SW. Aylsham. 4296 ac.
 Cawthorne, par. and vil., Yorks, 4½ m. NW. Barnsley.
 Cax or Kaso, Turkish isl., in Grecian Archipelago.
 Caxamarca or Cajamarca, tn., Peru, 90 m. E. Pacasmayo. P. 12,000.
 Caxamarca, dep., Peru. Area 17,721 sq. m. Pop. 244,395.
 Caxamarquilla, tn., N. Peru, 70 m. S. Caxamarca.
 Caxatambo or Cajatambo, prov., Peru, dep. Junin. Pop. 30,472.
 Caxatambo, tn., Peru, in above prov., 140 m. N. Lima.
 Caxias or Cachias, tn., Brazil, state Maranhão. Pop. 12,000.
 Caxoeira. See Cachoira.
 Cayton, par. and vil., co. and 0 m. W. Cambridge.
 Cayack Cove, inlet, W. Cornwall, 3 m. SW. St. Agnes Head.
 Cayambe, mtn., Andes of Ecuador, on equator. Alt. 19,535 ft.
 Caycara, tn., Venezuela, state Livilar, on the Orinoco.
 Cayenne, spt., S. America, cap. of French Guiana. Pop. 11,000.
 Cayes, Lea, spt., Haiti, 92 m. WSW. Port Republicain.
 Cayes-de-Jacmel, tn., Haiti, on Jacmel R., 20 m. S. Port-au-Prince.
 Cayeux, tn., France, dep. Somme, on English Channel.
 Caylus, tn., France, 25 m. NE. Montauban. Lat. 44° 14' N.
 Caymans, 3 isls., Brit. W. Indies, 150 m. WNW. Jamaica.
 Cayon, tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. W. Corunna.
 Cayor or Kayor, maritime state, Senegambia. Pop. 150,000.
 Cayte or Cate, riv., Brazil, flows past Braganca.
 Caythorpe, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Grantham.
 Cayuga or Cayuga Bridge, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
 Cayuga, tn., Ontario, Halldam co., on Grand R.
 Cayuga Creek, New York, headwater of Buffalo Creek.
 Cayuga Lake, New York, 38 m. long, drains to Seneca R.
 Cayuga Creek, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Cayuta Lake, New York, Chemung co., abounds with fish.
 Cazalla de la Sierra, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NE. Seville.
 Cazabon, tn., France, dep. Gers, 40 m. NW. Auch.
 Cazbin. See Kasbin.
 Cazenbe's Country, Africa. Lat. 16° S., long. 30° E. Ar. 120,000 sq. m.
 Cazenovia, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Woodford co.
 Cazenovia, vil. and tnsip., New York, Madison co.
 Cazenovia Lake, New York, in Madison co.
 Cazères, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, on R. Garonne.
 Cazes-Mondenard, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Cazoria, city, Spain, Andalusia, 41 m. E. Jaen.
 Cazouls-lès-Béziers, tn., France, Hérault, 6 m. NW. Béziers.
 Cea, vil., Portugal, prov. Beira, 28 m. WSW. Guarda.
 Ceara, prov., Brazil. Lat. 5° S. Area 40,251 sq. m. Pop. 721,686.
 Cehazat, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 5 m. N. Clermont Ferrand.
 Cebolla or Cevolla, tn., Spain, 25 m. NW. Toledo.
 Cebrosos, tn., Spain, 21 m. SSE. Avila, on the Alberche.
 Ceccano, vil., Italy, 5 m. S. Frosinone, on R. Sacco.
 Cecil, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Cecilton, vil., Maryland, Cecil co., 45 m. E. Baltimore.
 Ceclavin, tn., Spain, 35 m. NW. Caceres.
 Cedar, tnsip., Iowa, Mahaska co.
 Cedar Berge, mtns., Cape Colony, between Elephant and Doorn Rs.
 Cedarburg, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Ozaukee co.
 Cedar City, vil., Utah, Iron co. Lat. 37° 52' N., long. 113° 4' W.
 Cedar Creek, Alabama, trib. of the Alabama R.
 Cedar Creek, Indiana, trib. of the St. Joseph R.
 Cedar Creek, Iowa, falls into the Des Moines R.

- Cedar Creek, Iowa, falls into the Skunk R.
 Cedar Creek, Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Cedar Creek, Texas, falls into the Trinity R. in Henderson co.
 Cedar Creek, Virginia, trib. of Shenandoah R.
 Cedar Dale, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 3 m. from Oshawa.
 Cedar Falls, city, Iowa, Black Hawk co.
 Cedar Falls, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co.
 Cedar Grove, vil., Georgia, Walker co.
 Cedar Grove, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Orange co.
 Cedar Grove, vil., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co.
 Cedar Hall, vil., Quebec, co. and 5 1/2 m. from Rimouski.
 Cedar Isl., New York, in Sag Harbour, Long Island, Suffolk co.
 Cedar Keys, spt., Florida, Levy co. Has timber trade.
 Cedar Lake, Ontario, Nipissing District.
 Cedar Lake, Saskatchewan, 108 N.E. of Lake Winnipegosis.
 Cedar Mt., Virginia, Culpeper co. Confederate victory 1862.
 Cedar Rapids, city, Iowa, Linn co., 98 m. N.W. Burlington. P. 18,000.
 Cedar River, Michigan, trib. of the Grand R.
 Cedar River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Iowa R.
 Cedar Rock, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Franklin co.
 Cedar Run, Virginia, falls into the Broad Run.
 Cedars, vil., Quebec, Soulanges co., 29 m. SW. Montreal.
 Cedar Springs, vil., Michigan, Kent co., 21 m. from Gd. Rapids.
 Cedar Springs, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Albinville co.
 Cedar Town, vil., Georgia, cap. of Polk co.
 Cedarville, vil., Illinois, Stephenson co.
 Cedarville, vil., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
 Cedarville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
 Cedarville, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Greene co.
 Cedarville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Warren co.
 Ceded and Conquered Provinces, obsolete term for nucleus of the North-Western Provinces, India.
 Ceded Districts, territory, Deccan, India, ceded to British 1800.
 Ceded Districts, territory, comprising 4 dists., Madras Presidency.
 Cefala, tn., Sicily, 44 m. ESE. Palermo. Pop. 14,774.
 Cefni, riv., Anglesey, falls into Malltraeth Bay. Length 14 m.
 Cefulya, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 9 m. SE. Rhayader.
 Cegid, riv., N. Carnarvonshire, falls into Beaumaris Bay.
 Ceglie, city, Italy, prov. Lecce, 27 m. W. Brindisi. Pop. 15,171.
 Cehagia, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WNW. Murcia.
 Ceira of Elnas, riv., Portugal, trib. of the Mondego.
 Ceira, vil., Portugal, dist. and 2 m. E. Coimbra.
 Celano, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. SSE. Aquila.
 Celbridge, vil., N.E. co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Celebes, isl., Malay Archipelago. Area 77,271 sq. m. P. 4,000,000.
 Celebes Sea, N. of Celebes, E. of Borneo, and S. of Philippine Is.
 Celenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. WNW. Foggia.
 Celenza, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 17 m. SW. Vasto.
 Celestial Mtns. See Thian Shan.
 Celina, vil., Ohio, cap. of Mercer co., on Walsh R.
 Cellardye or Nether Kilrenny, vil., SE. Fife.
 Celle, tn., Prussia, 23 m. N. Hanover, on R. Aller. Pop. 18,732.
 Celle, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 4 m. NE. Savona.
 Cellino, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Teramo.
 Celorico, tn., Portugal, in Beira, 11 m. NW. Guarda.
 Cembra, tn., Austria, 9 m. NE. Trent, on the Avisio.
 Cemmes, par. and vil., W. Montgomeryshire.
 Ceneda, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. Treviso.
 Ceneselli, tn., Italy, prov. Rovigo, dist. Massa Superiore.
 Cenia, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 15 m. SW. Tortosa.
 Cenis, Mt., Alps, between Savoy and Italy, pierced by ry. tunnel.
 Canon-la-Bastide, vil., France, on Gironde, near Bordeaux.
 Cantallo, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. N. Coni.
 Canto, tn., Italy, in Emilia, 16 m. NNW. Bologna. Pop. 19,881.
 Cantorbi or Centuripe, tn., Sicily, 19 m. WNW. Catania.
 Central, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Pickens co.
 Central America. See America, Central.
 Central Chebogue, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 2 1/2 m. from Yarmouth.
 Central City, tn., Colorado, cap. of Gilpin co. Lat. 39° 48' N.
 Central City, tn., Dakota, Lawrence co.
 Central City, vil., Illinois, Marion co., 252 m. S. Chicago.
 Central City, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
 Central City, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Merrick co.
 Central Covington, vil., Kentucky, Kenton co.
 Central Falls, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Central Hill, Groote Eylandt, N. Territory, Australia. Alt. 520 ft.
 Centralia, city, Illinois, Marion co., 253 m. S. Chicago.
 Centralia, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Boone co.
 Centralia, borough, Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Centralia City, vil., Wisconsin, Wood co., on Wisconsin R.
 Central India, includes 9 political agencies. 75,000 sq. m. P. 10,139,570.
 Central Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 5 m. W. Chicago.
 Central Provs., chief commissionership, India, extending from Bunderkhand S. to Madras. 113,279 sq. m. Pop. 12,932,330.
 Central Village, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
 Centre, vil., Alabama, cap. of Cherokee co. Lat. 34° 7' N.
 Centre, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Ralls co.
 Centre, Mt., S. Australia, part Gawler Range, 10 m. N. co. Robinson.
 Centre Brook, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Centreburg, vil., Ohio, Knox co.
 Centre Cambridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
 Centre Creek, Kansas and Missouri, trib. of Spurgin R.
 Centredale, vil., Iowa, Cedar co.
 Centre Harbour, tnshtp., New Hampshire, Belknap co.
 Centre Hill, peak, Newfoundland, near Trinity Bay. Alt. over 1000 ft.
 Centre Island, N. Territory, Australia, one of Sir Edward Pellew Is.
 Centre Point, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Howard co.
 Centre Point, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
 Centreport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Centreport Harbour.
 Centreport Harbour, New York, a branch of Long Island Sound.
 Centreton, vil., New Jersey, Salem co.
 Centre View, vil., Missouri, Johnson co.
 Centreville, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, King's co.
 Centreville, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Bibb co.
 Centreville, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Centreville, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Centreville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Wayne co.
 Centreville, vil., Iowa, cap. of Appanoose co.
 Centreville, tnshtp., Kansas, Linn co.
 Centreville, vil., Maryland, cap. Queen Anne co.
 Centreville, vil., Michigan, cap. St. Joseph co., on Prairie R.
 Centreville, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Anoka co.
 Centreville, borough, Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Centreville, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co.
 Centreville, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on Pawtucket R.
 Centreville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Fairfax co.
 Centreville, vil. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, Tyler co.
 Centreville, vil., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
 Centropolis, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Franklin co.
 Cephalonia or Kephallonia, one of Ionian Islands. 315 sq. m. P. 80,957.
 Cephissia or Kephissia, vil., Greece, 12 m. NE. Athens.
 Cephissos or Melas, riv., Greece, falls into L. Topolias.
 Cephissos, riv., Greece, in Attica, falls into Gulf of Egina.
 Ceppaloni, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 6 1/2 m. S. Benevento.
 Ceprano, tn., Italy, 14 m. SE. Frosinone. Lat. 41° 32' N.
 Cera, isl., Malay Archipelago, W. of Timor Laut.
 Ceram or Siraag, isl., Malay Archipelago. 10,000 sq. m. P. 200,000.
 Cerami, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 17 m. W. Bronte.
 Ceram Laut, small isls., off E. end of Ceram.
 Cerano, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 8 1/2 m. ENE. Novara.
 Cerbat, vil., Arizona, Mohave co., 6 m. S. Mineral Park.
 Cerchiaro, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 17 m. NE. Castrovillari.
 Cerda, tn., Sicily, 3 m. SE. Termini.
 Cerdyn, riv., SW. Cardiganshire, trib. of the Teifi.
 Cere, riv., France, Cantal and Lot, trib. of the Dordogne.
 Cere, tn., Italy, 19 m. SSE. Verona. Lat. 45° 11' N., 11° 13' E.
 Ceredo, vil. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, Wayne co., on Ohio R.
 Cerea, vil., Cape Colony, Tullbagh Div., 75 m. NE. Cape Town.
 Ceres, par. and vil., Fife, shire, 2 1/2 m. SE. Cupar.
 Ceres, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 51 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Ceret, tn., France, Pyrennes-Orientales, 18 m. SW. Perpignan.
 Cerfontaine, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 6 m. WSW. Philippeville.
 Ceriana, vil., Italy, 5 m. N. San Remo. Lat. 43° 53' N., 7° 45' E.
 Cernigola, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. SE. Foggia. Pop. 25,418.
 Cerigo, S. most of Ionian Islands, Greece. Area 116 sq. m. P. 13,259.
 Cerigotto, isl., Greece, between Cerigo and Crete, 5 m. long.
 Cerilly, tn., France, dep. Allier, 24 m. WNW. Moulins.
 Cerina, tn., Cyprus, on N. coast, 10 m. N. Lefkosia.
 Cerizay, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sevres, 12 m. W. Bressuire.
 Cermignano, vil., Italy, prov. Teramo, 12 m. NNW. Penne.
 Cerne-Abbas, tn. and par., mid. Dorset. 3063 ac.
 Ceraetz or Zernetz, vil., Switzerland, Lower Engadine.
 Cernilow, vil., Bohemia, Komitz, near Smiritz.
 Ceraowitz, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. ESE. Tabar.
 Cernusco-Asinario, tn., Italy, 7 m. NE. Milan.
 Cerra del-Cobre, mtn., Andes of Atacama, Chili, 18,320 ft.
 Cerreto, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, on the Apennines.
 Cerreto Guidi, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 4 m. NW. Empoli.
 Cerro, tn., Italy, prov. Campolasso, 10 m. NW. Isernia.
 Cerro Azul, tn., Peru, 75 m. SSE. Callao.
 Cerro de la Giganta, highest mtns., Lower California, 5000 ft.
 Cerro del Andevalo, tn., Spain, 26 m. N. Huevia.
 Cerro de Pasco, tn., Peru, dep. Junin, 138 m. NE. Lima.
 Cerro de Roque, mtns., Brazil, W. of Lake Patos.
 Cerro Gordo, mtn. pass between Mexico and Vera Cruz.
 Cerro Gordo, mining camp, California, Inyo co.
 Cerro Gorde, vil., Florida, cap. of Holmes co.
 Cerro Gorde, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Platte co.
 Cerro Gorde de Potosi, metalliferous mtn., Bolivia, nr. Potosi.
 Cerritos, isl., Pacific Ocean, off Lower California. 30 m. by 5 m.
 Certa or Serta, tn., Portugal, 13 m. SE. Coimbra.
 Certaldo, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 13 1/2 m. SW. Florence.
 Cervaro, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 22 m. SE. Sora.
 Cervasca, vil., Italy, 5 1/2 m. SW. Coni, on the Stura.
 Cerveira, tn., Portugal, prov. Minho, 16 m. N. Vianna.
 Cervera, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. E. Lerida.
 Cervera, tn., Spain, 53 m. N. Palencia.
 Cervera de Rio Alhama, tn., Spain, 13 m. S. Calahorra.
 Cervetere, vil., Italy, in the Campagna, 27 m. W. Rome.
 Cervia, tn., Italy, in Emilia, 13 m. SE. Ravenna.
 Cervicales, isls., Mediterranean, SE. of Corsica.
 Cervin, Mont, Pennine Alps, 12 m. WNW. Monte Rosa. Alt. 14,771 ft.
 Cervinara, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Avellino.
 Cervione, tn., E. Corsica, 26 m. S. Bastia.
 Cesana, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. SW. Belluna.
 Cesan Maderno, vil., Italy, 10 m. NW. Milan.
 Cesaro, tn., Sicily, 7 1/2 m. NW. Bronte, on a hill.
 Cesena, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Forli. Pop. 39,490.
 Cesenaatico, tn., Italy, 9 m. NE. Cesena, on Adriatic.
 Cesl or Ceslo, vil., Italy, 7 m. NNE. Narni.
 Cesbrook, tnshtp., Queensland, 50 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cesenno, vil., France, Hérault, 15 m. E. St. Pons.
 Cessford, vil., Roxburghshire, 6 m. NE. Jedburgh.
 Cesson, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 3 m. E. Rennes.
 Cetona, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 10 m. SW. Chiusi.
 Cetraro, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Cosenza.
 Cetto, spt., France, Hérault, 19 m. SW. Montpellier. Pop. 35,517.
 Cettigne, Cettigne, or Zetinge, cap. of Montenegro. Lat. 42° 45' N.
 Ceuta, spt., Morocco, opposite Gibraltar, belonging to Spain.
 Ceva, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 26 m. E. Coni, on the Tanaro.
 Cevennes, mtns., S. France, rich in minerals. Greatst alt. 5794 ft.
 Cevedo de la Torre, tn., Spain, Leon, 12 m. SE. Palencia.
 Ceylon, isl., separated from India by Gulf of Manaar. Pop. 3,008,239.
 Cezimbra, tn., Portugal, on Atlantic, 13 m. S. Lisbon.
 Chaam, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 10 m. SE. Breda.

Chabanais, tn., France, in Charente, 30 m. NE. Angoulême.
 Chabeuil, tn., France, dep. Drome, 7 m. SE. Valence.
 Chabkan, riv., Chinese Empire, enters L. Ike-Aral-Nor.
 Chablis, tn., France, dep. Yonne, 9 m. E. Auxerre.
 Chabraman. *See* Chhikraman.
 Chabris, tn., France, dep. Indre, 39 m. N. Châteauroux.
 Chacao, tn., Chili, on Chile Island, 16 m. NE. Ancud.
 Chacacilla, vil., Bolivia, dep. La Paz Ayacucho. Copper mines.
 Chacewater, ecd. dist. and vil., W. Cornwall.
 Chach, valley, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, on E. bank of the Indus.
 Chachacomañi, peak, Andes of Bolivia. Lat. 13° S. Alt. 20,235 ft.
 Chachiana, petty state, Bombay.
 Chachapoyas, tn., Peru, cap. of Amazonas.
 Chachra, taluk. *See* Umakot.
 Chachra, tn., cap. of Umakot taluk, Bombay.
 Chaco, El Gran. *See* El Gran Chaco.
 Chad, Tschad, or Tsad, lake, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 14° E.
 Chadchat, petty state, Bombay, in Gujarat. 440 sq. m.
 Chadda River. *See* Beoué.
 Chadderton, tnshtp., SE. Lancashire, on R. nk.
 Chaddesley-Corbett, par. and vil., W. Worcestershire.
 Chadkirk, ecd. dist., E. Cheshire, Stockport.
 Chadwell Heath, hamlet and ry. stn., Essex, 10 m. N. of London.
 Chaffey, sub-dist., Ontario, Muskoka co.
 Chagaramus or San Fernando, naval stn., Trinidad, West Indies.
 Chagadah, tn., Bengal, Nadiyah dist., on R. Hugli.
 Chagford, par. and vil., S. Devon, 3 m. NW. Moreton-Hampstead.
 Chagga, tribe, E. Equatorial Africa, on Mt. Kilima-Njaro.
 Chagny, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 10 m. NW. Châlons.
 Chagos Archipelago, in Indian Ocean, S. of the Maldive Islands.
 Chagres, tn., Colombia, N. coast of Isthmus of Panama.
 Chagrin Falls, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Chagrin R.
 Chagrin River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
 Chahan of Tch. han, tn., Mougolia, 200 m. NNE. Pekin.
 Chaharbag, tn., Afghanistan, 30 m. N. Cabul.
 Chahasa, tn., Bengal, cap. of Singhbhum district.
 Challey, par. and vil., W. Sussex, 6 m. N. Lewes. 5944 ac.
 Chaillac, tn., France, in Indre, 17 m. SE. Le Blanc.
 Chaillaud, tn., France, in Mayenne, 11 m. NW. Laval.
 Chaillé-les-Marais, vil., France, 28 m. SE. La Roche-sur-Yon.
 Chaillvette, spt., France, Charente-Inférieure, 6 m. S. Marenes.
 Chain of Ponds, tn., S. Australia, co. and 10 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Chainpur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist. Lat. 22° 5' 15" N.
 Chaitanpur Hills, Bengal, Singhbhum district. Alt. 2529 ft.
 Chaitpet, vil., Madras, S. Arcot dist. Scene of battle 1782.
 Chai-ya, tn., Siam, E. side Malay Peninsula. Lat. 9° 30' N.
 Chak, tn., Bombay, Shikarpur dist.
 Chaka, principal vil., on Pemba Island, E. Africa, on W. coast.
 Chaken, tn., India, Rajputana, Jaipur state.
 Chaki River, Punjab, Gurdaspur dist., trib. of the Beas R.
 Chaklasi, tn., Bombay, Kaira district.
 Chakwal, taluk, Punjab, Jhelum dist. 818 sq. m.
 Chakwal, tn., Punjab, hdqrs. Jhelum dist. Lat. 32° 55' 50" N.
 Chala, port, Peru, prov. Arequipa. Lat. 15° 50' S.
 Chalabre, tn., France, dep. Aude, 24 m. SW. Carcassonne.
 Chalakidi River, Madras, Cochin state.
 Chalamot, tn., France, dep. Ain, 19 m. E. Trevoux.
 Chalan Bil, marsh, Bengal, Rajshahi dist. Varies from 20 to 150 sq. m.
 Chalancon, tn., France, dep. Arleche, 16 m. SW. Tournon.
 Chalantecoago, tn. and dep., San Salvador, Central America.
 Chalanthrista, tn., Greece, in the Morea, 12 m. SSE. Patras.
 Chalaval, vil., Chili, prov. Atacama. Copper mines.
 Chalcis, Chalkia, or Negropont, tn., Greece, cap. of Euboea.
 Chalco, tn. and lake, Mexico, 25 m. SE. Mexico.
 Chale, vil. and bay, Isle of Wight, 6½ m. W. Ventnor.
 Chaleur Bay, inlet of Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Chalfont St. Giles, par. and vil., S. Bucks, 3 m. SE. Amersham.
 Chalfont St. Peter, par. and vil., S. Bucks, 5 m. SE. Amersham.
 Chalford, ecd. dist. and vil., E. Gloucestershire.
 Chalgrove, par. and vil., SE. Oxfordshire, 5 m. SW. Tetsworth.
 Chalisgaon, sub-div., Bombay, Khandesh dist.
 Chalisgaon, tn., Bombay, headquarters of above.
 Chaik Farm, stn., N. London ry., 11 m. NW. Euston.
 Chaik Island, one of the Prince's Islands, Sea of Marmara.
 Chalk River, vil. and stream, Ontario, Renfrew co.
 Chaiky Inlet, New Zealand, co. Fiord, at entrance of Chalky Inlet.
 Chalks, tn., France, dep. Vendée, in marshy dist.
 Challes, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 11 m. SE. Le Mans.
 Challich, mtn., NW. Ross-shire, Lochbroom par. Alt. 3463 ft.
 Chalmers, vil., New York, co. Niagara, 7 m. NE. of the Falls.
 Chalonnès-sur-Loire, tn., France, on the Loire.
 Châlons-sur-Marne, city, France, cap. dep. Marne. Pop. 23,200.
 Châlons-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire. Pop. 21,613.
 Châlus, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 17 m. SW. Limoges.
 Cham, tn. and riv., Bavaria, 30 m. NE. Ratisbon.
 Cham, tn., Siam, on Gulf of Siam, 70 m. SW. Bangkok.
 Chama, vil. and riv., W. Africa, on Gold Coast.
 Chamalifères, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme.
 Chamard, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat prov.
 Chamariakota, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
 Chamba, hill state, Punjab. Area 3180 sq. m.
 Chamba, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 29' N., long. 76° 10' E.
 Chambal, tn., Bengal, Chittagour dist.
 Chambal R., Central India, trib. of the Jumna. Length 650 m.
 Chamberet, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 21 m. NW. Tulle.
 Chamber's Bay, N. Territory, Australia, off Van Diemen Gulf.
 Chambersburg, tnshtp., New Jersey, Mercer co.
 Chambersburg, borough, Pennsylvania, cap. of Franklin co.
 Chambers' Creek, Texas, he-water of Pan Creek.
 Chambers' Creek, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Bathurst, 153 m. W. Sydney.
 Chambers' Creek, S. Australia, between Taunton co. and L. Frome.
 Chambers' Island, Georgia, U.S., McIntosh co.

Chambers' Island, Wisconsin, in Green Bay, Lake Michigan.
 Chambers' Mt., S. Australia, near Chambers' Creek.
 Chambertia, famous vineyard, France, Burgundy, near Dijon.
 Chambréy, city, France, cap. of dep. Savoie, SW. Geneva. P. 19,622.
 Chambréy, riv., Central Africa, falls into L. Bangweolo.
 Chamblissburg, tnshtp., Virginia, Bedford co.
 Chamblly, tn., France, dep. Oise, 20 m. SSE. Beauvais.
 Chamblly Basin, vil., Quebec, Chamblly co., on Richelieu R.
 Chamblly Canton, vil., Quebec, Chamblly co., on Richelieu R.
 Chambon, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 26 m. E. Gueret.
 Chambron, vil., France, Haute-Loire.
 Chambon Feugerolles, tn., France, 5 m. SW. St. Etienne.
 Chambord, vil., France, 8 m. E. Blois, with sdenbid château.
 Chamboulive, vil., France, dep. Corrèze, 12 m. NW. Tulle.
 Chambrá Bala, peak, Madras, Malabar dist. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Chamelo, tn., Guatemala, in Alta Vera Paz.
 Chamiani, tn., India, Unao dist., Oudh.
 Chamisso Island, Alaska, in Kotzebue Sound.
 Chamisso, vil., Missouri, Osage co., on Missouri R.
 Chamomeril Lake or Iso Moriri, Kashmir. Lat. 32° 55' N.
 Chamonnix, val. and vil., France, Savoie, below Mt. Blanc.
 Champa or Chapa, estate, India, Central Provs.
 Champagne, old prov., NE. France. Troyes was the cap.
 Champagny, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 25 m. ENE. Vesoul.
 Champagoote, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Ain.
 Champaigne, city, Illinois, 128 m. SSW. Chicago.
 Champaran, dist., Bengal, Patna-div. Area 5531 sq. m.
 Champdeiers, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres.
 Champeix, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme.
 Champigny, vil., France, dep. Seine, 8 m. ESE. Paris.
 Champio, vil., Michigan, Marquette co.
 Champion, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Jefferson co.
 Champlain, vil., New York, Clinton co.
 Champlain, vil., Canada, on St. Lawrence, 64 m. SW. Quebec.
 Champlain Lake, between New York and Vermont. Area 483 sq. m.
 Champlitte, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 29 m. W. Vesoul.
 Champney's Isl., Georgia, off coast of and included in McIntosh co.
 Champniers, tn., France, Charente, 5 m. NE. Angoulême.
 Champoton, tn., Mexico, 35 m. SSW. Campeche.
 Champrecet, tn., France, Orne, 42 m. NE. Douffront.
 Champocé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 6 m. SW. Angers.
 Chamrajapur, tn. and taluk, India, Mysore.
 Chamula San Juan, vil., Mexico, state Chiapas.
 Chamundibetta, hill, India, Mysore state. Alt. 3489 ft.
 Chamursi, tn., India, Central Provs., Chanda dist.
 Chamusca, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, 13 m. NE. Santarem.
 Chanac, tn., France, Lozère, 8 m. SW. Mende, on R. Lot.
 Chanak-Kaleisi, spt., Turkey, on Asiatic side of the Dardanelles.
 Chanar, taluk, India, NW. Provs., Mirzapur dist.
 Chanar, fort and tn., India, NW. Provs.
 Chaçaral, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 43 m. N. Caldera.
 Chaçarillo, tn., Chili, Atacama, 26 m. from Pabillon.
 Chanca, spt., Peru, dep. Lima, on C. huancayo R.
 Chancellorville, vil., Pennsylvania, Spottsylvania co.
 Chanchocon, mining vil., Chili, prov. Atacama.
 Chanda, dist., India, Central Provs. Ar. 10,785 sq. m.
 Chanda, chief tn. and headquarters of above.
 Chandan River, Bengal, Bhagalpur dist., trib. of Ganges.
 Chandaroagar, French settlement, Bengal, Hugli dist.
 Chandauli, taluk, NW. Provs., India. Area 418 sq. m.
 Chandausi, tn., India, NW. Provs., Moradabad dist.
 Chandavolu, tn., Madras, Kistna dist.
 Chandhali, port, India, Orissa, on Batarani R.
 Chandeleur Bay, Louisiana, N. of mouth of the Mississippi.
 Chandeleur Island, Louisiana, 60 m. NE. mouth of Mississippi.
 Chanderi, dist., India, Gwalior state. Comprises 380 villages.
 Chanderi, tn. and hdqrs. of above, 170 m. S. Agra. Lat. 24° 42' N.
 Chandgaon, tn., Bengal, Chittagong dist.
 Chandkhali, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 32' N.
 Chandler R., New South Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of the Macleay R.
 Chanded, vil., India, Gujarat. Place of pilgrimage.
 Chaodor, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. 385 sq. m.
 Chandor, tn., Chandor, sub-div., Bombay. Lat. 20° 19' 40" N.
 Chandos, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 50 m. from Lakesfield.
 Chandpur, tn., India, dist. and 19 m. S. Bijnaur.
 Chandpur, vil., Bengal, at mouth of R. Hugli.
 Chandpur, taluk, India, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs.
 Chandra, paragon, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 159 sq. m.
 Chaodragiri, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Chaodragiri, tn., in above taluk. Lat. 13° 35' N., long. 79° 21' 30" E.
 Chaodragiri River, Madras. Mouth in 12° 29' N., 75° 1' 0" E.
 Chandra-gutt, peak, W. Ghats, Mysore. Alt. 2836 ft.
 Chaodrakona. *See* Baba-Bkdan.
 Chaodrapur, estate, Central Provs., India. Ar. 300 sq. m.
 Chandra River, Punjab, headwater of the Chenab R.
 Chandur, tn., India, Ellichpur dist., Berar.
 Chandur, taluk, Berar, Amraoti dist. Area 855 sq. m.
 Chandur, tn., Berar, Amraoti dist. Lat. 20° 49' N., long. 78° 1' E.
 Chanduria, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 54' 45" N.
 Chang-Bhakar, native state, Bengal. Area 968 sq. m. Pop. 13,466.
 Chang-Chau, tn., China, prov. King-su. Pop. 200,000.
 Chang-Chau (Chang-Chow), city, China, prov. Fo-Kien. Pop. 1,000,000.
 Changé, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 4 m. ESE. Le Mans.
 Changé, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, 23 m. N. Laval.
 Change Isls., Newfoundland, 8 m. from Fogo.
 Chang-Mai, tn., Asia, in Laos, on R. Mekong. Lat. 2° 16' N. P. 25,000.
 Chang-Sha, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, on the Heng-Kiang.
 Changshih Mtns., Punjab, in Bashahr state. Lat. 31° N., long. 78° E.
 Chang-Ts, tn., China, prov. Hu-Nan, on L. Long-Tung-Hu.
 Chang-Wha, tn., W. Formosa, opposite Anoy.
 Chantiers, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, 4 m. from Saintes.
 Chanmagiri, taluk, India, Mysore state. Area 467 sq. m.
 Channahon, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Will co.

- Channapata, tn., India, Mysore state. Lat. 12° 38' N.
 Channel or Port-au-Basques, port of entry, SW. Newfoundland.
 Channel Isls., in English Chan., belonging to Britain, off French est.
 Chanoury, ancient roy. borough, Ross-shire, now part of Fortrose.
 Chaouraypatna, vil., India, Mysore state. Lat. 12° 54' 12" N.
 Chansama, tn., India, Baroda state. Lat. 23° 43' N., long. 72° 14' 55" E.
 Chantada, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SSE. Lugo. Pop. 13,832.
 Chantapilli, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Chaotelle, tn., France, in Allier, 9 m. N. Gannat.
 Chantenay, tn., France, Loire-Inf., 2 m. W. Nantes. Pop. 11,808.
 Chantenay, vil., France, in Nièvre, 15 m. SE. Nevers.
 Chantenay, vil., France, in Sarthe, 15 m. N. La Fleche.
 Chantibun, tn., Siam, on Gulf of Siam, SE. Bangkok. Pop. 30,000.
 Chantilly, tn., France, dep. Oise, 25 m. NE. Paris.
 Chantocé, France. See Champtocé.
 Chantonay, tn., France, Vendee, 17 m. E. La Roche.
 Chantrigne, tn., France, dep. and 7 m. NE. Mayenne.
 Chantry Island, Canada, on E. coast of Lake Huron.
 Chantry Mtn., Queensland, distrs. N. Kennedy and Leichhardt.
 Chanu, vil., France, in Orne, 9 m. N. Dombfont.
 Chanute, vil., Kansas, Neosho co. Has manufs.
 Chanwarpatha, vil., India, Central Provs.
 Chanyaska River, Minnesota, falls into the Blue East R.
 Chao-Naiman Same-Khoton, city, Mongolia, NW. of Peking.
 Chao-Tchou, city, China, prov. Quang-Tung.
 Chaource, tn., France, in Aube, 16 m. S. Troyes.
 Chapa, vil., India, Central Provs., Bilaspur.
 Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Maranhão, near Tocantins R.
 Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Mato Grosso.
 Chapala, lake, Mexico. Lat. 20° 2' N., long. 102° 25' W.
 Chaparral, tn., Colombia, state of Tolima.
 Chapeau, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co.
 Chapeau Rouge, cape, Newfoundland, Burin dist.
 Chapel, vil., co. Wexford, 7 m. SW. Eniscorthy.
 Chapel Allerton, tushp., W. Riding, Yorks., 2½ m. N. Leeds.
 Chapel and Stirling Bridge, vil., N. Lanarkshire.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, tn. and par., N. Derbyshire. 9752 ac.
 Chapelgill, peak, Pembrokeshire, in Broughton par. Alt. 2282 ft.
 Chapelhall, vil., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. SE. Airdrie.
 Chapel Hill, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, Orange co.
 Chapelized, tn., co. and 3 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
 Chapelle-Basse-Mer, La, tn., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure.
 Chapelle d'Armentières, La, tn., France, dep. Nord.
 Chapelle St. Denis, La, tn., France, dep. Seine. Pop. 17,674.
 Chapel of Garrioch, par. and vil., Scotland, 21 m. N. Aberdeen.
 Chapelton of Glassford, par. and vil., N. Lanarkshire.
 Chapelton, ecd. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Chapeau, ry. stn., Canada, C. P. Ry., 495 m. W. Ottawa.
 Chaplin, ry. stn., Canada, NW. Territory, 452 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Chapman, sub-dist., Ontario, Muskoka co.
 Chapman, tushp., Pennsylvania, Snyder co.
 Chapman Sands, shoal, in R. Thames, S. of Canvey I.
 Chapman's Creek, Kansas, tributary of the Kansas R.
 Chapoo, spt., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 30 m. SE. Shanghai.
 Chapora, tn., Portuguese E. Indies, 12 m. NW. Goa.
 Chappel Hill, tushp., Alabama, Chamber's co.
 Chapra, sub-div., Suran dist., Bengal. Ar. 908 sq. m.
 Chapra, ch. tn., Bdgrs., Suran dist., Bengal, on Gogra R. P. 56,950.
 Chaprauli, vil., NW. Provs., India. 28° 35' 15" N.
 Chaptal Island. See Hudson Island.
 Chapultepec, tn., Mexico, 2 m. W. of cap. Old sepulchre of kings.
 Charalan, tn., Colombia, 140 m. NNE. Bogota.
 Charbonnier, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. S. Issoire.
 Charcas, tn., Paraguay, dep. Hernandéz.
 Chard, borough, W. Somerset, 14½ m. SE. Taunton.
 Charda, pergunah, Ondh, Bahraich dist., 206 sq. m.
 Chardon, vil. and tushp., Ohio, cap. Geauga co.
 Chardwar, fiscal div., Assam, Darrang dist. Area 1120 sq. m.
 Charente, dep., France. Area 2095 sq. m. Pop. 366,408.
 Charente Inférieure, dep., France, W. of above. Ar. 2635 sq. P. 462,803.
 Charente River, France, flows through Charente and C. Inférieure.
 Charenton, tn., France, on R. Marne, SE. of Paris. Pop. 11,826.
 Charenzat, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 23 m. WNW. Riom.
 Charikar, tn., Afghanistan, 36 m. N. Kabul.
 Charing, par. and vil., E. Kent, 8½ m. NW. Ashford.
 Charing Cross, vil., Ontario, Kent co., 7 m. from Chatham.
 Charité, La, tn., France, in Nièvre, on the Loire.
 Chariton, vil. and tushp., Iowa, cap. of Lucas co., on Chariton R.
 Chariton River, Iowa and Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Charjul, tn. and ry. stn., on Transcaspian Ry., and R. Ann Daria.
 Charkhia, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat.
 Charkhari, native state, India, Bundelkhand. Pop. 143,015.
 Charkhari, chf. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 24' N., long. 79° 47' E.
 Charkov. See Kharkov.
 Charchury, tn., NW. Oxfordshire, 9 m. E. Chipping Norton.
 Charcombe, par., E. Somersetshire, 1½ m. N. Bath.
 Charlegark Lake, Victoria, co. Lwman, 15 m. E. S. Australian border.
 Charlemagne, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 15 m. from Montreal.
 Charleroi, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Sambre. Pop. 19,310.
 Charles, par. and tushp., S. Devon.
 Charles, sub-dist., Quebec, Bellefleur co.
 Charles, sub-dist., Quebec, St. Hyacinthe co.
 Charlesbourg, tn., Quebec, cap. of co., 4 m. below Quebec.
 Charles, Cape, Virginia, at entrance to Chesapeake Bay.
 Charles, Cape, Labrador, N. coast. Lat. 52° 15' N.
 Charles City, Iowa, cap. of Floyd co., on Cedar R.
 Charles de Caplan, sub-dist., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
 Charles Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Charles Isl., Canada, Hudson Strait. Lat. 62° 44' N., long. 74° 18' W.
 Charles Lake, S. Australia, 52 m. W. of Lake Frome.
 Charles Point, N. Territory, Australia, near Port Darwin.
 Charles River, Massachusetts, enters the sea at Boston.
 Charles Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord, S. of Caswell Sound.
 Charleston, vil., Ontario, Leeds co., on Charleston Lake.
 Charleston, tn., Ontario, 41 m. from Toronto.
 Charleston, tn., cap. of Nevis, British West Indies.
 Charleston, city, pt. of entry, S. Carolina. Lat. 32° 46' N. P. 54,592.
 Charleston, vil. and tushp., Illinois, cap. of Coles co.
 Charleston, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Lee co.
 Charleston, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
 Charleston, vil. and tushp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Charleston, vil., Missouri, cap. of Mississippi co.
 Charleston, vil. and tushp., New York, Montgomery co.
 Charleston, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, cap. of Swain co.
 Charleston, city, cap. of W. Virginia, on Great Kanawha R.
 Charleston, tn., New Zealand, Butler co., 18 m. SW. Westport.
 Charleston, tushp., S. Australia, co. and 25 m. E. Adelaide.
 Charleston Lake, Ontario, Leeds co.
 Charlestown or S. Waratah, tn., New S. Wales, 87 m. N. Sydney.
 Charlestown, spt., Fideshp., 3½ m. SW. Dunfermline.
 Charlestown, vil., NW. Banffshire, 4 m. NW. Dufftown.
 Charlestown, vil., co. Mayo, 10 m. NW. Ballaghaderreen.
 Charlestown, ecd. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
 Charlestown, ecd. dist. and suburb of Manchester, England.
 Charlestown, ecd. dist., N. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Charlestown, vil., Indiana, Clark co.
 Charlestown, former city, now suburb of Boston, U.S.
 Charlestown, tushp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co.
 Charlestown, tushp., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Charlestown, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Charlesworth, ecd. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Charleville, tn., France, in Ardennes, 1 m. NE. Mézières. Pop. 16,155.
 Charleville, tn., Ireland, co. and 35 m. N. Cork.
 Charleville, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 7 m. from Prescott.
 Charleville, tushp., Queensland, 43 m. W. Brisbane.
 Charleville, tushp., Queensland, Warrego dist., on Warrego R.
 Charlevoix, vil., Michigan, cap. of Charlevoix co.
 Charlien, tn., France, dep. Loire, 35 m. N. Montbrison.
 Charlois, vil., Netherlands, on R. Maas, 2 m. SW. Rotterdam.
 Charlotte, vil., Michigan, cap. of Eaton co.
 Charlotte, tushp., New York, Chautauque co.
 Charlotte, vil., New York, on L. Ontario, 7 m. E. Niagara Falls.
 Charlotte, city, N. Carolina, cap. of Mecklenburg co.
 Charlotte, tushp., Vermont, Chittenden co., 12 m. S. Burlington.
 Charlotte Amalie, tn., St. Thomas I., Danish W. Indies. Pop. 14,000.
 Charlotte Harbour, Florida, shallow inlet, Manatee co.
 Charlotte Lake, New York, in Columbia co.
 Charlottenbrunn, tn., Prussia, Silesia, 42 m. SW. Breslau.
 Charlottenburg, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 3 m. W. Berlin. P. 76,873.
 Charlotte River, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Charlottesvile, tn., Virginia, cap. Allegheny co.
 Charlottetown, city and cap., Prince Edward Island. Pop. 11,485.
 Charlton, tushp., S. Australia, co. Frome, 15 m. E. Port German.
 Charlton, tn. and dist., Victoria, 173 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Charlton, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Killara, 500 m. NW. Sydney.
 Charlton, tushp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Charlton, vil., New York, Saratoga co.
 Charlton Depot, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Charlton Isl., NW. Territory, Canada, in James' Bay. Lat. 52° N.
 Charlton Kings, par., E. Gloucestershire.
 Charlton-near-Dover, par., E. Kent, mostly in Dover.
 Charlton-next-Woolwich, par., Kent, in Greenwich.
 Charlton, Old, ecd. dist. and vil., E. Kent.
 Charlwood, par. and vil., mid. Surrey, 6 m. S. Reigate.
 Charly, vil., France, Aisne dep., 42 m. SSW. Laon.
 Chartadi, pass, Madras, S. Kanara dist. Lat. 13° 4' 30" N.
 Charnes-sur-Moselle, tn., France, dep. Vosges.
 Charmey, vil., Switzerland, 14 m. S. Fribourg.
 Charminster, par. and vil., S. Dorset, 2 m. NW. Dorchester.
 Charm Lake, Victoria, co. Tatchera.
 Charmouth, par. and vil., W. Dorset, 6 m. SE. Axminster.
 Charnumsha, tn., Bengal, Noakhali dist.
 Charneux, vil., Belgium, 10 m. E. Liège.
 Charwood Forest, barren hill tract, N. Leicestershire.
 Charo, tn., Mexico, state Michoacan.
 Charolles, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 30 m. WNW. Mâcon.
 Charonne, tn., France, E. of and close to Paris. Pop. 22,005.
 Charost, tn., France, dep. Cher, 15 m. SW. Bourges.
 Charpey, tn., France, in Drome, 9 m. E. Valence.
 Charra, vil., Bengal, Moulbhum dist. Interesting ruins.
 Charrette, tushp., Missouri, Warren co.
 Charroux, tn., France, in Vienne, 30 m. S. Poitiers.
 Charsadda, tn., Punjab, dist. Peshawar. Lat. 34° 9' N.
 Charters Towers, tushp., Queensland, co. Davenport.
 Chartham, vil., E. Kent, on R. Stour, 2½ m. SW. Canterbury.
 Charthawal, tn., India, NW. Provs. Lat. 29° 32' 30" N.
 Chartiers, borough and tushp., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Chartiers, tushp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Chartiers Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Ohio R.
 Chartierville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 39 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Chartres, city, France, cap. of dep. Eure-et-Loir. Pop. 21,963.
 Chartreuse, La Grande, monastery, France, 14 m. N. Grenoble.
 Chartum. See Khartum.
 Charydis Reef, Fiji, lies N. of Malaki Island.
 Chascomus, tn., Argentine Republic, 200 m. SSE. Buenos Ayres.
 Chaskol, tn., Turkey, 25 m. E. Adrianople.
 Chasland's Mistake, cape, New Zealand, S. point co. Clntha.
 Chasseuville, tn., France, in Charente, 18 m. SW. Confolens.
 Chata, tushp. and tn., India, NW. Provs., Multra dist. Area 251½ sq. m.
 Pop. 84,598; tn., in lat. 27° 43' N., 6014.
 Chatawa, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 92 m. N. New Orleans.
 Châteauaubrain, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 40 m. NNE. Nantes.
 Château-Chinon, tn., France, Nièvre, 37 m. E. Nevers.
 Châtaun-d'Etoec, fort, Alderney Island, NE. Braye harbour.

Château-d'Éx or d'Oyes, vil., Switzerland, 22 m. E. Lausanne.
 Château-du-Loir, tn., France, Sarthe, 23 m. SSE. Le Mans.
 Château-dun, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 26 m. SW. Chartres.
 Chateaugay, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Franklin co.
 Chateaugay Lake, New York, Clinton co., 1,450 ft. above the Hudson.
 Chateaugay Mtn., New York, extend into Canada.
 Chateaugay R., New York, falls into the St. Lawrence in Canada.
 Château Gonthier, tn., France, 17 m. SE. Laval.
 Chateauguay, vil. and co., Quebec, 24 m. S. Montreal.
 Chateauguay Basin, vil., Quebec, 14 m. from Montreal.
 Chateauguay River. See Chateaugay River.
 Château Landon, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 9' N.
 Château-lin, tn., France, Finistère, 13 m. N. Quimper.
 Château-aumillant, tn., France, in Cher, 21 m. SSE. Bourges.
 Château-neuf-du-Faon, tn., France, 17 m. NE. Quimper.
 Château-neuf-du-Rhône, tn., France, 5 m. S. Montelimar.
 Château-neuf-sur-Charente, tn., France, dep. Charente.
 Château-neuf-sur-Cher, tn., France, 12 m. NW. St. Amand.
 Château-neuf-sur-Loire, tn., France, 14 m. ESE. Orleans.
 Château Ponsat, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 9 m. E. Bellac.
 Château-Renard, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Château-Renard, tn., France, Loiret, 10 m. ESE. Montargis.
 Château-Renaud, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire.
 Château-Richer, tn., Quebec, on St. Lawrence. Lat. 46° 58' N.
 Châteauroux, tn., France, cap. Indre, 83 m. SW. Orleans. P. 21,179.
 Château-Salins, Alsace-Lorraine. See Salzburg.
 Château-Thierry, tn., France, Aisne, on R. Marne.
 Château-Villain, tn., France, Haute-Marne. Lat. 48° 3' N., 4° 55' E.
 Châteaudren, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Lat. 48° 34' N., 3° 9' W.
 Châteaudun, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. N. Thiers.
 Châtelet, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on the Sambre. Pop. 10,955.
 Châtelineau, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on the Sambre.
 Châtelleraut, tn., France, dep. and on R. Vienne. Pop. 18,280.
 Châtel-St. Denis, vil., Switzerland, 23 m. SW. Fribourg.
 Chater, riv., Rutlandshire, trib. of the Welland.
 Chater, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 127½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Chatfield, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Chatfield, tnshtp., Ohio, Crawford co.
 Chatham, ft. spt. tu. and bor., Kent, 33 m. SE. London. P. 59,389.
 Chatham, tnshtp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Chatham, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Sangamon co. Lat. 39° 38' N.
 Chatham, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Chatham, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Morris co.
 Chatham, tnshtp., New York, Columbia co.
 Chatham, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Chatham, vil., Virginia, cap. of Pittsylvania co.
 Chatham, port of entry, New Brunswick, on Miramichi R.
 Chatham, sub-dist., Quebec, Argensteuil co. Lat. 45° 35' N., 74° 36' W.
 Chatham, tn., Ontario, cap. Kent co., 67 m. SW. London.
 Chatham Island, W. of Patagonia, 30 m. S. Wellington I.
 Chatham Island, one of the Galapagos Is., Pacific Ocean.
 Chatham Island, dependency of and 450 m. E. New Zealand.
 Chatham Port, vil., Massachusetts, 90 m. SE. Boston.
 Chatham Village, vil., New York, Columbia co. Lat. 42° 19' N.
 Châtillon, tn., Italy, 15 m. E. Aosta, on Dora Baltea.
 Châtillon-les-Dombes, tn., France, 16 m. NE. Trévoux.
 Châtillon-sur-Indre, tn., France, dep. and on R. Indre.
 Châtillon-sur-Loire, tn., France, 44 m. SE. Orleans.
 Châtillon-sur-Seine, tn., France, Côtes-d'Or, 42 m. NW. Dijon.
 Chat Moss, peat bog, Lancashire, 7 m. W. Manchester.
 Châtonnay, tn., France, in Isère, 15 m. ESE. Vienne.
 Chaton, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 3 m. E. St. Germain.
 Chatra, tn., Bengal, Hazaribagh dist. Lat. 24° 12' 27" N.
 Chatrapur, tn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 19° 21' N., long. 85° 3' E.
 Châtre, La, tn., France, dep. and on R. Indre.
 Chatsu, tn., India, Jaipur state, Rajputana, 28 m. SE. Jaipur.
 Chatsworth, splendid seat, Derbyshire, on R. Derwent.
 Chatsworth, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Livingston co.
 Chatsworth or Johnstown, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 109 m. NW. Toronto.
 Chatsworth, agricultural dist., Victoria, 167 m. W. Melbourne.
 Chatsworth Island, New S. Wales, in mouth of Clarence R.
 Chattahoochee R., Georgia, unites with the Flint R.
 Chattanooga, city, Tennessee, cap. of Hamilton co. P. 29,113.
 Chattanooga Creek, Georgia, trib. of the Tennessee R.
 Chatteris, tn., Cambridgeshire, 72 m. N. London.
 Chatton, par., N. Northumberland, on R. Till. 17,335 ac.
 Chattoga R., Georgia and Alabama, trib. of the Coosa R.
 Chattoga R., Georgia, headwater of the Savannah R.
 Chaudesalgues, tn., France, 12 m. SSW. Saint Flour.
 Chaudière, lake, Canada, an expansion of the Ottawa R.
 Chaudière Junction, vil., Quebec, Lévis co., 9 m. SE. Quebec.
 Chaudière R., Quebec, rises in L. Mégantic, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Chaudoc, tn., French Cochinchina, cap. Mangiang prov.
 Chauffailles, tn., France, Seine-et-Loire, 24 m. WSW. Mâcon.
 Chaughat, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 10° 35' N.
 Chauka I., Ouh, part of lower course of the Sarda R.
 Chaunkanga, coal mine, Bengal, Bardwan dist.
 Chaul, tn., Bombay, Kolaba dist. Lat. 18° 33' N.
 Chaumont, tn., France, Haute-Marne, 150 m. from Paris. P. 12,110.
 Chaumont, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Chaumua, vil., India, NW. Provs., Muthra dist.
 Chaumon, tn., India, Rajputana. Flourishing place.
 Chauncey, vil., Indiana, Tippecanoe co.
 Chauny, tn., France, Aisne, 21 m. NW. Laon, on R. Oise.
 Chau, mtn. peak, Punjab. Lat. 35° 52' N. Alt. 11,982 ft.
 Chauradgaon, plateau, India, Central Provs., Mandla dist.
 Chausa, vil., Bengal, Shahabad dist., 4 m. W. Baxar.
 Chausa Canal, Bengal, Shahabad dist., part of Son system.
 Chautauqua, tnshtp., New York, Chautauqua co.
 Chautauqua L., New York, Chautauqua co., 726 ft. above L. Erie.
 Chaux-de-Fonds, tn., Switzerland, 9 m. NW. Neuchâtel. P. 24,123.
 Chaves, tn., Portugal, 14 m. W. Bragança.
 Chazelles-sur-Lyon, tn., France, in Loire. Lat. 45° 38' N., 4° 22 E.

Chazy, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Clinton co.
 Chazy Lake, New York, Clinton co., 4 m. by 1 m.
 Chazy River, New York, falls into Lake Champlain.
 Cheadle, par., tnshtp., and vil., Cheshire, on the Mersey.
 Cheadle, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. NE. Stafford.
 Cheadle Hulme, eccl. dist., E. Cheshire.
 Cheam, par. and vil., mid. Surrey, 3 m. NE. Epsom.
 Cheat R., W. Virginia and Pennsylvania, trib. of the Monongahela R.
 Chebanse, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Iroquois and Kankakee cos.
 Chebogue, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 2½ m. from Yarmouth.
 Cheboygan, vil., Michigan, cap. of Cheboygan co.
 Cheboygan River, Michigan, falls into Lake Huron. Lat. 45° 18' N.
 Checiny, tn., Poland, 9 m. SW. Kielce, on the Czarna.
 Checkley, par. and vil., N. Staffordshire, 3½ m. SE. Cheadle.
 Checo, vil., Chili, prov. Coquimbo, 6 m. E. Copiapo. Coppermines.
 Chedabucto Bay, Nova Scotia, S. of Gut of Canso.
 Cheddar, par. and vil., Somerset, 2½ m. SE. Axbridge.
 Cheddar, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 30 m. from Lakefield.
 Cheddar, New Zealand, another name for Doyleston, q.v.
 Cheddleton, par., N. Staffordshire, 3½ m. SW. Leeds.
 Cheduba, tn., Lower Burma, on Cheduba I.
 Cheduba I., Burma. Lat. 18° 49' N., long. 93° 30' E.
 Chee-Foo, treaty port, China. See Chi-fu.
 Cheektowaga, tnshtp., New York, Erie co.
 Cheera, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 75 m. ESE. Khotan. Pop. 20,000.
 Cheese Bay, N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
 Cheesbury, vil., Iowa, Warren co.
 Cheetham, tnshtp., N. dist., Manchester, SE. Lancashire.
 Chegogin, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 8 m. from Yarmouth.
 Chehalis River, Washington, falls into Gray's Harbour.
 Che-Kiang, maritime prov., China. Area 35,669 sq. m. P. 11,685,348.
 Cheliabinsk, tn., Russia, gov. Orenburg.
 Chellapall, tn., Madras, Kistna dist.
 Chelles, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 10 m. E. Paris.
 Chelm, tn., Russian Poland, 42 m. E. Lublin.
 Chelmer River, co. Essex, trib. of the Blackwater.
 Chelmsford, co. tn., Essex, on R. Chelmer.
 Chelmsford, ry. stn., Ontario, C.P. Ry., 335 m. W. Ottawa.
 Chelmsford, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Chelsea, bor., Middlesex, W. London, on R. Thames. Pop. 96,272.
 Chelsea, tnshtp., Maine, Kennebec co.
 Chelsea, city, Massachusetts, Suffolk co., sub. of Boston. P. 27,909.
 Chelsea, vil., Michigan, Washtenaw co. Has manuf.
 Chelsea, tn., Tennessee, Sevier co.
 Chelsea, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, cap. Orange co.
 Chelt, stream, E. Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
 Cheltenham, bor., co. and 7 m. NE. Gloucester. Pop. 49,775.
 Cheltenham, vil., Ontario, Peel co., on R. Credit.
 Cheltenham, vil., Victoria, Bourke co., 13 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Cheltenham, Missouri, former vil., now part of St. Louis.
 Cheltenham, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Cheiva, tn., Spain, 42 m. NW. Valencia. Lat. 39° 46' N.
 Chelyuskin Peninsula, extreme NW. part of Siberia.
 Chemainus, spt., British Columbia, Vancouver I.
 Chembar, tn., Russia, 66 m. WSW. Penza.
 Chemillé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 19 m. SSW. Angers.
 Chemkend, tn., Russia, gov. Turkestan, dist. Syr-Daria.
 Chemnitz, tn., Saxony, 36 m. SW. Dresden. Pop. 133,855.
 Cheong Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co., on R. Otonabee.
 Chemulpo, spt., Corea, W. side of L., open to foreign trade.
 Chemung, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McHenry co.
 Chemung, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Chemung co.
 Chemung R., New York and Pennsylvania, main feeder of C. Canal.
 Chena Island, New Zealand, one of the D'Haussiez group.
 Chenab E., Punjab, joins the Ghara, in lat. 29° 21' N.
 Chenango, tnshtp., New York, Broome co.
 Chenango R., New York, falls into the Susquehanna R.
 Chenari, vil., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
 Chendia, spt., Bomby, N. Kaira dist., 6 m. S. Karwar.
 Chendwar Hill, Bengal, Nazariyah dist. Alt. 2816 ft.
 Chénée, vil., Belgium, 8 m. SW. Liège. Lat. 50° 37' N., 5° 38' E.
 Cheney's Grove, tnshtp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Chengalpat, dist., Madras. Area 2842 sq. m.
 Chengalpat, taluk, Madras. Area 436 sq. m.
 Chengalpat, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 42' N., long. 80° 1' 13" E.
 Chengama, pass, Madras. Lat. 12° 22' N., long. 78° 30' E.
 Chenier, sub-dist., Quebec, cos. Drummond and Arthabasca.
 Chenit, Le, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on L. Joux.
 Chenoa, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Chenoah, tnshtp., North Carolina, Graham co.
 Chenostokhov, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkow, on R. Warthe. Pop. 18,567.
 Cheo-Po, spt., China, prov. Fo-Kien, SW. Amoy.
 Chepachet, vil., Rhode Island, U.S., Providence co.
 Chepachet R., Rhode Island, U.S., Providence co.
 Chepo, tn., Colombia, dep. Panama, near the Chepo R.
 Chepstow, tn., port, and par., Monmouthshire, on R. Wye.
 Chepstow, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Walkerton.
 Chepstowe, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 125 m. W. Melbourne.
 Cheputnetcook, set., New Brunswick, near border U.S.
 Chepy River, Ontario, trib. of the Albany River.
 Chequest Creek, Iowa, joins the Des Moines R. in Van Buren co.
 Cher, dep., central France. Area 2770 sq. m. Pop. 365,349.
 Cher R., France, trib. of the Loire, 12 m. below Tours.
 Chera, old Kingdom of W. India, position uncertain.
 Cherasco, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 33 m. SSE. Turin.
 Cherat, sanitarium, Punjab, Peshawar district. Lat. 33° 50' N.
 Cheraw, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
 Cherbourg, spt. and naval stn., France, dep. Manche. Pop. 35,691.
 Cherbourg, sub-dist., Quebec, Rimouski co.
 Cherebell, spt., Algeria, 55 m. WSW. Algiers.
 Cherchen, set., Chinese Turkestan, on Upper Cherechen R.
 Cherchen Daria, riv., Chinese Turkestan, afl. of Tarim R.
 Cherdyn, tn., Russia, gov. and 162 m. N. Perm.

Cherepovetz, tn., Russia, gov. Novgorod.
 Cherhill, par., N. Wilts, 3 m. SE. Calne.
 Cheriboo, tn., N. Java, 125 m. E. Batavia. Pop. 20,000.
 Cherikov, tn., Russia, in gov. of Mohylev.
 Cheriton, par. and vil., N. Hants, 6½ m. SE. Winchester.
 Cherkaee, tn., Russia, 65 m. SE. Kiev. Pop. 15,742.
 Cherkask, tn., Russia, near mouth of the Don.
 Chernetz, tn., Romania, on R. Danube, opposite Gladova.
 Chernigov, gov., Russia, E. of R. Dnieper. Area 20,232 sq. m.
 Ch-rnomorsk, gov., Transcaucasia, on Black Sea. 2741 sq. m.
 Cherooyarsk, tn., Russia, in gov. of Astrakhan, on the Volga.
 Chernyi-Yar, fr. tn., Russia, gov. Astrakhan, on the Volga.
 Cherokee, vil., California, Butte co.
 Cherokee, vil., Iowa, rap. Cherokee co.
 Cherokee, vil., Kansas, Crawford co., on Missouri R.
 Cheronji, stn., S. Central Africa, on Shire R. Lat. 17° S.
 Cherpulchari, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 10° 53' N., 76° 22' E.
 Cherra, petty state, Assam, NE. India.
 Cherry Creek, ry. stn., British Columbia, 22 m. W. Donald.
 Cherry Creek, Colorado, joins S. fork of Platte R.
 Cherry Creek, vil., Missouri, Pontotoc co.
 Cherry Creek, vil., Nevada, White Pine co., 5500 ft. above sea.
 Cherry Creek, vil., New York, Chautauque co.
 Cherryfield, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Washington co.
 Cherry Gardens, tnsip., S. Australia, co. and 14 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Cherry Hill, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Cherry Island, Quebec, in Lake St. Francis.
 Cherry Tree, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Cherrystone, vil., Kansas, Montgomery co.
 Cherry Valley, vil., Illinois, Winnebago co.
 Cherry Valley, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Cherry Valley, vil., New York, Otsego co.
 Cherry Valley, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, on East Lake.
 Cherrystone, vil. and tnsip., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
 Cherso, isl. and tn., Austria, in Adriatic, 12 m. SW. Fiume.
 Cherson. See Kherson.
 Cherta, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 8 m. from Tortosa.
 Chertsey, par. div., Surrey.
 Chertsey, tn. and par., W. Surrey, on R. Thames.
 Chertsey or St. Theodore de Chertsey, vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm.
 Cherubusco, vil., Indiana, Whitely co.
 Cherrwell R., trib. of R. Thames, near Oxford, 30 m. long.
 Chesaning, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Chesapeake Bay, Maryland and Virginia, largest inlet in U.S.
 Chesapeake City, vil., Maryland, Cecil co.
 Chesham, tn., Bucks, 5 m. SW. 1 erkhamstead.
 Cheshire, co., England, on Irish Sea. Ar. 1027 sq. m.
 Cheshire, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Cheshire, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Cheshire, vil., Ohio, Gallia co., on Ohio R.
 Cheshunt, tn. and par., England, co. Herts, 5½ m. S. Hertford.
 Chesil Bank, off coast of Dorset, 9½ m. long.
 Chestahta Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 35' N.
 Chesley, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 15 m. from Walkerton.
 Chesley's Corners, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, on R. La Havre
 Chesley Hay, par., W. Staffordshire, 4½ m. SE. Penkridge.
 Chesme, vil., Asia Minor, opposite Scio Island.
 Chest, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Chest Creek, Pennsylvania, joins the Susquehanna R.
 Chestre, tn., Spain, 14 m. W. Valencia.
 Chester, par. and mun. bor., city, and co. in itself, England, locally
 in W. Cheshire, 46 m. S. Liverpool. Pop. 42,295.
 Chester, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Chester, city, Illinois, cap. of Randolph co., 76 m. from St. Louis.
 Chester, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Chester, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Eaton co.
 Chester, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Ottawa co.
 Chester, vil. and tnsip., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Chester, vil. and tnsip., New Jersey, Morris co.
 Chester, vil. and tnsip., New York, Orange co.
 Chester, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Meigs co.
 Chester, city, Pennsylvania, Delaware co. Pop. 20,167.
 Chester, tnsip., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Chester, tnsip., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, on Mahone Bay.
 Chester Basin, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
 Chester Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Chester co.
 Chester Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of Delaware R., Delaware co.
 Chester Depot, vil., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Chesterfield, borough, Derbyshire, 11 m. S. Snefield.
 Chesterfield, par. div., Derbyshire
 Chesterfield, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Chesterfield Inlet, extends 250 m. W. from Hudson Bay.
 Chesterford, Great, vil., W. co. Essex, on R. Granta.
 Chester Hill, vil., Ohio, Morgan co.
 Chester-le-Street, par. div., co. Durham.
 Chester-le-Street, tn. and par., co. and 5 m. N. Durham. Pop. 50,594.
 Chester, Mount, New Guinea, Sir Arthur Gordon Range.
 Chester R., Delaware and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Chertston, par. and vil., in co. and NE. suburbs of Cambridge.
 Chertston, ecd. dist. and vil., N. Staffordshire.
 Chertstown, spt., Maryland, cap. of Kent co., on Chester R.
 Chertsville, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 17½ m. from Morrisburg.
 Chestnut Hill, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Chestnut Hill, former vil., Pennsylvania, now in Philadelphia.
 Chestnut Ridge, Pennsylvania, branch of the Alleghany Mts.
 Chesuncook Lake, Maine, Piscataquis co., 25 m. by 3 m.
 Cheswardine, par., N. Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Market Drayton.
 Cheticamp, vil., Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia.
 Cheticamp, set., Nova Scotia, Digby co., 25 m. from Yarmouth.
 Chetimaches L., Louisiana, 40 m. long, by from 1 to 6 m. wide.
 Chetopa, vil., Kansas, Labette co., on Neosho R.
 Chetpat, India, a quarter of Madras city.
 Chetters, tn., Madras, dist. and 5 m. from Ganjam.

Chetvai, vil., Madras, Malabar dist. Dutch settlement.
 Chetwynd, tn., Victoria, co. Dunas, 270 m. W. Melbourne.
 Choveney, par. and vil., W. Kent, 2½ m. NW. Sevenoaks.
 Cheverie, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 18 m. from Newport.
 Cheviot, tn. and co., New Zealand, 2½ m. N. Christchurch.
 Cheviot Hills, on border between England and Scotland.
 Chevreuse, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 7 m. SW. Versailles.
 Chew Magna, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. SW. Bristol.
 Chewton, mining tn., Victoria, 2½ m. from Castlemaine.
 Cheyair River, A. عباس, Cuddapah dist., trib. of the Pennar.
 Cheyair River, Madras, N. Arcot dist., trib. of the Palur.
 Cheyenne City, cap. Wyoming, on Crow Creek. Pop. 11,693.
 Cheyenne River, Wyoming and Dakota, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Cheylard, La, tn., France, Ardèche, 28 m. SW. Tournon.
 Chezetcook, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
 Chhachrauli, tn., Punjab, Kalsia state.
 Chhahar, petty state, Bombay, Gujrat. Area 11 sq. m.
 Chhalla, petty state, Bombay, Jhalawar, div. of Kathiawar.
 Chhaouya, port, Orissa, Balasor dist. Lat. 21° 25' 30" N.
 Chhapara, tn., India, Central Provs., 22 m. N. Seoni.
 Chhatak, vil., Assam, Sylhet dist., on the Surma R. Lat. 25° 2' N.
 Chhatarpur, native state, Bundelkhand. 1165 sq. m. Pop. 164,376.
 Chhatarpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 54' N., long. 79° 38' E.
 Chhatigarh, div., India, Cent. Provs. Area 39,761 sq. m.
 4,612,706.
 Chhatoai, tn., India, in Bengal, Rangpur dist.
 Chhbraman, tahsil, India, NW. Provs., Farukhabad dist.
 Chhbraman, tn., India, NW. Provs., Farukhabad dist.
 Chhadiwara, dist., India, Central Provs.
 Chhiodwara, tahsil, in above dist. Area 2827 sq. m.
 Chhindwara, chief tn., Chhindwara tahsil. 220 ft. above sea.
 Chhola Mtns., India, separate Sikkim from Bhutan and Tibet.
 Chhota Bhagirathi, riv., Bengal, Maladah dist., branch of Ganges.
 Chhota Nagpur. See Chutia Nagpur.
 Chhota Sidchula, peak, Bengal, Jalpaiguri dist. Alt. 5595 ft.
 Chhota Udaipur, state, India, in Gujrat. 873 sq. m. Pop. 71,218.
 Chhota Udaipur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 20' N., long. 74° 1' E.
 Chhukadao, vil., India, in Konkka state.
 Chhuri, estate, India, Cent. Provs. Area 320 sq. m.
 Chiajano, vil., Italy, 4 m. NW. Naples.
 Chia Lake, Equatorial Africa, on W. of Lake Nyassa.
 Chiampo, vil., N. Italy, 12 m. W. Vicenza. Pop. 21,357.
 Chianciano, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 4 m. SE. Montepulciano.
 Chiapas, state, SE. Mexico. Area 21,357 sq. m. Pop. 265,496.
 Chiaramonte, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 33 m. SW. Syracuse. P. 10,014.
 Chiaravalle, tn., Italy, 10 m. W. Ancona, on R. Esino.
 Chiaravalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Catanzaro.
 Chiari, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 14 m. W. Brescia. Pop. 10,507.
 Chiaromonte, tn., Italy, 42 m. SE. Potenza. Lat. 40° 6' N.
 Chiasso, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, 4 m. NW. Como.
 Chiavari, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Genoa. Pop. 12,066.
 Chiavenna, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. WNW. Sondrio.
 Chibwe's, vil., Equatorial Africa, S. of Lake Tanganyika.
 Chicacole, tahsil, Madras, Ganjam dist. 402 sq. m.
 Chicacole, tn., Madras, Chicacole tahsil. Pop. 16,355.
 Chicago, chief city, Illinois, Cook co., on L. Michigan. Pop. 1,099,350.
 Chicago Junction, vil., Ohio, Huron co.
 Chicago R., Illinois, forms the harbour of Chicago.
 Chichagoff Island, Alaska, one of the Alexander group.
 Chichagoff Harbour, Alaska, port of Attou Island.
 Chichen, vil., Mexico, Yucatan, 18 m. SW. Valladolid.
 Chichester, city and bor., Sussex, 28 m. W. Brighton. Lat. 50° 51' N.
 Chichester, par. div., Sussex.
 Chichester, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., on Ottawa R.
 Chichester Harbour, sea inlet, Sussex, close to Hants.
 Chichia Island, Fiji, 20 m. NW. Nanan I., 3 m. in diameter.
 Chichli, tn., Central Provs., India, Gadwarah tahsil.
 Chikadaedi, tn., Bengal, Chitragong dist.
 Chickahomoy R., Virginia, falls into the James R.
 Chickamauga Creek, Georgia, trib. of the Tennessee R.
 Chickasaw, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
 Chickasaw Bayou, Mississippi, from the Yazoo to the Mississippi.
 Chickasaw Creek, Alabama, falls into the Mobile R.
 Chickasawha R., Mississippi, head stream of the Pascagoula.
 Chicken Head, S. extremity of Eye peninsula, Lewis I., Ross-shire.
 Chicco Rock, off SW. coast Isle of Man, 2 m. S. Caif of Man.
 Chick's Springs, tnsip., S. Carolina, Greenville co.
 Chidana, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. SE. Cadiz. Pop. 11,627.
 Chidayo, city, Peru, cap. of dep. Lambayeque. Pop. 11,325.
 Chico, tn. and tnsip., California, Butte co.
 Chicopee, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Hampden co. P. 14,050.
 Chicopee Falls, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Chicopee R., Massachusetts, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 Chicoutimi, t. and co., Quebec, tn. on Saguenay R.
 Chicoutimi R., Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
 Chicova, tn., S. Africa, on Zambesi R., 165 m. W. Tette.
 Chief's Point, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron.
 Chiem See, lake, Bavaria, 42 m. SE. Munich. 1500 ft. above sea.
 Chieri, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 9 m. SE. Turin. Pop. 13,260.
 Chiese R., Tyrol and N. Italy, trib. of the Oglio.
 Chieti, prov., Italy, on the Adriatic. Area 1105 sq. m. P. 357,962.
 Chieti, tn., Central Italy, 95 m. ENE. Rome. Pop. 22,432.
 Chieveley, par., mid. Berks, 4½ m. N. Newbury. 9217 ac.
 Chievres, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, 11 m. NW. Mons.
 Chi-fu, treaty port, China, at entrance to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
 Chignecto Bay, Canada, N. extremity of Bay of Fundy.
 Chignecto Cape, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
 Chignolo, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 16 m. ENE. Pavia.
 Chigonaise River, vil., Nova Scotia, Colchester co.
 Chigrita, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev, 21 m. W. Krilov.
 Chigwell, par. and vil., W. Essex, 13 m. NE. London.
 Chihoahna, state, N. Mexico. Area 88,396 sq. m. Pop. 265,496.
 Chihuahua, city, Mexico, cap. of above state. Pop. 25,000.

Chikald, vil. and sanitarium, Berar, India. Mean temp. 71° F.
 Chikati, estate, Madras, Ganjam dist.
 Chikballapur, taluk, Mysore. Area 379 sq. m.
 Chikballapur, tn., Mysore. Lat. 13° 26' 10" N., long. 77° 46' E.
 Chikhli, petty state, Bombay, Khandesh dist.
 Chikhli, sub-div., Bombay, Surat dist. Area 167 sq. m.
 Chikhli, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 20° 46' N., long. 73° 9' E.
 Chikhli, taluk, Berar, India, Buldana dist.
 Chikislar, tn., Russia, on E. shore of Caspian Sea.
 Chikmagalur, taluk, Mysore. Area 432 sq. m.
 Chikmagalur, chief tn., Kadur dist., Mysore.
 Chiknayakanhalli, taluk, Mysore, Tumkur dist.
 Chiknayakanhalli, tn. and hdqrs. of above.
 Chikole, vil., Mashonal rd, S. Africa.
 Chikori, sub-div., Belgum dist., Bombay. 840 sq. m.
 Chikori, headquarters tn. of above. Lat. 16° 26' N.
 Chikuse, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa, S. of L. Nyassa.
 Chiltambaram, taluk, Madras, S. Arcot dist. Area 303 sq. m.
 Chiltambaram, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 11° 24' 9" N.
 Chilapa, tn., Mexico, state Guerrero, 75 m. NE. Acapulco.
 Chitaw, tn., W. Ce. Ion, 45 m. from Colombo.
 Chicha, tn., Peru, 40 m. SE. Lima. Lat. 12° 33' S., long. 76° 35' W.
 Chichote, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco.
 Chitcho Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 25' N., 124° 5' W.
 Chitcho R., British Columbia, drains Chitcho Lake.
 Chitcotin R., British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Chitcott Island, in Coral Sea, 300 m. E. Trinity Bay, Queensland.
 Childer's Cove, Victoria, on S. coast of Co. Heytesbury.
 Child's Hill, ecd. dist., E. Middlesex, 5 1/2 m. from London.
 Childwall, par., SW. Lancashire, 4 1/2 m. E. Liverpool.
 Chilceto, vil., Argentine Rep., 14 R. 034 prov., near Monagasta.
 Chilham, par., E. Kent, 5 1/2 m. SW. Canterbury. 4393 ac.
 Chilli, Republ., W. coast S. America. Area 299,614 sq. m. P. 3,173,000.
 Chilli, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Hancock co.
 Chilli, tnsup., New York, Monroe co., 8 m. SW. Rochester.
 Chi-Li. See Pe-Chi-Li.
 Chillianwala, vil., Punjab, Gujrat dist. Lat. 32° 30' 46" N.
 Chilkha Lake, Orissa and Madras, opening off Bay of Bengal.
 Chillageo, dist., Queensland, 80 m. W. of Herberton.
 Chillian, tn., Chili, cap. Nuble prov., 113 m. NE. Talcaguana P. 16,000.
 Chillocothe, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Chillocothe, city, Missouri, cap. Livingston co.
 Chillocothe, city, Ohio, cap. of Ross co., on the Scioto R. P. 11,256.
 Chillon, tn., Spain, 56 m. SW. Ciudad Real.
 Chillon, castle, Switzerland, at E. end of L. of Geneva, 6 m. from Vevey.
 Chiloango R., forms boundary between Congo State and Angola.
 Chilloé, isl. and prov., Chili. 3995 sq. m. Pop. 77,602.
 Chilpancingo, tn., Mexico, cap. of state of Guerrero.
 Chiltera, tn., Victoria, Bogong co., 1663 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Chiltern Hills, Oxfordsh., Bucks, Bedfordsh., and Herts. Alt. 904 ft.
 Chiltern Hundreds, Bucks, include Desborough, Burnham, and Stoke.
 Chilton, tnsup., S. Durham, 6 1/2 m. E. Bishop Auckland.
 Chilton, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Calumet co. Lat. 44° 1' N.
 Chilver's Coton, par. and vil., N. Warwickshire, 1 1/2 m. S. Nuneaton.
 Chilwell and Attenborough, tnsup. co. and 4 1/2 m. SW. Nottingham.
 Chimaltenango, tn., Guatemala, 25 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Chimay, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, 32 m. SE. Mons.
 Chimbo, tn., Ecuador, in Andes, at foot of Chimborazo.
 Chimborazo, mtn., Andes of Ecuador, 99 m. S. Quito. Alt. 21,420.
 Chimborazo, prov., Ecuador, S. of above. 5514 sq. m. Pop. 90,782.
 Chimbote, spt., Peru, dep. Ancash, 172 m. W. Huaraz. Lat. 9° S.
 Chimgan, vil., British Baluchistan, in Shor Valley.
 Chimney Rock, tnsup., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
 Chimir, tn., India, Central Provs. Lat. 20° 31' N., long. 79° 25' E.
 China, empire, E. Asia. Area 4,662,863 sq. m. Pop. 402,735,000.
 China, tnsup., Illinois, Lee co.
 China, vil. and tnsup., Maine, Kennebec co.
 China, tnsup., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Chinamandem, tn., Madras, Cuddapah dist.
 Chinaman's Flat, tnsup., Victoria, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Chinaman's Wells, tnsup., S. Australia, co. Cardwell, on R. Coorong.
 Chinandega, tn., Nicaragua, dep. Chinandega.
 China Proper, SE. part of empire of Ch. n. Area 1,554,000 sq. m. Pop. 381,554,977. Cap. Peking.
 China Sea, part of Pacific Ocean, S. of China. Area 1,366,600 sq. m.
 China Strait, between New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.
 Chincha Islands, 14 m. off Peru, in lat. 13° 38' S.
 Chinchev, city and spt., China, prov. Fo-Kien. Lat. 24° 57' N.
 Chinchilla, tnsup., Queensland, 121 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Chinchilla, city, Spain, 9 m. SE. Albacete.
 Chinchilli, one of the Pang states, India.
 Chinchilli, tn., Bombay, Thana dist.
 Chinchon, tn., Spain, 25 m. SSE. Madrid. Lat. 40° 10' N.
 Chin-Chu, city, China, prov. Ho-Nan, 80 m. SSE. Kai-Fong.
 Chin-Chu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, 110 m. WSW. Tong-Ting-Hu.
 Chincoteague Island, Virginia, included in Accomack co.
 Chincoteague Channel, Virginia, between above isl. and mainland.
 Chin Coulee, Alberta, Canada, trib. of Seven Persons R.
 Chindaungan vil., Upper Burma, in Pyin-awna dist.
 Chindwin River, Upper Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
 Chindwin, Upper and Lower, 2 districts, Upper Burma.
 Chingford, par. and vil., W. Essex, near Epping Forest.
 Ching Hai, spt., China, prov. Che Kiang, 9 m. NE. Ning-Po.
 Ching-Kiang Fu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su. Pop. 180,000.
 Chingoma Island, E. Africa, at mouth of Zambesi R.
 Ching Te-Fu, city, China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 116 m. NNE. Peking.
 Ching-Ting, city, China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 155 m. SSW. Peking.
 Ching-Tou, city, China, prov. Se-Chuen. Lat. 30° 45' N., long. 104° E.
 Ching-Tu Fu, city, China, cap. of Se-Chuen, on R. Min. Lat. 30° 45' N.
 Chingacousy, sub. dist., Ontario, Peel co.
 Chiniot, taluk, Punjab, Jhang dist. 2149 sq. m.
 Chiniot, tn., Punjab, Jhang dist. Lat. 31° 43' 32" N.
 Chingley, Bugsworth, and Brownside, tnsup., N. Derbyshire.

Chitunamalpur, peak, E. Ghats, Madras. Lat. 10° 49' N., long. 84° 6' E.
 Chia-Ngan, city, China, prov. Quang-Se. Lat. 23° 20' N.
 Chianor, par. and vil., SE. Oxfordshire, 5 m. SE. Thame.
 Chianon, tn., France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, 25 m. SW. Tours.
 Chianupia, tnsup., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
 Chinarapatam, tn., India, Mysore. Lat. 12° 54' N., long. 76° 27' E.
 Chinsurah, tn., Bengal, Hugli dist. P. including Hugli tn. 32,130.
 Chintamani-pet, tn., India, Mysore, Kolar dist.
 Chintapurni Mtns., Punjab, Jhansiarn dist. Alt. 4366 ft.
 Chintadraper, a quarter in the city of Madras, India.
 China, tn., Bolivia, prov. Columbia. Lat. 9° 5' N., 75° 20' W.
 Chinyera, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa, W. of Lake Nyassa.
 Chiohbe, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, 15 m. SW. Amoy. P. 300,000 (?).
 Chioggia, spt., Italy, on isl., 15 m. S. Venice. Pop. 23,015.
 Chios or Chio, isl., Turkey. See Scio.
 Chiplun, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. 670 sq. m.
 Chiplun, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 31' 25" N. Pop. 12,065.
 Chipman, vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Salmon R.
 Chipman's Brook, set., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 2 1/2 m. from Coldbrook.
 Chippola R., Alabama, trib. of the Appalachicola R.
 Chippawa, port of entry, Ontario, Welland co. Lat. 43° 3' N.
 Chippenham, par., N. Wilts. 7455 ac. Lat. 51° 28' N., long. 2° 6' W.
 Chippenham, tn. and bor., in above, 13 m. NE. Bath.
 Chippenham, parl. div., Wilts.
 Chippewa Creek, Ohio, Medina co.
 Chippewa Falls, tn., Wisconsin, cap. of Chippewa co.
 Chippewa R., Michigan, trib. of the Pine R., in Mulland co.
 Chippewa R., Minnesota, falls into the Minnesota R., Chippewa co.
 Chipping, par. and tnsup., N. Lancashire, 7 m. SE. Garstang.
 Chipping Barnet, par., Herts, partly in Barnet tn.
 Chipping Campden, tn. and par., Gloucestershire.
 Chipping Norton, bor. and par., NW. Oxford, 12 m. SW. Banbury.
 Chipping Ongar, tn. and par., Essex, 2 1/2 m. NE. London.
 Chipping Sodbury, tn. and par., W. Gloucestershire.
 Chipping Wycombe or High W., bor. and par., co. Bucks.
 Chipurupalle, taluk, Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Chipuneticook Lakes, New Brunswick, York co.
 Chipuneticook R., New Brunswick, widening into several lakes
 Chiquimula de la Sierra, tn., Guatemala, prov. Chiquimula.
 Chiquiquira, tn., Colombia, state Boyaca, 31 m. W. Tunja.
 Chiquitos, prov., Bolivia, dep. Santa Cruz.
 Chirakkal, taluk, Madras, Malabar dist. 648 sq. m.
 Chirakkal, tnsup., Chirakkal taluk. Lat. 11° 54' N., long. 75° 29' E.
 Chirala, tn., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 58' 20" N.
 Chiramcod, div., Nilgiri dist., Madras. Area 41 sq. m.
 Chiraag Dwar, tract, Assam, Goalpara dist. 495 sq. m.
 Chirawa, tn., Rujputana, Jaipur state, Shaikhavati div.
 Chirbury, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. NE. Montgomery.
 Chirgaon, tn., India, NW. Provs., 13 m. NE. Jhansi.
 Chirqui, dep., riv., lagoon, and archipelago, Colombia. Pop. 17,300.
 Chirk, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 9 m. SW. Wrexham.
 Chirnside, vil., Berwickshire, 4 1/2 m. NE. Duns.
 Chirton, tnsup., Tynemouth par., Northumberland.
 Chisago Lake, Minnesota, in Chisago co.
 Chisago Lake, tnsup., Minnesota, Chisago co.
 Chisleold, par. and vil., N. Wilts, 3 m. SE. Swindon.
 Chislett, par., E. Kent, 6 m. NE. Canterbury. 6807 ac.
 Chistehurst, par. and vil., Kent, 9 m. SE. London.
 Chistopol, tn., Russia, gov. Kazan, on R. Kama. Pop. 18,133.
 Chisumulu, isl. and University miss. stn., Africa, in Lake Nyassa.
 Chiswick, par. and W. suburb of London, on R. Thames. Pop. 21,964.
 Chitaldrug, dist., India, Mysore state. Area 4871 sq. m.
 Chitaldrug, taluk of above dist. Area 619 sq. m.
 Chitaldrug, chief tn., Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 14° 14' N.
 Chitambo, vil., Africa, on L. Bangweolo. Livingstone died nr. here.
 Chitangali, miss. stn., German E. Africa, 10 m. N. Rovuma R.
 Chitang R., Punjab, ends in the W. Jamma Canal.
 Chitanilga Wells, S. Australia, between L. Harris and L. Gairdner.
 Chita Rewa R., India, Central Provs., trib. of the Shakar R.
 Chitartala R., Orissa, India, falls into the estuary of the Mahanadi.
 Chittar, tn., Rajputana, Udaipur state. Lat. 21° 42' N.
 Chitral, state, Kashmir. Has a cold climate. Slave region.
 Chitral, cap. of above. Lat. 35° 55' N., long. 71° 56' E.
 Chitra R., Bengal, Jessor dist., loses itself in a swamp.
 Chitravati R., Madras, Cuddapah dist., trib. of the Pennar.
 Chittagong, div., Bengal. Area 12,118 sq. m.
 Chittagong, dist., Bengal. Area 2567 sq. m.
 Chittagong, chief tn. in above. Lat. 22° 21' N. Pop. 25,320.
 Chittagong Hill Tracts, dist., E. of Chittagong.
 Chittengo, vil., New York, Madison co.
 Chittengo Creek, New York, falls into L. Oneida.
 Chittenden, tnsup., Vermont, Rutland co.
 Chittivalasa, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Chittivalasa R., Madras, falls into the sea near Binlapatam.
 Chittiehampton, par. and vil., England, Devon, 7 1/2 m. SE. Barnstaple.
 Chittur, taluk, Madras, N. Arcot dist. Area 671 sq. m.
 Chittur, tn., Madras, N. Arcot dist. Lat. 13° 13' 20" N.
 Chittur, tn., Madras, Cochin state. Lat. 10° 42' 30" N.
 Chitwall, tn., Madras, Cuddapah dist. Lat. 14° 10' 30" N.
 Chiusa, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 8 m. SE. Coud.
 Chiusa, tn., Sicily, 30 m. SSW. Palermo. Lat. 37° 42' N., 13° 14' E.
 Chiusano, tn., Italy, 16 m. ENE. Avellino.
 Chiusi, city, Italy, in Tuscan, prov. and 56 m. SE. Siena.
 Chuta Lake, Equat. Africa, N. of Lake Shirwa; source of the Lujenda.
 Chiva, tn., Spain, 18 m. W. Valencia. Lat. 39° 28' N., 0° 45' W.
 Chivasso, city, Italy, in Piedmont, 15 m. NE. Turin. Pop. 10,137.
 Chivilcoy, tn., Argentine Republic, 115 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
 Chilydormes, set., Quebec, co. Gaspe, 27 m. from Fox I.
 Chlumetz, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. ENE. Prague.
 Chmielnik, tn., Russia, in Podolia, 93 m. NE. Kamieniek.
 Chmielnik, tn., Russian Poland, 19 m. SSE. Kielec.
 Choaric Island, NW. Sutherlandshire, in Loch Erriboll.
 Chobe R., S. Africa, trib. of the Zambesi. Long. 25° 30' E.

- Chobham, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 4 m. NW. Woking.
- Choccolocco Creek, Alabama, branch of the Coosa R.
- Chockwinity, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Beaufort co.
- Chocktawhatchy R., Alabama and Florida, falls into G. of Mexico.
- Chocoma Mtns., New Hampshire, Carroll co. Alt. 3540 ft.
- Choczin, tn., Russia. See Chotyn.
- Chodziesen, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, 47 m. WSW. Bromberg.
- Cholesea I., Pacific Ocean, one of the Solomon Is. 7° 20' 10" S.
- Choisy-sur-Seine, tn., France, 6 m. S. Paris.
- Chokampati, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
- Chola, ancient div., Dravida, India, N. of the Kaveri.
- Chole Baok, shoal, Channel Islands, 3½ m. S. Alderney.
- Cholen, tn., French Cochín China, 8 m. WSW. Saigon. Pop. 15,000.
- Cholet, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 37 m. SW. Angers. Pop. 15,916.
- Chollerton, tnsbp., Northumberland, 6 m. N. Hexham.
- Cholmoeley, tnsbp., Cheshire, 7½ m. W. Nantwich.
- Cholula, Indian tn., Mexico, state and 15 m. WNW. Puebla.
- Chomerae, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, 3½ m. SE. Privas.
- Chong-Ping, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, 120 m. SW. Fu-chu.
- Chonos Archipelago, off Patagonia. Lat. 44° to 46° S.
- Choo-Kiang R. See Cacton.
- Choolim R., Siberia, trib. of the Obi, 500 m. long.
- Choomp-Hoon, tn., Siam, on G. of Siam. 11° N., 99° 30' E.
- Chooroom, tn., Asia Minor, 28 m. SW. Osmaniék.
- Choo Yung, city, China, prov. and 75 m. W. Yum-nan.
- Chope, coalfield, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist., 2000 ft. above sea.
- Choppington, ecd. dist. and vil., N. Northumberland.
- Chopra, sub-dist., Bombay, Khandesh dist., 362 sq. m.
- Chopra, ch. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 15' 15" N., 75° 20' 25" E.
- Choptank R., Delaware and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
- Chopwell, tnsbp., Durham, 2½ m. SW. Gateshead. 3346 ac.
- Chorasi, sub-div., Bombay, Surat dist. Area 110 sq. m.
- Chorillos, vil., Peru, 9 m. S. Lima. Bathing-resort.
- Chorley, bor., tn., and par., Lancashire, 9 m. SE. Preston. 23,032.
- Chorley, tnsbp., E. Cheshire, 5½ m. NW. Macclesfield. Lat. 53° 38' N.
- Chorley, park div., N. Lancashire.
- Chorloo, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, 20 m. NE. Rodosto.
- Chorlton-cum-Hardy, tnsbp., Lancashire, 3½ m. SW. Manchester.
- Chorlton-upon-Medlock, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire. 646 ac.
- Chorostow, tn., Austria, prov. Galicia, SE. Tarnopol.
- Chorrera, tn., Colombia, state Istmo, 12 m. W. Panama.
- Chornk R., Armenia, enters the Black Sea at Batoum.
- Chorzelo, tn., Rus. Poland, gov. Plock, 16 m. N. Przasznik.
- Choshi, tn., Japan, prov. Shimosa. Pop. 17,688.
- Chota, tn., Peru, dep. Libertad, in Andes, 130 m. N. Trujillo.
- Chota Nagpur. See Chutia. For other Chotas see Chhota.
- Chotebor, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. SE. Czeslan.
- Chotyn, tn., S. Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Dniester. Pop. 16,133.
- Chotzee, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. E. Chrudim. Lat. 49° 59' N.
- Chontean Island, tnsbp., Illinois, Madison co.
- Chowan R., N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
- Chowilla, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. Hainby, on the Murray R.
- Chrismau, vil., Illinois, Edgar co., 23 m. S. Danville.
- Christ, vil., Haiti I., on NW. coast.
- Christburg, tn., Prussia, 23 m. NE. Marienwerder. Lat. 53° 58' N.
- Christchurch, par. and vil., Monmouthshire. 5757 acres.
- Christchurch, bor., spt., par., S. Hants. Pop. 53,270.
- Christchurch, tn., N. Zealand, South I., cap. Canterbury prov. P. 30,719.
- Christ Church, tnsbp., S. Carolina, Charleston co.
- Christchurch Bay, inlet and harbour, Hants, on SW. coast.
- Christchurch Head, SW. coast, Hants, 3½ m. E. Bournemouth.
- Christiao, tnsbp., Arkansas, Independence co.
- Christiana, vil., Delaware, Newcastle co.
- Christiana, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
- Christiana Creek, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Delaware
- Christiana, cap. city, Norway, on C. Fjord, about 310 m. W. of Stockholm. Lat. 59° 54' N., long. 19° 45' E. Pop. 150,444.
- Christia Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in L. Huron. Lat. 44° 52' N.
- Christian's Amt, prov., S. Norway. Area 10,568 sq. m.
- Christiansaod, spt. and naval arsenal, S. Norway. Pop. 12,831.
- Christiansaod, stift, S. Norway, 157 m. SW. Christiania. P. 342,672.
- Christiansborg, sct., Africa, Brit. Gold Coast, 4 m. E. Accra.
- Christiansburg, tn., Virginia, cap. of Montgomery co.
- Christiobury Cray, height, E. Cumberland. Alt. 1568 ft.
- Christianshaab, Danish sct., W. Greenland, SE. Disko Island.
- Christianstad, tn., Sweden, cap. Christianstad len. Pop. 10,334.
- Christianstad, len., Sweden, 265 m. NW. Stockholm. Pop. 223,422.
- Christianssted, tn., cap. of Santa Cruz I., Danish W. Indies.
- Christiansund, spt., Norway, Romsdal Amt. Lat. 63° 10' N.
- Christie Bay, Canada, NW. Ter., in Great Slave Lake.
- Christie's Junction, tnsbp., New Zealand, Inangahua co.
- Christinehamn, tn., Sweden, Carlstad len., on L. Wener.
- Christioestad, spt., Finland, 55 m. S. Vasa, on G. of Bothnia.
- Christleton, par. and tnsbp., W. Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Chester.
- Christmas Hill, dist., Victoria, co. Evelyn.
- Christmas I. (Brit.), Indian Ocean. Lat. 10° 30' S., long. 105° 30' E.
- Christmas I., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 57' N., long. 157° 27' W.
- Christmas I., Cape Breton I., in Little Bras d'Or.
- Christ's Kirk or Rathmuriel, ancient par., W. Aberdeenshire.
- Christy, tnsbp., Illinois, Lawrence co.
- Crudin, tn., Bohemia, 62 m. ESE. Prague. Pop. 11,866.
- Cryston and Muirhead, vil., Lanarkshire, 7½ m. NE. Glasgow.
- Crzanow, tn., Austria, prov. Galicia, 27 m. W. Cracow.
- Crudaoga, sub-dist. and tn., Bengal, Nadiya dist.
- Cudleigh, tn. and par., E. Devon, 10 m. SW. Exeter.
- Cudleigh, vil., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland, on Lobster R.
- Cudleigh, Cape, N. Labrador, at entrance to Hudson Strait.
- Chul R., Asiatic Russia, from L. Issyk-Kul.
- Chumlegh, tn., par., N. Devon, on R. Taw, 8 m. SW. of S. Molton.
- Chumulari, peak, Himalayas. Lat. 27° 49' N. Alt. 23,944 ft.
- Chunchungiri, hill, Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 1' N., long. 76° 49' E.
- Chong-king, free port, China, prov. Se-Chuan. Pop. 200,000.
- Chunian, tahsil, Punjab, Lahore dist. Area 1227 sq. m.
- Chunian, tn., Punjab, Lahore dist. Lat. 30° 58' N., long. 74° 1' E.
- Chupat R., Patagonia, enters Atlantic in lat. 13° 14' S.
- Chupihamba, tn. and mtn., Peru. Alt. of mtn. 21,000 ft.
- Chquisaca, city, dep., and former cap., Bolivia. Pop. city 12,000 (?).
- Chur, tn., Switzerland, cap. canton Grisons, ESE. Lucerne.
- Chura, tn., petty state, Gujarat, Bombay, India. P. state 13,495.
- Churaman, port, Orissa, India, on the Ganmai R., near its mouth.
- Church, tn., Lancashire, 1 m. NW. Accrington.
- Church Coppenhall, tnsbp., Cheshire, 1½ m. NW. Crewe.
- Churchdown, par., tnsbp., and vil., E. Gloucestersh.
- Churchdown Hill, co. and 3½ m. E. Gloucester. Alt. 2550 ft.
- Church Falls, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 45 m. from Toronto.
- Church Gresley, tnsbp., S. Derbyshire, 4½ m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
- Church Hill, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., 4½ m. NW. Youngstown.
- Churchhill, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Raglan.
- Churchhill, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie.
- Churchhill, Mississippi, or English R., Canada, enters Hudson Bay.
- Churchill Cape, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay. Lat. 58° 47' N.
- Churchill, Fort, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay.
- Church Island, Cairy par., N. co. Sligo. Area 41 acres.
- Church Over, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Shelburne.
- Churchstoke, par., Montgomery and Shropshires.
- Churchstoke, tnsbp., in above. 8787 acres.
- Church Stretton, tn. and par., S. Shropshire. 10,716 acres.
- Churchtown, par. and vil., co. Cork, 4 m. N. Bultevant.
- Churchtown, par., W. co. Kildare, with part of Athy.
- Churchville, vil., Iowa, Warren co.
- Churchville, vil., Maryland, Harford co., 6 m. NE. Bel Air.
- Churchville, vil., New York, Monroe co., 15 m. SW. Rochester.
- Churchville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on R. Credit, 24 m. from Toronto.
- Churchville, vil., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from New Glasgow.
- Churjajira, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist.
- Churn, headstream of R. Thames, E. Gloucestershire.
- Churnet Valley, E. Cheshire and N. Staffordshire.
- Churu, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state. Lat. 28° 19' 15" N.
- Churwell, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks., 2 m. SW. Leeds.
- Chusan, isl., off E. coast of China, in lat. 30° 15' N. Pop. 200,000.
- Chute à Blondeau, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, on R. Ottawa.
- Chutia Nagpur, div., Bengal. Area 43,020 sq. m.
- Chutia Nagpur, 9 native tributary states, Bengal.
- Chuz's, vil., Mashonaland, S. Africa.
- Chynhals Point, Cornwall, 5 m. NE. Lizard Head.
- Ciamot, vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons, 3 m. NE. Mt. Baduz.
- Cianciaoa, tn., Sicily, 15 m. NW. Girgenti.
- Ciolo River, Texas, tributary of the San Antonio River.
- Ciagna, vil., Italy, 12 m. N. Chiavari, foot of Apennines.
- Cicciano, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 5 m. N. Nola.
- Cicero, vil., Indiana, Hamilton co., 22 m. N. Indianapolis.
- Cicero, tnsbp., Indiana, Tipton co.
- Cicero, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Onondaga co.
- Ciccia. See Chichia.
- Ciechanow, tn., Russia, gov. Plock, 14 m. N. Pultusk. Lat. 52° 53' N.
- Ciepfuegos, tn., W. Cuba. Long. 81 W. Pop. 65,067.
- Ciepliec, vil., Austria, Galicia, 50 m. NNW. Przemysl. Lat. 50° 18' N.
- Cieza, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Murcia, near the Segura. Pop. 10,910.
- Cigliano, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 18 m. W. Vercelli.
- Cilvegna, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 4 m. NE. Mortara.
- Cilly, Cilli, or Zilli, tn., Austria, Styria, on the Save, 58 m. S. Graz.
- Cilyewm, par., Carmarthenshire, on R. Towy, 4 m. N. Llandovery.
- Cimarron or Red Fork of Arkansas R., Indian territory, U.S.
- Cimbrishamo, tn., Sweden, 33 m. SSE. Christianstad.
- Cimicoa, tn., Sicily, 18 m. SE. Palermo. Lat. 37° 52' N.
- Cimitle, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 1 m. N. Nola.
- Cimooe, mtn., Apennines, prov. Modena. Lat. 44° 13' N. Alt. 6975.
- Cioaloa, state, Mexico, E. Gulf of California. 28,675 sq. m. P. 223,654.
- Cioaloa, tn., in above, 50 m. from Gulf of Mexico. Pop. 17,330.
- Ciacinnati, chief city, Ohio, on Ohio R., Hamilton co. Pop. 296,309.
- Ciacinnatus, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Cortland co.
- Cindery Islands, Essex, in R. Colne, at Brightlingsea.
- Cindery, tn., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. SE. Namur.
- Cingoli or Cingolo, tn., Italy, 14 m. WNW. Macerata. Pop. 12,389.
- Cioiglaao, tn., Italy, prov. Grosseto, 28 m. SE. Siena.
- Cinisi, tn., Sicily, 14 m. WNW. Palermo.
- Cinnaminsoo, tnsbp., New Jersey, Burlington co.
- Cinquefrondi, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
- Cinque Hommes, tnsbp., Missouri, Perry co.
- Cinque Ports or Five Ports, anc. jurisdiction of Lord Warden, in Essex, Kent, and Sussex, England.
- Cintra, tn., Portugal, 14 m. NW. Lisbon. Lat. 38° 56' N.
- Ciotat or La Ciotat, spt., France, Bouches-du-Rhône. Lat. 43° 12' N.
- Circars, Northern, historical name for tract, Madras. 17,000 sq. m.
- Circassia, dist., W. Caucasus, govts. Kuban and Chernomorsk.
- Circleville, city, Ohio, cap. of Pickaway co., on Scioto R.
- Circleville, tnsbp., W. Virginia, Pendleton co.
- Circular Head, Tasmania, on W. side of Sawyer's Bay.
- Circular Road Canal, Bengal, between the Hugh and Salt Water L.
- Cirencester, tn. and par., E. Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 43' N.
- Cirencester, parl. div., Gloucestershire.
- Cirie, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 12 m. NNW. Turin. Lat. 45° 13' N.
- Ciro, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 21 m. NNW. Cotrone.
- Cir Vohr, mtns. and peak, Arran I., 5 m. NW. Brodick. Alt. 2618 ft.
- Ciscacausia, that part of Caucasus N. of the mountains.
- Cisco, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, on C. P. Ry., 308 m. W. Donald.
- Cis-Sutlej States, Punjab, include 4 dists. and 3 states.
- Cistera, vil., Italy, 8 m. SSE. Velletri. Lat. 41° 34' N., long. 12° 50' E.
- Cisterna, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 23 m. SE. Turin.
- Cisternino, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 17 m. SE. Monopoli.
- Citeaux, hamlet, France, Côte d'Or, 14 m. NE. Beaune.
- Citharon or Elatea, mtn., Greece, Attica and Beotia. Alt. 4620 ft.
- Cittadella, tn., Italy, 14 m. NE. Vicenza, on the Brentella.
- Citta della Pieve, tn., Italy, in Umbria, 23 m. WSW. Perugia.
- Citta di Castello, tn., Italy, on R. Tiber, 30 m. NW. Perugia.

Cittanova, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria, near Palmi. P. 12,070.
 Citra Vecchia or Notabile, city, Malta, 6 m. W. Valetta. Pop. 22,182.
 Citra Vecchia, spt. of Dalmatia, on I. of Lesina.
 City Island, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Long Island Sound.
 City Point, port of entry, Virginia, on James and Appomattox Rts.
 Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela. See Angostura.
 Ciudad de Cara, tn., Venezuela, state Guzman Blanco. Pop. 12,193.
 Ciudad de las Casas, tn., Mexico, state Chiapas.
 Ciudadela, spt., Minorca, 25 m. W. Port Mahon. Lat. 40° 0' N., 3° 54' E.
 Ciudad Real, city, Spain, cap. of prov. of same name. Pop. 13,589.
 Ciudad Real, prov., Spain, formerly La Mancha, S. Madrid. P. 232,291.
 Ciudad Rodrigo, city, Spain, 44 m. SW. Salamanca.
 Ciudad Victoria, tn., Mexico, cap. of Tamaulipas state.
 Cividale, tn., Italy, prov. Friuli, 9 m. ENE. Udine.
 Civita Castellana, tn., Italy, prov. Latium, 45 m. SE. Viterbo.
 Civita di Penne, city, Italy, 23 m. SE. Teramo.
 Civita Ducale, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. E. Rieti.
 Civita Nuova, spt., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Macerata. Pop. 10,000.
 Civita Sant'Angelo, tn., Italy, prov. Taranto, near Adriatic.
 Civita Vecchia, spt., Italy, 33 m. NW. Rome. Pop. 11,938.
 Civitella, tn., Italy, prov. Arezzo. Lat. 43° 27' N., long. 11° 42' E.
 Civitella Casanove, tn., Italy, Abruzzo, dist. Penne.
 Civitella del Tronto, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. N. Teramo.
 Civray, tn., France, in Vienne, on R. Charente. Lat. 46° 10' N.
 Clachan, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 6 m. from Bothwell.
 Clachan Sound, Argyllshire, between Lorne and Sell Island.
 Clachnaharry, in co. and NW. suburb of Inverness.
 Clackamas R., Oregon, Clackamas co., trib. of Willamette R.
 Clackmannan, co. tn., Clackmannanshire, on R. Devon.
 Clackmannanshire, smallest co. of Scotland. 47 sq. m.
 Clackton-on-sea, watering-place, E. Essex, 67 m. NE. London.
 Claddagh, suburb of Galway, chiefly inhabited by fishermen.
 Claeuwen R., joins R. Elan on borders of Radnor and Brecknock.
 Claggan, hill, W. co. Mayo, 6 m. E. Achill Sound. Alt. 1253 ft.
 Clahoguet Sound, British Columbia, W. Vancouver I.
 Claines, par. and tnshtp., W. Worcestershire.
 Clairac, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 16 m. NW. Agen.
 Clair Lake, Quebec, Maurice co. Lat. 47° 5' N., long. 73° 50' W.
 Clair Lake, Quebec, Portneuf co. Lat. 47° 10' N., long. 72° 3' W.
 Clairvaux, vil., France, dep. Aube, 33 m. SE. Troyes.
 Clairvaux, vil., Quebec, Charlevoix co., 9 m. NW. St. Paul's Bay.
 Clamart, vil., France, 5 m. SW. Paris.
 Clamecy, tn., France, in Nièvre, on R. Yonne. Lat. 47° 27' N.
 Clamsbell Cave, Staffa I., Argyllshire, 130 ft. long.
 Clamawley, barony, W. co. Fermanagh.
 Clandonagh, barony, Queen's co. 43,733 ac.
 Clandonow, eccl. dist., Milsomer Norton par., E. Somersetshire.
 Clane, vil., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey, 13 m. W. Dublin. Lat. 53° 18' N.
 Clankée, barony, E. co. Cavan. 64,380 ac.
 Clankelly, barony, Fermanagh. 39,067 ac.
 Clannahon, barony, S. co. Cavan. 51,460 ac.
 Clannaurice, barony, Kerry, 120,520 ac.
 Clannorris, barony, S. co. Mayo. 67,252 ac.
 Clanque Battery, rock fort of SW. part of Alderney.
 Clanwilliam, barony, N. co. Limerick. 55,627 ac.
 Clanwilliam, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 115,060 ac.
 Clanwilliam, municipality, Minnesota co., Manitoba.
 Clanwilliam, div., Cape Colony, watered by Olifant R.
 Clanyard Bay, Wigtownshire, 51 m. NW. Mill of Galloway.
 Clapham, par. and suburb, SW. London, Mid. Surrey. Pop. 43,699.
 Clapham, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks., 6 m. NW. Settle.
 Clapper Rocks, St. Mary's I., Scilly Isles, Cornwall.
 Clapper Street, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Clapton, dist., NE. London, Middlesex.
 Clara, tn., King's co., Ireland, 6 m. NW. Tullamore. Lat. 53° 21' N.
 Clara or Villa Clara, tn., Cuba, 30 m. NE. Cienfuegos. Pop. 22,781.
 Clarbrough, par. and vil., Notts., 3 m. NE. of E. Retford.
 Clare, eccl. dist., N. Devon, in Taverton.
 Clare, co., Ireland, prov. Munster. Area 129,484 m. P. 123,859.
 Clare, tn. and par., W. Suffolk, on R. Stour. Lat. 52° 5' N., 0° 37' E.
 Clare, isl., in Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo. Lat. 53° 43' N., long. 10° 0' W.
 Clare, tn., co. Clare, 2 m. SE. Ennis. Lat. 52° 43' N., long. 8° 58' W.
 Clare, municipality, S. Australia, Stanley co., NW. Adelaide.
 Clare, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Manara, 450 m. W. Sydney.
 Clare, vil., Michigan, Clare co., 40 m. NW. of E. Saginaw.
 Clareaubay, par., and co. Clare, containing Clare tn.
 Claregalway, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Galway.
 Claremont, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co. Lat. 43° 22' N.
 Claremont, vil., Ontario, prov. and co., 6 m. from Stonyville.
 Claremont Island, Queensland, 65 m. NW. Cape Melville.
 Claremont Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, on Princess Charlotte Bay.
 Claremorris, tn., S. co. Mayo, 14 m. SE. Castlebar.
 Clarence, dist., NE. New South Wales. Area 5,000 sq. m.
 Clarence, vil., Ontario, Russell co., on R. Ottawa.
 Clarence, N.E. co., New South Wales, on the Pacific coast.
 Clarence, vil., Iowa, Cedar co., 47 m. W. of Clinton.
 Clarence, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 11 m. E. Macon City.
 Clarence, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Erie co., 13 m. ENE. Buffalo.
 Clarence Harbour or Port Clarence, Alaska, on Behring Strait.
 Clarence Ridge, spt., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 Clarence River, New S. Wales, enters Shoal Bay. Lat. 29° 25' S.
 Clarence River, New Zealand, falls into Cook Strait.
 Clarence River Heads or Yamba, tn., N. S. Wales, 307 m. N. Sydney.
 Clarence Strait, Alaska, betw. Prince of Wales and Duke of York Is.
 Clarence Strait, N. Territory, South Australia, S. of Melville I.
 Clarence Town, tnshtp., New S. Wales, 114 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Clarenceville, pt. of entry, Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Richelieu R.
 Clarendon, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. and 18 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Clarendon, tn. and dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 83 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Clarendon, post dist., N. S. Wales, co. Clarendon, 290 m. SW. Sydney.
 Clarendon, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Monroe co., on White R.
 Clarendon, tnshtp., Michigan, Calhoun co.
 Clarendon, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Orleans co.

Clarendon, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Rutland co.
 Clarendon Centre, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., 8 m. NW. Bristol.
 Claridon, tnshtp., Ohio, Marion co., 4 m. S. of Caledonia.
 Clarina, vil., Quebec, Sheffield co., 4 m. SW. Granby.
 Clarinda, tn., Iowa, cap. of Page co., on Nodaway R.
 Clarington, vil., Ohio, Monroe co., on Ohio R. and Sandfish Creek.
 Clarion, borough, Pennsylvania, cap. Clarion co.
 Clarion R., Pennsylvania, falls into the Alleghany R.
 Clarke, vil., Ontario, Durham co., 3 m. from Newtonville station.
 Clarke Mt., N. S. Wales, highest peak of Australian Alps, 7256 ft.
 Clarke Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
 Clarke River, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, trib. of Burdekin R.
 Clarke River, New Zealand, co. Westland, trib. of the Hoast R.
 Clarke's Point, Massachusetts, on New Bedford Bay.
 Clarke's River, Montana, Idaho, and Washington, 700 m. long.
 Clark's, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 9 m. from Brookville.
 Clark's Beach, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Clarksburg, vil., Indiana, Decatur co., 45 m. SW. of Richmond.
 Clarksburg, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Harrison co. Lat. 39° 17' N.
 Clarksburg, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 16 m. from Collingwood.
 Clark's Creek, New South Wales, co. Harlinge.
 Clark's Creek, Kansas, falls into the Kansas R. in Davis co.
 Clarkfield, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Huron co., 44 m. WSW. Cleveland.
 Clark's Fork, tnshtp., Missouri, Cooper co., 7 m. SE. Boonville.
 Clarke's Isl., Maine, in Penobscot Bay, included in Knox co. 200 ac.
 Clark's Island, in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 69° 30' N., long. 118° 40' W.
 Clarkson, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Monroe co.
 Clark's R., Kentucky, falls into Ohio at junction with Tennessee R.
 Clarkson, q. s. par. and vil., forming part of Airlie, N. Lanarkshire.
 Clarkson Toll and Sheddens, vil., E. Renfrewshire.
 Clarksville, vil., Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi R.
 Clarksville, vil., Tennessee, cap. Montgomery co. Lat. 36° 33' N.
 Clarksville, ry. stn., New Zealand, 8 m. from Dunedin.
 Clarmallagh, barony, Queen's co., Ireland. 43,533 ac.
 Clary, vil., France, 10 m. SE. Cambrai. Lat. 50° 3' N., long. 3° 23' E.
 Clase, tnshtp. and sub. of Swansea, S. Wales.
 Clascarnaach, harbour, N. Sutherlandshire, 4 m. E. Cape Wrath.
 Clasmack, hill, NW. Aberdeensh., 2 m. SW. Huntly. Alt. 1229 ft.
 Clashmore, par. and vil., SW. co. Waterford, 7 m. N. Youghal.
 Clastwan, vil., N. King's co., near Clare. Founded 1873.
 Clatford, Upper, par., N. Hants, r. m. S. Andover. 2209 ac.
 Clatt, vil., W. Aberdeenshire, 3 m. SW. Kinnellmont.
 Claude, Mt., Tasmania, co. Devon, on the Forth R.
 Clough Ouyr, hill, NE. Snae Fell, Isle of Man. Alt. 1808 ft.
 Cloughton-cum-Grange, tnshtp., W. Cheshire, part Birkenhead.
 Clauthal, tn., Prussia, in Harz Mtns., 56 m. SE. Hannover.
 Clava, plain, with standing stones, Inverness and Nairnshires.
 Claverack, vil., New York, Columbia co., 41 m. ENE. Hudson.
 Claverack Creek, New York, Columbia co., joins Kinderhook Creek.
 Claverhouse, vil., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NE. Dundee.
 Clavering, par., Essex, 6½ m. SW. Saffron Walden.
 Claverley, par., Shropshire, 5 m. E. Bridgnorth. 8143 ac.
 Clay Centre, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. Clay co.
 Clay City, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Clay co.
 Clay City, vil., Indiana, Clay co.
 Clay Cross, tn., E. Derbyshire, 4½ m. S. Chesterfield.
 Clay Lake, S. Australia, in co. MacDonnell.
 Claysville, vil., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
 Clayton, vil., Lancashire, 3½ m. E. Manchester.
 Clayton, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 3½ m. SW. Bradford.
 Clayton, vil., Alabama, cap. of Barbour co.
 Clayton, vil., Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
 Clayton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Adams co.
 Clayton, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
 Clayton, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Jefferson co., on St. Lawrence.
 Clayton, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Johnston co.
 Clayton, vil., Wisconsin, Polk co.
 Clayton, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 11 m. from Almonte.
 Clayton-le-Moors, tnshtp., Lancashire, 5½ m. NE. Blackburn.
 Clayville, vil., New York, Oneida co., 11 m. S. of Utica.
 Clear Cape, S. point of Ireland, on an island, with lighthouse.
 Clear Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento in Shasta co.
 Clear Creek, Colorado, rises in Rocky Mtns., trib. of Platte R.
 Clear Creek, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi, in Union co.
 Clear Creek, tnshtp., Indiana, Monroe co.
 Clear Creek, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Mecklenburg co.
 Clear Creek, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 23 m. from Simcoe.
 Clearfield, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Clearfield co.
 Clearfield River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
 Clear Lake, Victoria, between Ghent R. and Morbin Creek.
 Clear Lake, Athabasca, Canada. Lat. 53° 33' N., long. 112° E.
 Clear Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co., draining to Bonnechère R.
 Clear Lake, California, 112 m. N. San Francisco, 1500 ft. above sea.
 Clear Lake, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Cerro Gordo co., on Clear L.
 Clear Lake, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Polk co.
 Clear Spring, vil., Maryland, Washington co.
 Clearwater Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada, trib. of Beaver R.
 Clearwater Lake, on the Labrador Peninsula. Lat. 56° 12' N.
 Clearwater Lake, Ontario. Lat. 49° 25' N., long. 01° 25' W.
 Clearwater Lake, British Columbia, in lat. 52° 10' N.
 Clearwater River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of N. Saskatchewan R.
 Clearwater River, Idaho, trib. of the Snake or Lewis R.
 Clearwater River, Minnesota, flows through Wright co.
 Cleator Moor, tn., co. Cumberland, on R. Eden.
 Cleaveland, tn., Tennessee, cap. Bradley co., 83 m. SSW. Knoxville.
 Cleburne, vil., Texas, cap. of Johnson co., 155 m. W. of Austin.
 Cleckheaton, tn., W. Riding, Yorks., 5½ m. SE. Bradford.
 Cleidon-Capalzun, vil., France, dep. Finistère.
 Cleethorpe, vil., N. Lincolnshire, on the Humber.
 Cleft Island, Victoria, one of the Anser group, q. r.
 Clegrérec, tn., France, in Morbihan, 6 m. NW. Pontivy.
 Cleland, vil., Lanarkshire, 3½ m. N.E. Motherwell.
 Clementsport or Moose River, vil., Nova Scotia, Annapolis Basin.

- Clementsvalle, vil., Nova Scotia, on Moose R.
 Clemmons ville, vil. and tns hip, N. Carolina, Davidson co.
 Clendennin, tns hip, W. Virginia, Mason co.
 Cleobury Mortimer, tn., Shropshire, 7½ m. E. Tenbury.
 Clepington Fens, suburb of Dundee, Scotland.
 Clercken, vil., Belgium, W. Flandrs, 2½ m. SW. Bruges.
 Clerkenwell, par., in Finsbury parl. bor., London. Pop. 65,885.
 Clerk Point, E. Devon, 1½ m. NE. Teignmouth.
 Clermont, France, dep. Oise, 16 m. SSE. Beauvais.
 Clermont, tns hip, Queensland, 57½ m. NW. Brisbane.
 Clermont, vil. and tns hip, Iowa, Fayette co.
 Clermont, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Clermont-Ferrand, city, France, cap. Puy-de-Dôme. Pop. 43,033.
 Clermont-Herauld, tn., France, Hérault, 23 m. W. Montpellier.
 Cler, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 9 m. SW. Orleans, on R. Loire.
 Cles, tn., Tyrol, 13 m. NW. Trent, on the Noce.
 Clett, immense rock in sea, near Holborn Head, Caithness.
 Cleve, tns hip, S. Australia, co. Jervois, 2½ m. W. Franklin Harbour.
 Clevedon, par. and vil., Somerset, 16 m. SW. Bristol.
 Cleveland, dist., N. Riding, Yorks., 23 m. long by 15 m. broad.
 Cleveland, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Cleveland, tns hip, Indiana, Whitley co.
 Cleveland, vil. and tns hip, Minnesota, La Sœur co.
 Cleveland, vil., New York, Oswego co., on L. Oneida.
 Cleveland, city, Ohio, port of entry, cap. of Cuyahoga co. P. 261,546.
 Cleveland, tn., Tennessee, Bradley co.
 Cleveland Cape, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Cleveland Mountain, Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Cleves, tn., Rhems Prussia, 23 m. NW. Wesel. Pop. 10,170.
 Cleves, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo, 7 m. by 10 m. Lat. 53° 55' N., long. 9° 45' W.
 Clewer, par., E. Berks, on R. Thames, partly in Windsor.
 Cley-next-the-sea, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. NW. Holt.
 Chchy or Chichy la Garenne, N. suburb of Paris.
 Cliden, spt. of Concomara, W. co. Galway. Lat. 53° 29' N., 10° 1' W.
 Chife, par., E. Sussex, near R. Ouse, W. of Lewes. 33 ac.
 Chife at Hoo, par. and vil., mid. Kent, 5 m. E. Gravesend.
 Clifton, vil. and tns hip, Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Clifton, vil., Ontario, on Red R., Wellington co.
 Clifton-cum-Boston, tns hip, W. Riding, Yorks., on R. Wharfe.
 Cliff Sound, channel, between E. and W. Barra Is., Shetland.
 Clifton, watering-place, W. suburb of Bristol, England. Pop. 29,345.
 Clifton, name of several small pars. and vils., Great Britain.
 Clifton, vil., Illinois, Iroquois co., 6½ m. SW. Chicago.
 Clifton, vil. and tns hip, Kansas, Washington co.
 Clifton, vil., New York, State of L., Richmond co.
 Clifton, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Clifton, vil., Tennessee, Wayne co., on the Tennessee R.
 Clifton, tns hip, Virginia, Alleghany co.
 Clifton, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co.
 Clifton or Suspension Bridge, tn., Ontario, on Niagara R.
 Clifton, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 35 m. S. Sydney.
 Clifton, tns hip, New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland.
 Clifton Heights, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Clifton Hill, Victoria, 3 m. NNE. Melbourne. Pop. 10,000.
 Clifton Park, vil. and tns hip, New York, Saratoga co.
 Clifton Springs, vil., New York, Ontario co.
 Cliftonville, W. suburb of Brighton, E. Sussex.
 Cligga Head, on W. coast of Curragh, near St. Agnes.
 Clingman's Peak, S. Carolina, summit of Black Mtus., 6660 ft.
 Clinton, vil. and tns hip, Alabama, Greene co.
 Clinton, vil. and tns hip, Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Clinton, tns hip, Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Clinton, vil., Illinois, cap. of De Witt co.
 Clinton, vil. and tns hip, Indiana, Vermillion co.
 Clinton, city, Iowa, cap. Clinton co., on Mississippi. Pop. 13,629.
 Clinton, tns hip, Iowa, Linn co.
 Clinton, vil. and tns hip, Kansas, Douglas co.
 Clinton, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Heclaun co.
 Clinton, vil., Louisiana, cap. of E. Feliciana parish.
 Clinton, vil. and tns hip, Maine, Kennebec co.
 Clinton, tn., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on the Nashua R.
 Clinton, vil. and tns hip, Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Clinton, vil., Mississippi, Hinds co., 9 m. W. Jackson.
 Clinton, vil. and tns hip, Missouri, cap. of Henry co.
 Clinton, bor. and tns hip, New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
 Clinton, vil., New York, Oneida co., on the Erie Canal.
 Clinton, vil. and tns hip, N. Carolina, cap. of Sampson co.
 Clinton, vil., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
 Clinton, tns hip, Wisconsin, Rock co., 7½ m. NW. Chicago.
 Clinton, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 13 m. SE. Goderich.
 Clinton, tn., New Zealand, Clutha co., 7½ m. SW. Dunedin.
 Clinton, tn., S. Australia, on St. Vincent's Gulf.
 Clinton Golden Lake, Canada. Lat. 64° N., long. 107° 30' W.
 Clinton Lilloet, sub dist., Brit. Columbia, Cariboo co.
 Clinton River, Michigan, falls into Lake St. Clair.
 Clintonville, tns hip, Alabama, Coffee co.
 Clintonville, vil., Illinois, Kane co., 3½ m. from Chicago.
 Clintonville, vil. and tns hip, Kentucky, Barbour co.
 Clintonville, vil., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
 Clio, vil., Michigan, Genesee co., 23 m. S. Saginaw City.
 Clion, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 11 m. S. Paimbœuf.
 Clippens, v. l., Renfrewshire, Kilbarchan par.
 Clipper, vil., Mayya, d. Baltimore co.
 Clisson, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 16 m. SE. Nantes.
 Clitheroe, bor., NE. Lancashire, on R. Ribble.
 Clitheroe, parl. div., NE. Lancashire.
 Clive, tns hip, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay, 6 m. from Napier.
 Clviser, tns hip, NE. Lancashire, 3½ m. from Burnley.
 Cloche Mtus., Ontario, Algonia dist.
 Clochnaben, mtu., Kinross-shire, 9 m. SW. Banchoy. Alt. 1944 ft.
 Cloch Point, Renfrewshire, opposite Dunoon.
 Clode Sound, Newfoundland, Bonavista Bay.
 Clodock, par. and vil., co. and 13½ m. SW. Hereford.
 Clogh, vil., N. co. Kilkenny, 9 m. SW. Carlow.
 Cloghan, vil., W. King's co., 5 m. NE. Banagher.
 Cloghane, par. and vil., W. co. Kerry, on Brandon Bay.
 Cloheen, tn., S. co. Tipperary, 8 m. S. Caher.
 Clogher, par. and vil., co. Tyrone, 9 m. SE. Fintona.
 Clogher, par. and vil., S. co. Louth, 7 m. NE. Drogheda.
 Clogher, par., mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Thurles.
 Clogher, barony, S. co. Tyrone. 97,569 ac.
 Clogher Head, S. co. Louth, near Clogher.
 CloghJordan, vil., N. co. Tipperary, 10 m. W. Roscrea.
 Clonag, par., co. and 9 m. NW. Waterford. 4939 ac.
 Clonaghen and Clonaghen, par., mid. Queen's co.
 Clonakilly, spt., S. co. Cork, 15 m. SW. Bandon.
 Clonallan, par., SW. co. Down, 2 m. N. Warrenpoint.
 Clonard, par. and vil., SW. co. Meath, on R. Boyne.
 Clonbeg, par., co. and 4 m. SW. Tipperary. 15,112 ac.
 Clonbern, par., N. co. Galway, 6 m. NE. Tuam. 10,461 ac.
 Clonbroney, par., mid. co. Longford, 4 m. N. Edgeworthstown.
 Clonca, par., NE. co. Donegal. 19,646 ac.
 Cloncurry, tn., Queensland, 1500 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cloncurry R., Queensland, dist. Burke, flows N. into Gilliat R.
 Clondagad and Islands, par., mid. co. Clare. 16,965 ac.
 Clondahorky, par., N. co. Donegal. 30,243 ac.
 Clondalkin, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. W. Dublin.
 Clondavaddog, par., N. co. Donegal, 6 m. N. Milford.
 Clonderalaw, barony, S. co. Clare. 75,878 ac.
 Clondermot, par., W. co. Londonderry. 21,608 ac.
 Clondrohid, par., W. co. Cork, 4 m. NW. Macroom.
 Clonduff, par., S. co. Down, 8 m. E. Newry. 21,227 ac.
 Clondulane, par. and vil., NE. co. Cork, 1½ m. E. Fermoy.
 Clones, tn., W. co. Monaghan, 39 m. NW. Dumalk.
 Clones, par., SE. co. Fermanagh, and W. co. Monaghan.
 Clones, sct., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 15 m. from Gagetown.
 Clonfeacle, par., NW. co. Armagh, and SE. co. Tyrone.
 Clonfert, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Allow. 62,109 ac.
 Clongesh, par., co. and 3 m. NW. Longford, on R. Shannon.
 Clonlea, par., E. co. Clare, 5 m. N. Sixmilebridge. 8680 ac.
 Clonlisk, barony, SW. King's co. 49,053 ac.
 Clonlunan, barony, SW. co. Westmeath. 32,099 ac.
 Clonmacnoise, par., NW. King's co., on R. Shannon. 21,918 ac.
 Clonmacnowen, barony, W. co. Galway. 35,467 ac.
 Clonmany, par. and vil., NE. co. Donegal. 23,381 ac.
 Clonmeen, par., N. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Kanturk, on R. Blackwater.
 Clonmel, bor., eos. Tipperary and Waterford, on R. Suir.
 Clonmelton, vil., NE. co. Westmeath, 5 m. NW. Athboy.
 Clonmore, par. and vil., NE. co. Carlow. 6329 ac.
 Clonoe, par., E. co. Tyrone, on L. Neagh and R. Blackwater.
 Clonoulty, par., mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NW. Cashel.
 Clonpriest, par., E. co. Cork, 4 m. W. Youghal. 6984 ac.
 Clonrush, par., S. co. Galway, on L. Deary. 7410 ac.
 Clonsast, par., E. King's co., 4 m. NE. Portlannington.
 Clontarf, tn., par. and tns hip, co. Dublin, 3 m. NE. of Dublin.
 Clontibret, par., E. co. Monaghan, 10 m. NW. Castleblaney.
 Clonturk, par., co. and 1 m. N. Dublin, on R. Tolka.
 Clontuskert, par., W. co. Galway, 5 m. S. Ballinasloe.
 Clonty, Lough, Tullyhooce barony, W. co. Cavan.
 Clonygoose, par., W. co. Carlow, on R. Barrow. 4699 ac.
 Clonyhark, par., SE. King's co., on R. Barrow. 11,747 ac.
 Cloon, Lough, S. co. Mayo, 10 m. SE. Westport.
 Cloonacloigha, Lough, S. co. Sligo, 3 m. W. Ballymote.
 Cloonacolly, Lough, W. co. Roscommon, 8 m. NW. Castlelough.
 Cloonclre, par., N. co. Leitrim, 2 m. E. Manor Hamilton.
 Clooner R., par., N. co. Roscommon, on L. Bolairig.
 Cloone, par. and vil., SE. co. Leitrim, 2 m. E. Mohill.
 Clooney, par., W. co. Clare, 1 m. SE. Ennistimon.
 Cloonhallow, par., E. co. Roscommon. 7814 ac.
 Cloonoghil, par., S. co. Sligo, 3 m. SW. Ballymote. 6989 ac.
 Cloontuskert, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Roscommon.
 Clophill, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Ivel. 2140 ac.
 Clopton, vil. and tns hip, Alabama, Dale co.
 Cloquet, R., Minnesota, trib. of the St. Louis R.
 Closeburn, par. and vil., co. and 11½ m. NW. Danfries.
 Closepet, taluk, Mysore, Bangalore dist. 476 sq. m.
 Closepet, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 40' N., long. 77° 12' E.
 Closter, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., 19 m. N. Jersey City.
 Clotze, vil., Prussia Saxony, 40 m. NW. Magdeburg.
 Clond Creek, New South Wales, co. Maitland, W. Cook Strait.
 Clondy Bay, New Zealand, co. Marlborough, W. Cook Strait.
 Clondy Bay, New Gu nea, on SE. coast.
 Clovelly, par. and vil., Devonshire, 11 m. SW. Bideford.
 Clover Bottom, tns hip, Kentucky, Woodford co.
 Cloverdale, vil. and tns hip, California, Sonora co.
 Cloverdale, vil. and tns hip, Indiana, Putnam co.
 Clover Hill, vil. and tns hip, Virginia, Chesterfield co.
 Cloverport, vil., Kentucky, Breckenridge co.
 Clovyn Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke, branch of Gilliat R.
 Cloyne, tn., SE. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Middleton.
 Cluca Hills, S. Australia, on W. shore of L. Gairdner.
 Clump I., N. Territory, Australia, in Queen's Channel.
 Clun, tn., S. Shropshire, on R. Clun.
 Clunes, bor., Victoria, Talbot co., 20 m. N. Ballarat.
 Cluny (Clugny), tn., France, Saône-et Loire, 14 m. NW. Macon.
 Cluny, ry. sta., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 77½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Clusone, tn., Italy, 17 m. NE. Bergamo, near the Serio.
 Clutha R., New Zealand, enters Molyneux Bay in Duedind prov. dist.
 Clutton, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. S. Pensford.
 Clwyd R., N. Wales, Denbighshire, enters sea at Rhyl.
 Clydach, vil., Glamorganshire, 6½ m. NW. Llansantffraid.
 Clyde or Dunstan, tns hip, New Zealand, 15 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Clyde, dist., Victoria, 34 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Clyde, vil., Kansas, Clay co., on Republican R.

Clyde, tnsnp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Clyde, vil., New York, Wayne co., on the Clyde R.
 Clyde, vil., Ohio, Sandusky co., 17 m. SW. Sandusky.
 Clydeback, bor., Dumbartonshire, 5½ m. NW. Glasgow.
 Clydebank, dist., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 137 m. E. Melbourne.
 Clyde Iron Works, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. S. Glasgow.
 Clyde River, Lanarkshire, enters Firth of Clyde below Dumbarton.
 Clyde River, Tasmania, between eos. Cumberland and Monmouth.
 Clyde River, New York, falls into the Seneca R.
 Clyde River, Vermont, falls into L. Memphremagog, Orleans co.
 Clydesdale, dist., forming Vale of Clyde, Lanarkshire.
 Clydesdale, mining tn., Victoria, 83½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Clydesdale, vil., N. Lanarkshire, near Holytown junction.
 Clydey, par., NE. Pembroke, 8120 acres.
 Clyman, tnsnp., Wisconsin, Dodge co., 6 m. S. Juneau.
 Clymer, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Chautauq co.
 Clyne, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, 9 m. SW. Helmsdale.
 Clynish Island, co., Mayo, in Kilmeena par., 30 acres.
 Clynnon, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. SW. Carnarvon.
 Clythe Ness, cape, Caithness, on North Sea. Lat. 58° 21' N.
 Coagh, vil., NE. co. Tyrone, 5 m. E. Cookstown.
 Coabula, state, NE. Mexico. Area 59,305 sq. m. Pop. 183,327.
 Coabula, tn., in above, 150 m. NW. Monterrey.
 Coal, tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Coal Branch, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
 Coalbrookdale, mineral dist., S. Shropshire.
 Coal Castle, hamlet, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Coal City, vil., Illinois, Grundy co., 53 m. SW. Chicago.
 Coal Creek, vil., Tennessee, Anderson co.
 Coaldale, tnsnp., New S. Wales, co. Clarence, 350 m. NNW. Sydney.
 Coal Island, vil., co. Tyrone, 5 m. NE. Dungannon.
 Coalpit Heath, ecd. dist., W. Gloucestershire, 3 m. SW. Chipping Sodbury.
 Coal River, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, flows S. into Pitt Water.
 Coal River, W. Virginia, falls into the Great Kanawha R.
 Coal River, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
 Coalsnaughton, vil., Clackmannan, par. and 1 m. SE. Tillicoultry.
 Coaltown, vil., Fifeshire, 2 m. S. Markinch.
 Coaltown, vil., SE. Fifeshire, 1½ m. N. Wemyss.
 Coal Valley, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Coalville, vil., N. Leicestershire, 5 m. SE. Ashby de la Zouch.
 Coalville, vil., Iowa, Webster co., 5 m. SE. Fort Dodge.
 Coalville, vil., Utah, cap. of Summit co.
 Coamo, tn., Porto Rico, W. Indies. Lat. 18° 3' N., long. 66° 24' W.
 Coanza R., Lower Guinea, falls into Atlantic below Sao Paulo.
 Coa River, Portugal, flows 60 m. to R. Donro.
 Coary, riv., Brazil, affluent on N. of Amazon. Length 370 m.
 Coast Range, mts., California, Oregon, and Washington. Alt. 8150 ft.
 Coatsbridge, bor., N. Lanarkshire, 8½ m. E. Glasgow. Pop. 30,000.
 Coatsdyke, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 1 m. SW. Airdrie.
 Coates, ecd. dist., Cambridgeshire, Whittlesey par.
 Coatesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., 38 m. W. Philadelphia.
 Coatesville, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co., 10 m. SW. Danville.
 Coatham, East, ecd. dist., N. Riding, Yorks., on R. Tees.
 Coaticook, vil., Quebec, Stanstead co. Lat. 45° 6' N., long. 71° 50' W.
 Cobalt, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co., near Middle Haddam.
 Cobaa, tn., Guatemala, 9 m. N. of Guatemala city. Pop. 18,000.
 Cobar, tn., New South Wales, Robinson co., 550 m. W. Sydney.
 Cobargo, tn., New S. Wales, Dampier co., 234 m. S. Sydney.
 Cobbadah, tnsnp., New S. Wales, Murchison co., on the Horton R.
 Cobbs or Kobbe, tn., Cent. Africa, cap. of Darfur. Lat. 14° 11' N.
 Cobberas Mountain, Victoria, co. Tambo. Alt. 6025 ft.
 Cobbler, Tbe, mtn., Argyleshire, See Ben Arthur.
 Cobbler Mountain, Victoria, co. Delatite. Alt. 5342 ft.
 Cobblers Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
 Cobborra, tn., New S. Wales, co. Bligh, 200 m. W. Sydney.
 Cobb River, Minnesota, joins the Darby Creek in Blue Earth co.
 Cobb's Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Darby Creek.
 Cobden, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 85 m. W. Ottawa.
 Cobden, tn., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 132 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cobden, tnsnp., New Zealand, co. Grey, on the Grey R.
 Cobdo, city, NW. Mongolia, on the Ise. Lat. 48° N., long. 91° E.
 Cobdogla, tnsnp., S. Australia, co. Hanley, on R. Murray.
 Cobeguid Bay, the E. reaches of Minas Basin, Nova Scotia.
 Cobham, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 6½ m. W. Epsom.
 Cobham, par. and vil., mid. Kent, 4 m. SE. Gravesend.
 Cobham Lake, New South Wales, co. Yautara.
 Cobija or Puerto la Mar, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama. Lat. 22° 28' S.
 Coble, tnsnp., North Carolina, Almanee co.
 Coblenz, city, cap. Rheinish Pruss., on Rhine and Mosche. P. 31,669.
 Cobleskill, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Schoharie co.
 Cobleskill Creek, New York, waters part of Schoharie co.
 Cobcock, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., on the Gill R.
 Cobourg, tn., Ontario, cap. Northumberland co. Lat. 43° 58' N.
 Cobram, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 155 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Cobre or El Cobre, tn., Cuba, 10 m. W. Santiago. Lat. 20° 6' N.
 Cobscook Bay, Maine, W. of Passamaquoddy Bay.
 Cobungra, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Dargo, 246 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Coburg, duchy, Germany. Lat. 50° 45' N. Area 217 sq. m. Pop. 59,234.
 Coburg, tn., cap. of above, between Dresden and Munich. P. 16,210.
 Coburg, vil. and penal establishment, Victoria, 5 m. N. Melbourne.
 Coburg Peninsula, N. Territory, Australia, on Van Diemen Gulf.
 Cocaigne, vil., New Brunswick, Kent co., 11 m. NW. Shediac.
 Cocaigne R., New Brunswick, enters Northumberland Strait.
 Cocaigne River, act., New Brunswick, on the front Moncton.
 Cocanada, sub-div., Godavari dist., Madras, 7 m. from Moncton.
 Cocanada, spt., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 57' N. Pop. 40,680.
 Cocentayna, tn., Spain, 30 m. N. Alicante.
 Cochabamba or Orpesa, city, Bolivia, cap. of C. dep. Pop. 14,705.
 Cochabamba, dep., Bolivia. Lat. 17° 26' S. Area 2664 sq. m. P. 189,400.
 Cocham, tn., Prussia, on R. Moselle, 24 m. SW. Coblenz.
 Cochia, native state, India, Madras Pres. Ar. 1361 sq. m.
 Cochlin sub-div. of above. Noted for gold and silver work.

Cochin, tn., Madras, Cochin state. Lat. 9° 58' 7" N., long. 76° 17' E.
 Cochin, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 2 sq. m.
 Cochin, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 2 sq. m.
 Cochin, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 2 sq. m.
 Cochin, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 2 sq. m.
 Cochin, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 2 sq. m.
 Cochin China, central prov., Anam. Area 23,088 sq. m. P. 1,916,429.
 Cochituate, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Cochituate L., Massachusetts, 3½ m. long, supplies Boston's water.
 Cochran, vil., Georgia, Pulaski co., 39 m. SE. Macon.
 Cochran, vil., Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
 Cochrae, ry. sta., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 862 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Cochraeton, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Cockatn, tnsnp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, 120 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cockburn Channel, S. America, between Tierra del Fuego and mainland.
 Cockburn I., Ontario, one of the Manitoulin group. Lat. 45° 53' N.
 Cockburn Land, Arctic America, in Gulf of Boothia. Lat. 71° N., 82° W.
 Cockburn Law, bill, par., and 4 m. NW. Dunns, Berwickshire.
 Cockburnspath, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 7 m. SE. Dunbar.
 Coekenzie, spt., Haddingtonshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Cocker R., co. Cumberland, between Buttermere and R. Derwent.
 Cockerham, par. and tnsnp., N. Lancashire.
 Cockerham, tn., Cumberland, 25 m. SW. Carlisle.
 Cockermonth, parl. div., Cumberland.
 Cockertoe, tnsnp., S. Durham, partly in Darlington.
 Cockfield, par. and tnsnp., Durham, 7 m. NE. Barnard Castle.
 Cockle Gat, Norfolk, N. entrance to Yarmouth Roads.
 Cockle Shoal, off Caistor, Norfolk, 3 m. N. Yarmouth.
 Cockpen, par., Scotland, 7¼ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Coco Islands, in Bay of Bengal, N. of Andaman Is. Lat. 14° N.
 Cocoparra Mtns., New S. Wales, eos. Cooper and Dowling.
 Cocos Islands. See Keeling Islands.
 Cod, Cape, Peninsula, Massachusetts, 65 m. long. Lat. 43° 5' N.
 Codfish I., New Zealand, W. of Stewart I. Lat. 46° 47' S., 167° 40' E.
 Codicote, par. and vil., Herts., 8 m. SE. Hitchin. 2532 ac.
 Codigoro, tn., Italy, 23 m. E. Ferrara, on Po di Volano.
 Codinas de Sao Felix, tn., Spain, 30 m. N. Barcelona.
 Codling Bank, off co. Wicklow, 10 m. NE. Wicklow Head.
 Codnor, tnsnp. and vil., Derbyshire, 5½ m. N. Belper.
 Codnor Park, par., Derbyshire, on Erewash R.
 Codnor with Loscoe, ecd. dist., E. Derbyshire.
 Codogno, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 15 m. SE. Lodi. Pop. 11,600.
 Codorus, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Codorus Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
 Codrington, dist., New South Wales, on Richmond R.
 Codrington, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
 Codroipo, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SW. Udine.
 Cod Roy River, Newfoundland, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Codroy Valley, set., Newfoundland, 400 m. W. of St. John's.
 Codshall and Oaken, par., W. Staffordshire. 2580 ac.
 Coedfrank, tnsnp. and vil., Glamorganshire, 1 m. N. Neath.
 Coele-Syria, valley, Syria, between Lebanon and Anti-Lebanon.
 Coea R., Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Coepauy, tn. and Dutch set., in SW. of Timor I., E. Indies.
 Coesfeld, tn., Prussia, gov. and 18 m. W. Munster.
 Coetivy, isl., Indian Ocean, 550 m. NE. Madagascar. Lat. 7° S.
 Cœur d'Alene Lake, Idaho, 18 m. long.
 Ceevorde, tn., Netherlands, 23 m. SSE. Assen.
 Coeymans, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Albany co.
 Coeymaes Creek, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
 Coffee Creek, Colorado, falls into the Arkansas R. in Bent co.
 Coffeerville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Alabusha co.
 Coffeyville, vil., Kansas, Montgomery co., on Verdigris R.
 Coffin Bay, S. Australia, W. coast of co. Flinders.
 Coffie I., Canada, Magdalen group, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Cogan House, tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Coggan, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Phillip, on the Hunter R.
 Coggeshall, tn., co. Essex, 44½ m. NE. London. Lat. 51° 53' N.
 Coggeshall, Great, par., E. Essex, 13 m. NE. Chelmsford.
 Coghills Creek, tn., Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Cognac, tn., France, dep. Charente, 24 m. W. Angoulême. P. 14,073.
 Coioleto, vil., Italy, 14 m. W. Genoa. Lat. 44° 23' N., 8° 38' E.
 Cobansey Creek, New Jersey, falls into Delaware Bay.
 Cobasaset, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Cobasat Rocks, Massachusetts, reef off Cobasaset, *q.v.*
 Cobocath, tnsnp., Michigan, Livingston co.
 Cochotou, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Steuben co.
 Cochotou R., New York, unites with the Tigua to form the Chemung.
 Cohoes, city, New York, Albany co., on Mohawk and Hudson Rs.
 Cohuna, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Glenelg, 150 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Coiba, isl., Colombia, on S. coast Isthmus of Panama. Lat. 6° 20' N.
 Coizach, dist., Ross and Cromarty, 24 m. NW. Ullapool.
 Coila, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Dampier, 160 m. SSW. Sydney.
 Coilaotogie, ford on R. Teith, Perthshire, 2½ m. SW. Callander.
 Coimadot, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 31 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Coimbatore, dist., Madras. Area 7242 sq. m.
 Coimbatore, chief tn. of above. Lat. 10° 59' 41" N. Pop. 46,360.
 Coimbra, city, Portugal, cap. Beira prov. Pop. 137,369.
 Coia, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 21 m. W. Malaga. Pop. 10,065.
 Coia, vil., Iowa, Page co., 7 m. S. Tarkio.
 Coire, Switzerland. See Chaur.
 Coisville, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Mahoning co.
 Cojedes, dep., Zamora state, Venezuela. 5066 sq. m. Pop. 83,792.
 Cojutepeque, tn., Cent. America, 15 m. S. San Salvador. P. 10,000.
 Cokato, vil. and tnsnp., Minnesota, Wright co.
 Coker, East, par., mid. Somerset, 2121 ac.
 Cokesburg, vil. and tnsnp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Cokville, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Colac, tn., Victoria, Polwarth co., 50 m. from Geelong.
 Colac Lake, Victoria, in extreme N. of Colwarth.
 Colberg, tn., Prussia, 25 m. W. Oslin. Lat. 54° 10' N. Pop. 10,667.
 Colbinabbin, dist., Victoria, co. Rodney, 143 m. N. Melbourne.
 Colborne, vil., Ontario, 85 m. E. Toronto, on L. Ontario.
 Colchagua, prov., Chili, Area 3787 sq. m. Pop. 155,278.
 Colchester, bor. and spt., Essex, 52 m. NE. London. Pop. 34,559.
 Colchester, vil., Ontario, Essex co., on Lake Erie.

- Colchester, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, New London co.
 Colchester, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, McDonough co.
 Colchester, tnsbp., New York, Delaware co.
 Colchester, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Cold Creek, Quebec, Montcalm co., falls into the Rouge R.
 Col de Balme, pass, Alps, Chamounix valley to Switz. Alt. 728 ft.
 Col de Ferret, pass, Alps, from Orsieres to Courmayeur. Alt. 764 ft.
 Colden, summit, Isle of Man. Alt. 1599 ft.
 Colden, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Erie co., 22 m. SE. Buffalo.
 Cold Harbour, Virginia, scene of battle 1864, near Chickahominy R.
 Coldhurst, eccl. dist. and suburb of Manchester, Lancashire.
 Coldingham, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 3 m. NW. Eyemouth.
 Colditz, tn., Saxony, 25 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Cold Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 50° 48' N., long. 110° W.
 Cold Spring, tnsbp., Illinois, Shelby co.
 Cold Spring, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Campbell co.
 Cold Spring, vil., New York, Putnam co., 52 m. N. New York city.
 Cold Spring, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 30 m. E. Brooklyn.
 Coldstream, par. and tn., Berwickshire, on R. Tweed.
 Coldstream, vil., New Brunswick, Carleton co.
 Coldstream, tnsbp., N. S. Wales, co. Rodney, 350 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Col du Bonhomme, pass, Alps, 10 m. SW. Mont. Blanc. Alt. 8054 ft.
 Col du Juhier, pass, Alps, near source of R. Inn, Switz. Alt. 7558 ft.
 Coldwater, city, Michigan, cap. Branch co., on Coldwater R.
 Coldwater R., Missouri, joins the Tallahatchee. Length 140 m.
 Colebrook, vil., Ontario, co. Abington, 20 m. W. Kingston.
 Colebrook, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Colebrook, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, cap. of Coos co.
 Colebrookdale, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Colebrook Dale, tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
 Coleford, tn., W. Gloucestershire, 4 m. SE. Monmouth.
 Coleham, eccl. dist. and suburb of Shrewsbury, Shropshire.
 Cole Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, and 35 m. from Guysborough.
 Colehour, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on L. Michigan.
 Coleman, vil., Texas, cap. of Coleman co., 150 m. NW. Austin.
 Coleman R., Queensland, dist. Cook, trib. of Kennedy R.
 Coleman's tnsbp., Alabama, Elmore co.
 Coleman's tnsbp., S. Carolina, Edgefield co.
 Cole Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
 Colerain, tnsbp. and vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Colerain, tnsbp. and vil., N. Carolina, Bertie co., on Chowan R.
 Colerain, tnsbp., Ohio, Belmont co., 10 m. NNW. Bellaire.
 Colerain, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Colersine, spt., co. Londonderry, on R. Bann.
 Coleraine, barony, NE. co. Londonderry. 85,837 ac.
 Coleraine, tn., Victoria, Dunlas co., 236 m. W. Melbourne.
 Coleraine, NE. Liberties of, NE. co. Londonderry. 18,007 ac.
 Coleridge, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 13 m. from Orangeville.
 Coleridge, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, on Lake Coleridge.
 Coleridge Lake, New Zealand, co. Coleridge, 18 m. from Springfield.
 Colerne, par., N. Wilts, 8 m. SW. Chippenham. 2620 ac.
 Coleroon, N. mouth of the Kaveri R., Madras. Lat. 11° 26' N.
 Colesburg, tn., Cape Colony, 410 m. N. Port Elizabeth.
 Coleshill, tn. and par., N. Warwickshire, 10 m. NE. Birmingham.
 Coletta Creek, Texas, trib. of the Guadalupe R., Victoria co.
 Coleville, vil., Pennsylvania, M'Kean co., 8 m. NW. Bradford.
 Coley, eccl. dist., N. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Colfax, vil., California, Placer co., 54 m. E. Sacramento.
 Colfax, tnsbp., Illinois, Champaign co.
 Colfax, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 42 m. NW. Indianapolis.
 Colfax, tnsbp., Iowa, Grundy co.
 Colfax, vil., Iowa, Jasper co., 23 m. E. Des Moines.
 Colfax, tnsbp., Iowa, Page co.
 Colfax, tnsbp., Missouri, Daviess co.
 Colfax, tnsbp., Missouri, De Kalb co.
 Colfax, tnsbp., Missouri, Harrison co.
 Colfax, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
 Colfax, vil., Washington, cap. of Whitman co.
 Colgong, tn., Bengal, div. and dist. Alagapur.
 Colgrave Sound, between Yell and Fether Islands, Shetland.
 Colico, vil., Italy, prov. and 26 m. NNE. Como.
 Colima, state, Mexico, Pacific Ocean. Area 2744 sq. m. Pop. 69,547.
 Colima, city, cap. of above, 85 m. E. Manzanilla. Pop. 25,124.
 Colima, volcano, Mexico, 30 m. NE. Colima city. Alt. 12,685 ft.
 Colinsburgh, vil., E. Fife-shire, 2 m. NW. Kilmouchar.
 Colinton, par. and vil., M'ullothian, 4 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Colinville, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on R. St. Clair.
 Coli, isl. and par., Argyllshire, 91 m. W. Ardnamurchan Point.
 Collace, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. NE. Perth.
 Colla Firth, Shetland, on E. side of Northmaine Island.
 Collamer, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., 1 m. from Collinwood.
 Collares, tn., Portugal, 12 m. WNW. Lisbon. Lat. 38° 46' N.
 Collarindaboi, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Finch, on Barwan R.
 Colle, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento. Lat. 41° 22' N., long. 14° 51' E.
 Colle, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SW. Florence. Lat. 43° 25' N.
 Collector or Yarra, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Argyll.
 Colleda, tn., Prussian Saxony, 5 m. E. Sommerda.
 Colle di val d'Elsa, tn., Italy, 12 m. NW. Siena.
 Collegal, taluk, Madras, Coimbatore dist. Area 1062 sq. m.
 Collegal, chief tn. of above, in lat. 12° 10' N., long. 77° 9' E.
 College, tnsbp., Iowa, Linn co.
 College, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
 College Hill, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 6 m. N. Cincinnati.
 College Point, vil., New York, Queen's co., 11 m. E. New York.
 College Springs, vil., Iowa, Page co., 13 m. SE. Clarinda.
 Collegeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Collesana, tn., Sicily, 25 m. ESE. Palermo. Lat. 37° 54' N.
 Collesse, par. and vil., Fife-shire, 24 m. NW. Ladybank.
 Colletorto, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 10 m. SSE. Larino.
 Colley, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 535 1/2 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Collier, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Collier Bay, Western Australia. Lat. 16° 8' N., long. 124° 15' E.
 Collier Law, hill, S. Durham, in Wearside Forest. Alt. 1678 ft.
- Collierley, tnsbp., Durham, 9 m. SW. Gateshead. 1993 ac.
 Collier's, tnsbp., S. Carolina, Edgefield co.
 Collierville, vil., Tennessee, Shelby co., 24 m. SE. Memphis.
 Collin, vil., co. and 34 m. E. Dumfries.
 Collingwood, co., New Zealand, in N. of South Island.
 Collingwood, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 65 m. NW. cap.
 Collingwood, tnsbp., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Collingwood, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria. Pop. 34,986.
 Collingwood, tn., Ontario, Simcoe co., on Georg. an Bay.
 Collingwood Bay, New Guinea, between Capes Nelson and Vogel.
 Collin wood R., Tasmania, upper part of the Franklin R.
 Collins, tnsbp., New York, Erie co.
 Collins, tnsbp., Ohio, Colleton co.
 Collin's Bay, Ontario, Algoma dist., inlet of Georgian Bay.
 Collinsfield, tn., S. Australia, co. Daly, 163 m. N. Adelaide.
 Collinsville, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Collin Top, hill, NE. co. Antrim. Alt. 1419 ft.
 Collinbra, tnsbp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Collinwood, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., 7 m. E. Cleveland.
 Collioure, spt., France, Pyrenees-Orientales. Lat. 42° 33' N.
 Colliere, vil., Alabama, Lourdes co.
 Colliaston, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 3 1/2 m. NW. Arbroath.
 Collo, spt., Algeria, 75 m. W. Bona. Lat. 36° 57' N., 6° 28' E.
 Collon, par. and vil., N. Louth, 7 m. NW. Drogheda.
 Collooney, vil., Irel., co. and 6 1/2 m. S. Sligo.
 Collyer, vil., Kansas, Trego co., 150 m. W. Salina.
 Collyhurst, suburb of Manchester, Lancashire.
 Collymangol, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Benalla.
 Colmar, city, Germany, cap. of Upper Alsace. Pop. 29,649.
 Colmenar, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. N. Malaga.
 Colmenar de Oreja, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSE. Madrid.
 Colmenar Viejo, tn., Spain, 17 m. N. Madrid.
 Colmonell, par. and vil., S. Argyshire, on R. Stinchar.
 Colnbrook, vil., S. Bucks, 2 m. NE. Wraybury.
 Colne, tn., NE. Lancashire, 26 m. N. Manchester.
 Colne, Earls, par. and vil., E. Essex, 3 m. SE. Halstead.
 Colneis, hundred, E. Suffolk, 13,130 acres.
 Colne River, co. Essex, falls into the North Sea.
 Colne River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Calder.
 Coln River, Herts, Middlesex, and Bucks, trib. of the Thames.
 Coln River, E. Gloucestershire, falls into the Thames.
 Colo, tnsbp., N. S. Wales, co. Cook, 50 m. NW. Sydney, on the Colo R.
 Cologna, tn., Italy, 19 m. SE. Verona. Lat. 45° 17' N.
 Cologne, city, Prussia, cap. of Rhineland, on R. Rhine. Pop. 250,206.
 Cologne, gov., Rhemish Prussia. Area 1535 sq. m.
 Colono, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 6 m. SSE. Bergamo.
 Coloma, California, one of the oldest tns. in the States. Lat. 38° 49' N.
 Coloma, tnsbp., Illinois, Whitesides co.
 Coloma Creek, New South Wales, co. Urana.
 Colomes, vil., France, dep. Seine, 6 m. NW. Paris.
 Colombia, United States of, dep., S. America, on Caribbean Sea.
 Colombier, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 4 m. SW. Neuchatel.
 Colombo, spt., cap. Ceylon. Lat. 6° 56' N., long. 79° 49' E. P. 110,502.
 Colombo, tnsbp., New S. Wales, Auckland co., 23 m. W. Bega.
 Colon, tn., Cuba, 40 m. SE. Cardenas. Pop. 20,393.
 Colon, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Colon. See Aspinwall.
 Colona, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Henry co., 4 1/2 m. N. Monmouth.
 Colonegan, tn., India, Ondh. Lat. 27° 8' N., long. 81° 44' E.
 Colonella, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NE. Teramo.
 Colongulac Lake, Victoria, in co. Hampden.
 Colonia, dep., Uruguay. Area 1965 sq. m. Pop. 26,000.
 Colonna, Cape, S. point of Attica, Grece. Lat. 37° 38' N., 24° 1' E.
 Colonsay, isl., Argyllshire, 14 m. NW. Port Askaig, Islay, 8 m. by 1 1/2 m.
 Colorado, state, U.S., traversed by Rocky Mtns. 103,925 sq. m.
 Pop. 412,193.
 Colorado, Rio, Argentine Rep., enters Atlantic in lat. 37° 51' S.
 Colorado River, Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico at Matagorda.
 Colorado River, rises in Wyoming, falls into Gulf of California.
 Colorado Springs, tn., Colorado, cap. of El Paso co.
 Colorno, tn., Italy, 8 m. N. Parma. Lat. 44° 56' N., 10° 23' E.
 Colp, par., E. co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 5417 acres.
 Colpoys Bay, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay.
 Colsay, isl., off Mainland, Shetland, 8 m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
 Coltbridge, a W. suburb of Edinburgh, 2 m. W. Calton Hill.
 Coltness, par., N. Lanarkshire, with large iron works.
 Colton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Ulverston. 14,322 ac.
 Colton, tn., S. Australia, Flinders dist., 20 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Colton, vil., California, San Bernardino co., 55 m. E. Los Angeles.
 Colton, vil. and tnsbp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Coltwang, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Tailla, on the Murray R.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Arkansas, Randolph co.
 Columbia, vil., California, Tuolumne co., 142 m. N. San Francisco
 Columbia, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Monroe co.
 Columbia, vil., Indiana, Dubois co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Indiana, Gibson co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Indiana, Jennings co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Indiana, Martin co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Indiana, Whitley co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Iowa, Wapello co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Kansas, Ellsworth co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. Adair co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Michigan, Tuscola co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, cap. of Boone co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Herkimer co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Randolph co.
 Columbia, suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio, on the Ohio R.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.

Columbia, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co. Pop. 10,597.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Pender co.
 Columbia, city, cap. of S. Carolina.
 Columbia, city, Tennessee, cap. of Murray co., on Duck R.
 Columbia, vil., Texas, Brazoria co., on Brazos R.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Fluvanna co.
 Columbia, Cape, N. point of Grant Land, Arctic America.
 Columbia City, tn., Indiana, cap. of Whitley co.
 Columbia, District of. See District of Columbia.
 Columbiaca, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, cap. Shelby co.
 Columbian, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., 42 m. E. Canton.
 Columbia of Oregon River, Brit. Columbia and U.S., falls into Pacific.
 Columbkil, par., co. Longford, 5 m. N. Granard. 18,566 ac.
 Columbus, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Osbaka.
 Columbus, city, Georgia, U.S., cap. of Muscogee co.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Adams co.
 Columbus, city, Indiana, cap. Bartholomew co.
 Columbus, vil., Kansas, cap. of Bartolomeo co.
 Columbus, vil., Kentucky, Hickman co., on the Mississippi.
 Columbus, tnsbp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Columbus, city, Mississippi, cap. Lowndes co., on Tombigbee R.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Johnson co.
 Columbus, city, Nebraska, cap. of Platte co.
 Columbus, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 13 m. SE. Trenton.
 Columbae, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Chenango co.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, cap. Polk co.
 Columbus, city, Ohio, cap. of state and Franklin co. Pop. 90,398.
 Columbus, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Columbus, vil., Texas, cap. of Colorado co., on Colorado R.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Columbus City, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Louisa co.
 Columbus Grove, vil., Ohio, Putnam co., 53 m. SW. Toledo.
 Columbus Junction, vil., Iowa, Louisa co., on the Ohio R.
 Colusa, vil. and tnsbp., California, cap. Colusa co.
 Colvend, par. and vil., SE. Kirkcubrightshire.
 Colville, tnsbp., Arkansas, Benton co.
 Colville, Cape, New Zealand, N. point of co. Coromandel.
 Colwall, par. and vil., Herefordsh., 33 m. NE. Ledbury.
 Colwich, par., tnsbp., and vil., co. and 6½ m. S. Stafford.
 Colwyn, hundred, S. Radnorshire. 31,335 ac.
 Colwyn, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbigh and Carnarvonshires.
 Colyton, par. and tn., E. Devon, on R. Coly.
 Colyton, hundred, E. Devon. 28,437 ac.
 Comacchio, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. ESE. Ferrara.
 Comadery, tn., mid. co. Wicklow. Alt. 2263 ft.
 Comanche, vil., Texas, cap. of Comanche co.
 Comara Mt., New South Wales, co. Dudley.
 Comayagua, city, Cent. America, cap. of Honduras. Pop. 10,000.
 Combacanum, taluk, Madras, Tanjore dist. 314 sq. m.
 Combacanum, hilgrs. tn. of above. Lat. 10° 58' 20" N. Pop. 54,000.
 Combahee R., S. Carolina, rises in Barnwell co., falling into Atlantic.
 Combarbala, tn., Chill, prov. Coquimbo.
 Combedown, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Somerset, 2 m. S. Bath.
 Comber, tn. and par., co. Down, 8 m. SE. Belfast.
 Combe St. Nicholas, par. and vil., W. Somerset. 4203 ac.
 Combia, mts., Switzerland, E. of Gt. St. Bernard. Alt. 14,163 ft.
 Comblintthead, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. N. Torquay.
 Combmartin, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. E. Ilfracombe.
 Combourg, tn., France, Ile et-Vilaine, 22 m. SE. St. Malo.
 Combe, par., Suffolk, 1 m. S. Stowmarket.
 Comeanville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, 2 m. from Digby.
 Comeragh Mtns., N. co. Waterford. Alt. 2478 ft.
 Comet, tnsbp., Queensland, 145 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Comet R., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, flows N.
 Comillah, cap. Tipperah dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 27' 55" N.
 Comines, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 10 m. SE. Ypres.
 Comines, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Lys.
 Comino, isl., Mediterranean, between Malta and Gozo.
 Comisa, tn., Dalmatia, in W. of Lissa I.
 Comis Mt., Quebec, Rimouski co.
 Comiso, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 13 m. W. Ragusa. Pop. 20,327.
 Comitan, tn., Mexico, Chiapa state, 45 m. SE. San Christoval.
 Comité R., Louisiana, mites with the Amite R.
 Commeeda, British fort, W. Africa, Gold Coast.
 Comestry, tn., France, in Allier, 9 m. SE. Montluçon. Pop. 12,416.
 Commerce, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Commercial, tnsbp., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
 Commercy, tn., France, in Meuse, 25 m. E. Barle-Due.
 Commitmaen, hundred, SW. Carnarvonshire. 25,783 ac.
 Commondyke, vil., Ayrshire, 3 m. NE. Cumnock.
 Como, city, Italy, in Lombardy, on Lago di Como. Pop. 25,513.
 Como, vil., Quebec, co. Val-d'Aulou, 37 m. from Montreal.
 Como, Lago di, lake, Italy, in Lombardy, expansion of R. Adla.
 Comorin, vil., Madras, Travancore dist., Lat. 8° 4' N.
 Comorin, Cape, Madras, Travancore dist., S. point of India.
 Comorn, tn., Hungary, on the Danube and Waag. Pop. 13,103.
 Comoro Islands, 350 m. NW. of Madagascar. Pop. 60,000.
 Comox, vil., British Columbia, on Vancouver I.
 Company Shops, vil., N. Carolina, Alamance co.
 Compass Berg, mtn., Cape Colony, 50 m. N. Graaf-Reynet. Alt. 6394 ft.
 Compass Hill, Cana I., Argyllshire, NW. Cana Harbour.
 Compass Point, Cornwall, S. side of Bude Haven.
 Competitive, tnsbp., Iowa, Wapello co.
 Compiègne, tn., France, on R. Oise, 52 m. NE. Paris. Pop. 14,000.
 Compostela, tn., Mexico, former cap. of Jalisco state.
 Compton, hundred, mid. Berks. 15,763 ac.
 Compton, vil., Quebec, on Coaticook R., 114 m. ESE. Montreal.
 Compton Bay, Isle of Wight, 3 m. S. Yarmouth.
 Compton Gifford, tnsbp., S. Devon, mostly included in Plymouth.
 Comrade Bayou, Louisiana, falls into the Calcasieu R.
 Comrie, par. and vil., co. Perthshire, on R. Earn, 6½ m. W. Crieff; subject to earthquakes.
 Comstock, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.

Conadilly R., New S. Wales, co. Buckland, trib. of the Namoi.
 Conara, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 93 m. N. Hobart.
 Conarga, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, on Billabong Creek.
 Concarneau, tn., France, Finistère on island, 12 m. SE. Quimper.
 Concelão-de-Logoa, tn., Brazil, on Santa Catharina I.
 Concepcion, tn., Bolivia, dep. Tarija, 240 m. SE. Chuquisaca.
 Concepcion, tn., Bolivia, 145 m. NE. Santa Cruz de la Sierra.
 Concepcion, prov., Chili. Area 3535 sq. m. Pop. 183,724.
 Concepcion, spt., Chili, cap. of above, 270 m. SSW. Santiago. P. 16,000.
 Concepcion, tn., Paraguay, on the Paraguay R.
 Concepcion Bay, E. coast Newfoundland, NW. St. John's.
 Concepcion, Cape, California. Lat. 34° 26' N., long. 120° 25' W.
 Concepcion de la Vega, tn., Haiti, W. Indies.
 Concepcion del Uruguay, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Entre Rios.
 Conchan or Kirk Conchao, par., Isle of Man. 7880 ac. Pop. 16,485.
 Conchas R., Mexico, trib. of the Rio Grande, 300 m. long.
 Conche, French str., Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 45' N., long. 56° 10' W.
 Concho R., Texas, falls into the Colorado R., in Concho co.
 Cocobello, tn., W. Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 40° 30' S., long. 10° E.
 Concord, tnsbp., Illinois, Adams co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Morgan co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Morgan co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Indiana, De Kalb co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Indiana, Elkhart co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Iowa, Dubuque co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Lewis co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Dodge co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Missouri, Clinton co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Missouri, Washington co.
 Concord, city, N. Hampshire, cap. of state, on Merrimack R. P. 17,001.
 Concord, tnsbp., New York, Erie co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Cabarrus co.
 Concord, tnsbp., North Carolina, Iredell co.
 Concord, tnsbp., North Carolina, Randolph co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Ohio, Champaign co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Ohio, Delaware co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Ohio, Highland co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Ohio, Ross co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Concord, tnsbp., South Carolina, Sumpter co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Vermont, Essex co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
 Concord, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales, Cumberland co.
 Concordia, tn., S. Australia, 4½ m. from Gawler.
 Concordia, vil., Kansas, cap. of Cloud co., on Republican R.
 Concordia, La, tn. Argentine Rep., on R. Uruguay. Pop. 10,000.
 Concordia di Qua, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. N. Modena.
 Concord R., Massachusetts, falls into the Merrimack.
 Concordab, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 247 m. W. Melbourne.
 Condah Lake, Victoria, co. Normanby, 12 m. N. Portland bay.
 Condamine, tn., Queensland, co. Bulwer, 240 m. W. Brisbane.
 Condamine R., Queensland, a head stream of the Darling R.
 Condat, vil., France, Correze, 16 m. NNW. Tulle.
 Condat, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 26 m. W. Clermont-Ferrand.
 Condatby, vil., Ceylon, 120 m. N. Colombo, on W. coast.
 Condé, tn., France, dep. Nord, 7 m. NNE. Valenciennes.
 Condé, spt., Brazil, state and 85 m. NE. Bahia.
 Condé-sur-Noireau, tn., France, Calvados, 25 m. SSW. Caen.
 Condé-Vieux or Vieux Condé, vil., France, dep. Nord.
 Condino, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 21 m. W. Roveredo.
 Condobolin, tn., New South Wales, Cunningham co.
 Condore, tn., France, in Gers, 25 m. NNW. Auch.
 Condore, isl., China Sea, S. of Cochin China.
 Condowie, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, famous for wheat.
 Conoeh R., Alabama, from Pike co. to Pensacola Bay.
 Conogwinit Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
 Conogliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. N. Treviso.
 Conemaugh, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Conemaugh, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Conemaugh, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Conestoga, vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 8 m. N. Berlin.
 Conestoga, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Conestoga Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
 Conesus, tnsbp., New York, Livingston co.
 Conesus Lake, New York, Livingston co., 9 m. by 1 m.
 Conesville, tnsbp., New York, Scholario co.
 Coneswago, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
 Coneswago, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Coneswago Creek, Pennsylvania, 2 tribs. of the Susquehanna.
 Coneswago, tnsbp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Coneswago, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Coneswago Creek, New York and Pennsylvania.
 Coneswarre Lake, Victoria, co. Grant.
 Coney Harbour, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Coney Island, at entrance to New York harbour.
 Confienza, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 9 m. SSW. Novara.
 Confiente, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 7 m. N. Nicastro.
 Confience, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Confiteus, tn., France, in Charante, on R. Vienne.
 Confusion Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 46' N., long. 55° 50' W.
 Coog, vil., S. co. Mayo, near Lough Corrib.
 Coogaree, tnsbp., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
 Coogaree R., S. Carolina, headwater of the Santee R.
 Coogleton, bor., Cheslure, 26 m. S. Manchester.
 Congo, country, S. Guinea, S. of the Lower Congo.
 Congo Independent State, Africa. Ar. 1,056,200 sq. m. P. 40,000,000.
 Congolgan, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Cooper, on the Bogan R.
 Congonhas-do-Campo, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes.
 Congo R., Africa, enters Atlantic in lat. 6° S., 200 m. N. Loando.
 Congressbury, par. and vil., E. Somersetshire, on R. Yevo.
 Congress, tnsbp., Ohio, Morrow co.

Congress, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Wayne co.
 Congan, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 120 m. S.E. Bushire.
 Coni, tn., Italy, 55 m. SSW. Turin. Pop. 12,013.
 Coni, prov., Italy. Area 2,756 sq. m. Pop. 654,416.
 Conical Hill, S. Australia, Gawler Range.
 Conic Mountain, Quebec, Rimouski co.
 Conil, tn., Spain, 22 m. S.E. Cadiz. Has fisheries.
 Coningsbeg Rock, one of the Saltee Islands, co. Wexford.
 Coningsby, par., mid. Lincoln, 7 m. SW. Herecastle.
 Coninsbrongh, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Don.
 Conishead Priory, Lancashire, on W. of Accrington Bay.
 Conister of St. Mary's Rock, Isle of Man, in Douglas Bay.
 Coniston Fells, mtns., N. Lancashire, near Coniston Water.
 Coniston Water, lake, Lancashire, 2½ m. W. Hawkeshead.
 Conjevaram, *tahik*, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Conjevaram, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 49' 45" N.
 Conklin, tnshtp., New York, Broome co.
 Connamalla, tnshtp., Queensland, dist. Warrego, on Warrego R.
 Connaught, prov., W. Ireland, Area 6,675 sq. m. Pop. 706,631.
 Connaught, vil., Ontario, Dundas co., 23 m. from Matilda.
 Connaught Range, mtns., N. Territory, on border of W. Australia.
 Conneaut, bor., Ohio, Ashtabula co., on Conneaut Creek.
 Conneaut, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Conneaut, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Conneaut Creek, Ohio and Pennsylvania, falls into L. Erie.
 Connecticut, state, New England, U.S. Ar. 4845 sq. m. P. 746,258.
 Connecticut L., New Hampshire, Coos co., a source of C. River.
 Connecticut K., Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Connection, Mount, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan.
 Connel Ferry, Argylshire, in L. Etive, 6 m. NE. Oban.
 Connell, barony, mid. co. Kildare. 34,783 acres.
 Connello, Lower, bar., N. co. Limerick. 47,830 acres.
 Connello, Upper, bar., S. co. Limerick. 61,256 acres.
 Connellsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 Connemara, mountainous dist., W. co. Galway, with many lakes.
 Connemara, parl. div., co. Galway. Pop. 50,362.
 Connern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. NW. Halle.
 Connerville, city, Indiana, cap. Fayette co.
 Conn Lough, N. co., Mayo, 3 m. by 4 m. and 1238 ft. above sea.
 Connor, par. and vil., co. Antrim, 5 m. S. Ballymena.
 Conocenary, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
 Conococheague, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Washington co.
 Conococheague Creek, Maryland, trib. of Potomac R.
 Conoloway Creek, Maryland and Pennsylvania.
 Conon Bridge, vil., 2 m. S. Dingwall, Ross-shire, on Conon R.
 Conon R., E. Ross-shire, falls into the Cromarty Firth.
 Conoquenessing, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Conoy, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Conquerall, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
 Conquest, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Cayuga co.
 Conrad Hill, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Davidson co.
 Conran Point, Victoria, S. coast co. Croajingolong.
 Conroy, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 6 m. from Stratford.
 Conselice, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. SSE. Ferrara.
 Conselve, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Padua.
 Consett, tn., N. Durham, on R. Derwent.
 Conshohocken, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Consider-cum-Knitsley, tnshtp., N. Durham. 2715 ac.
 Constable, tnshtp., New York, Franklin co., on border of Canada.
 Constable Banks, off coast of Denbighshire, 3 m. long.
 Constable Rock, off Lindy I., Devonshire.
 Constableville, vil., New York, Lewis co., on Sugar R.
 Constance, city, Baden, on L. Constance and R. Rhine. Pop. 14,601.
 Constance, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 7½ m. from Scaforth.
 Constance, Lake of, on borders of Switzerland, Austria, etc.
 Constantia, dist., Cape Colony, near Rondebosch. Vineyards.
 Constantia, vil., New York, Oswego co., on L. Oneida.
 Constantia, tn., Spain, 40 m. NNE. Seville. Pop. 10,988.
 Constantina, city, Algeria, 54 m. SW. of Philippeville. Pop. 44,960.
 Constantine, E. most of depts., Algeria. Area 40,059 sq. m.
 Constantine, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. SW. Falmouth.
 Constantine, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Constantine Bay, W. coast of E. Cornwall, 1 m. S. Trevoze Head.
 Constantine Island, in above bay.
 Constantinoegrad, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. ESE. Poltava.
 Constantinoople, city, Turkey, cap. Ottoman Empire. Pop. 875,566.
 Constantinoov, tn., Russia, gov. Volynia, 80 m. SSW. Zhitomir.
 Constitucion, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Maule, on R. Maule.
 Consuegra, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SE. Toledo.
 Costarina, tn., Italy, 29 m. S. Venice, on R. Po.
 Contentæa, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Pitt co.
 Contentæa Creek, N. Carolina, trib. of Neuse R., in Greene co.
 Contentæa Neck, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Lenoir co.
 Coatesa, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 9 m. SW. Corleone.
 Conthey, tn., Switzerland, canton Valais, on R. Rhone.
 Costich, vil., Belgium, 6 m. S.E. Antwerp.
 Costin, par. and vil., E. Ross-shire, 4 m. SW. Strathpeffer.
 Costocook, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Costocook R., New Hampshire, trib. of Merrimack R.
 Cotres, tn., France, in Loire-et-Cher, 14 m. SSE. Blois.
 Costréville, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 14 m. SW. Mirecourt.
 Cotroguerra, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NNE. Teramo.
 Cotursi, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. E. Salerno, on R. Sele.
 Conversano, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. SE. Bari. Pop. 12,370.
 Coaway of Aberconway, bor. and spt., Wales, NE. Carnarvonshire.
 Conway, vil., Atlanticus, cap. of Falkner co.
 Coaway, vil., Iowa, Taylor co., 27 m. SW. Creston.
 Coaway, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Coaway, tnshtp., Michigan, Livingston co.
 Coaway, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
 Conway, river port, Ontario, co. Lennox, 28 m. from Kingston.
 Conwayborough, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Horry co.
 Conway Cape, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, N. of Repulse Bay.

Conway R., Wales, flows 30 m. into the Irish Sea.
 Conway R., New Zealand, S. border of co. Kaikoura.
 Conyers, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Rochdale co.
 Conyngham, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Coobachia, tn., Africa, in Darfur. See Kokabieh.
 Coobowie, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, on Salt Creek Bay.
 Coogee, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 5 m. S. Sydney.
 Cook, co., New Zealand, E. extremity of North Island.
 Cook, co., Queensland, N. portion of Wide Bay district.
 Cook, co., E. New South Wales, W. of Cumberland co.
 Cook, dist., Queensland, part of Cape York Peninsula.
 Cook, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Cook, Cape, British Columbia, on W. side of Vancouver's Island.
 Cook Mt., New Zealand, Southern Alps, Canterbury. Alt. 12,340 ft.
 Cook Mt., Queensland, dist. Cook, near Cooktown. Alt. 1476 ft.
 Cookarindia, tn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn.
 Cookham, par. and vil., Berkshire, 3 m. N. Maidenhead.
 Cookham, hundred, E. Berks. 13,365 ac.
 Cook Inlet, S. Alaska, opposite Kodiak Island.
 Cook Islands, Polynesia, SW. Society Islands. Area 143 sq. m.
 Cookley, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. NE. Kidderminster.
 Cookney, q.s. par., Fetteresso par., Kincairdineshire.
 Cook's Bay, Ontario, S. arm of Lake Simcoe.
 Cook's Cairn, mtn., Banffshire. Alt. 2478 ft.
 Cookshire, vil., Quebec, Compton co., 13 m. NE. Lennoxville.
 Cook's Passage, Queensland, through the Great Barrier Reef.
 Cookstown, tn., NE. co. Tyrone, 53 m. W. Belfast.
 Cook Strait, New Zealand, between North and South Islands.
 Cooksville, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 16 m. SW. Toronto.
 Cooktown, spt., Queensland, on Endeavour R., 1050 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Coolea, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Harden, 200 m. SW. Sydney.
 Coolah, tn., New South Wales, co. Napier, 246 m. WNW. Sydney.
 Coollamon, tnshtp., New South Wales, 310 m. from Sydney.
 Coollabaugh, par., N. Queen's co., Ireland, on Grand Canal.
 Coollough, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Coole, bar., S. co. Fermanagh. 17,301 ac.
 Coolestown, bar., E. King's co. Ireland. 47,282 ac.
 Cooley Point, Louth, on N. side of Dundalk harbour.
 Coolegarrá, dist., Queensland, once known as Return Creek.
 Coolidie, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 15 m. W. L. Hamilton.
 Coollin Mtns. See Cuchullin.
 Coolock, barony, E. co. Dublin. 28,107 ac.
 Coolock, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NE. Dublin.
 Cooolongook, tnshtp., New South Wales, 171 m. N. Sydney.
 Cool Spring, tnshtp., Indiana, La Porte co.
 Cool Spring, tnshtp., North Carolina, Rutherford co.
 Cooma, tn., New South Wales, co. Beresford, 207 m. SSW. Sydney.
 Cooma, dist., New South Wales, co. Beresford. Pop. 13,700.
 Coomacarra, mtn., co. Kerry, 9 m. NE. Cahersive. Alt. 2542 ft.
 Coomassie, tn., cap. Ashanti, 120 m. NNW. Cape Coast Castle.
 Coomb and Malden, eccl. dist., Kingston-on-Thames par., Surrey.
 Coomb's Ditch, hundred, mid. Dorset. 10,748 ac.
 Coomera, tnshtp., Queensland, co. Ward, 29½ m. from Brisbane.
 Coomooroo Dam, settlement, S. Australia, co. Frome.
 Coomabarabran, tnshtp., New South Wales, 267 m. NW. Sydney.
 Coonagh, bar., NE. co. Limerick. 36,323 ac.
 Coonagh Point, co. and 3 m. below Limerick.
 Coonamble, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Leichhardt, 30 m. NW. Sydney.
 Coonamble Creek, New South Wales, co. Leichhardt.
 Coonatto, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Frome, on Coonatto Creek.
 Coonharalpa Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
 Cooodambo, tnshtp., S. Australia, 11 m. N. Lake Gardner.
 Coondappte, tnshtp., S. Australia, N. of co. Derby.
 Coonong Creek, New South Wales, co. Urana.
 Coonor, tn. and sanitarium, Nilgiri Hills, Madras.
 Cooper, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Black Creek.
 Cooper, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
 Cooper Creek, Queensland and S. Australia, dist. Gregory.
 Cooperdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Cooper Lake, Victoria, co. Rodney.
 Cooper Mt., New South Wales, co. Wellesley.
 Cooper Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, 50 m. N. Rockingham Bay.
 Cooper R., S. Carolina, joins the Ashley to form Charleston harb.
 Cooper's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 116 m. E. Melbourne.
 Cooper's Creek, New Jersey, falls into the Delaware R. at Camden.
 Cooper's Lake, Wyoming, in Albany co.
 Cooperstown, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Brown co.
 Cooperstown, vil., New York, cap. Otsego co.
 Cooperstown, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
 Cooperstown, vil., Michigan, Ottawa co., 15 m. W. Grand Rapids.
 Cooranbong, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Coorato Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yungmulgra.
 Coorg, prov., S. India. Area 1,583 sq. m.
 Coorong, The, arm of sea, S. Australia, 100 m. long by 2 m. wide.
 Coorong Lake, Victoria, co. Karkarook.
 Coorongoola, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Hunter, 80 m. NNW. Sydney.
 Coorooboon, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, co. Towns-nd, 400 m. SW. Sydney.
 Coosa, R., Alabama and Georgia, a headstream of the Alabama.
 Coosawattee R., Georgia, head-stream of the Oostenaula R.
 Coosawattee, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Beaufort co.
 Coos Bay, spt. and bay, Oregon. Lat. 43° 20' 38" N.
 Cootamundra, tn., New South Wales, co. Harden, 253 m. S. Sydney.
 Cootehill, tn., NE. co. Cavan, 83 m. NW. Dublin.
 Coonm R., Chengalpat dist., Madras, falls into sea at Madras.
 Cooyal, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Phillip, 150 m. NW. Sydney.
 Cooyatong Creek, Victoria, co. Benambra, branch of the Murray.
 Copake, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Columbia co.
 Copan, mined city, Guatemala, 30 m. S. Chiquimula.
 Copay Isl., in the Sound of Harris, Inverness-shire.
 Cope Cope, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 161 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Copeland tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Gloucester, 167 m. N. Sydney.
 Copeland Island, Mountmorris Bay, N. Territory, Australia.

- Copeland Islands, off co. Down, at entrance to Belfast Lough.
- Copenhagen, cap., Denmark, in E. Seeland on Amager I. P. 312,387.
- Copehagea, vil., New York, Lewis co., on Deer R.
- Copehagea, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 28 m. from London.
- Copertino, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Lecce.
- Cope's Creek, New South Wales, co. Hardinge.
- Copiapo, tn., Chili, cap. prov. Atacama, on R. Copiapo. P. 10,374.
- Copiapo, spt., Chili, 30 m. W. of above. Also called **Porto Copiapo**.
- Copiapo R., falls into the Pacific 30 m. below Copiapo.
- Copinsahay, one of the Orkney Is., off coast of Manland.
- Coplay, bor., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh R.
- Cople, tushp., Virginia, Westmoreland co.
- Copley, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Summit co.
- Copmanhurst, locality, Sherwood Forest, S. Notts.
- Copmanhurst, vil., New South Wales, Clarence co., on Clarence R.
- Copp, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Garstang.
- Copparo, tn., Italy, 17 m. ENE. Ferrara.
- Coppebrugge, tn., Germany, 19 m. SSW. Hannover.
- Coppenhall, par., W. Cheshire, 5 m. NE. Nantwich.
- Copper Creek, tushp., Virginia, Russell co.
- Copperfield, tn., Queensland, co. Clermont, 580 m. NW. Brisbane.
- Copper Harbour, vil., Michigan, Keweenaw co., on L. Superior.
- Coppermine R., Canada, falls into Coronation Gulf. Lat. 66° 30' N.
- Copperopolis, vil., California, Calaveras co.
- Copper R., Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi, Lincoln co.
- Coppet, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
- Copp's Creek, tushp., Missouri, Barry co.
- Coppul, tushp., Lancashire, 4 1/2 m. NW. Wigan. 2280 ac.
- Copt Point, headland, Kent, 1 m. NE. Folkstone.
- Cocuago, branch of Delaware R., New York and Pennsylvania.
- Coquet I., off coast of Northumberland. Lat. 55° 20' N., 1° 34' W.
- Coquet R., Northumberland, rises in Cheviots and falls into N. Sea.
- Cocuille R., Oregon, Cass co., falls into the Pacific.
- Cocumbo, city, Chili, cap. of Coquimbo prov. Pop. 14,000.
- Cocumbo, prov., Chili. Area 12,995 sq. m. Pop. 186,895.
- Cocumbo, spt., Chili, 7 m. from cap. of Coquimbo.
- Cora, tn., Island of Samoa, Elean Sa. Lat. 37° 45' N., 26° 50' E.
- Coraki, tushp., New S. Wales, on Richmond I., 515 m. N. Sydney.
- Coral, vil. and tushp., Illinois, McHenry co.
- Coral, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 5 m. SE. Howard.
- Coral Sea, part of Pacific, between Australia and New Guinea.
- Coranga, tushp., Queensland, dist. Burnett, 160 m. NW. Brisbane.
- Corangamite L., Victoria, co. Hampden. Water salt. Ar. 76 sq. m.
- Corato, city, Italy, prov. Bari, 14 m. SE. Barletta. Pop. 33,258.
- Corbach, tn., Germany, in Waldeck, on the R. Itter.
- Corbally, par., King's co., and co. Tipperary. 12,746 acres.
- Corbell, tn., France, dep. Somme-Oise, on R. Seine.
- Corbetta, tn., N. Italy, 10 m. W. Milan.
- Corbie, tn., France, dep. Somme, 9 m. E. Amiens.
- Corbière, headland, S. Guernsey, Channel Is.
- Corbière Rocks, S. point of St. Owen's Bay, Jersey, Channel Is.
- Corbières, mtns., France, depts. Aude and Pyrénées-Orientales.
- Corkidge, tn., par., and tushp., Northumberland.
- Corkhury, set., Nova Scotia, 40 and 20 m. from Digby.
- Corhy, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire, on R. Glen.
- Corcomohide, par., cos. Cork and Limerick. 10,011 acres.
- Corcomore, par., co. Clare. 61,485 acres.
- Corcoran, tushp., Minnesota, Hennepin co., 16 m. NW. Minneapolis.
- Corcovado, Gulf of, Chili, between Chiloé I. and the mainland.
- Cordangao, par., W. co. Tipperary. 3903 acres.
- Cordillera, Spanish term applied to the Andes chain.
- Cordova, prov., Spain, on R. Guadalquivir. 5300 sq. m. P. 420,714.
- Cordova, city, cap. of above, 185 m. NE. Seville. Pop. 55,614.
- Cordova, tn., Mexico, state and 66 m. WSW. Vera Cruz.
- Cordova, prov., Argentine Rep., on R. Frimero. Pop. 310,000.
- Cordova, city, cap. of above, 387 m. NW. Buenos Ayres. P. 66,247.
- Cordova, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
- Cordovado, vil., N. Italy, 23 m. SW. Udine.
- Corea or Korea, peninsular kingdom, trib. to China. Pop. 10,518,937
- Coree, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, 360 m. SW. Sydney.
- Coreeo, tushp., New South Wales, co. Hume, 550 m. SW. Sydney.
- Coreeo Creek, New South Wales, waters part of co. Denison.
- Corella, tn., Spain, in Navarra, 43 m. SSW. Pamplona.
- Corembu Gaonde Hills, Madras, S. Arcot dist. Lat. 12° N.
- Coreatyn R., S. America, between British and Dutch Guiana.
- Corfe Castle, tn. and par., Dorset I., 4 m. SE. Wareham.
- Corfu, one of the Ionian Is., Greece. Area 274 sq. m. Pop. 78,024.
- Corfu, city, cap. of above, on E. coast. Pop. 19,025.
- Corfu, nonarchic, consisting of Corfu and other isls. 422 sq. m.
- Corg, Mt., S. Australia, co. Masgrave, N. of Coolidge.
- Cori, tn., Italy, 29 m. SE. Rome.
- Coria, tn., Spain, 47 m. NNW. Caecres, on the Alagon.
- Coria, tn., Spain, 6 m. S. Seville, on the R. Guadalquivir.
- Corigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 6 m. SW. Rossano. P. 13,878.
- Corigliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SSE. Lecce.
- Corinaldo, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 25 m. W. Ancona.
- Coriadhap, dist., Victoria, co. Grenville, 25 m. W. Melbourne.
- Coringa, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. WSW. Catanzaro.
- Coringa, spt., Madras, Godavari dist., on Godavari R.
- Coringa Island, Coral Sea, 40 m. W. of Willis group.
- Corinna, gold centre, Tasmania, co. Russell, 100 m. W. Launceston.
- Corinna, vil. and tushp., Maine, Penobscot co.
- Corinth, ancient city, Greece, 43 m. W. Athens.
- Corinth, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 20 m. from St. Thomas.
- Corinth, tushp., Maine, Penobscot co., 20 m. NW. Bangor.
- Corinth, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Alcon co.
- Corinth vil. and tushp., New York, Saratoga co.
- Corinth, vil. and tushp., Vermont, Orange co.
- Corinth, Gulf of, separates N. Greece from the Morea.
- Corio, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Turin.
- Corisco Bay and Island, French Congo. Lat. 0° 50' N., long. 9° 30' W.
- Cork, maritime co., Ireland. Area 2690 sq. m. Pop. 436,641.
- Cork, city, cap. of above, on R. Lee, 166 m. SW. Dublin. P. 75,070.
- Cork, vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 61 m. W. St. John.
- Corkaguiny, peninsular bar., W. co. Kerry. 13,865 ac.
- Corkaree, bar., W. co. Westmeath. 24,869 acres.
- Corkbeg, par., SE. co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Queenstown. 2660 acres.
- Cork Hole, channel between banks, off coast of Sussex.
- Corleone, tn., Sicily, 21 m. S. Palermo. Pop. 16,391.
- Corleto, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 23 m. SE. Potenza.
- Corlia, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 16 m. SW. Coslin.
- Corm Creek, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of the Ouachita R.
- Cormons, tn., Austria, Trieste, 7 m. W. Gorz.
- Cormoraats Cove, noted basaltic cavern, Stata I., Argyll.
- Cornelle Creek, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of Bayou d'Arbonne.
- Corner Inlet, natural harbour, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
- Corners, tushp. and ry. junc., Tasmania, co. Somerset.
- Corneto, tn., Italy, 12 m. N. Civita Vecchia.
- Cornforth, tushp., N. Durham, 1 m. E. Ferryhill.
- Cornhill, par. and vil., Northumberland, 2 m. E. Coldstream.
- Corniglio, tn., Italy, 25 m. SSW. Parma.
- Corning, tn., New York, Steuben co., on the Chemung R.
- Cornugi, vil., Iowa, cap. of Adams co., 21 m. W. Creston.
- Cornish, vil. and tushp., Maine, York co., on Ossipee R.
- Cornish, tushp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co., on Connecticut R.
- Coraisville, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Mercer co.
- Cornsay, tushp., Durham, 6 m. NE. Wolsingham. 3038 acres.
- Cornwall, maritime co., SW. point England, E. of Devon.
- Cornwall, eccl. dist., Ontario. Area 120 sq. m. Pop. 23,193.
- Corowall, tn. and port, Ontario, co. Stormont, on R. St. Lawrence.
- Corowall, vil., Prince Edward Island, 7 m. from Charlottetown.
- Corowall, vil. and tushp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
- Corowall, tushp., New York, Orange co., 48 m. N. New York.
- Corowall, tushp., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co., 25 m. E. Harrisburg.
- Corowall, tushp., Vermont, Addison co., 4 m. SW. Middlebury.
- Corowall Cape, W. Cornwall, 4 m. N. Land's End.
- Corwallis, municipality, Manitoba, Brandon co.
- Corwallis Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 05° W.
- Corwallis R., Nova Scotia, co. King's, falls into Minas Basin.
- Cornwood, par., vil., S. Devon, on R. Yealme, 83 m. NE. Plymouth.
- Corn Point, S. Australia, co. Ferguson, on York Peninsula.
- Caro, tn., Venezuela, cap. state Falcon, 155 m. NW. Valencia.
- Caroro, tn., Bolivia, dep. and 62 m. SW. of La Paz.
- Caromaddel, tn., New Zealand, on E. coast of Firth of Thames.
- Caromaddel, tn., Madras, Chengalpat dist.
- Caromandel Channel, New Zealand, leads into Haunaki Gulf.
- Caromandel Coast, ill-defined portion of Madras sea-board.
- Caromandel Valley, vil., S. Australia, co. and 61 m. SE. Adelaide.
- Carrooa, vil., N. Italy, 15 m. NW. Verona. Scene of battle 1797.
- Carona, vil., New York, Queen's co., 9 m. NE. Brooklyn.
- Coronata, isl. of Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 13 m. S. Zara.
- Coronatio Gulf, Arctic America, between Wollaston Land and main.
- Coronel, tn., Chili, prov. and 25 m. S. Concepcion.
- Coronil, tn., Spain, 28 m. SE. Seville.
- Corop, vil., Victoria, on L. Cooper, 140 m. N. Melbourne.
- Corowa, tushp., New South Wales, co. Hume, on Murray R.
- Corozal, tn., British Honduras, in extreme N. point.
- Corpach, vil., Argyllshire, 2 1/2 m. N. Fort William, on L. Eil.
- Corpus Christi, vil., Texas, cap. Nueces co.
- Corpus Christi Bay, Texas, in Laguna del Madre.
- Corpus Christi Inlet, Texas, between above and Gulf of Mexico.
- Corra Linn, waterfall, R. Clyde, co. and 11 m. S. Lanark.
- Corral de Amaguer, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. SE. Toledo.
- Corrao, barony, S. co. Sligo. 45,376 ac.
- Corrao, hill, N. co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Castle-townroche. Alt. 1345 ft.
- Corrao, pen. and hill (1781 ft.), W. co. Mayo, opposite Achill I.
- Correggio, tn., N. Italy, prov. Modena, 5 m. E. Carpi. Pop. 12,699.
- Correanie, hill range (1621 ft.) and forest, Aberdeenshire.
- Corrèze, dep., France. Lat. 45° N. Area 2,665 sq. m. Pop. 326,494.
- Corrigh, Lough, cos. Galway and Mayo. Area 465 sq. m.
- Corrientes, prov., Argentine Rep., E. of R. Parana. 22,304 sq. m.
- Corriates, Cape, SW. Mexico. Lat. 20° 22' N., long. 105° 35' W.
- Corriates, Cape, SE. Africa, 60 m. S. Inhambane.
- Corrievreckan, whirlpool, between Jura and Scarba, Scotland.
- Corringle L., Victoria, co. Taunba, near mouth of Snowy R.
- Corris, eccl. dist. and vil., Merioneth and Montgomery.
- Corroñin, vil., co. Clare, 8 m. NW. Ennis.
- Corry, city, Pennsylvania, Erie co., 37 m. SE. Erie.
- Corryarrick, mtn. range, peak, and pass, Invernesshire.
- Corryhabhie Hill, Banffshire 7 1/2 m. SW. Dufftown. Alt. 2563 ft.
- Corryong, dist., Victoria, 260 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Corryong Creek, Victoria, co. Benambra, branch of Murray R.
- Corsham, tn., N. Wilts, 4 m. SW. Chippenham.
- Corsica, isl. dep., France, Mediterranean. 3377 sq. m. P. 278,500.
- Corsicana, city, Texas, cap. of Navarro co.
- Corsley, par., Wilts, 3 m. NW. Warminster.
- Corso, Bape, N. extremity of Corsica. Lat. 43° 1' N., long. 9° 23' E.
- Coerser, tn., Denmark, in Seeland, on Great Belt.
- Corstorphiae, vil., 3 1/2 m. W. Edinburgh.
- Cortale, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. WSW. Catanzaro.
- Corte, tn., Corsica, near its centre, and 31 m. SW. Bastia.
- Cortegana, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NE. Huelva.
- Cortelliar R., Madras, falls into the Ennur backwater.
- Cortemaggiore, tn., Italy, 15 m. S. Piacenza, on the Larda.
- Cortemarq. tn., Belgium, 15 m. SSW. Bruges.
- Cortemiglia, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 10 m. SE. Alia.
- Cortes de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 43 m. WSW. Malaga.
- Cortland, vil., New York, cap. Cortland co., 36 m. S. Syracuse.
- Cortland, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., 52 m. SW. Meadville.
- Cortlandt, tushp., New York, Westchester co.
- Cortlandville, tushp., New York, Cortland co.
- Corтона, tn., Italy, in Tuscan, 7 1/2 m. SE. Florence.
- Coruche, tn., Portugal, 50 m. ENE. Lisbon.
- Corunna, prov., NW. Spain, in Galicia. Area 3051 sq. m. P. 613,792.
- Corunna, city and spt., cap. of above, 320 m. NW. Madrid. P. 37,241.
- Coruana, vil., Michigan, cap. of Shawassee co.

- Corunna, N. and S., mtns., S. Anstralia, N.W. of Lake Giles.
 Corura, isl., largest of the Pelew Is., in N. Pacific.
 Corvallis, vil., Oregon, cap. of Benton co., on Willamette R.
 Corwen, tn., Wales, N.E. Merionethshire, on R. Dee.
 Corydon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Harrison co., on Big Indian Creek.
 Corydon, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, cap. Wayne co.
 Corydon, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Henderson co.
 Cos, isl., Asiatic Turkey, in Mediterranean. 21 m. by 5 m.
 Cosala, tn., Mexico, state Cinaloa, 80 m. N.E. Mazatlan.
 Cosby, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Leicester. 2550 acres.
 Cosleg, local gov. dist., Staffordshire, within Wolverhampton.
 Cosenza, prov., S. Italy, in Calabria. Area 2341 sq. m. P. 474,207.
 Cosenza, city, Italy, cap. of above. Pop. 21,613.
 Cosford, hundred, W. Suffolk. 20,572 ac.
 Coshlea, barony, SE. co. Limerick. 95,232 acres.
 Coshma, barony, S. co. Limerick. 42,072 acres.
 Coshmore and Coshbride, bar., co. Waterford. 83,253 ac.
 Coshocton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Coshocton co., 59 m. N.E. Columbus.
 Cosina, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 7 m. from the Baltic. Pop. 17,277.
 Cosne, tn., France, in Nièvre, 33 m. NNW. Nevers.
 Cossack, port, W. Anstralia. Lat. 26° 40' S., long. 117° 8' E.
 Cossacks, Country of the Don, gov., Russia, on R. Don. P. 1,633,327.
 Cossa-le-Vivien, tn., France, Mayenne, 13 m. NW. Château Gontier.
 Cossipur, suburb of Calcutta, with government works.
 Costa Rica, most S. Republic of Cent. America. Pop. 214,000.
 Costerfield, tnsip., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 79 m. N. Melbourne.
 Costigliole d' Asti, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
 Coswig, tn., Germany, Anhalt, near Zerbst, on R. Elbe.
 Coteau du Lac, vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Coteau Lanjing, tn., Quebec, cap. Soulanges co., on R. St. Lawrence.
 Coteau St. Pierre, vil., Quebec, 4 m. from Montreal.
 Coteau Station, vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, on R. Delisle.
 Côte des Neiges, vil., Quebec, 3 m. from Montreal.
 Côte-d'Or, dep., E. France. Area 3383 sq. m. Pop. 381,574.
 Côte St. André, La, tn., France, dep. Isère.
 Côte St. Antoine, dist., Canada, W. of Montreal.
 Côte Sans Desein, tnsip., Missouri, Callaway co.
 Côtes du Nord, dep., NW. France, on English Channel. Pop. 623,256.
 Cothen, tn., Germany, Anhalt, on R. Zittau. Pop. 17,473.
 Cothi R., Cardigan and Carmarthenshires, trib. of the Towy R.
 Cotignac, tn., France, in Var, 16 m. W. Draguignan.
 Cotignola, tn., Italy, 34 m. SSE. Ferrara.
 Cotinga Hill, S. Anstralia, between Jervais co. and Lake Giles.
 Cotmanhay, ecd. dist., S. Derbyshire, 14 m. N. Ilkeston.
 Cotopaxi, volcano, Ecuador, 34 m. SSE. Quito. Alt. 19,493 ft.
 Cotrone, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 6 m. NW. Cape Nau.
 Cotswolds, hills, E. Gloucestershire. Alt. 1134 ft.
 Cottage Grove, tnsip., Kansas, Allen co.
 Cottam, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 7 m. from Kingsville.
 Cotthus, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 43 m. SSW. Frankfort. P. 34,620.
 Cottingham, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. N. Cambridge.
 Cotter Hills, between Yorkshire and Westmorland. Alt. 2346 ft.
 Cottosloe, hundred, N. Bucks. 71,756 ac.
 Cottian Alps, div. of Alps from Mt. Viso to Mt. Cenis.
 Cottingham, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. from Hull.
 Cotton, ecd. dist., co. and 2 m. S. Northampton.
 Cotton, tnsip., Indiana, Switzerland co.
 Cottondale, vil., Alabama, co. and 7 m. E. Tuscaloosa.
 Cotton Grove, tnsip., North Carolina, Davidson co.
 Cotton Grove, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Cotton Hill, tnsip., Alabama, Barbour co.
 Cotton Hill, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Cotton Hill, tnsip., Missouri, Dunklin co.
 Cotton Plant, vil. and tnsip., Arkansas, Woodruff co.
 Cotton Valley, vil. and tnsip., Alabama, Macon co.
 Cottonwood, vil., California, Yolo co.
 Cottonwood, tnsip., Illinois, Cumberland co.
 Cottonwood, tnsip., Kansas, Chase co.
 Cottonwood Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento R.
 Cottonwood Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Neosho R.
 Cottonwood Falls, vil., Kansas, cap. of Chase co., 25 m. SW. Emporia.
 Cottonwood Grove, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Bond co.
 Cottonwood R., Minnesota, falls into the Minnesota R.
 Cottrellville, tnsip., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Couckelaere, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Bruges.
 Coucking Lake, Ontario, Simcoe co., 12 m. long.
 Coudersport, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Potter co.
 Comedie, Cap de, S. Anstralia, SW. extremity of Kangaroo Island.
 Coulson, par. and vil., Surrey, 5 m. SW. Croydon. 4314 acres.
 Coulterville, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Randolph co.
 Connani, region in extreme NE. of Brazil, claimed by France.
 Council Bluffs, city, Iowa, cap. of Pottawattomie co. Pop. 21,333.
 Council Grove, vil. and tnsip., Kansas, cap. Morris co.
 Coundon, tnsip., Durham, 2 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Coundon Grange, tnsip., Durham, 1½ m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Countesthorpe, tnsip., co. and 5½ m. S. Leicester.
 Country of the Don Cossacks. See Cossacks, country of the Don.
 Country Line, vil., Prince Edward Island, 21 m. from Charlottetown.
 Coupar Angus, tn., Perth and Forfarshires, 15½ m. NE. Perth.
 Coupe, the, headland, extreme NE. point of Jersey, Channel Is.
 Coupee, The, neck of land joining Sark and Little Sark, Chan. Is.
 Coupe Lench, Newhaley, and Hall Car, tnsip., SE. Lancashire.
 Couraille, a N. co. of New S. Wales, traversed by the Gwylder R.
 Couraille R., New South Wales, Courralie co., trib. of the Wan R.
 Courbevoie, tn., France, on R. Seine, 5½ m. NW. Paris. Pop. 15,112.
 Courland, gov., Russia, on Baltic Sea. Area 10,533 sq. m. P. 642,572.
 Cournlaundee Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Yungulgra.
 Courpière, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 22 m. E. Clermont.
 Courrières, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. ESE. Bethune.
 Cours, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 20 m. WNW. Villefranche.
 Coursan, tn., France, dep. Aude, 3 m. NNE. Narbonne.
 Courtableau Bayou, Louisiana, trib. of the Atchafalaya R.
 Courtais, tnsip., Missouri, Crawford co.
- Courtallan, tn. and sanitarium, Madras. Lat. 8° 56' 20" N.
 Courtenay R., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, trib. of the Waimakariri R.
 Courthouse, tnsip., N. Carolina, Camden co.
 Courthouse, tnsip., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
 Courtland, vil., Alabama, Lawrence co., 44 m. W. Huntsville.
 Courtland, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Courtland, tnsip., Michigan, Kent co.
 Courtland, tnsip., Virginia, Spottsylvania co.
 Courtland, tnsip., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Courtland, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 20 m. from Simcoe.
 Courtrai, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Lys. Pop. 29,307.
 Coushatta Chute, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Red R. par.
 Cossac-Bonneval, tn., France, Vienne, 6 m. E. St. Yrieix.
 Coustances, tu., France, dep. Manche, 41 m. S. Cherbourg.
 Coutras, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on R. Dronne.
 Cove, vil., Kincardineshire, 4 m. S. Aberdeen.
 Cove, vil., S. co. Cork, 1½ m. E. Kinsale.
 Cove and Kilerregan, tn., SW. Dumfriesshire, on R. Clyde.
 Cove Cape, Quebec, Gaspé co., Lat. 48° 27' N.
 Cove Creek, tnsip., N. Carolina, Watauga co.
 Cove Head, vil., Prince Edward Isl., 12 m. from Charlottetown.
 Cove Island, Ontario, Bruce co., at entrance to Georgian Bay.
 Covelong, vil., Madras, Chenzalpat dist. Lat. 12° 46' N.
 Coventry, par. and bor., N. Warwickshire. Pop. bor. 54,743.
 Coventry, vil., Ontario, co. Carlwell, 3 m. from Bolton.
 Coventry, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Tolland co.
 Coventry, vil. and tnsip., New York, Chenango co.
 Coventry, tnsip., Ohio, Summit co.
 Coventry, tnsip., Rhode Island, Kent co.
 Coventry, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Cove of Cork. See Queenstown, Ireland.
 Coverdale, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Coverley, set., Ontario, co. Gray, 16 m. from Durham.
 Covert, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Van Brun co.
 Covert, vil. and tnsip., New York, Seneca co.
 Covey Hill, vil., Quebec, co. Hantsington, 10 m. from Hemmingford.
 Covilhão, tn., Portugal, in Beira, 21 m. SW. Guarda. Pop. 10,986.
 Covington, tn., Georgia, cap. of Newton co., 21 m. SE. Atlanta.
 Covington, vil., Indiana, cap. of Fountain co., on Wabash R.
 Covington, city, Kentucky, Kenton co., on the Ohio R. Pop. 37,375.
 Covington, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Tammany par.
 Covington, vil. and tnsip., New York, Wyoming co.
 Covington, vil., Ohio, Miami co., 30 m. N. Dayton.
 Covington, bor. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Covington, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Fulton co.
 Covington, vil. and tnsip., Virginia, cap. of Alleghany co.
 Cowahoe Mount, New South Wales, co. Bourke.
 Cowall, peninsular dist., Scotland, between L. Fyne and Firth of Clyde.
- Cowal Lake, New South Wales, co. Gipps. Now dry.
 Cowanesque Creek, Pennsylvania and New York, trib. of the Tioga.
 Cowanshannock, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
 Cowansville, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 53 m. SE. Montreal.
 Cow Bay, Cape Breton Isl. and co., Its new breakwater.
 Cow Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, on above, 22 m. from Sydney.
 Cowbridge, bor., SE. Glamorganshire, 14 m. SW. Cardiff.
 Cow Castle, tnsip., South Carolina, Orangeburg co.
 Cow Creek, tnsip., Iowa, Clayton co.
 Cowee, tnsip., North Carolina, Macon co.
 Cowes, spt., Isle of Wight, 10½ m. SSE. Southampton (W. Cowes).
 Cowes, vil., Isle of Wight, on R. Medina (E. Cowes).
 Cowes, spt., Victoria, on Phillip Island, 53 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Cowflat, tn., New South Wales, 125 m. W. Sydney.
 Cowfold, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. Horsham. 4501 ac.
 Cowhouse Creek, Texas, trib. of the Leon R. in Bell co.
 Cowie's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 45 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cowlairs, ry. sta. and N. suburb of Glasgow, Scotland.
 Cowley, par. and vil., in co. and partly in bor. of Oxford.
 Cowley, a S. co., New South Wales, on the Murrumbidgee R.
 Cowling, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Skipton.
 Cowlitz River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
 Cowpasture River, Virginia, joins Jackson R. to form the James R.
 Cowpen, tnsip., Northumberland, 1 m. NW. Blyth.
 Cowper, a N. central co. of New South Wales, on the Darling R.
 Cowra, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 134 m. W. Sydney.
 Cowsackie, vil. and tnsip., New York, Greene co.
 Cowwarr, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 112½ m. E. Melbourne.
 Cox Bight, Tasmania, in S. coast of co. Kent.
 Coxhoe, tnsip., co. and 5½ m. SE. Durham. 1053 acres.
 Coxlodge, tnsip., Northumberland, 2 m. NW. Newcastle.
 Cox River, New South Wales, trib. of the Hawkesbury, co. Cook.
 Cox's Bazaar, sub-div., Chittagong dist., Bengal. 937 sq. m.
 Cox's Bazaar, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 26' N., long. 92° 1' E.
 Cox's Point, set., New Brunswick, co. Queen's.
 Coychurch, par., Glamorganshire, 2½ m. NE. Bridgend.
 Coylton, par. and vil., co. and 5½ m. SE. Ayr.
 Coyote, vil., New Mexico, co. and 10 m. NE. Mora.
 Coy's Diggings, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Coytesville, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on the Hudson R.
 Coxy, par., Glamorganshire, on R. Ogwr, 1½ m. NE. Bridgend.
 Cozumel Island, E. of Yucatan, 24 m. long by 7 m. wide.
 Crah Orchard, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Williamson co.
 Crah Orchard, vil., Kentucky, Lincoln co., 48 m. SE. Lebanon.
 Crah Orchard, tnsip., N. Carolina, Mecklenburg co.
 Cracow, city, Austria, Galicia, on R. Vistula. Pop. 66,095.
 Cradle Mtn., Tasmania, co. Lincoln. Alt. 5060 ft.
 Cradle Mtn., E. Brecknockshire. Alt. 2545 ft.
 Cradley, par., Herefordshire, 3 m. N. Colwall ry. sta.
 Cradley, tnsip. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. NE. Stourbridge.
 Cradock, div., NE. Prov., Cape Colony. Area 3247 sq. m.
 Cradock, tn., S. Anstralia, co. Frome, 228 m. N. Adelaide.
 Crafers, tn., S. Anstralia, co. and 10 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Craftsbury, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Orleans co.

Cragg's Island, S. Australia, co. Hamley, in the Murray R.
 Craggy I., N. territory, Australia, one of the Sir E. Pellew group.
 Craig, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 12 m. SW. Montrose.
 Craig, tnshtp., Indiana, Switzerland co.
 Craig, vil., Missouri, Holt co., 45 m. N.W. St. Joseph.
 Craig Alvie, hill, with Waterloo Cairn, Kineraig, Inverness-shire.
 Craig Bank, vil., Ayrshire, 2 m. SW. New Cumnock.
 Craigderry, mtu., Merionethshire, 5 m. E. Harlech. Alt. 2100 ft.
 Craigellachie, vil., Banffshire, on R. Spey, SE. of Elgin.
 Craigenputtock, farm, co. and 15 m. NW. Dumfries. Home of Carlyle.
 Craig Gowan, hill, Aberdeenshire, 1 m. from Balmoral.
 Craigie, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 4 m. S. Kilmarnock.
 Craigie, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 109 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Craigleith, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Collingwood.
 Craigmark, vil., SE. Ayrshire, 1 m. NE. Dalnecullington.
 Craig-na-Caillach, mtu., Perthshire, 3 m. N.W. Killin. Alt. 2990 ft.
 Craignak, tn., Lanarkshire, forming part of Wishaw.
 Craignish, par., Argyllshire, 10 m. NW. Lochgilphead.
 Craigmowle, *quoad sacra* par., SW. Dumbartonshire.
 Craigs, par., W. co. Antrim, on R. Maine, 5 m. NW. Ballymena.
 Craigs Creek, Virginia, trib. of the James R., in Botetourt co.
 Craill, bor., Fifeshire, 10 m. NE. St. Andrews, on Firth of Forth.
 Craillshalm, tn., Württemberg, 13 m. NNE. Elwangen.
 Crake River, Lancashire, between Comston Water and the Leven.
 Cramlington, vil., Northumberland, 6 m. SE. Morpeth.
 Cramond, vil., 5 m. NW. Edinburgh, on Firth of Forth.
 Cranberry, tnshtp., Ohio, Crawford co.
 Cranberry, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Cranberry, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Cranberry Lake, Saskatchewan, NE. of Reed Lake.
 Cranborne, hundred, NE. Dorset. 34,188 acres.
 Cranborne, tn. and par., NE. Dorset, in Cranborne Chase.
 Cranborne Chase, anc. forest, now enclosed, Dorset and Wilts.
 Cranbourne, ecd. dist., Berkshire, 2½ m. SW. Windsor.
 Cranbourne, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 27½ m. SSE. Melbourne.
 Cranbourne, vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 45 m. from Quebec.
 Cranbrook, hundred, Seraylathe, mid Kent.
 Cranbrook, tn. and par., mid Kent, on R. Crane.
 Cranbrook, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 190 m. from Hobart.
 Crane, tnshtp., Ohio, Paulding co.
 Crane, tnshtp., Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Cranebury, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Crane Creek, Iowa, joins the Turkey R. in Fayette co.
 Crane Island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, Montnaguy co.
 Crane Lake, Assiniboia, Lat. 50° 10' N., long. 110° W.
 Crane Neck, peninsula, New York, in Long Island Sound.
 Craney I., Virginia, in Hampton Road, mouth of Elizabeth R.
 Cranfield, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SW. Bedford.
 Cranford, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Union co.
 Cranragh, bar., co. Kilkenny, 58,075 acres.
 Cranstal Point, N. termination of Raunsey Bay, Isle of Man.
 Cranston, tnshtp., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Craunton Print Works, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Craon, tn., France, in Mayenne, 13 m. SSW. Laval.
 Crapand, vil., France, Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Crapandière Mtn., Quebec, in Dorchester co.
 Craponne, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 19 m. N. Le Puy.
 Crathie and Braemar, vil., W. Aberdeenshire.
 Crato, tn., Brazil, prov. Amazonas, on Madeira R.
 Crawfish R., Wisconsin, trib. of the Rock R., in Jefferson co.
 Crawford, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 11 m. from Durham.
 Crawford, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Russell co.
 Crawford, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Washington co.
 Crawford, tnshtp., Kansas, Crawford co.
 Crawford, tnshtp., Missouri, Buchanan co.
 Crawfordjohn, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 4 m. W. Airlinton.
 Crawford Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
 Crawford River, Victoria, co. Normanby, trib. of the Glenelg.
 Crawfordville, city, Indiana, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Crawfordville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Tallapoosa co.
 Crawley Down, ecd. dist., W. of Har, Sussex.
 Cray, vil., co. and 10 m. SW. Brecknock.
 Cray, Fooths, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Cray, 5½ m. NW. Bromley.
 Crayford, par. and vil., W. Kent, 3 m. SE. Greenwich.
 Cray, St. Mary, par. and vil., W. Kent, 2 m. S. Fooths Cray.
 Cray, St. Paul, par. and vil., W. Kent, close to above. 1654 acres.
 Creagh, par. SW. co. Cork, on R. Hen. 7073 acres.
 Creagh, par. S. co. Roscommon, on R. Suck. 8667 acres.
 Creamwall Islands, Barra par., Outer Hebrides.
 Crécy or Cressy, tn., France, dep. Somme, 10 m. N. Abbeville.
 Crediton, tn. and par., N. Devon, on R. Creedy.
 Crediton, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 14 m. from Lucan.
 Crediton, parl. div., Devonshire.
 Creech St. Michael, par., W. Somersetshire. 2204 acres.
 Creedy R., N. Devon, falls into the Exe 2 m. above Exeter.
 Creek Town, mission stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
 Cree River, S. Ayrshire, falls into Wigton Bay.
 Creetown, spl., Kirkcubrightshire, on Wigton Bay.
 Crefeld, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 12 m. N. Dusseldorf. Pop. 105,371.
 Creggan, par., cos. Armagh and Louth, 6 m. NW. Dundalk.
 Creich, par., Sutherlandshire, on Dornoch Firth.
 Creil, tn., France, in Oise, on R. Oise, 32 m. N. Paris.
 Crema, tn., Italy, 25 m. ESE. Milan.
 Cremen, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 62 m. N. Potsdam.
 Cremona, prov., Italy, on R. Po. Area 632 sq. m.
 Cremona, city, Italy, cap. of above, 48 m. SE. Milan. Pop. 30,502.
 Cremona, barony, Monaghan. 84,584 acres.
 Crendon, Long, par., mid Bucks, on R. Thame. 3461 acres.
 Crépy, tn., France, in Oise, 13 m. E. Senlis.
 Czeran, Loch, N. Argyllshire, between Appin and Ardchattan.
 Crescent City, vil., California, cap. of Del Norte co.
 Crescent Head, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, N. Port Macquarie.
 Crescentino, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 18 m. WSW. Vercelli.

Crescent Lake, Tasmania, S. portion of Lake Sorrell.
 Cresco, vil., Iowa, cap. of Howard co., 150 m. SE. St. Paul.
 Crespino, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 40 m. SSW. Venice.
 Cressona, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Cressy, France. See Crecy.
 Cressy, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 87 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cressy, vil., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland.
 Crestline, vil., Ohio, Crawford co., 63 m. NE. Columbus.
 Creston, vil., Iowa, Union co., 100 m. W. Burlington.
 Crestwick, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 112 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Crete, isl., Mediterranean, belonging to Turkey. 3327 sq. m. P. 300,000.
 Crete, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Will co., 30 m. S. Chicago.
 Crete, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, Sahné co., on Big Blue R.
 Creteil, vil., France, in Seine, on the Marne, 6 m. SE. Paris.
 Creuse, dep., Central France. Area 2150 sq. m. Pop. 284,942.
 Creuse R., France, depts. Creuse and Indre, trib. of the Vienne.
 Creux, Cape, extreme E. point of Spain, on Gulf of Lyons.
 Creuzburg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 40 m. SE. Oels.
 Creuzot, Le, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire. P. 15,105.
 Crevalcore, tn., Italy, Emilia, prov. and 10 m. NW. Bologna.
 Crèvecoeur, vil., France, Nord, on R. Scheldt.
 Crévillente, tn., Spain, Valencia, 13 m. SW. Alicante.
 Crewe, parl. div., Cheshire.
 Crewe, bor., co. and 22 m. SE. Chester. 1356 acres. Pop. 28,761.
 Crowkerne, tn. and par., Somerset, 15 m. SE. Taunton.
 Crickcloth, bor. and par., S. Carmarvonshire.
 Crich, vil., par., and tnshtp., N. Derbyshire, 4 m. SW. Alfreton.
 Crichton, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, 6 m. SE. Dalkeith.
 Crickhowell, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. SE. Brecknock.
 Cricklade, tn., N. Wilts, on R. Thames.
 Cricklade, parl. div., Wilts.
 Crief, tn., co. and 13 m. W. Perth, on R. Earn.
 Crief, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 11 m. from Galt.
 Criffl, mtu., SE. Kirkcubrightshire, near R. Nith. Alt. 1800 ft.
 Criffl, dist., New Zealand, Otago, 4000 ft. above sea.
 Crigglestone, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Crillon, Cape, S. extremity of Sagadahoc Island.
 Crimble Passage, between Devonport and Mt. Edgecumbe, England.
 Crimea, peninsula, S. Russia, on Black Sea.
 Crimmitzschau, tn., Saxony, 10 m. NW. Zwickau. Pop. 19,755.
 Crinan Canal, between Loch Gilp and Atlantic, Argyllshire.
 Crinkill, vil., W. King's co., near Parsonstown.
 Crisfield, vil., Maryland, Somerset co., 19 m. SW. Princess Anne.
 Croagh, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 3 m. E. Rathkeale.
 Croaghnaakeela Island, W. co. Galway, Moyrus par. 141 acres.
 Croaghpatrick, mtu., S. co. Mayo, 4 m. SW. Westport. Alt. 2510 ft.
 Croatan Sound, N. Carolina, between Dale co. and Roanoke Island.
 Croatia and Slavonia, kingdom, inclusive of Military Frontier, Austria-Hungary. Forms part of Hungary. Pop. 2,182,414.
 Crocken Hill, ecd. dist. and vil., West Kent, 6 m. SE. Bromley.
 Crocker's Cove, set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Crockett, vil. and tnshtp., Texas, cap. of Houston co.
 Crocodile Island, N. Territory, Australia, E. of Cape Stewart.
 Crofthead, vil., S. Renfrewshire, near Neilston.
 Crofton, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Hants, N. of Wellington.
 Crofton Holy Rood, ecd. dist., Litchfield, par., S. Hants.
 Crogham, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Lewis co.
 Croisic, Le, spl., France, Loire-Inférieure, 44 m. W. Nantes.
 Croker, Cape, Indian set., Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay.
 Croker Island, N. Territory, Australia, 5 m. E. Colong Peninsula.
 Croki, vil., New S. Wales, co. Macquarie, 205 m. N. Sydney.
 Cromar, dist., Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
 Cromarty, bar. and spl., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Cromarty Bay, expansion of Cromarty Firth, near mouth.
 Cromarty Firth, arm of North Sea, Ross and Cromarty, 13 m. long.
 Cromartyshire, former co., Scotland. See Ross and Cromarty.
 Cromdale, par., Inverness and Elgin, in Strathspye.
 Cromer, tn. and par., Norfolk, 20 m. N. Norwich.
 Cromford, tn., Derbyshire, 2 m. N. Works-worth.
 Crompton, tnshtp., Lancashire, included in Oldham.
 Crompton East, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Crompton, High, vil., Lancashire, near Oldham.
 Cromwell, tn., New Zealand, co. Vincent, cap. Kawanar dist.
 Cromwell, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Cromwell Point, Valentin Island, co. Kerry, Ireland.
 Cronberg, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, near Homburg.
 Cronberry, vil., Ayrshire, 2 m. NE. Lugar.
 Crondall, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. NW. Farnham.
 Cronstadt, spl., Russia, on Kofin I., Gulf of Finland. Pop. 48,276.
 Crook, ecd. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
 Crook and Billy Row, tnshtp., Brancepeth par., Durham.
 Crooked River, Missouri, trib. of the Missouri in Ray co.
 Crooked River, Saskatchewan, trib. of the Beaver R.
 Crooked River, Quebec, Quebec co., trib. of the St. Maurice R.
 Crookes, ecd. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Crookham cum Ewsbott, ecd. dist., N. Hants.
 Crookston, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. of Polk co.
 Crookwell, tn., New South Wales, 160 m. SW. Sydney.
 Crookwell E., New South Wales, co. King, trib. of the Lachlan R.
 Croom, tn., co. and 11 m. SW. Limerick.
 Croppenstädt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 7 m. SSE. Oschersleben.
 Croppedy's Point, Tasmania, co. Dorset, NE. extremity Anderson Bay.
 Croppedy, tnshtp. and vil., Oxford and Warwickshires.
 Crosland, South, tnshtp., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Colne.
 Cross, *q.s.* par., Barvas par., Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides.
 Cross and Burness, par., N. Ronaldshay and Sanday, Orkney.
 Crosby or Crosby, tn., Lancashire, 6½ m. NW. Liverpool.
 Cross Canoby with Maryport, par., W. Cumberland.
 Cross Creek, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Crossen, tn., Prussia, 23 m. SE. Frankfurt-on-Oder.
 Cross Fell, mtu. peak, Cumberland, 12 m. NE. Penrith. Alt. 2930 ft.
 Crossford, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. SE. Carlisle.
 Crossgar, vil., co. Down, 5 m. from Downpatrick.

- Crossgates, vil., Fife, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NE. Dunfermline.
 Crosshaven, vil., co. Cork, 4 m. S. Queenstown.
 Crosshill, vil., mid Ayrshire, 3 m. SE. Maybole.
 Crosshill, bor., S. suburb of Glasgow.
 Crosshouse, vil., N. Ayrshire, Kilmaurs par.
 Cross Isle, in Quendal Bay, Sietland Islds.
 Cross Keys, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Macon co.
 Cross Keys, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co. Scene of battle, 1862.
 Cross Lake, Canada, source of the Churchill R. 60 m. long.
 Cross Lake, British Columbia, W. of Babine Lake.
 Cross Lake, Kewatin, Canada. Lat. $54^{\circ} 22' N.$, long. $93^{\circ} W.$
 Croslee, vil., Renfrewshire, 4 m. from Paisley.
 Crosley, tn., Victoria, 175 m. W. Melbourne.
 Crossmaglen, tn., S. co. Armagh, 3 m. NE. Cullinville.
 Crossmichael, par. and vil., Kirkcubrightshire.
 Crossmolina, tn. and par., N. co. Mayo, 7 m. W. Ballina.
 Crossmyloof, vil., Renfrewshire, $\frac{1}{4}$ m. SW. Glasgow.
 Crossover Digings, tnsbp., Victoria, 76 m. E. Melbourne.
 Cross Plains, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Cross Point, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Chaleur Bay.
 Cross Roads, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 20 m. from Guysborough.
 Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, Inverness co., 16 m. from Mabou.
 Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on Chadabucto Bay.
 Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Antigonish.
 Crosthwaite, par., W. Cumberland, around Keswick.
 Croston, par., tnsbp., and vil., SW. Lancashire.
 Crothersville, vil., Indiana, Jackson co.
 Croton Falls, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Croton R.
 Croton Landing, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
 Croton River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
 Crouch River, Essex, falls into the North Sea at Foulness.
 Crouse Town, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
 Crown, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. Helston.
 Crowborough, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Sussex, 4 m. NE. Uckfield.
 Crowders Mountain, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
 Crowdy Bay and Head, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Crowland, tn., par., Lincolnshire, 8 m. NE. Peterborough.
 Crowlands, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 143 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Crowle, tn., N. Lincolnshire, 7 m. E. Thorne.
 Crown Point, vil. and tnsbp., Indiana, cap. of Lake Co.
 Crown Point, vil. and tnsbp., New York, on L. Champlain.
 Crow River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Crow's Nest, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 75 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Crow Sound, between St. Mary and Tresco Islands, Scilly Islands.
 Crowthorne, eccl. dist. and vil., Sandhurst par., Berkshire.
 Crow Wing River, Minnesota, rises in Cass co., trib. of the Mississippi.
 Croxdale, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
 Croxley Green, eccl. dist. and hamlet, SW. Herts.
 Croy, vil., Nairn and Inverness-shires, 3 m. S. Fort George.
 Croydon, bor., Surrey, 10 m. S. London Bridge. Pop. 102,697
 Croydon, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Croydon, tnsbp., Queensland, 100 m. E. Normanton.
 Croydon, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Salmon R.
 Croyland. See Crowland.
 Crozet Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. $46^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $52^{\circ} 14' E.$
 Crozier Range, mtns., Queensland, in S. of Burke dist.
 Crozon, tn., France, dep. Finistere, 25 m. NW. Quimper.
 Cruch, mtn., Perthshire, Fortingall par. Alt. 2420 ft.
 Crudeo, par., NE. Aberdeenshire, near Peterhead.
 Cruikshank, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Owen Sound.
 Crum Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of Delaware R.
 Crumlo, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from London.
 Crummock Water, lake, Cumberland, 7 m. SW. Keswick.
 Crumpsall, tnsbp., Lancashire, $\frac{1}{4}$ m. N. Manchester.
 Crumpton Island, one of the Faine group, off Northumberland.
 Cruxhauete, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Ghent.
 Crystals, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 23 m. from Wales.
 Crystal, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Montcalm co.
 Crystal Brook, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria.
 Crystal City, tn., Manitoba, co. Marquette.
 Crystal City, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co.
 Crystal Lake, vil. and lake, Illinois, M. Henry co.
 Crystal Springs, vil., Missouri, Copiah co.
 Csaba, tn., Hungary, 7 m. SSW. Bekes. Pop. 32,616.
 Csakova, tn., Hungary, on R. Temes, 13 m. S. Temesvar.
 Csana, tn., Hungary, 24 m. N. Temesvar.
 Csath, tn., Hungary, Bond, 13 m. from Miskolcz.
 Cservenka, tn., Hungary, Baks, 10 m. from Zolozor.
 Csarograd, tn., Hungary, at junction of Theiss and Koros. P. 17,356.
 Cuan Sound, between Sed and Luing Islands, Argyllshire.
 Cuba, large st. of W. Indian Islands. 45,888 sq. m. Pop. 1,521,684.
 Cuba, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 10 m. W. Canton.
 Cuba, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Alleghany co.
 Cubacao, tn., Brazil, state Matto Grosso.
 Cubango River, Africa, falls into Lake Ngami.
 Cuba Station, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Sumpter co.
 Cuebaras River, Colorado, trib. of the Huerfano R. in Huerfano co.
 Cuebullin Hills, Isle of Skye. Alt. 3183 ft.
 Cuckfield, tn., Sussex, 12 m. NW. Lewes.
 Cuckney, vil., Notts, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Worksop.
 Cuckold's Point, head, in R. Thames, opposite West India Docks.
 Cudri, dist., New South Wales, co. Ashburnham, 221 m. W. Sydney.
 Cuddalore, taluk, Madras, S. Arcot dist. Area 459 sq. m.
 Cuddalore, tn and hdqrs., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Pop. 47,340.
 Cuddan Point, cape, W. Cornwall, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Penzance.
 Cuddapah, dist., Madras, India. Area 8745 sq. m.
 Cuddapah, taluk of above. Area 760 sq. m.
 Cuddesdon, par., tnsbp., and vil., co. and $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Oxford.
 Cudgee, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 158 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cudgong, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
 Cudgong River, N. S. Wales, co. Wellington, trib. of the Macquarie.
 Cudgwa, vil., Victoria, 259 m. NE. from Melbourne.
 Cudham, par. and vil., W. Kent, 4 m. N. Westerham.
 Cudjallagong Lake, New S. Wales, co. Dowling, near Lachlan R.
 Cudworth, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NE. Barnsley.
 Cuenca, prov., Spain, on Huescar R. Area 6639 sq. m. Pop. 244,915.
 Cuenca, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. $40^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 10' W.$
 Cuenca, city, Ecuador, dep. Assuay, 85 m. SSW. Quito. Pop. 30,000.
 Cuernavaca, tn., Mexico, cap. of State Morelos, 40 m. S. Mexico.
 Cuero, vil., Texas, De Witt co., on Guadalupe R.
 Cuers, tn., France, in Var, 11 m. NE. Toulon.
 Cuesmes, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. S. Mons.
 Cuevas de Vera, tn., Spain, on Almanzora R., 42 m. NE. Almeria.
 Cuevas de Sao Marcos, tn., Spain, 38 m. N. Malaga.
 Cuffey's Cove, vil., California, Mendocino co.
 Cuglieri, tn., Sardinia, 9 m. SE. Bosa.
 Cuiach, mtn., Ireland, on NW. border of co. Cavan.
 Cubin, sandy desert, Elginshire, on the Moray Firth.
 Culcheth, tnsbp. and vil., Lancashire, 9 m. SE. Wigan.
 Culdaff, par. and vil., co. Donegal, 17 m. NE. Buncrana.
 Culebra, isl., Costa Rica. Lat. $10^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $85^{\circ} 38' W.$
 Culfeichtrin, par., co. Antrim, 1 m. E. Ballycristin.
 Culgoa R., New South Wales, trib. of the Darling, flows SW.
 Culiacan, tn., Mexico, 90 m. SE. Cinaloa.
 Cullar de Baza, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. N. Almeria.
 Cullen, bor., co. and 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Banff.
 Cullen, par., NW. co. Cork, on R. Blackwater. 13,674 acres.
 Cullenagh, barony, S. Queen's co., Ireland.
 Cullenbone, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
 Cullera, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SSE. Valencia. Pop. 11,049.
 Cullercoats, tnsbp., Northumberland, NW. Tynemouth.
 Cullingworth, eccl. dist. and hamlet, W. Riding, Yorks.
 Cullinan, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, cap. of Callman co.
 Culloden Moor, co. and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Inverness. Battle 1746.
 Cullompton, tn., Devon, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Exeter.
 Culpeper, vil., Virginia, cap. of Culpeper co.
 Culross, spt. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Culsalmond, par., mid Aberdeenshire. 6094 acres.
 Culter, par. and vil., Lanark and Peebles-shires.
 Cults, par., Fifeshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Cupar.
 Culfvain, mtn. peak, Kilimallie par., Inverness. Alt. 5224 ft.
 Cumana, city, Venezuela, cap. of Cumana State. Pop. 12,050.
 Cumana, dep., Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea. 3913 sq. m. P. 78,469.
 Cumal, mtn., Andes of Colombia, just N. of Equator. Alt. 15,620 ft.
 Cumber, Lower, par., co. and 5 m. E. Londonderry. 14,466 acres.
 Cumber, Upper, par., W. co. Londonderry and N. co. Tyrone.
 Cumberland, co., England, on Irish Sea. Ar. 1216 sq. m.
 Cumberland, vil., Ontario, co. Russell, on Ottawa R.
 Cumberland, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Cumberland, city, Maryland, cap. of Alleghany co.
 Cumberland, vil. and tnsbp., Mississippi, Sumner co.
 Cumberland, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 12 m. SW. Cambridge.
 Cumberland Bay, New York, in L. Champlain. Battle 1814.
 Cumberland Bay, set., New Brunswick, co. Queen's, on Grand L.
 Cumberland Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of Camden co.
 Cumberland Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy dist.
 Cumberland Mills, set., Quebec, co. Beauce, 18 m. from St. Joseph.
 Cumberland Mtns., in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Virginia.
 Cumberland Peninsula, Canada, W. shore of Davis Strait.
 Cumberland River, Kentucky and Tennessee, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Cumberland Strait, N. Territory, Australia, between the Wessel Is.
 Cumberland Valley, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
 Cumbernauld, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire.
 Cumberworth, tnsbp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Cumber, par., Buteshire (Great Cumber) L.
 Cumber, Great, isl., Buteshire, between Bute I. and Ayr.
 Cumber, Little, isl., Buteshire, 1 m. S. of Great Cumber.
 Cumbrian Mtns., in Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire.
 Cumbum, tn., Madras, Madura dist. Lat. $9^{\circ} 44' 50'' N.$
 Cumbum, tn., Madras, Karnul dist. Lat. $15^{\circ} 34' 15'' N.$, $79^{\circ} 9' 1'' E.$
 Cumbum Valley, fertile tract, Madras, in Madura dist.
 Cumiana, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. N. Pinerolo.
 Cuminstoe, vil., Aberdeenshire, 6 m. E. Turriff.
 Cummer, par., co. Galway, 4 m. S. Tuam. 9314 acres.
 Cummertrees, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. W. Annan.
 Cumming's Bridge, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton.
 Cumminsville, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 14 m. from Hamilton.
 Cumnock, tn., co. and 7 m. E. Ayr, on R. Lugar.
 Cumnock, New, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Cumnock.
 Cumnock, Old, par., E. Ayrshire. 14,140 acres.
 Cumnor, par. and vil., N. Berks, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Oxford.
 Cumru, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Cun Inamarca, state, Cent. America, Colombia. Pop. 537,658.
 Cundletown, tnsbp., New South Wales, 109 m. NW. Sydney.
 Cunene or Nourse R., Africa, Benguela, falls into the Atlantic.
 Cuneo. See Coni.
 Cuocha, tn., Brazil, state and 125 m. ENE. São Paulo.
 Cunnah's Quay, eccl. dist., Northop par., Flintshire.
 Cunnamullab, tn., Queensland, co. Wellington.
 Cunningsham, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Chariton co.
 Cunningsham's Island, Ohio, in Lake Erie.
 Cuorge, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. WSW. Ivrea.
 Cupar, bor. and co. tn. of Fife, 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Edinburgh.
 Cupids, set., Newfoundland, dist. and 2 m. from Brigus.
 Cura, Villa de, tn., Venezuela, 60 m. SW. Caracas. Pop. 11,614.
 Curacao, isl., Dutch W. Indies, 75 m. from Venezuela. Pop. 25,636
 Curahuasi, vil., Peru, dep. Apurimac, 15 m. from Alzancay.
 Curaray, riv., Ecuador, flows 370 m. to the Amazon R.
 Curdies River, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, falls into Bay of Martyrs.
 Cure River, Central France, flows 70 m. to the Yonne.
 Curico, prov., Chili. Area 2913 sq. m. Pop. 102,647.
 Curico, city, cap. of above, 116 m. S. Santiago. Pop. 11,000.
 Curische Hafl, lagoon of the Baltic in E. Prussia.
 Curitiba, tn., Brazil, 108 m. W. Paranaguá.
 Curragh, plain and camp, co. and 2 m. from Kildare.

- Curramulka, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 123 m. W. Adelaide.
 Currao, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 9 m. from Papineauville.
 Currao, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Current River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of Big Black R.
 Currie, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Currie, par., cos. Monaghan and Fermanagh.
 Currituck Inlet, N. Carolina, opens into Currituck Sound.
 Currituck Island, N. Carolina, encloses Currituck Sound.
 Currituck Sound, N. Carolina, between Currituck co. and Island.
 Curry, North, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. N.E. Taunton.
 Curry Rivell, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. SW. Langport.
 Curryville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 30 m. from Moncton.
 Curtatone, tn., Italy, 3 m. from Mantua.
 Curtis Channel, Queensland, near Bustard Bay.
 Curtis Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis.
 Curtis Island, Victoria, in Bass Strait.
 Curwinstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Curzola, isl., Ialunatia, in the Adriatic, 25 m. long. Pop. 21,812.
 Cusano, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. NW. Benevento.
 Cusheadall, vil., co. Aultrim, 17 m. NE. Ballymena.
 Cushing, vil., Quebec, Argenteuil co., 55 m. N.W. Montreal.
 Cushing's Island, Maine, in Portland harbour. Area 250 acres.
 Cusset, tn., France, dep. Allier, 36 m. S. Moulins.
 Cusseta, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Chambers co.
 Cusseta, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, U.S., cap. Chattahoochee co.
 Cust, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 33 m. NW. Christchurch.
 Custer, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Custer co.
 Custer City, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Custon, tn., S. Australia, co. Buckingham, 373 m. SSE. Adelaide.
 Cutana Creek, S. Australia, 45 m. E. co. Lytton.
 Cutch, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 6500 sq. m. Pop. 555,810.
 Cutch Gundava, prov., Baluchistan, in NE. Pop. 100,000.
 Cutchoque, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Peconic Bay.
 Cuthbert, vil., Georgia, United States, cap. of Randolph co.
 Cutler Sand, off Suffolk, 2 m. E. mouth of Deben R.
 Cuttaburra Creek, New South Wales, co. Irrara.
 Cottack, dist., Orissa, Bengal. Area 3633 sq. m.
 Cottack, city, Bengal, cap. of Orissa. Lat. 20° 29' 4" N. P. 49,780.
 Cuttihunk Island, Massachusetts, in Buzzard Bay.
 Cuvier Bay, Tasmania, on W. coast of Hunter Island.
 Cuvier River, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, trib. of the Derwent.
 Cuvo River, W. Africa, Benguela, 120 m. S. of the Coanza.
 Cuxhavea, spt., Germany, 53 m. WNW. Hamburg.
 Cuyaha, city, Brazil, cap. of state of Mato Grosso. Pop. 26,000.
 Cuyahoga Falls, vil., Ohio, Summit co., on Cuyahoga R.
 Cuyahoga River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie at Cleveland.
 Coyle, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cortland co.
 Cuzeo, dep., Peru. Area 23,766 sq. m. Pop. 243,661.
 Cuzeo, city, Peru, cap. of above, 200 m. N. Arequipa. Pop. 18,370.
 Cwmamanan, ecd. dist. and vil., Camarthen and Glamorgan.
 Cwmrheidol, tnshp., N. Cardiganshire, on R. Rheidol.
 Cwndu, vil., Glamorganshire, 6 m. NW. Bridgend.
 Cyclades, islands, Greece, in the Aegean. Pop. 131,508.
 Cyfartha, ironworks, Glamorganshire, N. of Merthyr Tydfil.
 Cyfoeth-y-Brenin, tnshp., Cardiganshire, 5 m. N. Aberystwith.
 Cygnet R., S. Australia, Kangaroo Island, falls into Nepean Bay.
 Cynthiana, city, Kentucky, cap. of Harrison co.
 Cynthiana, tnshp., Ohio, Shelby co.
 Cypress Hill, suburb of New York.
 Cypress Hills, Assiniboia, on Cypress Lake.
 Cypress Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 30' N.
 Cyprus, isl., belonging to Britain, in E. Mediterranean. P. 186,173.
 Czarnikow, tn., Prussia, 63 m. SW. Bromberg.
 Czaaslau, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. SSE. Prague.
 Czegléd, tn., Hungary, 49 m. SE. Pesth. Pop. 24,372.
 Czezanotow, tn., Poland, prov. and 50 m. SW. Petrikau. Pop. 14,167.
 Czernowitz, tn., Austria, cap. of Bukowina. Pop. 62,000.
 Dahha, petty state, Bombay.
 Dahha, tn., Central Provs., India, Chunda dist. Lat. 19° 38' N.
 Dahhol, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 20° 10' N., long. 73° 28' E.
 Dabri, guaranteed Thakurate, Central India.
 Dahringhausen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, near Dusseldorf.
 Dacca, div., Bengal, on Bay of Bengal, 15,000 sq. m.
 Dacca, dist., Bengal. Area 2797 sq. m.
 Dacca, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal. 1266 sq. m.
 Dacca, chief tn., Dacca dist., Bengal. Lat. 23. 43' N. Pop. 83,760.
 Dachaun, tn., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. NNW. Munich.
 Daere, vil., Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew.
 Daere, par. and vil., E. Cumberland, on R. Daere.
 Dadar, tn., Baluchistan, Kachi dist. Lat. 29° 28' N.
 Dadeville, vil., Alabama, cap. of Tallapoosa co.
 Dadu, thak., Bombay, Karachi dist. 762 sq. m.
 Dado, tn., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 25° 43' 30" N., long. 67° 49' E.
 Daer Water, Lanarkshire, head-stream of the Clyde.
 Daffer Island, S. Africa, between Saldanha and Table Bays.
 Daga Creek, Burma, Irwadi dist., branch of Bassein R.
 Dagaoua, tn., Senegaubon, on R. Senegal.
 Dagenham, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. NW. Rainham.
 Dagg's Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord, 7 m. long.
 Daghestan, ter., Russia, on Caspian and in Caucasus. Pop. 592,633.
 Dagmersellea or Dammersellea, vil., Switzerland, near Lucerne.
 Dagoo, isl., Russia, Estonia, in Black Sea. Pop. 15,000.
 Dagshorouh, vil. and hundred, Delaware, Sussex co.
 Dagshai, cantonment, Punjab, Simla dist. Lat. 30° 53' 5" N.
 Dagullar Mt., New S. Wales, co. Blaxland, 15 m. N. Merrymergal.
 Dagus Mines, tn., Pennsylvania, Elk co.
 Da-gyaing River, Burma, Amherst dist., trib. of the Hlaingbweh.
 Dahanau, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. 634 sq. m.
 Dahanau, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Lat. 19° 58' N., long. 72° 45' E.
 Dahl, petty state, Central India, in the Bihl Agency.
 Dahiria, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Dahlak Islands, Red Sea, opposite Massowah.
 Dahlen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SW. Munchen Gladbach.
 Dahlgreen, tnshp., Minnesota, Carver co.
 Dahlonga, vil., Georgia, U.S., Lumpkin co.
 Dahme, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Dahme.
 Dahomey, kingdom, W. Africa, Guinea coast. Pop. 180,000.
 Dalleshoon, vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, 46 m. N.E. Montreal.
 Daily, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 53 m. N.E. Girvan.
 Daimiel, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
 Dain-hat, tn., Bengal, Bardwan dist. Lat. 23° 36' 24" N.
 Dai-nippo, native name for Japan.
 Dairis, par., Fifeshire, 3 m. from Cnyar. 2555 acres.
 Daisy Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 50° N.
 Dajal, tn., Punjab, Dera Ghazi Khan dist.
 Dakahleh, prov., Lower Egypt. Area 9200 sq. m. Pop. 586,033.
 Dakar, tn., in French Senegal, on Cape Verd.
 Dakatta River, Bengal, trib. of the Meghna R.
 Dakkeh, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile, 40 m. NE. Derr.
 Dakor, tn., Bombay, Kaira dist. Lat. 22° 45' N.
 Dakota, North, ter., U.S., on Canadian frontier. Pop. 182,719.
 Dakota River, Dakota, trib. of the Missouri.
 Dakota, South, ter., U.S., 108 S. of North Dakota. Pop. 328,808.
 Dakshin Shahazpur, isl., Bengal, in Meghna estuary.
 Dala, suburb of Rangoon, Burma.
 Dala Creek, Burma, Hanthawadi dist., trib. of the Rangoon.
 Dala-curin River, Burma, Shwe-gyin dist., trib. of the Sittaung.
 Dalat River, Burma, falls into Combermere Bay.
 Dalbeattie, tn., Kirkcubrightshire, 5½ m. E. Castle-Douglas.
 Dalby, tnshp., Queensland, 149 m. W. Brisbane.
 Dale, par. and vil., Pembrokehire, on Milford Haven.
 Dalecarlia, former prov. Sweden, now in Kopparberg Län.
 Dal-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
 Dalen, vil., Netherlands, 2½ m. NE. Coerorden.
 Daleville, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil.
 Daleville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Dale co.
 Daleville, vil., Mississippi, Lauderdale co.
 Dalssen, vil., Netherlands, Overysseel, 7 m. E. Zwolle.
 Dalgetty, par., Fifeshire, 5 m. SE. Dunfermline.
 Dalhousie, place and castle, 9 m. SE. Edinburgh, on South Esk R.
 Dalhousie, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. Restigouche co.
 Dalhousie, set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 10 m. from West River.
 Dalhousie, tn. and hill stn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
 Dalhousie, East, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings.
 Dalias, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. WSW. Almeria.
 Dalbairre, vil., Quebec, co. Rimonski, 127 m. from Rivière du Loup.
 Dalingkot, hill country, Bengal, Darjiling dist.
 Dalkeith, tn. and par., co. and 6½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Dalkey, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Dublin.
 Dalkey, post-stn., S. Australia, co. Gawler.
 Dall, Cape, Alaska. Lat. 61° 22' N., long. 166° 25' W.
 Dallas, vil., Elginshire, on R. Loesie, 8½ m. SE. Forres.
 Dallas, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Marion co.
 Dallas, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Gaston co.
 Dallas, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, cap. of Polk co.
 Dallas, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Dallas, city, Texas, cap. of Dallas co., on Trinity R. Pop. 33,140.
 Dallas Centre, vil., Iowa, Dallas co., 21 m. NW. Des Moines.
 Dallas City, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
 Dallastown, bor., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Dalles, city, Oregon, cap. of Wasco co., on C. Jumbia R.
 Dallington, par., Northamptonshire, on Grand Union Canal.
 Dallsburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Owen co.
 Dallya, tn., Austria-Hungary, in Slavonia.
 Dalmally, vil., Argyshire, near head of Loch Awe.
 Dalma Mtas., Beng. d. Mambhum dist. Alt. 3407 ft.
 Dalmatia, prov., Austria, on Adriatic. 4054 sq. m. Pop. 524,107.
 Dalmau, thak., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. 479 sq. m.
 Dalmau, *paragon* of the above. Area 253 sq. m.
 Dalmau, tn., Oudh, Rai Bareli dist. Lat. 26° 3' 45" N.
 Dalmellington, vil. and par., co. and 1½ m. SE. Ayr.
 Dalmeay, vil., Louthgowsire, 8½ m. NW. Edinburgh.
 Dalmorton, tn., New South Wales, co. Gresham.
 Dalmuir, vil., Dumbartonshire, 9½ m. NW. Glasgow.
 Dalrooch, par., Dumbartonshire, near Cadross.
 Dalriada, ancient kingdom, now Argyllshire.
 Dalry, vil., Kirkcubrightshire, 8 m. NW. New Galloway.
 Dalry, tn. and par., co. and 1½ m. NW. Ayr.
 Dalrymple, vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Ayr.
 Dalrymple, pastoral dist., Queensland.
 Dalsarf, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Hamilton.
 Dalstoa, par., Cumberland, 4½ m. from Carlisle.
 Dalstoa, dist., in NE. part of London.
 Dattoo, tn., New South Wales, co. King, 163 m. SW. Sydney.
 Dalton, city, Georgia, U.S., cap. of Whitfield co.
 Dalton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Dalton, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 51 m. S. Cleveland.
 Daltonganj, headquarters, Palawan sub-div., Bengal.
 Dalton-to-Furree, tn. and par., co. and 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
 Dalton-le-Dale, par. and tnshp., N. Durham.
 Daly, mtn., Colorado, peak of Elk Range. Alt. 13,193 ft.
 Daly, municipality, Manitoba, Brandon co.
 Daly Head, cape, South Austr. A. W. coast of co. Fergusson.
 Daly River, N. Territory, Australia, falls into Anson Bay.
 Dabziel, par., N. Lanarkshire. Pop. 13,853. Mineral dist.
 Damaghan, tn., Persia, in Khorassan, 50 m. SSE. Astrabad.
 Daman, Portuguese tn. and set., Gujarat, India. Pop. 49,084.
 Damanchoor, tn., Egypt, 23 m. SSE. Alexandria. Pop. 23,353.
 Daman-ko-Koh, hill tract, Bengal. 1866 sq. m. Pop. 353,413.
 Damar, tn., Arabia, in Yemen, 120 m. NW. Aden. Pop. 25,000.
 Damaraland, country of SW. Africa, on the coast.
 Damariscotta, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Lincoln co.
 Damariscotta River, Maine, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 Damascus, city, Asiatic Turkey, cap. of Syria. Pop. 160,000.
 Damascus, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 7 m. from Arthur.
 Damascus, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.

- Dambach, tn., Alsace, 4 m. N. Schlettstadt.
- Dambelong, salt lake, Western Australia, 175 m. SE. Perth.
- Dambool, vil., Ceylon, 45 m. NW. Kandy, and 70 m. NE. Colombo.
- Dambu, tn., Central Africa, Bornu, in the Soudan.
- Damer, dist. and tn., Egypt, Nubia, on R. Nile.
- Damgarten, tn., Prussia, 25 m. from Stralsund.
- Damietta, tn., Egypt, 113 m. NE. Cairo, on branch of Nile. P. 34,044.
- Damodar River, Bengal, trib. of the Hughli, 350 m. long.
- Damob, dist., Jabalpur div., Central Provs., India.
- Damob, *tahsil* of above. Area 1702 sq. m.
- Damob, chief tn., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Dampier Archipelago, off NW. Australia. Lat. 21° S., long. 116° E.
- Dampier Mt., S. Australia, on E. border of co. Robinson.
- Dampremy, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, E. of Charleroi.
- Damsay Island, one of the Orkney Is., 4 m. NW. Kirkwall.
- Damuggoo, tn., Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. 7° N.
- Dana Inlet, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
- Danakil, country, E. Africa, between 12° and 15° N.
- Dana River, E. Africa, falls into Formosa Bay.
- Danbury, par. and vil., Essex, 43 m. SE. Chelmsford.
- Danbury, bor., Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Still R.
- Danby, par. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 73 m. NW. Egton.
- Danby, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14 m. W. Richmond.
- Danby, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Ionia co., on Grand R.
- Danby, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Rutland co., on Ottawa Creek.
- Dandaloo, tn., New South Wales, co. Narrourine, 350 m. W. Sydney.
- Dandaeong, vil., Victoria, 123 m. SE. Melbourne.
- Dandridge, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Jefferson co.
- Dandry Creek, New South Wales, co. Baradine, branch of Baradine R.
- Dane, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
- Dane Bridge, ecd. dist., and Cheshire.
- Danehill, ecd. dist. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Cuckfield.
- Danemora, vil., Sweden, 24 m. NNE. Upsala.
- Dane's Quarter, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Somerset co.
- Danetricke, Danish set., New Zealand, 83 m. from Napier.
- Danforth, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
- Dangerous Archipelago, Pacific Ocean, in Low Archipelago.
- Dangerous Point, New South Wales, co. Rous, N. of Brunswick R.
- Dangerous Reef, S. Australia, in Spencer's Gulf.
- Danger Point, Queensland, extreme SE. point of colony.
- Danger Point, Victoria, between Nelson and Portland Bays.
- Danga, The group of 15 petty states, Bombay. Area 1000 sq. m.
- Danielsonville, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
- Danilov, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. NNE. Yaroslav.
- Dankar, vil., Punjab, Kangra dist. Lat. 32° 5' N., long. 78° 15' E.
- Dankara, tn., Africa, 47 m. W. Coomassie.
- Dankaur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 21' N., 77° 36' E.
- Dankia Mt., Bengal, Chola Range. Alt. 23,176 ft. Lat. 27° 57' N.
- Dannebrog, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, Howard co.
- Dannemora, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Clinton co.
- Dan River, N. Carolina and Virginia, head-stream of the Roanoke.
- Dansville, vil., Michigan, Ingham co., 67 m. NW. Detroit.
- Dansville, vil., New York, Livingston co., on Canasara Creek.
- Danta, state, Gujarat, India. Includes 78 vil. P. 47,456.
- Dantzic, city and spt., W. Prussia, on R. Vistula. P. 120,459.
- Dantzic, gov., W. Prussia. Area 3063 sq. m.
- Danube River, rises in Black Forest and falls into Black Sea.
- Danubian Principalities. See Roumania, Servia, Bulgaria.
- Danvers, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McLean co.
- Danvers, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
- Danvers Port, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
- Danville, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, 83 m. NE. Montreal.
- Danville, city, Illinois, cap. of Vermillion co.
- Danville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Hendricks co.
- Danville, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Des Moines co.
- Danville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Boyle co.
- Danville, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, cap. of Montgomery co.
- Danville, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Montour co.
- Danville, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Caledonia co.
- Danville, vil., Virginia, Pittsylvania co. P. 10,285.
- Dan-noon, tidal creek, Burma. Lat. 16° 25' N., long. 95° 12' E.
- Daoulatabad, vil., Afghanistan. See Daoulatabad.
- Daphia Hills, Assam, occupied by independent tribes.
- Daphne, vil., Alabama, cap. of Baldwin co., on Mobile Bay.
- Dapoli, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
- Dapsang, mtn., Karakorum Range, Tibet. Alt. 23,278 ft.
- Dapto, vil., New South Wales, 74 m. S. Sydney, in co. Camden.
- Darab, tn., Persia, in Fars, 130 m. SE. Shiraz. P. 10,000.
- Dar al Beida, spt., Morocco, 46 m. NE. Azamor. P. 10,000.
- Darayanaj, suburb of Allahabad, India.
- Darbela, tn., Bombay, Haidarabad dist.
- Darbhanga, dist., Behar, India. Area 3665 sq. m.
- Darbhanga, sub-div., Darbhanga dist.
- Darbhanga, tn., Darbhanga dist. Lat. 26° 10' N. P. 73,320.
- D'Arbonne Bayou, Louisiana, trib. of the Ouachita R.
- Darby, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
- Darcy Lever, tnshtp., Lancashire, 1 m. E. Bolton.
- Dardanelle, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, Yell co.
- Dardanelles, strait, between Europe and Asia.
- Dardanup, dist., W. Australia, 124 m. S. Perth.
- Darentb, par., W. Kent, 2 m. SE. Dartford.
- Darent River, W. Kent, trib. of the Thames below Erith.
- Dar-es-Salaam, spt., German East Africa, 25 m. S. Zanzibar.
- Darfield, par., vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Barnsley.
- Darfur, country, E. Sudan. Lat. 10° 16' N. Area 160,000 sq. m.
- Dargalong, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Dargaville, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Holson.
- Dargle, glen and waterfall, N. co. Wicklow. Fine scenery.
- Dargo River, Victoria, co. Dargo, trib. of the Mitchell R.
- Darien, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of McIntosh co.
- Darien, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Genesee co.
- Darien, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
- Darien, Isthmus of. See Panama, Isthmus of.
- Darjeeling. See Darjiling.
- Darjiling, dist., Bengal. Area 1164 sq. m. P. 223,020. Lat. 27° N.
- Darjiling, tn., Bengal, in above. Lat. 27° 2' N., long. 88° 18' E.
- Dark Corners, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
- Darkehmen, tn., Prussia, 15 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
- Darkley, tn., co. and 11 m. from Armagh.
- Darlston, tn., par., E. Staffordshire, 122 m. NW. London.
- Darley, par., Derbyshire, on R. Derwent, 7149 acres.
- Darling, dist., New S. Wales, in SW. of colony. Area 50,000 sq. m.
- Darling Downs, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
- Darlingford, tn., Victoria, co. Wonnongatta.
- Darling Range, mtns., W. Australia, 50 m. from coast.
- Darling River, New South Wales, trib. of the Murray R.
- Darling's Lake, vil., Nova Scotia, 10 m. from Yarmouth.
- Darlington, bor., Durham, 36 m. S. Newcastle. P. 33,060.
- Darlington, ward, S. Durham. 255-571 acres.
- Darlington, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
- Darlington, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 123 m. SW. Melbourne.
- Darlington, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
- Darlington, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., on Sugar Creek.
- Darlington, vil., Maryland, Harford co., on Deer Creek.
- Darlington, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
- Darlington, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Lafayette co.
- Darlington Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Darlington co.
- Darman, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
- Darmstadt, tn., Germany, cap. Hessen and Starkenburg. P. 56,931.
- Darnall, ecd. dist., S. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Darnetall, tn., France, Seine-Inferieure, 2 m. E. Ronen.
- Darngaber, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. S. Hamilton.
- Darnick, vil., Roxburghshire, 1 m. W. Melrose.
- Darnley, isl., Queensland, in Torres Straits.
- Daro, vil., Bombay, Karachi dist.
- Darragh, par., co. Limerick, 9 m. SE. Kilmallock.
- Darrang, dist., Assam, India. Area 2418 sq. m.
- Darrel, set., Ontario, co. Kent, 4 m. from Chatham.
- Darsi, tn., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 48' N.
- Darsi, sub-div., Nellore dist., Madras. Area 616 sq. m.
- Dartford, tn., West Kent, 17 m. E. London.
- Dartford, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
- Dartmoor, upland tract, Devonshire. Alt. 2050 ft.
- Dartmouth, bor. and spt., S. Devon, on R. Dart.
- Dartmouth, spt., Prince Edward Island, on Richmond Bay.
- Dartmouth, tn., Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
- Dartmouth River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gaspé Bay.
- Darton, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NW. Barnsley.
- Dartree, barony, co. Monaghan. 59,611 acres.
- Dart River, S. Devon, falls into the English Channel.
- Daruvar, tn., Hungary, 32 m. NW. Pösega.
- Darvel, tn., Ayrshire, 9 m. E. Kilmarnock.
- Darville's, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Dinwiddie co.
- Darwa, *taluk*, Berar, Wun dist., India. 1062 sq. m.
- Darwa, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 20° 13' N., long. 77° 49' E.
- Darwen, parl. div., NE. Lancashire.
- Darwen, Lower, tnshtp., NE. Lancashire, in Blackburn.
- Darwen, Over, bor., NE. Lancash, 33 m. from Blackburn.
- Darwin, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Clarke co., on Wabash R.
- Darwin, Mt., Tierra del Fuego. Alt. 6800 ft.
- Daryabad, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. 214 sq. m.
- Daryabad, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 53' N.
- Daryapur, *taluk*, Berar, India. Area 505 sq. m.
- Daryapur, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 56' N.
- Dasal, tn., Gwalior, Central India, 10 m. N. of Amjhara.
- Dasara, petty state, Bombay. Area 265 sq. m. P. 16,971.
- Dasarazapalli, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
- Dasher River, Tasmania, co. Devon, trib. of the Mersey R.
- Dashkova, tn., Russia, gov. and 12 m. S. Mohilev.
- Daska, *tahsil*, Punjab, Sialkot dist.
- Daska, tn., Punjab, Sialkot dist. Lat. 32° 20' N.
- Daskroi, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. 543 sq. m.
- Dasna, tn., India, NW. Provs., Meerut dist.
- Daspalla, state, Bengal, Orissa. Area 563 sq. m. P. 41,603.
- Dasuya, *tahsil*, Punjab, Hoshiapur dist.
- Dasuya, tn., Punjab, Hoshiapur dist. Lat. 31° 49' N.
- Dataganj, *tahsil*, Budann dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Dataganj, tn., Budann dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Datchet, vil., Bucks, on R. Thames, 2 m. E. Windsor.
- Datha, petty state, Bombay. Area 51 sq. m.
- Dathweh-kyauk, vil., Burma, Prome dist. Lat. 18° 4' N.
- Datia, native state, Central India. Area 836 sq. m. P. 132,593.
- Datia, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 40' N., long. 78° 30' E. P. 28,346.
- Dativre, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Lat. 19° 17' N., long. 72° 50' E.
- Datschitz, tn., Moravia, 15 m. S. Iglau.
- Dattaw River, Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
- Dauben, Monat, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
- Daubhill, ecd. dist., Lancashire, 13 m. SE. Bolton.
- Dandnagar, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 25° 2' N.
- Daulatabad, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 19° 57' N.
- Daulatabad, vil., Afghanistan. Lat. 36° 30' N., long. 64° 50' E.
- Daundia Khera, *pargana*, Oudh, Unao dist.
- Daunt Rock, off coast of co. Cork. Lat. 51° 43' N., long. 8° 17' E.
- Dauphin, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
- Dauphin Islands, Alaska, in Mobile Bay and co.
- Dauphiny, old prov. of SW. France.
- Dauria, country of Asia, in Transbaikalia.
- Dausa, tn., Jajpur State, India, in Rajputana.
- Davaar Island, in Campbelltown Loch, Kintyre, Argyllshire.
- Davangere, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 662 sq. m.
- Davangere, tn., Mysore, Shimoga dist. Lat. 14° 28' N.
- Davenport, city, Iowa, cap. of Scott co., on Mississippi. P. 26,872.
- Davenport, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Delaware co.
- Davenport Point, S. Australia, between Sturt and Foul Bays.
- Davenport Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, near centre.

Daventry, bor. and par., South Northamptonshire.
 Davey River, Tasmania, co. Arthur, falls into Payne Bay.
 Daveyston, tn., South Australia, co. Light, 41½ m. N. Adelaide.
 David, tn., Columbia, state and 11½ m. W. by S. Panama.
 David City, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Butler co.
 David, Fort St., ruined fort, Madras. Lat. 11° 44' N.
 David's Island, New York, in Long Island Sound. Area 300 acres.
 Davidson's Main, vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Edinburgh.
 Daviot, par. and *quondam sacra* par., E. Aberdeenshire.
 Daviot and Dunlichty, par., Nairn and Inverness-shire.
 Davis, vil., Illinois, Stephenson co., 60 m. SW. Racine.
 Davis Strait, between Greenland and Cumberland Peninsula.
 Davisville, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Calhoun co.
 Davisville, vil., California, Yolo co., 77 m. NE. San Francisco.
 Davos, par. and vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons.
 Dawa, estate, Central Provinces, India, Bhandara dist.
 Dawdon, tnshtp., N. Durham, 6½ m. SE. Sunderland.
 Dawfuskle Island, S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co.
 Dawley, tn., Shropshire, 4 m. from Wellington.
 Dawlish, tn., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Davlish.
 Dawa Mtns., Burma, Aunherst dist. Lat. 16° 5' N., long. 98° 42' E.
 Dawson, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Terrell co.
 Dawson, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 Dawson Island, Tierra del Fuego, in Strait of Magellan.
 Dawson River, Queensland, at foot of Denham Range.
 Dawson Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Dax, tn., France, dep. Landes, on R. Adour. Pop. 10,218.
 Daxaba, tn., St. Domingo, 39 m. ESE. Cape Haiti.
 Daxlanden, vil., Baden, 4 m. W. Karlsruhe, on R. Rhine.
 Dayang River, Assam, trib. of Dhameswari R. Lat. 26° 26' N.
 Daya River, Orissa, between Koyakhai R. and L. Chilka.
 Daylesford, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 76 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Dayton, vil., Alabama, Marengo co., 8 m. NE. Linden.
 Dayton, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Webster co.
 Dayton, vil., Kentucky, Campbell co., on the Ohio R.
 Dayton, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Hennepin co.
 Dayton, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Newton co.
 Dayton, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Dayton, city, Ohio, cap. of Montgomery co., on Mad. R. P. 61,220.
 Dayton, vil., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
 Dayton, vil., Washington, cap. of Columbia co.
 Dazard Point, on W. coast of Cornwall.
 Deadman Bay, Newfoundland, 13 m. from Green's Pond.
 Dead River, New Hampshire, trib. of the Maragalloway R.
 Dead Sea, salt lake, Palestine, 25 m. E. Jerusalem, 1312 ft. below sea.
 Dead Stream, Maine, trib. of the Penobscot R.
 Deadwood, vil., Dakota, cap. of Lawrence co.
 Deal, bor., Kent, 82 m. from London.
 Deals Islands, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, Somerset co.
 Dean, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 17 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Dean, dist. and vil., in W. of Edinburgh, on Water of Leith.
 Dean, Forest of, W. Gloucestershire. Area 200 sq. m.
 Dean, West, par., W. Gloucestershire. 10,035 acres.
 Deane, par. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Deane Mt., Queensland, dist. Cook, peak of Gilbert Range.
 Dean's Channel, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 10' N., long. 127° W.
 Dean's Marsh, vil., Victoria, 81 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Deansboro, vil., Perthshire, on R. Teith, 1 m. W. Doune.
 Dearborn, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Dearborn River, Montana, from Rocky Mtns. to Missouri R.
 Dearham, par. and tnshtp., W. Cumberland.
 Dease Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 59 N.
 Dease Strait, channel, Canada. Lat. 68° 50' N., long. 106° W.
 Death Valley, desert, California, 159 feet below sea level.
 Deba, tn., Arabia, 100 m. NW. Muscat.
 Deba, tn., Tibet, near Upper Sutlej R., 14,978 ft. above sea.
 Debar Lake, Udairpur, Rajputana. Lat. 24 13' N., long. 74° 4' E.
 Debbah, tn., Nubia, on great bend of R. Nile.
 De Beavor Town, ecd. dist., London, W. Hackney
 Debenham, tn. and par., Suffolk, 84 m. NE. London.
 Deben River, Suffolk, falls into North Sea, 5 m. NE. Harwich.
 Deberg Point, S. Australia, between Conway Point and Daly Head.
 Debert, vil., Nova Scotia, Colchester co., 12 m. from Truro.
 Debo Lake, Africa, an expansion of R. Niger.
 Deboyne Island, New Guinea, due W. of St. Aigman I.
 Debreczina, tn., Hungary, 116 m. E. Pesth. Pop. 57,462.
 Decatur, vil., Alabama, Morgan co., on Tennessee R.
 Decatur, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of De Kalb co.
 Decatur, city, Illinois, cap. of Macon co. Pop. 16,841.
 Decatur, vil., Indiana, cap. of Adams co.
 Decatur, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Decatur co.
 Decatur, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Decatur, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, Burt co.
 Decatur, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
 Decatur, vil., Texas, cap. of Wise co.
 Decazeville, vil., France, in Aveyron, 14 m. NE. Villefranche.
 Deccan, tract, India, S. of Vindhya Hills. Not an official name.
 Deception Bay, New Guinea, off Gulf of Papua.
 De Cewsville, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand.
 Decies-within-Drum, bar., S. co. Waterford. 57,325 ac.
 Decies-without-Drum, bar., and co. Waterford. 131,193 ac.
 Decize, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 13 m. SE. Nevers.
 Decorah, city, Iowa, cap. of Winneshiek co.
 Dedan, petty state, Bombay. Area 30 sq. m.
 Deddington, tn. and par., Oxfordshire, 6 m. S. Banbury.
 Dede Agatch, tn., Turkey, on Egean Sea, 92 m. W. Adrianople.
 Dedham, par. and vil., E. Essex, on R. Stour.
 Dedham, vil., E. Gloucestershire, 4 m. NE. Cheltenham.
 Dece, Lower, barony, S. co. Meath. 20,013 acres.
 Dece, Upper, barony, S. co. Meath. 28,763 acres.
 Deegna, tn., Hornum, Cont. Africa, 60 m. S. Kuka. Pop. 15,000.
 Deel River, cos. Cork and Limerick, trib. of the Shannon.
 Deep Bottom, Virginia, point on James R., scene of battles.

Deep Brook, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Annapolis.
 Deep Clove Creek, New Jersey, trib. of the Walkkill R.
 Deeping Market, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SE. Bourn.
 Deeping St. James, par., S. Lincolnshire, on R. Welland.
 Deeping St. Nicholas, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire.
 Deep River, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Deep River, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Poweshock co.
 Deep River, N. Carolina, a head-stream of Cape Fear R.
 Deep River, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
 Deep Water, vil., New South Wales, 367 m. N. Sydney.
 Deep Water Creek, Missouri, trib. of the Grand R.
 Deer Creek, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
 Deerfield, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Lake co., 24 m. N. Chicago.
 Deerfield, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
 Deerfield, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Deerfield, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Deerfield, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Deerfield, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
 Deerfield, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Oneida co.
 Deerfield River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 Deerina, mtn., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 20 m. S. Darling R.
 Deer Island, Massachusetts, in Boston harbour.
 Deer Isle, vil., tnshtp., and group of isles, Maine, in Penobscot Bay.
 Dee River, from L. Bala, Wales, to Irish Sea, 20 m. below Chester.
 Dee River, from Cairngorm Mtns. to North Sea at Aberdeen.
 Dee River, W. Kirkcudbrightshire, from L. Dee to Kirkcudbright Bay.
 Dee River, co. Louth, falls into Dundalk Bay.
 Dee River, Tasmania, co. Cumberland, trib. of the Derwent.
 Deer Lodge City, vil., Montana, cap. of Deer Lodge co.
 Deer Lodge Creek, Montana, trib. of Hell Gate R.
 Deer Mount, Alberta, on border of Athabasca.
 Deerness, g.s. par., St. Andrews par., Orkney.
 Deer, New, par. and vil., E. Aberdeenshire.
 Deer, Old, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 9½ m. W. Peterhead.
 Deer Pond, expansion of R. Humber, Newfoundland.
 Dees, tn., Transylvania, on R. Szamos.
 Dees Sound, natural harbour, Orkney, E. Mainland.
 Defiance, tn. and tnshtp., Ohio, cap. of Defiance co.
 Defiance, Mt., United States, overlooking Lake Champlain.
 De Forest, vil., Minnesota, Nobles co.
 Degan, spt., Bombay, Broach dist. Lat. 22° 11' N.
 Deggendorf, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 29 m. NW. Passau.
 Degh River, Punjab, trib. of Ravi. Lat. 31° 2' N., long. 73° 24' E.
 Deglia, tn., Sicily, 11 m. SW. Caltanissetta.
 Degnizli, tn., Asia Minor, 53 m. SE. Ala-Shehr. Pop. 20,000.
 De Graff, vil., Ohio, Logan co., on the Miami R.
 Dehej, spt., Bombay, Broach dist. Lat. 21° 42' N.
 Dehkegan, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, 28 m. SW. Tabriz.
 Deh-pet Lake, Burma, Henzada dist. Area 1 sq. m.
 Dehra, *bihul*, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Dehra, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India. Pop. 25,630.
 Dehra Dun, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1193 sq. m.
 Deidesheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 4 m. SSE. Birkheim.
 Deir-el-Kamer, tn., Syria, on slope of Mount Lebanon.
 De Kaap, gold-fields, Transvaal, 120 m. from Delagoa Bay.
 De Kalb, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 De Kalb, vil. and tnshtp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Dekorro, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Delafield, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
 Delagoa Bay, inlet, Indian Ocean, SE. Africa. Lat. 26° S.
 Delamere, par. and tnshtp., co. and 10 m. NE. Chester.
 Delance, vil., New York, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Deland, vil., Illinois, Pratt co., 37 m. NE. Lincoln.
 Delaney, mining dist., Queensland, near Georgetown.
 Delano, vil., Minnesota, Wright co., 30 m. W. Minneapolis.
 De Lassus, vil., Missouri, St. Francois co.
 Delatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruth.
 Delavan, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Tazewell co.
 Delavan, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
 Delaware, state, U.S. Lat. 39° N. Area 2050 sq. m. Pop. 168,493.
 Delaware, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Ripley co.
 Delaware, city, Ohio, cap. of Delaware co.
 Delaware, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co.
 Delaware Bay, Delaware and New Jersey, at mouth of Delaware R.
 Delaware City, tn., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Delaware River, rises in Catskill Mtns. and enters Delaware Bay.
 Delaware Station, vil., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Delaware Water Gap, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Deleau Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay district.
 Delegate, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellesley, 366 m. S. Sydney.
 Delegate Mount, Victoria, in N. of co. Croajingolong.
 Delémont, tn., Switzerland, 29 m. N. Bern.
 Delft, tn., Holland, on R. Schie, NW. Rotterdam. Pop. 28,537.
 Delfshaven, tn., Holland, on R. Maas, 2 m. SW. Rotterdam. P. 13,138
 Delfzijl, tn., Netherlands, 16 m. ENE. Groningen.
 Delgado, Cape, E. Africa. Lat. 10° 41' S., long. 58° 47' E.
 Delgaay, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 5 m. S. Bray.
 Delhi, div., Punjab. Area 5610 sq. m.
 Delhi, dist., Punjab. Area 1277 sq. m.
 Delhi, *bahsil* of above. Area 434 sq. m.
 Delhi, city, Punjab, Delhi dist. Lat. 28° 38' N. Pop. 193,560.
 Delhi, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Rowan R.
 Delhi, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, ap. of Delaware co.
 Delhi, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Delaware co.
 Delhi, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Ohio R.
 Dell, dist., E. Sumatra. Belongs to the Dutch.
 Delisle River, Ontario, trib. of St. Lawrence at Coteau du Lac.
 Delitzsch, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Lober.
 Deliverance Island, New Guinea, 40 m. SW. of mouth of Baxter R.
 Dell Roy, vil., Ohio, Carroll co., 7 m. SW. Carrollton.
 Delys, spt., Algeria, 49 m. E. Algiers.
 Delmar, vil., Iowa, Clinton co., 37 m. N. Davenport.
 Delmenhorst, tn., Germany, 16 m. WNW. Oldenburg.

- Delmont, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Del Norte, vil., Colorado, cap. of Rio Grande co.
 Deloraine, tn., Tasmania, cos. Westmoreland and Devon.
 Delow, tn., Soudan, 20 m. SE. Bonisa. Pop. 10,000.
 Delphi, vil., Indiana, cap. of Carroll co., on Deer Creek.
 Delphos, vil., Ohio, Allan and Van Wert cos.
 Delta, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 50 m. E. Knoxville.
 Delta, vil. and tnspp., Michigan, Eaton co., on Grand R.
 Delta, vil., Ohio, Fulton co., 46 m. E. Butler.
 Delting, par., Shetland. 36,564 acres. Includes several isls.
 Delvin, barony, NE. co. Westmeath. 39,062 acres.
 Delvin, par. and vil., co. Westmeath, 8 m. N. Killucan.
 Delvino, tn., European Turkey, prov. Albania.
 Demavend, mtn., Persia, highest peak of Elburz Mtns. Alt. 21,000 ft.
 Dembea, Lake, Abyssinia, source of the Blue Nile, 60 m. long.
 Demer, River, Belgium, Limbourg, and S. Brabant, trib. of Dyle R.
 Demerara River, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic at Georgetown.
 Demir Hissar, tn., Turkey, 15 m. NW. Seres.
 Demirkapu, mtn.-pass, between Hungary and Wallachia.
 Demmin, tn., Prussia, 25 m. S. Stralsund. Pop. 10,546.
 Demonte, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SW. Cuni.
 Demopolis, vil., Alabama, cap. of Marengo co.
 Demorestville, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward.
 Demotica, tn., Turkey, 25 m. S. Adrianople, on R. Maritza.
 Dempsey's Corner, vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Aylesford.
 Den, The, vil., N. Ayrshire, Dalry par.
 Denaby, tnspp., W. Riding, Yorks, 6½ m. SW. Doncaster.
 Denaikankotai, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 12° 31' N.
 Denain, tn., France, in Nord, 14 m. E. Douai. Pop. 17,202.
 Denbigh, bor. and co. tn., Denbighshire, 25 m. W. Chester.
 Denbigh, set., Ontario, Addington co., 80 m. from Napanee.
 Denbigh, Cape, Alaska, on Norton Sound.
 Denbighshire, co., Wales, on Irish Sea. 644 sq. m.
 Denby, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
 Denby, tnspp., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dearne.
 Dender River, Belgium, trib. of the Scheldt at Dendermonde.
 Dender River, Nubia, trib. of the Blue Nile, 40 m. N. Sennaar.
 Dendermonde, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 16 m. E. Ghent.
 Denekamp, vil., Netherlands, in Overysse.
 Denham, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NW. Uxbridge.
 Denham Range, mtns., Queensland, S. border of Leichhardt dist.
 Denholm, vil., Roxburghshire, 5 m. NE. Hawick.
 Denholme Gate, tn., West Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. W. Bradford.
 Denia, spt., Spain, prov. Alicante, 13 m. ESE. Oliva.
 Denliquin, tn., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, on Edward R.
 Denio, par., SW. Carnarvonshire, in Pwllheli tn.
 Denison, dist., Queensland, 30 m. NE. Limestone.
 Denison, vil. and tnspp., Iowa, cap. of Crawford co.
 Denison City, tn., Texas, Grayson co., 73 m. N. Dallas. Pop. 10,959.
 Denison Lake, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, near the sea.
 Denison Range, mtns., Tasmania, near the Denison R.
 Denison River, Tasmania, co. Franklin, trib. of Gordon R.
 Denison's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Richmond.
 Denison Town, tnspp., New S. Wales, co. Bligh, 244 m. N. Sydney.
 Denman, vil., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 165 m. NW. Sydney.
 Denman Lake, New South Wales, co. Irrara, W. of Irrara R.
 Denmark, kingdom of Europe, on Baltic sea. Pop. 2,172,205.
 Denmark Hill, eccl. dist., Surrey, in S. London.
 Denn, par., mid co. and 4 m. from Cavan.
 Denning, vil. and tnspp., New York, Ulster co.
 Dennington, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 174 m. W. Melbourne.
 Dennison, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., 101 m. NE. Columbus.
 Dennispot, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Dennistown, E. suburb of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
 Denny, tn. and par., co. and 7 m. S. Stirling.
 Denshaw, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Densmore's, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants.
 Dent, tnspp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dent.
 Dent du Midi, mtn., in Alps of Valais and Savoie. 10,778 ft.
 Denton, tn., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. SE. Manchester.
 Denton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Caroline co.
 Denton, vil., Texas, cap. of Denton co., 36 m. NE. Fort Worth.
 Denton Holme, eccl. dist., Carlisle, St. Mary par., Cumberland.
 D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago, SE. of New Guinea.
 D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tasmania, W. of S. Bruny I.
 Denver, city, cap. Colorado, Arapahoe co., on S. Platte R. P. 106,713
 Denver, vil. and tnspp., Michigan, Newago co.
 Denwa River, Central Provinces, India, trib. of the Tawa.
 Deoband, *thahsil*, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Deoband, tn., NW. Provs., India, Saharanpur dist.
 Deodangar, peak, Madras, Ganjam dist. Alt. 4534 ft.
 Deodar, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 440 sq. m. Pop. 24,061.
 Deogaon, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 45' N.
 Deogarh, tn., Udaipur State, Rajputana.
 Deogarh, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
 Deogarh, tn., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 24° 29' N.
 Deolali, cantonment, Bombay, Nasik dist.
 Deoli, cantonment, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 46' N.
 Deoli, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 20° 39' N.
 Deonthal Hill, Punjab, Hindur State. Lat. 31° 11' N., long. 77° 2' E.
 Deora Kot, tn., India, Qulib, Faizabad dist.
 Deori, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 23° 23' N., long. 79° 4' E.
 Deoria, *thahsil*, NW. Provs., India, Gorakhpur dist.
 Deotigarh Range, mtns., Assam. Alt. 8304 ft.
 Depere, vil. and tnspp., Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
 De Feyster, vil. and tnspp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Deposit, vil. and tnspp., New York, on Delaware R.
 Deptford, bor., cos. Kent and Surrey, on R. Thames. Pop. 101,326.
 Deptford, tnspp., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
 Deptford St. Nicholas, par., W. Kent, in Greenwich.
 Deptford St. Paul, par. within Deptford bor. (q. r.).
 Dera, *thahsil*, Punjab, Kangra dist. Area 502 sq. m.
 Dera Ghazi Khan, dist., Punjab. Area 4517 sq. m.
 Dera Ghazi Khan, cf. tn. of dist. of Dera Ghazi Khan. Pop. 27,840.
 Dera Ismail Khan, dist., Punjab. Area 9266 sq. m.
 Dera Ismail Khan, *thahsil* of Fafave. 1673 sq. m.
 Dera Ismail Khan, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist. Pop. 27,130.
 Derajat, div., Punjab. Area 17,631 sq. m.
 Dera Nanak, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 2' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Derapur, *thahsil*, NW. Provs., India, Cawnpur dist.
 Derapur, headquarters of above.
 Derayah, tn., Arabia, in Nejd.
 Derband, vil., Punjab. Lat. 34° 18' N., long. 72° 55' E.
 Derband, tn., Russia, cap. of Paghistan, on Caspian Sea. P. 14,750.
 Derby, bor., cap. of Derbyshire, on R. Derwent. Pop. 94,146.
 Derby, W. Anstraha, cap. of Kimberley district.
 Derby, vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
 Derby, vil. and tnspp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Derby, vil. and tnspp., Vermont, Orleans co., on the Clyde R.
 Derby Line, vil., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Derbyshire, co., England, S. of Yorks. Area 1029 sq. m.
 Dereham, East, tn. and par., Norfolk, 16 m. NW. Norwich.
 Dereham, West, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. SE. Downham.
 Derg, Lough, expansion of K. Shannon, co. Tipperary.
 Derg, Lough, S. co. Donegal, 4 m. NW. Pettigo.
 Deritend, dist., E. Birmingham, Warwickshire.
 Derna, spt., Africa, in Barca, 140 m. NE. Bengazi.
 Derconner, vil., Ayrshire, 2½ m. NE. Auchinleck.
 Dero Mohbat, *thahsil*, Hyderabad dist., Bombay.
 Deroute, The, English Channel, between Jersey and Guernsey.
 Derr, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 22° 44' N.
 Derrick City, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Derry, Ireland. See Londonderry.
 Derry, vil. and tnspp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Derry, vil. and tnspp., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Derryagh, par., S. co. Antrim, 2 m. N. Lisburn. 12,466 acres.
 Derrybousk, par. and co. Fermagh, 7172 acres.
 Derrykeighan, par., S. co. Antrim, on R. Busk. 7676 acres.
 Derryloran, par. and vil., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone.
 Derrylossary, par., co. Wicklow. 45,664 acres.
 Derrynoose, par., W. co. Armagh, 4 m. NW. Keady.
 Derryvullan, par., co. Fermagh, 3 m. NW. Bellanamallard.
 Dersingham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 8½ m. NE. Lynn.
 Derwent, River, W. Cumberland, falls into Solway Firth.
 Derwent, River, Derbyshire, trib. of R. Trent, 60 m. long.
 Derwent, River, Northumberland and Durham, trib. of R. Tyne.
 Derwent, River, Yorkshire, tributary of R. Ouse.
 Derwent, River, Tasmania, falls into Long and Ralph Bays.
 Derwent Water, lake, Cumberland, near Keswick.
 Desaguadero River, Argentine Rep., from Andes to Urre Languen.
 Desaguadero River, Bolivia, falls into Lake Anillagas.
 Desaignes, tn., France, Ardèche, on R. Doix.
 Des Arcs, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Prairie co., on White R.
 Des Arc Bayou, Arkansas, tributary of the White R.
 Desborough, par. and vil., N. Northampton.
 Deschambault, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R.
 Des Chutes River, Oregon, tributary of the Columbia R.
 Descoose, vil., Nova Scotia, on Isle Madame, co. Richmond.
 Desemboque, tn., Brazil, on Rio Das Velhas.
 Desenzano, tn., Italy, on Lago di Garda.
 Desertas, isls., in Atlantic, 35 m. off Madeira.
 Deshier, vil., Oregon, Henry co., 33 m. W. Tillin.
 Desio, tn., Italy, 11 m. N. Milan.
 Désirade, isl., French W. Indies, 4 m. E. Guadeloupe.
 Deskford, par. and vil., Banffshire, 4 m. S. Cullen.
 Deslodge Lead Mines, vil., Missouri, St. Francois co.
 Des Moines, city, Iowa, cap. of State and of Polk co. Pop. 60,067.
 Des Moines River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Desmond, set., Ontario, co. Addington, 13 m. from Napanee.
 Desna River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper, opposite Kiev.
 Desolation Sound, British Columbia. Lat. 50° N.
 De Soto, vil. and tnspp., Illinois, Jackson co.
 De Soto, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co., on Joachim Creek.
 De Soto, vil., Wisconsin, Vernon co., on the Mississippi.
 Despair Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Des Plaines, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Des Plaines R.
 Des Plaines River, Illinois, headwater of the Illinois R.
 Despoblado, uninhabited plateau in the Cordillera of Peru.
 Despoto Dagh, mtns., Turkey, branch of the Balkans.
 Dessau, tn., Germany, cap. of Anhalt, on R. Mulde. Pop. 34,626.
 D'Estaing, Cape, South Australia, North coast of Kangaroo I.
 Desterro, city, Brazil, cap. of state Santa Catharina. Pop. 14,000.
 D'Estree Bay, South Australia, S. coast of Kangaroo I.
 Desvres, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 11 m. ESE. Boulogne.
 Detention River, Tasmania, co. Wellington, falls into Sayer's Bay.
 Dethick and Lea, tnspp., Derbyshire, on Cromford Canal.
 Detmold, tn., Germany, cap. of Lippe, on Werra R.
 Detroit, vil. and tnspp., Illinois, Pike co., on Illinois R.
 Detroit, city, cap. of Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R. Pop. 205,669.
 Detroit Junction, vil., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Detroit River, U. S., from L. Superior to L. Erie.
 Dettoa, tn., Hungary, 20 m. E. Altsöhl. Pop. 10,320.
 Deua River, New S. Wales, between cos. St. Vincent and Dampier.
 Deulgaon Raja, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 26° N., long. 76° E.
 Deulghat, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° 31' N., long. 76° 10' E.
 Deulshi Krone, tn., Prussia, on Lake Radun, 61 m. NW. Posen.
 Dentz, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on Rhine, opposite Cologne. P. 17,737.
 Deux Ponts, tn., Bavaria, 50 m. W. Speyer. Pop. 10,657.
 Deux-Sèvres, dep., France, E. Vendée. Area 2315 sq. m. P. 853,766.
 Devala, tn., Madras, Nilgiri dist. Lat. 11° 28' N., long. 76° 26' E.
 Devanahalli, *thahsil*, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
 Devanahalli, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 15' N.
 Devarayappa, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
 Devarayana, tn., Hungary, comitat Heves. Pop. 10,164.
 Devenish, tn., Victoria, 137½ m. NE. Melbourne.

Devenish, par., N. co. Fermanagh, 30,601 acres.
 Devenport, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand.
 Deventer, city, Netherlands, Overijssel. Pop. 23,220.
 Deveron River, Aberdeenshire and Banff, falls into sea at Banff.
 Devgad, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Devgad, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 22' N.
 De View, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, Woodruff co.
 Devkota, tn., Madras, Madhav dist.
 Devil's Lake, Assam, India. Lat. 51° 5' N., long. 107° W.
 Devil's Peak, mtn., S. Australia, cos. Newcastle and Frome.
 Devil's Tower, isl., Victoria, in Bass Strait.
 Devizes, bor., Wilts, 21 m. NW. Salisbury.
 Devizes, par. div., Wilts.
 Devizes, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 17 m. from Toronto.
 Devonport, spt., S. Devon, near Plymouth. Pop. 70,238.
 Devon River, trib. of the Forth, 24 m. from Alloa.
 Devonshire, co. England, E. of Cornwall.
 Devonshire, vil., Buckinghamshire, Buckinghamshire par.
 Devoran, spt., Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Truro.
 Devra Tabour, tn., Abyssinia, 35 m. E. Lake Dembeba.
 Devynock, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. W. Brecknock.
 Dewa, *pargana*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist. 141 sq. m.
 Dewa, tn., Oudh, dist. and 8 m. from Bara Banki.
 Dewala, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist. Lat. 20° 6' N.
 Dewalgaon, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist. Lat. 20° 23' N.
 Dewalla, petty state, Bombay, in Kathiawar.
 Dewas, native state, Cent. India. Area 280 sq. m. Pop. 75,647.
 Dewas, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 58' N., long. 76° 6' E.
 De Witt, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, De Witt co.
 De Witt, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Clinton co.
 De Witt, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Clinton co.
 De Witt, vil., Missouri, Carroll co., on the Missouri R.
 Dewittville, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 45 m. S. Montreal.
 De Wolf Corner, set., New Brunswick, 12 m. from St. Stephen.
 Dewsbury, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Calder. Pop. 72,983.
 Dewsbury Moor, ecd. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
 Dexter, tn., Iowa, Dallas co., 102 m. NE. Council Bluffs.
 Dexter, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Dexter, vil., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Huron R.
 Dexter, vil., Missouri, Stoddard co., 48 m. SW. Cairo.
 Dexter, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Dezful, tn., Persia, 32 m. WNW. Shuster. Pop. 10,000.
 Dezima, isl., Japan, opposite Nagasaki.
 Dhadhar River, India, falls into Gulf of Cambay.
 Dhalak, isl., Red Sea, 9 m. off Abyssinia.
 Dhanda, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 27' N., long. 81° 23' E.
 Dhani, hill state, Punjab. Area 26 sq. m.
 Dhampur, *tahsil*, Bijnour dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Dhampur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 13' N., long. 78° 32' E.
 Dhamra River, India, falls into Bay of Bengal, in lat. 20° 47' N.
 Dhantari, *tahsil*, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Dhantari, tn., Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 42' N.
 Dhana, vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Dhanaura, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 58' N.
 Dhandhuka, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
 Dhandhuka, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 21' N.
 Dhanori, vil., Warda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Dhanu River, Bengal, Mamansingh dist., trib. of Meghna.
 Dhaola Dhar Mtns., Punjab, Kangra dist. Alt. 15,956 ft.
 Dhapewara, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Dhar, native state, Cent. India. Area 1740 sq. m. Pop. 149,244.
 Dhar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 36' N., long. 75° 4' E. Pop. 15,224.
 Dharakot, estate, Madras, Ganjam dist. Area 125 sq. m.
 Dharampur, native state, Gujarat. Area 794 sq. m. Pop. 101,289.
 Dharampur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 34' N., long. 73° 14' E.
 Dharampuri, *pargana*, Dhar state, Cent. India.
 Dharampuri, tn., Dhar state, Cent. India. Lat. 22° 10' N.
 Dharaogaon, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist.
 Dharamapuram, *tahsil*, Madras, Coimbatore dist.
 Dharamapuram, chief tn. of above. Lat. 10° 44' N.
 Dharia River, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmaputra R. Lat. 25° 40' N.
 Dharampur, *pargana*, Oudh, Bahraich dist.
 Dharmapatam, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 11° 46' N.
 Dharmapatam River, Madras, falls into sea 3 m. N. Tellicherry.
 Dharmapuri, *tahsil*, Madras, Salem dist.
 Dharmapuri, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 12° 9' N.
 Dharmavaram, *tahsil*, Madras. Area 1192 sq. m.
 Dharmavaram, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 24' N., long. 77° E.
 Dharmkot, tn., Punjab, Ferozpur dist. Lat. 30° 56' N.
 Dharpur, vil., Oudh, Haridwar dist.
 Dharwar, British dist., S. Maratha country, Bombay.
 Dharwar, sub-div. of above. Area 425 sq. m.
 Dharwar, chief tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 27' N. P. 32,670.
 Dhasna River, Central India, trib. of the Betwa.
 Dhaulagiri Mtn., Nepal, India. Lat. 29° 11' N., long. 82° 59' E.
 Dhaurabra, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 261 sq. m.
 Dhaurabra, tn., Oudh, Kheri dist. Lat. 28° N., long. 81° 9' E.
 Dhaurabra, tn., Oudh, Faizabad dist.
 D'Haussez Islands, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Coromandel.
 Dhenkanal, trib. state, Orissa, Bengal. Ar. 1463 sq. m. P. 208,316.
 Dhoas Mtn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 20° N., long. 84° 23' E.
 Dholera, spt., Bombay, Ahmadabad dist. Lat. 22° 15' N.
 Dholka, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. 665 sq. m.
 Dholka, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 43' N., long. 72° 28' E.
 Dholpur, native state, Rajputana. 1200 sq. m.
 Dholpur, cap. of above. Lat. 26° 42' N., long. 77° 56' E. P. 15,833.
 Dhonegaon, tn., Berar, India, Buldana dist.
 Dhoraji, tn., Bombay, Gujarat. Lat. 21° 45' N., long. 70° 37' E.
 Dhrifa, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat. Comprises 24 vils.
 Dhrangadra, native state, Bombay, Gujarat. Pop. 99,686.
 Dhrangadra, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 59' N. Pop. 12,304.
 Dhrol, native state, Bombay, Gujarat. 400 sq. m. Pop. 21,777.
 Dhrol, chief tn. of above.

Dhabri, sub-div., Goalpara dist., Assam.
 Dhabri, chief tn., Goalpara dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 2' N.
 Dhulia, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. 759 sq. m.
 Dhulia, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 54' N., long. 74° 46' E.
 Dhuma, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Seoni dist.
 Diablerets, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 10,190 ft.
 Diablo, mtn., California, Coast Range. Alt. 2356 ft.
 Diakover, tn., Hungary, Slavonia, 22 m. SW. Eszsek.
 Diamantina, city, Brazil, Minas Geraes. Pop. 12,000.
 Diamantina River, Queensland and South Australia.
 Diamantino, tn., Brazil, Matto Grosso, 70 m. NNW. Cuyaba.
 Diamond, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 9 m. from Pakenham.
 Diamond, vil., Illinois, Grundy co.
 Diamond, Cape, on St. Lawrence R., with citadel of Quebec.
 Diamond Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 16½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Diamond Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Cottonwood Creek.
 Diamond Harbour, sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Diamond Harbour, port and headquarters of above. Lat. 22° 11' N.
 Diamond Hill, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 66 m. N. Melbourne.
 Diamond Island, Pegu, Lower Burma, off mouth of Bassein R.
 Diamond Island, Tasmania, off E. coast of Glamorgan.
 Diamou, fort and ry. stn., Africa, French Sudan, on R. Senegal.
 Diarbekir, vilayet, Turkey in Asia, traversed by R. Tigris.
 Diarbekir, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 37° 55' N. Pop. 10,000.
 Dibai, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 12' N.
 Dibrugarh, sub-div. Lakhimpur dist., Assam.
 Dibrugarh, chief tn., Lakhimpur dist., Assam.
 Dibru River, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Dickson City, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
 Dick's River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
 Diddaur, tn., India, in Oudh, Rai Bareilly dist.
 Didsburg, tnshtp. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Die, tn., France, in Drôme, on R. Drôme, 37 m. ESE. Valance.
 Dieburg, tn., Germany, Hessen, 9 m. ENE. Darmstadt.
 Dienenhofen, tn., Lorraine, on R. Moselle. French name, Thionville.
 Diego Garcia, isl., Chagos Archipelago, Indian Ocean.
 Dieppe, spt., France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Chan. Pop. 22,003.
 Diest, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, on R. Demer.
 Dieu-le-Fit, tn., France, Drôme, 17 m. E. Montclimar.
 Diez, tn., Prussia, 10 m. N. Nassau.
 Dig, tn. and fort, Bhattarpur state, India. Lat. 27° 28' N.
 Digbijaiganj, *tahsil*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Digby, port of entry, Nova Scotia, cap. of Digby co.
 Digby, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 254 m. W. Melbourne.
 Digger's Rest, tn., Victoria, co. W. Bourke, 20½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Diggs, Cape, Canada. Lat. 62° 45' N., long. 79° W.
 Dighori, vil., Central Provinces, India, Bhandara dist.
 Dighton, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 Dignano, tn., Austria, in Istria, 48 m. SSE. Trieste.
 Digne, tn., France, cap. of Basses-Alpes, 55 m. NE. Aix.
 Digoin, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. W. Charolles.
 Digras, tn., Berar, India, Wun dist. Lat. 20° 6' N.
 Digru River, Assam, trib. of the Kalang R.
 Digsar, *pargana*, Oudh, Gondia dist.
 Dih, tn., India, in Oudh, Rai Bareilly dist.
 Dijon, city, France, cap. of Cote-d'Or, 197 m. SE. Paris. Pop. 60,865.
 Dildo Cove, set., Newfoundland, 35 m. from Heart's Content.
 Dilborne, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. W. Cheddle.
 Diligent River, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
 Dillenburgh, tn., Prussia, 40 m. NE. Nassau, on R. Dille.
 Dilli, tn., Timor isl., on NW. coast, cap. of Portuguese set.
 Dillingen, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 30 m. NW. Augsburg.
 Dillinton, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 12 m. from Waterloo.
 Dilman, tn., Persia, Azerbaijan prov.
 Diloio Lake, S. Central Africa, source of the Zambesi.
 Dimboola, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Borung, 216 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Dimock, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Dinajpur, dist., Bengal. Area 4118 sq. m.
 Dinajpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 38' N., long. 88° 40' E.
 Dinan, tn., France, Cotes-du-Nord, 14 m. S. St. Malo.
 Dinanagar, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
 Dinant, tn., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. S. Namur.
 Dinapur, sub-div., Patna dist., Bengal.
 Dinapur, cantonment, Patna dist., Bengal.
 Dinarie Alps, mtns., S. Croatia, Palmita and Herzegovina.
 Dinas Head, cape, N. coast of Pembroke-shire.
 Dinas Mowddwy, tn., Merioneth, 10 m. SE. Dolgelly.
 Dindigal, *tahsil*, Madras dist., Madras. 1132 sq. m.
 Dindigal, tn., Madras, Madras dist. Lat. 10° 21' N.
 Dindings, The isls., Straits Settlement. Lat. 4° N.
 Dindivaram, *tahsil*, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Dindori, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Dindori, chief town, Dindori sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Dingle, spt., W. co. Kerry, on Dingle Bay.
 Dingle, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 27½ m. from Palmerston.
 Dingo Hill, S. Australia, between Lakes Everard and Gardiner.
 Dingwall, burgh, Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Dinkelsbuih, tn., Bavaria, 40 m. NW. Donauwörth.
 Dinkeh, *qs. par.*, Aberdeenshire, 43 m. W. Aboyne.
 Dinnington, par. and tnshtp., S. Northumberland.
 Dinting Vale, ecd. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Diomedes Isles, in Behring Strait. Uninhabited.
 Dipalpur, *tahsil*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. 956 sq. m.
 Dipalpur, *taluka*, tn. of above. Ancient city, now small village.
 Dipia, *tahsil*, Thar and Parkar dists., Bombay.
 Dipper Harbour, set., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
 Dippoldswalde, tn., Saxony, 11 m. S. Dresden.
 Direction, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 110 m. NW. Cape Melville.
 Direction, Mount, Tasmania, in Montgomery co.
 Direction, Mount, Tasmania, co. Dorset, near Port Dalrymple.
 Dirk Hartog Island, Australia, off Shark Bay. Lat. 25° 28' S.
 Dirleton, par. and vil., N. Haddingtonshire.
 Dirouilles, reef, 4 m. off NE. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.

- Dirschau, tn., Prussia, on R. Vistula, 20 m. SSE. Dantzie. P. 11,146.
 Dirt Lake, Alberta, Canada. Lat. 53° 49' N., long. 115° 10' W.
 Disa, tn., Palampur dist., Gujarat, India. Lat. 24° 13' 39" N.
 Disappointment, Mount, Victoria, Great Dividing Range.
 Disaster Bay, New South Wales, co. Auckland.
 Disaster Inlet, Queensland, S. portion of Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Disco Island, off W. coast of Greenland. Lat. 69° 11' N.
 Discovery Bay, Victoria, in co. Normanby.
 Discovery Harbour, Fiji, Numbia Island. Good anchorage.
 Disley-Stanley, tnshtp., E. Cheshire.
 Dismal Swamp, Virginia and N. Carolina. Area 300 sq. m.
 Diana, tn., Russia, gov. and 143 m. NE. Vilna.
 Dion, vil., Belgium, 2 m. NNW. Verriers. Pop. 12,216.
 Dispersion Mount, New South Wales, co. Talla.
 Diss, tn. and par., S. Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
 Distant Hill, Queensland, dist. Cook. Alt. 3573 ft.
 Distington, par. and vil., W. Cumberland.
 District of Columbia, territory, U.S., containing cap. Pop. 230,392.
 Ditchingham, par., S. Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
 Ditchling, par. and vil., E. Sussex, 6 m. N. Brighton.
 Ditton, tnshtp., SW. Lancashire, on R. Mersey.
 Ditton, Long, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. SW. Kingston-on-Thames.
 Div. Isl., India, Portuguese possession. Lat. 20° 43' N., long. 71° 2' E.
 Dividing Creek, vil., New York, Cumberland co., on Dividing Creek.
 Dividing Range, The Great, mtns., Victoria and New South Wales.
 Divi Point, Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 57' N., long. 81° 14' E.
 Dixcove, tn. (British), Africa, on Gold Coast. Lat. 4° 48' N.
 Dix Island, Maine, off Rockland, co. Area 350 acres.
 Dixmont, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Dixmude, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Yser.
 Dixon, vil., California, Solano co., 65 m. NE. San Francisco.
 Dixon, city, Illinois, cap. of Lee co., on Rock R.
 Dixon, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Webster co.
 Dixon, vil., Missouri, Pulaski co., 95 m. NE. Springfield.
 Dixon Entrance, between Alaska and Queen Charlotte Islands.
 Dixon's Mills, vil., Alabama, Marengo co.
 Dying River, Assam, N. Cachar, trib. of the Kopili R. Flows N. Dzifal. See Dzifal.
 Djokjokarta, Java, Dutch Residency. Area 1191 sq. m. P. 501,043.
 Djokjokarta, tn., cap. of above, in S. of Java. Pop. 60,000.
 Dmitrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 45 m. N. Moscow.
 Dmitrovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. SW. Orel.
 Dnieper River, Russia, falls into Black Sea near Kherson.
 Dnieprovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Tauris, on R. Dnieper.
 Dniester, River, Austria and Russia, falls into Black Sea.
 Doab, tract, NW. Provs., India, between the Ganges and Jumna.
 Doaba Dandazi, taluk, Punjab, Peshawar district.
 Doagh, Grange of, par., co. Antrim, 10 m. NW. Belfast.
 Doaktown, set., New Brunswick, 43 m. from Newcastle.
 Dobay's Island, Georgia, U.S., included in McIntosh co.
 Dobbo, tn., Arn. Is., Dutch New Guinea. Lat. 5° 45' S.
 Dobcross, tn., S. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Döbeln, tn., Saxony, 35 m. ESE. Leipzig. Pop. 11,972.
 Doberan, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg, 40 m. NNE. Schwerin.
 Dobhi, vil., Central Provs., India, Narsinghpur district.
 Dobling, suburb and 3 m. N. of Vienna, Austria.
 Dobrudja, dist., Roumania, between Danube and Black Sea.
 Dobschau, tn., Hungary, 21 m. NNE. Gomor Sajo.
 Dobson, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Surry co.
 Doce River, Brazil, Minas Geraes, 60 m. N. Victoria.
 Dochart, Loch, Perthshire, at head of Glen Dochart.
 Dochart, River, Perthshire, between Lochs Dochart and Tay.
 Dochart, Loch, co. and 5 m. from Inverness, on R. Ness.
 Doeking, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. SW. Burnham Westgate.
 Doctor's Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne.
 Doddabetta Mtn., Madras, Nilgiri Mtns. Alt. 8760 ft. Lat. 11° 25' N.
 Dod-balla-pur, taluk, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
 Dod-balla-pur, tn., in above. Lat. 13° 13' 40" N.
 Dodbrooke, par. and vil., Devon, near Knights-bridge.
 Dodder Hill, par. and tnshtp., E. Worcestershire.
 Dodder, taluk, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 831 sq. m.
 Dodder, vil., in above. Lat. 14° 17' N., long. 76° 45' E.
 Dodder River, S. co. Dublin, falls into Dublin Bay.
 Doddington, par. and vil., N. Cambridgeshire.
 Dodge Centre, vil., Minnesota, Dodge co., on Zumbro R.
 Dodge City, vil., Kansas, cap. of Ford co., on Arkansas R.
 Dodgeville, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Iowa co.
 Dodworth, tnshtp. and vil., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Doe Lake, set., Ontario, Parry Sound dist., 32 m. N. Rousseau.
 Doeburg, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Yssel.
 Dofrines. See Dovrefield.
 Dogger Bank, bank, North Sea, 36 m. E. Flamborough Head.
 Dog Island, Florida, in St. George's Sound. Lat. 29° 43' N.
 Dog Lake, Manitoba, E. of Lake Manitoba.
 Dog Lake, Ontario, Algona dist., 24 m. N. Lake Superior.
 Dogliani, tn., Italy, prov. Coni, 11 m. NE. Mondovì.
 Dog River, Ontario, falls into Michiganien Bay.
 Dogs, Isle of, head of the R. Thames, SE. Middlesex.
 Dohab, sub-div., Panch Mahals dist., Bombay.
 Dohab, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 53' N., long. 74° 19' E.
 Pop. 12,394.
 Doharighat, tn., NW. Provs., India, Azamgarh dist.
 Doherty's Mills, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
 Dokkum, tn., Netherlands, in Friesland.
 Dol, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 15 m. SE. St. Malo.
 Dôle, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Doubs. Pop. 13,190.
 Dôle, mtn., Switzerland, Jura Mtns., 16 m. N. Geneva. Alt. 5509 ft.
 Dolgelly, tn., Wales, cap. of Merionethshire.
 Dolina, tn., Austria, Galicia, 22 m. SSE. Stry.
 Dolis, tn., Hungary, 40 m. NNW. Pesth.
 Dollar, tn. and par., Clackmannanshire, under Ochil Hills.
 Dollar Law, mtn., co. and 9½ m. SW. Peebles. Alt. 2680 ft.
 Dollart, gulf of North Sea at estuary of the Ems.
 Dollova, vil., Hungary, 21 m. ENE. Belgrade.
 Dolmatov, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on R. Isset.
 Dolo, tn., Italy, 13 m. W. Venice, on the Brenta.
 Dolomien Bay, Tasmania, E. coast of Tasman Peninsula.
 Dolouner. See Chao-Naiman-Sume.
 Dolores, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. and 120 m. SSE. Buenos Ayres.
 Dolores River, Colorado and Utah, tributary of the Grand R.
 Dolphin Bank, shoal, off W. coast of Isle of Wight.
 Dolphin's Nose, cape, Madras. Lat. 17° 44' N., long. 83° 17' E.
 Dolton's Station, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 25 m. S. Chicago.
 Dolwyddelan, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire.
 Doma Munji, dist., Victoria, co. Bogong, 172 m. E. Melbourne.
 Domariaganj, taluk, Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Dombey, Cape, South Australia, co. Robe, S. of Glenelg Bay.
 Dombey, Cape, N. Territory, South Australia, on W. coast.
 Dombovitsa River, Roumania, tributary of R. Danube.
 Dombu, tn., Africa, Bornu, on route to Murzuk.
 Domell, tn., Punjab, Jhelum dist. Lat. 33° 1' N., long. 73° 24' E.
 Domel Island, Mergel Archipelago. Lat. 11° 25' N., long. 98° 5' E.
 Domett, Mount, New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
 Domfront, tn., France, dep. Orne, near the Varenne.
 Dominica, negro republic, Haiti, West Indies. Pop. 417,000.
 Dominica, Isl. (British), Leeward Is., West Indies. Pop. 28,840.
 Dominion City, tn., Manitoba, 56 m. S. of Winnipeg.
 Dominionville, vil., Ontario, co. Glengary.
 Domitz, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg, 33 m. SSW. Schwerin.
 Dommasandra, tn., Mysore, Bangalore dist., India.
 Donmel River, Netherlands, N. Brabant, tributary of the Maas.
 Domo d'Ossola, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, SE. of the Stuplun.
 Don, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Don River, Russia, falls into the Sea of Azov.
 Don River, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse at Goule.
 Don River, Aberdeenshire, falls into the North Sea, N. of R. Dee.
 Don River, France, Maine-et-Loire, trib. of the Vaine.
 Donabyn, tnshtp., Burma, Thungwa dist.
 Donabyn, tn., in above. Lat. 17° 15' N., long. 95° 40' E.
 Donacavey, par., S. co. Tyrone. 23,050 acres.
 Dona Francisca, German set., S. Brazil, prov. Santa Catharina.
 Donagh, par., N. co. Donegal. 25,255 acres.
 Donagh, par., co. and 6 m. N. Monaghan. 16,205 acres.
 Donaghadee, spt. and par., NE. co. Down.
 Donaghcloney, par. and vil., W. co. Down.
 Donaghedy, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Tyrone.
 Donaghery, par., E. co. Tyrone. 7154 acres.
 Donaghmore, par., co. and 13 m. NW. Cork.
 Donaghmore, par., SE. co. Donegal. 46,365 acres.
 Donaghmore, par., W. co. Down, 4 m. N. Newry.
 Donaghmore, par., N. co. Kilkenny, 5270 acres.
 Donaghmore, par., mid co. Meath. 2935 acres.
 Donaghmore, par. and vil., S. co. Tyrone, 2 m. NW. Dungannon.
 Donaghmore, par., E. co. Wexford, 6 m. SE. Gorey.
 Donaghmore, par., W. co. Wicklow, on R. Shaney.
 Donaghmoynne, par., S. co. Monaghan. 25,864 acres.
 Donaghpatrik, par., N. co. Galway, 2 m. NE. Headford.
 Donald, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 175 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Donaldson, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Donaldson Estate, set., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Donaldsonville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Ascension par.
 Donauschingen, tn., Germany, in Baden.
 Donaustranf, tn., Bavaria, in Upper Palatinate.
 Donauwerth, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Danube.
 Don Benito, tn., Spain, 60 m. W. Badajoz. Pop. 15,000.
 Donbour Islands, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Doncaster, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorks. P. 25,936.
 Doncaster, par. div., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Doncaster, tn., Victoria, co. S. Bourke, 10 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Doncaster, vil., Ontario, co. York, 2 m. from Toronto.
 Donchery, tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
 Dondi Lohara, estate, Central Provs., India. 364 sq. m.
 Donegal, co., Ulster, Ireland, on Atlantic Ocean. Pop. 185,211.
 Donegal, spt., co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay.
 Donegal, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Donegal Bay, Ireland, between cos. Donegal and Sligo.
 Donegore, par., co. and 3 m. NE. Antrim.
 Doneraile, tn., N. co. Cork, on R. Awbeg.
 Donetz, River, Russia, trib. of R. Don, from gov. Kursk.
 Dongargarh, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 21° 11' N.
 Dongarra, tn., W. Australia, 254 m. N. Perth. Lat. 29° 17' S.
 Dongee, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 8 m. ENE. Saint-Nazaire.
 Dongola, prov., Upper Nubia. Lat. 17° 50' N. Pop. 20,000.
 Dongola, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Union co.
 Donibristle, vil., Fifeshire, Aberlour par.
 Donington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NW. Spalding.
 Doniphan, vil., Kansas, Doniphan co., on Missouri R.
 Donaldsonville, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Donnelly's Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Tanjilk, 135 m. E. Melbourne.
 Donner Lake, California, in the Sierra Nevada; summer resort.
 Donnington, tn., Shropshire, 3½ m. SW. Newport.
 Donnington, Cape, S. Australia, co. Flinders, on Port Lincoln.
 Donnington Wood, ecd. dist., N. Shropshire.
 Donnybrook, par., co. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
 Donnybrook, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 20½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Donnybrook, tnshtp., Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
 Donohill, par., co. and 7 m. N. Tipperary.
 Donnyland, East, par. and vil., E. Essex, on R. Colne.
 Donzy, tn., France, in Nièvre, 10 m. ESE. Cosne.
 Doonaunt Lake and River, Canada, drain to Chesterfield Inlet.
 Doobosary, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson.
 Doobovka, tn., Russia, gov. and 180 m. SSW. Saratov. Pop. 12,737.
 Dooen, tn., Victoria, 220½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Doosh Mt., N. co. Donegal, barony Killymacrean. Alt. 2143 ft.
 Doon, par. and vil., W. co. Tipperary and E. co. Limerick.
 Doon, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 6 m. W. Berlin.

- Doonfeoy, par., N. co. Mayo. 31,251 acres.
 Dooa River, Ayrshire, from L. Doon to Firth of Clyde.
 Doorak, tn., Persia, 200 m. SW. Isfahan.
 Doostee River, Baluchistan, falls into Arabian Sea.
 Dora Baltea River, Italy, Piedmont, trib. of the Po.
 Dorama, tn., Arabia, Nedjid, 30 m. NE. Deraiyeh.
 Dora Riparia River, Italy, trib. of the Po, near Turin.
 Dorat, Le, tn., France, dep. Haute-Vienne.
 Dorchester, bor., cap. of co. Dorset, on R. Frome.
 Dorchester, par., tushp., and vil., co. and 9 m. SE. Oxford.
 Dorchester, part of entry, New Brunswick, 116 m. NE. St. John.
 Dorchester, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Dorchester, ward of Boston, Massachusetts.
 Dorchester Station, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex.
 Dordogne, dep., SW. France. Area 3545 sq. m. Pop. 492,205.
 Dordrecht. See Dort.
 Dorea, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Inverness, on Loch Ness.
 Dorking, tn., Surrey, 25 m. SW. London.
 Dorland, set., Ontario, co. Lennox, 13 m. from Espanee.
 Dornach, vil., Germany, Alsace, 23 m. NW. Mulhausen.
 Dornal Ghat, pass, Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 14 41' N.
 Dornhira, tn., Austria, Vorarlberg, 8 m. S. Lake Constance.
 Dorno, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 3 m. SE. Montara.
 Dornoch, tn., cap. of Sutherlandshire, on Dornoch Firth.
 Dornoch Firth, inlet of North Sea, between Ross and Sutherland.
 Dornock, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, on Solway.
 Dorogh, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NNW. Debreczin.
 Dorogohjd, tn., Russia, gov. and 55 m. ENE. Simolensk.
 Dorogoi, tn., Roumania, 75 m. NW. Yassy. Pop. 10,000.
 Dorosma, vil., Hungary, 6 m. WNW. Szegedin.
 Dorp, tn., Prussia, on the Wipper, 17 m. NE. Cologne. Pop. 13,255.
 Dorpat, tn., Russia, gov. Livonia, 157 m. NE. Riga. Pop. 30,843.
 Dorset, co., S. coast England, E. of Devon.
 Dorset, set., Ontario, 30 m. from Gravenhurst.
 Dorset, vil. and tushp., Vermont, Bennington co.
 Dorsten, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 35 m. SW. Munster.
 Dort, tn., Netherlands, on R. Maas, 12 m. SE. Rotterdam. P. 32,428.
 Dortmund, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Emster. Pop. 89,518.
 Dorval, vil., Quebec, co. Jacques Cartier, on Lake St. Louis.
 Dorval Island, Quebec, co. Nicolet, in mouth of Beaucaour R.
 Dosa, tn., Rajputana, Jajpur state. Lat. 26° 51' N.
 Dos Barrios, tn., Spain, Ocean dist., Toledo.
 Dos Hermanas, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SSE. Seville.
 Dotia, tn., Hungary, 12 m. SE. Comern.
 Douai, tn., France, in Nord, on R. Scarpe, 20 m. S. Lille. P. 29,172.
 Douarnenez, tn., France, Finistere, 13 m. NW. Quimper.
 Double Bay, vil., New South Wales, sub. and 3 m. S. Sydney.
 Double Island, Burma, off Amherst Point. Lat. 15° 52' N.
 Double Mt., S. Australia, spur of the Gawler Range.
 Double Shoal, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, Cleveland co.
 Doubooka, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volga. Pop. 13,443.
 Doubs, dep., E. France, on border of Switzerland. Pop. 310,827.
 Doughty Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Douthless Bay, New Zealand, E. coast co. Mongonui.
 Doué, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. WSW. Saumur.
 Douera, tn., Algeria, 10 m. SW. Algiers.
 Douglas, spt., cap. of Isle of Man, 50 m. NW. Liverpool.
 Douglas, par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
 Douglas, vil., co. and 2 m. SE. Cork.
 Douglas, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 45 m. S. Sydney.
 Douglas, vil. and tushp., Kansas, Butler co.
 Douglas, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Douglas, vil., Michigan, Allegan co., on L. Michigan.
 Douglas, vil. and tushp., Texas, Nacogdoches co.
 Douglas City, vil. and tushp., California, Trinity co.
 Douglasfield, set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Douglas Harbour, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co.
 Douglasston, spt., New Brunswick, 3 m. N. Clatham.
 Douglas Water, riv., Lanarkshire, trib. of R. Clyde.
 Doullens, tn., France, on Somme, 20 m. N. Amiens.
 Doune, vil., S. Perthshire, on R. Teith, 81 m. NW. Stirling.
 Dour, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 9 m. WSW. Mons. Pop. 10,213.
 Doura, mining vil., Ayrshire, 3 m. SSE. Kilmwinning.
 Douro River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic at Oporto.
 Douze River, France, trib. of the Rhon at Mont de Marsan.
 Dovadola, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Terra del Sole.
 Dove River, Derby and Staffordshires, trib. of R. Trent.
 Dover, spt. and bor., E. Kent, 76 m. SE. London. Pop. 33,418.
 Dover, vil. and tushp., Arkansas, cap. of Pope co.
 Dover, vil., Delaware, cap. of state and of Kent co.
 Dover, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Bureau co.
 Dover, vil., Kentucky, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
 Dover, vil. and tushp., Maine, cap. of Piscataquis co.
 Dover, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Lafayette co.
 Dover, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Stafford co. Pop. 12,790.
 Dover, tn., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
 Dover, vil. and tushp., New York, Dutchess co.
 Dover, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
 Dover, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
 Dover, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Union co.
 Dover, bor. and tushp., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Dover, set., New Brunswick, Westmorland co.
 Dover, Strait of, between England and France.
 Dovercourt, par., E. Essex, in S. dist. of Harwich.
 Dovey. See Dyff.
 Dovrefield, mtn. range, Norway. Lat. 62° 63' N. Alt. 4200 ft.
 Dowagiac, vil., Michigan, Cass co.
 Downhill, suburb of Glasgow, in W. end.
 Dowlais, dist., S. Wales, NE. part of Merthyr Tydfil.
 Dowlaisavaram, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
 Down, co., Ireland, Ulster. Area 957 sq. m. Pop. 266,893.
 Downend, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Gloucestershire.
 Downer, vil., Kansas, Trego co.

- Downer's Grove, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Du Page co.
 Downham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 23 m. NW. Ely.
 Downham Market, tn. and par. W. Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
 Downieville, vil., California, cap. of Sierra co.
 Downingtown, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Downpatrick, spt., cap. of co. Down, on R. Quoile.
 Downs, vil. and tushp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Downs, vil., Kansas, Osborne co.
 Downs, North and South, hills, Hants, Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.
 Downs, The, roadstead, off E. Kent, at Deal and Goolwin Sands.
 Downsville, vil. and tushp., Maryland, Washington co.
 Downsville, vil., New York, Delaware co., 17 m. S. Delhi.
 Downton, tn. and par., S. Wilts, on R. Avon.
 Doyle, set., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 25 m. from Pembroke.
 Doyle, set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche.
 Doylestown, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 14 m. SW. Akron.
 Doylestown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Bucks co.
 Draceat, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Drachenfels, mtn. of the Siebengebirge, Germany, 10 m. SE. Bonn.
 Dragon Bay, fishing str., Newfoundland, on Hermitage Bay.
 Dragon Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Osage R.
 Draguignan, tn., France, cap. of dep. Var, 40 m. NE. Toulon.
 Drainie, par., Elginshire. 6943 acres.
 Drake, post str., New South Wales, 561 m. N. Sydney.
 Drakenberg Mtns., SE. Africa, Transvaal, Natal, Basuto Land.
 Dramburg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 50 m. SW. Coslin.
 Drammen, spt., Norway, on R. Drammen. Pop. 20,684.
 Dranesville, vil. and tushp., Virginia, Fairfax co.
 Draperstown, vil., S. co. Londonderry, 8 m. NW. Magherafelt.
 Drave River, trib. of the Danube, 14 m. E. Eszek.
 Dravosburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Draw Bridge, vil. and tushp., Maryland, Dorchester co.
 Drayton, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 32 m. NW. Guelph.
 Drayton, tushp., Queensland, 100 m. W. Brisbane.
 Drayton, West, par., W. Middlesex, 5 m. E. Slough.
 Drayton-in-Hales, par., cos. Salop and Stafford.
 Drayton Island, Florida, in L. George; winter resort.
 Drayton, Market, tn., N. Shropshire, on R. Ternae.
 Drayton Peak, mtn., Fiji, Vava'u Levu I.
 Dregora, par. and vil., N. Ayrshire, 5 m. W. Kilmarnock.
 Drem, vil., Haddingtonshire, 163 m. ENE. Edinburgh.
 Drenthe, prov., Netherlands, on Prussian border. Pop. 131,671.
 Dreden, dist., Staffordshire, in Stoke-on-Trent.
 Dresden, city, cap. Saxony, on R. Elbe, 103 m. SE. Berlin. P. 276,086.
 Dresden, prov., Saxony. Area 1293 sq. m.
 Dresden, vil., Ontario, Bothwell co., on R. Sydenham.
 Dresden, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co., on Muskingum Creek.
 Dreux, tn., France, Eure-et-Loire, 21 m. N. Chartres.
 Drenzen River and Lake, Prussia, 3 m. E. Thorn.
 Drevryville, vil. and tushp., Virginia, Southampton co.
 Drew's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, on R. Contrecoeur.
 Driburg, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 12 m. W. Brakel.
 Driel, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 6 m. SE. Bommel.
 Driesen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 64 m. NE. Frankfurt.
 Driffield, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 27 m. E. York.
 Drifting River, Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake.
 Dringhinstoo, vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Bradford.
 Drina River, between Bosnia and Servia, trib. of the Save.
 Dria River, Turkey, Albania, falls into the Adriatic.
 Driasa, tn., Russia, Vitebsk, on R. Duna.
 Driver, Cape, S. Australia, co. Jervoise, on Spencer's Gulf.
 Driver River, S. Australia, co. Jervoise, falls into Spencer's Gulf.
 Drobak, spt., Norway, on Christiania Fjord.
 Drogheda, bor. and spt., co. Louth, on R. Boyne. Pop. 12,297.
 Drohobycz, tn., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. SE. Sambor.
 Drottwich, bor., co. and 7 m. NE. Worcester.
 Dromaava, tn., Victoria, 47 m. S. Melbourne.
 Drôme, dep., SE. France. Area 2519 sq. m. Pop. 314,615.
 Dromedary Cape, New South Wales, co. Dumper.
 Dromedary Mt., New S. Wales, co. Dumper, 150 m. SW. Sydney.
 Dromère River, France, trib. of R. Rhone, 12 m. SSW. Valence.
 Dromore, tn., W. co. Down, on R. Lagan.
 Dromore, vil., Ontario, 11 m. from Mt. Forest.
 Dromtariff, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Droaero, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WNW. Coni.
 Droafield, tn., E. Derbyshire, 6 m. NW. Chesterfield.
 Droaga, The, rocks, St. Magnus Bay, Shetland Is.
 Dronne River, France, Gironde, trib. of the Isle.
 Drontheim. See Trondheim.
 Dropmore, eccl. dist., S. Bucks.
 Drossen, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NE. Frankfort-on-Oder.
 Drouilles, The, reef, off Jersey, Channel Is.
 Drouin, tushp., Victoria, co. Balm-Balm, 56 m. E. Melbourne.
 Droxfield, par. and vil., N. Hants. 6,250 acres.
 Droylesden, tn., Lancashire, 33 m. E. Manchester.
 Druent, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. Turin.
 Drug, *tribul.*, Cent. India, Rapur dist. 1104 sq. m.
 Drug, tn., hills, of above. Lat. 21° 11' N., long. 81° 21' E.
 Druid Mt., New South Wales, co. Clyde, 40 m. ENE. Bourke.
 Drum, par., S. co. Mayo, 4 m. SE. Castletar.
 Drum, par., S. co. Rosecommon, 4 m. S. Athlone.
 Drumahaire, bor. and co. Leitrim. 110,146 acres.
 Drumatemple, par., cos. Rosecommon and Galway.
 Drumhallyronev, par., W. co. Down, on R. Bann.
 Drumbeg, par., cos. Antrim and Down, on R. Lagan.
 Drumbo, vil., Ontario, Oxford co., 23 m. ESE. Stratford.
 Drumcannon, par., co. and 3 m. S. Waterford.
 Drumcar, par., S. co. Louth, on R. Glyde.
 Drumcliff, par., S. co. Clare. 9937 acres.
 Drumcliff, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. SW. Sligo.
 Drumclog, moor, Lanarkshire, 6 m. NW. Strathaven.
 Drumcondra, par. and vil., N. co. Meath.
 Drumcree, par., co. Armagh, on R. Bann.

Drumcreehy, par., N. co. Clare. 6285 acres.
 Drumcullen, par., mid King's co., 6 m. NW. Parsonstown.
 Drumelzier, par. and vil., co. and 9½ m. SW. Peebles.
 Drumgath, par., W. co. Down. 5329 acres.
 Drumglass, par., S. co. Tyrone.
 Drumgooland, par., mid co. Down, 5 m. NE. Rathfriland.
 Drumgoon, par., NE. co. Cavan. 15,510 acres.
 Drumhome, par. S. co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay.
 Drumkeeran, par., N. co. Fermanagh.
 Drumlane, par., N. co. Cavan, near Bilturbet.
 Drumlargin, par., S. co. Meath, 4 m. N. Killeock.
 Drumlease, par., mid co. Leitrim. 14,772 acres.
 Drumlithie, vil., Kincardineshire, 7½ m. SW. Stonehaven.
 Drumlumman, par., S. co. Cavan, 3 m. E. Granard.
 Drummaul, par., W. co. Antrim, on L. Neagh.
 Drummond, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 63 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Drummond Island, Canada, one of the Manitoulin Is.
 Drummond Lake, Virginia, in the middle of the Dismal Swamp.
 Drummond Mt., S. Australia, in NW. corner of co. Flinders.
 Drummond Point, S. Australia, Musgrove co.
 Drummond Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Connally.
 Drummond's Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
 Drummondville, East, tn., Quebec, cap. Drummond co.
 Drummondville, West, vil., Ontario, co. Welland.
 Drummosie Moor, Inverness-shire, includes Culloden.
 Drummoyne, New South Wales, sub. of Sydney.
 Drummully, par., cos. Fermanagh and Monaghan.
 Drumore, vil., Wigtownshire, 5 m. NW. Mull of Galloway.
 Drumragh, par., mid co. Tyrone.
 Drumraney, par., W. co. Westmeath, 9 m. NE. Athlone.
 Drumreilly, par., cos. Cavan and Leitrim.
 Drumsbanho, vil., co. Leitrim, 9 m. N. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Drumsna, vil., co. Leitrim, 5 m. SE. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Drumsnat, par., co. and 3 m. SW. Monaghan.
 Drung, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Cavan. 12,047 acres.
 Drury, post stn., New Zealand, co. Manukau.
 Druten, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Waal.
 Dryander Mt., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. Alt. 2395 ft.
 Dry Creek, vil., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. Alt. 1000 ft.
 Dry Creek, gold-field, Victoria, 140 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Dry Creek, tn., S. Australia, co. Yatala.
 Dryden, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Dryden, vil. and tnsip., New York, Tompkins co.
 Dryfesdale, par., Dumfriesshire.
 Dryfe Water, Dumfriesshire, trib. of the Annan.
 Drymen, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SW. Stirling.
 Drynock, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, C. P. Railway, 286 m. W. Donald.
 Drypool, par. and tnsip., E. Riding, Yorks.
 Drysdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 5½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Dry Tortugas, Florida, 10 low barren isls., off Monroe co.
 Dry Town, vil. and tnsip., California, Amador co.
 Duanesburg, vil. and tnsip., New York, Schenectady co.
 Duart, vil., Ontario, co. and 14 m. SE. Bothwell.
 Dubari, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 11' N., long. 83° 49' E.
 Dubbo, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Lincoln, 226 m. NW. Sydney.
 Dub-chi, pass and valley, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 45' N., long. 75° E.
 Duben, vil., Prussian Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Dubenka, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin, on R. Bug, 16 m. SE. Chelm.
 Dubicza, tn., Croatia, on R. Una.
 Dublin, co., Ireland, prov. Leinster, on Irish Sea. Pop. 429,111.
 Dublin, city, cap. Ireland, on R. Liffey and Dublin Bay. P. 254,709.
 Dublin, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, on R. Carleton.
 Dublin, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., 51 m. E. Indianapolis.
 Dublin, vil. and tnsip., Maryland, Harford co.
 Dublin, vil., Pennsylvania, cap. of Laurence co.
 Dublin, vil. and tnsip., Virginia, Washington co.
 Dublin Bay, inlet of Irish Sea, co. Dublin, S. of Howth Head.
 Dublin Shore, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
 Dubnicza, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. S. Sophia.
 Dubno, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia, 70 m. NE. Lemberg.
 Dubois, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Washington co.
 Dubois, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Duboistown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Dubossary, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dniester.
 Dubrovna, tn., Russia, on R. Dnieper, 47 m. NNE. Mohilev.
 Dubuque, city, Iowa, cap. of Dubuque co., on Mississippi. P. 30,147.
 Duchray Water, Scotland, headwater of R. Forth.
 Duchy of Lancaster, hundred, W. Gloucestershire.
 Duck Creek, hundred, Delaware, Kent co.
 Duck Islands, Munn, lie S.uth of Mount Desert Island.
 Duck River, Tasmania, falls into sea opposite Perkin's Island.
 Duck River, Tennessee, falls into the Tennessee R., Humphrey's co.
 Duddington, vil., Tennessee, Polk co.
 Duddleston St. Anne, ecd. dist., N. Warwickshire.
 Duddleston St. Matthew, ecd. dist., N. Warwickshire.
 Duddington, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Duddon River, Cumberland and Lancashire, falls into Irish Sea.
 Duderstadt, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 15 m. SE. Göttingen.
 Dudgeon Shoal, in North Sea, 21 m. NE. of Wells, Norfolk.
 Dudingan, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3 m. NNE. Fribourg.
 Dudley, bor., E. Worcestershire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham. P. 90,223.
 Dudley, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Duellei, vil., Prussia, circle Saarbrücken.
 Duena, tn., Spain, prov. and 5 m. S. Palencia.
 Duera or Kakibbi River, Equatorial Africa, not fully explored.
 Due West, vil. and tnsip., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Duful, vil., Belgium, 10 m. SE. Antwerp.
 Dufferin, barony, mid co. Down. 17,214 acres.
 Dufferin, vil., Manitoba, in extreme S. of province.
 Duffield, tn., co. and 4 m. N. Derby, on R. Derwent.
 Duff Reef, Fiji, lies W. of Wellagitala.
 Dufftown, tn., Bauldshire, 4 m. SE. Craigellachie.
 Duffus, par. and vil., co. and 5½ m. NW. Elgin.

Dufle, stn., on R. Nile, in Emin Pasha's former prov.
 Dugdemona, River, Lomsiana, headwater of the Little R.
 Duhallow, barony, N. co. Cork. 232,328 acres.
 Duida Mtn., Venezuela, 20 m. NE. R. Cassiquiare. Alt. 8500 ft.
 Duirinisb, par., W. Skye I. 80,041 acres.
 Duirinisb Island, in Loch Etive, Argyllshire.
 Duisburg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. N. Dusseldorf. Pop. 59,300.
 Duiveland, isl., Holland, between Rivers Maas and Scheldt.
 Duivels Kantoor, gold field, S. Africa. Lat. 26° 20' S., long. 30° 50' E.
 Djajana, native state, Punjab. Area 114 sq. m.
 Duke Centre, bor., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Duketown, Brit. factory, W. Africa, 40 m. mouth of Old Calabar R.
 Dukinfield, tnsip., Cheshire, within Staleybridge.
 Dukla, tn., Austria, Galicia, 17 m. SE. Jaslo.
 Dulce, lake, NE. Guatemala, communicating with Atlantic.
 Dulcigno, spt., Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
 Duleek, vil., E. co. Meath, 5 m. SW. Drogheda.
 Duleek, Lower, and Upper, 2 bars, E. co. Meath.
 Dulbi, tn., India, in Oudh, Kheri dist.
 Dulken, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. E. Dusseldorf.
 Dull, par. and vil., Perthshire, 3½ m. W. Aberfeldy.
 Dulmen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 17 m. SW. Münster.
 Dulnain River, NE. Inverness-shire, trib. of the Spey.
 Duluth, city, Minnesota, cap. St. Louis co., on L. Superior. Pop. 33,115.
 Dulverton, tn., W. Somersetshire, 21 m. W. Taunton.
 Dulwich, South suburb of London.
 Dumagudiem, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
 Dumangas, tn., Panay I., Philippine Is. Pop. 25,000.
 Dumaresque River, New South Wales, trib. of the McIntyre R.
 Dumbarton, spt. and bor., co. tn. of Dumbarton, on Clyde. P. 16,908.
 Dumbartonshire, co., Scotland, on R. Clyde. 242 sq. m.
 Dumbowitza River, Roumania, unites with the Arjis R.
 Dum Dum, sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Dum-Dum, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist.
 Dumfries, co. tn. of Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith. Pop. 17,861.
 Dumfriesshire, co., Scotland, on Solway Firth. Pop. 74,307.
 Dumraon, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
 Duna or South Dvina River, Russia, rises in gov. Tver.
 Dunaburg, tn., Russia, gov. Vitebsk, on R. Duna. Pop. 69,033.
 Dunbar, spt., Haddingtonshire, 29½ m. E. Edinburgh.
 Dunbar, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 Dunbar, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 12 m. from Morrisburg.
 Dunbarton. See Dumbarton.
 Dunbeath, vil., Caithness-shire, 20 m. SW. Wick.
 Dunblane, tn., South Perthshire, on Allan Water.
 Dunhoe, par., N. co. Londonderry, 4 m. W. Coleraine.
 Dunboro, set., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 4½ m. from Sweet'sburg.
 Dunboyne, bor., SE. co. Meath. 16,783 acres.
 Dunboyne, par. and vil., co. Meath, 14 m. N. Dublin.
 Dunbrody and St. James, par., S. co. Wexford.
 Dunbulloge, par., co. and 7 m. N. Cork. 16,782 acres.
 Duncannon, vil., S. co. Wexford, on Waterford Harbour.
 Duncannon, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co.
 Duncansbay Head, Caithness-shire. Lat. 58° 39' N., long. 3° 1' W.
 Duncansburgh, g.s. par., N. Inverness-shire.
 Dunchurch, par. and vil., N. Warwickshire.
 Dundalk, spt. and co. tn. of Louth, on R. Castle town. P. 13,207.
 Dundalk, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, N. co. Louth.
 Dundalk Bay, E. co. Louth, 9 m. by 10 m.
 Dundas, tn., Ontario, co. Wentworth, on Lake Ontario.
 Dundas Island, British Columbia, 40 m. NE. Queen Charlotte Is.
 Dundas Mt., Tasmania, co. Moutaga. Alt. 2022 ft.
 Dundas Mt., Victoria, co. Dundas, 20 m. NNW. Hamilton.
 Dundas Strait, N. Ter., Australia, entrance to Van Diemen Gulf.
 Dundee, city, Forfarshire, on R. Tay, 21½ m. E. Perth. Pop. 165,434.
 Dundee, port of entry, Quebec, Haddington co.
 Dundee, set., New Brunswick, 11 m. from Dalhousie.
 Dundee, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Kane co.
 Dundee, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Monroe co.
 Dundee, vil., New York, Yates co., 26 m. S. Geneva.
 Dunderrow, par., S. co. Cork, on R. Band-o- 6433 acres.
 Dunderald, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 5 m. SW. Kilmarnock.
 Dunderald, par. and vil., N. co. Down, 4 m. NW. Cumber
 Dunderman, vil., co. and 5 m. from Kirkebright.
 Dunderum, spt., co. Down, on Dunderum Bay.
 Dunderum, vil., co. and 5 m. S. Dublin.
 Dunderum Bay, co. Down, inlet of Irish Sea.
 Dunderwaraganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 43' N.
 Duneane, par., W. co. Antrim, on Lough Neagh.
 Dunedin, city, New Zealand, Otago, co. Taieri. Pop. 42,794.
 Dunellen, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Dunfanaghy, spt., co. Donegal, 40 m. NW. Strabane.
 Dunfermline, bor., Fifeshire, 16 m. NW. Edinburgh. Pop. 22,365.
 Duzgali, sanitarium, Punjab, Hazara district.
 Dunganon, tn., co. Tyrone, 40 m. W. Belfast.
 Dunganon, Lower, bor., E. co. Tyrone. 82,795 acres.
 Dunganon, Middle, bor., E. co. Tyrone. 87,770 acres.
 Dunganon, Upper, bor., E. co. Tyrone. 85,996 acres.
 Dunganstown, par., co. and 3 m. SW. Wicklow.
 Dugarpur, native state, Rajputana. 1000 sq. m. Pop. 153,381.
 Dugarpur, chief town of above. Lat. 23° 52' N., long. 73° 49' E.
 Dugarvan, par. and spt., S. co. Waterford.
 Dugarvan River, New Brunswick, trib. of the Renous R.
 Dungen, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
 Dunge Ness, headland, S. Kent, 10½ m. from Rye.
 Dungeness, port, Queensland, 935 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Dungen, tn., co. Londonderry, 9 m. from Limavady.
 Dungleas, promontory, on R. Clyde, 2½ m. from Dumbarton.
 Dunglew, vil., W. co. Donegal, 34 m. NW. Stranorlar.
 Dungog, tnsip., New South Wales, 130 m. N. Sydney.
 Dunham Massey, tnsip., Cheshire, 2 m. W. Altrincham.
 Dunhill, par., E. co. Waterford, 5 m. from Kilmachomas.

- Dual, tn, Rajputana, Jaipur state. Lat. 25° 52' N.
- Dunipace, tn. and par., E. Stirlingshire.
- Dunkard, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Green co.
- Dunkeld, tn., co. and 15 1/2 m. N.W. Perth, on R. Tay.
- Dunkeld, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. W. Melbourne.
- Dunkeld, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Tapanoka, on Clithra R.
- Dunkeld, Little, par., E. Perthshire, on R. Tay.
- Dunkellin, bor., co. Galway. 83,371 acres.
- Dunkerrin, par. and vil., King's co., 6 m. SW. Roscrea.
- Dunkerron, North, bor., S. co. Kerry. 72,414 acres.
- Dunkerron, South, bor., S. co. Kerry. 69,259 acres.
- Dunkertoo, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. SW. Bath.
- Dunkirk, spt., France, dep. Nord, 45 m. E. Dover. Pop. 38,025.
- Dunkirk, vil., Indiana, Jay co., 69 m. SE. Logansport.
- Dunkirk, port of entry, New York, Chautauque co., on L. Erie.
- Dunkirk, vil., Ohio, Hardin co., 61 m. W. Mansfield.
- Dunkitt, par. and vil., co. Kilkenny, on R. Suir.
- Dunlap, vil., Iowa, Harrison co., on the Boyer R.
- Dunlavo, tn. and par., W. co. Wicklow.
- Dunleary, former name for Kingstown, co. Dublin.
- Dunleckay, par., W. co. Carlow, on R. Barrow.
- Dunleer, par. and vil., S. co. Louth, on White R.
- Dunleith, city, Illinois, Jo Daviess co., on the Mississippi.
- Dunle-Roy, tn., France, Cher, 11 m. N. St. Amand.
- Dunloo, Gap of, pass, co. Kerry, near Lakes of Killarney.
- Dunlop, par. and vil., Renfrew and Ayreshts.
- Dunlop Place, vil., Lanarkshire, Paisley par.
- Dunlop Range, mtns., New South Wales co. Yanda.
- Dunluce, par., N. co. Antrim, on coast. 9379 acres.
- Dunluce, Lower, barony, NW. co. Antrim. 59,575 acres.
- Dunluce, Upper, barony, NW. co. Antrim. 53,769 acres.
- Dunmaeus Bay, SW. co. Cork, 16 m. by 4 m.
- Dunmanway, tn., co. and 30 m. W. Cork, on R. Bandon.
- Dunmore, vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Stirling, on R. Forth. Potteries.
- Dunmore, tn. and par., N. co. Galway.
- Dunmore, barony, N. co. Galway. 71,011 acres.
- Dunmore, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
- Dunmore, set., Nova Scotia, 13 m. from Bayfield.
- Dunmore, East, vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Waterford.
- Dunmors Town, Harbour L., Bahamas, N. point of Eleuthera.
- Dunmow, Great, tn. and par., W. Essex, on R. Chelmer.
- Dunmow, Little, par., W. Essex, on R. Chelmer.
- Dunmoylan, par., W. co. Limerick. 6159 acres.
- Dunmurry, vil., co. Antrim, 5 m. SW. Belfast.
- Dunbaggas, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. from Antigonish.
- Dunnet, par., Caithnessshire, 9 m. SE. Thurso.
- Dunnet Head, Caithnessshire, N. point of Scotland.
- Dunniche, par., co. and 3 1/2 m. SE. Perth.
- Dunning, par. and vil., co. and 1/2 m. SW. Perth.
- Dunnotar, coast tn. and par., Kincairdineshire.
- Dunnsville, port of entry, Ontario, Monck co., on Grand River.
- Dunolly, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 107 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Dunoon, tn., Argyllshire, on Forth of Clyde.
- Dunoon and Edman, par., Cowall, Argyllshire.
- Dunrossness, par. and peninsula, Mainland, Shetland.
- Duns, tn. and par., Berwickshire, 55 m. SE. Edinburgh.
- Dunsandel, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn.
- Dunscro, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Dumfriess.
- Dunshalt, vil., Fifeshire, 2 1/2 m. N. Falkland.
- Dunshaughlin, par. and vil., S. co. Meath.
- Dunslane Hill, in the Shlaws, 8 1/2 m. from Perth. Alt. 1012 ft.
- Dunstable, bor., co. and 13 m. S. Bedford.
- Dunster, tn., W. Somerset, 5 m. W. Watchet.
- Dunston, ecd. dist. and vil., Durham, 2 m. SW. Gateshead.
- Dunsyre, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 2 1/2 m. NE. Carstairs.
- Dunthami River, Burma, trib. of the Kyaukse-rit, in 16° 59' N.
- Duntocher, tn., Dumfriesshire, 9 m. from Glasgow.
- Duntroon, tn., New Zealand, co. Wairaki, 107 m. from Dunedin.
- Dunvegan, vil., Isle of Sky, Invernessshire.
- Dunvegan Loch, Isle of Sky, Invernessshire.
- Dunwich, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. SW. Southwold.
- Du Perre Island, between New Guinea and Louisiana Archipelago.
- Du Plain, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Chitt-on co., on Maule R.
- Düppel, vil., Prussia, Schleswig, near Sonderburg.
- Duquoin, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Perry co.
- Dura Den, vil., Fifeshire, 2 1/2 m. from Cupar.
- Durance River, France, trib. of Rhone, near Avignon.
- Durand, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Winnebago co.
- Durango, tn., Spain, prov. Biscay, 13 m. SE. Bilbao.
- Durango, state, Mexico, E. of Cuatla. 42,527 sq. m. Pop. 196,862.
- Durango, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., 9 m. NW. Dubuque.
- Durango, city, Colorado, La Plata co. Mineral dist.
- Durand, vil., Iowa, Cedar co., 19 m. NW. Davenport.
- Durant, vil., Mississippi, Holmes co., on Big Black R.
- Durazzo, spt., Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
- Durhan, tn., Africa, Natal. Lat. 29° 30' S. Pop. 13,300.
- Durhan Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 13 m. S. Darling R.
- Durcal, vil., Spain, 15 m. S. Granada.
- Duren, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. S. Aix-la-Chapelle.
- Durgarajapatnam, tn., Madras, Nellore dist.
- Durham, co., England, on North Sea. 1012 sq. m.
- Durham, city, co. tn. of Durham, 12 m. S. Newcastle. Pop. 16,372.
- Durham, vil., Ontario, Grey co., on Saugen R.
- Durham, vil., Ontario, Chateaugay co., 40 m. SW. Montreal.
- Durham, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Androscoggin co.
- Durham, vil. and tnshtp., North Carolina, Orange co.
- Durham Lead, dist., Victoria, 110 m. NW. Ballarat.
- Durham Ox, dist., Victoria, 154 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Durhamville, vil., New York, Oneida and Madison cos.
- Durkheim, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. from Neustadt.
- Durlach, tn., Germany, Baden, 3 m. ESE. Carlsruhe.
- Durness, par., NW. Sutherlandshire.
- Durnholz, tn., Moravia, 25 m. SW. Brunn.
- Dürnten, vil., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. SE. Zurich.
- Dürrenroth, vil., Switzerland, canton and 22 m. NE. Bern.
- Dürrenstein, tn., Lower Austria, on R. Danube.
- Durrin, par. and vil., N. Kincairdineshire.
- Durradeer, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, 6 m. N. Thornhill.
- Durrow, tn. and par., Queen's co. and co. Kilkenny.
- Durrow, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath. 9771 acres.
- Durrus, par. and vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Bantry.
- Dursey Island, co. Cork. 1402 acres.
- Dursley, tn. and par., co. and 15 m. SW. Gloucester.
- Durtal, tn., France, 10 m. NNW. Bauge, on R. Loire.
- D'Urville Island, New Zealand, off co. Sounds, Cook Strait.
- Dusky Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. 22 m. long.
- Dusseldorf, gov., Rhenish Prussia. 2110 sq. m.
- Dusseldorf, tn., cap. of above, on R. Rhine. Pop. 145,738.
- Duston, par., in co. and partly in bor. of Northampton.
- Dutch Creek, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Washington co.
- Dutch Flat, vil., California, Placer co., 67 m. NE. Sacramento.
- Dutch Gulaa (Suriaam), Dutch colony, N.E. S. America. Pop. 66,037.
- Dutch Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.
- Duthill, par., Invernessshire, 7 m. SW. Grantown.
- Duttalur, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
- Dutton, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 19 m. from St. Thomas.
- Dutton Bay, S. Australia, between Driver R. and Datto R.
- Dutton Cape, S. Australia, on N. coast of Kangaroo I.
- Dutton Lake, S. Australia, between Lakes Torrens and McFarlane.
- Dutton River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of the Flinders R.
- Duttoe River, S. Australia, falls into Spencer Gulf.
- Dux (Duchs), tn., Bohemia, 18 m. WNW. Leitmeritz.
- Duxbury, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
- Dnya Lakes, Burma, Henzada dist.
- Duyfen Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, 22 m. S. Coen R.
- Dwarka, spt., Bombay, Baroda. Lat. 22° 14' 20" N.
- Dwars, Eastern, dist., Assam. 1579 sq. m.
- Dwars, Western, dist., Bengal, Jalpaiguri dist.
- Dwarwick Head, N. Caithnessshire, on Dummet Bay.
- Dwight, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Livingston co.
- Dwina, Northern River, Russia, falls into White Sea.
- Dwina, Southern River. See Duna.
- Dwygyffyllh, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire.
- Dyberry, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
- Dyce, par. and vil., co. and 6 1/2 m. NW. Aberdeen.
- Dycesburg, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Crittenden co.
- Dyersburg, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Dyer co.
- Dyer's Hall, ecd. dist., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
- Dyer's Station, vil. and tnshtp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
- Dyersville, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., on Beaver Creek.
- Dyffryn, vil., Glamorganshire, 5 1/2 m. SW. Llandud.
- Dyffrynlydach, tnshtp., Glamorganshire, 2 m. NW. Neath.
- Dyfi, River, N. Wales, falls into Irish Sea at Aberlloy.
- Dyke Ackland Bay, New Guinea, 37 m. wide by 12 m. deep.
- Dyke and Moy, united par., Nairn and Elginshires.
- Dykehead, vil., Lanarkshire, 4 m. W. Stotts.
- Dyle River (Dyl), Belgium, trib. of R. Nethe.
- Dymock, par. and vil., W. Glamorganshire.
- Dyngia, volcano, central Iceland.
- Dysart, bor. and par., Fifeshire, 2 1/2 m. NE. Kirkecaldy.
- Dysart, par., N. co. Kilkenny, on R. Drom. 7938 acres.
- Dysart, par., co. Roscommon, 8 m. NW. Athlone.
- Dysart, vil., Iowa, Tama co., 39 m. NW. Cedar Rapids.
- Dysartgallen, par., Queen's co., 2 m. SE. Abbeyleix.
- Dysert, par., co. Clare, 5 m. SW. Ennis.
- Dzaleszice, tn., Russia, gov. Kielev, on R. Warta.
- Dzungaria. See Soungaria.
- Eagle, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, on L. Erie.
- Eagle, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Boone co.
- Eagle, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Clinton co.
- Eagle, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
- Eaglehawk, bor., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 106 m. from Melbourne.
- Eagle Island, NW. co. Mayo, 3 m. SW. Erris Head.
- Eagle Isle, Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Hancock co.
- Eagle Lake, Assiniboia, Canada, in the Great Plains.
- Eagle Lake, Canada, NW. Territory. Lat. 53° 30' N., long. 94° 45' W.
- Eagle Lake, Ontario. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 94° W.
- Eagle Lake, vil., Texas, Colorado co., 67 m. SW. Houston.
- Eagle Mills, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Fredell co.
- Eagle Pass, vil., Texas, cap. of Maverick co.
- Eagle River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
- Eagle River, vil., Michigan, cap. of Keweenaw co.
- Eagle River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi.
- Eagle River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Wisconsin R.
- Eaglesfield, vil., Dumfriesshire, Middlebie par.
- Eaglesham, par. and vil., SE. Kentfrewshire.
- Eagleville, vil., Missouri, Harrison co., 25 m. S. Botany.
- Ealing, tn. and par., Middlesex. Pop. 23,978.
- Earlostown, tn., Lancashire, 5 m. N. Warrington.
- Earlington, vil., Kentucky, Hopkins co., 53 m. S. Evansville.
- Earl's Barton, par., N. Northamptonshire.
- Earle Court, 2 ecd. dists., Middlesex.
- Earleferry, roy. bur. and vil., Fifeshire, Kilsnoquhar par.
- Earle Heaton, ecd. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
- Earlston, tn., Berwickshire, 31 m. SE. Edinburgh.
- Earlville, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 74 m. SW. Chicago.
- Earlville, vil., Iowa, Delaware co., 37 m. W. Dubuque.
- Eara River, S. Perthshire, trib. of R. Tay.
- Earadon, par. and tnshtp., S. Northumberland.
- Easdale, isl. and vil., Argyllshire, 11 m. SW. Oban.
- Easdale Sound, natural harbour, Argyllshire, at Easdale vil.
- Easebourne, par. and vil., Sussex, 5 m. NW. Petworth.
- Easington, ward, N. Durham. 79,053 acres.
- Easington, par., tnshtp., and vil., co. and 9 m. E. Durham.
- Easington, par. and tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorks., 9 m. NE. Guisbrough.
- Easingwold, tn., par. and tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorks.

- Easky, par. and vil., co. Sligo, on R. Easky.
 Easley, vil. and tnsip., S. Carolina, Pickens co.
 East, ward, NE. Westmorland.
 Easta Boga, vil. and tnsip., Alabama, Talladega co.
 East Allentown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 East Andover, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 East Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, 12 m. SE. Stanbid.
 East Aurora, vil., New York, Erie co., 17 m. SE. Buffalo.
 East Barnard, vil., Vermont, Windsor co., 10 m. N. Woodstock.
 East Bay, set., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., on East Bay.
 East Bend, vil. and tnsip., N. Carolina, Yalikin co.
 East Berlin, bor., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
 East Berne, vil., New York, Albany co., 15 m. SW. Albany.
 East Bethelheim, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 East Bloomfield, vil. and tnsip., New York, Ontario co.
 East Boothbay, vil., Maine, 15 m. SSE. Wiscasset.
 East Boston, Massachusetts, part of Boston city.
 Eastbourne, bor., Sussex, 3 m. E. Beachy Head. Pop. 34,977.
 Eastbourne, par. div. of Sussex.
 East Brady, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co., on Alleghany R.
 East Brookfield, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 East Buckle, part of Buckle, Hantsshire.
 East Cambridge, Massachusetts, dist. of Cambridge city.
 East Canaan, vil., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 East Cape, most E. point of Asia. Lat. 66° 0' N., long. 167° 50' W.
 East Cape, New Guinea, on Milne Bay.
 East Charleston, vil., Vermont, Orleans co., on Clyde R.
 East Chester, vil. and tnsip., New York, Westchester co.
 East Cleveland, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
 East Clifton, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 5½ m. from Sawyerville.
 East Conemaugh, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 East Coventry, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 East Cowes, ecd. dist., Isle of Wight.
 East Dubuque, vil., Illinois, Jo Daviess co.
 Eastern Archipelago, region between Asia and Australia.
 Eastern Roumelia, prov., Bulgaria, S. of Balkans.
 East Farnham, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 49 m. ESE. Montreal.
 Eastfield, vil., Lancashire, 1 m. E. Rotherham.
 East Fishhill, vil. and tnsip., New York, Dutchess co.
 East Flanders, prov., Belgium. 1153 sq. m. Pop. 962,635.
 East Friesland, dist., Prussia, part of Hanover.
 East Germantown, vil., Indiana, Wayne co.
 East Greenbush, vil. and tnsip., New York, Rensselaer co.
 East Greenwich, vil. and tnsip., Rhode Island, cap. of Kent co.
 East Grinstead, tn., Sussex, 32 m. S. London.
 Eastham, par. and tnsip., Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
 East Ham, tn. and par., Essex, 17 m. SW. Barking.
 East Hamburg, vil. and tnsip., New York, Erie co.
 East Hampstead, par. and vil., W. Berks.
 East Hampton, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 East Hampton, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 East Hampton, vil. and tnsip., New York, Suffolk co.
 East Hanover, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 East Hartford, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 East Harwich, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 East Haven, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 East Head, New Zealand, E. coast of Stewart I.
 East Hempfield, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 East Holidaysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 East Humboldt Mts., Nevada, Elko co. Alt. 15,000 ft.
 East Huntingdon, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 East India, name variously applied to India, Indo-China, and Malaysia.
 East Island, New Guinea, NW. of St. Augustin I.
 East Jaffray, vil., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 East Kilbride, tn., Lancashire, 12 m. S. Glasgow.
 East Killingly, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
 East Kingston, vil., New York, Ulster co.
 Eastland, vil., Texas, cap. of Eastland co., 165 m. NW. Austin.
 East Langrigg, vil., Lancashire, New Monkland par.
 Eastleigh, ecd. dist., S. Hants.
 East Linton, bor., Haddingtonshire, 5½ m. W. Dunbar.
 East Livermore, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 East Liverpool, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., on the Ohio R. P. 10,947.
 East London, sp., Cape Colony, on SE. coast.
 East Looe, fishing vil., Cornwall, on Looe estuary.
 East Lothian, co., Scotland, otherwise Haddingtonshire.
 East Machias, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Washington co.
 East Magdala, set., Quebec, 6 m. from Lyster.
 East Main River, Labrador, falls into James' Bay. 450 m. long.
 East Malling, par. and vil., and Kent, 4 m. NW. Maidstone.
 Eastman, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Crawford co.
 East Manch Chunk, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 East Melrose, vil., Iowa, Monroe co., 16 m. E. Chariton.
 East Millstone, vil., New Jersey, Somerset co., 35 m. SW. New York.
 East New York, vil., state and 6 m. SE. New York.
 Easton, ecd. dist., W. Gloucestershire.
 Easton, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Easton, vil. and tnsip., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
 Easton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Talbot co.
 Easton, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 Easton, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Northampton co. Pop. 14,185.
 Easton-in-Gordano, par., W. Somerset, co. on R. Avon.
 East Orange, vil. and tnsip., New Jersey, Essex co.
 East Otto, tnsip., New York, Cortland co.
 Eastover, ecd. dist., W. Somerset.
 East Palestine, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co.
 East Pepperell, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 East Pittston, vil., Maine, Kennebec co., 15 m. SE. Augusta.
 Eastport, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Washington co.
 East Portland, vil. and tnsip., Oregon, Multnomah co. Pop. 10,481.
 East Port Medway, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
 East Port Medway River, Nova Scotia, flows through Queen's co.
 East Plean, vil., co. and 5½ m. SE. Stirling.
 East Prussia, prov., NE. Prussia. Pop. 1,958,132.
 Eastington, par., E. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Howden.
 East River, Nova Scotia, falls into Chester Bay.
 East River, strait, New York, Long I. Sound to New York Bay.
 East Rochester, vil., New Hampshire, Stafford co.
 East Rockaway, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 East Saginaw, city, Michigan, Saginaw co.
 East St. Louis, tn., Illinois, St. Clair co. Pop. 15,156.
 East Sangus, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 East Setanket, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 48 m. E. New York.
 East Shetland, set., Quebec, 3 m. from St. Helens.
 East Side Chezzetcook, set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
 East Stoughton, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 East Stroudsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 East Syracuse, vil., New York, Onondaga co.
 East Tawas, vil., Michigan, Iosca co., on L. Huron.
 East Templeton, vil., Quebec, co. and 8 m. from Ottawa.
 East Templeton, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 East Troy, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Walworth co., on Honey Creek.
 East Vale, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Eastville, dist., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 60 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Eastville, vil. and tnsip., Virginia, cap. of Northampton co.
 East Wemyss, vil., Fifeshire, 3 m. E. Thornton Junction.
 East Weymouth, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 East Wilton, vil., Maine, Franklin co.
 Eastwood, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Eastwood, par., E. Renfrewshire, near Glasgow.
 Eaton, tnsip., Cheshire, 4 m. S. Chester, on R. Dee.
 Eaton, vil. and tnsip., New York, Madison co.
 Eaton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Preble co., on Seven Mile Creek.
 Eaton Bray, par., SW. Bedfordshire. 2417 acres.
 Eaton, Long, tn., co. and 7 m. SE. Derby.
 Eaton Mt., New South Wales, co. Grafters, 10 m. SW. Cowal Lake.
 Eaton Rapids, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Eaton co.
 Eatonton, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Putnam co.
 Eatontown, vil. and tnsip., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Eanahalong, tnsip., New South Wales, 351 m. W. Sydney.
 Eau Claire, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Eau Claire co. Pop. 17,438.
 Eau Claire River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
 Eau Galle, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Dunn co.
 Eau Galle River, Wisconsin, falls into the Chippewa R. in Pepin co.
 Eaux-Bonnes, Les, vil., France, Basses Pyrenees.
 Eaux-Mortes River, Quebec, flows through Portneuf co.
 Eaux-Vives, suburb of Geneva, Switzerland.
 Eauxze, tn., France, Gers, 15 m. SW. Condom.
 Ebbw Vale, ironworks, Monmouth and Breckknocks-shires.
 Ebchester, par. and vil., N. Durham, on R. Derwent.
 Ebeleben, tn., Germany, 9 m. W. Sondershausen.
 Ebensburgh, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cambria co.
 Eberbach, vil., Baden, on R. Neckar, 23 m. E. Mannheim.
 Ebersbach, tn., Germany, Saxony, Budissin circle.
 Ebervale, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Ebingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 10 m. ESE. Balingen.
 Eboli (Evoli), tn., Italy, 44 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 11,536.
 Ehoulemens, Les, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
 Ebro River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean in Tarragona.
 Ebury River, Monmouthshire, trib. of the Usk.
 Ecausoines, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Seine.
 Ecclefechan, vil., Dumfriesshire, 20 NW. Carlisle.
 Eccles, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Manchester, on R. Irwell.
 Eccles, par. div., SE. Lancashire.
 Eccles, par. and vil., S. Berwickshire.
 Ecclesall Bierlow, tnsip., SW. Sheffield.
 Ecclesfield, par., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. N. Sheffield.
 Eccleshall, tn., par. and tnsip., co. and 7 m. NW. Stafford.
 Eccleshill, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Bradford.
 Eccles, Mt., Victoria, co. Normanby, 27 m. NE. Portland.
 Eccleston, par. and tnsip., N. Lancashire, on R. Yarrow.
 Echamamish River, Canada, Kewatin, trib. of the Nelson R.
 Echinos, tn., Greece, nom. of Acarnania and Etolia.
 Echniedzin, tn., Russia, gov. Erivan.
 Echo, vil. and tnsip., Alabama, Dale co.
 Echo Lake, Tasmania, co. Cumberland. Area 5500 acres.
 Echoua Island, Fiji, between Oneta and Lagucmba.
 Echt, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. W. Aberdeen.
 Echternaach, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 10 m. NE. Luxemburg.
 Echuca, bor., Victoria, co. Rodney, 156 m. N. Melbourne.
 Echunga, tnsip., S. Australia, cos. Adelaide and Hindmarsh.
 Eclja, tn., Spain, on R. Xenil, prov. and 45 m. NE. Seville.
 Pop. 24,955.
 Eck, Loch, Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Holy Loch.
 Eckartsberga, tn., Prussian Saxony, 25 m. SW. Merseburg.
 Eckernforde, tn., Prussia, 10 m. ESE. Schleswig.
 Eckford, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 6 m. S. Kelso.
 Eckhart Mines, vil., Maryland, Allegheny co., 10 m. W. Cumberland.
 Eckington, par. and vil., E. Derbyshire, on R. Rother.
 Eckley, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 4 m. W. Dighton.
 Eckloe, L' fort, France, dep. Ain, 14 m. SW. Geneva.
 Economy, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, on Ohio R.
 Ecorse, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R.
 Ecuador, rep., S. America, on Equator. 113,625 sq. m. P. 1,004,651.
 Ecuorenia, Les, port, Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
 Eda, tn., Sweden, 65 m. NW. Carlstadt.
 Edam, tn., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Amsterdam.
 Edar, state, Gujarat, India. 4999 sq. m. Pop. 258,429.
 Eder, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 50' N., long. 73° 4' E.
 Edawauna, vil., Malabar, Malabar dist.
 Eday Island, one of the Orkney Is.
 Ed Damer, tn., Nubia, on the Nile and Athara.
 Eddington, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 99 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Eddisbury, par. div., Cheshire.
 Eddlestone, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. N. Peebles.
 Eddrachillis, par., Sutherlandshire, on W. coast.

Eddystone Lighthouse, on Eddystone Rocks, 14 m. SW. Plymouth.
 Eddystone Point, Tasmania, co. Dorset, on Bay of Fires.
 Eddyville, vil., Iowa, Wapello co., 67 m. S. Marshall.
 Eddyville, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, cap. of Lyon co.
 Eddyville, vil., New York, Ulster co., on R. madont Creek.
 Ede, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 11 m. WNW. Arnhem. Pop. 11,956.
 Eden, tn., N. W. South Wales, co. Angleland, 202 m. SW. Sydney.
 Eden, vil. and tnsup., Iowa, Fayette co., on Crane Creek.
 Eden, vil. and tnsup., New York, Erie co.
 Eden, vil. and tnsup., Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
 Eden River, Westmorland and Cumberland, to the Solway.
 Eden River, Fifeshire, falls into St. Andrews Bay.
 Eden River, Berwick and Roxburghshires, trib. of the Tweed.
 Edenbridge, par. and vil., Kent, 30 m. SE. London.
 Edenburg, vil., Virginia, Shenandoah co.
 Enderery, tn., King's co., 37½ m. W. Dublin.
 Edenfeld, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Edehops, tn., Victoria, co. Loxton, 260 m. W. Melbourne.
 Edehops, tn., Rhinish Bavaria, 7 m. N. Landau.
 Edensor, par. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Edensor, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
 Edenton, port of entry, N. Carolina, on Albemarle Sound.
 Edon Valley, tn., South Australia, 4½ m. NE. Adelaide.
 Edesville, vil. and tnsup., Maryland, Kent co.
 Edfu (Edfoo), tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile.
 Edgar, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Edgar co.
 Edgar, vil. and tnsup., Nebraska, Clay co.
 Edgar, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. John Baptist par.
 Edgar Lake, Tasmania, co. Buckingham, S. of Mt. Anne.
 Edgartown, port of entry, Massachusetts, Duke's co.
 Edgbaston, par. and dist., in W. of Birmingham. Pop. 22,760.
 Edgcombe Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Edgcombe Mt., New Zealand, co. Whakatane. Alt. 2,575 ft.
 Edgfield Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Edgfield co.
 Edgfield, ridge, South Warwickshire. Scene of battle. 1642.
 Edgeley, dist., E. Cheshire, within Stockport.
 Edgerton, vil., Ohio, Williams co., on St. Joseph's R.
 Edgerton, vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., 25 m. SE. Madison.
 Edgett's Landing, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Edgware, par. and vil., Middlesex, 11½ m. NW. London.
 Edgewater, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I.
 Edgeworth, tnsup., SE. Lancashire, 7½ m. NW. Bolton.
 Edgeworthstown, tn., co. Longford, 67½ m. NW. Dublin.
 Edgington, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Edismond, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2 m. W. Newport.
 Edina, vil., Missouri, cap. of Knox co., on S. Fabius R.
 Edinborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Edinburg, vil. and tnsup., Mississippi, Leake co.
 Edinburg, city, cap. of Scotland, S. of Firth of Forth. Pop. 261,261.
 Edinburg, vil., Illinois, Christian co., 13 m. SE. Springfield.
 Edinburg, vil., Indiana, Johnson co., on fork of White R.
 Edinburgshire (Midlothian) co., Scotland, on Firth of Forth. Pop. 444,056.
 Edinkille, par., Elginshire, 2½ m. S. Forres.
 Edisto Island, South Carolina, in mouth of the Edisto R.
 Edisto River, South Carolina, falls into the Atlantic.
 Edithburg, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
 Edith River, New Guinea, falls into Reischair Bay.
 Edlesborough, par. and vil., Bucks, 5½ m. SE. Loughton Buzzard.
 Edmeston, vil. and tnsup., New York, Otsego co., 30 m. S. Utica.
 Edminton, tn. and par., Middlesex, 7½ m. N. London. Pop. 36,350.
 Edminton, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, cap. of Metcalfe co.
 Edmore, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 15 m. N. Stanton.
 Edmunston, vil., New Brunswick, on St. John R.
 Ednam, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 2½ m. NE. Kelso.
 Edneyville, tnsup., N. Carolina, Henderson co.
 Eton, vil., Ohio, Williams co., 7 m. N. Egerton.
 Etrom, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 3 m. NE. Duns.
 Ewardabad, hdqrs. tn., Bannu dist., Punjab.
 Edward River, New South Wales, co. Wakool, trib. of the Wakool R.
 Edwards, vil. and tnsup., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Edwards, Mt., New South Wales, co. Gipps, 16 m. SE. Cowal Lake.
 Edwardsburg, vil., Michigan, Cass co., 87 m. SE. Charlotte.
 Edwardsburg, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 8 m. NE. Prescott.
 Edward's Depot, vil., Mississippi, Hinds co.
 Edwardsport, vil., Indiana, Knox co., on fork of White R.
 Edward's River, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Edwardstown, sub. of Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Edwardsville, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, cap. of Madison co.
 Edwardsville, set., Ontario, co. Perth, on Mattland R.
 Edwinstowe, par. and vil., N.otts, 7 m. NE. Mansfield.
 Edzell, vil., Forfarshire, on the N. Esk, 5½ m. N. Brechin.
 Eeckeren, tn., Belgium, 4 m. N. Antwerp.
 Eecloo (Eeclo), tn., Belgium, 10 m. NW. Ghent. Pop. 11,164.
 Eel Lake, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Yarmouth.
 Eel Pio Island, Middlesex, in R. Thames, at Twickenham.
 Eel River, California, falls into the Pacific in Humboldt co.
 Eel River, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
 Eel River, Indiana, falls into W. Fork of the White R.
 Eel River, vil., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche.
 Eerneghan, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 9 m. WSW. Bruges.
 Eflin, par., co. Limerick, 3 m. SW. Kilmallock.
 Eflingham, vil., Illinois, cap. of Eflingham co.
 Eflingham Station, vil., S. Carolina, Marion co.
 Ega, tn., Brazil, on R. Taffe, 1150 m. above Para.
 Eganville, vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., on Bonnechere R.
 Egba, kingdom, W. Africa, S. of Yoruba. Pop. 209,000.
 Egea de los Caballeros, tn., Spain, 34 m. NNW. Saragossa.
 Egein, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Eger, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger. Pop. 11,731.
 Eger River, Bohemia, trib. of the Elbe, 47 m. NNW. Prague.
 Egerdir, tn. and lake, Asia Minor, 15 m. NE. Istarta.
 Egerse Land, off SW. Norway, 40 m. SSE. Stavanger.

Egersund, tn., Norway, 38 m. S. Stavanger.
 Egerszeg, vil., Hungary, on the Zala, 70 m. SSW. Raab.
 Egg, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 6 m. from Zurich.
 Egga, tn., Africa, Yoruba, on R. Niger. Pop. 16,000.
 Egg Buckland, par., S. Devon, 2½ m. NE. Plymouth.
 Eggebe, tn., W. Africa, 80 m. SW. Kano. Pop. 14,000.
 Eggegrund, vil., Norway, prov. Norrland. Lat. 60° 43' N.
 Eggenstein, vil., Baden, near Carlsruhe.
 Egg Harbour City, tn., New Jersey, Atlantic co.
 Egg Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Egg Island, New Jersey, in Delaware Bay.
 Egg Lake, Canada, Athabasca. Lat. 50° N., long. 114° W.
 Egg Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 45' N., long. 104° 40' W.
 Eggescliffe, par. and tnsup., S. Durham.
 Egg River, Canada, Kewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Egham, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames.
 Egilshay, isl., Orkney Is., 11 m. N. Kirkwall.
 Eglington, par., Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Alnwick.
 Eglington, vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from Toronto.
 Eglington Iron Works, vil., Ayrshire, 2½ m. from Irvine.
 Eglish, barony, W. King's co., Ireland.
 Eglish, par., King's co., 3 m. NE. Parsonstown.
 Eglis, par., co. and 3 m. W. Armagh, on Ulster Canal.
 Egloshayle, par. and vil., Cornwall, on Camel R.
 Eglwysfach, par. and vil., Denbigh and Carnarvon.
 Eglwyslan, par., Glamorganshire.
 Eglwysnewydd, eccl. dist. and vil., Cardiganshire.
 Eglwys, Rhos, par., Carnarvonshire, 2 m. NE. Conway.
 Egmondville, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 2 m. from Scaforth.
 Egmont Bay, estuary, S. coast of Prince Edward Island.
 Egmont, Cape, New Zealand, W. point of North Island.
 Egmont, Cape, Cape Bedford Island, Victoria co.
 Egmont, Cape, Prince Edward I. Lat. 46° 48' N., long. 65° 55' W.
 Egmont, Mt., New Zealand, co. Taranaki. Alt. 8270 ft.
 Esmore, suburb of Madras, India.
 Egrement, tn., Cheshire, 2 m. NW. Birkenhead.
 Egrement, tn., Cumberland, 6 m. SE. Whitehaven.
 Egrement, parl. div., Cumberland.
 Egton, tnsup. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. from Whitby.
 Eglyek, vil., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 15 m. NW. Nadjvar.
 Egypt, N.E. Africa and Sinai Peninsula, Asia. 394,345 sq. m. P. 6,817,265.
 Eben River, Cumberland, falls into the Irish Sea.
 Ebingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 7½ m. SW. Ulm.
 Ebingen, vil., Wurtemberg, 7 m. from Urach.
 Ehrenberg, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
 Ehrenbreitstein, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Ehrenfeld, tn., Prussia, suburb of Cologne. Pop. 18,243.
 Ehrenfriedersdorf, tn., Saxony, 44 m. SW. Dresden.
 Ehenschtitz, tn., Moravia, 12 m. SW. Brunn.
 Elbenstock, tn., Saxony, 16 m. SSE. Zwickau.
 Elbergen, vil., Netherlands, prov. Gelderland.
 Eichstadt, tn., Bavaria, 30 m. S. Nuremberg.
 Elder River, Prussia, falls into North Sea, on border of Holstein.
 Eldsvold, tn., Norway, 42 m. NNE. Christiania.
 Eifel, hills, Rhinish Prussia, branch of the Ardennes.
 Eifion, parl. div., Carnarvonshire.
 Eiger, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 13,043 ft.
 Eigg, isl., 5 m. off Sket Point, Isle of Skye.
 Eighton Banks, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
 Eil, Loch, Argyll and Inverness-shires, 18 m. long.
 Eilan, tn., Prussia, 35 m. SE. Marienburg.
 Eilan, tn., Prussia, 23 m. S. Komsberg, near M. Frose.
 Eildon Hills, Roxburghshire, near M. Frose.
 Eilean Donan, isl., SW. Ross-shire, in Loch Alsh.
 Eilean-na-Roan, N. Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Torone.
 Eilenburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Mulde. Pop. 11,032.
 Elmbeck, tn., Prussia, 33 m. SSE. Hanover.
 Elmeo, isl., Society Islands, Pacific Ocean, NW. of Tahiti.
 Eindhoven, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
 Elnasleigh River, Queensland, tributary of Van Diemen's R.
 Elmstedeln, tn., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. ENE. Schwytz.
 Eisenach, tn., Germany, cap. of Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach. P. 19,743.
 Eisenach, principality, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 91,118.
 Eisenberg, tn., Germany, Sachsen-Altenburg.
 Eisenstadt, tn., Hungary, 7 m. NNW. Oldenburg.
 Eisfeld, tn., Germany, on R. Werra, 23 m. ENE. Meiningen.
 Eisgrub, tn., Moravia, 23 m. SSE. Brunn.
 Eisleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. W. Halle. Pop. 23,903.
 Ekaterinburg. See Yekaterinburg.
 Ekaterinodar. See Yekaterinodar.
 Ekaterinograd. See Yekaterinograd.
 Ekaterinoslav. See Yekaterinoslav.
 Ekersund, tn., Norway, amt Stavanger.
 Eke's Hill, S. Australia, between cos. Granville and Dallonsis.
 Ekeajo or Ekeja, tn., Sweden, 23 m. ESE. Jonkoping.
 Eketahuna, tn., New Zealand, 91 m. NE. Wellington.
 Ekinas, spd., Finland, on Gulf of Finland.
 El Ahsa. See Lahsa.
 Elaine, tnsup., Victoria, co. Grant, 80½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Elaine, Mount, New South Wales, co. Clarence, 17 m. SE. Grafton.
 Elan River, S. Wales, trib. of R. Wye, 4½ m. SW. Rhayader.
 El Arairish, spd., Morocco, 45 m. SSW. Tangier.
 El Arish, vil., Egypt, at mouth of Wadi-el-Arish.
 El Arouch, vil., Algeria, 20 m. S. Philippeville.
 El Atef, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 32° 28' N., long. 2° 18' E.
 Elba, isl., Italy, in Mediterranean, off coast of Tuscany. P. 21,755.
 Elba, vil. and tnsup., Michigan, Lapeer co.
 El Bacharieth, oasis, Libyan Desert. Lat. 26° N.
 Elbe River, Germany, falls into North Sea, in lat. 53° 50' N.
 Elberfeld, tn., Rhinish Prussia, on R. Wipper. Pop. 126,830.
 Elberton, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Elbert co.
 Elbe Teinitz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 13 m. W. Chrudim.
 Elbeuf, tn., France, Seine-Inferieure, 13 m. SSW. Rouen. P. 23,512.

- Elbing, spt., Prussia, 34 m. ESE. Dantzig. Pop. 40,821.
 Elbing River, Prussia, falls into the Frische-Haff.
 Elbingerode, tn., Prussia, in the Harz, 20 m. E. Clausthal.
 Elbogen, tn., Bohemia, 74 m. NW. Prague.
 El Boshan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 40 m. NW. Marash.
 Elbow Lake, Minnesota, source of the Red River of the North.
 Elbridge, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Edgar co.
 Elbridge, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Onondaga co.
 Elbruz, highest peak of Caucasus. Alt. 18,526 ft.
 Elburg, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on Zuyder Zee.
 Elburz, Mtns., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Alt. 21,600 ft.
 El Carpio, tn., Spain, 22 m. from Toledo, near the Tagus.
 Elche, tn., Spain, 13 m. SW. Alicante. Pop. 19,635.
 Elcho island, N. Territory, Australia, one of the Wessel Islands.
 Elda, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Alicante, on the Elda.
 Eldagsso, tn., Prussia, prov. and 15 m. SSW. Hanover.
 El Dahn (El Hammed), desert, NE. border of Arabia.
 El Dakhel, oasis, Egypt. Lat. 25° 30' N., long. 29° E.
 Elde River, trib. of the Elbe at Domitz, 62 m. SE. Hamburg.
 Elderslie, *quodsiqua* par. and vil., Renfrewshire.
 Elderslie and Fardlehill, vil., Ayrshire, Kilmaurs par.
 Elders Mills, set., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber.
 Eld Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
 Eldon, tnshtp., Durham, 3½ m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Eldon Mtns., Tasmania, co. Montague, N. of Eldon R.
 Eldon River, Tasmania, co. Montague, trib. of the King R.
 Eldora, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Hardin co.
 El Dorado, old Spanish name for Guiana, *q. r.*
 El Dorado, tn., Victoria, co. Bagoob, 162 m. NE. Melbourne.
 El Dorado, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, cap. of Union co.
 El Dorado, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Saline co.
 El Dorado, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Butler co.
 Eldred, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Elek, vil., Hungary, 15 m. NW. Simand.
 Elena Mt., New Guinea, S. of the Albert Mountains.
 Elemar, vil., Hungary, 9 m. NW. Nagy-Besekerek.
 Elena, tn., Bulgaria, 18 m. SE. Tirnova.
 Elephanta, isl., Bombay harbour, India. Lat. 18° 57' N., long. 73° E.
 Elephantia, isl., Egypt, in R. Nile, opposite Assouan.
 Elephant Mt., S. Australia, 50 m. WSW. Wellington.
 Eleuthera, isl., Bahama Islands, opposite Abaco.
 Eleven Points River, Missouri and Arkansas, joins Spring R.
 El Farafrah. See Farafrah.
 El Fasher, tn., Africa, cap. of Darfur, 225 m. W. El Obeid. P. 12,000.
 Elfdal (Elfdalen, Elftedal), vil., Sweden, 72 m. NW. Falun.
 Elfeld, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Elfkärlaby, tn., Sweden, 50 m. N. Upsala.
 Elfsborg (Weenersborg), lan. SW. Sweden. 4048 sq. m. Pop. 277,125.
 Elg, tn., Switzerland, canton, and 18 m. NE. Zurich.
 El Ghor. See Arabah.
 Elgin, bur., cap. of Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
 Elgin, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 24 m. from Brockville.
 Elgin, city, Illinois, Kane co., 37 m. NW. Chicago. P. 17,429.
 Elgin, vil., Iowa, Fayette co., on Turkey R.
 Elgin, New, vil., co. and S. vicinity of Elgin.
 Elgin Corners, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Elginfield, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 14 m. from London.
 Elgin Road, vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, 62 m. E. Quebec.
 Elginshire (Moray), co., Scotland, on Moray Firth.
 El Golea, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 30° 35' N.
 El Gran Chaco, plain, Bolivia and Argentine Rep. Lat. 18° 28' S.
 Elham, par. and vil., Kent, 6½ m. from Folkestone.
 El Hejaz, region, Arabia, on the Red Sea.
 Elie, bur. and par., Fifehire, 5 m. SE. Largo.
 Eling, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Southampton.
 Eliogarty, bur., co. Tipperary, 99,257 acres.
 Elis, Greece, Morea, part of Achaia.
 Elisabetgrad. See Yelisabetgrad.
 Elizabeth, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Jo Daviess co.
 Elizabeth, city, New Jersey, cap. of Union co. Pop. 37,633.
 Elizabeth, bur. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Elizabeth, Cape, Maine. See Cape Elizabeth.
 Elizabeth, Cape, N. extremity of Sagadahoc Island.
 Elizabeth, Cape, S. Australia, co. Daly, on Spencer Gulf.
 Elizabeth City, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Pasquotank co.
 Elizabeth Island, Fiji, lies E. of Mbeiga.
 Elizabeth Islands, Massachusetts, in Vinegar Sound.
 Elizabeth Point, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Elizabeth River, Virginia, falls into Norfolk harbr., mouth of James R.
 Elizabeth River, S. Australia, joins the Pernatty Lagoon.
 Elizabeth River, Tasmania, trib. of the Macquarie R.
 Elizabethton, vil. and tnshtp., Tennessee, cap. of Carter co.
 Elizabethtown, vil., Illinois, cap. of Hardin co.
 Elizabethtown, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Hardin co.
 Elizabethtown, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Essex co.
 Elizabethville, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Elizavetopol. See Yelisavetopol.
 Elizaville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Fleming co.
 Eljas River, Portugal, trib. of the Tagus near Alcantara.
 El Kab, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile, 40 m. SSE. Thebes.
 Elkader, vil., Iowa, cap. of Clayton co., on Turkey R.
 El Kasr, tn., Egypt, cap. of El Dakhel oasis. Lat. 21° 45' N.
 El Katif, spt., Arabia, Larsa, on Persian Gulf.
 Elk Creek, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Spencer co.
 Elk Creek, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Elk Falls, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Elk co., on Elk R.
 Elk Garden, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Russell co.
 Elk Grove, vil., California, Sacramento co.
 El Khabl (anc. Hebron), tn., Palestine, Asiatic Turkey. Pop. 18,000.
 El Khargeh (Great Oasis), Libyan Desert, Egypt. Lat. 25° 30' N.
 Elkhart, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Logan co.
 Elkhart, tn., Indiana, Elkhart co., on Elkhart R. Pop. 11,370.
 Elkhart River, Indiana, trib. of the St. Joseph R., Elkhart co.

- Elk Head River, Wyoming and Colorado, falls into the Yampa R.
 Elkhorn, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Walworth co.
 Elkhorn River, Nebraska, trib. of the Nebraska or Platte R.
 Elkland, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek.
 Elk Lick, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Elk Mt., Pennsylvania, Elk co. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Elk Mts., Pennsylvania, near the Grand R.
 Elko, vil., Nevada, cap. of Elko co., on Humboldt R.
 Elk Point, vil., Dakota, cap. of Union co., 40 m. SE. Yankton.
 Elk Ridge Landing, vil., Maryland, Howard co.
 Elk River, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Clinton co., on Mississippi.
 Elk River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Elk River, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. of Sherburne co.
 Elk River, Missouri, trib. of the Neosho, in Indian Territory.
 Elk River, Pennsylvania and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Elk River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R. in Alabama.
 Elk River, W. Virginia, trib. of the Great Kanawha R.
 Elkton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Washington co.
 Elkton, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Ford co.
 Elkton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Cecil co., on the Elk R.
 Ellacombe, ecd. dist., E. Devon.
 Ellalong, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Elland, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
 Elland, par. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Elland with Greatland, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Ellangowan Island, New Guinea, in the Fly R.
 Ellastone, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 5 m. SW. Ashborne.
 Ellet, tnshtp., co. and 4 m. SE. Lancaster. 5314 acres.
 Ellenabad, tn., Punjab, Sirsa dist. Lat. 29° 25' N., long. 75° 54' E.
 Ellenborough and Ewanrigg, tnshtp., W. Cumberland. 996 acres.
 Ellenburg, vil., New York, Clinton co., 87 m. NE. Ogdensburg.
 Ellen River, W. Cumberland, falls into Solway at Maryport.
 Ellen's Isle, in Loch Katrine, near foot of Loch.
 Ellenville, vil., New York, Ulster co., 30 m. W. Hudson R.
 Eilershouse, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 36 m. from Halifax.
 Eilerslie, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Hampden, 14½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Eilerslie, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, near Alberton.
 Ellery, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Chautauqua co.
 Ellery, Mt., Victoria, co. Croajingolong, 25 m. E. Snowy R.
 Ellesmere, tn., Shropshire, 11 m. SW. Whitechurch.
 Ellesmere Lake, New Zealand, prov. Canterbury, near sea.
 Ellesmere Land, Arctic N. America, W. Smith's Sound. Lat. 78° N.
 Ellesmere Port, ecd. dist. and vil., W. Cheshire.
 Elleszeiles, tn., Belgium, Hamaut, 16 m. NE. Tournay.
 Ellettsville, vil., Indiana, Monroe co., 7 m. N. Bloomington.
 Ellice, Fort, Manitoba. Lat. 52° 32' N., long. 101° 30' W.
 Ellice Isles, Polynesia, Mulgrave Archipelago, S. Pacific.
 Ellichpur, dist., Berar, India. Area 2523 sq. m.
 Ellichpur, *chuk* of above. Area 469 sq. m.
 Ellichpur, chief tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 15' N. P. 36,150.
 Ellicott City, vil., Maryland, cap. of Howard co.
 Ellicottville, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Ellijay River, Georgia, U.S., trib. of the Coosawattee, Gilmer co.
 Ellington, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Tolland co.
 Ellington, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Chautauqua co.
 Ellinwood, vil., Kansas, Barton co., on the Arkansas R.
 Elliot, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, York co., on Piscataqua R.
 Elliot, Mt., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. Alt. 4122 ft.
 Elliot Cove, inlet, Tasmania, co. Arthur, 20 m. NW. Port Davey.
 Elliott, tn., Queensland, co. Lennox, 20 m. N. Brisbane.
 Elliott, vil. and tnshtp., California, San Joaquin co.
 Ellis, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Ellis co., on Big Creek.
 Ellsburg, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Ellis Island, New York, in New York Harbour. Govt. Magazine.
 Ellison, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Warren co., 6 m. SW. Lenox Stn.
 Elliston, tn., S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
 Elloe, wapentake, S. Lincolnshire, 153,840 acres.
 Elton, par. and vil., E. Aberdeenshire, on R. Ythan.
 Elora, vil., India, Haidarabad, Decan. Lat. 20° 2' N.
 Elora, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. 729 sq. m.
 Elora, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 42' N. Pop. 29,369.
 Elrich, tn., Prussian Saxony, 7 m. NW. Nordhausen.
 Ellsworth, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Ellsworth co.
 Ellsworth, city, Maine, cap. of Hancock co., on Union R.
 Ellsworth, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Pierce co.
 Elm, par., Cambridgeshire, 2 m. SE. Wisbech.
 Elma, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Erie co., 12 m. SE. Buffalo.
 El Mebarrez, tn., Arabia, 33 m. S. Lahsa. Pop. 10,000.
 Elm Hall, vil., Michigan, Gratiot co., 13 m. NW. Haca.
 Elmham North, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wensum.
 Elmham South, group of 6 parishes, E. Sussex.
 Elmhurst, vil., Illinois, Du Page co., 16 m. W. Chicago.
 Elmira, British spt., W. Africa, on Gold Coast. Pop. 15,000.
 Elmira, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 12 m. from Berlin.
 Elmira, city, New York, cap. Chemung co. P. 29,708.
 El Monte, vil. and tnshtp., California, Los Angeles co.
 Elmore, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 128½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Elmore, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., on Pottage R.
 Elmshorn, tn., Prussia, 13 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Elm Springs, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, Washington co.
 Elmsville, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 Elmwood, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Elmwood, vil., Michigan, Leelanaw co.
 Elmwood, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, St. Gene.
 Elne, tn., France, 8 m. SSE. Perpignan.
 Flora, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 14 m. NW. Guelp.
 El Paso, city, Illinois, Woodford co., 13 m. N. Peoria.
 El Paso, vil., Texas, cap. of El Paso co., on Rio Grande. Pop. 10,836.
 El Paso del Norte, set., Mexico, Chihuahua, on Rio Grande.
 Elphin, tn., co. Roscommon, 9 m. SW. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Elphinstone, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. SW. Tranent.
 Elphinstone, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 70½ m. NNW. Melbourne.

El Quad (El Wad), vil., Algerian Sahara, 119 m. SE. Biskara.
 El Rosario, tn., Mexico, Cmalco, 55 m. ENE. Mazatlan.
 Elroy, vil., Wisconsin, Juneau co., 74 m. NW. Madison.
 Elsa, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Jersey co., on Mississippi R.
 Elsaas, German name for Alsace, *q.v.*
 Elsdon, par. and vil., Northumberland, 6½ m. SW. Rothbury.
 Elsecar, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Elsfeth, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, on R. Weser.
 Elnore, tn., Denmark, Island of Zealand, on the Sound.
 Elson, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Hants, 1 m. NW. Gosport.
 Elster, Black, riv., Germany, trib. of the Elbe, in Prussia.
 Elster, White, riv., Germany, trib. of the Saale, near Halle.
 Elsterberg, tn., Saxony, 6 m. SSW. Greitz, on White Elster.
 Elsterwick, vil., Victoria, sub. and 6 m. S. of Melbourne.
 Elstow, vil., co. and 1½ m. S. Bedford.
 Elstree, par. and vil., S. Herts, 7 m. S. St. Albans.
 Elswick, tshp., Northumberland, W. of Newcastle.
 Eltham, tshp., Kent, 7 m. ESE. London.
 Eltham, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 14 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Elton, tshp., Lancashire, within Bury.
 Elton Lake (salt), Russia, Samara, 90 m. ENE. Volga R.
 Eltz River, Baden, trib. of the Rhine, 20 m. S. Strasbourg.
 Elvan Water, Lanarkshire, trib. of the Clyde.
 Elvas, tn., Portugal, 12 m. W. Badajoz. Pop. 11,206.
 Elvend, mtns., W. Persia. Lat. 34° 50' N.
 Elverum, tn., Norway, amt. Hedemarsken, on R. Glommen.
 Elvet, tshp., N. Durham, partly in Durham city.
 El Viso, vil., Spain, Andalusia, 40 m. N. Cordova.
 Elwangen, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Jaxt.
 Elwood, vil., Indiana, Madison co., on Duck Creek.
 Elworth, eccl. dist. and vil., mid Cheshire.
 Elwy River, Denbighshire, trib. of the Clwyd.
 Ely, city, Cambridgeshire, on R. Ouse.
 Ely, vil. and tshp., Vermont, Orange co.
 Ely, Isle of (Cambridgeshire Fens), Cambridgeshire, on R. Ouse.
 Ely River, SE. Glamorganshire, falls into Severn estuary.
 Elyria, vil. and tshp., Ohio, cap. of Lorain co., on Black R.
 Elysian, vil. and tshp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co.
 Elyton, vil., Alabama, Jefferson co., 45 m. NE. Tuscaloosa.
 Elze, tn., Hanover, 9 m. WSW. Hildesheim, on the Saale.
 Emans, bor., Pennsylvania, Belgho co., 5 m. S. Allenton.
 Ematria, par., N. co. Monaghan, 12,300 acres.
 Emba or Djem River, Asia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
 Embleton, par. and vil., Northumberland, near Alnwick.
 Embo, vil., Sutherlandshire, 2½ m. NE. Dornoch.
 Embro, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 21 m. E. London.
 Embrun, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, on R.urance.
 Embury with Eastby, tshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Emden, spt., Hanover, E. Friesland, on Dollart Bay. Pop. 14,019.
 Emerald, tn., Queensland, 165 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Emerald Hill, Australia, old name for South Melbourne.
 Emerson, city, Manitoba, co. Provencher.
 Emerson, vil., Iowa, Mills co., 41 m. SE. Council Bluffs.
 Emilia, div., Italy, S. of Lombardy, 7920 sq. m. Pop. 2,261,600.
 Emilly, Mt., S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Taunton.
 Eminabad, tn., Punjab, Gujranwala dist. Lat. 32° 2' N.
 Eminence, vil., Kentucky, Henry co., 26 m. W. Frankfort.
 Emingford, par., S. co. Sligo, 9399 acres.
 Eminton, bor., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Allegheny R.
 Emley, par., tshp., and vil., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
 Emly, par. and vil., SW. Tipperary.
 Emu Bay, tn., New South Wales, co. Gough, 493 m. N. Sydney.
 Emmendingen, tn., Baden, on the Elz River.
 Emmthal, valley, Switzerland, canton Bern.
 Emmerich, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 49 m. NNW. Dusseldorf.
 Emmetsburg, vil. and tshp., Iowa, cap. of Palo Alto co.
 Emmett, vil. and tshp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Emmitsburg, vil. and tshp., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Emmons, Mt., New York, Adirondack Mtns., Alt. 3824 ft.
 Emnetb, par., Norfolk, 2 m. SE. Wisbech.
 Empedrate, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Corrientes.
 Emperor William's Land, E. Greenland. Lat. 76° 40' N.
 Emperor William's Land, German New Guinea, including isls.
 Empire City, tn., Kansas, Cherokee co., 9 m. SE. Columbus.
 Empire Prairie, vil. and tshp., Missouri, Andrew co.
 Empoli, tn., Italy, 16 m. W. Florence, on R. Arno.
 Emporia, vil. and tshp., Kansas, cap. of Lyon co.
 Emporium, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cameron co.
 Ems (Bad Ems), watering place, Prussia, on R. Lahn.
 Ems, River, Westphalia and H. over, falls into North Sea.
 Emscote, eccl. dist., in co. and bor. of Warwick.
 Emsworth, spt., Hants, 2 m. SE. Havant.
 Emu, tshp., New South Wales, co. Cook, 27 m. W. Sydney.
 Emu, Mt., Victoria, co. Ripon, NW. of Linton.
 Emu Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Wellington and Devon.
 Emu Bay, S. Australia, N. coast of Kangaroo I.
 Emu Downs, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Emu Park, watering place, Queensland, 29 m. E. Rockhampton.
 Emu Plain, dist., Tasmania, co. Lincoln.
 Emu River, Tasmania, flows N. and falls into Emu Bay.
 Emynvale, vil., co. and 6 m. N. Monaghan.
 Enara Lake, Russian Lapland. Lat. 65° N., long. 28° E.
 Enarea, country of the Gallias, Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
 Encina Sola, tn., Spain, 60 m. NNE. Huelva.
 Encounter Bay, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
 Encounter Bay, tshp., S. Australia, 83 m. S. Adelaide.
 Endaugi, Lake, Upper Burma, Bhamo dist. Lat. 25° 5' N.
 Endeavour Opening, through Great Barrier Reef, off Queensland.
 Endeavour Strait, Queensland, N. of Cape York Peninsula.
 Endelave, isl., Denmark, in Cattegat.
 Endellion, par. and vil., Cornwall, 9 m. NW. Bodmin.
 Enderbury Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 9' S., long. 171° 8' W.
 Enderby, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. SW. Leicester.

Enderby Land, isl., on Antarctic Circle. Long. 50° E.
 Endermo, spt., Japan, Yesso. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 133° 38' E.
 Endingen, tn., Baden, 12 m. NNW. Fribourg.
 Endon, vil. and tshp., N. Staffordshire.
 Endrick Water, Stirlingshire, falls into Loch Lomond.
 Endröd, vil., Hungary, 92 m. ESE. Pesth, on the Rens.
 Enfield, tn., par., Middlesex, on New R., 10 m. N. London. P. 31,352.
 Enfield, parl. div., Middlesex.
 Enfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Cook, 39 m. NW. Sydney.
 Enfield, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 28 m. from Halifax.
 Enfield, vil. and tshp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Enfield, vil. and tshp., Illinois, White co.
 Enfield, vil. and tshp., Massachusetts, on Swift R.
 Enfield, vil. and tshp., New Hampshire, Halifax co.
 Enfume, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
 Engadine, valley, Switzerland, canton Grisons, on R. Inn.
 Engaño, Cape, NE. extremity of Luzon, Philippine Islands.
 Engelberg, vil., Switzerland, canton Unterwalden.
 Engelholm, spt., Sweden, on the Ronne-Aa, near the Cattegat.
 Engen, tn., Baden, on R. Aach.
 Enghein, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 16 m. NNE. Mons.
 Englien-les-Bains, tn., Seine-et-Oise, 9 m. N. Paris.
 Engineer Islands, New Guinea, 6½ m. E. Moresby Island.
 England, forms, with Wales, S. part of Gt. Britain. Area (exclusive of Isle of Man and Channel Is.) 58,625 sq. m. Pop. 29,001,018.
 Englefield Green, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Surrey.
 Englewood, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 7 m. S. Chicago.
 Englewood, vil. and tshp., New Jersey, Bergen co.
 English Bazar, hdqrs. tn., Maddah dist., Bengal.
 English Channel, between France and England.
 English Company Isls., N. Terr., Australia, off Buckingham Bay.
 English Corner, set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
 English Grounds, shoal, S. side Bristol Channel.
 English Harbour, vil., Newfoundland, on Trinity Bay.
 English Harbour, West, tn., Newfoundland, 4 m. from Bell-oreem.
 English River, Canada. See Churchill River.
 English River, Iowa, trib. of the Iowa R.
 English River, Iowa, trib. of the Red Cedar R.
 English Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co. Queens.
 English Town (or St. Ann), spt., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria.
 Eng-rai, tn., Lower Burma, Bassein dist., on the Daga R.
 Eng-rai-yi, lake, Lower Burma, Bassein dist.
 Enguera, tn., Spain, 47 m. SW. Valencia.
 Enikale. See Yenikale.
 Enkaba Island, Fiji, 2 m. long, by 1 m. wide. Uninhabited.
 Enkhuzen, tn., Holland, on the Zuider Zee.
 Enkirch, vil., Rhinish Prussia, on the Moselle.
 Enköping, tn., Sweden, 50 m. NW. Stockholm.
 Ennada, vil., Switzerland, canton and 2 m. SE. Glarus.
 Ennerdale Water, lake, Cumberland, 7½ m. SW. Whitehaven.
 Ennis, co. tn. of co. Clare, on R. Ferguis.
 Ennis, vil., Texas, Ellis co., 20 m. NW. Corsicana.
 Enniscorthy, tn., co. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
 Enniskeen, par., cos. Cavan and Meath, 29,863 acres.
 Enniskeen, vil., co. Cork, on R. Bandon.
 Enniskerry, vil., N. co. Wicklow, 3 m. SW. Bray.
 Enniskerry Islands, off W. coast of Clare.
 Enniskillen, co. tn., co. Fermanagh, on R. Erne.
 Enniskillen, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 8 m. NW. Bowmanville.
 Ennismore, vil., Ontario, co. and 10 m. from Peterborough.
 Ennismoen, tn., W. co. Clare, 14 m. NW. Ennis.
 Ennistrahi, isl., off co. Donegal, 7 m. NE. Malin Head.
 Ennoore, tn., Madras, Chengalpat dist. Lat. 13° 13' N.
 Enns, tn., Austria, on R. Enns, 10 m. SE. Linz.
 Enns (Enz) River, Austria, trib. of the Danube.
 Enon, vil. and tshp., Alabama, Bullock co.
 Enon Valley, vil., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
 Eno River, N. Carolina, trib. of the Neuse R., Granville co.
 Enos, tn., Turkey, 75 m. SW. Adrianople.
 Enosburg, vil. and tshp., Vermont, Franklin co.
 Enosburg Falls, vil., Vermont, Franklin co., on Missisquoi R.
 Enotah, Mount, Georgia, U.S., one of the highest peaks in State.
 Enrage, Cape, New Brunswick, on Chignecto Bay.
 Ensala, tn., Soudan, Turst country, 35 days from Timbuctoo.
 Ensay, tn., Victoria, on Little R., 223 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Ensay Island, Inverness-shire, in Sound of Harris.
 Enschede, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, 5 m. SE. Deelen.
 Ensenada, spt., Argentine Rep., 115 m. SE. Buenos Ayres.
 Enselbeim, tn., Alsace, on the Ill, 15 m. S. Colmar.
 Ensisval, vil., Belgium, Liege, sub. of Veeriers.
 Eastone, par., Oxfordshire, 4 m. SE. Chipping Norton.
 Entabatachuck Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 10' N.
 Entail, Bengal, subarb. of Calcutta.
 Entelbuch, vil., Switzerland, canton and 13 m. WSW. Lucerne.
 Enterprise, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Jackson's Creek.
 Enterprise, vil., Florida, cap. of Volusia co., on St. John's R.
 Enterprise, vil., Kansas, Dickinson co., on Kansas R.
 Enterprise, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Clark co.
 Entre Douro et Minho. See Minho.
 Entre Rios, prov., Argentine Rep. Area 32,000 sq. m. Pop. 180,000.
 Entry Island, original English name for Kapiti Island.
 Envidado, tn., Colombia, prov. Antioquia.
 Enz (Entz) River, Wurtemberg and Baden, trib. of the Neckar.
 Enzelli, spt., Persia, on Caspian Sea, 13 m. NW. Meshed.
 Enzle, par., Banffshire, 2 m. S. Port Gorton.
 Eorsa Island, in Loch na Keal, Mull Island, Argyllshire.
 Epanomeria, tn., Santorini Island, Grecian Archipelago.
 Epe (Eop), vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 26 m. N. Amhem.
 Eperies, tn., Hungary, on the Tareza, 143 m. NE. Pesth. P. 10,822.
 Epernay, tn., France, cap. of dep. Marne, on R. Marne. Pop. 16,388.
 Epebesa, ruined city, Asia Minor, 35 m. SSE. Smyrna.
 Ephraim, vil. and tshp., Utah, San Pete co.
 Ephrata, vil. and tshp., New York, Fulton co.

- Ephratah, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Epila, tn., Spain, 22 m. W. Saragossa, on the Jalon R.
 Epinae, vil., France, Saône-et-Loire, 11 m. ENE. Autun.
 Epinal, tn., France, cap. dep. Vosges, on R. Moselle. Pop. 16,445.
 Eppendorf, vil., in territory, and 3 m. N. Hamburg.
 Epping, tn. and par., W. Essex, 16 m. NE. London.
 Epping, parl. div., Essex.
 Epping, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Burke, 12½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Epping, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Epsom, tn. and par., W. Surrey, 16½ m. SW. London.
 Epsom, parl. div., Surrey.
 Epsom, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 104½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Epworth, tn. and par., N. Lincolnshire, 9 m. N. Gainsborough.
 Epworth, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., 17 m. W. Dubuque.
 Equality, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Gallatin co., on Saline R.
 Equan River, Canada, NW. Territory, falls into James' Bay.
 Eramosa, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph.
 Erandol, sub-div., Kandesh dist., Bombay, 460 sq. m.
 Erandol, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 56' N., long. 75° 20' E.
 Pop. 11,501.
 Erbach, tn., Hessen, 22 m. SE. Darmstadt.
 Ercañ Magna, par. and vil., N. Shropshire, 11,958 acres.
 Erckunde, old name for Earlston, Berwickshire.
 Ercsi, vil., Hungary, Stuhlweissenburg, on R. Danube.
 Erdholms, isls., Denmark, Baltic Sea.
 Erding, tn., Upper Bavaria, 20 m. NE. Munich.
 Erdington, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, in NE. Birmingham.
 Eregli, tn., Asia Minor, on Black Sea.
 Erembodegem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 24 m. SE. Ghent.
 Erft, River, Prussia, trib. of the Rhine, rises in Eifel Hills.
 Erfurt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Gera. Pop. 72,371.
 Erfurt, gov., Prussian Saxony. Area 1363 sq. m.
 Ergasteria, tn., Greece, SE. Attica.
 Erriad, chief tn. of the Wahabites, Central Arabia. Pop. 28,000.
 Erlich, Loch, on borders of Perth and Inverness-shires.
 Erlich, River, E. Perthshire, trib. of the Isla, near Coupar Angus.
 Erie, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Neosho co.
 Erie, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Monroe co., on Lake Erie.
 Erie, port of entry, and cap. of Erie co., Pennsylvania. P. 40,634.
 Erie, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 9000 sq. m.
 Erie Canal, U.S., between L. Erie and Hudson R.
 Erin, Celtic name for Ireland.
 Erin, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on the Credit R.
 Erin, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Chemung co.
 Erin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Honston co., 27 m. SW. Clarksville.
 Erin, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Washington co.
 Eriskay, isl., Hebrides, off S. Uist.
 Erith, tn. and par., W. Kent, on R. Thames, 14 m. E. London.
 Erith Island, Australia, Bass Strait, one of the Kent Is.
 Erivan, gov., Russia, Transcaucasia. 10,745 sq. m. Pop. 667,464.
 Erivan, Lake. See Gökteche Denghis.
 Erke, par., co. Kilkenny and Queen's co., 18,584 acres.
 Erkelenz, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Erlangen, tn., Bavaria, Franconia, on the Regnitz. Pop. 15,823.
 Erlan, tn., Hungary, Heves, 67 m. NE. Pesth. Pop. 20,669.
 Ermelo, tn., in E. dist., S. African Republic.
 Ermine Street, ancient British road from Eveseney to York.
 Ermiington, par. and vil., S. Devon, 2 m. NW. Moulbury.
 Ermsleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. E. Ballenstadt.
 Ernad, *tolak*, Malabar dist., Madras. 811 sq. m.
 Ernakolam, tn., Madras, Cochín state. Lat. 9° 58' N.
 Erne, River, Ireland, falls into Donegal Bay near Ballyshannon.
 Erne, tn., France, Mayenne, 17 m. NNW. Laval.
 Ernia, *tolak*, Travancore state, Madras.
 Ernia, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 8° 12' N.
 Ernsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, gov. of Breslan.
 Ernsdahl, tn., Saxony, 12 m. NE. Zwickau.
 Erode, *tolak*, Coimbatore dist., Madras. 599 sq. m.
 Erode, tn., Madras, Coimbatore dist. Lat. 11° 20' N.
 Er Resa, tn., Arabia, Nedjed, 225 m. ENE. Medina. Pop. 18,000.
 Erriholl, Loch, sea-arm, N. Sutherlandshire, 10½ m. long.
 Errigal, par., mid co. Londonderry. 19,625 acres.
 Errigal Keerogue, par., S. co. Tyrone, on R. Blackwater.
 Errigal Trough, par., cos. Monaghan and Tyrone.
 Erringden, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. from Halifax.
 Erris, barony, NW. co. Mayo. 230,452 acres.
 Erris Head, N. co. Mayo, 6 m. N. Belmullet.
 Errol, par. and vil., Perthshire, on R. Tay.
 Erromango, isl., New Hebrides. Lat. 18° 50' S., long. 160° 10' E.
 Ersek Udjour (Neufhaus), tn., Hungary, on R. Neutra. Pop. 10,554.
 Erskine, par., North-westshire, on R. Clyde. 7535 acres.
 Erskine River, New South Wales, trib. of the Macquarie R.
 Ersteio, tn., Alsace, on R. Ill, 12 m. SSW. Strasburg.
 Ervadi, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
 Ervin, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Howard co.
 Erwash River, Derby and Nottinghamshires, trib. of the Trent.
 Erzenan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates.
 Erzgebirge, mtns., between Saxony and Bohemia.
 Erzurum, city, Turkish Armenia, on branch of Euphrates. P. 60,000.
 Erzurum, vilayet, Turkish Armenia.
 Esashi, tn., Japan, on Yesso I.
 Escambia River, Alabama and Florida, falls into Pensacola Bay.
 Escanaba, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Delta co.
 Escanaba River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Escape River, Queensland, in N. part of dist. Cook.
 Escandau, vil., France, Nord, 8 m. SW. Valenciennes.
 Esch, tn., Grand Duchy and 10 m. SW. Luxembourg.
 Escholzmatt, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne.
 Eschwege, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 20 m. SE. Cassel.
 Eschweiler, tn., Rhenish Prussia, NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle. Pop. 16,889.
 Esclusham Above, tnshtp., Wrexham par., Denbighshire.
 Esclusham Below, tnshtp., Wrexham par., Denbighshire.
 Escomb, tnshtp. and vil., S. Durham, on R. Wear.
 Escoumains, vil., Quebec, 24 m. from Tadoussac.
 Escoumaius, River, Quebec, co. Saguenay, trib. of St. Lawrence.
 Escuminae, set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
 Escorial or El Escorial, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Madrid.
 Esdraelon, plain, Palestine, near Mts. Gilboa, Carmel, etc.
 Esens, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 26 m. NE. Emden.
 Esh, tnshtp. and vil., co. and 5 m. SW. Durham.
 Esler, par. and vil., Surrey, 14½ m. NW. London.
 Esh Sham, Arabic name for Syria and Damascus.
 Esk, tn., Queensland, 67 m. from Brisbane.
 Esk, River, N. Riding, Yorks, falls into North Sea at Whitby.
 Esk, River, Dumfriesshire, falls into the Solway Firth.
 Esk, River, Mid-Lothian, falls into the Firth of Forth.
 Esk, River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, trib. of the Waimakiriri R.
 Eskdale, ward, E. Cumberland, 196,225 acres.
 Eskdale, parl. div., Cumberland.
 Eskdaleside, tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Esk.
 Eskilstua, tn., Sweden, 57 m. W. Stockholm.
 Esaki-Saghera, tn., Roumelia, 50 m. NE. Philippopolis. Pop. 20,000.
 Esk River, North, Forfarshire, falls into North Sea near Montrose.
 Esk River, South, Forfarshire, falls into North Sea at Montrose.
 Esk River, South, Cumberland, falls into Irish Sea at Ravenglass.
 Esia River, Spain, trib. of the Douira, below Zamora.
 Esmeralda River, Ecuador, falls into the Pacific Ocean.
 Esmeraldas, tn., Ecuador, at mouth of Esmeralda R.
 Esmeraldas, prov., Ecuador. Area 7439 sq. m.
 Esneh, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 25° 19' N. Pop. 12,000.
 Esopus, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Ulster co.
 Espalion, tn., France, Aveyron, on R. Lot.
 Esparraguera, tn., Spain, 14 m. NW. Barcelona.
 Espejo, tn., Spain, 25 m. SE. Cordova.
 Esperance, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Schoharie co.
 Esperanza, German colony, Argentine Rep., on R. Salano.
 Esperanza Inlet, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
 Espichel, Cape, Portugal, 21 m. SW. Lisbon.
 Espinal, tn., Colombia, prov. Tolima.
 Espinaço, Serra do, mtns., Brazil, Bahia to Uruguay.
 Espirito Santo, state, Brazil, 17,372 sq. m. Pop. 121,562.
 Espirito Santo, isl., New Hebrides, furthest W. of group.
 Espirita Santo, tn., Cuba, 202 m. ESE. Havana. Pop. 32,603.
 Esplor, Cap d', Quebec, on Chaleur Bay.
 Espy, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co., 54 m. SW. Scranton.
 Esquesing (Stewart Town), vil., Ontario, co. Halton.
 Esquimalt, spt., British Columbia, on Vancouver Island.
 Esquimaux, the inhabitants of Greenland and Arctic America.
 Esquimaux Cape, Canada, NW. Territory. Lat. 61° 5' N.
 Esquimaux Island, Canada, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Esquimaux Point, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
 Esquimaux River, Quebec, Saguenay co. Also called North West R.
 Essen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. NE. Dusseldorf. Pop. 73,723.
 Essendon, par. and vil., S. Herts, on R. Lea.
 Essendon, sub. and 6 m. NW. Melbourne, Victoria.
 Essequibo, River, S. America, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic.
 Essex, co., England, S. Cambridgeshire, 987,032 acres.
 Essex, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Essex, vil., Iowa, Page co., on the Nishabatinia R.
 Essex, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Essex, tnshtp., Michigan, Clinton co.
 Essex, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Essex co., on L. Champlain.
 Essex, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Chittenden co., on Winooksi R.
 Essex Centre, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 16½ m. W. Detroit, U.S.
 Essex Junction, vil., Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Es Siwah, oasis, Libyan Desert, 310 m. WSW. Cairo.
 Esslingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 9 m. ENE. Stuttgart.
 Essonnes, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 1 m. SW. Corbeil.
 Estagel, tn., France, 13 m. W. Perpignan.
 Estaires, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. W. Lille, on R. Lys.
 Estavayer, tn., Switzerland, on Lake Neuchâtel.
 Este, tn., Italy, 17 m. SSW. Padua. Pop. 10,543.
 Estella, city, Spain, prov. Navarra, on R. Ega.
 Estepa, tn., Spain, prov. and 60 m. from Seville.
 Esterpona, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 23 m. NNE. Gibraltar.
 Esterhazy, vil., Hungary, 41 m. SE. Pressburg.
 Estersnow (Eastersnow), par., N. co. Roscommon.
 Estevan Island, British Columbia. Lat. 53° N.
 Esthonia (Revel), gov., Russia, on Gulf of Finland. Pop. 395,979.
 Esthwaite Water, lake, N. Lancashire, near Hawkshead.
 Estillville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Scott co.
 Eston, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Estrella, Serra da, mtns., Portugal, in Beira. Alt. 7524 ft.
 Estremadura, old prov., Spain, now Badajoz and Caceres.
 Estremadura, prov., Portugal, drained by R. Tagus. Pop. 946,472.
 Estremoz, tn., Portugal, prov. Alentejo.
 Eszek, tn., Hungary, cap. of Slavonia, on R. Drave. Pop. 18,201.
 Etahles, tn., France, Cotes-du-Nord, on English Channel.
 Etah, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1738 sq. m.
 Etah, *chisl* of above. Area 421 sq. m.
 Etah, tn., India, Etah dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 27° 35' N.
 Etain, tn., France, dep. Meuse, on R. Orne.
 Etaiyapuram, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
 Etampes, tn., France, 31 m. SSW. Paris.
 Etang de Berre, lagoon, France, E. of mouth of Rhône.
 Etang de Chau, lagoon, France, Herault, on coast.
 Etang de Valcares, salt lagoon, France, in Rhône delta.
 Etaples, spt., France, 15 m. S. Boulogne.
 Etawah, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1693 sq. m.
 Etawah, *chisl* of above. 425 sq. m.
 Etawah, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 45' N. Pop. 37,460.
 Etchemin Lake, Quebec, co. Dorchester. Lat. 46° 21' N., long. 70° 37' W.
 Etchemio River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Etchingham, par. and vil., W. Sussex, on R. Rother.
 Eten, tn., Peru, prov. Chilayo, near coast.
 Eternity, Cape, Quebec, on the Saguenay R., 1890 ft. high.

- Eternity Bay, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
- Ethel, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 5 m. from Brussels.
- Ethel River, New Guinea, reaches sea opposite Yule Island.
- Etheridge, gold-field, Queensland, near Georgetown.
- Etherley, ecd. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
- Ethiopia, ancient name for countries S. of Egypt.
- Etive, Loch, sea-arm, Argyllshire, 2 m. N. Oban.
- Etive River, Argyllshire, falls into Loch Etive.
- Etna, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Licking co.
- Etna, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Alleghany R.
- Etna, Mt., volcano, Sicily, near Catania. Alt. 10,374 ft.
- Eton, tn. and par., Buckinghamshire, on R. Thames.
- Eton, tn., Queensland, 23 m. from Mackay.
- Etowah River, Georgia, U.S., upper branch of the Coosa R.
- Etruria, anc. country of Europe, now Tuscany and part of Umbria.
- Etruria, ecd. dist. and vil., N. Staffordshire.
- Etsch, German name for R. Adige.
- Ettelbrück, vil., Luxembourg, 3 m. SW. Diekirch.
- Etten, vil., Holland, prov. N. Brabant, 8 m. WSW. Breda.
- Ettenheim, tn., Baden, 13 m. N. Fribourg.
- Ettersbeck, vil., Belgium, Brabant, E. from Brussels. Pop. 13,829.
- Ettingshall, ecd. dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
- Ettlingen, tn., Baden, 4½ m. S. Karlsruhe.
- Ettrick, par., co. and 18 m. SW. Selkirk.
- Ettrick, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co.
- Ettrick Forest, remains anc. forest, Selkirk, Peebles, and Edinburgh.
- Etty Water, trib. of the Tweed, Selkirkshire.
- Et Tyb, desert, Arabia, N. of Sinai Peninsula.
- Eu, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 20 m. ENE. Dieppe.
- Eubœa (Negropont), isl., Greece, in Egean Sea. Pop. 95,136.
- Euclid, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
- Endora, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Douglas co., on Kansas R.
- Enfaucla, city, Alabama, Barbour co., on the Chattahoochee R.
- Engene, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Vermilion co.
- Eugene City, vil., Oregon, cap. of Lane co., on Willamette R.
- Eugowra, tn., New South Wales, 247 m. W. Sydney.
- Eulau, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. N. Aussig.
- Eumeralla River, Victoria, between coes. Villiers and Normanby.
- Eupatoria, tn., Russia, Crimea, 38 m. WNW. Simferopol. P. 13,416.
- Eupen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. S. Ayl-la-Chapelle. Pop. 15,441.
- Euphrates, riv., Asiatic Turkey, joins the Tigris.
- Eurambene River, New South Wales, co. Wallace, trib. of Snowy R.
- Eure, dep. France, Normandy. Area 2300 sq. m. Pop. 358,829.
- Eure-et-Loire, dep. France, S. of above. Area 2268 sq. m. P. 233,719.
- Eureka, city, California, cap. of Humboldt co.
- Eureka, vil., Illinois, Woodford co., 34 m. E. Peoria.
- Eureka, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Greenwood co.
- Eureka, vil., Nevada, cap. of Eureka co.
- Eureka City, tn., S. African Republic, in the Shebaleg.
- Eureka Springs, vil., Arkansas, Carroll co.
- Euroa, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 4 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Euroombah Creek, Queensland, branch of the Dawson R.
- Europe, one of the great divs. of the world, W. of Asia. 3,500,000 sq. m.
- Eurotas (Vassil Potamo), River, Greece, in the Morea.
- Euskirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, SW. Cologne.
- Euston, railway terminus, London, NW. district.
- Euston, tn. and port of entry, New South Wales, on Murray R.
- Eutaw, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Greene co.
- Eutaw Springs, S. Carolina, branch of the Santee R.
- Eutin, tn., Germany, 13 m. N. Lübeck, Oldenburg.
- Euxine Sea. See Black Sea.
- Euxton, tnshtp., Lancashire, 7½ m. N. Wigan.
- Evandale, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. N. Hobart.
- Evans, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Erie co., 20 m. SW. Buffalo.
- Evans, Mt., New Zealand, co. Fiord, at head of Dark Cloud Inlet.
- Evans, Mt., Fiji, Viti Levu Island.
- Evansford, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 123 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Evans' Mills, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Pleasant Creek.
- Evansston, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
- Evansston, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Uintah co., on Bear R.
- Evansville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, R. mdolph co.
- Evansville, city, Indiana, cap. of Vanderburg co. Pop. 50,674.
- Evansville, vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., 22 m. SE. Madison.
- Evanton, vil., Ross-shire, 64 m. NE. Dingwall.
- Evvard L., S. Australia, S. part of L. Harris, 13 m. W. L. Cairndren.
- Evart, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Osceola co.
- Eve Hill, ecd. district, E. Worcestershire.
- Eveleen Mine, tnshtp., N. Territory, Australia.
- Evenwood, ecd. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
- Evenwood and Barony, tnshtp., S. Durham.
- Everard, Caps, Victoria, S. coast of co. Croajingalong.
- Evercreech, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3½ m. SE. Shepton Mallet.
- Everest, Mt., India, Himalayas. Alt. 29,002 ft. Lat. 27° 57' N.
- Everett, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 52 m. NE. Georgetown.
- Everett, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
- Everett, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Cass co.
- Everett, bor., Pennsylvania, Bedford co., 8 m. E. Bedford.
- Everghem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. N. Ghent.
- Everglades, extensive marshes, Florida, towards S.
- Evergreen, vil., Alabama, cap. of Conecuh co.
- Everton, tnshtp., Lancashire, NE. dist. Liverpool.
- Everton, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Bagnock, 161 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Evesham, bor., Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
- Evesham, parl. div., Worcestershire.
- Evie and Rendall, par., Mainland, Orkney.
- Evina River, Fiji, Viti Levu Islands, flows E.
- Evora, tn., Portugal, cap. Alentejo, 73 m. E. Lisbon. Pop. 13,461.
- Évreux, city, France, cap. of Eure, 67 m. WNW. Paris. Pop. 15,847.
- Évron, tn., France, Mayenne, 17 m. ENE. Laval.
- Evwell, par. and vil., Surrey, 16 m. SW. London.
- Ewhurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 64 m. NE. Battle.
- Ewing, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Franklin co.
- Exe River, flows through Devonshire.
- Exeter, city and co. tn., Devonshire, 10 m. NW. Exmouth. P. 50,570.
- Exeter (Francistown), vil., Ontario, co. Huron.
- Exeter, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Monroe co.
- Exeter, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, cap. of Rockingham co.
- Exin, tn., Prussia, Posen, 24 m. WSW. Bromberg.
- Extra, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Audubon co.
- Exminster, par. and vil., Devon, 23 m. SE. Exeter.
- Exmoor, par., Devon and Somersetshires, Wild tract.
- Exmouth, spt., E. Devon, on R. Exe, 10 m. SE. Exeter.
- Exmonth, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gowan. Alt. 3000 ft.
- Exmouth Gulf, Australia, on W. coast. Lat. 22° S.
- Exning, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. NW. Newmarket.
- Expedition Range, mtns., Queensland, district Leichhardt.
- Exploits, Bay of, Newfoundland, Fogo district.
- Exploits Burnt Island, set., Newfoundland, on Exploits R.
- Exploits River, Newfoundland, falls into Bay of Exploits.
- Exploring Islands, Fiji, a NE. group.
- Exton, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland.
- Exumas Islands, Bahamas, consist of several large islands.
- Eyam, par. and vil., N. Derbyshire, 5 m. N. Bakewell.
- Eye, bor., Suffolk, 19 m. N. Ipswich.
- Eye, par., N. Northamptonshire, 2670 acres.
- Eye, parl. div., Suffolk.
- Eye (Knock or Uie), q.s. par., Lewis Island, Hebrides.
- Eyemouth, tn. and par., Berkshire, on Eye Water.
- Eye Water, Haddington and Berwickshires, falls into North Sea.
- Eygnères, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 22 m. E. Arles.
- Eyhorne, hundred, Kent, 46,523 acrs. Pop. 14,435.
- Eymontiers, tn., France, Haute-Vienne.
- Eynesford, par., Huntingdonshire, near St. Neots.
- Eynsford, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Darent.
- Eynsford, hundred, N. Norfolk.
- Eynsham, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NW. Oxford.
- Eyota, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Olmsted co.
- Eyre, Lake, Australia. Lat. 28° S, long. 137° E. Area 4000 sq. m.
- Eyrecourt, tn., co. Galway, 12 m. SE. Ballinasloe.
- Eyre Mtns., New Zealand, in N. of co. Southland.
- Eyre's Peninsula, S. Australia, on Spencer Gulf.
- Ezcaray, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. WSW. Logroño.
- Faaborg, tn., Denmark, on S. coast Fuen Island.
- Fabara, tn., Spain, 65 m. SE. of Saragossa.
- Fabbrica di Roma, tn., Italy, 11 m. ESE. Viterbo.
- Fabbrico, tn., Italy, in dist. of Guastalla.
- Fabbrizia, tn., Italy, in dist. of Monteleone.
- Fabbro, vil., Italy, in dist. of Orvieto.
- Fabriano, city, Italy, prov. and 45 m. SW. Ancona. Pop. 17,865.
- Facatativa, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
- Facing Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis.
- Facit, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 3½ m. N. Rochdale.
- Facone, a sacred lake, Japan, 57 m. WSW. Tokio.
- Factory of Athlone, vil., Ireland, Meath, near Navan.
- Factory Dale, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., on South River.
- Factory Island, W. Africa, 75 m. NW. Sierra Leone.
- Fad, Loch, Scotland, Bute Island, near Rothesay.
- Fadd, vil., Hungary, on R. Danube, 2 m. from Tolna.
- Fadievskoi, Island, Russia, gov. Yakutsk, in Arctic Ocean.
- Fadul, small island, in Kei group, Dutch East Indies.
- Faedis, tn., Italy, dist. Cividale, on R. Griva.
- Faemoe, island, Denmark, in Maribo amt.
- Faemund, lake, Norway, 85 m. SE. Trondhjem, 37 m. long.
- Faengoe, Island, Sweden, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 58° 15' N.
- Faenza, city, Italy, 31 m. SW. Ravenna. Pop. 36,111.
- Faeto, vil., Italy, district of Bovino.
- Faf, vil., Somal Land, E. Africa. Lat. 6° 35' N.
- Fagersanna, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborg län.
- Fahamore, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, on Brandon Bay.
- Fahan, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Donegal, 3 m. S. Buncrana.
- Fahun, tn., Sweden, 54 m. WSW. Golle.
- Fatecchio, vil., Italy, dist. Correto Sanita.
- Faifley, vil., Scotland, Dunbartonshire, near Duntocher.
- Fat Fo, tn., Anam, prov. Quang-Nam, 15 m. S. Tooran.
- Faithworth, tnshtp., Lancashire, 4½ m. NE. Manchester.
- Fairburn, tnshtp. and vil., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NE. Pontefract.
- Fairbury, vil., Illinois, Livingston co., 34 m. NE. Bloomington.
- Fair Cape, Queensland, Cook dist., on S. side of Temple Bay.
- Falrest, vil., Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Sheffield.
- Fairfield, mtn., England, 2½ m. SE. Helvellyn. Alt. 2863 ft.
- Fairfield, vil., England, Derbyshire, 1 m. NE. of Buxton.
- Fairfield, vil., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
- Fairfield, city, Iowa, 23 m. SSW. Washington.
- Fairfield, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Somerset co., on Kennebec R.
- Fairfield, vil., Prince Edward Island, 57 m. from St. Charlottetown.
- Fairfield, set., New Brunswick, 8 m. from St. Martins.
- Fairfield, vil., Ontario, Leeds co., 5 m. from Brockville.
- Fairfield or Krawarree, tn., New South Wales, 226 m. S. Sydney.
- Fairfield, vil., Vermont, Franklin co., 28 m. NE. Burlington.
- Fairford, municipality, Fairfield co., Manitoba, Canada.
- Fairhaven, vil., New Brunswick, in Passamaquoddy Bay.
- Fair Haven, vil., Vermont, co. and 20 m. W. Rutland.
- Fair Haven, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, on New Bedford Harb.
- Fair Haven, vil., New York, on Little Sodus Bay, Lake Ontario.
- Fair Head or Benmore, prom., Ireland, on N. coast co. Antrim.
- Fairhill, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 8 m. N. Oughterard.
- Fair Island, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
- Fair Isle, Scotland, midway between Orkney and Shetland.
- Fairlie, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, on Firth of Clyde.
- Fairlie Creek, tnshtp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
- Fairlight, coast par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. NE. Hastings.
- Fairmont, vil., W. Virginia, cap. Marion co., on Monongahela R.
- Fairmount, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 7 m. from Meaford.
- Fair Play, vil., Colorado, cap. of Park co., 6764 ft. above sea.
- Fairport, vil., New York, co. Monroe, on Erie Canal.
- Fair View, gold-field, S. African Republic, in the Shebaleg.

- Fairview, vil., Kentucky, Christian co. Birthplace of Jefferson Davis.
 Fairville, vil., New Brunswick, 3 m. from St. John.
 Fairweather, Mount, Alaska. Alt. 14,783 ft.
 Fairweather's Island, Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Long Isl. Sound.
 Fairy Bridge, place, Scotland, Skye I., 3 m. N.E. Dunvegan.
 Fairy Lake, Nova Scotia, between Annapolis and Queen's cos.
 Fairy Mount, New South Wales, co. Rouss.
 Fairy Port, bay, Victoria, on S. coast co. Villiers.
 Falsans, Ile des, isl., bet. France and Spain, formed by R. Bidassoa.
 Fais Island, in W. of Caroline Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Faizabad, div., Oudh. Area 7305 sq. m.
 Faizabad, cap. tn. of above, 7 m. E. Lucknow. Pop. 79,500.
 Faizpur, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay, 72 m. N.E. Dhulia.
 Fajardo, tn., Porto Rico, on E. coast.
 Fakaako, coral isl., Pacific Ocean, in Union group.
 Fakarava or Wittgenstein, isl., Paumotu group, Low Archipelago.
 Fakenham, mkt. tn., Norfolk, on R. Wensum.
 Fakhripur, vil., Oudh, dist. and 10½ m. from Bahrajich.
 Fakirganj, commercial vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Fakirhat, vil., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Lat. 22° 23' N.
 Fal, riv., Cornwall, flows 2½ m. to English Channel.
 Fala and Soutra, par., Edinburghshire and Haddingtonshire.
 Falaba, tn., Senegambia, 220 m. N.E. Freetown.
 Falaise, tn., France, Calvados, 35 m. SSE. Caen.
 Falalep, isl., Caroline Islands, Ussu group.
 Falarön, spt. and watering-place, Sweden, Stockholm Lan.
 Falces, tn., Spain, Navarra, 11 m. SW. Tafalla.
 Falcu, vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, on R. Pruth.
 Falcon, state, Venezuela. Area (with Zulia) 36,222 sq. m. P. 200,998.
 Falcon, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 145 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Falcon, Cape, Algeria, 8 m. NW. Oran. Alt. 184 ft.
 Falconara Marittima, vil., Italy, 6 m. WNW. Ancona.
 Falconer, tushp., New South Wales, co. Sandon, 270 m. N. Sydney.
 Falconera, isl., in Cyclades, Greece, 23 m. WNW. Milo.
 Falmeh, riv., Senegambia, flows 200 m. to the Senegal.
 Falfield, vil., England, Gloucestershire, 2 m. N.E. Thornbury.
 Falings, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 1 m. W. Rochdale.
 Falkenan, tn., Bohemia, on R. and 14 m. N.E. Eger.
 Falkenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 14 m. WSW. Oppeln.
 Falkenberg, spt. tn., Sweden, on Cattgat, 21 m. NNW. Halmstad.
 Falkenbrg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 9 m. E. Dramburg.
 Falkenstein, tn., Saxony, 10 m. E. of Plauen.
 Falkingham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 10 m. E. Grantham.
 Falkirk, tn., Scotland, Stirlingsh., 25½ m. NW. Edinburgh. P. 17,307.
 Falkland, royal burgh, Scotland, Fifeshire, at foot E. Lomond.
 Falkland Islands, group, S. Atlantic Ocean, forming a British Crown colony. Area 6500 sq. m.
 Falkland Mount, S. Australia, a spur of Flinders range.
 Falkland Range, mtns., Tasmania, in co. Arthur.
 Falkland Road, ry. stn., Scotland, Fife, 31 m. SW of Ladybank.
 Falköping, tn., Sweden, 38 m. SSW. Mariestad.
 Fall Brook, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co. Coal mines.
 Fallersleben, tn., Prussia, 10 m. SE. Gifhorn.
 Falloch, riv., Scotland, flows 10 m. to head of Loch Lomond.
 Fallofield, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 3 m. S. Manchester.
 Fall River, city, Massachusetts, 40 m. S. Boston. P. 74,398.
 Fall River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into Forth R.
 Fallsburg, vil., New York, 97 m. NNW. New York.
 Falls Church, tushp. and vil., Virginia, Fairfax co.
 Falls City, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, cap. of Richardson co.
 Fallside, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 8 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Falls Station, Congo Free State. Lat. 0° 25' N., 25° 30' E.
 Fallston, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
 Falls View, ry. stn., Ontario, 1 m. from Niagara Falls.
 Falmer, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. NE. Brighton.
 Falmouth, spt., England, Cornwall, 15 m. N.E. Lizard Head.
 Falmouth, tn., Jamaica, co. Cornwall, on N. coast.
 Falmouth, spt., Antigua Island, W. Indies.
 Falmouth, vil., Nova Scotia, 47 m. NNW. Halifax.
 Falmouth, vil., Kentucky, co. Pendleton, on Licking R.
 Falmouth, tn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 144 m. from Hobart.
 Faloro, vil., Equatorial Africa, near right bank of Nile.
 False Bay, large bay at SW. angle of Cape Colony.
 False Bay, Spencer Gulf, Eyre's Peninsula, S. Australia.
 False Point, harbour, Bengal, on delta of Mahanadi R.
 Falset, tn., Spain, 29 m. W. of Tarragona.
 Falster, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Area 181 sq. m. Pop. 21,000.
 Falsterbo, spt. vil., Sweden, 15 m. SSW. Malmö.
 Falstone, par. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. NW. Bellingham.
 Falta, vil., 24 Parganas district, Bengal, on R. Hugli.
 Falterona, Monte, mtn., Italy, source of R. Arno. Alt. 5406 ft.
 Falticeni, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 65 m. WNW. Jassy.
 Faltis. See Falcu.
 Falun, tn., Sweden. See Falun.
 Famagusta, spt. tn., Cyprus, on E. coast.
 Famaka, vil., Soudan, on Blue Nile, 358 m. SSE. Khartum.
 Famatina, Sierra, mtn. chain, Argentine Republic. H. pt. 20,664 ft.
 Fan, tribe in W. Equatorial Africa, in highlands round Gabun.
 Fanad Point, on W. side of entrance to Lough Swilly.
 Fana Island, New Zealand, close to Moko-Hinou I.
 Fanano, vil., N. Italy, 30 m. SW. Modena.
 Fane River, Ireland, flows 20 m. SE. to Dundalk Bay.
 Fang-Ling-Tao Island, Japan, E. of Corea.
 Fanelobbs, par., Ireland, co. Cork, contains Dunmanway.
 Fannich, Loch, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 6½ m. long.
 Fanning Island, N. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 53' N., long. 158° 23' W.
 Fano, spt., Italy, 30 m. NW. Ancona. Pop. 21,737.
 Fano, isl., Denmark, off W. coast of Jutland.
 Fanti, dist. and negro tribe, Gold Coast, W. Africa.
 Faonet, vil., France, Morbihan, 31 m. W. Pontivy.
 Faraday, set., Ontario, Hastings co., 41 m. from Madoc.
 Faraday, Mount, New Zealand, in Buller co.
 Faraday, Mount, Queensland, in Leichhardt dist.
 Faradnagar, vil., Nonkhali dist., Bengal, India.
 Farafrah, oasis, Egyptian Sahara. Lat. 27° 8' N., long. 28° E.
 Farah, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India, 22 m. NW. Agra.
 Farahy, par., Ireland, co. Wick, 7 m. SW. Mitchelstown.
 Farhana, tn., Senegambia, on an affluent of the Falemech.
 Farcott, tushp., Huntingdonshire, 2½ m. SE. Peterborough.
 Farcennes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. E. Charleroi.
 Fardapur, vil., Haidarabad, India, 4 m. from Ajanta Pass.
 Fareham, spt. and mkt. tn., England, S. Hants.
 Farewell, Cape, S. extremity of Greenland. Lat. 50° 40' N.
 Farewell, Cape, extreme N. point of South Island, New Zealand.
 Farewell Spit, prom., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 17 m. long.
 Farg, riv., Scotland, flows 10 m. through Glen Farg to R. Tay.
 Fargo, vil., Dakota, cap. of Cass co.
 Farhabad, tn., Persia, prov. Mazenderan, on Black Sea.
 Faribault, tn., Minnesota, cap. Rice co., on Cannon R.
 Faridabad, tn., Delhi dist., Punjab, 16½ m. S. Delhi.
 Faridkot, state, Punjab, India. Area 612 sq. m. Pop. 115,050.
 Faridkot, tn. and cap. of above. Lat. 30° 40' N., long. 74° 57' E.
 Faridpur, dist., Dacca div., Bengal. Area 2,677 sq. m.
 Faridpur, tn., in above dist., 115 m. NE. Calcutta.
 Farigliano, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 12 m. NNE. Mondovì.
 Farilhão Islands, group off coast of Estremadura, Portugal.
 Farina, Portuguese str., Senegambia, on the Cacheo.
 Farina, tn., S. Australia, 407½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Farington, mkt. tn., England, Berks, 70 m. NW. London.
 Farington, tushp., Lancashire, 4 m. S. of Preston.
 Farini d'Olmo, vil., Italy, 23 m. S. of Piacenza.
 Farlam, par., Cumberland, 2½ m. SE. Brampton.
 Farleigh, East, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Maidstone.
 Farley Green, vil., Surrey, 5½ m. SE. Guildford.
 Farlington, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Havant.
 Farmborough, par., England, Somerset, 6½ m. SW. Bath.
 Farmersville, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 14 m. from Brockville.
 Farmington, vil., tushp., Connecticut, co. Hartford, on F. River.
 Farmington, vil. and tushp., Illinois, in Pontion co.
 Farmington, vil., Maine, co. Franklin, 34 m. NNW. Augusta.
 Farmington, vil., New Hampshire, 25 m. ENE. Concord.
 Farmville, tushp. and vil., Virginia, Prince Edward co.
 Farnboro, vil., Quebec, Brome co., 4½ m. from W. Shefford.
 Farnborough, par. and vil., Hants, 33 m. SW. London.
 Farnborough, par. and vil., England, Kent, 4 m. SE. Bromley.
 Farncombe, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, Godalming par.
 Farndon, par. and vil., Cheshire, 7½ m. S. Chester.
 Farndon, par. and vil., England, Notts, 2 m. SW. Newark.
 Farne Islands, England. See Fern Islands.
 Farnell, par. and castle, Scotland, E. Forfarshire.
 Farnham, tn., Quebec, 41 m. SE. of Montreal.
 Farnham, mkt. tn., Surrey, on Wey, 35 m. SW. London.
 Farnham Royal, par. and vil., Bucks, 4 m. N. Windsor.
 Farningham, par. and vil., Kent, 12 m. W. Rochester.
 Farnley, tushp., Yorkshire, in SW. of bor. of Leeds.
 Farnsfield, par. and vil., Notts, 4 m. NW. Southwell.
 Farnworth, tushp., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Bolton.
 Faro, spt., Portugal, 20 m. SW. Tavira.
 Farøe Islands, group belonging to Denmark in N. Atlantic, 185 m. NW. Shetland. Area 514 sq. m. Pop. 12,954.
 Farøe or Farø, isl., Sweden, in Baltic Sea.
 Farquhar Inlet, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Farquhar's Islands, group, Indian Ocean, NE. Madagascar.
 Far Rockaway, vil. and bathing resort, New York, Queen's co.
 Farr, mtnous, par., Scotland, N. Sutherlandshire.
 Farrar River, Scotland, unites with the Glass to form the Beauly.
 Farrell a Flat, tn., S. Australia, 87½ m. NE. Adelaide.
 Farres Point, Ireland, on E. side of entrance to Lough Larne.
 Farrington, par. and vil., Devon, 5½ m. SE. of Exeter.
 Fars or Faristan, prov., Persia, cap. Shiraz. Pop. 1,700,000.
 Farsan Islands, 2 isls., in E. of Red Sea. Lat. 16° 30' N.
 Farsley, tn., Yorkshire, 4 m. NE. Bradford.
 Farsund, vil., Norway, 22 m. W. of Mandal.
 Fartash, Fartak, or Saif, spt. on W. coast of Arabia.
 Farukhabad, dist., Agra div., NW. Provs., India. Area 1719 sq. m.
 Farukhabad, city, in above dist., 82 m. NW. Cawnpur. Pop. 73,180.
 Farukhnagar, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
 Farview Mount, S. Australia, Gawler Range.
 Fasano, city, Italy, 8 m. SE. Monopoli. Pop. 18,983.
 Fashoda, tn., Africa, on White Nile, in Shilluk country.
 Faskadale, landing-place, Argyllshire, 6 m. NE. Ardnamurchan Pt.
 Faskine and Palace Craig, vil., Scotland, 13 m. S. Airdrie.
 Fastnet, rocks off coast, co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Cape Clear.
 Fastov, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev. Lat. 50° 6' N., long. 29° 58' E.
 Fatatenda, tn., Senegambia, on right bank of R. Gambia.
 Fatehabad, tn., NW. Provs., India, dist. and 21 m. SE. Agra.
 Fatehabad, East, vil., NW. Provs., India, 23 m. SE. Bareilly.
 Fatehganj, West, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 25' N.
 Fatehgarh, tn., India, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs.
 Fatehgarh, tn., India, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Fatehjang, tn., India, Punjab, Rawal Pindi dist.
 Fatehkhelda, tn., India, Bholana dist., Bihar.
 Fatehpur, dist., Allahabad div., NW. Provs., India.
 Fatehpur, tn., cap. of above dist., 70 m. NW. Allahabad. Pop. 21,328.
 Fatehpur, tn., India, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 10' N.
 Fatehpur, tn., Ruppattana, state and 145 m. NW. Jaipur.
 Fatehpur Chaurasi, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, 6 m. W. Saipur.
 Fatehpur-Sikri, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Fatesh, tn., Russia, in gov. of Kursk.
 Father Point, vil., Quebec, on S. shore of R. St. Lawrence.
 Fatigue, Mount, Victoria, in co. Buln-Buln.
 Fatiko, vil., Equatorial Africa, 150 m. S. of Lado.
 Fatteconda, tn., Senegambia, Banibuk, on the Falemech.
 Fatuahu, French set., Tahiti, Society Islands.

Fatwa, tn., India, dist. and 8 m. from Patna.
 Faughaltown, par., Ireland, co. Westmeath, on Lough Derrveragh.
 Faughan, riv., co. Londonderry, flows 16 m. to Lough Foyle.
 Faughanvale, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. E. Londonderry.
 Faughart, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. NE. Dundalk.
 Fauglia, vil., Italy, 11 m. E. of Leghorn.
 Faulhorn, tn., Scotland, SW. Lighthgowshire.
 Faulhorn, mt., Switzerland, 32 m. SE. Bern, Alt. 8902 ft.
 Faulkland, vil., Delaware, Newcastle co., Has mineral spring.
 Fauresmith, vil., Orange Free State, near Bloemfontein.
 Favara, tn., Sicily, 5 m. SE. Girgenti. Pop. 16,842.
 Faversham, spt., Kent, 8 m. NW. Canterbury.
 Favianzana, spt., Mediterranean, W. coast of Sicily.
 Fawley, par. and vil., Hants, 5½ m. SE. Southampton.
 Fawnsdale, vil., Alabama, Marengo co., 35 m. W. Selma.
 Faxe, vil., Denmark, Zealand, Prosto Amt.
 Fayal, isl., Azores group, Atlantic. Pop. 26,264.
 Fayette, vil., Missouri, cap. Howard co., on Bonne Femme Creek.
 Fayetteville, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Washington co.
 Fayetteville, city, North Carolina, on Cape Fear R.
 Fayetteville, vil., New York, co. Onondaga, on Erie Canal.
 Fayetteville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Lincoln co., on Elk R.
 Fay-le-Froid, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 22 m. ESE. Puy-en-Velay.
 Fayoum, prov., Mid Egypt, 40 m. SW. Cairo. Pop. 234,691.
 Fayt-lez-Seneffe, vil., Belgium, Hamaut, 3 m. S. Seneffe.
 Fazakerly, tushp., Lancashire, Walton-on-the-Hill par.
 Fazeley, tushp., England, Staffordshire, S. Tamworth.
 Fazilka, tn., Punjab, Sirsa dist., on R. Sutlej.
 Fazokleh, country, Africa, on Blue Nile. Cap. Adasse.
 Feakle, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Clare, 15 m. NW. Killaloe.
 Feale or Cashen, riv., Ireland, affluent of Shannon, 37 m. long.
 Fear, Cape, N. Carolina, on Smith I. Lat. 33° 50' N.
 Fearn, par. and vil., Ross and Cromarty, 4½ m. SE. Tain.
 Feather River, California, flows 250 m. to Sacramento R.
 Featherston, tn., New Zealand, 44 m. NE. Wellington.
 Featherstone, par. and tushp., Yorkshire, 2½ m. SW. Pontefract.
 Feathertop, Mount, Victoria, in co. Bogong.
 Fécamp, spt., France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Chan. P. 12,299.
 Fechenheim, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 7 m. W. Hanau.
 Feckenham, par., Worcestershire, 7 m. SE. Droitwich.
 Fedala, spt., Morocco. See Fidala.
 Fedamore, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 5 m. NW. Croom.
 Federacion, tn., Argentine Republic, 34 m. N. Concordia.
 Feeder, ry. sta., Ontario, 45 m. SE. Brantford.
 Feering, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. NE. Coggeshall.
 Fégréac, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 4 m. SSE. St. Nicolas-de-Redon.
 Fegyvernek, vil., Hungary, 16 m. ENE. Szolnok.
 Fehertemplom, Hungary. See Weiskirchen.
 Fehervar (Gyula, Karlsburg), free tn., Hungary, Also-Feher co.
 Fehmarn, isl., Holstein, in Baltic. Area 71 sq. m.
 Feilding, tn., New Zealand, 100 m. from Wellington.
 Feira, tn., Portugal, 2 m. NNE. Aveiro.
 Feitoria, vil., Brazil, state Rio Negro, on Amazon R.
 Felaniche, tn., Spain, Majorca, 23 m. ESE. Palma. Pop. 11,018.
 Felbach, vil., Wurttemberg, 6 m. ENE. Stuttgart.
 Feldberg, mt., Baden, highest peak Black Forest, 4900 ft.
 Feldhellen, steamer sta., Switzerland, on L. Zurich, near Kussnacht.
 Feldkirch, tn., Tyrol, 20 m. SSW. Bregenz.
 Feldsberg, tn., Lower Austria, 40 m. NNE. Vienna.
 Felegyhaza, vil., Hungary, 82 m. SE. Pesth. Pop. 23,912.
 Felicity, vil., Ohio, Clermont co.
 Feliciudi, isl., Lipari Islands, S. Italy.
 Felisfoel, mining vil., Wales, 1½ m. NE. Llanclly.
 Felino, vil., Italy, 9 m. SSW. Parma.
 Felixtowe, par. and vil., Suffolk, 12½ m. SE. Ipswich.
 Felizzano, vil., Italy, 8 m. WSW. Alessandria.
 Felkirk, par., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Barnsley.
 Felletin, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 6 m. S. Aubusson.
 Felto, tn., Russia, Livonia, 110 m. NNE. Riga.
 Fellag, tn., Durham, 1½ m. SE. Gateshead.
 Fellagsbro, vil., Sweden, Orhelo Lan.
 Felmersham, par. and vil., England, 6 m. NW. Bedford.
 Felmiaghm, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. SW. North Walsham.
 Felpham, par. and vil., Sussex, 1 m. NE. Bognor.
 Felso-Apsa, vil., Hungary, 6 m. NNE. Szegedin.
 Felso-Banya, tn., Hungary, 7 m. NE. Nagy-Banya.
 Felstead, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. SE. Dunmow.
 Feltham, par. and vil., Middlesex, 15 m. SW. London.
 Felton, par. and vil., Northumberland, 9 m. S. Alnwick.
 Felton, vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 30 m. from Morrisburgh.
 Felton, West, par. and vil., Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Oswestry.
 Feltré, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Belluno. Pop. 12,666.
 Feluy, vil., Belgium, Hamaut, 3 m. NNW. Seneffe.
 Femsø, lake, Norway, united by a canal with L. Wenner.
 Fenagh, par., Ireland, Leitrim, 3 m. SW. Ballinamore.
 Fenaghvale, set., Ontario, co. Prescott, 20 m. from Calumet stn.
 Fenaio, tn., France, dep. Nord, 2 m. S. Marchiennes.
 Fenechouen, ry. sta., England, co. and 5½ m. NE. Durham.
 Fene chow, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, 60 m. S. Tai-yuan.
 Fene, vil., Spain, prov. Coruna, 3 m. N. Puenteleume.
 Fenella, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 15 m. from Cobourg.
 Fenelon Falls, vil., Ontario, 14 m. N. Lindsay.
 Fenerife, spt. tn., Madagascar, 25 m. N. Foulpointe.
 Ferastrellos, ft. vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 20 m. NW. Pinerolo.
 Ferdiscoevs, vil., England, Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Blackburn.
 Fenagh, par., Ireland, co. Carlow, on R. Slaney.
 Fenny Compton, par., England, 12 m. SE. Warwick.
 Fenny Stratford, tn., Bucks, 4½ m. NW. London.
 Fens, The, England. See Bedford Level.
 Fentantoo, vil., Huntingdonshire, 2 m. S. of St. Ives.
 Fenton, local gov. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
 Fenton, Port, Tasmania, at mouth of Forth R.
 Fenwick, par., Scotland, Ayrshire, 3½ m. NE. Kilmarnock.

Fenyszuru, vil., Hungary, 10 m. WNW. Jasz-Bereeny.
 Feodosia. See Kaffa.
 Ferbans, vil., Ireland, King's co., 9 m. NE. Banagher.
 Fère, La, tu., France, dep. Ain, on R. Ouse.
 Fère-Champenoise, tn., France, 22 m. S. Epemay.
 Fère-en-Tardenois, tn., France, 12 m. NNW. Château-Thierry.
 Ferajik, tn., Roumelia, 66 m. SSW. of Adrianople.
 Ferentino, tn., Italy, 6 m. NW. Frosinone. Pop. 10,474.
 Ferghana, gov., Asiatic Russia, Area 26,290 sq. m. Pop. 720,000.
 Fergus, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on Grande R.
 Fergus, Lake, Tasmania, in E. co. Lincoln.
 Fergushill, mining vil., Scotland, Ayr, 1½ m. E. Kilwinning.
 Ferguson Island, New Guinea, 32 m. long by 24 m. broad.
 Fergus River, Ireland, Clare, flows 25 m. to Shannon.
 Ferla, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 10 m. NW. Zafra.
 Feriana, vil., Tunis, 30 m. NNW. of Gafsa.
 Ferintosh, barony, Scotland, Nairnshire, at head of Cromarty Firth.
 Ferla, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 22 m. NNW. Noto.
 Fermaagh, co. 1. Ist. R. Ireland. Area 714 sq. m. Pop. 74,037.
 Fermeuse, vil., Newfoundland, 51 m. S. of St. John's.
 Fermo, city, Italy, 34 m. SE. of Ancona. Pop. 18,726.
 Fermoselle, tn., Spain, 26 m. SW. Zamora.
 Fermoy, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Cork, 161 m. SW. Dublin.
 Fermoy, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 40 m. from Kingston.
 Fernandez, tn., Mexico, Potosi state.
 Fernandina, tn., Florida, cap. of Nassau co., on Amelia I.
 Fernando de Noronha, isl., S. Atlantic, 125 m. from Brazil.
 Fernando Po, isl., Africa, Bight of Biafra. Area 1185 sq. m. P. 35,000.
 Fernan Nuñez, tn., Spain, 17 m. SSE. Corlova.
 Fernan Vaz, estuary and district, W. Africa, in Gabon district.
 Ferndale, vil. and ry. sta., Wales, 6 m. NW. Pontypridd Junction.
 Fernebo, tn., Sweden, 23 m. SSW. of Gelfe.
 Ferney, vil., France, dep. Ain, 4 m. NW. Geneva.
 Fernhill, tushp. and ry. sta., New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Fernhill Heath, vil. and ry. sta., England, 3 m. NE. Worcester.
 Fernhurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 4½ m. NE. Midhurst.
 Ferniegair, mining vil., Scotland, 11 m. SE. Hamilton.
 Fera Islands or Staples, 17 islets off coast of Northumberland.
 Fernmount, vil., New South Wales, co. Raleigh, 337 m. N. Sydney.
 Ferns, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, on R. Bann.
 Ferns, tushp., S. Australia, 11 m. NW. Franklin Harbour.
 Fernshawe, tn., Victoria, 45 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Fern-Tree Gully, pb. asire resort, Victoria, 21 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Ferozabad, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 63 m. S. Shiraz.
 Ferrandina, tn., Italy, 36 m. ESE. Potenza.
 Ferrara, ft. city, Italy, 26 m. NNE. Bologna. Pop. 76,421.
 Ferrazzano, vil., Italy, 1½ m. S. Campobasso.
 Ferreira, tn., Portugal, 16 m. W. Beja.
 Ferreira-de-Aves, tn., Portugal, 15 m. NE. Viseu.
 Ferrerias, vil., Minorca, Balearic Islands, Spain.
 Ferrière-la-Grande, tn., France, Nord, 1½ m. S. Maubeuge.
 Ferrières, tn., France, Loiret, 8 m. NNE. Montargis.
 Ferrières, vil., France, dep. Alier, on R. Allier.
 Ferriñafe, tn., Peru, 10 m. N. of Lambayeque.
 Ferro Island, SW. most of Canary Is. Area 46 sq. m. The conventional meridian of Ferro is 17° 40' W. Greenwich.
 Ferrol, spt. and arsenal, Spain, 12 m. NE. Coruna. Pop. 23,811.
 Ferrybank, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 1 m. N. Waterford.
 Ferrybridge Junc., ry. sta., Yorkshire, 1½ m. NW. Knottingley stn.
 Ferrydean, fishing vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, opposite Montrose.
 Ferry Hill, tushp., England, 6 m. S. of Durham.
 Ferryhill, dist., in SW. of city of Aberdeen, Scotland.
 Ferryland, tn., Newfoundland, 40 m. S. of St. John's.
 Ferryside, vil., Wales, 6 m. SW. Carnarvon.
 Ferté-Bernard, La, tn., France, Sarthe, on R. Huisme.
 Ferté Macé, La, tn., France, Orne, 13 m. E. Domfront.
 Ferté-sous-Jouarre, La, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
 Fertit, Dar, country, Soudan, S. of Darfur and Kordofan.
 Fertő, Lake. See Neusiedl.
 Ferwerderadeel, vil., Netherlands, 9 m. NNE. Leeuwarden.
 Ferzab, tn., Afghanistan, 30 m. NW. Kabul.
 Fesa, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 78 m. SE. Shiraz. Pop. 18,000.
 Fezale, riv., Scotland, Inverness, flows 23 m. to R. Spey.
 Festeberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 12 m. WNW. Wartenberg.
 Festiolog, tn., Wales, 16 m. SW. Llanrwst.
 Feteira, vil., Fayal Island, Azores Islands.
 Fethard, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, on R. Bay.
 Fethard, tn., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 8 m. N. Clonmel.
 Fethal, isl., Shetland, 33 m. NE. Lerwick.
 Fethan, vil., Switzerland, 34 m. ESE. Chur. Alt. 5000 ft.
 Fethergrang, vil., Scotland, Old Deer par., Banffshire.
 Fettercairn, vil., Kincardineshire, 41 m. NW. Laurencekirk.
 Fetteresso, coast par., Kincardineshire, includes part of Stonehaven.
 Feuchtwangen, tn., Bavaria, 17 m. SW. Augsburg.
 Feudenheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 4 m. WNW. Ladenburg.
 Feuerbach, vil., Wurttemberg, 23 m. NW. Stuttgart.
 Feuchtventura Island, Canary Islands. Area 663 sq. m. Pop. 11,600.
 Feugh, Water of, Scotland, flows 19 m. to R. Dea.
 Feura, tn., France, on Loire, 14 m. NE. Montbrison.
 Fevston, par., England, Yorkshire, 6 m. N. Otley.
 Fez, cap. city of Morocco, 100 m. E. of the Atlantic. Pop. 100,000.
 Fezzan, kingdom, N. Africa, bounded N. by Tripoli. Pop. 100,000.
 Fezzarah, lake, Algeria, 30 m. SSW. Bou.
 Forest Favr, mtns., Wales, containing Brecknock Van, 2631 ft.
 Fiambala, tn., Argentine Republic, 50 m. NW. Tucuman.
 Fianarantsoa, tn., Madagascar, 185 m. S. of Antananarivo.
 Ficcarolo, vil., Italy, 19 m. WSW. Rovigo, on Po.
 Fichtel Gebirge, mtn. range in NE. Bavaria. Ht. pt. 3460 ft.
 Ficksburg, tn., Orange Free State, 56 m. NE. Bloemfontein.
 Fida or Hida, prov. Japan, Hondo I. Pop. 98,378.
 Fidala, spt. tn., Morocco, 64 m. SW. Rabat, on Atlantic.
 Fiddich, riv., Scotland, flows 18½ m. to Spey at Craigellachie.

Fiddichow, tn., Pomerania, 21 m. SW. Stettin.
 Fiddleford, vil., Dorset, 1 m. E. Sturminster Newton.
 Fiddler's Ferry, ham., Lancashire, on Mersey, 2½ m. SW. Warrington.
 Fiddown, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, on R. Suir.
 Fidemina, vil., Egypt, 4 m. NW. Medinet-el-Fayoum.
 Fidra, isl., Scotland, Firth of Forth, 2½ m. NW. North Berwick.
 Fiego, spt., Japan, Honshu I., 24 m. SW. Osaka.
 Field, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 972 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Field Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Van Diemen Gulf.
 Field of Mars, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 13 m. W. Sydney.
 Fieldstown, vil., Ireland, co. Dublin, 4 m. NW. Swords.
 Fiery Creek, Victoria, co. Ripon, branch of Hopkins R.
 Fiesole, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 4 m. N. Florence. Pop. 14,105.
 Fife, maritime co., E. Scotland. Area 432 sq. m.
 Fife-Keith, tn., Scotland, part of Keith, Banffshire.
 Fife Ness, the E. extremity of Fife, Scotland.
 Figeac, tn., France, dep. Lot, 10 m. NE. Cahors.
 Fighig, tn., Morocco, S. of Mount Atlas, 105 m. ENE. Fez.
 Fighting Coeks, ry. stn., Durham, 4 m. SE. Darlington.
 Fighine, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. of Florence.
 Fico or Higo, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Pop. 925,037.
 Fig Tree Pocket, vil., Queensland, 9 m. from Brisbane.
 Figueira, tn., Portugal, at mouth of R. Mondego.
 Figueiro dos Vinhos, tn., Portugal, 67 m. NE. Lisbon.
 Fijeras, It. tn., Spain, 21 m. NNE. Gerona. Pop. 11,739.
 Fiji Islands, Brit. colony, Pacific Ocean. Area 8042 sq. m. P. 125,441.
 Fik, vil., Syria, 13 m. E. of E. shore of Lake Tiberias.
 Fikone, tn., Japan, Honshu Island, on Lake Oiz.
 Filadelfia, tn., Italy, 13 m. S. of Neapolis.
 Filby, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. NW. Yarmouth.
 Filehne, tn., Prussia, prov. and 45 m. NW. Posen.
 Filey, watering-place, Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Scarborough.
 Filias, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 22 m. NW. Krafjova.
 Filinovskaya, vil., Russia, gov. of the Don Cossacks.
 Filipesti, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Frahova.
 Filipstad, tn., Sweden, 35 m. NE. Carlstad.
 Fille Ejeld, mtn. range, Norway, part of Dovrefjell, 6043 ft.
 Fillmore City, tn., Utah, 120 m. SW. Salt Lake City.
 Fillongley, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6½ m. SW. Nuneaton.
 Finalborgo, tn., Italy, prov. Genova, 12 m. NNE. Albenga.
 Finale Marina, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
 Finale nell' Emilia, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 22 m. NE. Modena. P. 12,979.
 Finana, tn., Spain, 28 m. NW. Almeria.
 Fincaeste, tn., Virginia, Botetourt co., 48 m. W. by N. Lynchburg.
 Fincaiste, NE. section of Dull par., Perthshire, Scotland.
 Fincham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. NE. Downham Market.
 Finchingfield, par. and vil., Essex, 8 m. NW. Braintree.
 Finchley, par. and vil., stn., 7½ m. NW. King's Cross stn., London.
 Findera, tushp. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SW. Derby.
 Findhorn, riv., Scotland, flows 62 m. to Moray Firth.
 Findhorn or Invererze, vil., Scotland, co. and 12 m. NW. Elgin.
 Findlay, tn., Ohio, Hancock co., 57 m. SW. Fremont.
 Findochty, tushp. vil., Scotland, Banffshire, 3½ m. NE. Buckie.
 Findoe, island, Norway, in Bukke Fjord, 15 m. NE. Stavanger.
 Findo Gask, par., Scotland, co. and 3 m. SW. Perth.
 Findon, tn., S. Australia, 3½ m. from Adelaide.
 Findon, par. and vil., England, Sussex, 4 m. SW. Steyning.
 Findon, fishing village, Scotland, 6 m. S. Aberdeen.
 Findon, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3½ m. NE. Wellingborough.
 Finestrat, vil., Spain, 6 m. NE. Villavieja.
 Fingal, tushp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. NE. Hobart.
 Fingal, tushp., Victoria, at SW. extremity of co. Mornington.
 Fingal, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 7 m. from St. Thomas.
 Fingal's Cave. See Staffa.
 Fingask, ry. stn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 1½ m. W. Old Meldrum.
 Finglas, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. W. Dublin.
 Fingö Island, Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia.
 Fingola, tushp., Victoria, co. Rodney.
 Fingoland, 12000 in NE. part of Cape Colony.
 Fingringhoe, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SE. Colchester.
 Finish, island, Ireland, Galway, off Kilkerran Bay.
 Finish, island, Ireland, co. Clare, at mouth of R. Fergus.
 Finistere, dep., W. France. Area 2535 sq. m. Pop. 707,820.
 Finistere, Cape, western point of France, gives name to dep.
 Finistere, Cape, western point of Spain, on coast of Galicia.
 Finke Bay, N. Australia, E. division of Van Diemen Gulf.
 Finkenwarder, island and free tn., Germany, in Elbe R.
 Finland, Grand Duchy of, country, Russia. Area 144,250 sq. m. Pop. 2,305,916. Cap. Helsingfors.
 Finland, Gulf of, E. arm of Baltic, S. of Finland.
 Finlay's River, British Columbia, flows 300 m. to Peace River.
 Finmark, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 37 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Finmarken, a N. amt of Norway. Area 18,643 sq. m.
 Finn, riv., Ireland, Donegal, flows 25 m. to R. Foyle.
 Finnea, vil., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 2 m. E. Ballywillan.
 Finnerodja, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborgs Lan.
 Finningham, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 8 m. SW. Eye.
 Finningley, tushp. and vil., Yorkshire, 7½ m. SE. Doncaster.
 Finnis, Cape, S. Australia, the farthest W. point of co. Musgrave.
 Finnis Vale, S. Australia, included in Second Valley, q.v.
 Finnoe, par., Ireland, Tipperary co., 2 m. SW. Borrisokane.
 Finsbury, parl. bor., England, in N. London. Pop. 182,109.
 Finschhafen, harbour and stn., Kaiser Wilhelm Land, New Guinea.
 Finstall, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. SE. Bromsgrove.
 Finster-Aarhorn, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 14,026 ft.
 Finsterwalde, tn., Prussia, 40 m. N. Dresden.
 Finstown, spt. vil., Scotland, Orkney, 6½ m. NW. Kirkwall.
 Fintona, tn. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 7 m. S. Omagh.
 Fintray, par. and vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, near R. Don.
 Fintray Bay, Scotland, on W. of Great Cumbrae Island.
 Fintry, par. and vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, on Endrick Water.
 Finuge, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. SW. Listowel.

Finvoy, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, 4 m. SW. Ballymoney.
 Fionn, Loch, Scotland, in NW. Ross and Cromarty.
 Fiorenzuola, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE. of Piacenza.
 Fipa or Ufa, country, Equat. Africa, on E. side L. Tanganyika.
 Firan, island, in Red Sea, 18 m. from Arabian coast.
 Firenze, Italian name for Florence, q.v.
 Fiorenzuola, tn., Italy, 31 m. N. Florence. Pop. 10,905.
 Firlie, West, par. and vil., Sussex, 4½ m. SE. Lewes.
 Firminy, vil., France, Loire, 6 m. SW. St. Etienne. Pop. 13,707.
 Firmy, vil., France, Aveyron, 4 m. E. Anbun.
 Firozabad, tn., India, NW. Provs., 24 m. E. Agra.
 Firozabad, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 163 sq. m.
 Firozpur, dist., Lahore div., Punjab.
 Firozpur, tn., in above dist. Lat. 30° 57' N., long. 74° 38' E.
 Firozpur, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
 Firozshah, battle-field, Firozpur dist., Punjab.
 First Three Mile Opening, through Great Barner Reef, Queensland.
 First Tower, ry. stn., Jersey, Channel Is., 3 m. NW. St. Helier.
 Firth and Stennes, par., Mainland, Orkney.
 Fir Tree Moss, tract, Northumberland, near Kiebler station.
 Fischbach, vil., Prussian Silesia, 6 m. ESE. Hirschberg.
 Fischeln, tn., Rhensian Prussia, 2½ m. SE. Crefeld.
 Fischenthal, vil., Switzerland, cant. Zurich, 4 m. NE. Hinwil.
 Fischhausen, spt., Prussia, 20 m. W. Königsberg.
 Fischingen, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 8 m. SW. Tobel.
 Fisciano, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NNE. Salerno.
 Fish Bay, Gt., Portuguese W. Africa, N. of mouth of Cunene R.
 Fishbourne, New, par. and vil., Sussex, on Chichester Harbour.
 Fishcross and Sauchie, vil., Scotland, 2 m. N. Alloa.
 Fisher Crag, eminence, Cumberland, on W. side Thirlmere.
 Fisherie, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 8 m. NE. Turriff.
 Fisherrow, W. part of tn. of Musselburgh, Scotland.
 Fisher's Grant, vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Pictou.
 Fishers Island, Bismarck Archipelago, E. of Neu Mecklenburg.
 Fishers Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 1 m. from Hespeler.
 Fishersville, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Fishersville, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 7 m. from Cayuga.
 Fishguard or Abergwaeen, spt., Pembrokesh., 13 m. N. Haverfordwest.
 Fish Holm, island, Shetland, 2½ m. S. of Yell.
 Fishkill, vil., New York, 58 m. above New York.
 Fishkill Mtns., New York, name for the Highlands of the Hudson.
 Fishlake, par. and tushp., Yorkshire, 2 m. W. Thorne.
 Fishponds, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., England, W. Gloucestershire.
 Fish Pool, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from Hopewell.
 Fish River, New South Wales, affluent of the Macquarie R.
 Fish River, SW. Africa, enters Atlantic by Angra Pequena Bay.
 Fish River, Tasmania, tributary of the Mersey R.
 Fish River, Great, Cape Colony, flows 220 m. to Indian Ocean.
 Fish River, Great, Namaqualand, Africa, affluent of Orange R.
 Fish River, Great, Canada, flows N. to the Arctic Ocean.
 Fishtoft, par., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. SE. Boston.
 Fiskeby, vil., Sweden, in Oestergotlands Lan.
 Fiskero, peninsula and harbour, Norway, Finnmark amt.
 Fismes, tn., France, Marne, 17 m. WNW. Reims.
 Fissati, coast tn., Tripoli, N. Africa.
 Fistard, vil. and headland on SW. coast Isle of Man.
 Fitch Bay, vil., Quebec, co. Starbuck, on I. Memphremagog.
 Fitchburg, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Worcester co. Pop. 23,037.
 Fitero, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, 12 m. W. Tudela.
 Fittful Head, Shetland, 6 m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
 Fittleworth, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. SE. Petworth.
 Fitto di Cecina, tn., Italy, prov. Fiesole, dist. Volterra.
 Fittiri, dist. and lake, Soudan, 140 m. E. of Lake Chad.
 Fitzhugh Sound, British Columbia, in lat. 51° 3' N.
 Fitzroy, tushp. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 60 m. SW. Sydney.
 Fitzroy, tn. and suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
 Fitzroy riv., Queensland, dist. Port Curtis, falls into Keppel Bay.
 Fitzroy, riv., Victoria, co. Normandy, falls into Portland Bay.
 Fitzroy Downs, Queensland, dist. Marano.
 Fitzroy Harbour, vil., Ontario, on R. Ottawa, 12 m. E. Ampprior.
 Fitzroy Island, Queensland, between Gt. Barrier Reef and Cook dist.
 Fitzwilliam Islands, Ontario, in Lake Huron.
 Fiume, spt. tn., Austria-Hungary, on G. of Quarnero. Pop. 20,981.
 Fiume, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. ESE. Pordenone.
 Finne di Nisi, vil., Sicily, 18 m. SSW. Messina.
 Fiume-Freddo, vil., Sicily, 14 m. N. Acerra.
 Fiume Freddo Bruzio, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Paola.
 Fiumicello, vil., Austria, Gradisca, 6 m. SE. Cervignano.
 Fiumicino, spt. vil., Italy, 17 m. SW. Rome.
 Fiuminata Castello, com., Italy, 12 m. WNW. Camerino.
 Five Dock, tn., New South Wales, 8 m. W. Sydney.
 Five Forks, battle-field, Virginia, in Dinwiddie co. Battle April 1865.
 Five Islands, Nova Scotia, in Minas Basin.
 Five Lanes, vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. Lameston.
 Five Mile River, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co. P.O. called Rowayton.
 Five Mile River, vil., Nova Scotia, in co. Hants.
 Five Mile Town, vil., Ireland, Tyrone, 9 m. E. Fintona.
 Five Oaks, vil., Jersey, Channel Is., 1½ m. NE. St. Helier.
 Fives, vil., France, dep. Nord, now part of Lille.
 Fivizzano, tn., Italy, 34 m. NW. Lucca. Pop. 15,819.
 Fizen, tushp., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NW. Huddersfield.
 Flix or Hizen, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Pop. 1,074,461.
 Fjaretoft, isl., Norway, Romsdal amt. Has fisheries.
 Fjellbacka, tn., Sweden, on Christiania Fjord.
 Flaach, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. NNE. Zurich.
 Fladbury, vil. and ry. stn., Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
 Fladda, isl., Treshnish Is., Mull I., Argyllshire.
 Fladda, isl., Outer Hebrides, adjacent to Rona.
 Fladda, isl., Outer Hebrides, 2 m. S. of Vatersay.
 Fladda Lighthouse, on isl. at N. end of Searha Sound, Argyllshire.
 Flagstaff Rock, Ireland, co. Kerry, in the Skelligs. Lighthouse.
 Flakstadö, isl., Norway, in the Lofoden Islands.
 Flamborough, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. NE. Bridlington.

Flamborough Head, prom., Yorkshire, 2 m. E. of Flamborough.
 Flamstead, par. and vil., Herts, 7 m. NW. St. Albans.
 Flanders, former country, Europe, now included in Netherlands, Belgium, and France.
 Flanders, vil., New Jersey, in Morris co.
 Flanders, East, prov., Belgium. Area 1158 sq. m. Pop. 952,635.
 Flanders, Frecht, old prov., France, now depts. Nord and Ardennes.
 Flanders, West, prov., Belgium. Area 1249 sq. m. Pop. 741,837.
 Flannan Islands or Seven Hunters, Scotland, off N.W. coast of Lewis.
 Flat Bay, set., Newfoundland, at head of St. George's Bay.
 Flatbush, vil. and tnsip., New York, on Long Island.
 Flat Head, New Zealand, co. Mongonui, on Doubtless Bay.
 Flathead Lake, Montana, Missoula co., 30 m. long by 13 m. wide.
 Flathead Pass, Montana, Gallatin range, Rocky Mts. 6769 ft.
 Flatholm, isl., England, in Bristol Channel, 8 m. N.W. Uphall.
 Flat Islands, group, Newfoundland, on W. side of Incentia Bay.
 Flat Islands, group, Newfoundland, on W. side Bonavista Bay.
 Flatlands, set., New Brunswick, 3 m. from Matapedia.
 Flatow, tn., W. Prussia, 8 1/2 m. WSW. Marienweider.
 Flat Rock, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Flat Rock, fishing set., Newfoundland, 12 m. N. St. John's.
 Flattery, Cape, NE, extremity Washington, U.S.
 Flattery, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 25 m. SE. of Cape Bedford.
 Flavy-le-Martel, vil., France, Aisne, 21 m. N. St. Simon.
 Flawinne, vil., Belgium, 4 m. W. Namur.
 Flawyl, vil., Switzerland, cant. St. Gall, on R. Glatt.
 Flaxley, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. N. Newham.
 Flaxman's Hill, Victoria, co. Heytesbury. Height 262 ft.
 Flaxton, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Flaxton-on-the-Moor, tnsip. and ry. stn., England, 9 m. NE. York.
 Flayosc, tn., France, dep. Var, 5 m. W. Draguignan.
 Flèche, La, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 24 m. SW. Le Mans.
 Flecknoy, par., Leicestershire, 7 m. NW. Market Harborough.
 Fleeming, Cape, N. Australia, on N. of Melville I.
 Fleet, par. and vil., Lancashire, 2 m. SE. Holbeach.
 Fleet, recd. dist. and ry. stn., Hants, 3 1/2 m. SW. Farnborough.
 Fleet, riv., Scotland, Sutherlandshire, flows 143 m. to Moray Firth.
 Fleet, Water of, Scotland, Kirkcubrightshire, falls into Fleet Bay.
 Fleetwood, spt. tn., Lancashire, 13 m. NW. Preston.
 Fleetwood, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 2 m. from Franklin.
 Fielms Thal, vil., Tyrol, drained by R. Avisio.
 Fiekkendorf, spt., Norway, 34 m. WSW. Mandal.
 Fiekkero, isl., Norway, in Lister and Mandal amt.
 Fiemalle, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, on R. Meuse.
 Fleming, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 211 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Flemingsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Fleming co.
 Flemington, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Hunterdon co.
 Flemington, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 3 m. NW. of city.
 Flemington, mining vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, near Cambuslang.
 Flenburg, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 20 m. N. Schleswig. Pop. 36,873.
 Flena, vil., Belgium, in canton of Mons.
 Fliéron, vil., Belgium, prov. and 5 m. E. Liège.
 Fliers, tn., France, dep. Orne, 13 m. NNE. Domfront. Pop. 12,304.
 Flisherton, or Artemesia, vil., Ontario, 35 m. SE. Owen Sound.
 Flishwick, vil., Isle of Man, 1 1/2 m. N. of Port Erin.
 Flesk, riv., co. Kerry, flows 20 m. to lower Killarney Lake.
 Fletcher Range, mtns., Queensland, in S. part of N. Kennedy.
 Fletching, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. N. Lewes, on the Ouse.
 Fletton, par., Huntingdonshire, mostly in SE. Peterborough.
 Fleuraoc, tn., France, dep. Gers, 7 m. SSE. Lectoure.
 Fleurant, set., Quebec, on Bay des Chaleurs, 3 1/2 m. from Dalhousie.
 Fleurbaix, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 6 m. NE. Laventie.
 Fleurie, vil., France, dep. Rhone, 6 m. NE. Beaujeu.
 Fleurier, vil., Switzerland, canton and 13 m. SW. Neuchâtel.
 Fleurus, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 7 m. NE. Charleroi.
 Fleury, vil., France, dep. Aude, 4 m. E. Corsan.
 Fligely, Cape, Franz-Josef Land, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 82° 5' N.
 Flimby, coast par. and vil., Cumberland, 2 m. SE. Maryport.
 Flinders, watering-place, Victoria, 61 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Flinders Isles, Queensland, dist. Cook, 14 m. N. Bathurst Head.
 Flinders Passage, through Great Barrier Reef, Queensland.
 Flinders Point, Tasmania, co. Devon, W. side Port Dalrymple.
 Flinders Range, mtns., S. Australia, G. of St. Vincent to Taunton co.
 Flinders River, Queensland, flows N. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Flines les-Raches, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. NE. Douai.
 Flint, spt. and mkt. tn., Wales, on SW. shore of R. Dea.
 Flint, city, Michigan, cap. of Genesee co., 34 m. SSE. Saginaw.
 Flintham, par. and vil., England, Notts, 6 1/2 m. SW. Newark.
 Flint River, Georgia, flows 450 m. to the Chattahoochee R., with which it unites to form the Apalachicola.
 Flintshire, maritime co., N. Wales. Area 253 sq. m.
 Flint Stone, vil. and tnsip., Maryland, Alleghany co.
 Flisby, place with ry. stn., Sweden, Jonkoping's Lan.
 Flitsch, vil., Austria, circle of Gorz, 15 1/2 m. NW. Tolmein.
 Flittoa, par. and vil., England, Bedfordshire, 2 1/2 m. SE. Ampthill.
 Flitwick, par. and vil., England, Bedfordshire, 2 1/2 m. SW. Ampthill.
 Fliz, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 15 m. NE. Gandesa.
 Flizecourt, vil., France, Somme, 6 m. NW. Piegny.
 Flittoa, par. and vil., Lancashire, 7 m. SW. Manchester.
 Flobecq, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 2 1/2 m. N. Ath.
 Flockton, tnsip., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Wakefield.
 Flodda, isl., Scotland, Invernessshire, in Sound of Raasay.
 Flodden, battlefield, Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Wooler.
 Flöha, vil., Saxony, 6 m. E. of Chemnitz.
 Floing, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 1 m. NNW. Sedan.
 Flood's Creek, New South Wales, co. Farnell, NW. of Stanley Range.
 Flookburgh, fishing vil., England, Lancashire, 5 1/2 m. SE. Ulverston.
 Floore, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 5 1/2 m. SE. Daventry.
 Flora, vil., Illinois, Clay co., 95 m. E. St. Louis.
 Flora, Mount, Queensland, on border of S. Australia.
 Florac, tn., France, Lozere, 25 m. SSE. Mende.
 Floreana, isl., Galapagos Is., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 16' S.
 Floréffe, vil., Belgium, Namur, 4 m. NE. Fosses.

Florence, city, Italy, 268 m. by rail NNW. Rome. P. com. 185,000.
 Florence, place, Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Newcastle-under-Lyne.
 Florence, vil., Alabama, cap. of Lauderdale co., on Tennessee R.
 Florence, vil., Arizona, cap. of Pinal co., on Gila R.
 Florence, vil., Kansas, Marion co., on Cottonwood Creek.
 Florence, vil., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Mill R.
 Florence, vil., S. Carolina, Darlington co., 102 m. N. Charleston.
 Florence, Victoria, or Zone Hills, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton.
 Floreenceville, vil., New Brunswick, 85 m. NW. Fredericton.
 Florennes, vil., Belgium, Namur, 5 m. NE. Philippeville.
 Floreence, tn., France, Hereault, 15 m. ENE. Beziers.
 Florentin, vil., France, Aveyron, 6 m. SSW. St. Amans.
 Florentino, ft. tn., Bulgaria, dist. Wildin, near the Danube.
 Florentine, riv., Tasmania, tributary of the Derwent R.
 Flores, the westernmost of the Azores Islands. Area 62 sq. m.
 Flores, isl., Malay Archipelago, NW. of Timor. Pop. 300,000.
 Flores, isl., British Columbia, off W. coast of Vancouver Island.
 Flores, group of 2 isls., Uruguay, 17 m. E. Montevideo.
 Flores, tn., Brazil, state of Goiaz, 276 m. NE. Goiaz.
 Flores, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 251 m. W. Recife.
 Flores, vil., Bolivar, 115 m. SW. Pamplona.
 Flores or Itza, tn., Guatemala, on an island in Lake Peten.
 Flores, Laa, vil., Argentine Republic, 100 m. SSW. Buenos Ayres.
 Flores Sea, part of Pacific, N. of Flores and S. of Celebes.
 Floresta, vil., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 63 m. WSW. Taracatu.
 Floresta, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 31 m. NE. Tunja.
 Florey, vil., S. African Republic, dist. Middelburg, on Stelpoort R.
 Florian or Floriana, tn., Malta, near Valetta.
 Florida, a SE. state of U.S. Area 58,680 sq. m. Pop. 341,422.
 Florida, tn., Uruguay, cap. of F. dep., 56 m. N. Montevideo.
 Florida Keys, Florida, isls., extending 200 m. S. of Cape Florida.
 Florida Strait, between Florida and Bahama Islands.
 Florida, tn., Sicily, 9 m. W. Syracuse. Pop. 10,807.
 Floridsdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 4 m. N. Vienna.
 Florinas, vil., Sardinia, 12 m. S. Sassari.
 Florø, isl., Norway, in Nordre Bergenhus Amt.
 Florshelm, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 4 m. E. Hochheim.
 Floss, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. E. Neustadt-an-der-Waldnaab.
 Flotta, isl., Scotland, Orkney, between Hoy and S. Ronaldshay.
 Flotta, La, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, in Ile de Re.
 Flower Cove, fishing set., Newfoundland, on SW. coast.
 Flower's Island, Newfoundland, on N. side of Bonavista Bay.
 Fluellen, vil., Switzerland, canton Uri, 1 m. N. Altdorf.
 Fluhi, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 5 m. S. Schupfheim.
 Flume, The, New Hampshire, cleft in Franconia Mts.
 Flumendosa, riv., Sardinia, flows 46 m. to Tyrrhenian Sea.
 Fluminimaggiore, vil., Sardinia, 14 m. N. Iglesias.
 Flunns, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 6 m. NW. Sargans.
 Fluornern, vil., Switzerland, canton and near Zurich.
 Flush, vil., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Dewsbury.
 Flushing, It. spt., Netherlands, at mouth of Scheldt. Pop. 10,056.
 Flushing, spt., England, co. Cornwall, on Falmouth Harbour.
 Flushing, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Genesee co., on Flint R.
 Flushing, vil., New York, Queen's co., 9 m. E. New York.
 Fluted Cape, Tasmania, S. Brunl I., S. of Adventure Bay.
 Flynn's Creek, tn., Victoria, 106 m. ESE. Melbourne.
 Fly River, New Guinea, falls into Gulf of Papua.
 Foa, isl., Tonga Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Fobbing, par. and vil., Essex, 7 1/2 m. SE. Billericay.
 Fochabers, vil., Scotland, co. and 6 1/2 m. SE. Elgin.
 Fodderty, par., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 4 1/2 m. W. Dingwall.
 Foebank, vil., England, Lancashire, 6 1/2 m. N. Bury.
 Foegloe, small isl., Russia, in S. of Aland Islands.
 Fogara, tn., Abyssinia, prov. of Beghambler.
 Fogaras, tn., Transylvania, 55 m. E. Hermannstadt.
 Fog Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, W. coast, beyond Cape Blaz.
 Foggia, tn., Italy, cap. of F. prov., 112 m. ENE. Naples. P. 40,648.
 Foglizzo, vil., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NNE. Turin.
 Fogni, dist., W. Africa, on S. side of Lower Gambia R.
 Fogni, vil., W. Soudan, in Sogu, on right bank of R. Niger.
 Fogo, isl., Cape Verde Islands, W. of Santiago. Area 170 sq. m.
 Fogo, isl. and tn., Newfoundland, 122 m. from St. John's.
 Fogo, isl., Primeiras group, Mozambique Channel, E. Africa.
 Fohnsdorf, vil., Austria, Styria, 3 m. N. Judenburg.
 Fohr, isl., Prussia, off W. coast Schleswig.
 Foinne Bhelna (Foinaven), mtn., NW. Sutherlandshire, 2950 ft.
 Foisiat, vil., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. NNE. Montrevel.
 Foix, tn., France, Ariège, 4 1/2 m. SSE. Toulouse.
 Foiano della Chiana, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Arezzo.
 Foiano di Val Fortore, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. San Bartolomeo in Galdo.
 Fojnitza, tn., Bosnia, circle of Serajevo.
 Fokla (anc. Phocaa), spt. vil., Asia Minor, 30 m. NW. Smyrna.
 Fo kien, maritime prov., China. Area 15,759 sq. m. Pop. with Formosa 23,502,794.
 Foktchany, tn., Rumania, on the Milkova, 103 m. S. Jassy.
 Fokumba, tn., Senegambia, Futa Jabon, 25 m. NW. Tumbo.
 Folda, vil., Norway, Nordland amt, on Folden Ijford.
 Folds, vil., Hungary, 18 m. SE. Debrecin.
 Folds, vil., England, Lancashire, 5 1/2 m. E. of Chorley.
 Foldvar or Marienburg, vil., Transylvania, 12 m. from Kronstadt.
 Foldvar (Duna Foldvar), tn., Hungary, on Danube, 32 m. NNE. Szeged. Pop. 12,720.
 Foldvar, Tisza, vil., Hungary, on Theiss, 4 m. S. O-Beseo.
 Foldvar, Tisza, vil., Hungary, on Theiss, 13 m. SSE. Szolnok.
 Folebray, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 2 1/2 m. NW. Cony-le-Chateau.
 Foleshill, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2 m. NE. Coventry.
 Folaria, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 6 m. ENE. Roveredo.
 Folgefjoeden Fjeld, plateau and mtns., Norway, near W. est., 5790 ft.
 Follignano, vil., Italy, 4 m. SE. Ascoli Piceno.
 Foligno, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Perugia. Pop. 23,202.
 Folskstone, spt. tn., England, Kent, 71 m. SE. London. Pop. 23,703.
 Folkingham, Lancashire. See Falkingham.
 Folkstone, tnsip., Tasmania, in co. Kent.

Follia, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 9 m. W. Vittorio.
 Follo, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 6 m. NNE. Spezia.
 Folly Hall, vil., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Bradford.
 Folly Island, S. Carolina, in Atlantic, lying off co. Charleston.
 Folly Village, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Folly R.
 Folsom City, vil., California, Sacramento co., on the American R.
 Fomana, tn., W. Africa, Ashanti, 28 m. SSE. Coomassie.
 Fombio, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 16 m. SE. Lodi.
 Fonda, vil., New York, co. of Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
 Fond des Nègres, vil., Haiti, 54 m. WSW. Port Haïtien.
 Fondettes, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 5 m. WNW. Tours.
 Fondi, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NNE. Gaeta.
 Fondo, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 6 m. NW. Cles.
 Fondo, tn., Japan, on N. coast of Amakuro I.
 Fondon, vil., Spain, 8 m. WSW. Canjajar.
 Fondouk, Le, vil., Algeria, prov. and 20 m. SE. Algiers.
 Fond-du-Lac, city, Wisconsin, on L. Winnebago, 60 m. NW Milwaukee. Pop. 12,024.
 Fond-du-Lac, ham., Minnesota, on L. St. Louis, 14 m. SW. Duluth.
 Fond-du-Lac, riv., NW. Ter., Canada, falls into L. Athabasca.
 Fongyan of Fonhoan, tn., Manchuria, on border of Corea.
 Fonmoa, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 5 m. S. Cowbridge.
 Foini, vil., Sardinia, 34 m. NNE. Cagliari.
 Fonsagrada, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. ENE. Lugo. Pop. 15,916.
 Fonseca, vil., Colombia, 46 m. SSW. Rio Hacha.
 Fonseca, Gulf of, Cent. America, between Honduras and Nicaragua.
 Font, riv., Northumberland, flows 17 m. SE. to the Wansbeck.
 Fontainebleau, tn., France, Seine et Marne, 37 m. SSE. Paris.
 Fontaine-Française, vil., France, Côte-d'Or, 24 m. NE. Dijon.
 Fontaine-l'Évêque, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. W. Charleroi.
 Fontanafreda, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 8 m. WNW. Pordenone.
 Fontanarossa, vil., Italy, 14 m. SW. of Ariano.
 Fontanaella, vil., Italy, 12 m. E. E. Treviglio.
 Fontanelato, vil., Italy, 7 m. WNW. Parma.
 Fontanelle, com., Italy, circle and 4 m. NW. Olerzo.
 Fontanetto d'Agogna, vil., Italy, 16 m. NNW. Novara.
 Fontanetto da Po, vil., Italy, 15 m. SW. Veredelli.
 Fontanaiva, vil., Italy, prov. Padova, 2 1/2 m. SW. Cittadella.
 Fontarbia, tn., Spain, Biscay, 10 m. E. San Sebastian.
 Fonte, com., Italy, prov. Treviso, 1 m. W. Asolo.
 Fonteboa, tn., Brazil, state Amazonas, on R. Amazon.
 Fontenais, vil., Switzerland, cant. Bern, 2 m. S. Porrentruy.
 Fontenay aux Roses, tn., France, dep. Seine, 1 m. N. Neauby.
 Fontenay-le Comte, tn., France, Vendée, 35 m. SE. La Roche-sur-Yon.
 Fontenay-sous-Bois, tn., France, Seine, 4 m. E. Vincennes.
 Fontenoy, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 18 m. N. Valenciennes. French victory over British, Dutch and Austrian Allies, 11th May 1745.
 Fontenoy, vil., Quebec, on Black R., 6 m. from Richmond.
 Fontes, tn., Portugal, in dist. of Villa Real.
 Fontestorbe, intermittent spring, France, dep. Ariège, near Belcasta.
 Fontevivo, vil., Italy, 6 m. SSE. Borgo San Donnino.
 Fontevrault, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. SE. Saumur.
 Fonthill, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, at source of S. Esk R.
 Fonthill, vil., Ontario, co. Monck, 5 m. from Port Robinson.
 Fontmell Magna, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. S. Shaftesbury.
 Fontstown, par., Ireland, co. Kildare, 5 m. NE. Athy.
 Fontvieille, vil., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 5 m. NE. Arles.
 Fonzoas, vil., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SW. Belluno.
 Foo, For names in China, Japan, etc., beginning thus, see under Fu.
 Foots Cray, par. and vil., England, Kent, 5 1/2 m. NE. Bromley.
 Footscray, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 4 m. W. Melbourne. P. 19,116.
 Footpach, landing-place, Inverness shire, on S. of Beaulie Frith.
 Forbach, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 38 m. ENE. Metz.
 Forbes, vil., Nova Scotia, 25 m. from Pictou.
 Forbes, tn., New South Wales, co. Ashburham, 250 m. W. Sydney.
 Forbes, Lough, Irel., R. Shannon, cos. Antrim, Longford, Roscommon.
 Forbes, Mount, Queensland, Burke and N. Gregory dists.
 Forbes Island, Queensland, Cook dist., off coast of Temple Bay.
 Forcabobina, vil., Italy, circle and 4 m. N. Chieti.
 Forcados, Rio de, arm of the Niger delta, W. Africa.
 Forcall, tn., Spain, dist. and 6 m. NW. Morella.
 Forcalquier, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 33 1/2 m. SW. Digne.
 Forcarey, vil., Spain, dist. and 8 m. SE. Tabeiros.
 Force, tn., Italy, 3 1/2 m. NNW. of Asodi-Piceno.
 Forcett, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Pembroke, 22 m. NE. Hobart.
 Forchheim, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSE. Bamberg.
 Forchies-la-Marche, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 2 m. N. Fontaine-l'Évêque.
 Ford, tnshtp., England, Durham, 3 m. W. Sunderland.
 Ford, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Till, 6 1/2 m. NW. Wooler.
 Ford, par. and ry. stn., Sussex, on R. Arun, 2 1/2 m. SW. Arundel.
 Ford, vil. and par., Scotland, at head of Loch Awe, Argyllshire.
 Ford, vil., Scotland, co. and 13 1/2 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Fordel, mining vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 3 m. SE. Crossgates.
 Forden, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 2 m. N. Montgomery.
 Fordham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. N. Newmarket.
 Fordham, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. NW. Colchester.
 Fordingbridge, mkt. tn., Hants, on R. Avon, 1 1/2 m. S. Salisbury.
 Fordon, tn., E. Prussia, on Vistula, 7 m. NE. Bromberg.
 Fordoun, par., ry. stn., Kincardineshire, 3 1/2 m. NE. Laurencekirk.
 Forda, tnshtp. and ry. stn., S. Austral a., 39 m. from Goldreich.
 Ford's Bridge, New South Wales, co. Gundeehocka, on the Warrego R.
 Fordaville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, in Ohio co.
 Fordwich, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Stour, 2 m. NE. Canterbury.
 Fordwich, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 56 m. SE. Orangeville.
 Fordyce, par. and vil., Scotland, Banffshire, 2 1/2 m. SW. Portsoy.
 Fordyce, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 13 m. from Goldreich.
 Foreland, North, headland, NE. coast Kent, 2 1/2 m. SE. Margate.
 Foreland, South, headland, SE. coast Kent, 3 m. NE. Dover.
 Foreland, The, headland, Devon, on Bristol Channel.
 Forenza, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 20 m. SE. Melfi.
 Forest, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 Forest, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 146 m. W. Toronto.
 Forest, tnshtp., Michigan, in Genesee co.

Forest, vil., Ohio, co. Hardin, 29 m. W. Bucyrus.
 Forestaa, vil., Illinois, co. Ogles, 120 m. W. by N. Chicago.
 Forest Cantons, Switz., are Lucerne, Schwytz, Uri, Unterwalden.
 Forest Grove, tnshtp. and vil., Oregon, Washington co. Seat of Pacific University.
 Forest Grove, tn., Queensland, co. Portland, 250 m. from Brisbane.
 Forest Hill, vil., California, Placer co., 50 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Forest Hill, eccel. dist., ry. stn., W. Kent, in SE. suburbs of London.
 Forester, Cape, Tasmania, S. extremity Shouin Bay.
 Forester's Peninsula, Tasmania, N. part of Tasman Peninsula.
 Forest Port, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Oneida co., on Black R.
 Forest Reefs, tnshtp., New South Wales, 184 m. W. of Sydney.
 Forest Row, vil. and ry. stn., Sussex, 3 1/2 m. SE. East Grinstead.
 Forestville, vil., Connecticut, co. and 1 1/2 m. WSW. Hartford.
 Forestville, vil., Ontario, Norfolk co., 14 m. from Simcoe.
 Forest, vil., Belgium, prov. and 7 m. SE. Liège.
 Forfar, co. tn., Forfarshire, Scotland, 14 m. NE. Dundee. P. 12,844.
 Forfar, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 32 m. from Brockville.
 Forfarshire, an E. maritime co., Scotland.
 Forg, tn., Persia, prov. Laristan, on Persian Gulf.
 Forgandenny, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 3 1/2 m. SW. Perth.
 Forgaria, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 11 m. N. Spilimbergo.
 Forges-les Eaux, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure, 12 m. SE. Neufchâtel.
 Forgiean, par., Scotland, Banffshire, 2 m. W. Turff.
 Forgay or Concall, par., Irel., co. Longford, 1 m. SE. Ballymahon.
 Forgue, par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 7 1/2 m. NE. Huntly.
 Forino, tn., Italy, dist. and 6 m. SW. Avellino.
 Forio, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, on W. side Ischia.
 Forked Deer River, Tennessee, falls into Mississippi in Tipton co.
 Forkill, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Armagh, 6 m. SW. Newry.
 Forkland, tnshtp., Alabama, in Greene co.
 Forli, tn., Italy, 16 m. SW. of Ravenna. Pop. 40,934.
 Forli del Sannio, vil., Italy, 11 m. N. of Isernia.
 Forlimpopoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Pavia.
 Formby, tnshtp. and vil., Lancashire, 7 m. SW. Southport.
 Formby, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 102 m. from Hobart.
 Formentera, isl., Spain, Balearic Is., 6 m. S. Ibiza. Area 37 sq. m.
 Formenor, Cape, the N. point of Majorca, Balearic Is.
 Formia or Mola di Gaeta, tn., Italy, 4 m. NNE. Gaeta.
 Formiche, small isl., Agades Is., off W. coast of Sicily.
 Formiche di Grosseto, isl., Italy, at mouth of the Ombrone.
 Formicola, vil., Italy, 13 m. NNW. Caserta.
 Formiga, tn., Brazil, s. ate Minas-Geraes, 37 m. E. Pimby.
 Formigne, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SW. Modena.
 Formigny, vil., France, d. p. Calvados, 2 m. N. Trévières.
 Formosa, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 177 m. SW. Ouro Preto.
 Formosa, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. SW. Walkerton.
 Formosa or Tai-wai, isl., China Sea, belonging to prov. Fo-kien. Area 1,672 sq. m. Pop. 3,000,000. Cap. Tai-wan.
 Formosa, isl., Biscagos Islands, Senegambia, W. Africa.
 Formosa, Cape, W. Africa, at mouth of R. Niger.
 Formosa, Strait of, betwe. n Formosa I. and the Pescadores Is.
 Formas, most easterly point of Jutland, Denmark.
 Formas, bay and R. harb., Balearic Is., on N. coast Minorca I.
 Formelli, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 4 m. NW. Isernia.
 Formo di Rivara, com., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Turin.
 Formo di Zoldo, com., Italy, 8 m. NW. Longarone.
 Formoovo di Taro, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SW. Parma.
 Forrest, mkt. tn., Scotland, on R. Firth, 12 m. W. Elgin.
 Forrest, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 615 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Forrest City, vil., Arkansas, cap. of St. Francis co.
 Forst, vil., Germany, in Baden, 3 m. NNW. Bruchsal.
 Forst, vil., Bavaria, 6 m. NNE. Neustadt. Drachenfels in vicinity.
 Forst, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 23 m. WNW. Sorau. Pop. 23,542.
 Forster, tnshtp., New South Wales, 193 m. N. of Sydney.
 Forsyth, vil., Georgia, cap. of Monroe co.
 Forsyth, vil., Missouri, cap. of Taney co., 40 m. SE. Springfield.
 Forsyth Island, New Zealand, off N. coast co. Sounds.
 Fort Abercrombie, vil., Dakota, co. Richmond, on Red River of the N.
 Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dakota, Morton co., on Mississippi R.
 Fort à la Corne, Saskatchewan, on Saskatchewan R.
 Fort Alamo, vil., Texas, Bexar co., near San Antonio.
 Fortaleza, tn., Brazil, state Ceara, on Atlantic. Pop. 35,000.
 Fort Ann, vil., New York, Washington co., 67 m. NE. Albany.
 Fort Atkinson, vil., Iowa, Wineshock co., on Turkey R.
 Fort Atkinson, vil., Wisconsin, Jefferson co., on Rock R.
 Fort Augustus, vil., Scot., on Caledonian Canal, at head of Loch Ness.
 Fort Augustus, vil., Prince Edward I., 16 m. from Charlottetown.
 Fort Barrancas, Florida, on Pensacola Bay, defends navy yard at Warrington.
 Fort Bascom, military post, New Mexico, San Miguel co.
 Fort Bayard, military post, New Mexico, 62 m. NW. Mesilla.
 Fort Beaufort, tn., Cape Colony, 42 m. NE. Grahamstown.
 Fort Bentoo, vil., Montana, cap. of Chouteau co., on Missouri R.
 Fort Bidwell, vil., California, Modoc co., 175 m. NE. Shasta.
 Fort Bridger, military post, Wyoming, Uintah co.
 Fort Buford, military post, Dakota, Wall-toe co., on Mississippi R.
 Fort Camson, military post, Utah, in co. and near Beaver.
 Fort Chippewyan, NW. Territory, Canada, at W. end L. Athabasca.
 Fort Clark, military post, Texas, Kinney co., 48 m. N. Eagle Pass.
 Fort Clinch, Florida, on Amelia I., for protection of Fernandina.
 Fort Collins, vil., Colorado, Lorimer co., on Cache la Poudre Creek.
 Fort Concho, military post, Texas, Tom Green co., on Concho R.
 Fort Confidence, NW. Territory, Canada, at N. end Gt. Bear Lake.
 Fort Cooper, tnshtp., Queensland, dist. Litchhardt, on Funnell Creek.
 Fort Coulouze, vil., Quebec, in co. Pontiac.
 Fort Covington, vil., tnshtp., New York, Franklin co., on Salmon R.
 Fort Craig, vil. and military post, New Mexico, Socorro co.
 Fort Custer, vil., military post, Montana, co. Custer, on Big Horn R.
 Fort Dade, vil., Florida, Hernando co., on Withlacoochee R.
 Fort Davis, vil. and military post, Texas, cap. of Presidio co.

Fort-de-France, tn., Martinique I., West Indies. Pop. 15,529.
 Fort Delaware, Delaware, on Pea Patch I., in Delaware Bay.
 Fort Dodge, vil., tnshtp., Iowa, cap. Webster co., on Des Moines R.
 Fort Donelson, fort, Tennessee, Stewart co., on Cumberland R.
 Forteau Bay, inlet, Labrador, near SW. extremity Strait of Belle Isle.
 Fort Edmonton, Alberta. See Edmonton.
 Fort Edward, vil., tnshtp., New York, Washington co., on Hudson R.
 Fort Ellis, military post, Montana, in Gallatin co.
 Fort Enterprise, N.W. Territory, Canada, 150 m. N. of St. Slave Lake.
 Fort Erie, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, on Lake Erie.
 Forteviot, par. and vil., Scotland, 7 m. SW. Perth.
 Fort Fairfield, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, in co. and on Aroostook R.
 Fort Fetterman, military post, Wyoming, Albany co., on N. Platte R.
 Fort Foots, Maryland, Prince George's co., on Potomac R.
 Fort Gaines, Alabama, on Dauphin I., at entrance to Mobile Bay.
 Fort Gains, vil., Georgia, cap. of Clay co., on Chattahoochee R.
 Fort Garland, vil., Colorado, Costilla co., 108 m. SW. Pueblo.
 Fort Garry, Manitoba. See Winnipeg.
 Fort George, fortress, on E. coast of Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 Fort George, fort and ry. sta., Scotland, Inverness, on Moray Firth.
 Fort George, British possession, on R. Gambia, W. Africa.
 Fort Gratiot, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, St. Clair co., on L. Huron.
 Forth, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 11 m. SW. Wilsontown station.
 Forth, riv., Scotland, flows from Ben Lomond 56 m. to Alloa, thence gradually expands into Firth of Forth.
 Forth, Cause of, dist., Scotland, on R. Forth, Gartnure to Bo'ness.
 Forthampton, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2½ m. W. Tewkesbury.
 Forth Bridge, ry. viaduct, spanning Firth of Forth at Queensferry.
 Fort Hamilton, vil. and fort, New York, King's co., on Long Island.
 Fort Hastings, Kinnaird dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Fort Howard, city, Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
 Fort River, Tasmania, enters sea on W. side of Point Fenton.
 Fort Independence, Massachusetts, Castle I., defends Boston harb.
 Fortingall, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 8 m. W. Aberfeldy.
 Fort Isle aux Noix or Fort Lennox, Quebec, in R. Richelieu.
 Fort Jackson, ry. sta., Cape Colony, on the Eastern line.
 Fort Jackson, Louisiana, on Mississippi, 78 m. below New Orleans.
 Fort James, British possession on Gambia R., W. Africa.
 Fort Jefferson, fort, Florida, on Garden Key, one of the Dry Tortugas.
 Fort Johnston, fortress, North Carolina, on Cape Fear R.
 Fort Kent, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Aroostook co., on St. John R.
 Fort Lafayette, New York, on Narrows, defends New York harb.
 Fort Laramie, vil. and reservation, Wyoming, on Laramie R.
 Fort Leavenworth, vil. and military post, Kansas, on Missouri R.
 Fort Lee, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Hudson R.
 Fort Macarrie, Upper Burma, dist. and 10 m. S. Bhamo.
 Fort Mackeson, Punjab, in dist. and S. of Peshawar.
 Fort MeLeod, tn., Alberta, on Belly R., Kanching centre.
 Fort Madison, city, Iowa, cap. of Lee co., on Mississippi R.
 Fort Monroe, fortifications, Virginia, on Old Point Comfort.
 Fort Mnnro, in E. of Brit. Baluchistan. Lat. 29° 53' N.
 Fort Niagara, Ontario, at mouth of Niagara R.
 Fort Okonagon, British Columbia, on E. bank of Okonagon R.
 Fort Pelly, Assiniboia. Lat. 51° 35' N., long. 101° 57' W.
 Fort Pitt, Assiniboia, on Saskatchewan R., Lat. 51° 30' N.
 Fort Plain, vil., New York, on Mohawk R. and Erie Canal.
 Fort Pulaski, Cockspur I., Georgia, occupied by Confederates 1861.
 Fortrossa, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Southland, on Teotoko Bay.
 Fortrose, tn., Ross and Cromarty, on W. side Inner Moray Firth.
 Fort St. David, ruined fort, S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 44' 20" N.
 Fort St. George, See St. George, Fort.
 Fort Scott, city, Kansas, cap. Bourbon co., Marston R.
 Fort Simpson, N.W. Territory, Canada. Lat. 62° N., long. 121° 30' W.
 Fort Smith, vil., Arkansas, cap. Sebastian co., Arkansas R. P. 11,291.
 Fort Snelling, ham., Minnesota, co. Hennepin, on Mississippi R.
 Fort Steadman, Upper Burma, Nyangmye dist.
 Fort Sumter, S. Carolina, built fort defending Charleston harbour.
 Fortuna, tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, 15 m. SE. Cieza.
 Fortune Bay, spt., Newfoundland, 57 m. from Burin.
 Fortune Harbour, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Bay of Exploits.
 Fort Union, military post, New Mexico, Mora co. State arsenal here.
 Fort Usage, tnshtp., Missouri, in Jackson co.
 Fort Valley, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, Houston co.
 Fort Victoria, vil., India, at mouth of Savitri R., 73 m. SE. Bombay.
 Fort Wayne, city, Indiana, cap. of Allen co., on St. Mary and St. Joseph Rts. Pop. 35,349.
 Fort White, Lushai Hills, Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 15' N.
 Fort William, tn., Scotland, Inverness-shire, at foot of Ben Nevis.
 Fort William or Prince Arthur's Landing, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist. on Humbler Bay, Lake Superior, 1030 m. by rail NW. Montreal.
 Fort Wills, tnshtp., Queensland, S. Gregory dist., on Cooper's Creek.
 Fort Worth, vil., Texas, cap. of Tarrant co.
 Fort Yuma, military post, California, San Diego co., on Colorado R.
 Fosnaes, vil., Norway, 60 m. NNE. Trondheim.
 Foss, river, England, Yorkshire, flows 16 m. to the Ouse at York.
 Fossaccia, vil., Italy, circle and 4 m. E. Lanciano.
 Fossalto, vil., Italy, 11 m. NW. Campobasso.
 Fossano, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NE. Cuneo. Pop. 18,585.
 Fossato di Calabria, vil., Italy, 20 m. SSE. Reggio di Calabria.
 Fossdyke, par., England, Lincolnshire, 74 m. SW. Boston.
 Fosse, tn., Belgium, prov. and 11 m. SW. Namur.
 Fossombrone, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. E. Urbino.
 Fossoway and Tulliehole, par., Scotland, Perthshire and Kinross-shire.
 Fossam, vil., Norway, Bratsberg amt. Has a gun-factory.
 Fossy of Timahoe, par., Ireland, Queen's co., 4 m. SW. Strathally.
 Foster, vil., Quebec, Brome co., on Yamaska R.
 Foster or Stockyard Creek, tn., Victoria, 180 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Foster, tnshtp., Rhode Island, in Providence co.
 Foster, Mount, New South Wales, in Gregory co.
 Fosterton, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, co. Gloucester, 50 m. N. Newcastle.
 Foston-on-the-Wolds, par., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Driffield.
 Fostoria, vil., Ohio, Seneca co., 21 m. SW. Tremont.
 Potcha, tn., Herzegovina, 46½ m. E. Mostar, on R. Drina.

Fotheringhay, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen, Mary, Queen of Scots, was beheaded in Fotheringhay Castle in 1537.
 Fossenant, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 9 m. SE. Quimper.
 Fougères, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 20 m. ENE. Redon.
 Fougères, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 30 m. NE. Rennes. P. 14,325.
 Fougères, vil., France, Haute-Saône, 16 m. NW. Lure.
 Foula, isl., Shetland, 16 m. SW. Mainland, 3 m. long by 1½ m.
 Foul Bay, South Australia, opening off Investigator Strait.
 Foulden, par. and vil., Scotland, 5 m. NW. Berwick.
 Foul Island, Lower Burma, off coast of Sandway. Lat. 18° 3' N.
 Foulmire, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 51 m. NE. Royston.
 Foulness, isl., England, Essex, at mouth of R. Crouch.
 Foulridge, tnshtp., England, Lancashire, 2 m. N. of Colne.
 Foulsham, vil., England, Norfolk, 8 m. NE. Dereham.
 Foulwind, Cape, New Zealand, S. extremity of Kaima Bight.
 Fountain, tnshtp. and vil., Minnesota, in Fillmore co.
 Fountain City, vil., Wisconsin, Buffalo co., on Mississippi R.
 Fountain Green, tnshtp. and vil., Illinois, in Hancock co.
 Fountainhall, ham. and ry. sta., Edinburghshire, 4½ m. NW. Stow.
 Fountain Head Mine, South Australia, in Taunton co.
 Fouchambault, tn., France, dep. Nevre, on R. Loire.
 Fouchu, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on SE. coast.
 Foucheroy, Cape, SW. extremity of Bathurst I., N. Australia.
 Four Hummocks, isls., S. Australia, in Great Australian Bight.
 Fourmilehouse, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 4 m. N. Dundee.
 Four Mile House, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Halifax.
 Four-Mile-Water, vil., Ireland, Waterford, 6 m. SW. Clonmel.
 Fousseret, Le, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 22 m. SW. Muret.
 Fovant, par., England, Wilts, on R. Avon, 7 m. SW. Wilton.
 Foveaux Strait, New Zealand, between South and Stewart Is.
 Foveran, coast par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SE. Ellon.
 Fowey, spt., England, Cornwall, near mouth of R. Fowey.
 Fowler, vil., Illinois, co. Adams, 11 m. ENE. Quincy.
 Fowler, vil., Indiana, cap. of Benton co., 28 m. NW. Lafayette.
 Fowler Lake, S. Australia, in S. part of York's Peninsula.
 Fowler's Bay, vil., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 565 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Fowler's Corners, set., Ontario, co. and 7 m. from Peterborough.
 Fowlerville, vil., Michigan, Livingston co., on Red Cedar R.
 Fowlerville, vil., New York, Livingston co., 22 m. SSW. Rochester.
 Fowls, ry. sta., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 4½ m. NE. Dingwall.
 Fowls, Easter, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 5½ m. NW. Dundee.
 Fowls, Wester, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 4½ m. NE. Crieff.
 Fownhope, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. SE. Hereford.
 Fox or Neenah, riv., Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
 Fox or Pishtaka, riv., Wisconsin and Illinois, flows 250 m. to Illinois.
 Foxborough, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., 22 m. SSW. Boston.
 Foxburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Clarion co., 47 m. S. Oil City.
 Fox Channel, the N. part of Hudson Bay, Canada.
 Foxcroft, tnshtp. and vil., Maine, co. and on Piscataquis R.
 Foxe Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
 Foxford, tn., Ireland, co. Mayo, 11 m. NE. Castlebar.
 Fox Hill, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Waimate.
 Foxhow, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Grenville, on L. Corangamite.
 Fox Island, New Brunswick, in Miramichi Bay.
 Fox Islands. See Aleutian Islands.
 Fox Islands, Michigan, co. Manitou, in L. Michigan.
 Fox Lake, tnshtp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Dodge co.
 Fox Lead, S. part of Badli Land, on Fox Channel.
 Fox River, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Foxton, tn., New Zealand, co. Manawatu, 75 m. from Wellington.
 Foyers, Falls of, Scotland, on R. Foyers, near Loch Ness.
 Foyle, riv., Ireland, flows 66 m. NE. to Lough Foyle.
 Foyle, Lough, N. Ireland, between Donegal and Londonderry.
 Foynes, vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 Foyran, par., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 20 m. E. Ballywillan.
 Foz, spt., Spain, prov. Lugo, 11 m. NNE. Mondoledo.
 Frabosa, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 10 m. S. Mondovì.
 Frackville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Has coal mines.
 Frades, vil., Spain, prov. Coruna, 6 m. ESE. Orenses.
 Frades, isl., Brazil, in the Bahia de Todos os Santos.
 Fraga, tn., Spain, prov. Huesca, 12 m. SW. Lerida.
 Fragagnano, vil., Italy, circle and 18 m. E. Taranto.
 Fragneto, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. N. Benevento.
 Fralles, vil., Spain, 6 m. E. of Alcala la Real.
 Fraisans, vil., France, dep. Jura, on R. Doubs.
 Fraize, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 10 m. SSE. Saint-Dié.
 Frameries, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 2 m. E. Patrozes. Pop. 10,139.
 Framfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. SE. Cuckfield.
 Framingham, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Framingham, mkt. tn., Suffolk, 21 m. NE. Ipswich.
 Framingham, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 155 m. W. by S. Melbourne.
 Framlington, Long, tnshtp., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.
 Frampton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. S. Boston.
 Frampton, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Frampton or St. Edouard, vil., Quebec, 13 m. S. Quebec.
 Frampton Cotterell, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, on R. Frome.
 Frampton upon Severn, vil., Gloucestershire, 7 m. NW. Stroud.
 Framsdan, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. SE. Debenham.
 Framwellgate, tnshtp., England, partly in city of Durham.
 Francise, La, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 10 m. NW. Montauban.
 Francavilla, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NE. Chieti.
 Francavilla, tn., Sicily, 22 m. SSW. Castrolibero.
 Francavilla, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 34 m. E. Lagonegro.
 Francavilla, tn., Italy, circle and 19 m. W. Brindisi. Pop. 18,836.
 France, republic, W. Europe. Area 207,107 sq. m. Pop. 38,218,903.
 France, Isle of. See Mauritius and Ile de France.
 Frances, tn., S. Australia, 265 m. E. of Adelaide.
 Francesville, vil., Indiana, Pulaski co.
 Franceville, sta., French Congo, on Upper Ogowe R.
 France-Comté, old prov. of France of which Besançon was cap.
 Francis Joseph Land. See Franz-Josef Land.
 Francis, El, com., Spain, prov. Oviedo, on the Atlantic.
 Francoforte, tn., Sicily, 32½ m. NW. Syracuse.

Franconia, 3 circles, Bavaria, Unter, Ober, and Mittell Francken.
 Franconia, Inshp. and vil., Minnesota, in Chisago co.
 Franconia, Inshp. and vil., New Hampshire, in Grafton co.
 Franderfors, vil. with ry. stn., Sweden, in Elfsborgs Lan.
 Francker, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. W. Leeuwarden.
 Franckeradeel, com., Netherlands, dist. Leeuwarden.
 Frankena, tn., Prussia, Hesses-Nassau, 7 m. ENE. Frankenberg.
 Frankenberg, tn., Hesses-Nassau, 37 m. SW. Cassel.
 Frankenberg, tn., Saxony, 7 m. NNE. Chemnitz. Pop. 10,893.
 Frankenburg, vil., Upper Austria, 7 m. N. Frankennarkt.
 Frankenhause, tn., Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, on R. Wipper.
 Frankennarkt, tn., Upper Austria, 10 m. W. Voeklabruck.
 Frankennath, vil. and Inshp., Michigan, Saginaw co., on Cass R.
 Frankenstein, tn., Prussian Silesia, 36 m. SSW. Breslau.
 Frankenthal, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 17 m. SW. Speyer. Pop. 10,907.
 Frankford, tn., Ireland, King's co., 11 m. SW. Tallamore.
 Frankford or Cole's Creek, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Belleville.
 Frankford, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., 60 m. S. Dover.
 Frankford, former bor., now a suburb of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Frankfort, Inshp. and vil., Illinois, in Franklin co.
 Frankfort, Inshp. and vil., Illinois, in Will co.
 Frankfort, vil., Indiana, cap. of Centre co.
 Frankfort, tn., Kentucky, cap. of state, 70 m. SW. Cincinnati.
 Frankfort, Inshp. and vil., Maine, Waddo co., on Marsh Stream.
 Frankfort, vil., Michigan, Benzie co., on L. Michigan.
 Frankfort, Inshp. and vil., New York, Herkimer co., on Mohawk R.
 Frankfort-on-Main, tn., Germany, 20 m. E. Wiesbaden. Pop. 179,550.
 Frankfort-on-Oder, tn., Prussia, 50 m. ESE. Berlin. Pop. 55,489.
 Frankland Is., Queensland, between Gt. Barrier Reef and Cook dist.
 Franklin, municipality, Manitoba, in Manchester co.
 Franklin, tn., Indiana, cap. Johnson co., 20 m. S. Indianapolis.
 Franklin, isl. in Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 76° 8' S., long. 163° 12' E.
 Franklin, Inshp., vil., Kentucky, cap. Simpson co., on Drakes Creek.
 Franklin, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Mary's parish, on Bayou Teche.
 Franklin, Inshp. and vil., Massachusetts, in Norfolk co.
 Franklin, vil., New Hampshire, in co. and on Merrimack R.
 Franklin, Inshp. and vil., New Jersey, in Essex co.
 Franklin, vil., New Jersey, co. Sussex. P.O. called F. Furnace.
 Franklin, Inshp. and vil., New York, in Delaware co.
 Franklin, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek.
 Franklin, vil., Ontario, Warren co., 16 m. SW. Dayton.
 Franklin, vil., Ontario, Co. Durham, 23 m. N. Port Hope.
 Franklin, city, Pennsylvania, cap. Venango co., on Alleghany R.
 Franklin, Inshp., Tasmania, co. Kent, 30 m. SW. Hobart.
 Franklin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Williamson co., on Harpeth R.
 Franklin, Mount, New Zealand, co. Aunni. Alt. 10,000 ft.
 Franklin, Port, Victoria, on E. coast of co. Bolwarth.
 Franklin Bay, NW Territory, Canada, inlet of Arctic Ocean.
 Franklin City, vil., Virginia, Accomack co., on Chincoteague Sound.
 Franklinford, tn., Victoria, 85 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Franklin Harbour, sheet of water, S. Australia, co. Jervois.
 Franklin Mtns., New Zealand, at head of Lake Te Anau.
 Franklin River, Tasmania, trib. of Gordon R.
 Frankstadt, tn., Moravia, 10 m. SSW. Mistek.
 Frankston, tn., Victoria, 27 m. SSE. Melbourne.
 Frankstown, Inshp. and vil., Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
 Frankton, Inshp., New Zealand, co. Lake, on Kawaran R.
 Frankton, par., England, Warwickshire, 6 m. SW. Rugby.
 Frankton, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Ellesmere.
 Frant, vil., England, Sussex, 3 m. S. Tunbridge Wells.
 Franyova, vil., Hungary, 22 m. SW. Nagy-Kikinda.
 Franzdorf, vil., Carniola, Upper Austria, 10 m. SW. Ober-Laibach.
 Franzensbad, vil., Bohemia, 5 m. N. of Eger.
 Franzensfeste, fort, Tyrol, in district of Brixen.
 Franzfeld, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 5 m. SW. Neudorf.
 Franz Josef Land, isl. grp., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 82° 5' N., long. 50° 70' E.
 Frascaro, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 13 m. S. Mortara.
 Frascati, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. of Rome.
 Frascineto, vil., Italy, 4 m. NE. Castrovillari.
 Fraserburg, div. and tn., Cape Colony, Middle prov.
 Fraserburgh, spt., Aberdeenshire, 17½ m. NW. Peterhead.
 Fraserpet, tn., Coorg, India, 20 m. E. Merkara.
 Fraser River, British Columbia, flows 1000 m. to Gulf of Georgia.
 Frasertown, Inshp., New Zealand, in co. and on Wairoa R.
 Fraserville, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 23 m. N. Port Hope.
 Fraserville or Rivière-du-Loup, vil., Quebec, Temiscouata co.
 Frasnies-lez-Buissenaal, tn., Belgium, 12 m. NE. Tournai.
 Frasnies-lez-Gosselies, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, dist. Charleroi.
 Frassineto, com., Italy, prov. Turin, 17 m. SSW. Ivrea.
 Frassineto Po, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 4 m. E. Casale-Monferrato.
 Frassinoro, vil., Italy, prov. Modena, 21 m. W. Pavullo nel Frignano.
 Frasso, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ENE. Caserta.
 Fratesti, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 5 m. N. Gurguevo.
 Fratta Maggiore, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 4 m. N. Casoria. P. 11,313.
 Fratte Rosa, vil., Italy, 35 m. S. of Pesaro.
 Frauenan, vil., Lower Bavaria, 9 m. ENE. Regen.
 Frauenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 6 m. WSW. Braunsberg.
 Frauenfeld, tn., Switzerland, Thurgau, on R. Murg.
 Frauenthal, vil., Germany, Reuss, 7 m. NE. Greiz.
 Fraustadt, tn., Prussia, 56 m. SSW. Posen.
 Fray Bentos, tn., Uruguay, 63 m. SSW. Paysandu.
 Frazier's Creek, New South Wales, joins S.vern R. near Ashford.
 Freagh, fishing stn., co. Clare, between Lisacore and Dunbeg Bays.
 Frechen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. WSW. Cologne.
 Freckleton, Inshp., Lancashire, 7½ m. W. Preston.
 Fredericia, spt. tn., Denmark, Jutland, 13 m. SE. Veile.
 Frederick, Inshp. and vil., Illinois, Schuyler co., on Illinois R.
 Frederick, city, Maryland, 65 m. W. by N. Baltimore.
 Frederick-Hendrik, island, off SW. coast New Guinea.
 Frederick Henry, Cape, Tasmania, N. Bruny Island.
 Frederick Heury Bay, Tasmania, bet. Tasman Pen. and co. Monmouth.
 Frederick Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Fredericksburg, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 25 m. from Brantford.

Fredericksburg, city, Virginia, Spottsylvania co.
 Fredericksburg, tn., Cape Colony, Bathurst div., on Golana R.
 Fredericktown, vil., Missouri, cap. of Madison co.
 Frederickton, tn., New South Wales, co. Dudley, 301 m. N. Sydney.
 Frederickton, cap. city, New Brunswick, 60 m. NNW. St. John.
 Frederickton, ry. stn., Prince Edward I., 14 m. from Charlottetown.
 Frederiksberg, tn., Denmark, forming a W. suburb of Copenhagen.
 Frederiksberg, vil., Denmark, 21 m. NNW. Copenhagen.
 Frederiksdal, vil., Greenland, NW. of Cape Farewell.
 Frederiksbaad, vil., Greenland, on W. coast. Lat. 62° N.
 Frederiksbald, spt. tn., Norway, 59 m. SSW. Christiania.
 Frederikshavn, fortified tn., Finland, 62 m. WSW. Viborg.
 Frederikshavn, tn., Denmark, 21 m. E. Hjørring.
 Frederiksholm, place with lighthouse, Denmark, on Bornholm I.
 Frederikstad, spt. tn., Norway, 13 m. WNW. Frederikshald.
 Frederiksted, tn., Santa Cruz Island, Danish West Indies.
 Frederiksnud, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on the Roeskilde Fjord.
 Frederiksvaerk, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on Roeskilde Fjord.
 Frederiksvaern, fortified tn., Norway, Christiania, 5 m. S. Laurvig.
 Fredonia, vil., Colombia, dep. Cauca, 12 m. SSW. Medellin.
 Fredonia, vil., New York, Chautauque co., 3 m. S. Dunkirk.
 Fredriksburg, vil. and ry. stn., Sweden, in Kopparbergs Lan.
 Freeburg, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co.
 Freeburg, borough, Pennsylvania, in Snyder co.
 Freeburgh, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 205 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Freeburn, hamlet, Scotland, co. and 15 m. SE. Inverness.
 Freedom, Inshp. and vil., Maine, in Waddo co.
 Freedom, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Ohio R.
 Freehold, Inshp. and vil., New Jersey, cap. of Monmouth co.
 Freeling, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 36½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Freeling Range, mtns., S. Australia, 10 m. S. Gawler Range.
 Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula.
 Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Bonavista district.
 Freelon, vil., Ontario, 15 m. from Hamilton.
 Freeman, vil., Ontario, co. Hallow, 7 m. from Hamilton.
 Freeman's Peak, mtn., Colorado. Lat. 39° 16' N. Alt. 10,600 ft.
 Freeport, city, Illinois, cap. Stephenson co. Pop. 10,159.
 Freeport, vil., Maine, co. Cumberland, on Casco Bay.
 Freeport, vil., New York, Queen's co., 24 m. ESE. Brooklyn.
 Freeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.
 Freestone Creek, S. Australia, in Kangaroo Island.
 Freetown, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Sierra Leone. Pop. 20,000.
 Freetown, vil., Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Summerside.
 Freetown, Inshp. and vil., Massachusetts, 8 m. NNE. Fall River.
 Fregenal de la Sierra, tn., Spain, 30 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Fregona, vil., Italy, 3 m. NE. of Vittorio.
 Freiberg, tn., Moravia, 9 m. ENE. Neutitschein.
 Freiberg, tn., Saxony, 21 m. WSW. of Dresden.
 Freiberg, city, Germany, 75 m. SSW. Carlsruhe.
 Freiberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 36 m. WSW. Breslau.
 Freiberg, vil., Prussia, in Hanover, 16 m. NNW. Stade.
 Freiberg-an-der-Strat, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. SW. Merseburg.
 Freienbach, vil., Switzerland, dist. Hohe, near Lake of Zurich.
 Freienhagen, tn., Germany, in Waldeck, 8 m. S. Arolsen.
 Freienwalde, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NE. Berlin.
 Freienwalde, Nen, tn., Prussia, 15 m. NE. Stargard.
 Freigné, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 4 m. WSW. Candé.
 Freinsbam, vil., Bavaria, 11 m. N. of Neustadt.
 Freirina, tn., Chili, prov. Atacama, 63 m. SSW. Copiapo.
 Freising, tn., Upper Bavaria, on R. Isar, 20 m. NE. Munich.
 Freistadt, Hungary. See Galgocz.
 Freistadt, tn., Upper Austria, dist. and 20 m. NNE. Linz.
 Freistadt, tn., Silesia, 45 m. NW. of Liegnitz.
 Freistadt, tn., Austrian Silesia, 11 m. N. of Teschen.
 Freistett, vil., Germany, Baden, 8 m. N. of Kork.
 Freiston, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. E. of Boston.
 Freixo de Espada à Cinta, vil., Portugal, Braganca dist.
 Freiwaldau, tn., Austrian Silesia, 45 m. NW. Troppan.
 Fréjns, tn., France, dep. Var, 13 m. SE. Draguignan.
 Freilighsburg, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Dike R.
 Freilighien, vil., France, Nord, 2½ m. NE. Armentières.
 Freimansborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co., Lehigh R.
 Fremantle, tn., W. Australia, 12 m. from Perth.
 Fremington, spt. vil., England, Devonshire, 3 m. W. Barnstaple.
 Fremont, city, Nebraska, cap. of Dodge co., on Platte R.
 Fremont, city, Ohio, cap. of co. and on Sandusky R.
 Fremont, Inshp. and vil., New Hampshire, in Rockingham co.
 Fremont, Inshp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Waupaca co., on Wolf R.
 Fremont Centre, vil., Michigan, in Newaygo co.
 Fremont Peak, Wyoming, in Wind River Mtns. Alt. 13,576 ft.
 Frenchay, eccl. dist. and ham., Gloucestershire, 4 m. NE. Bristol.
 French Broad River, N. Carolina, flows 250 m. to Holston R.
 French Corral, ham., California, Nevada co., on Yuba R. Gold mines.
 French Creek, riv., Pennsylvania, affl. of Alleghany R. at Franklin.
 French Guiana, colony, S. America. Area 46,877 sq. m. Pop. 25,796.
 French Island, Victoria, co. Mornington, 11 by 7½ m.
 French Lick, Inshp. and vil., Indiana, in Orange co.
 Frenchman's Bay, vil., Ontario, on L. Ontario, 21 m. from Toronto.
 Frenchman's Cap, mtn., Tasmania, co. Franklin. Alt. 4756 ft.
 Frenchpark, vil., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 8 m. SW. Boyle ry. stn.
 French Pass, New Zealand, between mainland and D'Urville I.
 French River, Ontario, from L. Nipissing 55 m. to Georgian Bay.
 French Rocks, Mysore. See Hirode.
 French Shore, part of the NE. and W. coasts of Newfoundland.
 Frenchtown, bor., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
 Frena, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 28½ m. SW. Tiarét.
 Frensham, par. and vil., Surrey, 23 m. S. Farnham.
 Freshfield, ham. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Southport.
 Freshford, par. and vil., Somerset, 48 m. SE. Bath.
 Freshford or Ahoura, tn., Ireland, co. and 8 m. NW. Kilkenny.
 Freshwater, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 1½ m. SW. Yarmouth.
 Freshwater, fishing vil., Newfoundland, 2 m. from Carbonear.

Freshwater Bay, New Guinea, at outfall of Heath R.
 Freshwater Bay, Newfoundland, Bonavista district.
 Freshwater Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 55 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Fresnais, La, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 7 m. S. Cancale.
 Fresnay, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 19 m. WSW. Mamers.
 Fresnes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. SW. Comblé.
 Fresno River, California, flows 100 m. to the San Joaquin R.
 Fresnoy-le-Grand, tn., France, Aisne, 3 m. SSW. Bohain.
 Fressingfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 23 m. W. Halesworth.
 Frewick, vil., Scotland, Caithness, 12 m. N. Wick.
 Frezin, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. NNE. Font-é-Marg.
 Frouche, par. and vil., Scotland, Fife, 1 m. N. Falkland Road stn.
 Froudenberg, tn., Westphalia, circle and 6 m. WSW. Siegen.
 Freudenstadt, tn., Wurttemberg, 37 m. W. Reutlingen.
 Freudenthal, tn., Austrian Silesia, 21 m. WNW. Troppau.
 Frévent, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. NE. Auxy-le-Château.
 Freyberg. See Freiberg and Freiburg.
 Freycinet Peninsula, Tasmania, Glamorgan co.
 Freystadt, tn., W. Prussia, 8 m. SSW. Rosenberg.
 Friar Rocks, Tasmania, off S. coast of Brun Island.
 Friars Crags, rock, Cumberland, on NE. of Derwent Water.
 Friar's Point, vil., Missouri, cap. of Coahoma co., on Mississippi R.
 Frihourg, a W. canton, Switzerland. Area 644 sq. m. Pop. 119,562.
 Frihourg or Freiburg, tn., Switzerland, 17 m. SW. Bern. P. 12,195.
 Friday Harbour, vil., Washington, cap. of San Juan co., on Puget Sound.
 Fridaythorpe, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. W. Driffield.
 Friedberg, tn., Upper Bavaria, 35 m. NW. Munich.
 Friedberg, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 17 m. SSE. Giessen.
 Friedeberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 41 m. NE. Frankfurt.
 Friedeberg-am-Queis, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Lowenberg.
 Friedeck, tn., Austrian Silesia, 16 m. WSW. Teschen.
 Friedland, tn., Bohemia, 29 m. N. Jung-Bunzlau.
 Friedland, tn., Moravia, dist. and 6 m. S. of Mistek.
 Friedland, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 16 m. NE. Stargard.
 Friedland, Märkisch, tn., W. Prussia, 16 m. WNW. Deutsch-Krone.
 Friedland, Preussisch, tn., W. Prussia, 11 m. SSW. Schlechau.
 Friedland-an-der-Elle, tn., E. Prussia, 26 m. NE. Königsberg.
 Friedrichroda, tn., Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 3 m. S. Tennenberg.
 Friedrichsdorf, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 21 m. NE. Homburg.
 Friedrichsfelde, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 4 m. E. Berlin.
 Friedrichshafen, frudy. Buehlhorn, tn., Wurttemberg, on L. Constance.
 Friedrichshagen, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 8 m. SE. Berlin.
 Friedrichshof, vil., E. Prussia, 13 m. SE. Ortelshurg.
 Friedrichstadt, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 34 m. SW. Schleswig.
 Friedrichstadt, tn., Russia, Cumberland, on R. Luma.
 Friedrichthal, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. NE. Saarbrück.
 Friedrichswalde, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 75 m. N. Adelaide.
 Friendly Islands. See Tonga Islands.
 Friendshp, tushp. and vil., New York, Alleghany co.
 Friendshp, tushp. and vil., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
 Friendshp, tushp. and vil., Tennessee, Crockett co.
 Friesach, tn., Carinthia, 13 m. NNE. Sanct Veit.
 Friesack, tn., Prussia, 22 m. N. Brandenburg.
 Friesenheim, vil., Baden, 24 m. N. Lahr.
 Friesenheim, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 12 m. N. Speyer.
 Friesland, prov. of the Netherlands. Area 1282 sq. m. Pop. 337,507.
 Friesoythe, tn., Germany, duchy and 16 m. SW. Oldenburg.
 Frigento, vil., Italy, 14 m. NNW. Sant' Angelo del Lombardi.
 Friggiana, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 5 m. NE. Torrox.
 Frignano-Maggiore, vil., Italy, 13 m. SW. Caserta.
 Frimley, tushp. and vil., Surrey, 9 m. W. Woking ry. stn.
 Fringford, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 44 m. NE. Bicester.
 Frio, Cape, E. coast of Brazil, 20 m. E. Rio Janeiro.
 Frio, Cape, on SW. coast of Africa. Lat. 15° 20' S.
 Frio, Rio, Costa Rica, falls into Lake Nicaragua.
 Frockheim, par. and vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 63 m. NW. Arbroath.
 Frol, tn., Spain, Galicia, 12 m. W. Lugo.
 Frosano, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 3 m. N. Maniago.
 Frische Hafl, large lagoon, on Baltic coast of E. Prussia.
 Frische Nehrung, tongue of land, separating above from the sea.
 Frisco, vil., Utah, Beaver co. Silver and lead smelting.
 Friskney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SW. Wainfleet.
 Frittenden, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NE. Cranbrook.
 Fritzlar, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 17 m. SW. Cassel.
 Friville-Escarbotin, vil., France, Somme, 5 m. ESE. Ault.
 Frizinghall, ry. stn. and vil., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. Bradford.
 Frizington, vil. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 3 m. SE. Whitehaven.
 Frobsher Bay, inlet, Canada, N. of Hudson Strait.
 Frodingham, vil., Lincolnshire, 6 m. NW. Glandford Brigg.
 Frodsam, mkt. tn., Cheshire, 10 m. NE. Chester.
 Frøen, isl., Norway, in Nordre Bergenhus Amt.
 Frogmore, mansion and manselton, in Little Park, Windsor, Berks.
 Frogmore, tushp., New South Wales, 223 m. S. of Sydney.
 Frohburg, tn., Saxony, 22 m. SSE. Leipzig.
 Frome, mkt. tn., Somerset, 11 m. S. of Bath.
 Frome, riv., Gloucestershire, flows to R. Avon at Bristol.
 Frome, riv., Gloucestershire, flows 16 m. to the Severn.
 Frome, riv., Herefordshire, flows 20 m. to the Lug.
 Frome, riv., Somersetshire, flows 20 m. to the Avon at Freshford.
 Frome, Lake, South Australia, 62 m. E. of Lake Torrens.
 Fronteira, vil., Portugal, 25 m. SW. Portalegre.
 Frontenas, vil., Minnesota, Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
 Frontenay, vil., France, Deux-Sèvres, 6 m. SW. Niort.
 Frontera de Tabasco, spt., Mexico, 53 m. SSE. San Juan Bautista.
 Frontignan, tn., France, Hérault, 13 m. SSW. Montpellier.
 Front Royal, tushp. and vil., Virginia, cap. of Warren co.
 Froom, riv., Dorset, flows 35 m. to Poole Harbour.
 Froscwiller, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 1 m. W. of Worth.
 Frosonne, tn., Italy, 54 m. SE. Rome. Pop. 10,185.
 Frösö, isl., Sweden, united by a bridge with tn. of Oestersund.
 Frosolone, vil., Italy, Campobasso, 12 m. E. Isernia.
 Frostburg, vil., Maryland, Alleghany co., 9 m. W. Cumberland.
 Frost Reef, Pt., NW. of Mago I. Lat. 17° 25' S., long. 173° 20' W.

Frouard, vil., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 6 m. NW. Nancy.
 Froxfield, par. and vil., England, Hants, 3 m. NW. Petersfield.
 Froxfield, par. and vil., England, Wills, 5 m. W. Hinton Wald.
 Frozen Strait, N. America, bet. Southampton I. and Melville Pen.
 Fruges, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 19 m. ENE. Montreuil.
 Fruin Water, Scotland, Dumfriesshire, falls into Loch Lomond.
 Fruitport, tushp. and vil., Michigan, Muskegon co., on Spring Lak.
 Frutigen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 26 m. ESE. Bern.
 Fryeburg, tushp. and vil., Maine, Oxford co., on Saco R.
 Fryern Barnet, par., Middlesex, 3 m. SE. Barnet.
 Fryerming, par., England, Essex, 6 m. SE. Chelmsford.
 Fryerstown, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot. Mining centre.
 Fubine, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 15 m. SSW. Casale.
 Fucecchio, tn., Italy, Florence, 4 m. NW. San Miniato. Pop. 11,105.
 Fu-ching, tn., China, prov. Fo-kien, 26 m. S. Fu-chow.
 Fu-chow, spt. tn., China, prov. Fo-kien, on R. Min. Pop. 635,000.
 Fu-chow, tn., China, prov. Kiang-si, 53 m. SE. Nam-chang.
 Fu-chu, tn., Japan, prov. Bingo, Hondo I.
 Fucino or Celano, former lake, now drained, Italy, prov. Aquila.
 Fuencarral, vil., Spain, prov. Madrid, 12 m. S. Colmenar Viejo.
 Fuen-chow-fu, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, near right bank of Fuen-ho.
 Fuengirola, vil., Spain, Malaga, 14 m. E. Málaga.
 Fuennmayor, vil., Spain, dist. and 3 m. W. Logroño.
 Fuensalida, vil., Spain, prov. Toledo, 6 m. NE. Torrijos.
 Fuensanta, tn., Spain, prov. Albacete, on R. Júcar.
 Fuente-Alamo, vil., Spain, Murcia, 11 m. NW. Cartagena.
 Fuente de Cantos, tn., Spain, 60 m. NE. Badajoz.
 Fuente de la Higuera, vil., Spain, 14 m. W. Outenteente.
 Fuente del Fresno, vil., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real.
 Fuente del Maestre, tn., Spain, 7 m. NNW. Zafra.
 Fuente-Guinaldo, tn., Spain, Salamanca, 15 m. SW. Ciudad Rodrigo.
 Fuenteovejuna, tn., Spain, 58 m. NW. Cordova.
 Fuente Palmera, vil., Spain, prov. Cordova, 6 m. S. Po-adlas.
 Fuenterrabia, Spain. See Fontarabia.
 Fuentes-de-Andalucia, tn., Spain, 14 m. SW. Ecija.
 Fuentes-de-Ebro, tn., Spain, Saragosa, 5 m. W. Pina.
 Fuentes de Leon, tn., Spain, 12 m. SE. Prejodal de la Sierra.
 Fuentes de Oñoro, vil., Spain, 17 m. W. Ciudad-Rodrigo. Battle, 1811.
 Puerte, tn., Mexico, Sinaloa, 136 m. NNW. Culiacan.
 Puerte, Rio del, riv., Mexico, falling into Gulf of California.
 Fuerteventura, isl., in E. part of Canary Is. Area 664 sq. m.
 Fuerty, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. W. Roscommon.
 Fuga, tn., German E. Africa, 37 m. NW. Pangani.
 Fuga, isl., Philippine Islands, N. of Luzon.
 Fuglö, isl., Norway, in Nordlands amt.
 Fuglö, isl., in extreme E. of Faro Is., Denmark.
 Fuhse, riv., Prussia, affluent of the Aller at Celle.
 Fuijloka, tn., Japan, prov. Kozuke, Yesso I.
 Fujisawa, tn., Japan, prov. Sagami.
 Fukabori, tn., Japan, prov. Iizen. Pop. 11,463.
 Fukaya, tn., Japan, in prov. Iizen. Pop. 17,837.
 Fu-kiang, tn., China, prov. Kansu, on the Ku-ho.
 Fuko, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, on the Hoang-ho.
 Fukuchigama, tn., Japan, in Tamba prov.
 Fukui, tn., Japan, prov. Echizen. Pop. 40,863.
 Fukuoka, tn., Japan, prov. Chikuzen. Pop. 22,347.
 Fukura, tn., Japan, prov. Awai.
 Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Chikugo.
 Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Shimano, Yesso I.
 Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Iwaguro.
 Fukuyama, tn., Japan, prov. Buzo.
 Fukuyama, tn., Japan, prov. Ozumi.
 Fukuyama Matsumaye, tn., Japan, prov. Oshima, Yesso I. P. 16,092.
 Fuladugu, dist., Senegambia, between Basing and Kokoro.
 Fulahs (Fulbe, Fellani, Fellata), large tribe in Niger dist., W. Africa.
 Fulanga Island, in the Fiji Islands. Well timbered.
 Fulbourn, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Fulda, riv., Prussia, unites with the Werra to form the Weser.
 Fulda, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 57 m. SE. Cassel. Pop. 12,254.
 Fulck, vil. and ry. stn., Hungary. Lat. 48° 17' N., long. 19° 51' E.
 Fulford, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 4 m. from Waterloo.
 Fulham, parl. bor., England, in W. of London. Pop. 91,640.
 Fulham, tn., S. Australia, suburb of Adelaide.
 Fullarton, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 6 m. from Mitchell.
 Fullarton, suburb of Irvine, Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
 Fullerton Cove, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Fulneck, vil., England, Yorkshire, 43 m. E. Bradford.
 Fulnek, tn., Moravia, 10 m. N. of Neutitschein.
 Fulstone, tushp., Yorkshire, 53 m. SE. Huddersfield.
 Falton, vil., Arkansas, Hempstead co., on Red R.
 Fulton, tushp. and vil., Illinois, in Whitesides co., on Mississippi R.
 Fulton, tushp. and vil., Kentucky, in Fulton co.
 Fulton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Itawamba co., on Tombigbee R.
 Fulton, tushp. and vil., Missouri, cap. of Callaway co.
 Fulton, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Oswego R.
 Fulton, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 17 m. from Hamilton.
 Fulton, vil., Texas, co. Aransas, on Aransas Bay.
 Fulton, tushp. and vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., on Catfish R.
 Fultonville, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
 Fulwood, encl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Sheffield.
 Fumane, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 24 m. N. San Pietro Incariano.
 Fumay, tn., France, Ardennes, 10 m. NE. Rocroi.
 Fumel, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 17 m. NE. Villeneuve.
 Funagata, tn., Japan, Hondo Is., gov. Uzen.
 Funchal, spt. tn., Madeira, on S. coast. Pop. 19,752.
 Fundão, tn., Portugal, 25 m. N. Castelo Branco.
 Fundy, Bay of, inlet between Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
 Funen, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Area 1220 sq. m. Pop. 246,454.
 Fungfärchen, city, Hungary, 105 m. SSW. Buda.
 Fung-huang-ching, tn., China, prov. Liao-tong. Pop. 20,000.
 Fung-thiang, Manchuria. See Mukden.
 Fung wah, tn., China, in province of Che-kiang.
 Fungyal, spt., Siam, on the Gulf of Fungyal.

- Fung-yaog, tn., China, prov. Ngau hoi, 167 m. N. Ngan-king.
 Fu-ning, spt. tn., China, 84 m. NNE. Fu-chow.
 Fu-niu aban, mtns., Central China. Lat. 33° 46' N., 112° E.
 Funkstown, tnsip. and vil., Maryland, Washington co.
 Funnell Creek, Queensland, in N. part of Leichhardt district.
 Funtington, par. and vil., Sussex, 4½ m. SW. Chichester.
 Funza or Bogota, riv., Colombia, in Cundinamarca, affl. of Magdalena.
 Fure, riv., France, dep. Isere, flows 25 m. to R. Isere.
 Fured, Balaton, vil., Hungary, 21 m. E. Tapolca.
 Fured Tisza, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss.
 Fure Lake, Denmark, Zealand, NW. of Copenhagen.
 Furka, pass, Switzerland, in Bernese Alps. Lat. 46° 35' N., 8° 25' E.
 Furnace, vil., Scotland, on Loch Fyne, 8 m. SW. Inverrary.
 Furnard, vil., Sicily, prov. Messina, 8 m. W. Castroneale.
 Furnas, vil., Sao Miguel I., Azores Islands.
 Furneaux Islands, group, Tasmania, in Bass Strait.
 Furneaux Isldham, par. and vil., Herts, 5½ m. NW. Bishop Stortford.
 Furnell Lake, Victoria co., Croajingolong.
 Furnes or Veurne, tn., Belgium, 27 m. SW. Bruges.
 Furness, dist., NW. Lancashire, part of Lake district.
 Furness Abbey, ruins and ry. sta., Lancashire, 1 m. S. Dalton.
 Furstenberg, tn., Mecklenburg Strclitz, 12 m. SE. Strclitz.
 Furstenberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 16 m. N. Guben.
 Furstenfeld, tn., Austria, Styria, 12 m. NE. Feldbach.
 Furstenfelde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 26 m. N. Frankfurt.
 Furstenwalde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 20 m. WSW. Lebus.
 Furth, tn., Bavaria, 23 m. NE. of Anspach.
 Furth, tn., Bavaria, on R. Chahn, 10 m. NE. Chahn.
 Furtwangen, tn., Baden, 1 m. ENE. of Frierberg.
 Furukawa, tn., Japan, in prov. of Rikuzen.
 Fury and Hecla Strait, N. America, S. of Cookburn I.
 Fusagauga, tn., Colombia, 25 m. SW. Bogota.
 Fusan, spt., Corea, open to foreign trade, on Strait of Corea.
 Fusaro, lake, Italy, W. of Naples. The Acheron of the ancients.
 Fuscaldo, tn., Italy, circle and 4 m. N. Paola.
 Fuseno Bay, on W. of Hondu I., Japan. Lat. 37° N.
 Fushiebridge, vil., Scotland, co. and 12½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Fusingano, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 4 m. NE. Lugo.
 Fusi-yama, mtn., Japan, Nippon Island. Alt. 12,303 ft.
 Fussen, tn., Bavaria, 57 m. S. of Augsburg.
 Futa-Jalon, mtous. country in interior of Senegambia.
 Futa-toro, Fulah state in Senegambia. Cap. Medinalla.
 Futtak, O., tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 6 m. WSW. Neusatz.
 Fuur, isl., Denmark, in Lim Fjord, Viborg amt.
 Fuyeau, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhone, 7 m. SE. Aix.
 Fuzes-Gyarmath, tn., Hungary, co. Bekes, 6 m. N. Szegalom.
 Fyansford, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 48 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Fyne, Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, 40½ m. long.
 Fyvie, par. and ry. sta., on R. Ythan, 31½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Gaarden, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, suburb of Kiel.
 Gaasterland, par., Netherlands, 10 m. W. Sucek.
 Gabarus, vil., Nova Scotia, 28 m. S. of Sydney.
 Gabber, vil., England, Devonshire, 6 m. SE. Plymouth.
 Gaba Shambi, E. Africa, on Bahr-el-Jebel. Lat. 7° 6' N.
 Gabel, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. NNW. Jung-Bunzlau.
 Gabes, Tunis. See Gabes.
 Gabis la Grande, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 6 m. SE. Santa Fé.
 Gabiano, vil., Italy, 13 m. W. Casale Monferrato.
 Gable, Great, mtn., England, W. Cumberland. Alt. 2949 ft.
 Gable End Foreland, New Zealand, E. coast co. Cook.
 Gablentz, par., Saxony, circle of Zwickau, 1 m. E. Chemnitz.
 Gablonz, vil., Bohemia, 25 m. NNE. Jung-Bunzlau.
 Gabo, isl., Victoria, Croajingolong co., 1½ m. long.
 Gaboon. See Gabun.
 Gabriel's Mount, Ireland, SW. co. Cork. Alt. 1339 ft.
 Gabrova, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. SW. of Tirnova.
 Gabun or Gabon, French possession, W. Africa, on Gabun R.
 Gabun River, W. Africa, enters the Atlantic near the Equator.
 Gadadhar, riv., NE. Bengal, tributary to the Brahmaputra.
 Gadames, tn. and oasis, in the Sahara, 307 m. SW. Tripoli.
 Gadawara, tn., India, Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs.
 Gadderbaum, vil., Westphalia, circle of Bielefeld.
 Gaddesden, Gt., par. and vil., Herts, 3 m. NW. Hemel Hempstead.
 Gaddesden, Little, par. and vil., Herts, 5 m. N. Gt. Berkhamstead.
 Gade, riv., England, Herts, flows 16 m. to R. Colne.
 Gadebusch, tn., Mecklenburg Schwerin, 12 m. NW. Schwerin.
 Gadhali, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gadhia, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gadhri Dubhar, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Gadhka, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gadbula, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gadiatch, tn., Russia, gov. and 74 m. N. Peltava.
 Gadhkhal, tn. and police sta., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 5' N.
 Gador, vil., Spain, dist. and 7 m. NNW. Almeria.
 Gadra, tn., Thar and Parkar dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Gadra, tn., Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Gadsden, tnsip. and vil., Alabama, cap. of Etowah co., on Coosa R.
 Gadsden, tnsip. and vil., Tennessee, co. Crockett.
 Gad's Hill, eminence, England, co. Kent, 3 m. SE. Gravesend.
 Gaeta, it. tn., Italy, prov. and 38 m. NW. Caserta. Pop. 17,377.
 Gaffney's Creek, tn., Victoria, 1.2 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Gafsa, tn., in S. of Tunis, 76 m. NW. Gabes.
 Gagar, mtn. range, Kumaun, NW. Provs., India. Alt. 7-8000 ft.
 Gagetown, tn., New Brunswick, 23 m. SE. Fredericton.
 Gaggiano, vil., Italy, Milan, 6 m. E. Albategrasso.
 Gaggio-Montano, vil., Italy, Bologna, 13 m. SW. Vergato.
 Gaglia, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° N., long. 89° 46' E.
 Gagliano, vil., Sicily, prov. Catania, 8 m. SE. Nicosia.
 Gagliano del Capo, vil., Italy, 30 m. SE. Gallipoli.
 Gagny, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 10 m. SE. Genesee.
 Gagraun, it. tn., Jhalawar state, Rajputana.
 Gahaz, tn., Arabia, in Hedjaz, on Gulf of Arabia.
 Gahmar, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.

- Gaibandha, sub-div., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Gailey, ham. and ry. sta., England, co. and 6 m. S. Stafford.
 Galliac, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. WSW. Albi.
 Gallion, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. SE. Louviers.
 Gainesborough, tnsip. and vil., Tennessee, cap. of Jackson co.
 Gainesville, tnsip. and vil., Alabama, Sumpter co., on Tombigbee R.
 Gainesville, vil., Florida, cap. of Alachua co. Invalid resort.
 Gainesville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Hall co. Health resort.
 Gainesville, tnsip. and vil., New York, Wyoming co.
 Gainesville, city, Texas, cap. of Cook co.
 Gairford, par. and vil., England, Durham, 7½ m. NW. Darlington.
 Gainsborough, tn., England, 17 m. NW. Lincoln.
 Gaur, Loch, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire, Scotland.
 Gairach, vil., Austria-Hungary, Styria, 6 m. SSE. Cilli.
 Gairdner, Lake, S. Australia, N. of the Gawler Range.
 Gairdner, Mount, S. Australia, in Gawler Range.
 Gair Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Ross-shire, 3½ m. broad at entrance.
 Gairloch, par. and vil., Ross-shire, 28 m. NW. Ardmnasheen.
 Gairloch, ham., Scotland, Inverness-shire, at foot of Loch Lochy.
 Gairn, riv., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, flows 20 m. to the Dece.
 Gairney Water, Perth and Kinross-shires, flows 8 m. to Loch Leven.
 Gairsay, isl., Orkney, 1½ m. NW. Shapinsay.
 Gais, vil., Switzerland, 4 m. NE. Appenzel.
 Gaisburg, vil., Wurtemberg, 2½ m. ESE. Stuttgart.
 Gaiserwald, com., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 4 m. E. Gossau.
 Gaisin, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, on R. Sosh.
 Gajapatinagar, tn., Vizagapatam, Madras. Lat. 18° 16' N.
 Gajar, vil., Hungary, 24 m. NNW. Presburg.
 Gajarine, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 9 m. E. Conegliano.
 Gajendragad, tn., Bombay, dist. and 51 m. SE. Kala-dgi.
 Gajbanta, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° N., long. 89° 10' E.
 Gajole, vil., Italy, prov. and 17 m. NNE. Siena.
 Galabat, region, Soudan, on borders of Abyssinia.
 Galam or Fort St. Joseph, tn., W. Africa, on Senegal R.
 Galanta, vil., Hungary, co. Presburg, 21 m. SSE. Tyrnau.
 Galatohi, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Galapagos, islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 0° 56' S., long. 91° 0' W.
 Galargambone, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Gowen, on G. Creek.
 Galarzoa, vil., Spain, prov. Huelva, 7 m. NW. Aracena.
 Galashiels, tn., Scotland, 33½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Galata, suburb of Constantinople, on N. side of Golden Horn.
 Galatea, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Whakatane, on Raungitaki R.
 Galati Mamertino, vil., Sicily, 21 m. SW. Patti.
 Galatina, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. S. of Lecce. Pop. 14,620.
 Galatista, vil., Turkey, 18 m. ESE. Salonika.
 Galatone, vil., Italy, prov. Lecce, 11 m. NE. Gallipoli.
 Galatz, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 115 m. S. of Jassy. Pop. 80,000.
 Gala Water, river, Scotland, affluent of Tweed, 2½ m. W. Melrose.
 Galaxidi, tn., Greece, in Phocis, 10 m. S. Salona.
 Galbally, par. and vil., Ireland, Limerick, 9 m. SW. of Tipperary.
 Galbiate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 4 m. S. Lecco.
 Galdar, tn., Canary Islands, on NW. coast of Gran Canaria.
 Galhöppigen, mtn., Norway, in Hamar. Alt. 8544 ft. Lat. 61° 40' N.
 Galeana, tn., Mexico, state and 124 m. NNW. Chihuahua.
 Galeata, vil., Italy, prov. Florence, 50 m. SW. Ravenna.
 Galega Islands, group small isls., Indian Ocean, 340 m. S. Seychelles.
 Galena, vil., Dakota, Lawrence co. Gold and silver mines.
 Galena, city, Illinois, cap. of Jo Daviess co., on Galena R.
 Galena, vil., Kansas, Cherokee co. Has had mines.
 Galena, vil., Nevada, Lander co., 70 m. N. Austin.
 Galera, vil., Spain, 4 m. S. of Huescar.
 Galera, island, Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Galera-Zamba, bay, Colombia, on N. coast, off Caribbean Sea.
 Galesburg, city, Illinois, cap. Knox co. Pop. 15,212.
 Galesville, vil., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co., on Beaver Creek.
 Galletta, settlement, Ontario, co. Carleton, on Mississipi R.
 Galey, par., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. NW. Listowel, on R. Galey.
 Galgate, hamlet and ry. sta., England, 4 m. S. Lancaster.
 Galgocz (Freistadt), tn., Hungary, 13 m. NW. Neutra.
 Galicia, old prov., Spain, now provs. Comuna, Lugo, Orense, and Pontevedra. Area 11,256 sq. m. Pop. 1,893,895.
 Galicia, crownland, Austria-Hungary. Ar. 39,321 sq. m. P. 6,578,364.
 Galikonda, hill range, Vizagapatam dist., Madras, 2800-5000 ft.
 Galilee, most N. prov. of ancient Palestine, on W. side of R. Jordan.
 Galilee, Sea of. See Lake of Tabariyah.
 Galinas, island, in Bissagos group, W. Africa, at mouth Bio Grande.
 Gallon, city, Ohio, Crawford co. Has railway works, etc.
 Galluch, tn., Russia, gov. and 26 m. NE. Kostroma.
 Gallarate, tn., Italy, prov. and 26 m. NW. Milan.
 Gallas, tribe, occupying large tract E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
 Gallatin, vil., Missouri, cap. of Daviess co., on Grande R.
 Gallatin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Sumner co.
 Gallatin River, Montana, head-stream of the Missouri R.
 Galle or Point de Galle, spt. tn., on SW. coast Ceylon. Pop. 43,500.
 Gallego, river, Spain, prov. Huesca, flows 102 m. to the Ebro.
 Gallegos, river, falling into the Atlantic, on E. coast of Patagonia.
 Gallen, par., Ireland, King's co., 3 m. NE. Banagher.
 Gallenstock, mtn., Switzerland, cant. Uri and Valais. Alt. 11,000 ft.
 Gallerus, vil., Ireland, W. co. Kerry, near Smerwick.
 Galley Head Lighthouse, Ireland, co. Cork, Ross-carbery Bay.
 Galleywood, vil., England, Essex, 3 m. S. Chelmsford.
 Galliate, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. NW. Novara.
 Gallicano, vil., Italy, Emilia, on R. Serebio.
 Gallico, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 5 m. W. Reggio.
 Galliera, tn., Italy, circle and 13 m. N. Bologna.
 Galliera Veneta, vil., Italy, 2½ m. ENE. Cittadella.
 Gallina, vil., Italy, 2½ m. E. of Reggio.
 Gallions, ry. sta., Essex, Royal Albert Dock, 1 m. NE. N. Woolwich.
 Gallipoli, tn., Italy, 22 m. SW. Lecce. Pop. 14,066.
 Gallipoli, spt. tn., Turkey, at entrance to Sea of Marmora. P. 20,000.
 Gallipolis, city, Ohio, cap. Gallia co., on Ohio R.
 Gall Junction, ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., S. of Medicine Hat.

Gallo, island, Ecuador, on W. coast, SW. of mouth of the Patia.
 Gallo, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 21 m. NW. Piedimonte d'Alife.
 Gallo, Cape, S.W. Greece, W. extremity of Gulf of Koron.
 Galloon, par., Ireland, Fermanagh, contains Newtown Butler.
 Galloper Sand, sandbank, North Sea, opposite mouth of R. Thames.
 Galoway, ancient dist., in extreme SW. of Scotland.
 Galloway, Mull of, promontory, Wigtonsh., most N. point Scotland.
 Galloway, New, tn., Scotland, Kirkcubrightshire, on R. Ken.
 Galloway, Rhinns of, Wigtonshire, bet. L. Ryan and Luce Bay.
 Galuzzo, vil., Italy, circle and 24 m. S.W. Florence. Pop. 14,995.
 Galofaro (anc. *Chirypolis*), wharf pool, Sicily, outside Messina harbour.
 Galore, The, mtn., New South Wales, co. Urana.
 Galston, tn., Scotland, Ayrshire, 5 m. SE. Kilmarnock.
 Galzees, vil., Hungary, co. Zemplin, 21 m. N. Satoralya-Ujhely.
 Galt, tn., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 25 m. NNW. Hamilton.
 Galtee Mtns., Ireland, Tipperary and Limerick, rising to 3008 ft.
 Galva, tnsbp. and vil., Illinois, co. Henry.
 Galveston, sp't., Texas, cap. of co. and on G. Bay. Pop. 29,118.
 Galway, maritime co., Conamalt, Ireland. 2542 sq. m. P. 214,256.
 Galway, sp't. tn. and cap. of above co., on G. Bay, 130 m. W. Dublin.
 Galway, tnsbp. and vil., New York, Saratoga co.
 Galyorn, vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2 m. W. Ballymena.
 Galzignano, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 4 m. N. M. S. M. s. c. l. e.
 Gambara, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 13 m. SE. Verolanova.
 Gambaragara, mtn., Equatorial Africa. See Gordon Bennett.
 Gambaragna, Mount, New South Wales, co. Hume.
 Gambat, tn., Kharpur state, Sind, Bombay.
 Gambatesa, vil., Italy, circle and 15 m. E. of Campobasso.
 Gambellara, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 6 m. NNW. Lonigo.
 Gambhar, riv., India, in Punjab, flows 40 m. to the Sutlej.
 Gambia, riv., Senegambia, rises in Futa Jallon and flows to Atlantic.
 Gambia, Brit. col., at mouth of above riv. Area 63 sq. m. P. 14,150.
 Gambler, Cape, S. extremity of Melbourne I., N. Australia.
 Gambler, Mount, S. Australia, co. Groy.
 Gambier Islands, group, S. Australia, at entrance to Spencer Gulf.
 Gambier Islands, grp., in Low Arch., Pacific Ocean. Area 10 sq. m.
 Gambhira, riv., Bannu dist., Punjab, India, falls into R. Kuram.
 Gambolo, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 6 m. E. Mortara.
 Gambia Karleby, sp't. tn., Finland, 68 m. NE. Vasa.
 Gamleby, vil., Sweden, 86 m. N. Kalmar, on a gulf of the Baltic.
 Gamlingsay, par. and vil., England, co. and 131 m. SW. Cambridge.
 Gamberages, vil., Belgium, Brabant, on R. Maroy.
 Gampola, tn., Ceylon, in central province.
 Gamrie, coast par., Scotland, Banffshire, containing Macduff.
 Gamtoos, riv., Cape Colony, flows 186 m. to sea, nr. Port Elizabeth.
 Gac, vil., France, Basses-Pyrenees, 5 m. S. Pau.
 Gaaanoque, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, on St. Lawrence R., co. Leeds, 18 m. NE. Kingston.
 Gaaanoque River, Ontario, rises in G. Lake and flows to St. Lawrence R.
 Gand, Geat, French and Flemish names of Ghent, *q.v.*
 Gandai, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India. Area 203 sq. m.
 Gaudak, Great, riv., NW. Provs. and Behar, India, affl. of Ganges.
 Gaudak, Little, riv., NW. Provs., affl. of Gogra, at Sunaria, Bengal.
 Gaudava, cap. of Kaetlii prov., Baluchistan.
 Gauder Bay Pond, lake, New Zealand, connected by Gauder Bay with the Atlantic. Length 30 m.
 Gauderkesee, vil., Germany, Oldenburg, 3 m. WSW. Delmenhorst.
 Gaudersheim, tn., Germany, 35 m. SW. Brunswick.
 Gaudavi, sub-div. and tn., Baroda, Gujarat, Bombay.
 Gaudgarh, hill range, Rawal Pindi and Hazara dists., Punjab.
 Gaudha Madra, peak, Kemhjar state, Orissa, Bengal. Alt. 3479 ft.
 Gandhol, petty state, Kuthiwar, Bombay.
 Gaudl, tn., Sokoto, Sokoto, 32 m. WSW. Sokoto.
 Gaudia, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. SSE. Valencia.
 Gaudino, tn., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 11 m. SSW. Clusone.
 Gaudiole, tn., Senegal, W. Africa, 12 m. SSE. St. Louis.
 Gaudu, kingdom, Soudan, traversed by the Niger. Area 52,000 sq. m. P. 5,800,000. Cap. Gaudu, in prov. of Kedi, on affl. of Niger.
 Gaudu, harbour, Canary, Canary Islands, on E. coast.
 Gaudya, tn., Russia, in gov. and SE. of Tiflis. Pop. 12,000.
 Gaudeswar, riv., Assam, India, in Garo Hills district.
 Gangakandapur, tn., Madras, in Trichinopoly dist. Lat. 11° 13' N.
 Gangapur, tn., Jajpur state, R.ajputana, India.
 Gangawall, sp't., Bombay, India, N. Kaira dist., at mouth of G. R.
 Ganges, tn., France, Herault, 28 m. NNW. Montpellier.
 Ganges, great river, India, flowing from the Himalayas 1500 m. to the Bay of Bengal.
 Gangi, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 25 m. SSE. Cefalù. Pop. 12,686.
 Gangiru, tn., Muzaffargarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 18' N.
 Gangoh, tn., NW. Provs., India, 23 m. SW. S. Haranpur. P. 12,089.
 Gangotri, mtn. temple, India, Garhwal, on R. Ganges, nr. its source.
 Gangpur, native state, Chutia Nagpur, Bengal. Area 2434 sq. m.
 Gangroy, tn., Udupur state, Rajputana, India.
 Ganguria, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 12' N., 89° 9' E.
 Gaudilly, Great and Little, two of the Scilly Is., Cornwall, England.
 Ganja, vil., Nepal, India. Lat. 26° 35' N., long. 82° 3' E.
 Ganjam dist. and *taluk*, Madras, India. Area 8311 sq. m. Pop. 1,893,810. *Taluk* 553 sq. m. Pop. 78,613. Cap. Balasampur.
 Ganjam, tn. and former cap. of above, 315 m. SW. Calcutta.
 Ganant, tn., France, dep. Allier, 36 m. SSW. Moulins.
 Gancaet Rock, isl., with lighthouse, off NE. coast of Maine, U.S.
 Gantang, mtn. pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, India. Alt. 13,275 ft.
 Gantheaume, Cape, S. Australia, southwest point of Kangaroo I.
 Gantoo, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 8 m. SW. Scarborough.
 Ganutia, tn., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 52' N., long. 87° 52' E.
 Gao, tn., W. Sahara, in Gaudu, on left bank of R. Niger.
 Gap, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, 46 m. SE. Paris. Pop. 10,765.
 Gap, The, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Bourke, 22 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Gara, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 13 m. SSE. Baja.
 Gara, Lough, Ireland, cos. Mayo, Sligo, and Roscommon.
 Garachico, tn., Canary Is., on N. coast of Tenerife.
 Garachine, Punta, cape, Colombia, on S. side of Gulf of Panama.
 Gara Falls, New South Wales, Sandon co., on Gyra R.

Garafia, tn., Canary Is., on NW. of Palma I.
 Garag, sub-div. and tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Garal, name of upper part of Malhumati R., Jessor, Bengal.
 Garamil Moti, petty state, S. Kathiwar, Bombay, India.
 Garamil Nani, petty state, S. Kathiwar, Bombay, India.
 Garanhans, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 118 m. SW. Recife.
 Garaspur, tn., Gwalior state, Central India. Lat. 23° 45' N.
 Garboldsbam, par. and vil., England, Norfolk, 81 m. E. Thetford.
 Garches, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. NNW. Sevres.
 Gard, riv., S. France, flows 85 m. to the Rhone at Comps.
 Gard, S. S. dep. of France. Area 2233 sq. m. Pop. 417,099.
 Garda, Lago di, lake, N. Italy, discharges by R. Mincio to R. Po.
 Gardafui, Cape. See Guardafui.
 Gardaia or Ghardaya, tn., Algeria, 102 m. SE. Laghouat.
 Gardanne, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhone, 6 m. SSE. Aix.
 Garde, La, vil., France, dep. Var, 5 m. E. Toulon.
 Garde-Freyne, La, vil., France, dep. Var, 6 m. NW. Grimaud.
 Gardelegen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. NNW. Magdeburg.
 Garden City, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island.
 Garden Grove, tnsbp. and vil., Iowa, Decatur co.
 Garden Island, Ontario, in R. St. Lawrence, opposite Kingston.
 Garden Reach, suburb, and 3 m. S. of Calcutta, on R. Hughli, Bengal.
 Garden River, vil., Ontario, Algonia dist., 12 m. from Saint Ste. Marie.
 Gardentown, fishing vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. E. of Banff.
 Gardiki, vil., Greece, dist. Philothis, 22 m. ENE. Lamia.
 Gardiner, city, Maine, co. Kennebec, 6 m. S. Augusta.
 Gardiner's Island, New York, included in Suffolk co. Area 3300 ac.
 Garding, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 7 m. W. of Tonningen.
 Gardner, tnsbp. and vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Gardner Channel, inlet of the Pacific Ocean, British Columbia.
 Gardner's Island, New York, one of the Thousand Is., in St. Lawrence.
 Gardons, vil., Italy, circle and 13 m. N. Brescia.
 Gardur, vil., Iceland, on the Ayr Fjord.
 Gare Loch, Scotland, right arm of Firth of Clyde, Dumbartonshire.
 Gareloch Head, vil. with pier, Dumbartonshire, at head Gare Loch.
 Garesio, vil., Italy, circle and 30 m. SE. Mondovi.
 Garforth, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. E. Leeds.
 Gargaliani, vil., Greece, Morea, 28 m. W. Kalamata.
 Gargano, mtn. penin., Italy, on Adriatic. Monte Calvo 5114 ft.
 Gargilesse, vil., France, dep. Indre, 6 m. NNE. Eguzon.
 Gargaano, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 10 m. NE. Salò.
 Gravage, par. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Aire, 4 m. NW. Skipton.
 Garh, native state, Rewa Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 128 sq. m.
 Garha, tn., Jabalpur, Central Provinces, India, 90 m. SE. Sagar.
 Garba Kalaa, vil., Banda dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Garhakota, tn., Sugar dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Garhwal, rural tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Garhbeta, tn., Midnapur dist., Bengal, India.
 Garhbori, *pargana* and tn., Chanda dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Garhchiroli, tn., Chanda dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Garhdiwala, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab, India.
 Garhgaon, ruined tn. and fort, Sibsagar dist., Assam, India.
 Garhi, guaranteed thakurate, Dhar state, Bheel Agency, Cent. India.
 Garhi-Ada Sbah, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Garhi-Yasia, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Garhmukhtesar, tn., India, NW. Provinces, Meerut dist., on Ganges.
 Garhshakar, *taluk* and tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
 Garhvi, riv., Cent. Provinces, India, flows 150 m. to the Wainganga.
 Garhwal, dist., India, NW. Provinces, Kumaun div.
 Garhwal, native state, India, adjoining above. Area, 4180 sq. m.
 Gariep, riv., South Africa. See Orange River.
 Garigliano, riv., Italy, flows 92 m. to Gulf of Gaeta.
 Garloch, dist., Scotland, mid Aberdeenshire. Contains 15 parishes.
 Garland, vil., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Garlasco, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 8 m. SE. Mortara.
 Garleto Hills, Scotland, co. and 13 m. N. Inverlinton. Alt. 600 ft.
 Garlieston, sp't., Scotland, on G. Bay, 91 m. SE. Wigtown.
 Garlogie, vil., Scotland, co. and 10 m. W. Aberdeen.
 Garmisch, vil., Upper Bavaria, 50 m. SSW. Munich.
 Garmouth, sp't., Scotland, co. and 87 m. E. of Elgin.
 Garmuel, "burning land," dist., in SW. Afghanistan. Pop. 45,000.
 Garnant, mining place, Wales, with ry. stn., 17 m. NE. Llanelly.
 Garnett, vil., Kansas, cap. of Anderson co.
 Garnkirk, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 57 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Garnock, riv., Ayrshire, flows 21 m. to Firth of Clyde at Irvine.
 Garoqueen, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 23 m. NW. Coatbridge.
 Garo Hills, dist., Assam, India. Area 3146 sq. m. Pop. 121,220.
 Garol, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay, India.
 Garola, estate, Sugar dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Garonne, riv., S. France, enters Bay of Biscay as Gironde, 400 m.
 Garotha, *taluk*, Jhansi dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Garpenberg, place with copper mines, Sweden, Kopparberg lan.
 Garpur, one of the Maldivic Is., N. of Mal Atoll.
 Garrabast, vil., Scotland, Lewis Isl. 1, 7 m. E. Stornoway.
 Garrallan, mining vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2 m. SW. Cumnock.
 Garret, vil., Indiana, in De Kalb co.
 Garrigill, mining dist., England, Cumberland, 3 m. SE. Alston.
 Garrison, vil., Ireland, co. Fermanagh, 5 m. S. Belleek.
 Garrison's, vil., New York, Putnam co., on Hudson R.
 Garristown, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Dublin, 9 m. SW. Balbriggan.
 Garroch Head, S. point Bute Island, Scotland, in Firth of Clyde.
 Garros, vil., Scotland, Skye I., 14 m. N. of Portree.
 Garrovillas, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. NNW. Caerres.
 Garry, riv., Scotland, Inverness-shire, flows 103 m. to Loch Oich.
 Garry, riv., Scotl., Perth, flows through Glen Garry to R. Tummel.
 Garry, Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, on Great Fish R.
 Garrycroyne, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. NW. Cork.
 Garrycree, par., Ireland, co. Cork, on Ballygowan Bay.
 Garscadden, vil., Dumbartonshire, 17 m. SW. Bearsden.
 Garscobe, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, 1 m. W. Maryhill.
 Garstale, tnsbp., Yorkshire, on R. Clough, 3 m. SE. Sedburgh.
 Garstington, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SE. Oxford.
 Garstaag, mkt. tn., England, on R. Wye, 10 m. S. Lancaster.

- Garsten, vil., Upper Austria, on R. Enns, 1 m. S. Steyer.
- Garston, coast tn., Lancash., on Mersey, 4 m. SE. Liverpool.
- Gartan, par., Ireland, Donegal, 6 m. SW. Letterkenny.
- Gartoch, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2½ m. NW. Coatbridge.
- Garthorpe, tnsbp., Lincolnshire, 6½ m. NE. Crowle.
- Gartly, par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 5 m. S. Huntly.
- Gartmore, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, Perthshire, 2½ m. S. Aberfoyle.
- Gartness, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2 m. SE. Ardross.
- Gartness Station, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 22 m. SW. Stirling.
- Gartok, tn., W. Tibet, 15,000 ft. above sea. Summer trading mart.
- Garton-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NW. Driffield.
- Gartz, tn., Prussia, on R. Oder, 17 m. SW. Stettin.
- Garu, tn., W. Soudan, on an island in the Niger, NW. of Say.
- Garvagh, tn., Ireland, Londonderry, 12½ m. S. Coleraine.
- Garvagby, par., Ireland, co. Down, on R. Lagan, 4 m. S. Dromore.
- Garvald, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SE. Haddington.
- Garve, ham. and ry. stn., Scotland, Ross-shire, 11½ m. W. Dingwall.
- Garve Island, Scotland, N. Sutherlandshire, 4½ m. SE. Cape Wrath.
- Garveloch Isles, Scotland, Argyllshire, in Firth of Lorne.
- Garvoc, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 11½ m. W. Melbourne.
- Garvolin, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Stedec.
- Garwa, tn., India, Bihar, 8 m. Bengal.
- Garz, tn., Prussia, on Rügen I., 8 m. SSW. Bergen.
- Garzon, tn., Colombia, state Tolima, 46 m. SSW. Neiva.
- Garzweiler, vil., Rhinish Prussia, 13 m. SW. Dusseldorf.
- Gascoigne, riv., W. Australia, flows 200 m. to Indian Ocean.
- Gasconade River, Missouri, flows 85 m. to the Missouri.
- Gascony, old prov., in SW. France, of which Auch was the cap.
- Gaspar, isl., E. Indies, on G. Strait, between Banca and Billiton.
- Gaspé, penn., Quebec, between G. of St. Lawrence and Chaleur Bay.
- Gaspé, port of entry, Quebec, 450 m. by sea from Quebec.
- Gaspé, Cape, Quebec, forms E. extremity of Gaspé Peninsula.
- Gaspé Bay, inlet of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Quebec, 16 m. long by 5 m.
- Gaspereau Lakes, chain of 4 lakes, Nova Scotia, King's co.
- Gaspereaux, vil., New Brunswick, Queen's co., 81 m. from St. John.
- Gasperina, vil., Italy, circle and 20 m. S. Citanzaro.
- Gaspoldshofen, vil., Upper Austria, circle and 12 m. SE. Ried.
- Gaspport, vil., New York, Niagara co., on Erie Canal.
- Gassen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 3 m. W. Sorau.
- Gassi-guma, tn., W. Soudan, in Masina, 24 m. WNW. Yowara.
- Gassino, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Turin.
- Gastein, val., Austria, prov. Salzburg. Contains Wildbad-Gastein.
- Gastel, New and Old, 2 vils., Netherlands, 13 m. W. Breda.
- Gaster, region, canton St. Gall, on Linth canal.
- Gasteren, val., Switzerland, canton Bern, W. of Blumthalp.
- Gaston, tnsbp. and vil., North Carolina, Northampton co.
- Gastonville, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 14 m. S. Philippeville.
- Gastuni, riv., Greece, flows to Gulf of G. Ionian Sea.
- Gastuni, tn., Greece, near mouth of above, 13 m. NW. Pyrgos.
- Gata, vil., Spain, prov. Alicante, 6 m. S. Denia.
- Gata, vil., Spain, prov. Cuenca, 9 m. NE. Hoyos.
- Gata, Cape, on S. coast of Spain, 25 m. SE. Almeria.
- Gata, Sierra de, mtns., Spain and Portugal, between Tagus and Douro.
- Gateacre, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Liverpool.
- Gatehead, mining vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2½ m. SW. Kilmarnock.
- Gatehouse of Fleet, riv. port, Scotland, 9 m. NW. Kirkenbright.
- Gateshead, bor., spt., and par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne, opposite Newcastle, 263 m. NW. London. Pop. 55,712.
- Gatesville, vil., North Carolina, cap. Gates co.
- Gatesville, vil., Texas, cap. of Cuyler co. on Leon R.
- Garbar, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
- Gatico, spt., Bolivia, prov. Atacama, 3 m. N. Coloja.
- Gatineau, riv., Quebec, flows 400 m. to Ottawa R., near Hull.
- Gateun, oasis, Fezzan, Tripoli, 85 m. SSE. Mizzuk.
- Gatshina, tn., Russia, 30 m. SSW. St. Petersburg. Pop. 10,063.
- Gattatico, com., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. Reggio.
- Gattinara, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 20 m. N. Verelli.
- Gasston, tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 60 m. W. Brisbane.
- Gattonside, vil., Scotl., Roxburghshire, on Tweed, 1 m. NW. Melrose.
- Gaualgesheim, tn., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Bingen.
- Gaubretiere, La, vil., France, Vendee, 6 m. SW. Mortagne-sur-Sèvre.
- Gaucin, tn., Spain, prov. and 53 m. WSW. Malaga.
- Gaudenzdorf, vil., Austria, subtp. of Vienna. Pop. 12,377.
- Gauhali, state, Khamboosh dist., Bombay, India.
- Gauhati, cap. of Kamrup dist., Assam, India.
- Gauldry, vil., Fife, Scotland, 4 m. SW. Newport.
- Gauley Bridge, vil., W. Virginia, at head of navigation on Kanawha R.
- Gauley Mtns., W. Virginia, part of the Cumberland Range.
- Gauley River, W. Virginia, falls into Great Kanawha R.
- Gaultois, port of entry, Newfoundland, 13 m. SW. Harbour Britain.
- Gaur, ruins of anc. emp., Bengal. Lat. 24° 52' N., long. 83° 10' E.
- Gaurain Ramecroix, com., Belgium, 6 m. W. Louze.
- Gaura Jamma, *pygmaea*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh, India. Ar. 93 sq. m.
- Gauriac, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 3 m. NW. Bourg.
- Gaurihar, petty state, Bundelkhand, Central India. Area 73 sq. m.
- Gauripur, vil., Goalpara dist., Assam, India.
- Gaurisankar, Mount, Himalayas. See Everest.
- Gauritz, River, Cape Colony, flows S. 210 m. to Indian Ocean.
- Gausdal, East and West, 2 places, Norway, Kristians amt.
- Gautlan, spt. tn., Mexico, state of Jalisco.
- Gavardo, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 6 m. SW. Salò.
- Gavarnie, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 12 m. S. Luz.
- Gave, generic name for streams in the Pyrenees.
- Gave de Pau, riv., S. France, flows 110 m. to the Adour.
- Gavello, vil., Italy, prov. Novigo, 8 m. ENE. Polesella.
- Gavenny, riv., Monmouthshire, flows to the Usk at Abergavenny.
- Gavi, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 6 m. SSE. Novi Liguria.
- Gavião, vil., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, 18 m. NW. Portalegre.
- Gaveira Mtns., Portugal, in extreme N. Highest pt. 4276 ft.
- Gavilanes, mining place, Mexico, in Durango state.
- Gavin Duffy, tnsbp. and ry. stn., Victoria, 36 m. N. Melbourne.
- Gavinton, vil., Berwickshire, Scotland, 2 m. SW. Duns.
- Gavipur, vil., Bangalore district, Mysore, Madras.
- Gavirate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 6 m. W. Varese.
- Gavnø, isl., Denmark, Praesto amt. in Guldf. Nestved.
- Gavoi, vil., Italy, prov. Sassari, 13 m. SSW. Nuori.
- Gavorrano, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. Grosseto.
- Gavriard, petty state, Bihar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
- Gavrilovka, vil., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, 80 m. NE. Alexandrovsk.
- Gavrilovka, vil., Russia, gov. Tambov, 17 m. N. Kirsanov.
- Gavrilovsk, vil., Russia, gov. Riazan, 23 m. N. Spask.
- Gavrilovsk, vil., Russia, gov. Vladimir, 16 m. NW. Sursdal.
- Gavrilovsk, vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, 110 m. NE. Barnaul.
- Gawber, ecd. dist. and hamlet, Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Barnsley.
- Gawilgarh, hill range, Berar, India. Highest pt. 3587 ft.
- Gawler, tushp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 24½ m. N.E. Adelaide.
- Gawler, River, Tasmania, co. Devon, flows N. to the sea.
- Gawler Range, mtns., S. Australia, head of Eyre's Peninsula.
- Gaya, tn., Austria, in Moravia, 16 m. W. Hradisch.
- Gaya, dist., Bengal, in lat. 25° N. Area 4712 sq. m.
- Gaya, chief tn., in above. Lat. 24° 49' N., long. 85° 3' E. Pop. 79,920.
- Gaylesville, vil., Alabama, Cherokee co., on Chattanooga R.
- Gayndah, tn., Queensland, 200 m. NW. Brisbane.
- Gayoso, tnsbp. and vil., Missouri, cap. of Pemisscot co.
- Gaysport, borough, Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
- Gay's River, vil., Nova Scotia, 6 m. from Shubenacadie.
- Gayton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7½ m. E. King's Lynn.
- Gaya, tn., Soudan, in Gash, on left bank of R. Niger.
- Gaywood, par. and vil., Norfolk, on G. R., 1 m. E. King's Lynn.
- Gaz, Le, ry. stn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 3 m. from Bayonne.
- Gaza, city, Palestine, 43 m. SW. Jerusalem. Pop. 16,000.
- Gazaland, country, Mozambique, SE. Africa. Lat. 22° 30' S., 34° 20' E.
- Gazawa, tn., Soudan, in Hausa, 46 m. NE. Katsena.
- Gazeley, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4½ m. E. of Newmarket.
- Gazzalhatti, pass, Combaratore dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 33' N.
- Gazzaniga, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 10 m. SSW. Clusone.
- Gazzo, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 4 m. SW. Cittadella.
- Gazzo-Veronese, vil., Italy, 5 m. SW. Sanguinetto.
- Gazzuolo, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua, 5 m. ESE. Bozzolo.
- Gdov, tn., Russia, gov. and 143 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
- Gdov, vil., Austria, Galicia, 7 m. SE. Wieliczka.
- Geashill, par. and vil., Ireland, King's co., 8½ m. NW. Portlinton.
- Geba (Jeba), riv., Senegambia, falls into Atlantic, opposite Bissagos Is.
- Geba, vil., W. Africa, on left bank of R. Niger.
- Gebensdorf, vil., Switzerland, Aargau, 4 m. W. Baden.
- Gebese, tn., Prussian Saxony, 9 m. SW. Weissenusee.
- Gebhardt's Lagoon, S. Australia, in co. Kimberley.
- Gebweiler, tn., Germany, Alsace, 15 m. SSW. Kolmar. P. 12,338.
- Geddes, tnsbp. and vil., New York, Oneonda co.
- Geddington, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. NE. Kettering.
- Gedeh, active volcano, Java, E. Indies. Alt. 9763 ft.
- Gedi, petty state, Jhalawar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
- Gedling, par. and vil., England, co. and 3 m. NE. Nottingham.
- Gedney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 31 m. SE. Holbeach.
- Geelong, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 45 m. SW. Melbourne.
- Geelvink Bay, large inlet on NW. coast of New Guinea.
- Geelvink Chan., W. Australia, between mainland and Abrolhos Is.
- Geera, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Clyde, on Darling R.
- Geertruidenberg, tn., Netherlands, 8 m. NNE. Breda.
- Geestemünde, spt. tn., Hanover, on Weser, suburb of Bremerhafen.
- Geestendorf, tn., Hanover, on R. Geeste, 3 m. S. of Lehe.
- Geeves Town, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 40 m. SW. Hobart.
- Gef, tn., E. Africa, Nubia, opposite Suakin.
- Gefell, tn., Prussian Saxony, 15 m. SE. Ziegenrück.
- Gefe, spt. tn., Sweden, 100 m. NNW. Stockholm. Pop. 22,643.
- Gefleborg, maritime ham., Sweden. Area 7415 sq. m. Pop. 204,666.
- Gefrees, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. NE. Bormeck, on White Main.
- Gehren, tn., Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, 15 m. N. Arnstadt.
- Geibsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 4 m. W. Lauban.
- Geiersberg, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. SE. Senttenberg.
- Geigersville, ham. and coal mine, Kentucky, Carter co.
- Geilenkirchen, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 15 m. N. Aix-la-Chapelle.
- Geisa, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 26 m. SW. Eisenach.
- Geisenfeld, vil., Upper Bavaria, 12 m. NE. Pfaffenhofen.
- Geisenheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 2 m. E. Rudesheim.
- Geising, tn., Saxony, 24 m. SE. Freiberg.
- Geisingen, tn., Baden, 10 m. E. Donaueschingen.
- Geislingen, tn., Württemberg, 16 m. NNW. Ulm.
- Geispolzeim, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. SW. Strasburg.
- Geistingen, vil., Rhemish Prussia, 4 m. SE. Siegburg.
- Geisweid, vil., Prussia, circle of Siegen, Clafeld par.
- Geithain, tn., Saxony, circle Leipzig, 4 m. W. Roehltz.
- Gelderland, prov., Netherlands. Area 1962 sq. m. Pop. 515,026.
- Geldermalsen, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. W. Tiel.
- Geldern, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 32 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
- Geldeston, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. SW. Beccles.
- Geldrop, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. SE. Eindhoven.
- Geleen, vil., Netherlands, 10 m. NE. Maastricht.
- Geleenau, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, 9 m. N. Annaberg.
- Gelert, vil., Ontario, Haliburton co., 84 m. NE. Toronto.
- Geldli, tn., E. Africa, W. of Macazoclo. Lat. 2° 15' N.
- Gelles, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 10 m. NNW. Rochefort.
- Gellibrand River, Victoria, in Polwarth co.
- Gelligaer, par. and vil., Glamorgan, 14 m. N. Cardiff.
- Gellivare, vil., Sweden, Norrbotten, 100 m. NNW. Pitca. Iron work.
- Gelnhansen, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 87 m. SSW. Cassel.
- Gelsa, com., Dalmatia, circle Spalato, 11 m. E. Lesina.
- Gelsenkirchen, vil., Westphalia, 4 m. NW. Bochum.
- Gembloux, vil., Belgium, prov. and 10 m. NW. Namur.
- Gemert, vil., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Eindhoven.
- Gemmano, vil., Italy, prov. Forli, 12 m. S. Bimini.
- Gemmi Pass, Switzerland, over Alps, between Bern and Valais.
- Gemona, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NNW. Udine.
- Gemozac, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, 13 m. S. Saintes.
- Gemund, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 4 m. NNE. Schleiden.

Gemünden, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. NNW. Würzburg.
 Gemüsh-hany, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Trebizond.
 Genadental, vil., Cape Colony, co. and 24 m. NW. Caledon.
 Genappe, tn., Belgium, Brabant, 4 m. ENE. Nivelles.
 Genaro, Monte, mtn., Italy, 21 m. NE. Rome. Alt. 4162 ft.
 Genazzano, vil., Italy, prov. and 35 m. E. Rome.
 Genck, vil., Belgium, Limburg, 6 m. N. Bilsen.
 Genbrugge, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 2 m. E. Ghent.
 Gendringen, vil., Netherlands, 22 m. ESE. Arnhem.
 Genemuiden, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, dist. Zwolle.
 Générac, tn., France, dep. Gard, 6 m. NW. St. Gilles.
 General's Island, Georgia, one of the Sea Is., McIntosh co.
 General'skistof, vil., Hungary, in Croatia, dist. Ogulin.
 Genesee, tnshp. and vil., Michigan, in Genesee co.
 Genesee, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Waukesha co.
 Genesee River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario.
 Genesee, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, Henry co., on Mississippi R.
 Genesee, tnshp. and vil., New York, cap. of Livingston co.
 Geneva, vil., Alabama, cap. of Geneva co.
 Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, cap. of Kane co., on Fox R.
 Geneva, canton, Switzerland. Area 108 sq. m. Pop. 107,000.
 Geneva, largest city, Switz., cap. above, 99 m. SW. Bern. P. 71,807.
 Geneva, vil., New York, Ontario co., on Seneca Lake.
 Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Nebraska, cap. of Fillmore co.
 Geneva, bor., Pennsylvania, in Crawford co.
 Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, Watworth co.
 Geneva, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 3 m. from Lachute.
 Geneva, Lake of (Lac Leman), between Switz. and France. Ar. 82 sq. m.
 Genevois, Le, former prov., Savoy, now part dep. Savoie, France.
 Genève, Mont, pass in Cottian Alps, France. Alt. 6114 ft.
 Genga, vil., Italy, prov. and 43 m. WSW. Ancona.
 Gengenbach, tn., Germany, Baden, 5 m. SE. Offenburg.
 Genil or Jennil, riv., Spain, flows 136 m. to the Guadalquivir.
 Genillé, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 6 m. NW. Montressor.
 Gonnargentu, Monte, highest peak of Sardinia. Alt. 6114 ft.
 Gonnep, tn., Netherlands, Limburg, 17 m. N. Horst.
 Gonnareth, Lake of. See Tabariyah.
 Genoa, ft. spt. city, N. Italy, 75 m. SE. Turin. Pop. 210,000.
 Genoa, prov. Liguria, N. Italy. Area 1538 sq. m. Pop. 777,411.
 Genoa, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Genoa, tnshp. and vil., New York, Cayuga co.
 Genoa, vil., Ohio, in Ottawa co.
 Genoa, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean Sea, N. Italy.
 Genoa Peak, mtn., Victoria, in Croajingjoolah co.
 Genoa River, Victoria, flows SE. to Fargalongah Lakes.
 Genola, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 8 m. SE. Saluzzo.
 Genaan, spt., Corea, open to foreign trade.
 Gent, vil., Netherlands, on R. Waal, 7 m. S. Arnhem.
 Gentlin, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. NE. Magdeburg.
 Gentilly, vil., Quebec, Nicolet co., 15 m. below Three Rivers.
 Gentilly, tn., France, dep. Seine, 1/2 m. S. of Paris. Pop. 12,396.
 Gentryville, vil., Missouri, Gentry co., on Grand R.
 Genzano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NE. Potenza.
 Genzano di Roma, tn., Italy, 15 m. SE. Rome.
 Geographie Bay, SW. Australia, co. Sussex, 35 m. wide. Lat. 33° S.
 Geographie Strait, Tasmania, between Schouten I. and Freycinet Pen.
 Geok Tepe, fort and ry. stn., on Transcaucasian Railway.
 Geonkhali, vil., Bengal, on Hughli R., 40 m. below Calcutta.
 George Bay, inlet, on S. coast, New Guinea.
 George Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Dorset and Cornwall.
 George Creek, New South Wales, in Clarke co.
 George IV. Lake, Newfoundland, at source of Exploits R.
 Georgegarh, vil., India, Punjab, in Rohtak district.
 Georgeham, coast par., N. Devon, 8 m. NW. Barnstaple.
 George Inn, ry. stn., NE. border Glamorgan, 43 m. SE. Rhymney.
 George Lake, New South Wales, co. Murray, 25 m. long by 3 m.
 George or Horicon Lake, New York, SW. of Lake Champlain.
 George Lake, South Australia, in co. Grey.
 Geogemas Junction, ry. stn., Calthines, 14 m. NW. Wick.
 Geogenthal, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 5 m. SE. Rumburg.
 Geogeci, tn., Rumania, Moldavia, cercle Tekuth.
 George's Island, Falkland Islands, SW. of E. Falkland.
 Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., California, El Dorado co.
 Georgetown, vil., Colorado, cap. of Clear Creek co.
 Georgetown, vil. and hundred, Delaware, cap. of Sussex co.
 Georgetown, port of entry, Dist. of Columbia, U.S., on Potomac R.
 Pop. 12,678.
 Georgetown, vil., Georgia, cap. of Quitman co. Cotton exports.
 Georgetown, vil., W. Indies, on W. coast of Grand Cayman I.
 Georgetown of St. George's, tn., on SW. coast Grenada I., W. Indies.
 Georgetown, tn., on E. coast St. Vincent I., W. Indies.
 Georgetown or King George, tn., on SE. coast Tobago I., W. Indies.
 Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, Vermilion co.
 Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, cap. of Scott co.
 Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Georgetown, vil., New Mexico, Grant co. Silver mines.
 Georgetown, vil., Ohio, cap. of Brown co., on White Oak Creek.
 Georgetown, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Ohio R.
 Georgetown, port of entry, S. Carolina, cap. G. co., on Winyaw Bay.
 Georgetown, vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 26 m. from Belleville.
 Georgetown, vil., Ontario, 29 m. by rail from Toronto.
 Georgetown, spt., Prince Edward I., 30 m. E. Charlottetown.
 Georgetown of Demerara, spt. and cap., British Guiana. Pop. 47,000.
 Georgetown, tn., Queensland, co. Gilbert, 1100 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Georgetown or Huddleston, tnshp., S. Australia, 202 m. N. Adelaide.
 Georgetown, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, at north. Waitangi R.
 Georgetown, watering-place, Tasmania, 165 m. NW. Hobart.
 Georgetown, tn., Cape Colony, 125 m. E. Zwelendoom.
 Georgetown, spt. and cap. of Penang I., Malacca Strait. Pop. 30,000.
 Georgetown, vil., Texas, cap. of Williamson co.
 Georville, vil., Quebec, on E. side of Lake Memphremagog.
 Georgia, a SE. state, United States. Area 59,475 sq. m. P. 1,837,353.
 Georgia or Grusie, country, Transcaucasia, now gov. Tiflis, q. r.

Georgia, Gulf of, Br. Columbia, between mainland and Vancouver I.
 Georgian Bay, Ontario, the NE. part of Lake Huron.
 Georgievsk, tn., Russia, gov. Ierek, 96 m. SE. Stavropol.
 Georgia or Sutton, vil., Ontario, 56 m. N. Toronto.
 Georgwalde, tn., Bohemia, cercle Leitmeritz, 8 m. E. Schluckenau.
 Gera, tn., Germany, Reuss-Schleitz, 34 m. ESE. Weimar.
 Gera, River, Thuringia, joins the Unstrut, 12 m. N. Erfurt.
 Gerace, tn., Italy, cercle and 36 m. NE. Reggio.
 Geraci-Siculo, vil., Sicily, 19 m. SSE. Cefalu.
 Geraldine, tn., New Zealand, 81 m. SW. Christchurch.
 Geraldton, port, W. Australia, 290 m. NW. Perth.
 Gerard, Mount, New South Wales, in Olive co.
 Gerardmer, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 18 m. SSW. St. Dié.
 Gerardstown, tnshp. and vil., W. Virginia, Berkeley co.
 Gerbéviller, tn., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 8 m. S. Lunéville.
 Gerbstedt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 83 m. NE. Mansfeld.
 Gerdaon, tn., E. Prussia, 41 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Gerena, vil., Spain, prov. and 22 m. NW. Seville.
 Gergal, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NNW. Almería.
 Gergjevec, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 13 m. SE. Belovar.
 Geringwalde, tn., Saxony, cercle Leipzig, 5 m. ENE. Rochlitz.
 Gerki, tn., Soudan, in Sokoto, 50 m. NE. Kano. Pop. 15,000.
 Germade, com., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NW. Lugo.
 Germakovka, vil., Austria, Galicia, 27 m. SE. Czortkov.
 German Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 4 m. from Harrisburg.
 German Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 3 m. from Berlin.
 German Ocean. See North Sea.
 Germanton or Ten Mile Creek, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Goulburn.
 Germantown, set., New Brunswick, on Shepody Bay.
 Germantown, vil., Illinois, in Vermilion co.
 Germantown, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, Bracken and Mason cos.
 Germantown, tnshp. and vil., New York, Columbia co.
 Germantown, vil., Ohio, Montgomery co.
 Germantown, former bor., Pennsylvania, now a ward of Philadelphia.
 Germany or German Empire, Central Europe. Area 203,654 Pop. 49,422,928.
 Germein Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, cos. Frome and Victoria.
 Gernersheim, ft. tn., Bavaria, on Rhine, 8 m. S. Speyer.
 Germeo, par. and vil., Cornwall, 53 m. NW. Helston.
 Gerrode, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 4 m. W. Ballenstedt.
 Gersbach, tn., Germany, duchy and 5 m. E. Baden.
 Gersheim, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 8 m. NW. Bensheim.
 Gerogery, tn. and ry. stn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn.
 Gerolzhofen, tn., Bavaria, 20 m. ENE. Würzburg.
 Gerona, prov., Spain, in Catalonia. Area 2264 sq. m. Pop. 305,539.
 Gerona, tn., Spain, on R. Ter, 52 m. NE. Barcelona. Pop. 15,015.
 Gerpinnes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. SE. Charleroi.
 Gerrans, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7 1/2 m. SE. Truro.
 Gerrard's Cross, ecd. dist. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. SE. Beaconsfield.
 Gerresheim, tn., Rhensish Prussia, 4 m. E. Dusseldorf.
 Gerringong, vil. and dist., New South Wales, 99 m. S. Sydney.
 Gerryvard, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., on S. side of Loch Eansort.
 Gers, a SW. dep., France. Area 2425 sq. m. Pop. 274,391.
 Gers, riv., SW. France, flows 105 m. to the Garonne.
 Gersan, vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. WSW. Schwytz.
 Gersfeld, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 64 m. S. Cassel.
 Gerstungen, vil., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 11 m. W. Eisenach.
 Gerweiler, vil., Rhensish Prussia, 3 m. W. Saarbueck.
 Gerzat, tn., France, Puy-de-Dome, 5 m. NNE. Clermont-Ferrand.
 Geseke, tn., Westphalia, 7 m. ENE. Lippestadt.
 Gesenke Mtns., Austria, the SE. part of the Subetic Mtns.
 Geshader, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., 29 m. from Stornoway.
 Gespunsart, tn., France, Ardennes, 8 m. NE. Charleville.
 Gessate, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NE. Milan.
 Gessopalena, vil., Italy, 14 m. S. Lanciano.
 Geste, vil., Maine-et-Loire, 6 m. WSW. Beaupréau.
 Gestingthorpe, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SW. Sudbury.
 Gesualdo, vil., Italy, 14 m. NNW. Sant'Angelo dei Lombardi.
 Getafe, tn., Spain, prov. and 7 m. S. Madrid.
 Gethsemane, vil., Kentucky, Nelson co. Trappist religious house.
 Gettysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Adams co.
 Gevelsberg, vil., Westphalia, cercle and 6 m. WSW. Hagen.
 Gewitsch, tn., Moravia, cercle and 31 m. N. Bruun.
 Gez, tn., France, dep. Ais, 67 m. ENE. Bourg-en-Bresse.
 Geyer, tn., Saxony, cercle Zwickau, 5 m. NW. Annaberg.
 Geyser Springs, summer resort, California, 99 m. NW. San Francisco.
 Ghadames, tn. and oasis, Tripolitan Sahara. See Gadames.
 Ghagar, river, Faridpur dist., Bengal, affluent of Madhumati.
 Ghaggar, riv., Punjab and Rajputana, loses itself in Thather deserts.
 Ghaibi Dero, tn., Larkhana sub-div., Shikarpur, Sind, Bombay.
 Ghamda, tn., Tibet, E. of Lassa.
 Ghanosa, tn., Turkey, prov. Adrianople, on Sea of Marmara.
 Gharbi, island, Tunis, in Kerkena group, 23 m. from Sfax.
 Gharbiéh, prov., Egypt, in Nile Delta. Ar. 2340 sq. m. Pop. 936,276.
 Ghardaia, tn., Algeria, 102 m. SE. Laghouat. Pop. 12,000.
 Ghar-el-Malah (Porto Farina), tn., Tunis, mouth of Mejerda. P. 10,000.
 Ghare, vil., Karachi dist., Sind, Bombay, India.
 Gharra, petty state, Guin-sub-agency, Central India.
 Ghatal, tn., Bengal, Midnapur dist., on Sital R.
 Ghatampur, tn., India, Cawpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Ghatampur Kalan, tn., India, Gurdh, dist. and 18 m. SE. Una.
 Ghatkul, *paragan*, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India. Ar. 383 sq. m.
 Ghats, two coast ranges, supporting the tableland of S. India;
 E. Ghats, average height, 1500 ft., and W. Ghats 3000 ft.
 Ghazabad, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Ghazipur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 1474 sq. m.
 Ghazipur, city, in above, on Ganges, 44 m. NE. Benares.
 Ghazipur Khaz, tn., India, NW. Provs., Fatehpur dist.
 Ghazni, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 35 m. SW. Kabul.
 Ghean Creek, New South Wales, co. Jamieson.
 Gheel, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 6 m. W. Moll.
 Gheira, vil., Asiatic Turkey, prov. Aidin, 13 m. from Denizli.
 Gheiva, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 32 m. SE. Ismid.

Gheledjik, spt., Transcaucasia, on N.E. coast of Black Sea.
 Gheluwe, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, dist. Ypres.
 Ghemlek or Ghio, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Sea of Marmara.
 Ghemme, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NW. Novara.
 Ghenchensk, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, 56 m. SSW. Melitopol.
 Gheet, ft. city, Belgium, E. Flanders, 31 m. NW. Brussels. P. 152,391.
 Gheut, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Carroll co., on Ohio R.
 Ghent, tnsbp. and vil., New York, Columbia co.
 Gheria, tn., Murshidabad dist., Bengal, S. of Suti. Lat. 24° 30' N.
 Gheringhap, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 553 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Ghes, estate, Central Provs., India, 43 m. W. Sambalpur.
 Ghilan, prov., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Ar. 4252 sq. m. Pop. 150,000.
 Ghilaza, vil., Sardinia, 24 m. NE. of Oristano.
 Ghilghit, See Gahit.
 Ghilpaigan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak-Ajemi, 110 m. NW. Isfahan.
 Ghilzal, tribal clan, Afghanistan, occupying plateau, N. Kandahar.
 Ghio, spt., Asiatic Turkey. See Ghemlek.
 Ghirisk, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 80 m. W. Kandahar.
 Ghistelles, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 11 m. SSW. Bruges.
 Ghiustendil or Kostendil, tn., Bulgaria, 65 m. ENE. Uskup.
 Ghizeh, tn., Egypt, on Nile, 4 m. SW. Cairo. P. 10,600; prov. 283,833.
 Ghille, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. WNW. Mons.
 Ghoghoro, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Gholwad, tn., Thana dist., Bombay, India.
 Ghorabari, *tahsil*, Karachi dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Ghorasar, petty state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
 Ghorbandar, port, Thana dist., Bombay, 10 m. NW. Thana.
 Ghorika, Nepal. See Gurkha.
 Ghotana, tn., Hardarabad dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Ghotki, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Ghugus, vil., Chauda dist., Central Provs., India.
 Ghumurdjina, tn., Turkey. See Gumurjina.
 Ghusal, mtn. pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, across Himalayas.
 Ghusri, manufacturing vil., Howrah district, Bengal.
 Ghutasan Devi, hill pass, Simur state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 31' N.
 Ghwalari, pass, Afghanistan, across the Sulaman range.
 Ghiabar, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Diarbekr. Pop. 10,000.
 Giacciao, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 4 m. SW. Badia.
 Giant's Causeway, basaltic formation on N. coast Antrim, Ireland.
 Giant's Kop, peak of the Drakenberg, Natal. Alt. 6656 ft.
 Giant's Lake, set., Nova Scotia, 24 m. from Antigonish.
 Giard, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, in Clayton co.
 Giardini, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina, 20 m. S. Castrorale.
 Giarrataua, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 16 m. N. Modica.
 Giarre, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 9 m. N. Acireale. Pop. 21,433.
 Giarre Riposto, spt., Sicily. See Riposto.
 Giaretta or Simeto, riv., Sicily, flows 92 m. SE. to Ionian Sea.
 Giave, vil., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 2 m. SE. Alghero.
 Giaveno, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 24 m. ESE. Susa. Pop. 10,281.
 Gibbiston, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 3 m. NW. Bankfoot.
 Gibbon, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, cap. of Buffalo co.
 Gibb's Island, Ireland, in Lough Strangford, co. Down.
 Gibbstown, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Meath, 4 m. N. Navan.
 Gibellina, vil., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 12 m. S. Alcamo.
 Gibralco, tn., Sja m. prov. and 8 m. N. Huelva.
 Gibraltar, tn. and ft. rock, S. Spain, on Gibraltar Bay, belonging to Britain. Height 1467 ft. Pop. 19,859, besides garrison 6896.
 Gibraltar, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. from Collingwood.
 Gibraltar, Strait of, between Spain and Morocco, connects Atlantic Ocean with Mediterranean Sea.
 Gibson, vil., Georgia, cap. of Glascock co.
 Gibson, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Chemung R.
 Gibson, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
 Gibson, vil., Tennessee, in Gibson co.
 Gibsonburg, vil., Ohio, in Sandusky co.
 Gibson City, vil., Illinois, in Ford co.
 Gibsonville, vil., California, Sierra co. Gold mines.
 Gibsonville, vil., North Carolina, in Guilford co.
 Gidau, sta. of the Royal Niger Company, W. Africa.
 Giddings, vil., Texas, cap. of Lee co.
 Gidhaur, tn., Moughyr dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 51' 20" N.
 Gidhaur Gata, pass, Punjab, on road from Peshawar to Attock.
 Gidu jo-Tando, tn., Hardarabad dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Giebichenstein, vil., Prussian Saxony, 1 m. N. Halle. Pop. 10,798.
 Gieboldehausen, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. S. Osterode.
 Gielarowa, vil., Austria, in Galicia, circle of Cracovia.
 Gien, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 33 m. SE. Orleans.
 Giegeon, tn., Wurttemberg, 6 m. SE. Heidenheim.
 Giens, peninsula, S. France, dep. Var, 4 m. long.
 Giesekirchen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, circle of Gladbach.
 Giessee, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 50 m. N. Darmstadt.
 Giessendam, vil., S. Holland, 16 m. ENE. Rotterdam.
 Giesmannsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 5 m. S. Bolkenhain.
 Giesmannsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 8 m. SW. Buntzlau.
 Giffard, set., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Merriman's Creek.
 Giffcock, ham. and ry. stn., Renfrewshire, 4 m. S. Glasgow.
 Giffone, vil., Italy, 22 m. ENE. Palmi.
 Giffoni sei-Casali, vil., Italy, 14 m. NE. Salerno.
 Giffoni-Vallepiiana, vil., Italy, 17 m. NE. Salerno.
 Gifford, vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. SE. Haddington.
 Giffordtown, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 14 m. NW. Ladybank Junc.
 Gifford Water, Haddingtonshire, flows 14 m. to the Tyne.
 Gifhorn, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 50 m. S. Lüneburg.
 Gigalum, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, between Gigha and Cara.
 Gigaasaran, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Giggleswick, vil., Yorkshire, on R. Ribbles, 8 m. SE. Ingleton.
 Gigha, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, 3 m. W. of W. coast of Kintyre.
 Gighay, isl., Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Barra.
 Giglio, isl., Italy, in Thyrrean Sea, W. of Argentario Peninsula.
 Gignac, tn., France, Herault, 14 m. SE. Lodève.
 Gignac, island, Philippine Islands, SE. of Samar Island.
 Gigoomgan, tnsbp., Queensland, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Gigueta, riv., Spain, New Castile, flows 120 m. to R. Guadiana.

Gugarh, tn., Jaipur, Rajputana, India.
 Gijon, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NE. Oviedo. Pop. 30,591.
 Gila, riv., New Mexico and Arizona, flows 650 m. to Rio Colorado.
 Giblee, Mount, Queensland, Mitchell district.
 Gilberdike, tnsbp. and vil., Yorkshire, 54 m. NE. Howden.
 Gilbert, ry. stn., Ontario, 250 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Gilbert Gold Field, Queensland, east. Cook, on Gilbert R.
 Gilbert Islands, group, Pacific Ocean, on Equator, in long. 174° E.
 Gilberton, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Gilbertoo, tn., Queensland, 870 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Gilbert Range, mtns., Queensland, run N. from S. of Cook dist.
 Gilbert River, Queensland, flows NW. to Van Diemen R.
 Gilbert's, vil., Illinois, in Kane co.
 Gilbert's Mills, vil., New York, in Oswego co.
 Gilbertville, vil., New York, in Otsego co.
 Gilbertville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Montgomery co.
 Gilbert Town, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, 2 m. from city.
 Gilbertville, vil., Iowa, Black Hawk co., on Cedar R.
 Gilbertville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Ware co.
 Gilboa, vil., Ohio, Putnam co., on Blanchard's Fork.
 Gilboa, tnsbp. and vil., New York, in Schoharie co.
 Gilcrux, par. and vil., Cumberland, 53 m. NW. Cocker mouth.
 Gildersleeve's Landing, vil., Connecticut, in Middlesex co.
 Gildersome, tnsbp. and vil., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Leeds.
 Gilead, mtn., Syria, 25 m. NNE. of the Dead Sea.
 Gilead, vil., Indiana, in Miami co.
 Gilead, tnsbp. and vil., Maine, in Oxford co.
 Giles, Lake, S. Australia, between Gawler Range and Spencer Gulf.
 Giles' Quay, harbour, Ireland, on N. side Dundalk Bay, co. Louth.
 Gilsch Coch, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 9 m. NE. Bridgend.
 Gilsford, tn., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. NW. Banbridge.
 Gilsford, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 49 m. from Toronto.
 Gilsford, tnsbp. and vil., Michigan, in Tuscola co.
 Gilsford, tnsbp., New Hampshire, in Belknap co.
 Gilsford Island, British Columbia, in Queen Charlotte Sound.
 Gilsandra, tn., New South Wales, 290 m. NW. Sydney.
 Gilghit, val. and dist., Kashmir state, Punjab, in the Himalayas.
 Gili, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Gipps, within 15 m. of Lake Cowal.
 Giligil River, New South Wales, affluent of the MacIntyre R.
 Gill, Mount, New Guinea, between Sir Arthur Gordon Ra. and Aird R.
 Gillelan, isl., Scotland, Ross-shire, at W. entrance to Loch Ailsh.
 Gillespie, tnsbp. and vil., Illinois, in Macoupin co.
 Gillespie's Beach, New Zealand, coast of co. Westland.
 Gilliat River, Queensland, affluent of Eilders R.
 Gillies Hill, Scotland, NW. of Bannockburn, and 2 m. SW. Stirling.
 Gilling, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. NW. New Malton.
 Gilling, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Richmond.
 Gillingham, mkt. tn., England, Dorset, 4 m. NW. Shaftesbury.
 Gillingham, par. and tnsbp., Kent, mostly in par. bor. of Chatham.
 Gillsland, isl., Antarctic Ocean, lying NE. of Spitzbergen.
 Gill Lough, Ireland, co. and 2 m. E. Sligo; 3 m. long.
 Gilman, vil., Illinois, in Ingham co.
 Gilman, vil., Iowa, in Marshall co.
 Gilmanston, tnsbp. and vil., New Hampshire, Belknap co.
 Gilmer, vil., Texas, cap. of Upshur co.
 Gilmeron, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, 4 m. by road SE. Edinburgh.
 Gilmerston, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. NE. Crieff.
 Ginoekle, ry. stn., Dumfriesshire, 2 m. NE. Langham.
 Gilo or Halmahera, isl., Malay Arch., on Equator. Area 6500 sq. m.
 Gilp, Loch, Scotland, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire.
 Gilpin, vil., Pennsylvania, in Indiana co.
 Gilroy, city, California, in Santa Clara co.
 Gilstrand, spt. vil., Cumberland, 7 m. NE. Bampton.
 Gilsun, ham. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 Gilze-ou-Rijea, vil., Holland, 3 m. NE. Breda.
 Gimigliano, tn., Italy, 9 m. E. of Nicastro.
 Gimino, tn., Austria-Hungary, 6 m. S. Pising.
 Gimli, tn., Manitoba, on W. shore of Lake Winnipeg.
 Gimout, tn., France, dep. Gers, 16 m. E. Auch.
 Gingham Gap, New South Wales, co. Gordon.
 Gio Gin, tn. and ry. stn., Queensland, 28 m. from Bundaberg.
 Gio Gin, tn., W. Australia, 54 m. N. Perth.
 Giocken, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 2 m. S. Breda.
 Ginosa, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 25 m. NW. Taranto.
 Glizzo-di-Limia, tn., Spain, 24 m. SSE. Orense.
 Gioja, tn., Italy, circle and 20 m. E. Altamura. Pop. 13,078.
 Gioja dei Marsi, tn., Italy, circle and 20 m. SE. Avezzano.
 Gioja Sanonica, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. SE. Piedimonte.
 Gioja-Tauro, vil., Italy, circle and 7 m. NE. Palma.
 Giojosa Ionica, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. NE. Gerace. Pop. 10,145.
 Giojosa Mareia, vil., Sicily, circle and 5 m. NW. Patti.
 Giovinazzo, tn., Italy, 11 m. WNW. Bari. Pop. 10,371.
 Giovo, com., Tyrol, dist. and 6 m. from Trent.
 Gipping, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 114 m. SE. to form the Orwell.
 Gipping, tnsbp., England, Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Stowmarket.
 Gippstead, coast dist., SE. Victoria, 250 m. E. to W.
 Gipsy Hill, ecd. dist., England, Surrey, 8½ m. S. London Bridge.
 Giron Falls, Brazil, on Madeira R. Lat. 9° 30' S.
 Girard, tnsbp. and vil., Illinois, in Macoupin co.
 Girard, vil., Kansas, cap. of Crawford co., on Mississippi R.
 Girard, tnsbp. and vil., Michigan, in Branch co.
 Girard, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mahoning R.
 Girard, tnsbp. and vil., Pennsylvania, on Lake Erie.
 Girardeau, Cape, Missouri. Lat. 37° 16' N., long. 89° 31' W.
 Girard Manor, vil., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Girardville, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Girdle Ness, Scotland, NE. extremity Kincardineshire, on N. sid:
 Nigg B.
 Giregh, tn., Egypt, on Nile, 60 m. NW. Thebes.
 Girenti, city, Sicily, 83 m. by rail SSE. Palermo. Pop. 22,244.
 Gir Hills, range, 40 m. long, in Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Girifalco, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. SW. Catanzaro.
 Girilambone, tn. and ry. stn., New S. Wales, 407 m. W. Sydney.

Girromagny, tn., France, Haut-Rhin, 10 m. NNW. Belfort.
 Gironda, a SW. dep., France. Area 2761 sq. m. Pop. 775,845.
 Giro River, New South Wales, affluent of the Manning R.
 Girraungoorong, tnsbp., N. S. Wales, co. Bourke, on Murrumbidgee R.
 Girthon, par. Scotland, Kirkcaldyshire, 2 m. SE. Gatehouse.
 Girton, par. and vil., England, co. and 33 m. NW. Cambridge.
 Girton, par. and ham., Norfolk, on R. Trent, 6 m. SE. Tuxford.
 Girvan, spt. tn., Scotland, co. and 24½ m. SW. Ayr.
 Girvan, Water of, Ayrshire, flows 35 m. to the sea at Girvan.
 Gisborne, tn. and port, New Zealand, 250 m. S.E. Auckland.
 Gisborne, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 40 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Gishura, par. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Ribbles, 7 m. NE. Clitheroe.
 Gisligham, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 4½ m. SW. Lowestoft.
 Gisors, tn., France, dep. Eure, 13 m. ENE. Andelys.
 Gissi, tn., Italy, circle and 10 m. SW. Vasto.
 Gissing, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. NE. Diss.
 Gitta, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 15 m. NE. Ypres.
 Gitschia, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. NE. Prague.
 Gittenhah, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Mitchell, on Murrumbidgee R.
 Gittisham, par. and vil., Devonshire, 2 m. SW. Honiton.
 Giudicca, isl., Italy, in the lagoons, 1 m. from Venice.
 Giugliano, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 6 m. W. Caserta. Pop. 12,821.
 Giugliano, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. SE. Chieti.
 Giulia or Giulianova, tn., Italy, 16 m. ENE. Teramo.
 Giuliana, vil., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 12 m. SSW. Corleone.
 Giurvo, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, 40 m. S. Bucharest. P. 20,866.
 Giussano, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. NNW. Monza.
 Given, vil., Iowa, in Mahaska co. Has coal mines.
 Givet, ft. tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
 Givora, tn., France, dep. Rhone, 13 m. SSW. Lyons. Pop. 11,470.
 Givrai, vil., Haidarabad, India, dist. and NW. Bhir.
 Givry, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 6 m. W. Chalon-sur-Saône.
 Glacier House, ry. stu., British Columbia, 35 m. S. Donald.
 Gladbach, Bergisch, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. ENE. Mülheim.
 Gladbach, Munchen, tn., Prussia, 16 m. W. Dusseldorf. Pop. 44,230.
 Gladbeck, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. WSW. Recklinghausen.
 Glade City, vil., Pennsylvania, in Somerset co.
 Glade City, vil., Pennsylvania, in Warren co.
 Glads Mills, vil., Pennsylvania, in Butler co.
 Gladsmore Heath, England, Middlesex, 2 m. NE. Barnet.
 Glade Spring, tnsbp. and vil., Virginia, in Washington co.
 Gladesville or Tarban, vil., New South Wales, 7 m. W. Sydney.
 Gladewater, vil., Texas, in Gregg co.
 Gladova, tn., Servia, on R. Danube, 25 m. N. Negotin.
 Gladsmuir, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. W. Haddington.
 Gladstone, mining tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Gladstone, spt., Queensland, 354 m. NE. Brisbane.
 Gladstone, tn., New South Wales, 277 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Gladstone, tnsbp., New Zealand, in co. Vincent.
 Gladstone, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 134 m. N. Adelaide.
 Gladstone, vil., Manitoba, 35 m. W. Portage la Prairie.
 Gladstone, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Dorchester.
 Gladstone, ry. stu., Ontario, co. Grenville, 3 m. from Prescott.
 Glaisdale, tnsbp. and vil., Yorkshire, 9½ m. SW. Whitley.
 Glaishammer, tn., Bavaria, suburb of Nuremberg.
 Glamis, tn., W. Africa, on Niger, between Rabat and Bisan. P. 20,000.
 Glamis, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 51 m. SW. Forfar.
 Glamis, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron.
 Glamorgan, maritime co., S. Wales. Area 868 sq. m. Pop. 687,147.
 Glamorgan, set., Ontario, co. Durham, 65 m. from Toronto.
 Glambehy, par. and ham., Ireland, co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. Killorglin.
 Glanore, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 2 m. E. Skibbereen.
 Glanrwy, vil., Wales, Carmarthenshire, 4 m. SW. Lampeter.
 Glanford, vil., Ontario, Wentworth co., 11 m. from Hamilton.
 Glanford Brigg, tnsbp., N. Lincolnshire, contains part of Brigg, q. v.
 Glanng harbour, Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
 Glanville, tnsbp., New South Wales, 117 m. W. Sydney.
 Glanville, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 23 m. from Malbc.
 Glanville, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 4 m. E. Cork.
 Glanville, New, vil., Ireland, co. and 6 m. E. Cork.
 Glanville, The, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, flows 12 m. to R. Lee.
 Glanwyn, eccel. dist. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Bangor.
 Glanrhyd, ry. stu., Carmarthenshire, 4 m. NE. Llandovery.
 Glantane, vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Mallow.
 Glanton, tnsbp. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. W. Alnwick.
 Glanworth, par. and vil., co. Cork, 4 m. NW. Fermoy.
 Glapwell, tnsbp., Derbyshire, 5½ m. NW. Mansfield.
 Glaramara, mtn., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2560 ft.
 Glarnisch, mtn., Switzerland, 5 m. SW. Glarus. Alt. 9555 ft.
 Glarryford, ry. stu., co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Ballymena.
 Glarus, a central canton of Switzerland. Area 266 sq. m. P. 33,800
 Glarus, tn. and cap. of above canton, 133 m. E. Bern.
 Glas Beinn (Glasven), mtn., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 2541 ft.
 Glasbury, par. and vil., Brecknock and Radnor, 4 m. SW. Hay.
 Glasco, vil., Kansas, in Cloud co.
 Glasco, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Hudson R.
 Glasford, vil., Illinois, in Peoria co. Coal mine.
 Glasgow, city, par. and royal bur., Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire
 on R. Clyde, 47½ m. W. Edinburgh. P. with suburbs 792,728.
 Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 2 m. N. Berlin.
 Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 22 m. from Whitby.
 Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 26 m. from Toronto.
 Glasgow, vil., Delaware, in New-castle co.
 Glasgow, vil., Illinois, in Scott co.
 Glasgow, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Barren co.
 Glasgow, vil., Missouri, Howard co., on Missouri R.
 Glasgow, vil., Ohio, in Tuscarawas co.
 Glasgow, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
 Glasgow Junction, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Barren co.
 Glasier, ry. stu., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Fredericton.
 Glaslong, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. NE. Monaghan.
 Glas Maol or Meal, mtn., NW. Forfarshire. Alt. 3532 ft.
 Glasnevin, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Dublin.

Glasov, tn., Russia, gov. and 140 m. E. of Viatka.
 Glass, par., Banff and Aberdeenshires, 6 m. W. Huntly.
 Glass, Loch, Ross-shire, at NE. base of Ben Wyvis.
 Glass, Mount, New South Wales, co. Yandl.
 Glass, River, Inverness-shire, joins the Fafur to form the Beauly.
 Glassat Shiel, Aberdeenshire, 10 m. S. Balmoral.
 Glassary or Kilmichael-Glassary, par., Argyllshire, contains Lochgilphead.
 Glassaugh, ry. stu., Banffshire, 2 m. SW. Portsoy.
 Glasborough, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
 Glassel, ry. stu., Kincardineshire, 4½ m. NW. Banchory.
 Glasserton, coast par., SE. Wigtonshire.
 Glassford, par. and ry. stu., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. N. Strathlaven.
 Glass Houghton, tnsbp., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Pontefract.
 Glass Island, Outer Hebrides, at mouth of E. Loch Tarbert.
 Glasson, ry. stu., Cumberland, 14 m. SE. Port Carlisle.
 Glasson, river-port, Lancashire, on R. Lune, 5 m. SW. Lancaster.
 Glasson, ry. stu., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 5 m. SE. Ardara.
 Glassville, set., New Brunswick, 8 m. from Kent.
 Glasserlaw, ry. stu., Forfarshire, 3 m. NE. Frodockheim.
 Glassdale, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. SE. Dublin.
 Glassonbury, mun. bor., Somerset, 5 m. S. of Wells.
 Glasstonbury, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 40 m. from Napanee.
 Glasstonbury, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Glasven. See Glas Blenn.
 Glasfelden, vil., Switzerland, canton Zurich, 4 m. NW. Balach.
 Glatton, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 3 m. SW. Huntingdon.
 Glatz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 57 m. S. Breslau. Pop. 13,568.
 Glauchau, tn., Saxony, circle and 7 m. N. Zwickau.
 Glazebrook, ham. and ry. stu., Lancashire, 6 m. NE. Warrington.
 Glazebrook, eccel. dist., Lancashire, 10 m. W. Manchester.
 Gleadless, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Sheffield.
 Gleaston, place, N. Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. Dalton.
 Glebe, borough and NW. suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 Glebetown, suburb of Hobart, Tasmania. Presbyterian College.
 Gleha, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 5 m. WSW. Neuss.
 Gleichen, ruins of 2 castles, Prussia, near Göttingen.
 Gleichen, ry. stu., Alberta, 78½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Gleink, vil., Upper Austria, 2½ m. N. Steyr.
 Gleinstätten, vil., Austria, in Styria, 5 m. NNW. Weiz.
 Gleiwitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 42 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Glemsford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2½ m. W. Long Melford.
 Glen, settlement, Nova Scotia, 57 m. from New Glasgow.
 Glen, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Montgomery co.
 Glen, River, Lincolnshire, flows 36 m. to the Welland.
 Glena, bay, co. Kerry, at S. end of Lough Leane, Killarney Lakes.
 Glen Adelaide, settlement, Assiniboia, on South Anlier R.
 Glen Affric, valley of R. Affric, Inverness-shire.
 Glenageary or Sally Noggins, hamlet and ry. stu., 7½ m. SE. Dublin.
 Glen Aldyn, valley, Isle of Man, from N. Barule mtn. to R. unsey.
 Glenallan, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 23 m. from Guelph.
 Glenalmond, valley of R. Almond, Perthshire, 4 m. NW. Methven.
 Glenannan, vil., Ontario, in N. of Huron co.
 Glenanne, vil., co. Anagh, 3 m. S. Market Hill.
 Glenarm, spt. tn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 11 m. NW. Larne.
 Glenarm, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 13 m. from Lindsay.
 Glen Artaey, valley, Perthshire, on Ruchill Water, above Courie.
 Glen Avon, valley of the R. Avon, Buckingham, Scotland.
 Glenavy, par. and vil., co. Antrim, 15 m. W. Belfast.
 Glenberrie, par., Scotland, mid Kincardineshire.
 Glenboig, vil., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. N. Cambuslang.
 Glenboro, ry. stu., Manitoba, 107 m. SW. Winnipeg.
 Glenbuck, vil. and ry. stu., Ayrshire, 3½ m. NE. Murrkirk.
 Glenbucket, par., Scotland, on W. border of Aberdeenshire.
 Glenburnie, vil., Fifeshire, par. and 1½ m. SE. Newburgh.
 Glenburnie, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 6 m. from Kingston.
 Glencairn, par., W. Dunfriesshire, contains Monavia.
 Glencairn, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 22 m. SE. Collingwood.
 Glen Canaich, valley of R. Canaich, Inverness-shire.
 Glencape, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. S. Dumfriess.
 Glen Carbon, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Glencairon, ry. stu., Ross and Cromarty, 36 m. SW. Dingwall.
 Glencairse, hamlet and ry. stu., Scotland, 6 m. E. of Perth.
 Glen City, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Glen Coe, vil., Argyllshire, on R. Coe. Scene of massacre, 1692.
 Glencoe, place with post-office, Argyllshire, 1½ m. E. Ballachulish.
 Glencoe, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on L. Michigan.
 Glencoe, tnsbp. and vil., Kentucky, in Gallatin co.
 Glencoe, vil., Maryland, in Baltimore co.
 Glencoe, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, cap. of McLeod co.
 Glencoe, vil., Ohio, in Belmont co.
 Glencoe, vil., Ontario, 30½ m. SW. London.
 Glencoe, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 6 m. from Port Hood.
 Glencoe, cattle str., N. Australia, 7 m. from Port Darwin Camp.
 Glencoe, tnsbp., New South Wales, 200 m. N. Sydney.
 Glencolumbille, par. and ham., co. Donegal, 17 m. NW. Killybegs.
 Glenconser, par. and ry. stu., Scotland, 14½ m. S. Edinburgh.
 Glen Cove, manufacturing vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Glenconser, river and valley, co. Wicklow, 6 m. SW. Bray.
 Glen Croe, valley, Argyllshire, descending SE. to Loch Long.
 Glendale, vil., Kentucky, in Harlan co.
 Glendale, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Glendale, vil., Montana, Beaver Head co.
 Glendale, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
 Glendale, vil., Rhode Island, in Kent co.
 Glendale, vil., South Carolina, Spartanburg co.
 Glendale, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Monroe co.
 Glendale Station, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Glendalough and "Seven Churches," valley, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 8 m.
 NW. Rathfrim. Contains ecclesiastical ruins.
 Glendarnal, valley, Argyllshire, 8 m. N. Tighnabruich.
 Glendevon, par., S. Perthshire, in Ochil Hills.
 Glen Dehart, valley, Perthshire, falls NE. to Loch Tay.
 Glen Docherty, valley, Ross-shire, falls NW. to Loch Marce.

- Glenower, vil., Ontario, 30 m. from Kingston
 Glenduckie, vil., Fifeshire, 3 m. E. Newburgh.
 Glenally, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 44 m. SW. Wicklow.
 Glenelg, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, 7 m. SW. Lochalsh.
 Glenelg, vil., Ontario, in Grey co.
 Glenelg, spt., S. Australia, 6½ m. SW. Adelaide.
 Glenelg, tnsup., Queensland, 115 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Glenelg River, NW. Australia, flows 70 m. to Doubtful Bay.
 Glenelg River, Victoria, flows 200 m. SW. to Discovery Bay.
 Glen Esk, valley of R. South Esk, Forfarshire, Scotland
 Glenfalloch, vil., Nova Scotia, 5½ m. from New Glasgow.
 Glenfarne, ty. stu., co. Leitrim, 7 m. E. Manor Hamilton.
 Glenfield, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Ohio R.
 Glenfield, par. and tnsup., England, 5½ m. NW. Leicester.
 Glenfield, place, Kenteshire, 4½ m. S. Paisley.
 Glenhannan, hamlet, Inverness-shire, at head of Loch Shield.
 Glen Gardner, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
 Glengarriff, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. NW. Bantry.
 Glengarnock, vil., with ironworks, Ayrshire, 2½ m. NE. Dalry.
 Glen Garry, valley of R. Garry, N. Perthshire.
 Glen Garry, valley, Inverness-shire, descends to Loch Oich.
 Glengarry, vil., Nova Scotia, 14 m. from New Glasgow.
 Glengary, vil. and tnsup., Nebraska, Fillmore co.
 Glenower or Campbelltown, vil., Victoria, 9½ m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Glenham, vil., New York, in Dutchess co.
 Glenhinnisdal, vil., I. of Skye, Scotland, 12 m. NW. Portree.
 Glenhowan, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. SE. Dumfries.
 Glen Huron, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 10 m. from Collingwood.
 Glenifer, Braes of, hills, Scotland, 3 m. SW. Paisley.
 Glenila, vil., Ontario, in Parry Sound district.
 Glen Innes, tn., New South Wales, 373 m. NNW. Sydney.
 Glen Isla, valley of R. Isla, Forfarshire, Scotland.
 Glenkeen, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. SW. Templemore.
 Glenlivet, g.s. par., Banffshire, 5½ m. SE. Ballindalloch.
 Glenlogan, vil., with ironworks, Scotland, Ayrshire, 3 m. E. Catrine.
 Glenlogie, tnsup., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 10 m. S. Aveca.
 Glenuce, vil., Wigtownshire, 8½ m. SE. Stranraer.
 Glen Lyon, valley, Perthshire, 30 m. long, falls to R. Tay.
 Glen Lyon or Balaklava, vil., Ontario, in co. Bruce.
 Glenlyon, tn., Victoria, 75 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Glenmaggie, tn., Victoria, 128 m. E. Melbourne.
 Glen Major, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6½ m. from Myrtle.
 Glen Meyer, vil., Ontario, 21 m. from Simcoe.
 Glen Mills, ham., Pennsylvania, in Delaware co.
 Glen Moore, vil., Pennsylvania, in Chester co.
 Glen More nan Albin or Great Glen of Scotland, extends 60½ m. NE. and SW. from Loch Linnhe to Moray Firth.
 Glen Moriston, val., Ross and Inverness, falls E. to Loch Ness.
 Glen Morris, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 6 m. from Galt.
 Glen Muick, valley, Aberdeenshire, trends NE. to R. Dee.
 Glen Murray, vil., Quebec, 50 m. from Quebec.
 Glennamaddy, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 9 m. SE. Dunmore.
 Glen Nevis, valley, Inverness, trends to Loch Eil.
 Glen Nevis, vil., Ontario, 26 m. from Cornwall.
 Glennie Island, Great, Victoria, off SW. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
 Glenn Magna, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Leicester.
 Glenn Magna, tnsup. and ry. stu., 4 m. SW. Leicester.
 Glenn Springs, vil. and tnsup., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
 Glen Oak, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 3 m. from Longwood.
 Glen Ogle, rocky pass, Perthshire, at head of Loch Earn.
 Glenogra, par., Ireland, co. Limerick, 3 m. NW. Buft.
 Glenora, vil., British Columbia, at head of Stickeen R.
 Glen Orchard, set., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 21 m. from Gravenhurst.
 Glen Orchy, Scotland I., Argyllshire, trends SW. to lower Loch Awe.
 Glenorchy, tnsup., New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Glenorchy, tn., Tasmania, 5 m. from Hobart.
 Glenorchy, tnsup., Victoria, 135 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Glenore, tn., Tasmania, 23½ m. SW. Launceston.
 Glen Osmond, vil., S. Australia, 4 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Glenpark, tnsup., Victoria, 115 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Glen Prosen, valley, Forfarshire, falls to R. South Esk.
 Glen Quoich, valley, Perthshire, on R. Quoich, falls to L. Freuchie.
 Glen Quoich, valley, Aberdeenshire, on Quoich Water.
 Glen Quoich, valley, Inverness-shire, falls to Loch Quoich.
 Glen Riddle, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., on Chester Creek.
 Glen Road, set., Nova Scotia, 7 m. from Antigonish.
 Glen Robertson, vil., Ontario, 20 m. by rail from Lancaster.
 Glen Rock, vil. and tnsup., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
 Glen Rock, borough, Pennsylvania, in York co.
 Glen Rosa, valley, Arran Island, Scotland, descends to Brodick Bay.
 Glen Rose, vil., Texas, cap. of Somerville co.
 Glenrowan, tnsup., Victoria, 130 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Glen Roy, valley, Inverness-shire, E. of Loch Lochy.
 Glenroy, tnsup., S. Australia, 50 m. due E. of Lake Hawdon.
 Glen Sandfield, set., Ontario, 16 m. from Lancaster.
 Glen Sannox, valley, Scotland, Arran Island, below Goat Fell.
 Glen sax Burn, trouting stream, Peebleshire, flows 7 m. to R. Tweed.
 Glen's Falls, tn., New York, 15 m. N. Albany.
 Glen Shee, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 2 m. from Erie.
 Glen Shee, valley, NE. Perthshire, falls to Ercht Water.
 Glen Shield, narrow valley, Ross-shire, on R. Shield.
 Glen Small, set., Ontario, co. Greenville, 3 m. from Spencerville.
 Glen Stewart, set., Ontario, co. Dundas, 9 m. from Iroquois.
 Glen Sinton, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 8 m. NE. Richford.
 Glen Tarken, valley, Perthshire, on N. side of Loch Earn.
 Glen Tay or Adamsville, vil., Ontario, 3 m. from Perth.
 Glenham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NW. Market Rasen.
 Glen thompson, tnsup., Victoria, 108½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Glenties, vil., Ireland, co. Donegal, on R. Owenca.
 Glen Tit, valley, Perthshire, falls to R. Garry at Blair Athol.
 Glen Union, vil., Pennsylvania, in Chnton co.
 Glenurquhart, place, Inverness-shire, 7 m. W. Drumadrochit.
 Glenvale, tnsup., Victoria, 28 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Glenville, vil. and tnsup., Alabama, in Russell co.
 Glenville, vil., Connecticut, in Fairfield co.
 Glenville, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. Rathcormac.
 Glenville, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, in Adair co.
 Glenville, vil., Maryland, in Harford co.
 Glenville, ham. and tnsup., Nebraska, in Clay co.
 Glenville, vil. and tnsup., New York, Schenectady co.
 Glenville, vil., New York, in Westchester co.
 Glenville, vil., Ohio, in Cuyahoga co.
 Glenwhirry, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, 6 m. E. Ballymena.
 Glenwood, tn., Iowa, cap. of Mills co.
 Glenwood, vil., Illinois, in Cook co.
 Glenwood, vil., Indiana, in Rush co.
 Glenwood, vil., Kansas, in Johnson co., on Missouri R.
 Glenwood, vil., Maryland, Howard co.
 Glenwood, vil., Massachusetts, in Middlesex co.
 Glenwood, vil. and tnsup., Minnesota, cap. of Pope co.
 Glenwood, vil. and tnsup., Missouri, Schuyler co.
 Glenwood, vil., New Jersey, in Sussex co.
 Glenwood, vil., New York, in Erie co.
 Glenwood, vil., New York, in Queens co.
 Glenwood, vil., Pennsylvania, in Alleghany co.
 Glenwood, vil., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
 Glenwood, vil. and tnsup., Utah, in Sevier co.
 Gletness, North and South, 2 isls., Shetland, 6 m. N. of Lerwick.
 Glimåkra, vil., Sweden, in Christianstads län.
 Glin, spt. vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 8 m. SW. Foynes.
 Glina, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 10 m. ESE. Karlstadt.
 Gliniany, vil., Austria, Galicia, 35 m. W. Zloczow.
 Gliniany, small tn., Russia, in gov. of Rarom.
 Glinka, vil., Russia, gov. Podolia, 35 m. N. Vinnitza
 Glinok, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 10 m. SW. Romny.
 Glinon, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. SE. Market Deeping.
 Globe, vil., Arizona, in Pinal co. Silver and copper mines.
 Globe Village, vil., Massachusetts, co. Worcester.
 Glogau, Gross, ft. tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. N. Liegnitz. P. 20,027.
 Glogau, Ober, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. ENE. Neustadt.
 Glogovatz, tn., Hungary, 4 m. E. of Arad.
 Glomel, vil., France, Cotes-du-Nord, 4 m. WSW. Rostrennen.
 Glommen, riv., Norway, flows 280 m. to the Skager Rack.
 Glous, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, on R. Geer.
 Gluppen, vil., Norway, 100 m. NNE. Bergen.
 Glossop, mun. bor., Derbyshire, 13 m. SE. Manchester.
 Gloucester, city and port, Engl., on R. Severn, 114 m. NW. London. Pop. 39,444.
 Gloucester, tn., New South Wales, 154 m. N. Sydney.
 Gloucester, spt. city, Massachusetts, 28 m. NNE. Boston. P. 24,651.
 Gloucester City, vil., New Jersey, Camden co., on Delaware R.
 Gloucester or Cunningham's Station, vil., Ontario, 10 m. from Ottawa.
 Gloucester, Cape, Queensland, N. Kennedy district.
 Gloucester House, Ontario, on R. Albany.
 Gloucester Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy.
 Gloucester River, New South Wales, falls into the Manning R.
 Gloucestershire, a W. co. of England. Area 1,225 sq. m. Pop. 599,971.
 Glover, vil. and tnsup., Vermont, in Orleans co.
 Gloversville, tn., New York, 53 m. NW. Albany. Pop. 13,796.
 Glozsan, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 14 m. W. Neusatz.
 Glogov, tn., Russia, 130 m. ENE. Chernigov. Pop. 16,440.
 Glogstadt, tn., Prussia, on R. Elbe, 29 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Glogra, vil., France, Artois, 6 m. NE. St. Pierreville.
 Glogburn, tnsup. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Skipton.
 Glass Isle, penn., on Mainland, Shetland, E. side of Glass Vos.
 Glycerwag, par. and tnsup., Glamorgan, 8 m. NE. Neath.
 Glyde, River, Ireland, co. Louth, flows E. to Dundalk Bay.
 Glyder-fach and Glyder-fawr, 2 peaks, Wales, 3,250 and 3,275 ft.
 Glydyfrwy, cecl. dist. and ry. stu., Merioneth, 3 m. E. Corwen.
 Glynne, River, Oxfordshire, flows 8 m. to the Evenhole.
 Glyn, place with slate quarries, Carmarthensh., 3 m. NW. Llanberis.
 Glyn, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. SE. Lewes.
 Glynndon, vil. and tnsup., Minnesota, Clay co.
 Glyn, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. S. Larne.
 Glyn Neath, vil. and ry. stu., Glamorgan, 12 m. NE. Neath.
 Glynfath, cecl. dist. and ham., Glamorgan, 5 m. W. Caerphilly.
 Glyn Traian, tnsup., Denbighshire, 3½ m. SE. Llangollen.
 Gmund, tn., Wurttemberg, 20 m. SW. Ellwangen. Pop. 15,321.
 Gmunden, tn., Upper Austria, on Lake of Traun.
 Gnadenhutzen, vil., Ohio, co. and on R. Tuscarawas.
 Gnarpurt, Lake, Victoria, N. of Lake Corangamite.
 Gnosen, tn., Prussia, 44 m. SSW. Bromberg. Pop. 15,757.
 Gnieszta, free tn., Hungary, dist. and 21 m. N. Leutschau.
 Gnigl, vil., Austria, in Salzburg, on R. Gail.
 Gnoien, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 25 m. NE. Gustrow.
 Gnosall, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. SW. Stafford.
 Gnorntah Lake, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
 Goa, Portuguese set., W. coast India, 250 m. SSE. Bombay. Area 1062 sq. m. Pop. 445,449. Cap. New Goa. Pop. 8440.
 Goa or Gook, tn., Celebes Island, 15 m. E. Macassar.
 Goa Island, Fiji, 8½ m. SW. Nairai, 11½ m. long by 6 m. wide.
 Goaland, tn. and ry. terminus, Faridpur dist., Bengal.
 Goalpara, the W. most dist. of Assam. Area 3897 sq. m.
 Goalpara, tn. and former cap. of above, on Brahmaputra.
 Goanra, tnsup., New South Wales, 350 m. NW. Sydney.
 Goarapurim, tn., Brazil, state of Espirito Santo.
 Goat Fell, mtn., Scotland, Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Alt. 2866 ft.
 Goathland, tnsup. and vil., Yorkshire, 9½ m. SW. Whitby.
 Goat Island, one of the Fiji group, lying off Tiavuni.
 Goat Island, New York, in river, at Falls of Niagara, g. r.
 Goat Island, Rhode Island, in Newport harbour.
 Goatstown, vil., Ireland, Taney par., SE. co. Dublin.
 Goave, Great and Little, 2 tns. of Haiti, on Bay of Gonaves.
 Gobardanga, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist., on R. Jamuna.
 Gobardhan, ancient tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.

Gobardhangiri, ft. hill, between Mysore and S. Kanara dist., Madras.
Gobbins, The, basaltic cliffs, in E. of Mazoe I., co. Antrim.
Gobi or **Shamo**, great desert, E. Turkestan and Mongolia, 1,500 m. long.
Goble, vil., Michigan, in Van Buren co.
Gobowen, ry. sta., Shropshire, 2½ m. NE. Oswestry.
Gobra, vil., Bengal, in Khulna portion of the Sundarbans.
Gobra, vil., Rajpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Gohur or **Godfrey's Creek**, tushp., Victoria, 90 m. NE. Melbourne.
Goch, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 8 m. S. Clèves.
Gochsheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 5 m. N. Bretten.
Gochsheim, vil., Bavaria, 2½ m. SE. Schweinfurt.
Godagari, vil., Rajshahi dist., Bengal, on R. Ganges.
Godalming, mun. bor., Surrey, on R. Wey, 3¼ m. SW. London.
Godano, Sesta, tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, 15 m. N. Sjezia.
Godavari, maritime dist., Madras. Area 7,245 sq. m.
Godavari, riv., Central India, flows 828 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Godbout River, Quebec, flows 250 m. to R. St. Lawrence.
Godda, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 666 sq. m.
Godaga di Sant' Urnaao, vil., NE. Italy, 11 m. E. Conegliano.
Godégård, place with ry. sta., Sweden, Östergötland lan.
Goderich, port of entry, Ontario, on Lake Huron.
Godesberg, vil., Rhemish Prussia, 4 m. SE. Bonn.
Godfrey, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Madison co.
Godhavn, Danish col. on SW. coast of Disco I., Greenland.
Godhra, tn., Bombay, 52 m. NE. Baroda.
Gödöng or **Hodoinn**, tn., Moravia, 24 m. SW. Hradisch.
Godmanchester, vil., England, co. and suburb of Huntingdon.
Godmanstone, par. and vil., Dorset, 2½ m. S. Corne Abbas.
Godmersham, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. NE. Ashford.
Godna or **Revelanj**, tn., Saran dist., Bengal.
Gödöllö, vil., Hungary, 15 m. NE. of Pesth.
Godolphn, ecel. dist. and ham., W. Cornwall, Breage par.
Godrevy, isl. and vil., Cornwall, on N. side of St. Ives Bay.
Godshill, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 4 m. SE. Newport.
God's Lake, Keewatin, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 54° 20' N.
Godstone, par. and vil., Surrey, 6½ m. NNE. Reigate.
Godstow, vil., England, co. and 3½ m. NW. Oxford.
Godthaab, vil., Greenland, on Davis Strait, Lat. 63° 50' N.
Goeree, isl., S. Holland, in the delta of the Meuse.
Goee or **Ter Goee**, tn., Netherlands, on S. Reveland I.
Goes, tn., Portugal, dist. and 13 m. E. Coimbra.
Goetstown, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Gogar, vil. and ry. sta., Scotland, 5½ m. W. Edinburgh.
Gögingen, vil., Bavaria, 12 m. SW. Augsburg.
Goghat, vil., Hueli district, Bengal. Lat. 22° 53' N.
Goginiao, head mines, Cadizgaushire, 7½ m. NE. Aberystwith.
Gog Magog Hills, England, 4 m. SE. Cambridge.
Gogo or **Gogha**, spt., boundary, on Gulf of Cambay.
Gogolev, vil., Russian gov. Chernigov, 35 m. SE. Oster.
Gogolia, vil., Prussian S. Prsa, 13 m. W. Gross-Strelitz.
Gogra, riv., India, flows 630 m. to the Ganges at Chapra.
Gogunda, tn., Uchapur state, Rajputana, 2,750 ft. above sea.
Gohad, tn., Gwalior state, Central India, 60 m. SE. Agra.
Gohana, tn., Rohitak dist., Punjab, India.
Gohelwar, div., Kathiawar, Bombay, on Gulf of Cambay.
Gohfeld, vil., Westphalia, circle and 6 m. ENE. Herford.
Gohlis, a N. suburb of Leipzig, Saxony. Pop. 12,996.
Goll, Loch, Argyllshire, left arm of Loch Long.
Golsern, vil., Upper Austria, 23 m. SW. Gmunden.
Goito, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, 4 m. S. Volta.
Gojam, dist. of S. Abyssinia, in Amhara. Lat. 10-11° N.
Gojana, tn., Brazil, state of Parahiba.
Gokak, tn., Bombay, dist. and 42 m. NE. Belgaum.
Gokarn, tn., Bombay, N. Kanara dist., 15 m. N. Kumta.
Goktchal-Sevaa, lake, Transcaucasia, NE. Erivan, 47 m. by 12 m.
Gokul, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India, on Jumna R.
Gola, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Golaghat, vil., Sibsagar dist., Assam, India.
Gola Island, NW. co. Donegal, near Gweedore Bay.
Golthorne, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5½ m. SE. Wigan.
Golcar, tushp. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Huddersfield.
Golconda, ruined city, Nizam's Dom., India, 7 m. W. Haidarabad.
Golconda, vil. and tushp., Illinois, cap. of Pope co.
Golcowa, vil., Austria, Galicia, 6 m. N. Brzozov.
Goldap, tn., E. Prussia, 23 m. S. Gumbinnen.
Goldau, vil., Switzerland, 6 m. WNW. Schwytz, at foot of Rossberg.
Goldberg, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 16 m. SSW. Gastrow.
Goldberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Liegnitz.
Gold Coast, British colony, W. Africa, on Gulf of Guinea. Area 29,401 sq. m. Pop. 1,405,450. Cap. Accra.
Golden, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. W. Cashel.
Golden, tn., Colorado, cap. of Jefferson co.
Golden Bay, New Zealand. See **Massacre B.**
Golden City, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Butler co.
Goldendale, vil., Washington, Kilkittat co.
Golden Gate, entrance to San Francisco Bay, California.
Golden Gate, vil., Minnesota, in Brown co.
Golden Hill, ecel. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Burslem.
Golden Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co. Lat. 45° 36' N.
Golden's Bridge, vil., New York, Westchester co.
Golden Valley, vil., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. W. Cheltenham.
Goldenville or **Sherbrooke Gold Mines**, vil., Nova Scotia.
Goldfield, vil., Iowa, in Wright co.
Gold Fields, vil., Nova Scotia, 9 m. from Stewiacke.
Goldhanger, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Maldon.
Gold Hill, vil., Colorado, in Boulder co.
Gold Hill, tn., Nevada, 1 m. S. Virginia City. Rich mines.
Gold Hill, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, in Rowan co.
Goldiegn, tn., Russia, Conrland, 85 m. WNW. Mitau.
Goldingen, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 3 m. N. Utznach.
Goldington, par. and vil., England, co. and 1½ m. NE. Bedford.
Goldkronach, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. SSE. Berneck.
Gold Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Mount Uniacke.

Gold Mountains, British Columbia, in lat. 50° N.
Gold River, British Columbia, in Vancouver Island.
Gold River, Nova Scotia, flows 30 m. to Chester Bay.
Gold Run, vil., California, in Placer co.
Goldsborough, par. and tushp., Yorkshire, 2¼ m. E. Knaresborough.
Goldsborough, vil., Georgia, in Yulaski co.
Goldsborough, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, cap. Wayne co.
Goldsborough, tushp., New Zealand, co. Westland.
Goldsborough, tushp., Queensland, 26 m. from Cairns.
Goldsboro' Reef, tn. and ry. sta., Victoria, 129 m. NW. Melbourne.
Goldsmith, set., Ontario, 7 m. from Essex Centre.
Goldsmith, vil., Indiana, Tipton co.
Goldstone, vil., Ontario, 23 m. by rail from Guelph.
Golega, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, 75 m. NNE. Lisbon.
Golese, tn., Italy, prov. and 3 m. N. of Parma.
Goleta, vil., California, in Santa Barbara co.
Goletta, spt., Tunis, 11 m. by rail N. of Tunis city.
Golfe, Isle de, Tasmania, off S. coast of Kent co.
Golfo Dulce, lake, Guatemala, connected with Caribbean Sea.
Golgol, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Wentworth, on border of Victoria.
Goli, tn., Sengambia, on R. Jola, 5 m. NE. Bissao.
Golhad, vil., Texas, cap. of Goliad co., on San Antonio R.
Gollagudem, vil., Gollavari dist., Madras, Lat. 17° 39' N., long. 81° 1' E.
Golle, vil., Hungary, dist. and 7 m. SSE. Iglh.
Gollnow, tn., Pomerania, 15 m. SW. Naugard, on R. Hna.
Gollub, tn., W. Prussia, circle and 10 m. SW. Strasburg.
Golnitz, tn., Hungary, co. Zips, 22 m. SE. Leutschau.
Golo, largest riv. of Corsica, flows 50 m. NE. to Mediterranean.
Golodáyevka, 2 vils., Russia, in prov. of the Army of the Don.
Gologory, vil., Austria, in Galicia, on R. Lipa.
Golovanevsk, vil., Russia, gov. Podolia, 62 m. NE. Balta.
Golapie, spt. tn., Sutherlandshire, 8¼ m. NE. Inverness.
Golssen, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 11 m. NNW. Luckau.
Golshinze, vil., Austria-Hungary, 23 m. SE. Peterwardein.
Goma, mtuous. dist., Equat. Africa, on E. shore of L. Tanganyika.
Gomalara Lake, S. Australia, 30 m. from Lake Frome.
Gomba, tn., Algerian Sahara, 9 m. NW. El Wadi. Lat. 23° 20' N.
Gomba or **Gombe**, tn., Central Soudan, Lat. 10° 49' N., long. 10° 27' E.
Gombin, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Warsaw, on R. Vistula.
Gomhru, spt., Persia. See **Bender Abbas**.
Gomet, tn., Russian gov. and 130 m. S. Mohilev, on R. Sej.
Gomera, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 28° 5' 49" N., long. 17° 7' 37" W.
Gomeral, tushp., Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Bradford.
Gomese, com., Spain, prov. Orense, on R. Uva.
Gometra, vil. and fishing sta., Argylshire, on W. side of Ulva I.
Gomgnegies, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Quennoy.
Gommera, tn., Prussian Saxony, 9 m. E. Magdeburg.
Gomshall, vil., England, Surrey, 5 m. SW. Dorking.
Gomul Pass and River. See **Gumul**.
Gonaives, Lea, spt. tn., Haiti, W. Indies. Lat. 19° 27' N., 72° 45' W.
Gonars, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. W. Palmanova.
Gonave, La, isl., W. Indies, depend. of Haiti. Lat. 19° N., long. 73° W.
Gonda, dist., Faizabad div., Oudh, India.
Gonda, chief tn., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 27° 7' N., long. 82° E.
Gonda, tn., Parbhagarh dist., Oudh, India, 2 m. from Bela.
Gondal, native state, Kathiawar, Bombay. Ar. 667 sq. m. P. 135,604.
Gondal, cap. of above state. Lat. 21° 57' 30" N., long. 70° 53' E.
Gondar, tn. and cap. of Abyssinia. Lat. 12° 30' 10" N., long. 35° 49' E.
Gondelsheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 4 m. NW. Bretten.
Gondiswyl, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 6 m. SE. Aarwangen.
Gondokoro, ruined vil., Soudan, on R. Nile, 12 m. S. Lado.
Gondomar, com., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 9 m. S. Vigo.
Gond-umri, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India.
Gondwana, tract of country, Central Provs., India.
Gonerhy, Great, par. and vil., Eng., Line-hush, 2 m. NW. Grantham.
Gonessa, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 11 m. NE. Paris.
Gonfaroo, tn., France, dep. Var, 8 m. SE. Besse.
Gonfirth, vil., Scotland, Mairland, Shetland, 3 m. SW. Voe.
Gongolgon, tushp., New South Wales, 464 m. W. Sydney.
Gonkoppal, tushp., Coorg, India, 10 m. from Verajendhapetti.
Gonloutz, tn., Russia, gov. Grodno, 32 m. NW. Bialystok.
Gonn, tushp., New South Wales, on borders of Victoria.
Gonnosfanadiga, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. NE. Iglesias.
Gonohitz, vil., Austria, in Styria, 11 m. NE. Oilly.
Goocr, ry. sta., Manitoba, Canada, 15 m. E. Winnipeg.
Gonteschwyl, vil., Switzerland, Argau, 12 m. S. Kulin.
Gonzaga, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. S. Mantua.
Gonzales, vil., California, in Monterey co.
Gonzales, vil., Texas, cap. of Gonzales co., on Guadalupe R.
Goohong, tushp., N. S. Wales, co. Ashburnham, on Goobong Creek.
Goohurrum, set., Queensland, 4½ m. N. Bundaberg.
Good Corner, vil., New Brunswick, 16 m. from Woodstock.
Goodell, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co. Also called **State Line**.
Goodenough Bay, New Guinea, between Cape Vogel and East Cape.
Goodenough Island, New Guinea, in D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.
Gooderham, vil., Ontario, co. and 14 m. from Haliburton.
Good Ground, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Shinnecock Bay.
Good Hope, vil. and tushp., Georgia, in Walton co.
Good Hope, vil., Illinois, in McDonough co.
Good Hope, vil. and tushp., Mississippi, in Walton co.
Good Hope, Cape of, S. Africa. Lat. 31° 22' S., long. 18° 25' E.
Gooding's Grove, vil., Illinois, Will co., 22 m. SW. Chicago.
Goodland, vil., Indiana, Newton co., 40 m. W. Logansport.
Goodlettsville, vil., Tennessee, Davidson co., 12 m. N. Nashville.
Goodman, vil., Mississippi, Holmes co., 51 m. NNE. Jackson.
Goodmanham, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 13 m. NE. Market Weighton.
Goodna, ry. sta., Queensland, 14 m. W. Brisbane.
Goodnestoe, par. and vil., England, Kent, 6 m. SE. Sandwich.
Goodooga, tushp., New South Wales, 548 m. N. Sydney.
Goodradigbee, tushp., New South Wales, co. Buechelton, on G. R.
Goodradigbee River, New South Wales, flows N. to Murrumbidgee R.
Good River, Kansas, falls into the Arkansas R., in Sumner co.
Goodshaw, ecel. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Haslingden.

- Good Island, N. Australia, in the Torres Strait.
 Goodson, tn. and tnspp., Virginia, in Washington co.
 Goodspeed's Landing, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Good Thunder's Ford, vil., Minnesota, in Blue Earth co.
 Goodville, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co., 13 m. SW. Reading.
 Goodwater, vil. and tnspp., Alabama, in Coosa co.
 Goodwin, vil. and tnspp., Arkansas, in St. Francis co.
 Goodwin Sands, dangerous shoal, lying 5 m. off E. coast of Kent.
 Goodwin's Mills, vil., Maine, York co., 6 m. W. by N. Bellefroid.
 Goodwin's Peak, mtn., Tasmania, between Jane and Franklin Rs.
 Goodwood, vil., Ontario, 35 m. by rail N.E. Toronto.
 Goodwood, racecourse, England, Sussex, 3 m. NNE. Chichester.
 Goodwood, S. Australia, suburb and 2½ m. S. Adelaide.
 Goodyear's Bar, vil., California, Sierra r. — Has gold mines.
 Goodyer, tnspp., Queensland, 170 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Goolagong, tn., New South Wales, 223 m. W. Sydney.
 Goole, mkt. tn. and port, Yorkshire, on R. Ouse, 23 m. SW. Hull.
 Goolwa, tn. and port, S. Australia, 60 m. S. Adelaide.
 Gooma, tn., E. Turkistan, 40 m. NW. of Khelen.
 Goombala, tnspp., New South Wales, co. Barrera, on Warrego R.
 Goomish Khaneh, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 100 m. W. Erzroum.
 Goooa, dist. and tn., Gwalior, India. Lat. 24° 45' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Goozambia Hill, New South Wales, in Ashburnham co.
 Goonbell, vil., England, W. Cornwall, 1 m. SE. St. Agnes.
 Goondiwindi, tnspp., Queensland, 200 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Goonbavera, vil., England, Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Penzance.
 Goonamb, tnspp., New South Wales, co. Urana, on Billabung Creek.
 Goor, tn., Netherlands, prov. Overijssel, 9 m. SW. Almelo.
 Gooramadda, tnspp., Victoria, co. Bozong, on Murray R.
 Goornong, tn., Victoria, 218 m. N. of Melbourne.
 Gooseberry Islands, Newfoundland, on E. coast of Bonavista Bay.
 Goose Cove, fishing str., Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Goose Creek, vil., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
 Goose Island, vil. and tnspp., Illinois, Alexander co., on Mississippi R.
 Goose Lake, ry. str., Assiniboia, 528½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Goose Lake, Oregon, in Jackson co. — Length 30 m. by 10 m.
 Goose's Hill, S. Australia, in N.W. part of co. Buckingham.
 Goosnargh with Newsham, tnspp., Lancashire, 6½ m. N. Preston.
 Gooty, tn., Madras, India. Lat. 15° 6' 53" N., long. 77° 41' 32" E.
 Gopalganj, tn., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° N., long. 89° 52' E.
 Gopalgarh, tn., Bhartpur state, Rajputana, 49 m. NW. Muttra.
 Gopalnagar, tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 4' N., long. 88° 40' E.
 Gopalpur, spt. tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 21' N., 85° 1' E.
 Gopalswami-betta, peak of the W. Ghats, Mysore, India. Alt. 4500 ft.
 Gopamau, tn., Haridwar dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 27° 32' N.
 Goppingen, tn., Württemberg, 27 m. NW. Ulm. Pop. 12,102.
 Gor, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 12 m. ENE. Guadix.
 Gora, tn., Gorakhpur dist., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 33' N.
 Gorahazar, a S. suburb of Behanpur, Bengal. Lat. 24° 5' 15" N.
 Goragbat, ruined city, Dinajpur, Bengal. Lat. 25° 15' N., 89° 20' E.
 Gorakhpur, dist., N.W. Provs., India. Area 4598 sq. m.
 Gorakhpur, city and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 26° 44' N., long. 83° 24' E.
 Goram, isl., E. Indies, SE. of Ceram. Lat. 3° 56' N., long. 126° 58' E.
 Gorbatov, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. W. Nijni Novgorod.
 Gordale Scar, wild ravine, Yorkshire, 6½ m. E. Settle.
 Gordoo, vil. and tnspp., Alabama, Henry co., on Chattahoochee R.
 Gordoo, vil., Georgia, in Wilkinson co.
 Gordon, vil., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Gordoo, post set., Ontario, Essex co., 16 m. from Windsor.
 Gordoo, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 1½ m. SW. Duns.
 Gordoo, tnspp. and ry. str., Victoria, 95 m. W. Melbourne.
 Gordon, vil. and ry. str., S. Australia, 236 m. N. Adelaide.
 Gordoo Arms Inn, Scotland, Yarrow par., 13 m. SW. Selkirk.
 Gordon Bay, N. Australia, on W. coast of Bathurst Island.
 Gordon Bennett, Mt., Egypt, Africa, N. end Albert Edw. Nyanza.
 Gordon Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on R. Trent.
 Gordon River, Tasmania, flows NW. to Macquarie Harbour.
 Gordonstown, vil., Aberdeenshire, 3 m. W. Fyvie Station.
 Gordonstown, vil., Scotland, Banffshire, 3 m. from Cornhill station.
 Gordonsville, vil. and tnspp., Kentucky, in Logan co.
 Gordonsville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lancaster co.
 Gordonsville, vil., Tennessee, Smith co., on Cane Fork R.
 Gordonsville, vil., Virginia, in Orange co.
 Gore, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 16 m. from Shubenacadie.
 Gore, vil., Ohio, in Hoeking co. — Coal and iron mines.
 Gore, tn. and ry. str., New Zealand, in co. Southland.
 Gore, Mout., New Zealand, co. Mangahua, on Grey R.
 Gore Bay, New Zealand, in co. Cheviot.
 Gorebridge, vil. and ry. str., Scotland, co. and 12 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Goree, French colony and tn., W. Africa, 1 m. SE. Cape Verd.
 Goresbridge, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 5 m. SW. Bagenalstown.
 Gore's Island, in Lough Strangford, co. Down, Ireland.
 Gore's Landing, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, on Rice Lake.
 Gorey, vil. and harb., Jersey, Channel Islands, 43 m. NE. St. Helier.
 Gorey, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Wexford, 10 m. SW. Arklow.
 Gorgie, vil. and ry. str., Scotland, in SW. suburbs of Edinburgh.
 Gorgo, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 4 m. E. Oderzo.
 Gorgonzola, vil., Italy, 12 m. ENE. Milan.
 Gorgue, La, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. E. Merville.
 Gorham, vil. and tnspp., Maine, in Cumberland co.
 Gorham, vil. and tnspp., New Hampshire, in Coos co.
 Gorham, vil. and tnspp., New York, Ontario co., on Flint Creek.
 Gorbhamar, tn., Sagor dist., Central Provs., India.
 Gori, tn., Russia, gov. and 58 m. N.W. Tiflis.
 Gori-bidour, *tubuk* and vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
 Goriganga, riv., Kumaon, N.W. Provs., India, headwaters of Gogra.
 Gorinda Parsandan, *purigano*, Una dist., Oudh, India.
 Gorlog, vil. and ry. str., Oxford, on R. Thames, 10 m. NW. Reading.
 Goring Heath, vil., Oxfordshire, 4 m. NE. Goring.
 Göriz and Gradiska, dist., Austria, Kustentland, E. of Venetia.
 Göriz or Gorz, city and cap. of above dist., 22 m. NNW. Trieste.
 Göriz, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 12 m. NNE. Frankfurt.
 Gorki, tn., Russia, gov. Mollilev, 30 m. SE. Orsha.
 Gorkum or Gorinchem, ft. tn., S. Holland, on R. Meuse. P. 10,500.
 Gorla, vil., Italy, 4 m. from Milan.
 Gorleston, coast par., E. Suff. I., a S. suburb of Gt. Yarmouth.
 Gorlice, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 25 m. ENE. Neu-Sandez.
 Görnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 52 m. W. Liegnitz. Pop. 61,963.
 Gormanstown, ry. str., Ireland, co. Meath, 2½ m. NW. Balbriggan.
 Gormley, vil., Ontario, co. York, 23 m. from Toronto.
 Gorochev, tn., Russia, gov. Vladimir, on Petersburg and Warsaw Ry.
 Gorodetskoi, Cape, on W. coast of White Sea. Lat. 67° 41' 14" N.
 Gorodnia, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. SE. Chernigov.
 Gorodok, tn., Russia, gov. and 20 m. NNW. Vitebsk.
 Goro Island, Fiji Islands, between Viti Levu and Taviumi.
 Goroke, tn., Victoria, 275 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Gorontalo, residency and vil., in N. of Celebes Island, E. Indies.
 Goro Sea, Fiji, between Viti Levu and the Eastern Group.
 Gorran, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. SE. Tregony.
 Gorran Haven, coast vil. with pier, Cornwall, 17 m. NE. Dodman Pt.
 Gorrie or Howick, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on Matland R.
 Gorrih, isl., Uruguay, at entrance to Maldonado Bay.
 Gorslas, coal dist., Wales, in Carmarthen-shire.
 Gorssel, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. N. Zutphen.
 Gort, tn., Ireland, co. Galway, 17½ m. S. Athenry.
 Gortia, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, on R. Nagle.
 Gortna, tnspp., Lancashire, a SE. suburb of Manchester.
 Gortroe, par., Ireland, co. Cork, 3 m. SE. Rathcormack.
 Gorumna, isl., Ireland, co. Galway, in Kilkieran Bay.
 Görz, tn., Austria. See Göriz.
 Gorze, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. SW. Metz.
 Gosainganj, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh, India, 14 m. from Lucknow.
 Gosaldo, com., Italy, prov. Belluno, 6 m. SW. Agordo.
 Gosherton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Spalding.
 Goschen Island, British Columbia, in Hecate Strait.
 Goschen Strait, New Guinea, between Normanby I. and East Cape.
 Gosfield or Alhertville, vil., Ontario, 31 m. from Windsor.
 Gosfield, par. and vil., England, Essex, 2 m. SW. Halstead.
 Gosford, seat, Scotland, Aberlady par., Haddingtonshire.
 Gosford, tnspp., New South Wales, 48 m. N. Sydney.
 Gosforth, par. and vil., Cumberland, 6½ m. SE. Egremont.
 Gosforth, par., Northumberland, 2 m. N. Newcastle.
 Goshen, vil. and tnspp., Connecticut, in Litchfield co.
 Goshen, city, Indiana, cap. of Elkhart co., on Elkhart R.
 Goshen, vil., New Jersey, in Cape May co.
 Goshen, vil. and tnspp., New York, in Orange co.
 Goshen, vil. and tnspp., Ohio, in Clermont co.
 Goshen, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 8 m. from Annagance.
 Goshen, set., Nova Scotia, 13 m. from Antigonish.
 Goshen, set., Nova Scotia, 24 m. from Truro.
 Goshen, vil., Texas, in Henderson co.
 Goshen, vil., Texas, in Walker co.
 Goshen, vil., Utah, in Utah co.
 Goshenville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Chester co.
 Goslar, tn., Germany, Hanover, 7 m. S. Liebenburg. Pop. 11,736.
 Gosmere, vil., Herts., 2 m. S. Hitchin, Ippolitts par.
 Gosport Oak, ry. str., N. London, on London and N.-W. Ry.
 Gosport, ft. spt. tn., S. Hants, opposite Portsmouth. Lat. 50° 45' N.
 Gosport, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 13 m. from Napanee.
 Gosport, vil., Indiana, Owen co., on White R.
 Gossan, vil., Swiss, 6 m. W. St. Gall. Lat. 47° 25' N., long. 9° 14' E.
 Gosselles, tn., Belgium, prov. Hanaut, 4 m. N. Charleroi.
 Gössnitz, tn., Germany, Saxe-Anhalt, Lat. 50° 53' N., 12° 26' E.
 Gossolengo, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SW. Piacenza.
 Gostanadi, irrigation riv., Godavari dist., Madras.
 Gosthani, riv., Madras, flows 48 m. to the sea at Konada.
 Gostyn, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, 7 m. N. Krosen, on R. Odra.
 Gostynin, vil., Russia, gov. Warsaw, 12 m. N. Kutno.
 Göta Canal, Sweden, unites Lakes Wener and Wetter with Baltic.
 Göta Elv, Sweden, flows from Lake Wener to the Cattogat.
 Gotardi, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay, India. Area 171 sq. m.
 Göteborg and Bobus, lan. S. Sweden. Area 1065 sq. m. Pop. 297,130.
 Gotha, tn., Germany, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Lat. 50° 57' N.
 Gotha, duchy, Germany, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 543 sq. m. P. 147,095.
 Gothail, Eilean na, isl., Stormway Harbour, Lewis I., Scotland.
 Gotham, par. and vil., England, co. and 7 m. SW. Nottingham.
 Gothenburg (Göteborg), spt. city, Sweden, at mouth of Göta R., in Cattogat. Lat. 57° 41' 18" N., long. 11° 54' 31" E. P. 102,782.
 Gothic, vil., Colorado, in Gunnison co.
 Gothland (Göta-Rike), former great div. of S. Sweden. Ar. 38,300 sq. m.
 Goto, isl. grp., off W. coast Kiu-siu, Japan. Lat. 32° 30' to 33° 20' N.
 Gotska-Sandöe, isl., Sweden, in Baltic. Lat. 58° 22' N., long. 19° 17' E.
 Gottenheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. NE. AH-Breisach.
 Göttesberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle and 3 m. W. Waldenburg.
 Göttesgab, tn., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge, 6 m. NNW. Joachimsthal.
 Göttingen, city, Prussia, 21 m. NE. Cassel. Lat. 51° 32' N.
 Gottleuha, tn., Saxony, circle Dresden, 9 m. S. Pirna.
 Gottschee, tn., Austria-Hungary, Carniola, 9 m. SE. Laibach.
 Gotz, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 9 m. N. Feldkirch.
 Gouda, tn., Holland, 11 m. NE. Rotterdam. Lat. 52° N. P. 18,844.
 Goudelin, vil., France, Cotes-du-Nord, 6 m. N. Plouagat.
 Goudhurst, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NW. Cranbrook. Area 980 ac.
 Goudine, tract in Cape Colony, Worcester div., on Breede R.
 Gouezec, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 6 m. S. Pleyben.
 Gouganeharrá Lough, co. Cork, at source of R. Lee.
 Gough or Diego Alvarez, isl., Atlantic. Lat. 40° 19' S., 9° 45' 17' W.
 Goulburn, city, New S. Wales, 134 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 34° 36' S.
 Goulburn Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Wellington Hills.
 Goulburn River, Victoria, flows 230 m. N. to Murray R.
 Gould, vil., Quebec, on Salmon R., 38 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Gouldsborough, vil. and tnspp., Maine, in Hancock co.
 Gouldsborough, bor., Pennsylvania, in Lackawanna co.
 Gould's Country, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset. Lat. 41° 15' S., 148° 12' E.
 Gould's Green, vil., W. Middlesex, 2 m. SE. Uxbridge.
 Gould's Landing or Horton Corners, vil., Ontario, on Ottawa R.

Gouldsville, vil., Vermont, in Washington co.
 Gourd, tn., France, dep. Lot, 29 m. NNW. Cahors. Lat. 44° 44' N.
 Gourdon, spt. and fishing vil., Kincardineshire, 1 m. S. Bervie.
 Gourin, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 34 m. WNW. Pontivy.
 Gournay-en-Bray, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure. Lat. 49° 29' N., 1° 42' E.
 Gourrock, tn. and *q.s.* par., on Firch of Clyde, 2 m. below Greenock.
 Gourrock, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 4 m. from Guelph.
 Goust, ham., France, Basses-Pyrénées, Laruns com. Independent.
 Gousta, mtn., Norway, Langfeld Range. Lat. 65° N. Alt. 6534 ft.
 Gouvela, tn., Portugal, dist. and 15 m. WSW. Guarda.
 Gouverneur, vil. and tnshtp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Govieux, vil., France, dep. Oise, on R. Nonette.
 Gouy-lez-Piéton, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 5 m. SE. Senefle.
 Gouzeaucourt, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. SSW. Marœning.
 Govan, tn. and par., Scotl., W. suburb of Glasgow. Pop. tn. 61,364.
 Govan, par. div., Lanarkshire, Iving S. of Clyde.
 Govanhill, police burgh, Lanarkshire, S. suburb of Glasgow.
 Govanstown, vil., Maryland, in Baltimore co.
 Government Road, ry. sta., Ontario, 69 m. W. Ottawa.
 Government's Island, Illinois, in Mississippi. Area 966 acres.
 Governor's Island, Massachusetts, in Boston Harbour.
 Governor's Island, New York, in New York Harbour.
 Goveton, vil., S. Devon, 2 m. SE. Kingsbridge.
 Govilon, vil., Monmouthshire, 3 m. W. Abergavenny.
 Govindgarh, fortress, Punjab. Lat. 31° 40' N., long. 74° 45' E.
 Govindpur, sub-div., Maubhum dist., Bengal. Area 803 sq. m.
 Govone, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. NNE. Alba.
 Gowa, Livingstonia miss. stn., Africa, S. of Lake Nyassa.
 Gowan, ry. stn., Ontario, Simcoe co., 5 m. from Barrie.
 Gowanbank, vil., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Gowanda, vil., New York, Cattaraugus and Erie cos.
 Gowanstown, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 48 m. from Guelph.
 Gowen, vil., Michigan, in Montcalm co.
 Gowen Range, mtns., Queensland, district Mitchell.
 Gower, vil., Missouri, in Clinton co.
 Gower or Gwyr, peninsula, forming W. part of Glamorgan.
 Gower Point, vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on R. and 75 m. from Ottawa.
 Gowhatly. See Gauhati.
 Gowkhill, vil., Fifehire, Carnock par., 3 m. W. Dumfriemline.
 Gowna Longh, Ireland, on borders of cos. Cavan and Longford.
 Gowran, tn. and par., Ireland, co. and 8 m. E. Kilkenny.
 Gowrie. See Carse of Gowrie.
 Gowrie, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, in Webster co.
 Goxhill, par. and vil., N. Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Barnetby stn.
 Goxhill, par. and ry. stn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Hornsea.
 Goxo or Gozzo, isl., belonging to Britain, 4 m. NW. Malta.
 Goya, tn., Argentine Republic, par. and 125 m. S. Corrientes.
 Goyana, tn., Brazil, Pernambuco. 7° 38' S., 35° 40' W. Pop. 15,000.
 Goyave, La, tn., Guadeloupe, 13 m. NE. Basses-Terre.
 Goyaz, central state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 283,537 sq. m. P. 211,721.
 Goyaz, tn. and cap. of above state. Lat. 16° 29' S., long. 50° 34' 80" W.
 Goyt, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, arrond. of Brussels.
 Goyt, River, Ducheshire and Cheshire, flows to the Mersey.
 Gozrey, par., Monmouthshire, 5 m. S. of Abergavenny.
 Gozier, Le, spt. tn., Guadeloupe. Lat. 16° 17' N., long. 61° 27' W.
 Gozno, com., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 8 m. NE. Aviles.
 Cozano, vil., Italy, 24 m. NNW. Novara. Lat. 45° 45' N., long. 8° 26' E.
 Graaf-Reynet, tn., Cape Colony, 145 m. NW. Grahamstown.
 Grabacz, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 6 m. N. Hatzefeld.
 Grabben Gullen, tnshtp., New South Wales, 120 m. SW. Sydney.
 Graben, vil., Germany, in Baden, 11 m. NNE. Karlsruhe.
 Grabow, tn., Germany, circle and 25 m. S. Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
 Grabow, tn., Prussia, NE. part of Stettin. Pop. 14,600.
 Grabs, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, at foot of Grabersberg.
 Gracacz, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 30 m. SE. Gospic.
 Gracaulza, tn., Bosnia, circle and 11 m. WSW. Zvornik.
 Gracay, tn., France, dep. Cher, 31 m. WNW. Bourges.
 Graca, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 40 m. N. Adelaide.
 Graca-Berleux, tn., Belgium, Liège, 14 m. NE. Hologne-aux-Pierres.
 Gracbam, vil., Maryland, in Frederick co.
 Gracchill or Ballykenedy, vil., co. Antrim, 2 m. NW. Ballymena.
 Gracia, tn., Spain, forms NW. suburb of Barcelona.
 Gracias-a-Dios, vil., Honduras, W. Comayagua.
 Gracias-a-Dios, Cape, Central America. Lat. 15° N., long. 83° 12' W.
 Graciosa, isl., Azores Islands. Lat. 39° N., long. 28° 5' W.
 Graciosa, barren isl. in Canary Is. Lat. 29° 22' N., long. 13° 32' W.
 Gradachatz, tn., Bosnia, circle and 46 m. NW. Zvornik.
 Graddy Landing, vil., Arkansas, Deossa co., on Mississippi R.
 Grade, coast par. and ham., W. Cornwall, near Lizard Point.
 Gradenitza, vil., Russia, gov. Kherson, 38 m. WNW. Odessa.
 Gradignan, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 23 m. SSE. Pessac.
 Gradina, vil. and ry. stn., Tunis, 178 m. WSW. of Tunis.
 Gradisca, tn., Austria-Hungary, 213 m. NW. Trieste. Lat. 45° 53' N.
 Gradisca, tn., Austria-Hungary, Bosnia, 23 m. NNE. Banjaluka.
 Gradisca, Nova, tn., Croatia-Slavonia, 14 m. WSW. Pozega.
 Gradishk, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 20 m. NW. Kremenchug.
 Gradiste, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 37 m. E. of Brod.
 Grado, tn., Austria-Hungary, circle Goritz, on Gulf of Trieste.
 Grado, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 8 m. S. Pravia, on the Cuba.
 Gradusa, vil., Austria-Hungary, in circle of Petrina.
 Graemsey, isl., Scotl., Orkney, in Hoy Sound, 1 m. S. of Stromness.
 Grafenau, tn., Lower Bavaria, 61 m. NE. Landsht. Lat. 48° 51' N.
 Grafenhaichen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. NE. Bitterfeld.
 Grafenroda, vil., Germany, in Gotha, 6 m. SSE. Ohrdruff.
 Grafenstein, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carinthia, 8 m. E. Klagenfurt.
 Grafenthal, tn., Germany, Saxe-Meiningen, 10 m. SSW. Saalfeld.
 Graftham, par. and ry. stn., co. and 6 m. SW. Huntington.
 Graffigna, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. S. Lodi.
 Grafraht, tn., Rhensch Prussia, 4 m. NE. Solingen.
 Grafton, vil. and tnshtp., California, Yolo co., on Sacramento R.
 Grafton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Walsh co.
 Grafton, vil., Illinois, Jersey co., on Mississippi R.
 Grafton, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.

Grafton, vil., Michigan, in Monroe co.
 Grafton, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, in Fillmore co.
 Grafton, tnshtp., vil., with mica-quarries, New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Grafton, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Lorain co., on Black R.
 Grafton, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 40 m. from Liverpool.
 Grafton, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 36 m. from Windsor.
 Grafton, vil., New Brunswick, on St. John R., 1 m. from Woodstock.
 Grafton or Haldimand, vil., Ontario, 77 m. E. Toronto.
 Grafton, vil., Pennsylvania, in Huntingdon co.
 Grafton, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, in Windham co.
 Grafton, vil. and tnshtp., West Virginia, cap. Taylor co., on Valley R.
 Grafton, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, in Ozaukee co.
 Grafton, city, New South Wales, 350 m. NE. Sydney.
 Grafton, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, on S. side of Trinity Bay.
 Grafton, East, eccl. dist. and ham., Great Britain par. S. Wilts.
 Grafton Regis, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4½ m. SE. Towcester.
 Grafrversors, vil., Sweden, in Oestergötlands Lan.
 Graglia, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 5 m. W. Biella, on R. Ingugno.
 Gragnano, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 2 m. E. Castellammare.
 Graham, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 599 m. E. of Albany.
 Graham, vil., Missouri, in co. and on Nodaway R.
 Graham, vil. and tnshtp., North Carolina, cap. of Alamance co.
 Graham, vil., Texas, cap. of Young co., on Brazos R.
 Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Graham Land, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 63° 68' S., long. 61° 63' W.
 Graham's, ry. stn., Canada, Ontario, 95 m. W. Ottawa.
 Graham's Dyke, Scotland, See Antonius's Wall.
 Graham's Road, vil., Prince Edward Island, 5 m. from Freetown.
 Grahamston, tn. and ry. stn., Scotland, part of Falkirk, *q.v.*
 Grahamston, vil., Kentucky, Meade co., on Otter Creek.
 Grahamstown, tnshtp., New Zealand, 50 m. SE. Auckland.
 Graham's Town, tn., Cape Colony, 116 m. from Port Elizabeth.
 Graham's Turnout, vil., South Carolina, Barnwell co.
 Grahamsville, vil., New York, in Sullivan co.
 Grahamsville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 15 m. from Toronto.
 Grahamsville, vil., South Carolina, in Beaufort co.
 Grahovo, com., Austria-Hungary, circle Goritz, 7 m. WSW. Tolmein.
 Graigue or Graigenamanagh, tn. and par., in E. of Kilkenny.
 Grain, Isle of, or St. James, par. and vil., Kent, 14 m. E. Rochester.
 Grain Coast, W. Africa, from Cape Palmas to Sierra Leone.
 Grainger's Lagoon, S. Australia, near centre of Kangaroo Island.
 Grainthorpe, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 8 m. NE. Louth.
 Grainville, vil., Iowa, in Wayne co.
 Graissac, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 8 m. NW. Bédarieux.
 Graithwaite, vil., on N. border of Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Windermere.
 Graivorum, tn., Russia, gov. and 126 m. S. Kursk.
 Gramagh, vil., Bushahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 33' N., long. 78° 33' E.
 Gramastetten, vil., Upper Austria, circle of Muhl, 8 m. NW. Linz.
 Gramat, tn., France, dep. Lot, 19 m. ENE. Gourdon. Lat. 44° 47' N.
 Grammah Hill, Isle of Man, between Port Erin and Fleshwick Bay.
 Grammichele, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 7 m. E. Calligirone.
 Grammont, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. SW. Abost.
 Grampan Range, Victoria. Lat. 37° S., Mt. William 5600 ft.
 Grampania, The, mtn. range, Scotland, stretching across country SW. and NE., separating the Highlands from the Lowlands.
 Grampsound, mkt. tn. and tnshtp., W. Cornwall, 7 m. SW. St. Anstell.
 Gramsbergen, vil., Netherlands, Overijssel, 29 m. ENE. Zwolle.
 Gramzow, vil., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 12 m. N. Angermünde.
 Gran, city, Hungary, on Danube, 24 m. NW. Buda.
 Granada, prov., Spain, on Mediterranean. Ar. 4920 sq. m. P. 434,341.
 Granada, city, Spain, cap. of above. 27° 13' N., 3° 41' W. P. 73,000.
 Granada, tn., Nicaragua. Lat. 11° 55' 40" N., long. 85° 57' W.
 Granada, New, name formerly given to Colombia, *q.v.*
 Grandella, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. S. Lerida.
 Grandadilla, tn., Spain, prov. and about 65 m. NNE. Caceres.
 Grandadilla, vil., at N. end of Tenerife, Canary Islands.
 Grandaglione, vil., Italy, prov. Bologna, 18 m. SW. Vergato.
 Grandard, tn., Ireland, co. Longford, 3 m. W. Ballywillan.
 Granarolo dell' Emilia, com., Italy, 14 m. NE. Bologna.
 Granatula, tn., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, 6 m. S. Almagro.
 Granboro or Neils's Corners, vil., Que-bec, in co. Shefford.
 Granbury, vil., Texas, cap. of Hood co., on Brazos R.
 Granby, par. and vil., S. Notts, 24 m. NE. Elton station.
 Granby, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Yamaska R.
 Granby, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Granby, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Granby, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Newton co. Lead mines.
 Granby, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Nicollet co.
 Gran Canaria, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 27° 45' N., long. 16° 25' W.
 Gran Chaco. See El Gran Chaco.
 Grandas de Salime, vil., Spain, prov. and 62 m. WSW. Oviedo.
 Grand Auca, vil., New Brunswick, on Chaleur Bay.
 Grand Bahama, island, Bahama group, 70 m. long.
 Grand Bank, tn. and port of entry, on S. of Fortune Bay.
 Grand Bank of Newfoundland, submarine plateau lying off W. coast.
 Grand Bay, vil., New Brunswick, 10 m. by rail from St. John.
 Grand Bay, vil., Alabama, in Mobile co.
 Grand Blanc, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, in Genesee co.
 Grand Bornand, vil., France, Haute-Savoie, 9 m. NE. Thônes.
 Grandborough, par. and vil., N. Bucks, 10 m. NW. Aylesbury.
 Grandborough, par. and vil., E. Warwickshire, 5 m. S. Rugby.
 Grand Bourg, tn., Marie-Galante I., W. Indies. Lat. 15° 25' N.
 Grand Callou Bayou, Louisiana, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Grand Calumet, island, Ontario, in R. Ottawa.
 Grand Canal, Ireland, between Dublin and R. Shannon, 80 m. long.
 Grand Cayman, largest island of the Cayman Islands, W. Indies.
 Grand Chain, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, in Pulaski co.
 Grandchamp, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. NW. Chapelle-sur-Indre.
 Grandchamp, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 12 m. NW. Vannes.
 Grand Chevier, vil., Louisiana, in Cameron parish.
 Grand-Combe, La, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 24 m. S. Morteau.
 Grand Combe, La, com., France, dep. Gard, 8 m. NNW. Alais.
 Grand Coteau, vil., Louisiana, St. Landry parish.

- Grand Coulee, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 366 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Grand-Couronne, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 7 m. SW. Rouen.
 Grand-Croix, La, tn., France, d. p. Loire, on R. Gier.
 Grand Crossing, vil., Illinois, Cook co., forms part of Hyde Park.
 Grand Detour, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Ogle co., on Kock R.
 Grande Anse, tn., on S. coast Desirade I., French W. Indies.
 Grande-Anse, vil., on N. coast, Martinique I., West Indies.
 Grande-Bergeronne, set., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on St. Lawrence.
 Grande-Capucin, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 36 m. from Matane.
 Grande-Etang, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 55 m. from Ste. Anne des Monts.
 Grande-Grève, vil., Quebec, on N. side of Gaspé Bay.
 Grande-Joggin, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 2 m. from Digby.
 Grande-Ligne or Colebrook, vil., Quebec, 33 m. from Montreal.
 Grande-Pabas, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., 30 m. from Perce.
 Grande Ronde River, Oregon, falls into the Snake or Lewis R.
 Grande Ronde, The, valley, Oregon, Union co. Fine scenery.
 Grande Terre, part of Guadeloupe I., French W. Indies.
 Grande Terre Island, Louisiana, in Barataria Bay.
 Grande Vallée, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Grand Falls, New Brunswick, on St. John R., 225 m. from sea.
 Grand Falls or Colebrook, tn., New Brunswick, on St. John R.
 Grand Falls Portage, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from above.
 Grandfather Mountain, N. Carolina, Watanga co., 5500 ft.
 Grand Forks, vil., Dakota, cap. of Grand Forks co., on Red R.
 Grand Francière, set., Quebec, in Two Mountains co.
 Grand Glade, vil., Illinois, in Crawford co.
 Grand Gorge, vil., New York, Delaware co.
 Grand Gulf, vil., Mississippi, on Mississippi R., Lat. 32° N., 91° W.
 Grand Harbour, vil., Grand Manan I., New Brunswick.
 Grand Haven, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on L. Michigan.
 Grand Havre Bay, on NW. coast of Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 Grandholm, vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don, near Woodside.
 Grandigne, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 7 m. from Shediac.
 Grandigne Ferry, set., Nova Scotia, in co. Richmond.
 Grandiscole, vil., Shetland, on W. coast of Bressay Island.
 Grand Island, vil. and tnshtp., California, on Sacramento R.
 Grand Island, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Hall co., on Platte R.
 Grand Island, New York, in R. Niagara, above the Falls.
 Grand Island, Quebec, Soulanges co., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Grand Isle, vil., Louisiana, on Grande Terre Island.
 Grand Isle, Michigan, in Lake Michigan, 15 m. by 7 m.
 Grand Junction, vil., Iowa, in Greene co.
 Grand Junction, hamlet, Michigan, in Van Buren co.
 Grand Junction, tnshtp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 6 m. N. Adelaide.
 Grand Junction, vil., Tennessee, in Hardeman co.
 Grand Junction Canal, unites Oxford Canal with Thames, 90 m. long.
 Grand Lac Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Montmorency co.
 Grand Lake, Quebec, whence issues the Bastoniens R.
 Grand Lake, Newfoundland. Length 60 m. by 5 m.
 Grand Lake, Nova Scotia, 23 m. N. of Halifax, 8 m. long.
 Grand Lake, New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 25 m. by 6 m.
 Grand Lake, vil., Arkansas, in Chicot co.
 Grand Lake, vil., Colorado, in Grand co.
 Grand or Schoodie Lake, Maine, bordering on New Brunswick.
 Grand Lake Ha! Ha! Quebec, in Chicoutimi co.
 Grand Lake Stream, vil., Maine, in Washington co.
 Grand Ledge, vil., Michigan, Eaton co., on Grand R.
 Grand-Lieu, lake, France, Loire-Inférieure, 9 m. SW. Nantes.
 Grand Manan, isl., New Brunswick, lying off NE. coast of Maine.
 Lat. 44° 42' N., long. 66° 50' W. Length 20 m. by 5 m.
 Grand Manitoulin, isl., Ontario, in N. of Georgian Bay.
 Grand Meadow, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, in Mower co.
 Grand Mira North, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co.
 Grand Mound, vil., Iowa, in Clinton co.
 Grand Narrows, set., Nova Scotia, in Victoria co.
 Grandola, tn., Portugal, dist. Lisbon, on R. Corona.
 Grand Piles, ry. stn., Quebec, 30 m. N. Three Rivers.
 Grand Portage, vil., Minnesota, in Cook co.
 Grand Prairie, vil., Kansas, in Brown co.
 Grand Prairie, vil., Louisiana, in Plaquemines parish.
 Grand Pre or Lower Horton, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co.
 Grand Rapids, city, Michigan, cap. Kent co., on Grand R. P. 60 273.
 Grand Rapids, vil., Ohio, in Wood co.
 Grand Rapids, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Wood co., on Wisconsin R.
 Grand Ridge, vil., Illinois, in La Salle co.
 Grandrien, vil., France, dep. Lozère, 30 m. NNE. Mende.
 Grandris, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 23 m. SSW. La Mure.
 Grand River, Colorado and Utah, affluent of Green R.
 Grand River, Dakota, falls into the Missouri R.
 Grand River, Michigan, falls into L. Michigan, at Grand Haven.
 Grand River, Mississippi, falls into Missouri R., at Brunswick.
 Grand River, vil., Mississippi, Gentry co., on Grand R.
 Grand River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie at Fairport.
 Grand River, Ontario, flows 130 m. SE. to Lake Erie.
 Grand River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
 Grand River, set., New Brunswick, co. Victoria.
 Grand River, set., Nova Scotia, in co. Richmond.
 Grand River City, vil., Michigan, in Eaton co.
 Grandson or Grandsee, vil., Switz., on L. of Nenchâtel. Lat. 46° 48' N.
 Grand Surrey Canal, from the Thames at Rotherhithe to Camberwell.
 Grand Tower, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Jackson co., on Mississippi.
 Grand Traverse Bay, Michigan, opening off Lake Michigan.
 Grand Trunk Canal, Cheshire, Stafford, and Derby, 93 m. long.
 Grandtully, ry. stn., Fife, Perthshire, on R. Tay, 47 m. NE. Aberfeldy.
 Grand Union Canal, Leicestershire and Northamptonshire, 45 m. long.
 Grand Valley, vil., Pennsylvania, in Warren co.
 Grand View, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Edgar co.
 Grand View, vil., Indiana, Spencer co., on Ohio R.
 Grand View, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, in Louisa co.
 Grand View, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio R.
 Grand View, vil., Texas, in Johnson co.
 Grandvillars, vil., France, Haut-Rhin, 3 m. NW. Delle.
- Grandville, vil., Michigan, Kent co., on Grand R.
 Grand Western Canal, Devon and Somerset, 23 m. long.
 Grane, spt., Arabia, near N. extremity of Persian Gulf.
 Graney, par., Ireland, co. Kildare, 1 m. SE. Castledermot.
 Grangarde, iron-mining place, Sweden, Kopparberg lan.
 Grange, vil., Dorset, in Purbeck Isle, 33 m. SW. Wareham.
 Grange or Greuch, tnshtp., Kent, 2½ m. NE. Chatham.
 Grange, local gov. dist., Lancashire, on Morecambe Bay.
 Grange, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 16½ m. SW. Banff.
 Grange, par., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Armagh.
 Grange, vil., S. co. Cork, in Carrigaline parish.
 Grange, vil. and ry. stn., co. Kilkenny, 7½ m. NW. Waterford.
 Grange, par., mid Galway, 5 m. S. Woodlawn ry. stn.
 Grange, vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. N. Sligo, on R. Bauduff.
 Grange or Lisgean, par., co. Waterford, 7 m. NE. Youlgall.
 Grange Court Junction, ry. stn., co. and 7½ m. SW. Gloucester.
 Grangeford, par., N. co. Carlow, 4 m. NW. Tullow.
 Grange Lane, ry. stn., Yorkshire, 5½ m. N. Sheffield.
 Grangemouth, spt., Scotland, on Firth of Forth, 3 m. NE. Falkirk.
 Granger, vil., Minnesota, in Fillmore co.
 Granger, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, in Medina co.
 Graeger, vil., Wisconsin, in Dunn co.
 Grange Road, ry. stn., E. Sussex, 3 m. SW. East Grinstead.
 Granges, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 6 m. SW. Corcieux.
 Grangesilvia, par., E. co. Kilkenny, on R. Burrow.
 Grange Town, ry. stn. and SW. suburb of Cardiff, Glamorgan.
 Grangeville, vil., California, in Tulare co.
 Granite, vil., Colorado, cap. of Chaffee co.
 Granite, vil., Virginia, Chesterfield co., on James R.
 Granite Creek, tin-mining dist., Queensland. Lat. 19° 32' S., 146° 16' E.
 Granite Falls, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Yellow Medicine co.
 Graniteville, vil., California, in Nevada co.
 Graniteville, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Graniteville, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Graniteville, vil., South Carolina, Aiken co.
 Graniti, vil., Sicily, prov. Messina, 15 m. S. Castoreale.
 Granja, tn., Brazil, state Ceara, 200 m. WNW. Fortaleza.
 Granja de Torrehermos, tn., Spain, 35 m. S. Badajoz.
 Granollers, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. Barcelona.
 Granozzo con Monticelli, vil., Italy, 8 m. S. Novara.
 Gran Sasso d'Italia, mtn., Italy, in Apennines. Alt. 9581 ft.
 Granden, Great, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 7 m. SE. St. Neots.
 Grantee, tn., Prussia, 43 m. NNE. Potsdam.
 Gransmoor, tnshtp., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Driffield.
 Grant, vil., Ontario, co. and 13 m. from Russell.
 Grant, tn., Victoria, co. Fargo, 220 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Grant, vil., Colorado, Park co. Has silver mines.
 Grant, vil., New York, in Herkimer co.
 Grant or Cherry Tree, borough, Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Grant, Point, Victoria, Philip I., at entry to Western Port.
 Grantchester, par. and vil., England, co. and 2½ m. SW. Cambridge.
 Grant City, vil., Iowa, Sac co., on Raccoon R.
 Grant City, vil., Missouri, cap. of Worth co.
 Grant Fork, vil., Illinois, Madison co.
 Grantham, par. and mun. bor., co. and 25 m. SW. Lincoln.
 Grantham and Nottingham Canal, England, 30 m. long.
 Grant Island, N. Ter., S. Australia, off De Courcy Head.
 Grant Isle, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Aroostook co., on St. John R.
 Grantley, tnshtp., Yorkshire, 4½ m. SW. Ripon.
 Grantley, vil., Alabama, in Cleburne co.
 Grantley, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 11 m. from Aultsville.
 Granton, spt., on Firth of Forth, 2½ m. NW. Edinburgh.
 Granton, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 108 m. W. Toronto.
 Granton, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Anglesey, on Acherson R.
 Grantown, mkt. tn., Elginshire, 2½ m. S. Forres.
 Grant Park, vil., Illinois, in Kankakee co.
 Grant River, Wisconsin, falls into the Mississippi.
 Grantsburg, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Burnett co.
 Grantshouse, ham., Berwickshire, 16 m. NW. Berwick-on-Tweed.
 Grant's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 7 m. from Spencerville.
 Grantsville, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Garrett co.
 Grantsville, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Linn co.
 Grantsville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Calhoun co.
 Grantville, vil., Alabama, Cherokee co.
 Grantville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Grantville, vil., Georgia, Coweta co. Gold mining.
 Grantville, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Grantville, tnshtp., Victoria. Lat. 38° 27' S., long. 145° 25' E.
 Grantville, tn., France, dep. Manche. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 1° 36' W.
 Grantville, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 2 m. S. Dungannon.
 Grantville, vil., Pr. Edward I., Queen's co., 13 m. from Summerside.
 Grantville, vil., British Columbia, on Burrard Inlet.
 Grantville, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Washington co.
 Grantville, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Licking co., on Raccoon Creek.
 Grantville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, in Patnam co.
 Grantville, vil., Indiana, in Delaware co.
 Grantville, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
 Grantville, tnshtp. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 13 m. W. Sydney.
 Grantville Centre, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Grantville Corners, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Grantville Ferry, vil., Nova Scotia, opposite Annapolis.
 Granya, tn., Victoria. Lat. 36° 15' S., long. 147° 20' E.
 Grao de Valencia, spt., Spain, at mouth of the Guadalquivir.
 Grapeland, vil., Texas, in Houston co.
 Grapevine, vil., Texas, in Tarrant co.
 Graphite City, set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 9 m. from Buckingham.
 Grappenhall, par. and tnshtp., mid Cheshire, on Bridgewater Canal.
 Grassy, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. NW. Caistor. Lat. 53° 32' N.
 Graslitz, vil., Bohemia, circle and 21 m. NE. Eger. Lat. 50° 21' N.
 Grasmere, lake and vil., Westmorland, 3½ m. NW. Ambleside.
 Grass, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, in Spencer co.
 Grassano, vil., Italy, 26 m. W. Matera. Lat. 40° 38' N., 16° 16' E.
 Grasscroft, vil., Yorkshire, in Roehdale parish.

Grasse, tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes. Lat. $43^{\circ} 33' 28''$ N., $6^{\circ} 54' E.$
 Grassendale, eccl. dist., Lancashire, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Liverpool.
 Grasset, ry. stn., Ontario, 500 m. W. Ottawa.
 Grassholm, isl., Orkney, off W. coast of Shapinsay I.
 Grassington, tushp., Yorkshire, off W. Wharfe, $8\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Skipton.
 Grass Lake, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Grassmeor, hill, Cumberland, on E. side of Crummock Water.
 Grass Valley, vil. and tushp., California, Nevada co. Gold mines.
 Grateful Creek, Queensland, in Burke district.
 Grately, par. and vil., N. Hants, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Andover Junction.
 Grate's Cove, set., Newfoundland, at entrance to Trinity Bay.
 Gratiot, vil., Ohio, Licking and Muskingum cos.
 Gratiot, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Lafayette co.
 Gratschanitz, tn., Bosnia, circle of Svrornik.
 Grattan, vil. and tushp., Michigan, in Kent co.
 Gratteri, vil., Sicily, circle and 9 m. SW. of Cefalu.
 Gratz, Styria. See Graz.
 Gratz, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 12 m. SW. Buk.
 Gratz, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Owen co., on Kentucky R.
 Gratz, borough, Pennsylvania, in Dauphin co.
 Graubunden, canton, Switzerland. See Grisons.
 Graudenz, tn., W. Prussia, 13 m. SSW. Marienwerder.
 Graud'Orgon, isl., France, in dep. Bouches-du-Rhone.
 Grauhelth, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. NE. Lavaur.
 Graun, vil., Tyrol, 30 m. SSW. Imst. Alt. 4500 ft. above sea.
 Graupen, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. W. Teplitz, in Erzgebirge.
 Graus, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, 17 m. NE. Barbastro.
 Grave, ft. tn., Netherlands, 22 m. ENE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Gravelines, tn., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. WSW. Dunkirk.
 Gravelona, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 6 m. NE. Mortara.
 Gravelly Hill, ry. stn., Warwickshire, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Birmingham.
 Gravelotte, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. W. Metz. Battle 18th Aug. 1870.
 Gravel River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Gravedeel, vil., S. Holland, 4 m. SSW. Dordrecht.
 Graveney, par., E. Kent, 2 m. NE. of Faversham.
 's Gravenage, Dutch name of the Hague, *q. v.*
 Gravenhanger, vil., Shropshire, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Market Drayton.
 Gravenhurst, vil., Ontario, on L. Muskoka, 51 m. from Barrie.
 's Gravesande, vil., S. Holland, 8 m. W. Delft. Lat. $52^{\circ} 0' 17''$ N.
 Gravesend, bor. and spt., Kent, 24 m. E. London.
 Gravelle, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure, 2 m. E. Havre.
 Gravina, city, Italy, prov. Bari, 8 m. W. Altamura.
 Gravina, spt., Alaska, in lat. $60^{\circ} 41' N.$, long. $145^{\circ} 46' W.$
 Gravois, Point à, cape, Haiti. Lat. $18^{\circ} 1' 3'' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 55' 19'' W.$
 Gravone or Gravano, riv., Corsica, falls into Gulf of Ajaccio.
 Gravosa, vil., Dalmatia, on Adriatic. Lat. $42^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $18^{\circ} 7' E.$
 Gray, tn., France, Haute-Saône. Lat. $47^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $5^{\circ} 36' E.$
 Gray, vil. and tushp., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Gray, vil., New York, in Herkimer co.
 Graycroft River, Tasmania, tributary of Huon R.
 Grayev, tn., Russia, in gov. of Lomza.
 Gray's Harbour, bay, Washington. Lat. $46^{\circ} 53' N.$, long. $124^{\circ} W.$
 Grayson, vil., California, Stanislaus co., on San Joaquin R.
 Grayson, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Carter co., on Little Sandy R.
 Grayson Spring Station, vil., Kentucky, Grayson co.
 Gray's Peak, Colorado, in the Rocky Mountains. 14,340 ft. high.
 Grays Pier, R. Thames, at Fiddlers Reach and Northfleet Hope.
 Gray's Ridge, vil., Missouri, Stoddard co.
 Gray's Thurrock, mkt. tn., Essex, 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. London; ry. stn. Grays.
 Graystock, set., Ontario, co. and 6 m. from Peterborough.
 Graystone, vil., Forfarshire, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Graystown, par., Ireland co. Tipperary, 2 m. SW. Killenaulte.
 Grayville, vil., Georgia, in Cataocha co.
 Grayville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Huntingdon co.
 Grayville, vil., Virginia, in Floyd co.
 Graytown, tn., Victoria. Lat. $36^{\circ} 45' S.$, long. $144^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Graytown, vil., Ohio, in Ottawa co.
 Graytown, vil., Texas, Wilson co., on San Antonio R.
 Grayville, vil., Illinois, White co., on Wabash R.
 Graz of Gratz, tn., Austria, cap. of Styria, on R. Mur, 90 m. SSW. Vienna. Lat. $47^{\circ} 4' N.$, long. $15^{\circ} 26' E.$ Pop. 106,946.
 Grazeleme, tn., Spain, prov. and 55 m. ENE. Caliz.
 Grazzanise, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Caserta.
 Grean, par., Ireland, in E. of Co. Limerick.
 Greasbrough, tn. and tushp., Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Rotherham.
 Greasley, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Great. For many places with this adjective, see principal names.
 Great Barltow River, New Brunswick, falls into Miramichi Bay.
 Great Barrier Island, New Zealand. Lat. $36^{\circ} 10' S.$, long. $175^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Great Barrier Reef, Queensland, from Port Bowen to Torres Strait.
 Great Barrington, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Great Basin, Nevada, Utah, California, Wyoming, Idaho, and Oregon, an inland drainage basin with an area of about 105,000 sq. m.
 Great Bear Lake, Canada, on Arctic circle. Area 14,000 sq. m.
 Great Belt, vil., Pennsylvania, in Butler co.
 Great Bend, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
 Great Bend, borough and tushp., Pennsylvania, on Susquehanna R.
 Great Bend Village, vil., Pennsylvania, on Susquehanna R.
 Great Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Staffordshire, 2 m. NE. Dudley.
 Great Bridge, vil., Virginia, Norfolk co.
 Great Bridgeford, ry. stn., England, co. and 1 m. NW. Stafford.
 Great Britain. See England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Isle of Man, Channel Islands, etc.
 Great Butte des Morts, lake expansion of R. Neenah, Wisconsin.
 Great Cacapon, vil. and tushp., W. Virginia, Morgan co.
 Great Captain's Islands, 3 islands, New York, in Long Island Sound.
 Great Castle Head, on N. side of Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire.
 Great Central Lake, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.
 Greatconnell par., Ireland, mid co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Great Egg Harbour, New Jersey, between Atlantic and Cape May co.
 Great Exhibition Bay, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Great Falls, vil., New Hampshire, Stafford co., on Salmon R.
 Great Fish River, Canada, flows to Arctic Ocean in $67^{\circ} 7' 31''$ N.

Greatford, par. and vil., Lincolnsh., on R. Glen, 6 m. NE. Stamford.
 Great Forester River, Tasmania, falls into Anderson Bay.
 Great Grimsby. See Grimsby.
 Greatham, par. and tushp., Durham, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. West Hartlepool.
 Great Harbour Deep, fish. stn., Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Great Harwood, tn. and tushp., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Great Haywood, vil., England, co. and 5 m. E. Stafford.
 Great Island, Ireland, in Cork Harbour. Contains Queenstown.
 Great Island, New Hampshire, in Portsmouth Harbour.
 Great Kanawha River, W. Virginia, falls into the Ohio R.
 Great Lake, Tasmania, co. Westmorland, 3822 ft. above sea.
 Greatlaw, vil., Northumberland, 12 m. NE. H. xham.
 Great Malvera. See Malvern.
 Greatma's Bay, Galway, between Gormona I. and mainland.
 Great Marton, vil., Lancashire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Blackpool.
 Great Neck, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Great North East Channel, New Guinea, Gulf of Papua.
 Great Ormes Head, Carnarvonshire, on E. side of Beaumaris Bay.
 Great Paradise, set., Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
 Great Point, cape, Massachusetts. $41^{\circ} 23' 22'' N.$, $70^{\circ} 2' 5'' W.$
 Great St. Lawrence, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
 Great Salt Lake, Utah, in NE. part of Great Basin, 70 m. long.
 Great Salt Lake District, S. Australia, Eyre's Peninsula.
 Great Sandy or Fraser I., Queensland. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' S.$, $153^{\circ} 10' E.$
 Great Sea Reef, Fiji, from Viti Levu to Vanua Levu.
 Great Shemogue or Bristol, vil., New Brunswick, 20 m. from Shediac.
 Great Slave Lake, Canada. Lat. $60^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $110^{\circ} W.$
 Great Slave River, Canada, flows 300 m. to Great Slave Lake.
 Great South Bay, New York, extending 50 m. along coast of Long I.
 Great Swan Port, inlet, Tasmania, co. Glanorgan.
 Great Village, spt., Nova Scotia, on Cobequid Bay.
 Great Western, vil., Victoria, 163 m. WSW. Melbourne. Lat. $37^{\circ} 10' S.$
 Great Western, Queensland. See Watsonville.
 Great Western Mountains, Tasmania, in centre of island.
 Great Whale River, Labrador Peninsula, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Great Wharfedale, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Alt. 2310 ft.
 Grebenstein, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Esse.
 Greber Head, prom., E. Cornwall, 2 m. W. of Povey.
 Greble, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lebanon co.
 Grebow, vil., Austria, in Galicia. Lat. $50^{\circ} 37' N.$, long. $21^{\circ} 57' E.$
 Greci, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino, 9 m. NE. Ariano.
 Grecian Archipelago, name given to the islands in the Egean Sea.
 Greco Milanese, vil., Italy, circle and $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Milan.
 Greeba, mtn., Isle of Man, 6 m. NW. Douglas. Alt. 1382 ft.
 Greece, kingdom, SE. Europe. Area 24,976 sq. m. Pop. 2,187,208.
 Greece, vil. and tushp., New York, in Monroe co.
 Greeley, vil., Colorado, cap. of Weld co., on Cañon la Poudre R.
 Greeley, vil., Iowa, in Delaware co.
 Greeley, vil., Kansas, in Anderson co.
 Green, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Mahoning co. P.O. called Greenford.
 Green, vil., Yorkshire, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Sheffield.
 Greenalgh with Thistleton, tushp., N. Lancashire, 3 m. NW. Kirkham.
 Greenbackville, vil., Virginia, Arconack co.
 Greenbank, vil., Westmorland, in par. and 3 m. W. Kendal.
 Green Bay, Wisconsin, off Lake Michigan, 100 m. long by 15 to 20 m.
 Green Bay, vil. and tushp., Iowa, in Clarke co.
 Green Bay, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Brown co.
 Green Bay, Newfoundland, arm of Notre Dame Bay.
 Green Bay, set., Ontario, Algona dist., $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Shegwindah.
 Greenburg, vil. and tushp., New York, Westchester co.
 Greenbush, vil. and tushp., Illinois, in Warren co.
 Greenbush, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Alcona co.
 Greenbush, vil. and tushp., New York, Rensselaer co.
 Greenbush, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co.
 Greenbush, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 12 m. from Brockville.
 Greenbushes, tin-fields, W. Australia, co. Nelson, N. of Bridgetown.
 Greencamp, vil. and tushp., Ohio, in Marion co.
 Green Cape, New South Wales, protects Disaster Bay on the N.
 Greencastle, tn., Indiana, cap. of Putnam co.
 Greencastle, vil., Iowa, Marshall co.
 Greencastle, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Warren co., on Big Barren R.
 Greencastle, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Franklin co.
 Greencastle, vil. and ry. stn., co. Antrim, 3 m. N. Belfast.
 Greencastle, vil., S. co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
 Green Cove Springs, vil., Florida, cap. of Clay co., on St. Johns R.
 Green Creek, vil., New Jersey, in Cape May co.
 Greencroft, tushp., Durhamshire, 1 m. N. Lancheester.
 Greendale, township, Victoria, 50 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. $37^{\circ} 32' S.$
 Greene, vil., Iowa, in Butler co. Has trade in grain.
 Greene, vil. and tushp., New York, Chenango co.
 Greene, vil., Pennsylvania, in Mercer co.
 Greene's Landing, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Greene, vil., Georgia, cap. of McIntosh co.
 Greenville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Greene co.
 Greenfield, vil., N. Staffordshire, 1 m. NW. Burslem.
 Greenfield, vil. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Oldham.
 Greenfield, vil. and tushp., Illinois, in Greene co.
 Greenfield, vil., Indiana, cap. of Hancock co.
 Greenfield, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Adair co.
 Greenfield, vil., Massachusetts, cap. of Franklin co.
 Greenfield, vil. and tushp., Michigan, in Wayne co.
 Greenfield, set., New Brunswick, 23 m. from Woodstock.
 Greenfield, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, on R. Delisle.
 Greenfield, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Greenfield, vil. and tushp., New York, Saratoga co.
 Greenfield, vil., Ohio, Highland co., on Sugar Creek.
 Greenfield, Lake, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 10 m. long by 3 m.
 Greenford, Great, par. and vil., Middlesex, 4 m. NW. Brentford.
 Greengairs, mining vil., Lanarkshire, 4 m. NE. Airdrie.
 Green Garden, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Will co.
 Greenham, tushp., Berks, partly in borough of Newbury.
 Green Hammerton, tushp. and vil., Yorks, 8 m. E. Knaresborough.
 Green Harbour, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Trinity Bay.

Green Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, 17 m. from Shelburne.
 Greenhead, vil. and ry. stn., Northumberland, 3 m. NW. Haltwhistle.
 Greenhead, vil., Scotland, co. and 2½ m. SE. Dumfries.
 Greenhead, vil., Fifeshire, 4½ m. NW. Kirkcaldy.
 Greenhill, vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. S. of Sheffield.
 Greenhill, vil., Dumfriesshire, 3½ m. SW. Lockerbie.
 Greenhill, ry. stn., in W. Falkirk par., 15 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Greenhills, vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SW. Dublin.
 Greenhith, vil., W. Kent, on R. Thames, 2½ m. N.E. Dartford.
 Greenholm, isl., Shetland, 4½ m. NE. Lerwick.
 Greenhow Hill, ecel. dist. and vil., Yorks, 3½ m. NE. Pateley Bridge.
 Greenish, isl., Limerick, in Shannon estuary, at mouth of K. Deel.
 Green Island, vil., New York, Albany co., on island in Hudson R.
 Green Island, tn. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Taiari.
 Green Island, New Zealand, off S. coast of co. Fiord.
 Green Island, Queensland, 10 m. N. Cape Grafton.
 Green Island Cove, Newfoundland, near Catalina.
 Green Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 121° 10' W.
 Greenland, large isl., N. America, belonging to Denmark. Estimated area 850,000 sq. m. Area free of ice 34,015 sq. m. Pop. 10,220.
 Greenland, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Ontonagon co.
 Greenland, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Green Lane, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Greenlaw, tn., Berwickshire, on Blackadder Water, 7½ m. SW. Duns.
 Greenlaw, Edinburghshire, old name for Glencorse, q.v.
 Greenleaf, vil., Kansas, in Washington co.
 Greenleaf, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Mecker co.
 Greenleaf, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Brown co.
 Greenloaning, vil. with ry. stn., Perthshire, 5½ m. NE. Dunblane.
 Greenly Lake, S. Australia, in W. of co. Flinders.
 Greenly Islands, S. Australia, 20 m. SW. Cape Whidbey.
 Greenmill, vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SE. Dumfries.
 Greenmount, ry. stn., Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Bury.
 Green Mts., range from Canada through Vermont to Massachusetts.
 Green Oak, set., Nova Scotia, on Shubenacadie R.
 Greenock, spt. tn., Scotl., on R. Clyde, 22½ m. NW. Glasgow. P. 63,493.
 Greenock, tnsbp., S. Australia, 45 m. N. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 30' S.
 Greenock, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Walkerton.
 Greenodd, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Ulverston.
 Greenore, fishing vil. and ry. stn., co. Louth, on S. of Carlingford L.
 Greenore, headland, Ireland, on S. side of Wexford Bay.
 Greenough, tn., W. Australia, 251 m. N. Perth. Lat. 28° 26' S., 114° 42' E.
 Greenough Group, mtns., New South Wales, co. Rankin.
 Greenough Point, Ontario, in Lake Huron. Lat. 44° 59' N., 81° 34' W.
 Green Pond, vil., Alabama, in Bibb co., 28 m. SW. Birmingham.
 Greenport, port of entry, New York, on Shelter Island Sound.
 Green Ridge, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, in Pettis co.
 Green Ridge, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I. Sound.
 Green River, Colorado and Utah, attl. of Colorado River of the W.
 Green River, Illinois, flows 120 m. to the Rock R.
 Green River, Kentucky, passes Mammoth Cave and falls into Ohio R.
 Green River, Massachusetts, rises in Vermont and joins Deerfield R.
 Green River, Massachusetts and New York, falls into Housatonic R.
 Green River, N. Brunswick, falls into R. St. John, below Edmundston.
 Green River, vil., New Brunswick, Victoria co., on St. John R.
 Green River, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 16 m. from Whitby.
 Green River City, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Sweetwater co.
 Greensborough, vil., Alabama, cap. of Hall co.
 Greensborough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Green co.
 Greensborough, vil. and tnsbp., Indiana, Henry co.
 Greensborough, vil., Maryland, Caroline co., on Choptank R.
 Greensborough, vil. and tnsbp., Mississippi, Sumner co.
 Greensborough, bor., Pennsylvania, on Monongahela R.
 Greensborough, tn., N. Carolina, cap. of Guilford co.
 Greensborough, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Greensburg, vil., Indiana, in Decatur co.
 Greensburg, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Green co.
 Greensburg, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Helena parish.
 Greensburg, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, in Knox co.
 Greensburg, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Mercer co., on Delaware R.
 Greensburg, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mosquito Creek.
 Greensburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Westmoreland co.
 Greens Farms, vil., Connecticut, in Fairfield co.
 Greenside, lead mines, W. Cumberland, 2 m. W. Ullswater.
 Greenside, vil., Durham, 3 m. SW. Ryton.
 Greens Norton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2 m. NW. Towcester.
 Green's Pond, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
 Greensport, vil., Alabama, St. Clair co., on Coosa R.
 Green Spring, vil., Ohio, in Seneca and Saulsby cos.
 Greenstead, par., W. Essex, 1 m. NW. Ongar.
 Greenstreet Green, vil., W. Kent, 3½ m. SW. Northfleet.
 Greentown, vil., Ohio, Stark co. Coal mines.
 Greenup, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, in Cumberland co.
 Greenup, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Greenup co.
 Greenvale, vil., Prince Edward I., 12 m. from Charlottetown.
 Greenview, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Menard co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, cap. of Butler co.
 Greenville, vil., California, Plumas co. Gold mines.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., Florida, in Madison co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Bond co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., Indiana, in Floyd co.
 Greenville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Metchenburgh co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Piscataquis co., on Moosehead L.
 Greenville, city, Michigan, Montcalm co., on Flat R.
 Greenville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Washington co.
 Greenville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Wayne co., on St. Francis R.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., New York, in Green co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., North Carolina, cap. of Pitt co.
 Greenville, ry. stn., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Debec Junction.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Darke co., on Greenville Creek.
 Greenville, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., on Shenango R.
 Greenville, vil., Rhode Island, in Providence co.

Greenville, vil. and tnsbp., S. Carolina, cap. G. co., on Reedy R.
 Greenville, vil., Texas, cap. of Hunt co.
 Greenway, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 50 m. from Parkhill.
 Greenwich, bor., Kent, on Thames, 4 m. SE. Loudon Bridge. Pop. 78,131. Observatory from which meridians are calculated.
 Greenwich, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, Fairfield co. Pop. 10,120.
 Greenwich, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Swift R.
 Greenwich, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, in Cumberland co.
 Greenwich, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Washington co.
 Greenwich Hill, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., on R. St. John.
 Greenwich Station, vil., Ohio, in Huron co. Lumber trade.
 Greenwood, vil., tnsbp., Illinois, McHenry co., Nippersink Creek.
 Greenwood, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Franklin co.
 Greenwood, vil., Kentucky, in Pulaski co. Coal mines.
 Greenwood, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Le Flore co., on Yazoo R.
 Greenwood, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Cass co., on Salt Creek R.
 Greenwood, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Steuben co.
 Greenwood, vil. and tnsbp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Greenwood, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 9 m. from Whitby.
 Greenwood Furnace, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Greenwood Iron Works, hamlet, New York, in Orange co.
 Greenwood Lake, vil. and summer resort, New York, Orange co.
 Greenyards, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 1 m. E. of Damocleburn.
 Greese River, Ireland, affluent of R. Barrow, S. co. Kildare.
 Greetland, tn. and ecel. dist., Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Halifax.
 Grefrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. W. Kempen.
 Greg Greg, tnsbp., New South Wales, in co. Selwyn.
 Gregoriano, dep., Venezuela, in state of Barcelona. Pop. 20,000.
 Gregory, postal centre, Queensland. Lat. 15° 59' S., long. 144° 16' E.
 Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay district.
 Gregory, Lake, S. Australia. Lat. 29° 20' S., long. 139° 40' E.
 Gregory, North and South, inland and pastoral dist., in W. Queensland.
 Greifenberg, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 43 m. NE. Stettin.
 Greifenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 11 m. SW. Losenberg.
 Greifendorf, vil., Austria, in Moravia, 4 m. S. Zwittau.
 Greifenhagen, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 11 m. S. Stettin.
 Greifswald, tn., Prussia. Lat. 54° 15' N., long. 13° 25' E.
 Greig, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Lewis co., on Black R.
 Grein, tn., Arabia, in Hadramaut, near Makallahah.
 Grein, tn., Upper Austria, on R. Danube, 11 m. E. Perg.
 Greiz, tn., Germany, in Reuss-Greiz, 43 m. S. Leipzig.
 Grembergen, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. ESE. Zele.
 Gremsa, isl., Orkney. See Gremsa.
 Grenaa, tn., E. coast, Jutland, Denmark, 31 m. NE. Aarhus.
 Grenada, isl., British W. Indies. Lat. 12° 8' N., long. 61° 42' W. Area 133 sq. m. Pop. including Grenadines 50,393.
 Grenada, tn., Mississippi, cap. of G. co., on Yallahusha R.
 Grenade, tn., France, dep. Landes, 9 m. SSE. Mont-de-Marsan.
 Grenade, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 15 m. NNW. Toulouse.
 Grenadines, grp. isls., W. Indies, lying N.E. Grenada. Ar. 33 sq. m.
 Grenagh, par., mid co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Blarney.
 Grenchen or Grange vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. WSW. Solothurn.
 Grendon Underwood, par. and vil., Engl., co. and 8 m. S. Buckingham.
 Grenelle, tn., France, within fortifications, Paris. Artesian well.
 Grenfell, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 279 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Grenfell, tn., New South Wales, 233 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 33° 53' S.
 Grenfell, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Barrie.
 Grenna, tn., Sweden, lan and 22 m. NNE. Jonkoping.
 Grenoble, tn., France, cap. of Isère, and formerly cap. of Dauphiné prov. Lat. 45° 11' 12" N., long. 5° 44' E. Pop. 62,484.
 Grenoside, vil., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NW. Sheffield.
 Grenouilles, uninhabited isl. group, W. Indies, near Jamaica.
 Grenville, vil., Quebec, on R. Ottawa, 56 m. NW. Montreal.
 Grenville, tnsbp., Victoria, 70 m. W. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 46' S.
 Grenville, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, on N. of Temple Bay.
 Grenville Channel, British Columbia, between Pitt I. and mainland.
 Grenville Harbour, Prince Edward I., Queen's co., on N. coast.
 Gresford, tn., New South Wales, 121 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 28' S.
 Gresham, vil., Ontario, 20. Bruce, 8 m. from Paisley.
 Greshornish, Loch, Skye I., Scotland, at head of Loch Suizort.
 Gressenhall, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. NW. Dereham.
 Gressenich, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. ENE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Greta, vil., New South Wales, 107 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 40' S.
 Greta, ry. stn., Manitoba, 70 m. S. of Winnipeg.
 Greta and Greta Green, par. and vil., Dumfries, on Solway Firth.
 Gretton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 10 m. S. Oakham.
 Gressen, tn., Germany, dist. and 10 m. S. Sondershausen.
 Greve, vil., Italy, circle and 16 m. SSE. Florence.
 Grevelingen, mouth of R. Maas, between Schouwen and Goeree Is.
 Greven, vil., Westphalia, circle and 10 m. NW. Munster.
 Grevenmacher, tn., in grand duchy and 12 m. NE. Luxemburg.
 Grevesmuhlen, vil., Germany, dist. and 18 m. NNW. Schwerin.
 Grewelthorpe, tnsbp. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Wath ry. stn.
 Grewley, vil., Middlesex, 1 m. SE. Uxbridge.
 Grey or Cranbrook, vil., Ontario, co. Huron. Lat. 43° 42' N.
 Grey, Monnt, peak, Tasmania, in co. Buckingham.
 Grey Abbey, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Greybeard, mtn., N. Carolina, Uncombe co., 549 ft. above sea.
 Grey Bull River, Wyoming, flows 100 m. to Big Horn R.
 Greylock, mtn., Massachusetts, peak of the Saddle Mtms., 2505 ft.
 Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Dumfries, on Tail Burn, NE. Moffat par.
 Greymouth, spt., New Zealand, 190 m. from Nelson. Lat. 42° 45' S.
 Grey Point, Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton Island.
 Grey Point, Victoria, on E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Grey Range, mtms., New South Wales, in Poole co.
 Grey's Mills, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 21 m. from St. John.
 Greysouthen, tnsbp., Cumberland, 3½ m. SW. Cockermouth.
 Greystead, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Ailsa Craig.
 Greystoke, par. and vil., Cumberland, 5 m. W. Penrith.
 Greystone, vil., Cape Colony, in Jansenville div.
 Greystones, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. SE. Bray.
 Grey Town, vil., S. Australia, on Mtvi Bay.

Greytown, tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Taieri.
 Greytown, North, tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa.
 Lat. $46^{\circ} 1' S$, long. $170^{\circ} 18' E$.
 Greytown, tn., Natal, Umvoti Valley, 36 m. N. Pietermaritzburg.
 Greytown of Sao Juan, spt., on E. coast of Nicaragua.
 Grez-Doiceau, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 4 m. NE. Wavre.
 Grezzana, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. N. Verona.
 Gribbin, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 4½ m. from Kleinburg.
 Gridley, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, McLean co.
 Gries, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. ENE. Brumath.
 Gries, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 1 m. W. Bozen.
 Grier's Corners, set., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 17 m. from Sand Point.
 Griesbach, vil., Germany, in Baden, 8 m. SE. Oberkirch.
 Griesbach, vil., Lower Bavaria, 50 m. E. Landshut.
 Griesheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 4 m. W. Darmstadt.
 Griesheim, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 3 m. E. Höchst.
 Grieskirchen, tn., Upper Austria, dist. and 11 m. NW. Wells.
 Griffen, vil., Austria, in Carinthia, 5 m. NE. Volkermarkt.
 Grifftown, vil., Moorea Island, Tahiti Archipelago.
 Griffin, city, Georgia, cap. of Spalding co. Lat. $33^{\circ} 14' N$, $84^{\circ} 17' W$.
 Griffin Lake, ry. stn., British Columbia, 96 m. W. Donald.
 Griffin's Corners, vil., New York, Delaware co., in Catskill Mts.
 Griffin's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 2½ m. from Vienna.
 Griffin's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 29 m. from Owen Sound.
 Griffin's Cove or Anse au Griffon, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé.
 Griffith, set., Ontario, co. and 37 m. from Renfrew.
 Griffith's Point, tn., Victoria, 65 m. SE. Melbourne. Lat. $39^{\circ} 8' S$.
 Grifskerry, isl., Shetland, 3½ m. E. Whalsay.
 Griggsville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in Pike co.
 Grignac, vil., France, dep. Drome, 16 m. SE. Montelimar.
 Grignano, vil., Italy, Venetia, 4 m. SW. Rovigo.
 Grigno, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 8 m. SE. Strigno.
 Grignon, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 20 m. W. Paris.
 Grigny, vil., France, dep. Rhone, 2½ m. NNE. Givors.
 Grigoriopol, vil., Russia, gov. Kherson, 27 m. NW. Tiraspol.
 Grignet, fishing stn., Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Grijalva, riv., S. Mexico. See Tabasco.
 Grijó, tn., Portugal, 10 m. SSE. Gaia, and 4 m. from sea. Lat. $40^{\circ} 57' N$.
 Gripskerk, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 10 m. WNW. Groningen.
 Grim, Cape, NW. extremity of Tasmania. Lat. $41^{\circ} 40' S$, $144^{\circ} 45' E$.
 Grimaldi, vil., Italy, 12 m. SW. Cosenza. Lat. $39^{\circ} 10' N$, $16^{\circ} 15' E$.
 Grimbergen, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant. Lat. $50^{\circ} 56' N$, $4^{\circ} 22' E$.
 Grimbergh, Holm of, isl., Orkney, in Bay of Firth.
 Grimsthorpe, vil., Yorkshire, in par. and 2 m. N. Sheffield.
 Grimshah Point, NW. extremity of N. Uist, Outer Hebrides.
 Grimshay Island, Outer Hebrides, between N. Uist and Benbecula.
 Grimma, tn., Saxony, circle and 16 m. SE. Leipzig. Lat. $51^{\circ} 13' N$.
 Grimme, tn., Prussia, 15 m. S. Stralsund. Lat. $54^{\circ} 8' N$, $13^{\circ} 3' E$.
 Grimoldby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Louth.
 Grimsargh with Brockholes, tnsph., Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Preston.
 Grimsby, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, on Lake Ontario.
 Grimsby, Great, spt. tn., N. Lincoln, on R. Humber. Pop. 58,603.
 Grimsby, New and Old, tn. of the Scilly Islands, Cornwall.
 Grimsel, pass, Switz., 7103 ft. high, between Aar and Rhône Valleys.
 Grimsahdar, Loch, on E. side of Lewis I., 4½ m. S. Stornoway.
 Grinstad, spt., Norway, on Skager Rack. Lat. $58^{\circ} 20' N$, $8^{\circ} 41' E$.
 Grinstoa, par., Leicestershire, 5 m. NW. Melton-Mowbray.
 Grinstoa, coast hamlet, Yorkshire, 7½ m. NE. Hedon.
 Grinstoa, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. NE. Kings Lynn.
 Grinager, vil., Norway, 33 m. NNW. Christiania.
 Grindal Island, South Australia, at entrance to Spencer Gulf.
 Grindelwald, val. and vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SE. Interlaken.
 Grindleton, tnsph. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Clitheroe.
 Grindoo, par. and tnsph., Durham, 4 m. NW. Stockton-on-Tees.
 Grindstone City, vil., Michigan, in co. and on Lake Huron.
 Grindstone Island, New Brunswick. Lat. $45^{\circ} 43' N$, long. $64^{\circ} 37' W$.
 Grindstone Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Magdalen Islands.
 Grindstone Island, New York, in Thousand Is., St. Lawrence R.
 Gringley on the Hill, par. and vil., Notts, 6 m. SE. Bawtry.
 Grinell, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Potosi co.
 Grinnell Land, region, Arctic America. Lat. $82^{\circ} 0' N$, long. $63^{\circ} 0' W$.
 Grinnell's Island, New York, Thousand Is., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Grinstead, West, par. and vil., Sussex, 7½ m. N. Horsham.
 Grinstead, par. and tnsph., Yorks, on R. Swale, 9 m. SW. Richmond.
 Gripsholm, royal castle, Sweden, on N. coast of Lake Malar.
 Griqualand East, dist. of Cape Colony, S. of Natal.
 Griqualand West, dist., Cape Colony, W. of Orange Free State.
 Griqua Town, cap. of above dist., 175 m. W. Bloemfontein.
 Griquet Bay, Newfoundland, in White Bay district.
 Grisedale Pike, mtn., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2593 ft.
 Griznaana, tn., Austria-Hungary, Istria, 12 m. S. Capadistria.
 Grisleham, spt. tn., Sweden, 55 m. N. Stockholm. Lat. $60^{\circ} 5' N$.
 Gria-Nez, Cape, France, Pas-de-Calais, nearest point to England.
 Grisolera, com., Italy, prov. Venice, on R. Piave.
 Grisolia, vil., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 28 m. N. Paola.
 Grisolles, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 13 m. SSW. Montauban.
 Griso Island, one of the Grenadines, W. Indies.
 Grisons, a SE. canton, Switzerland. Area 2754 sq. m. Pop. 96,291.
 Griesch, spt. tn., Java, dist. and 9 m. NNW. Soerabaya.
 Grinstead, coast tnsph., Yorkshire, 6½ m. SE. Scarborough.
 Griswold, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, in New London co.
 Griswoldville, vil., Pennsylvania, Jones co. Battle, Nov. 22, 1864.
 Grita, La, tn., Venezuela, 34 m. NE. San Cristobal. Lat. $7^{\circ} 51' N$.
 Grivegnée, tn., Belgium, on R. Ourthe, 2 m. SE. Liège.
 Griyaovetz, tn., Russia, gov. Vologda, on the Ryavetz.
 Groals Island, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
 Groat's Island, Newfoundland, on N. of Bonavista Bay.
 Groay, isl., Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Harris.
 Grobin, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, 117 m. W. Mitau.
 Groby, vil., England, 4½ m. NW. Leicester.
 Gröbzig, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 6 m. SW. Cothen.
 Grodek, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 10 m. WSW. Lemberg.
 Grodiak, vil., Russian Poland, in gov. of Warsaw.

Grodno, gov. of W. Russia. Area 14,930 sq. m. Pop. 1,373,384.
 Grodno, tn. and cap. of above. Lat. $53^{\circ} 40' 31' N$, $23^{\circ} 50' E$. P. 32,826.
 Groede, vil., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 9 m. SSW. Middelburg.
 Groene-Kloof, tn., Cape Colony, 50 m. N. of Capetown.
 Groenlo, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 19 m. SE. Zutphen.
 Groesbeck, vil., Texas, cap. of Limestone co.
 Groesbeck, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. SSE. Nimwegen.
 Grogport, vil., on E. coast of Kintyre, Argyllshire.
 Groitzsch, tn., Saxony, circle of Leipzig, on R. Elster.
 Groix, isl., off W. coast of France. Lat. $47^{\circ} 38' 53' N$, $3^{\circ} 30' 36' W$.
 Grole, set., Newfoundland, on E. of Hermitage Bay.
 Gronau, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 8 m. SW. Hildesheim.
 Grondines, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Groningen, NE. prov., Netherlands. Area 837 sq. m. Pop. 277,224.
 Groningen, tn., cap. of above. Lat. $53^{\circ} 13' N$, long. $6^{\circ} 34' E$. P. 56,215.
 Groningen, vil., Dutch Guiana, at mouth of Saramacca R.
 Gronlund, strait, Denmark, between Moon and Falster Islands.
 Grotardo, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. NE. Cremona.
 Groombridge, vil., Kent and Sussex, 2½ m. SW. Tunbridge Wells.
 Groomsport, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, 2½ m. E. Bangor.
 Groot Epland, isl., N. Australia, in G. of Carpentaria. Lat. $13^{\circ} 45' S$.
 Grootegast, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 12 m. W. Groningen.
 Grootfontyn, vil., S. Africa, in Great Namaqualand.
 Grootfontyn, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 9 m. SW. Breda.
 Gropello Lomellino, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 14 m. ENE. Mortara.
 Gropello, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 14 m. SW. Fiorenzuola.
 Gross Island, N. Australia, Port Patterson, S. of Qual I.
 Grosio, vil., Italy, Lombardy, 25 m. ENE. Sondrio.
 Grosmont, par. and vil., England, co. and 10 m. NW. Monmouth.
 Gros-Morne, mtn., Reunion Island, Indian Ocean. Alt. $78^{\circ} 7' ft$.
 Gros-Morne, vil., Martinique Island, French West Indies.
 Gross or Grossea. For names not given here, see principal names.
 Grossamerode, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 12 m. ESE. Cassel.
 Gross-Auheim, tn., Prussia, circle of Hanau, on R. Main.
 Gross-Bitesch, ft. tn., Moravia, 31 m. N. Znaim. Lat. $49^{\circ} 18' N$.
 Grossbottwar, tn., Wurtemberg, 5 m. from Marbach. Lat. $49^{\circ} N$.
 Grossdöbera, vil., Prussia, on R. Oder, circle of Oepeln.
 Gross-Dombrovka, vil., Prussia, circle of Benthien.
 Grosse Isle, Quebec, Kamouraska group, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Grosseodorf, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. N. Lubbecke.
 Grosseogottera, vil., Germany, in Prussia, circle of Langensalza.
 Grossenhain, tn., Saxony, 19 m. NNW. Dresden. Pop. 11,544.
 Grosse Point, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, on Lake St. Clair.
 Grosse Coques, set., Nova Scotia, on St. Mary's Bay.
 Grosse Haaf, bay in Pomerania, at the mouth of the Oder.
 Grosse Roches, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 18 m. from Matane.
 Grosseto, tn., Italy, 80 m. S. Florence. Lat. $43^{\circ} 46' N$, $11^{\circ} 7' E$.
 Grogartach, vil., Wurtemberg, on R. Lein. Lat. $49^{\circ} 9' N$, $9^{\circ} 8' E$.
 Groggeraa, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 9 m. NW. Darmstadt.
 Gross Gockner, mtn., Hohe Tauern, Tyrol. Alt. 12,458 ft.
 Gross Meseritsch, tn., Austria, in Moravia. Lat. $49^{\circ} 23' N$, $16^{\circ} 1' E$.
 Grosseothelm, tn., Bavaria, circle Aschaffenburg. 49^{\circ} 55' N, 11^{\circ} 44' E.
 Grosseotterleben, vil., Prussia, circle Wanzleben, dist. Magdeburg.
 Grosseotto, vil., Italy, circle and 23 m. ENE. Sondrio.
 Grosse Peterwitz, vil., Prussia, Upper Silesia, circle Ratibor, on Zinna.
 Grosse Rekon, vil., Prussia, circle of Borken, in Westphalia.
 Grosse-Rhadorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. S. Pulsnitz. Lat. $51^{\circ} 9' N$, $14^{\circ} 1' E$.
 Gross-Salze, tn., Prussia, 10 m. SE. Magdeburg. Lat. $52^{\circ} N$, $11^{\circ} 44' E$.
 Grossevediger, mtn., Austria, in Hohe Tauern. Alt. 12,048 ft.
 Grosswangeo, vil., Switzerland, cant. Lucerne, dist. Sursee.
 Grosswardeln or Nagy Várad, ft. city, Hungary, on R. Koros, 137 m. ESE. Buda. Lat. $47^{\circ} 3' N$, long. $21^{\circ} 53' E$. Pop. 31,324.
 Grosvenor Dale, vil., Connecticut, Windham co., on French R.
 Grosveor Range, mtn., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
 Grotenburg, hill, Germany, in principality and SW. of Detmold. Alt. 1280 ft. Crowned by Hermann's statue.
 Groton, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
 Groton, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Groton, vil. and tnsph., New York, Tompkins co.
 Groton, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Caledonia co., on Wells R.
 Grotska, vil., Servia, dist. and 21 m. SSE. Belgrade. Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' N$.
 Grotta del Cervo, 'Dog's Cave,' sulphuric cave, 2 m. W. Naples.
 Grottaglie, tn., Italy, circle and 13 m. NE. Taranto. Lat. $40^{\circ} 32' N$.
 Grottamare, vil., Italy, 18 m. SSE. Fermo, at mouth of R. Teseino.
 Grottaminarda, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. Ariano, on R. Ufita.
 Grottau, tn., Bohemia, 8 m. NW. Kratzau, on Schwarze Neisse.
 Grotte, tn., Sicily, 12 m. NE. Girgenti. Lat. $37^{\circ} 24' N$, $13^{\circ} 42' E$.
 Grotte di Castro, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 21 m. NNW. Viterbo.
 Grotteria, vil., Italy, 8 m. NNE. Gerace, on R. Iacono.
 Grottkau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 26 m. W. Oppeln. Lat. $50^{\circ} 42' N$.
 Grottole, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 24 m. WSW. Matera.
 Grotton, vil. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 3 m. E. Oldham.
 Grötzingen, vil., Germany, in Baden, on R. Pfalz, 1½ m. E. Durlach.
 Groville, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, 3 m. E. St. Helier.
 Grove, vil., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 4 m. SW. Cambados.
 Grove City, vil., Illinois, in Christian co.
 Grove City, vil., Minnesota, in Meeker co.
 Grove City, vil., Ohio, in Franklin co.
 Grove Ferry, ham., E. Kent, on R. Stour, 6½ m. NE. Canterbury.
 Grove Hill, vil., Alabama, cap. of Clark co.
 Grove Hill, tnsph., N. Australia, 2 m. from Port Darwin Camp.
 Groveland, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in Tazewell co.
 Groveland, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, McPherson co.
 Grovelaad, vil., tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co., on Merrimack R.
 Groveport, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., on Ohio Canal.
 Grover, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, in Johnson co.
 Grovesend, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 10 m. from Aylmer.
 Groveton, vil., New Hampshire, Coos co., on Ammonoosuck R.
 Growar, small isl., Cornwall, opposite Boscawen.
 Groyc, tn., Russia, gov. Warsaw. Lat. $51^{\circ} 52' N$, long. $20^{\circ} 59' E$.
 Grubiezow, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 65 m. SE. Lublin.
 Grubisopolje, vil., Croatia, dist. and 21 m. SE. Belovar.

- Gruttli, vil. and Swiss colon., Tennessee, Grundy co.
- Grünard Bay, Ross-shire, between L. Ewe and Lit. L. Broom.
- Grünart of Grünard, sea-loch, NW. Islay I., Argyllshire.
- Grussian, spt., France, dep. Aude. Lat. 43° 17' N., long. 3° 6' E.
- Grulich, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. ESE. Königgratz. Lat. 50° 5' N.
- Grumello, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. NW. Cremona.
- Grumello del Monte, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. ESE. Bergamo.
- Grumford, vil., England, E. Suffolk, 3 m. S. Saxmundham.
- Grumo, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 16 m. NNE. Altamura.
- Grumo, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 24 m. W. Casoria.
- Gruna, vil., Saxony, circle of Zwickau, 6 m. W. Chemnitz.
- Gruna Skerries, isls., Shetland, in Out Skerries group.
- Grünberg, vil., Austria-Hungary, Bohemia, 2 m. NNW. Graslitz.
- Grunberg, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 12 m. E. Giessen.
- Grunberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 50 m. NNW. Liegnitz. Pop. 14,395.
- Grundsburgh, par. and vil., E. Suffolk, 3 m. W. Woodbridge.
- Grundy, vil. and tushp., Virginia, cap. of Buchanan co.
- Grundy Centre, vil., Iowa, cap. of Grundy co., on Black Hawk Creek.
- Grunstadt, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. NNE. Landau. Lat. 49° 33' N.
- Grunthal, ry. stn., South Australia, 164 m. E. Adelaide.
- Grünwald, vil., Bohemia, circle of Bunzlau. Lat. 48° 3' N.
- Grussbach, vil., Austria, in Moravia, 15 m. E. Znaim.
- Grutli, meadow, Switzerland, Uri, on W. of Lake of Lucerne.
- Grutness Voe, sea-loch, Mainland, Shetland, near Sumburgh Head.
- Gruver, vil., Scotland, Lewis Island, 16 m. S. of Stornoway.
- Gruyères, tn., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. S. Fribourg.
- Gryfe Water, Redrshire, flows 16 m. SE. to Black Cart.
- Grzymalów, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 24 m. SE. Tarnopol.
- Ghatsk, tn., Russia, gov. Smolensk. Lat. 55° 33' N., long. 35° 0' E.
- Gsteig, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. and 7 m. S. Saanen.
- Guahata, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 118 m. SW. Pamplona.
- Guaca, tn., Colombia, state Santander, 38 m. SW. Pamplona.
- Guacamayas, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 63 m. NE. Tunja.
- Guacara, vil., Venezuela, state Carabobo, 11 m. E. Valencia.
- Guacari, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 66 m. N. Popayan.
- Guacharo, cave, Venezuela, state and 4 m. NNW. Maturin.
- Guachaves, vil., Colombia, state Cauca, 115 m. SW. Popayan.
- Guacheta, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 50 m. N. Bogota.
- Guadalajara, a central province, Spain. Area 4676 sq. m. P. 201,496.
- Guadalajara, city, Mexico, cap. of Jalisco state. Pop. 95,000.
- Guadalajara, tn., Spain, 34 m. NE. Madrid, on R. Henares.
- Guadalaviar, riv., Spain, flows 130 m. to the sea near Valencia.
- Guadalecanal, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NNW. Seville.
- Guadalecanar, isl., Solomon Islands. Lat. 9° 45' S., long. 160° E.
- Guadalecar, tn., Mexico, prov. and 40 m. NE. San Luis Potosi.
- Guadalete, riv., Spain, Andalusia, flows 75 m. to Bay of Cadiz.
- Guadalimar, riv., Spain, flows 90 m. to the Guadalquivir.
- Guadaloupe, vil., California, in Santa Barbara co.
- Guadalquivir, riv., S. Spain, flows 260 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
- Guadalupe, vil., Graciosa Island, Azores Islands.
- Guadalupe, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 18 m. SW. Socorro.
- Guadalupe, vil., Colombia, state Tolima, 55 m. SSW. Neiva.
- Guadalupe, vil., N.E. Mexico, in E. of Nuevo Leon prov.
- Guadalupe, vil., Mexico, prov. and 20 m. NNW. Tlaxcala.
- Guadalupe, vil., Peru, dep. Libertad, 7 m. N. Pascamayo.
- Guadalupe, colony, Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fé.
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, vil., Mexico, prov. and 3 m. NNE. Mexico.
- Guadalupe Island, in Pacific. Lat. 28° 54' N., long. 118° 20' W.
- Guadalupe Mine, vil., California, Santa Clara co. Quicksilver mine.
- Guadalupe River, Texas, a branch of the San Antonio R.
- Guadalupe Sun Juanele, vil., Mexico, state Durango.
- Guadalupe y Calvo, vil., Mexico, 173 m. SSW. Chihuahua.
- Guadarrama, vil., Spain, prov. and 32 m. NW. Madrid.
- Guadeloupe, isl., French West Indies. Lat. 16° 13' N., long. 61° 40' W. Area, with dependencies, 721 sq. m. Pop. 165,164.
- Guadiana, riv., Spain and Portugal, flows 380 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
- Guadiaro, riv., Spain, falls into Mediterranean, N. of Gibraltar.
- Guadiato, riv., Spain, flows 60 m. to the Guadalquivir.
- Guadix, tn., Spain, prov. and 38 m. ENE. Granada.
- Guaduas, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 52 m. NW. Bogota.
- Guafu, isl., Chili, SW. of Chiloe I. Lat. 43° 41' S., long. 74° 42' W.
- Guagnano, vil., Italy, prov. and 19 m. N. Brindisi. Lat. 40° 25' N.
- Guagno, vil., France, in Corsica, on R. Grosso.
- Guahall, one of the Scilly Islands, W. Cornwall, 2 m. W. Bryher.
- Guajirol, penin., Colombia, nitrous, and inhabited by the Guajiro.
- Guajiro, tn., Guatemala, 83 m. ENE. Guatemala.
- Guajiquiza, vil., Ecuador, 93 m. SE. Cuenca.
- Guahos, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 12 m. E. Motril.
- Guaido, vil., Italy, prov. Perugia, 15 m. NW. Spoleto.
- Guaido Tadino, tn., Italy, circle and 22 m. N. Foligno.
- Gualeguay, tn., Argentine Republic, 125 m. SE. Parana.
- Gualeguaychu, tn., Argentine Republic, 140 m. SE. Parana.
- Guallian, vil., Argentine Republic, 53 m. NNW. San Juan.
- Guallinos, pass, bet. Bolivia and Peru, over the Andes. Alt. 13,850 ft.
- Guaitieri, vil., Italy, circle and 24 m. SW. Guastalla.
- Guaitieri, vil., Sicily, circle and 11 m. WSW. Messina.
- Guam, isl., Ladrones, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 20' N., long. 144° 35' E.
- Guama, vil., Venezuela, prov. Yaracuy, 7 m. SW. San Felipe.
- Guamal, vil., Colombia, state Magdalena, 150 m. S. Santa Marta.
- Guamaca, tn., Peru. See Ayacucho.
- Guambin or Socoro, isl., Chonos Archipelago. Lat. 44° 56' S., 75° 12' W.
- Guamini, vil., Argentine Republic, 293 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
- Guamo, tn., Colombia, state Tolima, 65 m. N. Neiva.
- Guana, i-land, West Indies, in the Virgin Islands.
- Guanaheaca, tn., Cuba, 4 m. ENE. Havana. Pop. 30,000.
- Guanafo, vil., Cuba, 31 m. E. of Havana, on R. Guanabo.
- Guanaqueo, Laguna de, Argentine Rep. Lat. 32° 32' S., long. 68° 30' W.
- Guanaeevi, vil., Mexico, 130 m. NNW. Durango.
- Guanaja or Bonaca, isl., Honduras. Lat. 16° 30' N., 85° 30' W.
- Guanaja, La, spt. vil., Cuba, 34 m. N. Puerto Principe.
- Guanaajay, tn., Cuba, 20 m. WSW. Havana.
- Guanajuato, state, Mexico. Area 10,990 sq. m. Pop. 1,007,116.
- Guanajuato, tn. and cap. of state of G., 160 m. NW. Mexico. P. 52,112.
- Guanape, vil., Venezuela, prov. and 62 m. WSW. Barcelona.
- Guanape, group of isls., Peru. Lat. 8° 32' S., long. 79° 56' W.
- Guanare, tn., Venezuela, 205 m. SW. Caracas. Lat. 8° 34' N.
- Guanarito, vil., Venezuela, 46 m. SE. Guanare. Lat. 8° 15' N.
- Guandacol, vil., Argentine Republic, 93 m. WSW. Rioja.
- Guane, vil., Colombia, 71 m. SW. Pamplona.
- Guanta, dep., Colombia, in Santander state.
- Guangamarca, vil., Peru, in dep. Libertad.
- Guánica, spt., Porto Rico, 62 m. WSW. San Juan.
- Guanguanico, island group, off NW. coast of Cuba.
- Guanillos, spt. vil., Peru, 70 m. S. of Iquique.
- Guano, tn., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 7 m. N. Riobamba.
- Guantanamo, spt., on SE. coast of Cuba. Pop. 17,200.
- Guanzate, tn., N. Italy, circle and 8 m. SW. Como.
- Guapal, riv., Bolivia, flows 550 m. to the Mamore.
- Guapil, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 105 m. SW. Buenaventura.
- Guapore, riv., between Brazil and Bolivia, affluent of the Mamore.
- Guapota, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 11 m. SSW. Socorro.
- Guapulo, vil., Ecuador, prov. Fichindea, 3 m. NE. Quito.
- Guaracha, tn., Mexico, prov. Michoacan, dist. Jiquilpan.
- Guaranda, vil., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 31 m. W. Riobamba.
- Guarapary, vil., Brazil, state Espirito-Santo, 31 m. S. Victoria.
- Guarapava, tn., Brazil, state Parana, 174 m. W. Curitiba.
- Guarare, vil., Colombia, state and 93 m. SW. Panama.
- Guaratigueta, tn., Brazil, state and 100 m. NE. São Paulo.
- Guaratuba, bay, Brazil, Parana state. Lat. 25° 50' S.
- Guareino, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 11 m. N. Frosinone.
- Guarda, ft. tn., Portugal, 209 m. NE. Lisbon.
- Guardafui, Cape, most easterly pt. of Africa. Lat. 11° 47' N., 51° 20' E.
- Guardamar, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SSW. Alicante.
- Guardamiglio, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 17 m. SSE. Lodi.
- Guardavalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 31 m. S. Catanzaro.
- Guarda Veneta, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 24 m. NE. Polesella.
- Guardia, La, tn., Spain, prov. Alava, 18 m. SSE. Vitoria.
- Guardia, La, vil., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SE. Jaen.
- Guardia, La, spt., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 14 m. SW. Tuy.
- Guardia, La, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. ESE. Toledo.
- Guardiagrele, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Chieti.
- Guardalfera, vil., Italy, 12 m. WSW. of Larino.
- Guardia-Lombardi, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi.
- Guardiana, isl., Ionian Isls., Greece. Lat. 38° 8' N., long. 20° 26' E.
- Guardiaregia, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. Isernia.
- Guardiella, tn. and suburb of Trieste, Austria.
- Guareña, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 11 m. SW. Don Benito.
- Guarenas, vil., Venezuela, prov. Bolivar, 19 m. E. Caracas.
- Guarene, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 4 m. N. Alba.
- Guari, tn., Haussa, Soudan, W. Africa.
- Guarico, dep., Venezuela, in Guzman Blanco state.
- Guaricura, island, Brazil, in R. Marañon.
- Guarisamey, vil., Mexico, in NW. of Durango state.
- Guarne, tn., Colombia, state of Antioquia.
- Guaro, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 6 m. WSW. Coin.
- Guarroman, vil., Spain, prov. Jaen, 20 m. NE. Andujar.
- Guasayas, vil., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 72 m. NE. Ures.
- Guasayan, vil., Argentine Republic, 38 m. W. Santiago.
- Guasca, v.l., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 19 m. NE. Bogota.
- Guasnalito, vil., Venezuela, prov. and on R. Apure.
- Guastalla, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. N. Reggio.
- Guastatoya, tn., Guatemala. Lat. 14° 53' N., long. 90° 12' W.
- Guasuba, riv., Bengal, falls into sea in lat. 21° 35' N., long. 88° 54' E.
- Guataque, tn., Colombia, in Boyaca state.
- Guaturo, navigable riv., Trinidad, West Indies.
- Guatarita, tn., Colombia, 25 m. NE. Bogota.
- Guatemala, rep., Central America. Area 48,300 sq. m. P. 1,460,017.
- Guatemala, cap. of above. Lat. 14° 42' N., 90° 35' W. Pop. 70,000.
- Guatemala, Old, tn., Guatemala, 18 m. WSW. Guatemala.
- Guatire, tn., Venezuela, prov. Bolivar, 26 m. ESE. Caracas.
- Guatoque, tn., Colombia, Boyaca state, 17 m. NW. Tunja.
- Guatulame, vil., Chili, prov. Coquimbo, 13 m. SE. Ovalle.
- Guatulo, place with pearl fishery, Mexico, in Orizaba state.
- Guaviare, riv., Colombia, flows 450 m. to the Orinoco.
- Guay, riv., Equatorial Africa, trib. of the Zambesi.
- Guay, ry. stn., Perthshire, 57 m. NW. Dunkeld.
- Guayabal, vil., Colombia, in Boyaca state.
- Guayabal, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
- Guayabal, vil., Colombia, state Tolima, 18 m. N. Ambalema.
- Guayacan, spt., Chili, 14 m. S. Copulimbo.
- Guayama, tn., Porto Rico, 4 m. from S. coast.
- Guayana, E. state of Venezuela. Area 149,035 sq. m. Pop. 35,000.
- Guayaneco Islands, Chili, N. of Wellington Is. Lat. 47° 38' S.
- Guayanilla, spt., Porto Rico, 56 m. SW. San Juan.
- Guayaquil, spt. tn., Ecuador, cap. of Guayas prov. Pop. 40,000.
- Guayaquil, Gulf of, on W. coast of Ecuador. Lat. 3° S.
- Guayas, maritime prov., Ecuador. Area 11,504 sq. m. Pop. 95,640.
- Guayata, tn., Colombia, Boyaca state, 38 m. S. Tunja.
- Guayhamba, vil., Ecuador, 25 m. N. of Quito.
- Guaymas, spt. tn., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 102 m. SSW. Ures.
- Guayra, La, spt., Venezuela, 10 m. N. Caracas. Pop. 14,000.
- Guayra, Gran Salto de, falls on R. Parana, N.E. Paraguay.
- Guba Cashel Point, co. Mayo, on W. of entrance to Broad Haven.
- Gubat, vil., Soudan, on R. Nile, 68 m. below Khartoum.
- Gubbi, tn., Mysore state, India, 13 m. W. Tumkur. 13° 13' 40" N.
- Gubbio, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. NNE. Perugia.
- Guben, tn., Prussia, 31 m. S. Frankfurt-on-the-Oder.
- Gubulwayo, tn. and miss. stn., Matabeleland. 20° 10' S., 28° 0' E.
- Gudalur, pass, Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 11° 9' N.
- Gudalur, tn., Wainald dist., Malras. Lat. 11° 30' N., long. 76° 34' E.
- Guden Aa, riv., Denmark, flows 80 m. to the Cattedag.
- Gudera, tn., W. Abyssinia. Lat. 10° 50' N., long. 36° 57' E.
- Guditham, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 57' 20" N.
- Gudibanda, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 41' N.
- Gudifia, La, vil., Spain, prov. Orense, 9 m. S. Viana del Bollo.

Gudivara, *tuluk* and vil., Kistna dist., Madras.
 Gudur, *tuluk* and tn., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 8' 43" N.
 Gudur, tn., Karnul dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 43' N., long. 78° 35' E.
 Guede, settlement, Senegambia, West Africa.
 Guéguen, vil., New Brunswick, 14 m. from Shelidae.
 Guélat-Bo Sba, vil., Algeria, 7 m. NNE. Guelma.
 Guelas, The, group of rocks, W. Cornwall, near Land's End.
 Guelma, tn., Algeria, prov. and 62 m. ENE. Constantine.
 Guelph, port of entry, Ontario, 4½ m. W. Toronto.
 Guemar, tn., Algerian Sahara, 12 m. N. of El Wad.
 Guéméné-Penfao, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 34 m. NW. Nantes.
 Guérouet, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 4 m. E. St. Gildas-des-Bois.
 Guéspa, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 6 m. E. Vélez.
 Guer, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 12 m. ESE. Ploermel.
 Guérande, tn., France, Loire-Infér., 12 m. NW. St. Nazaire.
 Guérara, tn., Algeria, 120 m. SE. of Lagmat.
 Guerche, La, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 12 m. S. Vitré.
 Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, tn., dep. Cher, 32 m. NE. St. Amand-Mont-Rond.
 Guéret, tn., France, dep. Creuse. Lat. 46° 16' N., long. 1° 52' E.
 Guérigny, tn., France, dep. Nièvre. Lat. 47° 5' N., long. 3° 15' E.
 Guern, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 6 m. SW. Pontivy.
 Guernica, tn., Spain, prov. Biscaya, 12 m. ENE. Bilbao.
 Guernsey, isl., Channel Islands, Lat. 47° 27' N., long. 2° 35' W.
 Guerrero, state, Mexico. Area 25,666 sq. m. Pop. 31,827.
 Gueselaz, vil., Spain, prov. Navarre, 13 m. ENE. Auz.
 Guestwick, par. and ry. stn., Norfolk, 4 m. S. Melton Constable.
 Guetaria, spt. vil., N. Spain, 11 m. WSW. San Sebastian.
 Guéthary, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 4 m. NE. St. Jean-de-Luz.
 Guet-N'Dar, vil., Senegal, a W. suburb of St. Louis.
 Gueugnon, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Lat. 46° 36' N., long. 4° 4' E.
 Gugera, *tuluk*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. Ar. 143½ sq. m.
 Gugera, tn., in above. Lat. 30° 58' N., long. 75° 21' E.
 Guggisberg, com., Switz, cant. Bern. Lat. 46° 46' N., long. 7° 19' E.
 Guglionesi, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso. Lat. 41° 56' N., 14° 57' E.
 Guhrau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 43 m. NNW. Breslau.
 Guila, tn., Gran Canaria, Canary Islands.
 Guila, tn., on S. coast, Tenerife, Canary Islands.
 Guila, tn., Brazil, state Parahiba, on Atlantic Ocean.
 Guilan, tn., Philippine Islands, on SE. of Samar Island.
 Guiana, region, S. America, comprises Brit., Dutch, French G., *q.v.*
 Guichen Bay, S. Australia, co. Robt., 8 m. broad by 2½ m.
 Guiclan, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 6 m. SW. Tudé.
 Guide Bridge, ham. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Stockport.
 Guidel, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 6 m. SW. Pontevic.
 Guide Rock, vil. and tnsip., Nebraska, Webster co.
 Guidizolo, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua. Lat. 45° 13' N., long. 10° 34' E.
 Guisens, old prov., France, on Lower Garonne R.
 Guiglia, tn., Italy, prov. Modena, 11 m. NE. Pavullo del Frignano.
 Guizne, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 5 m. SW. Guelen.
 Guja, lake, Central America, between San Salvador and Guatemala.
 Guilden Morden, par., Cambridgeshire, 6 m. NW. Royston.
 Guilderland, vil. and tnsip., New York, Albany co.
 Guildford, bor. and co. tn., Surrey, on R. Wey.
 Guildford, tnsip., W. Australia, 9 m. NE. Perth. Lat. 31° 53' S.
 Guildford, tn., Victoria, 8½ m. NW. by N. Melbourne.
 Guildhall, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, cap. of Essex co.
 Guilds, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 5 m. from Harwich.
 Guildtown, vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. N. Perth.
 Guildford, bor., Connecticut, New Haven co., on Long Island Sound.
 Guildford, vil. and tnsip., Maine, in co. and on Pisquataquis R.
 Guildford, vil. and tnsip., New York, Chenango co.
 Guildford, set., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 7 m. from Minden.
 Guildford, tnsip. and vil., Vermont, Windham co.
 Guildsborough, par., tnsip., and vil., co. and 10 m. NW. Northampton.
 Guildsfield, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, partly in Welshpool.
 Guimar, tn., Tenerife, Canary Islands, near the coast.
 Guimarães, spt. tn., Brazil, Maranhão. Lat. 1° 59' S., long. 44° 51' W.
 Guimarães, tn., Portugal, 31 m. NE. Oporto. Lat. 41° 28' N.
 Guimarães, isl., Philippine Islands, lying S. of Panay.
 Guinach, Loch, Inverness-shire, 14 m. NW. Kingussie.
 Guindy, vil., India, a SW. suburb of Madras city.
 Guinea, great maritime region, W. Africa, from Sierra Leone Bay to the Bight of Biafra, divided into Upper and Lower Guinea.
 Guinea, Gulf of, inlet of Atlantic Ocean, on W. coast of Africa.
 Guinea, New. *See* New Guinea.
 Guinecar Creek, New South Wales, co. Argyle.
 Guioes, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais. Lat. 50° 54' N., long. 1° 50' E.
 Guines, Los, tn., Cuba, West Indies. Lat. 22° 47' N., long. 82° 1' W.
 Guisgamp, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Lat. 48° 34' N., long. 3° 9' W.
 Guiona, mtn., in N. div. of Deccan. Alt. 8240 ft.
 Guionsville, vil., Indiana, in Dearborn co.
 Guipavas, tn., France, Finistère, 6 m. ENE. Brest.
 Guipuzcoa, prov., Spain, Bay of Biscay. Area 728 sq. m. P. 181,856.
 Guiria, spt. tn., Venezuela, 117 m. W. Cumana. Lat. 10° 34' N.
 Guisbrough, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Middlesbrough.
 Guiscliff, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 8 m. WSW. Faouet.
 Guise, tn., France, dep. Aisne, on R. Oise.
 Guiseley, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 2 m. S. of Otley.
 Guiting Power or Lower Guiting, par. and vil., E. Gloucestershire.
 Gujaini, vil., Basha state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 8' N., long. 77° 42' E.
 Gujau, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 4 m. E. Teste-de-Buch.
 Gujarat, N. maritime prov., Bombay. Lat. 20° to 24° 45' N., long. 69° to 74° 20' E. Total area 70,038 sq. m.
 Gujjar Khan, *tuluk*, Rawal Pindi, Punjab. Ar. 565 sq. m.
 Gujranwala, dist., Punjab. Area 2587 sq. m.
 Gujranwala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 0' 30" N., 74° 14' E.
 Gujrat, dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 10' to 33° N., Ar. 1973 sq. m.
 Gujrat, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 35' N., long. 74° 7' E.
 Gulanare, South, tnsip., S. Australia, 110 m. N. Adelaide.
 Gulartha, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 24' N., long. 81° 1' E.
 Guiberwick, ancient par. and vil., Shetland, 3 m. SW. Lerwick.
 Guibin, riv., Inverness-shire, flows 6 m. to R. Spean.
 Guibranddal, val., Norway, prov. Hamar, 155 m. long.

Guledgarh, tn., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 3' N., long. 75° 50' E.
 Guleri, pass across Sulaiman Hills, Afghanistan.
 Gulf The, set., New South Wales, co. Wallace.
 Gulf Shore, set., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
 Gulf Stream, an Atlantic Ocean current, issues from Gulf of Mexico.
 Gulgoog, mining tnsip., New South Wales, 193 m. W. Sydney.
 Gulikaimata, mtn., Madras. Lat. 11° 14' 20" N., long. 76° 29' 50" E.
 Gullane, vil., Haddingtonshire, 4 m. SW. North Berwick.
 Gulleghem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 2 m. W. Courtrai.
 Gulligal, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Nandewar.
 Gull Island, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Gull Islands, 2 isls., New York, in Long Island Sound.
 Gulliver Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 15 m. from Digby.
 Gull Lake, Alberta. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 114° W.
 Gull Lake, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 51° N., long. 93° 35' W.
 Gull Lake, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 5½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Gull River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nijngon.
 Gullspång, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborgs lan.
 Gull Stream, Kent, between Goodwin Sands and the Brake.
 Gulpen, vil., Netherlands, 9 m. ESE. Maastricht.
 Gulval, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 1 m. NE. Penzance.
 Guma, an E. dwarf of Gopalpara dist., Assam, India.
 Guma, vil., Mandi state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 57' N., long. 76° 24' E.
 Gumanal, riv., South Parganas, Bengal, affl. of Ganges.
 Gumber, The, dist., W. Sussex, 2 m. NW. Arundel.
 Gumbinnen, tn., E. Prussia, 69 m. E. Königsberg. Lat. 54° 34' 37" N.
 Gum City, vil., Missouri, in Cass co.
 Gum Creek, set., South Australia, 50 m. NE. Gulf St. Vincent.
 Gumeracha, tnsip., S. Australia, 23 m. NE. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 50' S.
 Gungahon, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India. Lat. 21° 1' N.
 Gumiel, vil., Spain, prov. Burgos, 6 m. N. Aranda de Duero.
 Gumishkhana, tn., Turkey, 30 m. S. of Trebizond.
 Gum Log, vil. and tnsip., Arkansas, Pope co.
 Gumerbach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 26 m. ENE. Cologne.
 Gumnayakau-palya, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 48' N.
 Gumpoldskirchen, vil., Lower Austria, 3 m. N. Baden.
 Gumri, tn., Russia. *See* Alexandropol.
 Gumsaw Inlet, Queen Charlotte Island, British Columbia.
 Gumsur, *tuluk* and tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 50' N., long. 84° 42' E.
 Gumti, riv., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh, flows 550 m. to Ganges.
 Gumti, riv., Bengal, joins Meghna R. in lat. 23° 32' N., 90° 44' E.
 Gumuch-Tepe, spt., on E. shore of Caspian sea, at mouth of Gurgan.
 Gumuljina, tn., Turkey, 80 m. SW. Adrianople. Lat. 41° 7' N.
 Guna Agency, tract of country, Gwalior, Central India.
 Gunas, pass, Basha state, Punjab. Elev. 16,026 ft.
 Gunbar Lake, New South Wales, co. Nicholson.
 Gunbower, tnsip., Victoria, in co. of same name.
 Gund, petty hill state, Punjab, India.
 Gundabloui, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Finch, on Moomie R.
 Gundagai, tn. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 251 m. SW. Sydney.
 Gundamoria Bar, sea-opening, N.lore dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 31' N.
 Gundamuck, vil., Afghanistan, 28 m. W. Jalalabad.
 Gundardihi, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Gundaroo, tn., New South Wales, 171 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 35° 1' S.
 Gundar River, Madras, falls into sea in lat. 9° 8' N., long. 78° 33' E.
 Gundava, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of Cutch Gundava.
 Gundelfingen, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. W. Dillingen.
 Gundiali, petty state, Jhalwar dist., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gundlakamma, riv., Madras, falls into Bay of Bengal in lat. 15° 40' N.
 Gundlamau, *port*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 64 sq. m.
 Gundlupet, *tuluk* and vil., Mysore, India. Lat. 11° 50' N., 76° 44' E.
 Gundrum, vil., Indiana, in Pulaski co.
 Gundurimba, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Rous.
 Gundwa, *port*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 140 sq. m.
 Guneval, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Burnett, on Gwydir R.
 Gunfeet Light, off coast of Essex, 12 m. S. Harwich.
 Guni, *tuluk*, Haidarabad dist., Sind, Bombay. Area 930 sq. m.
 Gunieh, vil., Turkey, prov. Trebizond, on Black Sea.
 Gunna Island, Argyllshire, between Coll and Tyree.
 Gunnaur, *tuluk* and tn., Bulhan dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Gunnedah, tnsip., New S. Wales, 265 m. NW. Sydney. Lat. 31° S.
 Gunness with Burringham, eccel. dist., Lincolnsh., 41 m. W. Fordingham.
 Gunnung, tnsip., New S. Wales, 165 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 34° 35' S.
 Gunnungba Creek, New South Wales, co. Gregory.
 Gunnung Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 10 m. from Shelburne.
 Gunnislake, vil. and mining dist., W. Cornwall, 4 m. SW. Tavistock.
 Gunnison, vil., Colorado, cap. of co. and on Gunnison R.
 Gunnison River, Colorado, falls into Grand R.
 Gunnister Island, Mainland, Shetland, at mouth of Gunnister Voe.
 Gunpowder River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Guns, tn., Hungary, 57 m. SSE. Vienna, on R. Guns.
 Guns Island, Ireland, co. Down, SW. entrance to Lough Strangford.
 Gunson, Mount, South Australia, on Perriatti Lagoon.
 Gunawang, tn., New S. Wales, 181 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 32° 21' S.
 Guntersblum, tn., Hessen, circle and 4 m. S. Oppenheim.
 Guntersdorf, vil., Austria, in Bohemia, 2½ m. N. Koniginhof.
 Gunterville, vil., Alabama, cap. of Marshall co., on Tennessee R.
 Gunton, com., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Lugo.
 Gunton, coast par., E. Suffolk, 2½ m. N. Lowestoft.
 Guntramador, tn., Lower Austria, 4 m. NE. Baden.
 Guntur, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 17' 42" N., long. 80° 29' E.
 Gunwalloe, coast par. and fishing ham., Cornwall, 5 m. S. Helston.
 Gunywaraldi, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Burnett.
 Gunyulka Lake, New South Wales, co. Werunda.
 Gunzburg, tn., Bavaria, circle and 30 m. W. Augsburg.
 Gunzenhausen, tn., Bavaria, 15 m. SE. of Ansbach.
 Gunzwyl, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 3 m. NE. Sursee.
 Guptaar, sacred cave, Shahabad dist., Bengal, 193 m. from Sasseram.
 Gupworthy, iron works, Somerset, 8 m. NW. Wiveliscombe.
 Gurahomera, vil., Austria-Hungary, Bukovina, 16 m. SW. Suczawa.
 Guraro, vil., Transylvania, 6 m. SW. Hermannstadt.
 Gurdaspur, dist., Amritsar div., Punjab. Area 1822 sq. m.

- Gurdaspur, chief tn. of dist. of Gurdaspur. Lat. 32° 2' 40" N
 Gurgaon, dist., Punjab, Delhi div. Area 1938 sq. m.
 Gurgaon, hdqrs. tn. of above dist. Lat. 28° 27' 30" N, long. 77° 4' E.
 Gurguchha, tn., Malwa, India. Lat. 23° 46' 30" N, long. 75° 35' E.
 Gurgueia, riv., Brazil, state Piahy, affluent of the Paranahyba.
 Guriezo, com., Spain, prov. Santander, dist. Laredo.
 Gurjipara, trading vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Gurkfeld, tn., Austria-Hungary, in Carniola, 52 m. E. Laibach.
 Gurkha, vil., Nepal, N. India. Lat. 27° 52' N, long. 84° 28' E.
 Gur Lough, Ireland, co. Limerick, 2 m. N. Bruff.
 Gurnard, vil. and bay, Isle of Wight, 13 m. W. Cowes.
 Gurnet Point, Massachusetts, prom. at entrance to Plymouth harb.
 Gurrakonda, tn., Cuddapah, Madras. Lat. 13° 46' N, long. 78° 38' E.
 Gursaral, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 37' N.
 Gurupa, tn., Brazil, state Para, 217 m. W. Belem.
 Guruvayur, vil., Malabar, Madras. Lat. 10° 36' N, long. 76° 4' E.
 Gusmango, vil., Fern, dep. Cajamarca, 7 m. from Contumaza.
 Guso, vil., Prussia, circle and 12 m. NW. Lebus.
 Gusplini, tn., Sardinia, 19 m. NNE. Iglesias. Lat. 39° 32' N.
 Gussago, com., Italy, 6 m. NW. Brescia.
 Gussola, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 4 m. WNW. Casalmaggiore.
 Gustavvaru, fortress, Finland, on small isl., 25 m. SW. Eeknas.
 Gustavus, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, in Trumbull co.
 Gustebiese, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
 Gusten, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 6 m. W. Bernburg.
 Guston, par. and vil., E. Kent, 2½ m. N. Dover.
 Gustrow, tn., Germany, 34 m. ENE. Schwerin.
 Gutersloh, tn., Westphalia, 6 m. NE. Wiedenbruek.
 Guthni, tn., Suran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 9' 45" N, long. 54° 5' E.
 Guthrie, par. and ry. stn., Forfarshire, 7½ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Guthrie, vil., Oklahoma, Indian Ter., U.S.
 Guthrie Centre, vil., Iowa, cap. of Guthrie co.
 Gut of Canso, separates Nova Scotia from Cape Breton I.
 Gutstadt, tn., E. Prussia, 13 m. SW. Heilsberg.
 Gutta, vil., Hungary, dist. and 12 m. NW. Komorn.
 Guttaring, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carinthia, 12 m. NE. Sanct-Weit.
 Guttentburg, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., on Mississippi R.
 Guttentburg, New Jersey, in co. and on Hudson R.
 Guttentag, tn., Prussian Silesia, 12 m. NW. Lubinitz.
 Gutzkow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 11 m. S. Greifswald.
 Guwarich, *parana*, Gonda dist., Oudh. Area 267 sq. m.
 Guyandotte, vil. and tnsph., W. Virginia, Cabell co., on Ohio R.
 Guyandotte River, W. Virginia, affluent of Ohio R.
 Guy Fawkes River, New South Wales, co.es. Clarke and Gresham.
 Guyhirne, vil. and ry. stn., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. NW. March Junc.
 Guyotville, vil., Algeria, canton and 9 m. WNW. Algiers.
 Guysborough, spt., Nova Scotia, 24 m. S. Port Mulgrave.
 Guysborough, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 23 m. from Ingersoll.
 Guyton Point, Tasmania, on E. coast Robbin's Island.
 Guzman Blanco, state, Venezuela. Area 33,908 sq. m. Pop. 517,503.
 Gweanysgor, par. and vil., Wales, Flintshire, 3½ m. NE. Rhyl.
 Gwalchmai, vil., Wales, Anglesey, 5 m. W. Llangefni.
 Gwallor, native state, Cent. India. Ar. 29,046 sq. m. P. 3,115,857.
 Gwallor, cap. of above state. Lat. 26° 15' N, long. 78° 12' E.
 Gweal Island, one of the Scilly Islands.
 Gwe-chyo, river, Lower Burma, Pegu div., flows to Nawin R.
 Gweebarra River, co. Donegal, flows 18 m. SW. to Gweebarra Bay.
 Gweedore Bay, Ireland, co. Donegal, at Bumbeg.
 Gweek, spt. vil., co. Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Helston.
 Gwenddwr, par. and tnsph., Brecknockshire, 5½ m. SE. Builth.
 Gwennap, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Redruth.
 Gwernafield, ecel. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 2 m. N. Mold.
 Gwersyllt, tnsph. and vil., Denbighshire, 3 m. NW. Wrexham.
 Gwinear, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 6 m. SW. Redruth.
 Gwithian, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 7 m. W. Redruth.
 Gwddelwern, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 2½ m. N. Corwen.
 Gwnws, 2 tnsphs., Cardiganshire, 12 m. SE. Aberystwith.
 Gwydir River, New South Wales, flows N. to St. George's Creek.
 Gwydir, dist., along N. boundary of New South Wales.
 Gwynhill and Gwynhillreor, 2 of the Scilly Islands.
 Gwytherin, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 5½ m. SE. Llanrwst.
 Gy, tn., France, Haute-Saone, 12 m. ESE. Gray.
 Gyaing Attaran, tnsph., Lower Burma, Tenasserim. Lat. 16° N.
 Gyaing River, Lower Burma, Tenasserim, flows 45 m. to R. Salwin.
 Gyaing than-lwin, div., Amherst dist., Lr. Burma. Lat. 16° 33' N.
 Gyal, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 7 m. N. Kanisza.
 Gyal, G. vil., Hungary, co. Komorn, 7 m. SW. Perbete.
 Gyalu, vil., Transylvania, 10 m. W. Klausenburg.
 Gyarmat, Feher, vil., Hungary, 25 m. NW. Szatmar-Nemeti.
 Gyarmat, Fuzes, vil., Hungary, co. Bekes, 6 m. NNE. Szegalom.
 Gyarmata, vil., Hungary, co. Temes, 6 m. N. Temesvar.
 Gyara, ry. stn., Asiatic Russia, on Transcaucasian Railway.
 Gyffin, par. and vil., Carmarvonshire, partly in borough of Conway.
 Gyeen, vil., Ireland, on E. side of entrance to Cork Harbour.
 Gympie, tnsph., Queensland, 116 m. N. Brisbane. Lat. 26° 15' S.
 Gyoma, vil., Hungary, co. Bekes, on Koros R.
 Gyongyo, tn., Hungary, co. Heves, 44 m. NE. Pesth. Pop. 16,061.
 Gyonk, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 16 m. S. Szekszard.
 Gyor, Hungarian name of Raab, *q. v.*
 Gyorkony, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 7 m. W. Faks.
 Gyorsziget, vil., Hungary, in suburbs of Raab.
 Gyrsnum Creek, Kansas, falls into the Smoky R., in Saline co.
 Gyra River, New South Wales, affluent of Maclean R.
 Gyula, tn., Hungary, 35 m. NNW. Arad. Pop. 18,046.
 Haaksbergen, vil., Netherlands, Overysel.
 Haan, vil., Prussia, 9 m. E. Dusseldorf.
 Haarlem (Haerlem), city, N. Holland, 14 m. W. Amsterdam. P. 52,155.
 Haerlem Meer, former inlet of Zuider Zee, now drained.
 Haase River, Germany, Hanover, trib. of the Enus at Meppen.
 Haast, Mount, New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
 Haast Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Westland.
 Haast River, New Zealand, co. Westland, flows SW. and NW.
 Habab, region, Africa, NE. of Abyssinia, on Red Sea.
- Habelschwert, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse.
 Habergham Eves, tnsph., Lancashire, mostly in Burnley.
 Habesh. See Abyssinia.
 Habiganj, sub-dist., Sylhet dist., Assam. 971 sq. m.
 Habiganj, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam.
 Habsburg (Hapsburg), vil., Switzerland, dist. and 4 m. SW. Brugg.
 Hacha, spt., Colombia, Magdalena state.
 Hacha River, Colombia, flows through Magdalena state.
 Hackensack, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Bergen co.
 Hackensack River, New Jersey, from Rockland L. to Newark Bay.
 Hacketstown, vil., co. Carlow, on R. Deireen.
 Hackett's Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. Margaret's Bay.
 Hackettstown, tn., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Hackney, bor., Middlesex, in NE. London. Pop. 229,531.
 Hadarnaru, vil., India, Mysore dist. and state.
 Haddam, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, cap. of Middlesex co.
 Haddenham, par. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. NE. Thame.
 Haddenham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 6½ m. SW. Ely.
 Haddington, bur., par. and co. tn., Haddingtonshire, on R. Tyne.
 Haddingtonshire (E. Lothian), co. Scotland, on North Sea.
 Haddon, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 110½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Haddonfield, bor., New Jersey, Camden co., 6 m. SE. Camden.
 Haderleben, tn., Prussia, N. Schleswig.
 Hadfield, ecel. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Hadham, Great (Much H.), par. and vil., Herts, on R. Ash.
 Hadham, Little, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Ash.
 Hadhaz, tn., Hungary, 10 m. N. Debreczin.
 Hadloigh, tn., Suffolk, on R. Bret, 9½ m. SW. Ipswich.
 Hadley, vil., Middlesex, 1 m. NE. Barnet.
 Hadley, ecel. dist., N. Shropshire.
 Hadley, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Hadley, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Hadley, vil. and tnsph., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
 Hadlow, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NE. Tunbridge.
 Hadol, vil., France, in Vosges, 6 m. S. Epinal.
 Hadow's Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
 Hadramaut, region, Arabia, formed part of Arabia Felix.
 Hadspen, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 136 m. from Hobart.
 Haeght, vil., Belgium, N. Brabant, 16 m. NE. Brussels.
 Haeltert, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 19 m. E. Audenarde.
 Haerlebeke, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Lys.
 Haerlem. See Haarlem.
 Haizabad, *taluk*, Punjab, Gujranwala dist.
 Hafslø, vil., Norway, 88 m. NE. Bergen.
 Hagbourne, par., Berks, 5 m. SW. Wallingford.
 Hagbourne, tnsph. and vil., Berks, in above par.
 Hagen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Volme.
 Hagenow, tn., Germany, between Berlin and Hamburg.
 Hagerstown, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., 88 m. from Cincinnati.
 Hagerstown, city, Maryland, cap. of Washington co.
 Hagetmau, tn., France, Landes, 7 m. S. St. Sever.
 Hagg, vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. SW. Denny.
 Hagley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SE. Stourbridge.
 Hagley, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 155 m. NW. Hobart.
 Hag's Head, cape, co. Clare, on Lisconnor Bay.
 Hague, tn., Colombia, Tolima state, dep. Del Norte. Pop. 10,346.
 Hague, The, city, Netherlands, cap. of S. Holland. Pop. 156,497.
 Haguena, tn., Germany, Alsace, on R. Moder. Pop. 13,469.
 Hahndorf, tn., South Australia, co. and 17 m. E. of Adelaide.
 Hahnville, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Charles par.
 Haidarabad, native state, S. India. 98,000 sq. m. Pop. 11,489,210.
 Haidarabad, city, cap. of above. Lat. 17° 21' 45" N. Pop. 312,390.
 Haidarabad, dist., Bombay. 9030 sq. m.
 Haidarabad, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. 404 sq. m.
 Haidarabad, chief tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Pop. 57,790.
 Haidarabad, *pargana*, Oudh, Kheri dist. 98 sq. m.
 Haidarabad, tn., Oudh, Unao dist. Lat. 26° 55' N, long. 80° 17' E.
 Haidarabad, assigned districts (Barki), India. Area 17,711 sq. m.
 Haidargarh, *taluk*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
 Haidargarh, *pargana*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
 Haidargarh, tn., Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
 Haidhausen, vil., Bavaria, on R. Isar, near Munich.
 Hai-Dzong, tn., Annam, Tonquin. Pop. 30,000.
 Haifa (Kaiffa), tn., Palestine, on Bay of Acre.
 Hai-Fong, tn., Tonquin, on arm of the Tonquin R.
 Haigh, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, 24 m. NW. Wigan.
 Hai-Khion-So, tn., Hainan I., 3 m. N. Kioug-Chu.
 Hailey, tnsph. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2 m. NW. Witney.
 Hailey, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Hailsham, tn. and par., Sussex, 643 m. SE. London.
 Hainan, isl., China, prov. Quang-Tung. 13,974 sq. m. Pop. 2,500,000.
 Hainaut (Hainault), prov. Belgium, on French border. P. 1,053,752.
 Hainburg, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, 27 m. ESE. Vienna.
 Haine River, Belgium, joins the Scheldt in France.
 Hainewalde, vil., Saxony, near Zittan.
 Haing-gyl, isl., Burma, in Bassin R. Lat. 15° 54' N.
 Hainichen, tn., Saxony, 40 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Hainpach, tn., Bohemia, 37 m. N. Leitmeritz.
 Haiti, isl., West Indies. Lat. 18° N, long. 70° W. 28,523 sq. m.
 Pop. 1,377,000.
 Haiti, rep., in above isl. Area 11,072 sq. m. P. 960,000.
 Hajamro, River, Bombay, Sind. Lat. 24° 6' N, long. 67° 22' E.
 Hajipur, sub-div., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal. Area 771 sq. m.
 Hajipur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 40' 50" N.
 Hakata, tn., Japan, prov. Chikuzen.
 Hakaterania River, New Zealand, co. Waimate, flows S.
 Hakodadi, open port, Japan, Yesso, on Strait of Tsagar. P. 52,693.
 Hal (Halle), tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, on R. Senne.
 Hala, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Hala, *taluk*, Hala sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Hala, New, tn., India, Haidarabad dist. Lat. 25° 43' 30" N.
 Hala, Old, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay, 2 m. from New Hala.
 Halani, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.

Halas, tn., Hungary, 75 m. SSE. Pesth. Pop. 10,039.
 Halastó Lake, Hungary, 78 m. SSE. Pesth.
 Halbeath, vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. from Dundfermline.
 Halberry Head, prom., Caithness, Latheron par.
 Halberstadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Halberton, par. and vil., N. Devon, 3 m. E. Tiverton.
 Halcombe, tn., New Zealand, co. Otago, 103 m. NE. Wellington.
 Halcro Head, headland, SE. coast of S. Ronaldshay, Orkney.
 Haldia River, Bengal, Chittagong dist., trib. of the Karnaphuli R.
 Haldensleben, New, tn., Saxony, 15 m. from Magdeburg.
 Haldensleben, Old, tn., Saxony, adjoining the above.
 Haldi, River, Bengal, trib. of the Hughli.
 Hale, tnsup. and vil., Lancashire, 10 m. SE. Liverpool.
 Hale, tnsup., mid Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Altrincham.
 Hale, eccl. dist., W. Surrey, Farnham par.
 Hale, Great, par. and tnsup., S. Lincolnshire.
 Hale, Little, tnsup., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. SE. Sleaford.
 Haledon, vil., New York, Passaic co., near Paterson.
 Halesowen, tn., Worcestershire, 7½ m. from Birmingham.
 Halesworth, tn., Suffolk, on R. Blyth.
 Haleswood, tnsup., Lancashire, 5 m. E. Garston.
 Haley Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Halfal, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile, 15 m. N. Khartum.
 Half Moon Bay, Tasmania, co. Wellington.
 Halfmoon Bay, vil., California, San Mateo co.
 Haliburton, vil., Ontario, Haliburton co.
 Halicz, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Dniester.
 Halidon Hill, near Burwick, on English border. Scene of battle.
 Halifax, bor., Yorks, on R. Helble, 7 m. SW. Bradford. P. 82,900.
 Halifax, city, Nova Scotia, Lat. 45° N., long. 63° 45' W. Pop. 36,160.
 Halifax, vil. and tnsup., N. Carolina, cap. of Halifax co.
 Halifax, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Halifax Bay, Prince Edward Island, on S. coast.
 Halifax Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, N. of Cape Cleveland.
 Halifax Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Halifax co.
 Halifax Island (British), Africa, Namaqualand.
 Halin in Waterish, q.s. par., Skye, I. Inverness-shire.
 Halival, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 980 sq. m.
 Halival, tn., in above sub-div. Lat. 15° 19' 50" N., long. 74° 48' E.
 Halkeet, Fort, British Columbia, on Liard R.
 Halkin, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SW. Flint.
 Halkirk, par. and vil., Caithness, 8½ m. S. Thurso.
 Hall, tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn, 6 m. E. Innsbruck.
 Hall (Schwäbisch Hall), tn., Württemberg, on R. Kocher.
 Halladale River, Sutherlandshire, falls into sea at Portskerry.
 Hallam, Nether, tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks, W. of Sheffield.
 Hallamshire, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Hallam, Upper, tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks, in Sheffield.
 Hallam, West, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
 Halland. See Halmstad.
 Hallar, div., Gujarat, India. 7060 sq. m.
 Halle, Belgium. See Hal.
 Halle, city, Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale. Pop. 101,401.
 Hallein, tn., Upper Austria, 9 m. SSE. Salzburg.
 Hallett, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 120 m. N. Adelaide.
 Hallettsville, vil., Texas, cap. of Lavaca co.
 Hallsiday Point, New South Wales, co. Gloucester, N. of Cape Hawke.
 Halling, par., mid Kent, on R. Medway, 4 m. SW. Rochester.
 Hallingdale, valley, Norway, 80 m. NW. Christiania.
 Hall Isls., Canada, in Prober Bay. Lat. 65° N., long. 65° W.
 Halliwell, tnsup. and vil., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Bolton.
 Hallow, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Worcester, on R. Severn.
 Hallowell, city, Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R.
 Hall Point, S. Australia, N. Territory, on Junction Bay.
 Hall's Bay, S. Australia, W. coast of co. Musgrave.
 Hallside, vil., Lanarkshire, 6 m. from Glasgow.
 Hall Sound, New Guinea, E. of Yulo Island.
 Hallstatt, tn., Austria, on R. Hallstatt.
 Halluin, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Lys. Pop. 14,020.
 Hallville, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas.
 Halmstad, spt., Sweden, 76 m. SSE. Gothenburg.
 Halmstad, lan., Sweden, on Cattgat. Pop. 136,273.
 Halsaal, par. and tnsup., SE. Lancashire.
 Hallselville, tnsup., S. Carolina, Chester co.
 Halsa Town, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
 Halstead, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Colne.
 Halsteren, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
 Haltern, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. SW. Münster.
 Halton, tnsup., Cheshire, 3 m. from Frodsham.
 Haltwhistle, tn. and par., Northumberland.
 Halwad, tn., Bombay, Kathiawar. Lat. 23° 1' N.
 Ham, tn., France, dep. and on R. Somme, 70 m. NNE. Paris.
 Ham, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 24 m. from Duville.
 Hamadan, city, Persia, Irak Ajeini, 165 m. SW. Teheran. P. 36,000.
 Hamah, city, Syria, on R. Orontes, 110 m. NE. Damascus. P. 30,000.
 Hamamatsu, tn., Japan, Hondo I., on the coast. P. 34,676.
 Hamar, stift, Norway. Area 19,766 sq. m. Pop. 236,218.
 Hamar, tn., Norway, 59 m. N. Christiania.
 Hambach, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 2 m. SW. Neustadt.
 Hamble, tn., France, dep. Manche, 11 m. SE. Constance.
 Hamburg, free city, Germany, 170 m. NW. Berlin. Pop. 570,534.
 Hamburg, republic, Germany. Area 158 sq. m. Pop. 624,199.
 Hamburg, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Ashley co.
 Hamburg, vil., Iowa, Fremont co., on the Neshubotia R.
 Hamburg, vil., New York, Seneca co., on the Wallkill R.
 Hamburg, vil. and tnsup., New York, Erie co.
 Hamburg, bor., Pennsylvania, on Schuylkill R.
 Hamden, vil. and tnsup., New York, Delaware co.
 Hamden, vil., Ohio, Vinton co., 127 m. E. Cincinnati.
 Hameln, tn., 25 m. SW. Hanover, on R. Weser. Pop. 11,830.
 Hamilton, bur., Lanarkshire, 9½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Hamilton, tn., cap. of Bermuda Is., on largest island.
 Hamilton, tn., New S. Wales, sub. of Newcastle, 78 m. N. Sydney.

Hamilton, tn., South Australia, co. Light, 59½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Hamilton, tn., Victoria, cos. Dundas and Normanby, cap. of W. dist.
 Hamilton, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 86 m. S. Auckland.
 Hamilton, city, Ontario, cap. of Wentworth co. P. 41,230.
 Hamilton, vil. and tnsup., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Harris co.
 Hamilton, vil., Illinois, Hancock co., on Missisippi R.
 Hamilton, vil. and tnsup., Missouri, Caldwell co.
 Hamilton, tn., Nevada, cap. of White Pine co.
 Hamilton, vil. and tnsup., New York, cap. of Madison co.
 Hamilton, vil. and tnsup., N. Carolina, Martin co.
 Hamilton, city, Ohio, cap. of Butler co., on the Miami R.
 Hamilton, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Hamilton, East and West, tnsup., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
 Hamilton, Lake, South Australia, in W. of Musgrave co.
 Hamilton, Mount, Colorado, peak of the Rocky Mtns.
 Hamiltonbao, tn., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
 Hamilton Island, Quebec, in co. and R. Ottawa.
 Hamilton-co-Clyde, tnsup., Tasmania, co. Mowmouth.
 Hamilton-on-Forth, tn. and port, Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Hamilton Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Hamilton River, Labrador, falls into Hamilton Inlet.
 Hamiltons, tnsup., New Zealand, co. Manito, 39 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Hamilton Sound, between Newfoundland and Pogo Islands.
 Hamirpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. 2283 sq. m.
 Hamirpur, *tehsil* of above. Area 375 sq. m.
 Hamirpur, *tdqrs.* tn., Hamirpur dist., Lat. 25° 58' N.
 Hamirpur, *tehsil*, Kangra dist., Punjab. Ar. 644 sq. m.
 Hamlet, North, par., in co. and tn. of Gloucester.
 Hamlet, South, par., in co. and tn. of Gloucester.
 Hamley Bridge, tn., South Australia, co. Gawler.
 Hamlin, vil. and tnsup., Kansas, Brown co.
 Hamlin, vil. and tnsup., New York, Monroe co.
 Hamm, tn., Westphalia, on the Lippe and Abse.
 Hamm, vil., Germany, 2 m. E. Hamburg.
 Hammamet, spt., Africa, 42 m. SE. Tunis.
 Hamme, tn., Belgium, 19 m. ENE. Ghent. Pop. 11,992.
 Hammelburg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Saale, 23 m. N. Würzburg.
 Hammer, vil., Norway, 7 m. NE. Bergen.
 Hammerfest, Norway, on Kvaløya Island, most N. tn. of Europe.
 Hammersmith, bor., W. London, on R. Thames. Pop. 97,237.
 Hammerstein, tn., W. Prussia, 18 m. W. Schlochau.
 Hammerwich, tnsup., E. Staffordshire.
 Hammoed, vil., Indiana, Lake co., 20 m. NW. Crown Point.
 Hammoed, vil. and tnsup., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Hammond, vil. and tnsup., Wisconsin, St. Croix co.
 Hammond, tn., South Australia, co. Frome, 214 m. N. Adelaide.
 Hammoed River, set., New Brunswick, King's co.
 Hammoeds Knoll, bank, North Sea, 20 m. NE. Yarmouth.
 Hammondsport, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Keuka Lake.
 Hammond Vale, vil., New Brunswick, King's co.
 Hammond, tn., New York, Atlantic co., 30 m. SE. Camden.
 Hammooville, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, Hart co.
 Hamoun Lake (salt), on borders of Persia, Afghanistan, Baluchistan.
 Hamoaze, estuary of R. Tamar, between Devon and Cornwall.
 Hampden, vil. and tnsup., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Hampi, vil. and ruined city, Madras, Bellary dist.
 Rampreston, par., Dorset, on R. Stour. 4948 acres.
 Hampshire (Haute), co., Engl., S. of Berks. 1622 sq. m.
 Hampshire, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Kane co.
 Hampstead, bor., Middlesex, in NW. London. Pop. 68,425.
 Hampstead, vil., New Brunswick, Queen's co.
 Hampstead, vil. and tnsup., Maryland, Carroll co.
 Hampstead Norris, par. and vil., Berks, 7 m. from Newbury.
 Hampstwalte, par. and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hampton, vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames, SW. of London.
 Hampton, tn., New Brunswick, cap. of King's co.
 Hampton, vil., Georgia, U.S., Henry co., 32 m. S. Atlanta.
 Hampton, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Hampton, vil., Iowa, cap. of Franklin co.
 Hampton, vil. and tnsup., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Hampton, vil., Virginia, cap. of Elizabeth City co.
 Hampton Roads, Virginia, passage of Chesapeake Bay.
 Hamptoowick, hamlet, on R. Thames, 15 m. SW. London.
 Hamsteels, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
 Hamsterley, par., Durham, 6 m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
 Haonan, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, on R. Kinzig.
 Hanbury, par. and vil., E. Staffordshire.
 Hanbury, par. and vil., E. Worcestershire.
 Hancock, vil. and tnsup., Maryland, Washington co.
 Hancock, vil. and tnsup., Michigan, Houghton co.
 Hancock, vil. and tnsup., New York, Delaware co.
 Handa Island, Sutherlandshire, 3 m. NW. Scourie.
 Handford, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
 Handia, *tehsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Handia, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Handsburg, vil., Mississippi, Harrison co., on Bayou Bernard.
 Handshuhsheim, vil., Baden, on R. Main.
 Handsworth, par. and tn., E. Staffordshire.
 Handsworth, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Handzaeme, vil., Belgium, 15 m. SW. Bruges.
 Haagal, sub-div., Dharwad dist., Bombay. 209 sq. m.
 Haagal, tn., Haagal sub-div., Dharwad dist., Bombay.
 Haog Chow-Fu, city, China, cap. of Chi-Kiang. Pop. 1,000,000.
 Hanging Heaton, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hanging Rock, mtn., New South Wales, co. Mitchell.
 Haoging Rock, vil., Ohio, Lawrence co., on the Ohio R.
 Hangman's Isle, rock, Scilly Islands, NE. Bryher.
 Hangö Udd (Hangond), free port, SW. Finland.
 Hangu, *tehsil*, Kohat dist., Punjab. Area 419 sq. m.
 Hangu, *tdqrs.* vil. of above. Lat. 33° 32' N., long. 71° 6' E.
 Han-kiang, riv., China, trib. of the Yang-tse-kiang.
 Hanjin, tn., Corea, on E. Coast. Lat. 39° 35' N.
 Han-Kow, city, China, cap. of Hu-Pe, on Yang-tse-kiang R.

- Hanle, vil., Kashmir, India. Lat. 32° 43' N., long. 79° E.
 Hanley, bor., co. and 18 m. N. Stafford, in the Potteries. P. 86,845.
 Hamer, par. and tnsip., Flintshire, 5 m. NE. Ellesmere.
 Hannibal, city, Missouri, Marion co., on Mississippi R.
 Hannibal, vil. and tnsip., New York, Oswego co.
 Hannibal Island, Queensland, between dist. Cook and Raine I.
 Haaoi, tn., French Tonguing. Lat. 21° 2' N., long. 105° 49' E.
 Hanois Rocks, islets, SW. Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 Haaver, prov., Prussia, on North Sea. 14,856 sq. m. P. 2,280,491.
 Haaver, city, Prussia, cap. of above, on R. Leine. Pop. 163,100.
 Hanover, vil., Illinois, Clinton co., 5 m. SE. Oviston Station.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Jo Daviess co., on Apple R.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsip., Indiana, Jefferson co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsip., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsip., New Jersey, Morris co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Columbia co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Licking co., on the Licking R.
 Hanover, bor., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Hanover, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Saugeen B.
 Hanse Towns, free cities, Germany; Hamburg, Lübeck, Bremen.
 Hansi, *tehsil*, Hissar dist., Punjab. 761 sq. m.
 Hansi, tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 6' 19" N.
 Hanslope, par. and vil., Bucks, 4½ m. NE. Stony Stratford.
 Hanson, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
 Hanson, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Hanson Lake, S. Australia, 15 m. NE. of Lake Gardner.
 Han-Tehong, city, China, prov. Shen-Si, on the Han-kang.
 Hanthawadi, dist., Burma, Pegu div. 4376 sq. m.
 Haats. See Hampshire.
 Haats Harbour, port of entry, Newfoundland, dist. Trinity.
 Haatsport, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Haats, 7 m. from Windsor.
 Hanuman-beta, mtn. peak, Mysore, India. Alt. 5276 ft.
 Hanways Rocks. See Hanois Rocks.
 Hanwell, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Brent.
 Hanwell, set., New Brunswick, co. York, 9 m. from Fredericton.
 Hanworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. SW. Twickenham.
 Han Yang, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, opposite Han-Kow. P. 100,000.
 Haparanda, tn., Sweden, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Happsburgh, vil., Norfolk, 6 m. E. of N. Walsham.
 Happy Valley, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 114 m. W. Melbourne.
 Hapsal, spt., Russia, Esthonia, 53 m. SW. Revel.
 Hapsburg. See Habsburg.
 Hapton, tnsip., Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Accrington.
 Hapur, *tehsil*, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India, 493 sq. m.
 Hapur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 43' N.
 Harar. See Hurrur.
 Harberton, par. and vil., Devon, 10 m. SW. Totnes.
 Harbledown, par. and vil., Kent, 1 m. W. Canterbury.
 Harborne, par. and local gov. dist., Staffordshire.
 Harborough, parl. div., Leicestershire.
 Harbour-au-Boche, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. George's Bay.
 Harbour Briton, port of entry, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Harbour Buffet, vil., Newfoundland, on Long Island.
 Harbour Creek, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Harbour Grace, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Concepcion Bay.
 Harbour Main, vil. and dist., Newfoundland.
 Harbour Road, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Antigonish.
 Harburg, tn., Hanover, 23 m. NW. Luneburg.
 Harbury, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Ichene.
 Harcourt, tnsip., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
 Harcourt, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 8½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Harda, *tehsil*, Cent. Provs., India. Area 1942 sq. m.
 Harda, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 21' N., 77° 8' E.
 Hardanger-Field, mtn. range, Norway. Lat. 69° 19' N.
 Hardanger-Fiord, Norway, on W. coast, 33 m. SE. Bergen.
 Harden, tn., New South Wales, 228 m. from Sydney. Lat. 34° 19' S.
 Hardenberg, tn., Netherlands, 30 m. NE. Deventer.
 Harderwijk (Harderwjk), spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee.
 Hardheim, tn., Baden, 44 m. ENE. Mannheim.
 Harding, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co. Coal mines.
 Hardingsburg, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Breckenridge co.
 Hardingsstone, par. and local gov. dist., Northamptonshire.
 Hardinsville, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Shelby co.
 Hardinxveld, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, on R. Maas.
 Hardoi, dist., Oudh, India. Area 2311 sq. m.
 Hardoi, *tehsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 653 sq. m.
 Hardoi, chief tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 23' 40" N.
 Hardoi, *pargana*, Rai Bahi dist., Oudh.
 Hardt, vil., Rhenish Prussia, gov. Dusseldorf.
 Hardaaganj, tn., NW. Provs., India, Aligarh dist.
 Hardwar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Place of pilgrimage.
 Hardwick, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Hardwick, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Caledonia co.
 Hardwicke Bay, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, off Spencer Gulf.
 Hardwood R., Tasmania, co. Arthur, trib. of the Davey R.
 Hardy, Cape, S. Australia, co. Jervis, on Spencer Gulf.
 Hardy Islands, Queensland, off Cape Grenville.
 Hardy Mount, New Zealand, co. Whakatane. Alt. 3700 ft.
 Hardyville, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Hart co.
 Hare Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Harefield, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. N. Uxbridge.
 Hare Island, S. co. Cork, in Roaringwater Bay.
 Hare Island, in co. and on Galway Bay, Ireland.
 Hare Island, W. co. Westmeath, in Lough Ree.
 Hare Island, Quebec, Tennescomata co., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Harewood, par. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. N. Leeds.
 Harleur, spt., France, Seine-Inférieure, 3 m. ENE. Havre.
 Harford, vil. and tnsip., New York, Cortland co.
 Harford, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Hargam, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 66 sq. m.
 Hargam, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 45' N., long. 80° 47' E.
 Hargraves, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellington, 190 m. NW. Sydney.
 Harha, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 228 sq. m.
 Harha, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 25' 20" N., long. 80° 34' E.
 Harbar, vil., NW. Provs., India, Muzaffarnagar dist.
 Haria, *tehsil*, NW. Provs., India, Basti dist. 477 sq. m.
 Haria, tn., NW. Provs., India, Basti dist. Has trade in grain, etc.
 Hariana, tract, Punjab, in the Hissar dist.
 Hariana, tn., Punjab, Hoshiarpur dist. Lat. 31° 38' N., long. 75° 54' E.
 Harihar, tn., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 14° 30' N., long. 76° 50' E.
 Hariharpur, vil., Mysore, Kadur dist. Lat. 13° 30' N., long. 75° 20' E.
 Hariagi River, Coorg, India, trib. of the Kavari R.
 Haringvliet, mouth of the Rhine in S. Holland.
 Haripani River, Assam, Goalpara dist., trib. of Brahmaputra.
 Haripur, *tehsil*, Punjab, Hazara dist., 666 sq. m.
 Haripur, tn., Punjab, Hazara dist. Lat. 33° 59' N., long. 72° 58' E.
 Haripur, tn., Punjab, Kangra dist. Lat. 32° N., long. 70° 12' E.
 Hari Rud, riv., Afghanistan and Persia. Rises in Koh-i-Baba Mtns.
 Harker, Mount, Queensland, between the Thmas and Scott Ranges.
 Harlan, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, cap. of Shelby co.
 Harlaw, battlefield (1411), Aberdeenshire, near R. Ury.
 Harlech, anc. tn., Merionethshire, 10 m. N. Barmouth.
 Harlem, Netherlands. See Haarlem.
 Harlem, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 9 m. W. Chicago.
 Harlem, New York, part of city of New York.
 Harlem River, New York, arm of Long Island Sound.
 Harleaden, eccl. dist., Middlesex, part of Chelsea.
 Harleston, tn., Norfolk, 6½ m. from Bungay.
 Harley, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 14 m. from Brantford.
 Harley Wood, eccl. dist., York and Lancshires.
 Harling, East (Market H.), par., S. Norfolk. 2572 acres.
 Harlinge, spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee. Pop. 10,223.
 Harlington, par. and vil., Middlesex, 10½ m. SW. London.
 Harlow, tn., W. Essex, 24 m. NE. London.
 Harlowe, set., Ontario, Frontenac co., NW. Napanee.
 Harmar, vil., Ohio, Washington co., on the Ohio R.
 Harmon, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Lee co.
 Harmondsworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, 4 m. NE. Staines.
 Harmoay, vil., Indiana, Clay co., 20 m. NE. Terre Haute.
 Harmoay, vil. and tnsip., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Harmony, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co., on Consequencing Creek.
 Harmoay Grove, vil., Georgia, U.S., Jackson co.
 Harna, spt., Bombay, Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 17° 48' 50" N.
 Harnes, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 15 m. ESE. Bethune.
 Harnhall, *taluk*, Hassan dist., Mysore, 202 sq. m.
 Harnhalli, vil., Mysore, Hassan dist. Lat. 13° 14' 30" N.
 Haro, tn., Spain, 25 m. WNW. Logroño.
 Haroh River, Punjab, tributary of the Indus.
 Harpur's Cross, co. and suburb of Dublin.
 Harpanahalli, *taluk*, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 592 sq. m.
 Pop. 70,620.
 Harpanahalli, tn., Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. 14° 47' N., long. 76° 2' E.
 Harpenden, par. and vil., Herts, 5 m. SE. Luton.
 Harper, tn., Liberia, co. Maryland, near Cape Palmas.
 Harper's Ferry, vil. and tnsip., W. Virginia, Jefferson co.
 Harpersfield, vil. and tnsip., New York, Delaware co.
 Harpersfield, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Ashland co.
 Harpersville, vil. and tnsip., Alabama, Shelby co.
 Harpersville, vil., New York, Broome co., on Susquehanna R.
 Harpeth River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Harray and Birsay, par., Mainland, Orkney.
 Harrellsville, vil. and tnsip., N. Carolina, Hertford co.
 Harriestville, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 216 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Harrigan Cove, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 10 m. NE. Halifax.
 Harrington, tn., Cumberland, 4½ m. from Whitehaven.
 Harrington, vil., Delaware, Kent co., 64 m. S. Wilmington.
 Harrington, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Washington co.
 Harrington, West, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 7 m. from Stratford.
 Harrington Inlet, New South Wales, estuary of the Manning R.
 Harris, peninsular par., Lewis Island, outer Hebrides.
 Harris, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gregory, on Macquarie R.
 Harrisburg, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, cap. of Saline co.
 Harrisburg, vil. and tnsip., Oregon, Linn co.
 Harrisburg, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of State, Dawson co.
 Harris Lake, S. Australia, lies W. of Lake Gardner.
 Harris Lot, vil. and tnsip., Maryland, Charles co.
 Harrismitth, tn., Orange Free State, in E. div., near Natal.
 Harrison, vil. and tnsip., Arkansas, cap. of Boone co.
 Harrison, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on the Passaic R.
 Harrison, hamlet and tnsip., New York, Westchester co.
 Harrison, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Whitewater R.
 Harrisonburg, vil., Virginia, cap. of Rockingham co.
 Harrison Square, Massachusetts, ward of city of Boston.
 Harrisonville, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Shelby co.
 Harrisonville, vil., Missouri, Cass co., 22 m. SW. Holden.
 Karris's Bluff, mtn., S. Australia, on Lake Giles.
 Harriston, tn., Ontario, co. Wellington, 43 m. NW. Guelph.
 Harrisville, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, cap. of Alcona co.
 Harrodsburg, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Mercer co.
 Harrod's Creek, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
 Harrogate, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 16 m. N. Leeds. Watering pl.
 Harrogate, tn., S. Australia, 32 m. E. Adelaide.
 Harrold, par. and vil. co. and 9 m. NW. Bedford.
 Harrow (H. on the Hill), tn. and par., Middlesex.
 Harrow, parl. div., Middlesex.
 Harrow, tn., Victoria, 250 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Harrow Bay, Ontario, Bruce co., off Georgian Bay.
 Harrow Green, eccl. dist., Low Leyton par., S. Essex.
 Harrowsmith, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 16 m. from Kingston.
 Harrow Weald, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. N. Harrow.
 Hart, par., tnsip., vil., Durham, partly in Harlepool.
 Hart, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, cap. of Oceana co.
 Hart, Cape, S. Australia, SE. extremity of Kangaroo I.
 Harta (Kis-Harta), vil., Hungary, on the Danube, S. of Pesth.

Harta (Hartha), tn., Saxony, 31 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Hartburn, par. and tnsHP., Northumberland, on R. Wansbeck.
 Hartenstein, tn., Saxony, near R. Mulde.
 Hart Fell, mtn., on borders of Dumfries and Peebles-shires.
 Hartfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. of E. Grinstead.
 Hartford, tnsHP. and vil., W. Cheshire on R. Weaver.
 Hartford, vil. and tnsHP., Arkansas, Sebastian co.
 Hartford, city, Connecticut, cap. state and Hartford co. P. 53,132.
 Hartford, vil., Kansas, Lyon co., 15 m. SE. Emporia.
 Hartford, vil. and tnsHP., Kentucky, cap. Ohio co., on Rough Creek.
 Hartford, vil. and tnsHP., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Hartford, vil. and tnsHP., New York, Washington co.
 Hartford, vil. and tnsHP., Ohio, Licking co.
 Hartford, vil. and tnsHP., Ohio, Trumbull co.
 Hartford, vil. and tnsHP., Vermont, Windsor co., on White R.
 Hartford, vil. and tnsHP., Wisconsin, Washington co., on Rubicon R.
 Hartford City, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
 Hartill and Benhar, *q.s.* par., Shotts par., Lanarkshire.
 Hartill with Woodall, par., W. Riding, Yorkshire. 3565 acres.
 Harting, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. from Peterfield.
 Hartington par. and vil., N. Derbyshire, 8 m. SW. Bakewell.
 Hart Lake, S. Australia, between Island Lagoon and Lake Hanson.
 Hartland, par. and vil., N. Devon, on Barnstaple Bay.
 Hartland, vil. and tnsHP., Maine, Somerset co.
 Hartland, vil. and tnsHP., Michigan, Livingston co.
 Hartland, vil. and tnsHP., New York, Niagara co.
 Hartland, vil. and tnsHP., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Hartland Point, N. Devon, S. extremity of Barnstaple Bay.
 Hartlebury, par., tnsHP., and vil., W. Worcestershire.
 Hartlepool, bor. and spt., co. and 18 m. SE. Durham. Pop. 64,914.
 Hartley, vil., S. Northumberland, 3 m. SE. Blyth.
 Hartley, tnsHP., New South Wales, 83 m. NW. Sydney.
 Hartley, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 14 m. from Lindsay.
 Hartley, Little, tnsHP., New S. Wales, co. Cook, 80 m. W. Sydney.
 Hartley Hill, mtn., Africa, Mashonaland. Alt. 3900 ft.
 Hartley Vale, tnsHP., New S. Wales, Blue Mtns., 81 m. from Sydney.
 Hartley Wintoeq, par. and vil., Hauts, 9 m. NE. Basingsstoke.
 Hartmannsdorf, vil., Saxony, 63 m. NE. Leipzig.
 Hart's Falls, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosac River.
 Hartshill, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
 Hartshill, tnsHP. and vil., N. Warwickshire, on R. Anker.
 Hartshorn, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 34 m. NW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Hart's Island, New York, Long I. Sound, belongs to New York city.
 Hartsville, vil., Indiana, Bartholomew co., on Clifty Creek.
 Hartsville, vil. and tnsHP., Tennessee, cap. of Trimsdale co.
 Hartwell, vil. and tnsHP., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Hart co.
 Hartwell, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 10 m. N. Cincinnati.
 Hartwick, vil. and tnsHP., New York, Otsego co., on Otsego Creek.
 Hartwith with Winsley, tnsHP., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Nidd.
 Hartz Mtns. See Harz.
 Harvard, vil., Illinois, McHenry co., 63 m. NW. Chicago.
 Harvard, vil. and tnsHP., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Harvard, vil. and tnsHP., Nebraska, Clay co.
 Harvard Mount, Colorado, peak of the Rocky Mountains.
 Harveysburg, vil., Ohio, Warren co., 33 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Harvey's Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis.
 Harwich, bor., spt., and watering-place, Essex, on R. Stour.
 Harwich, par. div., Essex.
 Harwich, vil. and tnsHP., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Harwood, tnsHP., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Bolton.
 Harwood, Great, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Harz, mtns., Germany, Hanover and Brunswick. Brocken, 3740 ft.
 Harzberg, vil., Germany, 27 m. S. Brunswick.
 Harzgerode, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 18 m. S. Halberstadt.
 Hasangaaj, vil., Oudh, Unao dist.
 Hasanpur, *tehsil*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 517½ sq. m.
 Hasanpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 43' N., long. 78° 19' E.
 Hasanpur, tn., Oudh, Saltanpur dist. Lat. 26° 16' N., long. 32° 3' E.
 Hasara, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist. Lat. 23° 35' N., long. 90° 20' E.
 Hasbury, tnsHP., Worcestershire, 1 m. SW. Halesowen.
 Haselton, vil., Ohio, Mahoning co., 3 m. SE. Youngstown.
 Hasenpöth, tn., Russia, Courland, 27 m. NE. Iabau.
 Haakteagar, *tehsil*, Peshawar dist., Punjab. 303 sq. m.
 Hasland, tnsHP., Derbyshire, 13 m. SE. Chesterfield.
 Haslemere, tn., Surrey, 12 m. SW. Guildford.
 Hasli, bailiwick, Switzerland, in the Aar Valley.
 Hasli Canal, important irrigation work, Punjab, India.
 Haslingden, tn., Lancashire, 11 m. NW. Manchester.
 Haslington, tnsHP., Cheshire, near Crewe.
 Hasparrin, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 12 m. SE. Bayonne.
 Haspe, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, dist. Hagen.
 Haspres, tn., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. SW. Valenciennes.
 Hassan, dist., Mysore, India. Area 187½ sq. m.
 Hassan, *tehsil*, Hassan dist., Mysore. Area 374 sq. m.
 Hassan, chief tn., Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° N., long. 76° 8' E.
 Hasselfeld, tn., Brunswick, 8 m. SSW. Blankenburg.
 Hasselt, tn., Belgium, cap. of Limbourg, on R. Demer. Pop. 12,823.
 Hasselt, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, 53 m. N. Zwolle.
 Hassfurt, tn., Bavaria, Lower Franconia, on R. Main.
 Hasstock, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 15 m. NNE. Landau.
 Hastinapur, ruined city, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 9' N., 78° 3' E.
 Hastings, bor. and watering-place, E. Sussex. Pop. 60,878.
 Hastings (Crook's Rapids), vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough.
 Hastings, tn., New Zealand, 8 m. SW. Napier.
 Hastings, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 56 m. SW. Hobart.
 Hastings, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 41 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Hastings, vil., Iowa, Mills co., on the Nishnabotana R.
 Hastings, city, Michigan, cap. of Barry co., on Thornapple R.
 Hastings, city, Minnesota, cap. of Dakota co.
 Hastings, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., 91 m. E. Lincoln.
 Hastings, vil. and tnsHP., New York, Oswego co.
 Hastings, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Hudson R.
 Hastings, Fort, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 25' N., long. 80° 5' E.

Hastings River, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, flows E.
 Hasna, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 24° 49' N., long. 85° 27' E.
 Haswell, tnsHP., Durham, 10½ m. S. Sunderland.
 Hata, *tehsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., Ind. a. 575 sq. m.
 Hatampur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
 Hathorough, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Hatcham, part of Deptford St. Paul par., Surrey.
 Hatachunbee, vil. and tnsHP., Alabama, Russell co.
 Hatchie River, Mississippi and Tennessee, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Hatfield (Bishops H.), tn. and par., Hertfordshire.
 Hatfield, div., Basseslaw wapentake, N. Notts.
 Hatfield, par. and tnsHP., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Hatfield, vil. and tnsHP., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Hatfield, vil. and tnsHP., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Hatfield Broad Oak, par. and vil., W. Essex, 3 m. SW. Witham.
 Hatfield Foverel, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. SW. Witham.
 Hatfield Regis. See Hatfield Broad Oak.
 Hatherleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 26 m. NW. Exeter.
 Hathern, par., Leicestershire, 3 m. NW. Loughborough.
 Hatherwood Point, on W. coast of Isle of Wight.
 Hathibari, state forest, Cent. Provs., India. Area 15 sq. m.
 Hathras, *tehsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 291 sq. m.
 Hathras, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 35' 31" N.
 Hatia Island, Bengal, in the Meghna estuary. 185 sq. m. P. 40,295.
 Hat Island, Fiji, also called Vato-Rera.
 Hatley (E. Hatley or Charleston), vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead.
 Hats and Barrels, rocks, off coast of Pembroke-shire.
 Hatta, estate, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Hatta, vil. and hdqrs., Hatta estate, Cent. Provs., India.
 Hatta, *tehsil*, Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. 1007 sq. m.
 Hatta, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 24° 8' N., long. 79° 35' E.
 Hattem, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 3 m. SSW. Zwolle.
 Hatteras, Cape, N. Carolina. Lat. 35° 15' N., long. 75° 31' W.
 Hatterell Hill, Monmouth and Hereford-shires. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Hattigen, tn., Westphalia, 38 m. W. Arnsherg.
 Hatton, par., tnsHP., and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Warwick.
 Hatvan, tn., Hungary, 30 m. ENE. Pesth.
 Hatzfeld, tn., Hungary, 22 m. WSW. Temesvar.
 Haubourdin, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Lille.
 Haugesund, tn., Norway, amt Stavanger.
 Haughs Bay, Kincardineshire, 2 m. NE. Johnshaven.
 Haughs of Cromdale, battle-field, Elginshire, near R. Spey.
 Haughton, tnsHP., Lancashire, 6 m. SE. Manchester.
 Haughton-le-Skerne, par., S. Durham, on R. Skerne.
 Haugsdorf, tn., Austria, on the Polkan.
 Haubowline Island, co. Cork, in Cork harbour. Has forts, etc.
 Haubowline Rock, co. Down, in Carlingford Lough.
 Haundsorf, Ober and Nieder, vilts., Prussian Silesia, 50 m. S. Breslau.
 Haung-tharaw, tnsHP., Amherst dist., Burma.
 Haung-tharaw River, Burma, trib. of the Hlaing-hwe.
 Hauraki Gulf, New Zealand, E. coast of North Island.
 Hauran, dist., Syria, S. of Damascus.
 Haussa territory, former empire, W. Soudan, Africa.
 Haussy, vil., France, dep. Nord, 10 m. ENE. Cambrai.
 Hautapu, dist., New Zealand, co. Waikata, 39 m. from Auckland.
 Haute-Garonne, dep., S. France. Area 2429 sq. m. P. 481,169.
 Haute-Loire, dep., SE. France, drained by Loire and Allier. P. 320,063.
 Haute-Marne, dep., NE. France. Area 2402 sq. m. P. 247,781.
 Hautes-Alpes, dep., SE. France, S. of Savoie. 2158 sq. m. P. 122,924.
 Haute-Saône, dep., E. France, SW. of Alsace. 2062 sq. m. P. 290,954.
 Haute-Savoie, dep., France, S. of L. of Geneva. 1667 sq. m. P. 275,018.
 Hautes-Pyrénées. See Pyrénées, Hautes.
 Haute-Vienne, dep., France. Lat. 46° N. 2130 sq. m. Pop. 363,182.
 Haut Ile (Hare Island), Canada, in Bay of Fundy.
 Hautmont, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. SW. Maubeuge.
 Haut-Rhin, dep., E. France, Upper Alsace. Pop. 74,244.
 Havana (The Havanaeb), spt., cap. of Cuba, W. Indies. Pop. 193,721.
 Havana, vil. and tnsHP., Alabama, Hale co.
 Havana, vil. and tnsHP., Illinois, cap. of Mason co.
 Havana, vil., New York, Schuyler co., 18 m. N. Elm ra.
 Havant, tn. and par., S. Hauts, 6 m. NE. Portsmouth.
 Havel, riv., N. Germany, trib. of the Elbe at Havelberg.
 Havelberg, tn., Germany, Prussia, on R. Havel.
 Havel, sub-div., Puna dist., Bombay. Area 813 sq. m.
 Havelock, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 118 m. NW. Maryborough.
 Havelock, pt. of entry, New Zealand, co. Souths, 33 m. NW. Nelson.
 Havelock (New Tusket), vil., Nova Scotia, on Tusket River.
 Havelock, North, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
 Haverfordwest, bor., co. tn. of Pembroke-shire, on R. West Cleddaw.
 Haverhill, tn., Sussex and Essex, 15 m. W. Long Melford.
 Haverhill, city, Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 27,402.
 Haverhill, vil. and tnsHP., New Hampshire, cap. of Grafton co.
 Haveri, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 47' N., long. 75° 29' E.
 Havering-atte-Bower, liberty, par., and vil., S. Essex. P. lib. 12,311.
 Haverstock Hill, Middlesex, suburb of London. Pop. 21,941.
 Haverstraw, vil. and tnsHP., New York, on the Hudson R.
 Haverton Hill, eccl. dist., S. Durham.
 Havill, *pargana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 448 sq. m.
 Havill Oudh, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. 127 sq. m.
 Havre (Le Havre), spt., France, Seine-Infer., on R. Seine. P. 112,074.
 Havre de Grace, tn., Maryland, Hartford co.
 Hawaii, kingdom, N. Pacific, consisting of Sandwich Isls. P. 86,647.
 Hawaii (Owhyhee), isl., largest of the Sandwich Islands. Pop. 24,991.
 Hawarden, tn., par., and tnsHP., Flintshire, 8 m. SW. Chester.
 Hawash River, Abyssinia, flows along Shea frontier.
 Hawdon Lake, S. Australia, co. Robe, 15 m. S. Kingston.
 Hawea, Lake, New Zealand, co. Vincent, source of Clutha R.
 Hawera, bor., New Zealand, co. Hawera.
 Hawes, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 16 m. SW. Leyburn.
 Hawesville, vil. and tnsHP., Kentucky, cap. of Hancock co.
 Hawes Water, lake, Westmorland. Alt. 443 ft.
 Hawick, bur. and par., Roxburghshire, on R. Teviot. P. 19,166.
 Hawiza, tn., Persia, Khuzistan, 60 m. N. Bassorah. Pop. 12,000.

Hawkdn Mtns., New Zealand, co. Maniototo.
 Hawke Bay, New Zealand, on S. coast of co. Wairoa.
 Hawke Cape, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
 Hawke Harbour, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Hawke's Bay, dist., New Zealand, 3,050,000 acres. Pop. 24,568.
 Hawkesbury, par., S. Gloucestershire, 9770 acres.
 Hawkesbury, vil., Ontario, Prescott co., on Ottawa R.
 Hawkesbury Isl., British Columbia. Lat. 53° 30' N., long. 129° W.
 Hawkesbury Point, N. Territory, Australia, on Junction Bay.
 Hawkesbury River, New S. Wales, on border of co. Northumberland.
 Hawkesdale, vil., Victoria, co. Villiers, 176 m. W. Melbourne.
 Hawkhurst, par. and vil., Sussex and Kent. 6529 acres.
 Hawkinsville, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Pulaski co.
 Hawkshead, tn. and par., Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Ambleside.
 Hawkshead with Monk-Consiston and Skelwith, tnshtp., Lancashire.
 Hawley, vil., Nebraska, Wayne co., on the Lackawanna R.
 Hawley and Minley, tnshtp., N. Hants, Yateley par.
 Haworth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Keighley.
 Hawthorn, tn., Victoria, suburb and 35 m. E. Melbourne.
 Hawthornden, glen, on R. Esk, 17 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Haxey, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, in Axholme Isle.
 Hay, tn. and par., Brecknockshire, on R. Wye.
 Hay, tn., New South Wales, co. Waradgerly, 454 m. SW. Sydney.
 Hay, tn., Griqualand West, South Africa.
 Hay, Cape, N. Territory, Australia, on W. coast.
 Hayange (Hayingen), vil., Germany, 5 m. WSW. Diedenhofen.
 Hayden, Mount, Wyoming, peak of the Rocky Mts.
 Haydensville, vil., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Haydock, tnshtp. and vil., SW. Lancashire.
 Haydon, tnshtp., Northumberland, 6 m. W. Hexham.
 Haydon Bridge, tn., Northumberland, on R. South Tyne.
 Hay-dong, tn., French Tonquin.
 Hayel, tn., Arabia, cap. of Jebel Shomer. Pop. 12,000.
 Hayes, par. and vil., Middlesex, 10 m. W. London.
 Hayes Peninsula, NW. Greenland. Lat. 76° N.
 Hayesville, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Clay co.
 Hayesville, vil., Ohio, Ashland co., 9 m. SE. Ashland Station.
 Hayfield, tnshtp. and vil., Derbyshire, 9 m. SE. Stockport.
 Hayfield, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Hayle (Heyl), spt. and ecd. dist., Cornwall, 4 m. SE. St. Ives.
 Hayle Bay, W. coast of Cornwall, E. of Padstow Bay.
 Hayling, North and South, 2 pars., Hayling I.
 Hayling Island, off coast of Hants.
 Haynau, tn., Prussia, 9 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
 Hayneville, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Lowndes co.
 Hay River, Athabasca, falls into the Great Slave Lake.
 Hay River, Wisconsin, trib. of Red Cedar R., Chippewa co.
 Hays City, vil., Kansas, cap. of Ellis co.
 Hay's River, Canada, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Hay's River, set., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I.
 Haystack, Mount, New York, peak of the Adirondacks.
 Hayti, isl., W. Indies. See Haiti.
 Hayti, republic. See Haiti.
 Hayton, par. and vil., E. Cumberland, on R. Gelt.
 Hayward's, vil., California, Alameda co.
 Hayward's Heath, tn., Sussex, 12 m. N. Brighton.
 Haywood, vil., Lanarkshire, 14 m. E. Wilsontown.
 Hazara, dist., Punjab. Area 3539 sq. m.
 Hazard, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Perry co.
 Hazaribagh, dist., Chutia Nagpur, India. 7021 sq. m.
 Hazaribagh, sub-div., Hazaribagh dist., India.
 Hazaribagh, chief tn., Hazaribagh dist., India.
 Hazebronck, tn., France, dep. Nord, 32 m. NW. Lille. Pop. 10,595.
 Hazel Green, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Grant co.
 Hazelton, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Buchanan co.
 Hazelton, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co. Pop. 11,818.
 Hazerswonde, vil., Netherlands, 13 m. E. of The Hague.
 Hazlehurst, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Copiah co.
 Hazleton, Pennsylvania. See Hazleton.
 Hazro, tn., Punjab, Rawal Pindi dist. Lat. 33° 54' 45" N.
 Headcorn, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Beult.
 Headford, vil., co. and 20 m. N. Galway.
 Headford, vil., Ontario, co. York, 18 m. from Toronto.
 Headingley-cum-Burly, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Headington, par. and vil., co. and 2 m. NE. Oxford.
 Headington Quarry, ecd. dist. and vil., Oxfordshire.
 Headless Cross, ecd. dist. and vil., Worcester and Warwickshires.
 Headley, par. and vil., Hants, 8 m. S. Farnham.
 Head of Amherst, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
 Head of Ayr, prom., co. and 4 m. SW. Ayr, on Bay of Ayr.
 Head of Jordan R., set., Nova Scotia, co. and 3 m. from Shelburne.
 Head of Millstream, set., New Brunswick, King's co.
 Head of St. Mary's Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby.
 Heage (High Edge), tnshtp. and vil., S. Derbyshire.
 Healdsburg, city, California, Sonoma co., on Russian R.
 Healdtown, miss. stn., Cape Colony, 8 m. E. Fort Beaufort.
 Heales, Mount, Queensland, dist. Burke, near Albert R.
 Healesville, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 38 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Healey, ecd. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Hean, tn., Tomtun, on Sang-koï R.
 Heanor, tn., Derbyshire, 5 m. SE. Belper.
 Heap, tnshtp., SE. Lancashire. 2938 acres.
 Heapby River, New Zealand, co. Collingwood, flows W.
 Heard's Island, S. Indian Ocean, 280 m. SE. Kerguelen Land.
 Hearne, vil. and tnshtp., Texas, Robertson co.
 Heart's Content, spt., Newfoundland, SE. Trinity Bay.
 Heart's Delight, settlement, Newfoundland, dist. Trinity.
 Heath and Reach, ecd. dist., Bedfordshire.
 Heathcote, bor., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 70 m. N. Melbourne.
 Heathery Clough, ecd. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
 Heathfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. N. Hailsham.
 Heath River, New Guinea, falls into Freshwater Bay.
 Heathsville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Northumberland co.

Heath Town, dist., W. Staffordshire.
 Heaton, tnshtp., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Bolton.
 Heaton, tnshtp., Northumberland, in Newcastle.
 Heaton, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire. 1323 acres.
 Heaton Mersey, ecd. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Heaton Moor, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Heaton Norris, tn. and tnshtp., Lancashire, on R. Mersey.
 Heaton Reddish, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Heavitree, par. and vil., 1 m. E. Exeter, Devon.
 Hebbalé, vil., Coorg, India.
 Hebbardsville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Henderson co.
 Hebburn, tn., N. Durham, on R. Tyne.
 Hebden Bridge, to., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 8 m. from Halifax.
 Hebden River, W. Riding, Yorks, trib. of Calder at Hebden Bridge.
 Heber, vil. and tnshtp., Utah, cap. of Wasatch co.
 Hebli, tn., Bombay, Dharwar dist. Lat. 15° 28' 50" N.
 Hebrides (Western Isles), off W. of Scotland. 1,800,000 ac.
 Hebron, tn., Palestine, 16 m. SSW. Jerusalem. Pop. 13,000.
 Hebron, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 4 m. from Yarmouth.
 Hebron, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Talland co.
 Hebron, vil., Indiana, Porter co., 51 m. SSE. Chicago.
 Hebron, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, cap. of Thayer co.
 Hebron, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Licking co., on Ohio Canal.
 Hebron, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
 Hecate Island, British Columbia, below Hunter Island.
 Hecate Strait, British Columbia, E. of Queen Charlotte Islands.
 Hechingen, tn., Prussia, Hohenzollern, 31 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Hecho, tn., Spain, Huesca, in the Pyrenes.
 Heckfeld, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Hants.
 Heckington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. SE. Sleaford.
 Heckmondwike, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 8 m. NE. Huddersfield.
 Heckscherville, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Hecla (Hekla), volcano, SW. Iceland. Alt. 5110 ft.
 Heckerheim, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau.
 Heddendorf, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. NW. Coblenz.
 Heddou-on-the-Wall, par. and vil., S. Northumberland.
 Hedemarken, dist., Norway, stift Hamar. Area 10,160 sq. m.
 Hedgeville, vil. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, Berksley co.
 Hedingham Castle, par. and vil., E. Essex.
 Hedingham Sible, par. and vil., E. Essex.
 Hedjaz. See El Hejaz.
 Hednesford, dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
 Hedon, bor., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. E. Hull.
 Hedworth, Monkton, and Jarro, tnshtp., Jarro par., Durham.
 Heebles, channel, in the Humber, Yorkshire, 2 m. E. Hull.
 Heeley, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, S. of Sheffield.
 Heemskirk, dist., Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Heemskirk, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu. Alt. 4739 ft.
 Heemstede, vil., Holland, 3 m. S. Haarlem.
 Heepen, vil., Westphalia, 23 m. SW. Minden.
 Heer Arendskerke, vil., Netherlands, Zealand.
 Heerde, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 30 m. NE. Arnhem.
 Heerenveen, tn., Holland, prov. Friesland.
 Heerhngowaard, vil., N. Holland, near Alkmaar.
 Heerlen, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. ENE. Maastricht.
 Heestert, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 5 m. E. Courtrai.
 Heggadadevankot, taluk, Mysore dist. and state, India. 652 sq. m.
 Heggadadevankot, headquarters vil. of above. Lat. 12° 5' 50" N.
 Hegins, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Hegyallya, mountain spur, Carpathians, Hungary, Zemplin co.
 Hegyes, vil., Hungary, 30 m. NE. Bacs.
 Heibuck, vil., Afghan Turkistan, Khulm dist.
 Heide (Heyde), tn., Prussia, Holstein.
 Heidelberg, city, Germany, Baden, on R. Neckar.
 Heidelberg, to., in S. of South African Republic.
 Heidelberg (Green's Creek), tn., Tasmania, 103 m. from Hobart.
 Heidelberg, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Heidelberg, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 9 m. from Berlin.
 Heidelberg, tn., Baden, 13 m. ENE. Karlsruhe.
 Heidenheim, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Brenz.
 Heidingsfeld, tn., Bavaria, on R. Maine.
 Heigham (Higham), par., Norfolk, in Norwich city.
 Helghington, par., tnshtp., and vil., S. Durham.
 Helbron, vil., Orange Free State, towards the N.
 Helbron, tn., Wurtemberg, 26 m. N. Stuttgart.
 Heiligenbell, tn., Prussia, 29 m. SW. Königsberg.
 Heiligenhafen, spt., Holstein, on the Baltic.
 Heiligenstadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Leine.
 Heiligenstadt, tn., Austria, suburb of Vienna.
 Heilsberg, tn., E. Prussia, 41 m. from Königsberg.
 Heilsbronn, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. ENE. Ansbach.
 Heinsberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. W. Aachen.
 Heisker Island, Outer Hebrides, 7 m. W. of N. Uist.
 Helder, tn., N. Holland, 41 m. NW. Amsterdam. Pop. 22,985.
 Helder, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 9 m. N. Roermond.
 Helderberg Hills, New York, Albany and Schoharie cos.
 Heldringen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 34 m. WSW. Merseburg.
 Hele Bay, N. coast of Devon, near Ilfracombe.
 Helena, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Shelby co.
 Helena, tn., Arkansas, cap. of Phillips co., on the Mississippi.
 Helena, city, Montana, cap. of Lewis and Clarke cos. Pop. 13,834.
 Helensburgh, tn., Dumfriesshire, on Firth of Clyde.
 Helensville, tn., New Zealand, co. Waitemata.
 Helgoland, isl. (German), North Sea, off mouth of R. Elbe. Pop. 2086.
 Helicon, Mt., Greece, between Gulf of Corinth and I. Copais.
 Heligoland. See Helgoland.
 Hellam, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Hellas. See Greece.
 Hellendoorn, vil. and par., Netherlands, 17 m. SE. Zwolle.
 Hellertown, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
 Hellesdon, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Weusum.
 Hellepont. See Dardanelles.

Hell Gate, New York. *See East R.*
 Hell Gate River, Montana, trib. of the Bitter Root R.
 Hellar Holme, isl., Orkney, in mouth of Ellwick Bay.
 Hellin, tn., Spain, 35 m. SSE. Albacete. **Pop. 13,656.**
 Hellingley, par. and vil., Sussex, on R. Cuckmere.
 Hell's Mouth, bay, on S. coast of Carnarvonshire.
 Hellweathers, reef, St. Mary's, Scilly Islands.
 Helmbrechts, vil., Bavaria, Upper Franconia.
 Helme River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Unstrut.
 Helmington Row, tushp. and vil., N. Durham, on R. Wear.
 Helmond, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, SSE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Helmsdale, spt., Sutherlandshire, 17 m. NE. Golspie.
 Helmsdale R. (Urrey), Sutherlandshire, falls into sea at Helmsdale.
 Helmsley, tn., par. and tushp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Helmstedt, tn., Germany, 21 m. E. Brunswick.
 Helmund River, Afghanistan, falls into the L. Hamun.
 Helsingborg, spt., S. Sweden, on the Sound.
 Helsingfors, city, cap. Finland, 190 m. W. St. Petersburg. **P. 58,417.**
 Helsingör. *See Elsinore.*
 Helston, bor., Cornwall, on R. Hel, 10 m. SW. Falmouth.
 Heltau (Nagy Dízó), vil., Transylvania, 6 m. S. Hermannstadt.
 Helvelyn, mtn., Cumberland, 9 m. SE. Keswick. **Alt. 3,113 ft.**
 Helvetia. *See Switzerland.*
 Helvetius, Cape, Bathurst Island, Australia, on Gordon Bay.
 Helvoetia, spt., Holland, on the Harvingliet.
 Helwick Head, co., Waterford, on S. side of Dungarvan Bay.
 Helwick Shoals, in Bristol Channel, off Glamorganshire.
 Hemavati River, Mysore, Hassan dist., trib. of the Kaveri.
 Hemel Hempstead, tn. and par., Herts, near R. Gale.
 Heming, Mount, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Hemingbrough, par., tushp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorks.
 Hemixhelm, vil., Belgium, 5 m. S. Antwerp.
 Hemlock Lake, New York, cos. Livingston and Ontario.
 Hemmingford, vil., Quebec, Huntingdon co., 36 m. S. Montreal.
 Hemming's Bay, Kent, 3½ m. W. Margate.
 Hempfield, tn., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
 Hempstead, vil. and tushp., New York, Queen's co.
 Hempstead, vil., Texas, cap. of Waller co.
 Hempstead Bay, New York, separated from Atlantic by Long Beach.
 Hemsworth, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hen and Chickens, rocks, Hebrides, off E. coast of Lewis.
 Hen and Chickens, peaks, Mounie Mts., S. co. Down.
 Hen and Chickens, reef, N. point of Lundy Island, Devonshire.
 Hen and Chickens, isls., Canada, in Lake Erie.
 Hen and Chickens, isls., New Zealand, due E. of Wangarei Bay.
 Henares River, Spain, trib. of the Tago, 10 m. ESE. Madrid.
 Henbury, par., tushp., and vil., W. Gloucestershire.
 Henderson, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Knox co.
 Henderson, city, Kentucky, cap. of Henderson co.
 Henderson, vil. and tushp., Maryland, Caroline co.
 Henderson, bor. and tushp., Minnesota, cap. of Sibley co.
 Henderson, vil. and tushp., New York, Jefferson co.
 Henderson, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, cap. of Vance co.
 Henderson, vil., Tennessee, Madison co., 17 m. SE. Jackson.
 Henderson, vil., Texas, cap. of Rusk co., 38 m. SW. Longview.
 Henderson Lake, New York, Essex co., a source of the Hudson R.
 Hendersonville, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 20 m. from Chatham.
 Hendersonville, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, cap. of Henderson co.
 Hendford, eccl. dist., mid Somerset.
 Hendon, par. and vil., Middlesex, 7 m. NW. London.
 Hendon, eccl. dist., N. Durham, in Sunderland.
 Hendrick, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 4 m. from Strathroy.
 Henfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. NE. Steyning.
 Henfynew, par., Cardiganshire, on coast.
 Heng-Chu Fu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, on the Heng-Kiang.
 Hengelo, vil., Netherlands, Overijssel, 13 m. from Zwolle.
 Hengelo, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 39 m. ENE. Arnhem.
 Hengoed, vil., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. N. Caerphilly.
 Henham-on-the-Hill, par. and vil., W. Essex.
 Henin-Liétard, tn., France, 16 m. ESE. Bèthune.
 Henley, div., Berkshire, hundred, N. Warwickshire.
 Henley, par. div., Oxfordshire.
 Henley-in-Arden, co. and 10 m. W. Warwick.
 Henley-on-Thames, bor. and par., SE. Oxfordshire.
 Henllan, par. and vil., Denbighshire.
 Henlopen, Cape, Delaware, on Delaware Bay.
 Henly River, Tasmania, co. Montague, flows SW.
 Hennebont, tn., France, Morbihan, on R. Blavet.
 Hennepin, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Putnam co.
 Hennersdorf-in-Seifen, tn., Saxony, 1 m. NW. Gross Hennersdorf.
 Henniker, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Henrichemont, tn., France, dep. Cher, 17 m. NE. Bourges.
 Henrietta, vil. and tushp., New York, Monroe co.
 Henrietta Marie, Cape, Canada, NW. Territory, on Hudson Bay.
 Henry, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 4½ m. from l'Original.
 Henry, city, Illinois, Marshall co., on Illinois R.
 Henry, Cape, Virginia, on Chesapeake Bay.
 Henry Clay Factory, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Henry Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Henry River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Henry River, Quebec, trib. of Rivière du Chêne.
 Henryville, vil., Quebec, co. Iberville.
 Hensington, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince.
 Henstridge, par. and vil., Somersetshire.
 Henzada, dist., Frawadi div., Burma, 1048 sq. m.
 Henzada, tushp., in above dist.
 Henzada, hdqs. tn., Henzada dist., Burma, Lat. 17° 38' N.
 Heong Shan, tn., China, on branch of the Canton R.
 Heppburn, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Heppenheim, tn., Hesse, 16 m. S. Darmstadt.
 Heppste River, Brecknockshire, trib. of the Mellte.
 Heptonstall, tushp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hepworth, tushp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.

Herald Cays, isls., Coral Sea, 160 m. NE. Flinders Passage.
 Herald Passage, Lihou Reef, Coral Sea.
 Herald Surprise Island, Coral Sea, 20 m. N. Flinders Reefs.
 Herat, prov., W. Afghanistan. *Forma a governorship.*
 Herat, tn., cap. of above, on R. Hari Rud. **Pop. fluctuating.**
 Herault, dep., S. France. Area 2393 sq. m. **Pop. 439,044.**
 Herbert, tn., Griqualand West, South Africa.
 Herbert, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, on Thomson R.
 Herberton, tushp., Queensland, co. Cardwell.
 Herbert River, Queensland, in NW. of N. Gregory dist.
 Herbert River, Queensland, falls into sea S. of Hinchinbrook I.
 Herbignac, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure.
 Herborn, tn., Prussia, Weshaden, on R. Dille.
 Herbsleben, tn., Germany, on R. Unstrut, 12 m. NE. Gotha.
 Herculanum, buried city, Italy, 7 m. ESE. Naples.
 Herdeke, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Ruhr.
 Hereford, city, co. tn. of Herefordshire, on R. Wye.
 Hereford, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Herefordshire, co. England, on border of Wales. **Pop. 115,986.**
 Heretike Roads, inlet, New Zealand, co. Mangoni.
 Herencia, tn., Spain, prov. and 42 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
 Herent, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 2 m. NW. Louvain.
 Herenthals, tn., Belgium, Antwerp, 12 m. SW. Turnhout.
 Herenthout, tn., Belgium, 15 m. SW. Turnhout.
 Here's Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of McIntosh co.
 Herford, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Werra. **Pop. 15,902.**
 Hergott Springs, dist., S. Australia, 440 m. N. Adelaide.
 Heric, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 14 m. NNW. Nantes.
 Hericourt, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 15 m. SE. Lure.
 Herinnes, vil., Belgium, 17 m. SW. Brussels.
 Heri Rud. *See Hari Rud.*
 Herisan, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 7 m. NW. Appenzell. **P. 13,000.**
 Hristal. *See Herstal.*
 Herkimer, vil. and tushp., New York, cap. of Herkimer co.
 Herm, island, one of the Channel Islands, 4 m. NW. Sark.
 Hermammietec, tn., Bohemia, 5 m. W. Chrást.
 Hermann, vil., Missouri, cap. of Gasconade co.
 Hermannstadt, tn., Hungary, Transylvania.
 Hermitage Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Hermon, mtn., Palestine, in chain of Anti-Libanus. **Alt. 9384 ft.**
 Hermon, vil. and tushp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Hermosillo, tn., Mexico, on Sonora R., 110 m. N. Guaymas. **Pop. 12,000.**
 Hermspolis, spt. and cap. of Syra Island, Greece. **Pop. 21,998.**
 Hernd River, Hungary, flows E. and S. to the Theiss.
 Hernalz, tn., Austria, near Vienna. **Pop. 60,307.**
 Hernando, vil., Missouri, cap. of De Soto co., 22 m. S. Memphis.
 Hernani, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 8 m. SE. San Sebastian.
 Herndon, vil., Virginia, Fairfax co., 28 m. NW. Alexandria.
 Herne, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. NE. Canterbury.
 Herne Bay, tn., Kent, 11 m. SW. Margate. *Watering-place.*
 Herne Hill, suburb of London, in Surrey.
 HERNÖSAND (Westernorrland), lan, N. Sweden. **Pop. 203,823.**
 HERNÖSAND, tn., Sweden, cap. of above, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Heron Island, co. Kerry, in Lower Lake of Killarney.
 Heron Lake, Manitoba, NW. of Pelican Lake.
 Heron Lake, New Zealand, in co. Ashburton.
 Heron Lake, Minnesota, Jackson co., 1400 ft. above sea.
 Herrenberg, tn., Wurtemberg, 18 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Herrera, vil., Spain, 54 m. E. Seville.
 Herrera del Duque, tn., Spain, 70 m. NE. Badajoz.
 Herring Neck, settlement, Newfoundland, New World Island.
 Herrington, West, tushp., N. Durham, on R. Wear.
 Herrnhut, tn., Saxony, 18 m. SE. Bautzen.
 Herrstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. NNW. Breslau.
 Hersbruck, tn., Bavaria, 7 m. ENE. Nuremberg.
 Hersey River, Michigan, trib. of the Muskegon R.
 Hersfeld (Hirschfeld), tn., Prussia, on R. Fulda.
 Hershham, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, on R. Mole.
 Hershin-Campigny, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais.
 Herselt, vil., Belgium, 24 m. ESE. Antwerp.
 Herstal (Héristal), vil., Belgium, 3½ m. NE. Liège. **Pop. 11,726.**
 Herstoncoeaux, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. E. Hailsham.
 Hertford, bor. and cap. of Herts, on R. Lea, 24½ m. N. London.
 Hertford, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, cap. of Perquimans co.
 Hertfordshire, co. England, W. of Essex. **465,141 ac. Pop. 220,125.**
 Herts. *See Hertfordshire.*
 Hertzog, vil., Cape Colony, 32 m. N. Fort Beaufort.
 Hervae, tn., Spain, prov. and 63 m. NNE. Cáceres.
 Herve, tn., Belgium, prov. and 10 m. E. Liège.
 Hervey Archipelago. *See Cook Islands.*
 Hervey Bay, Queensland, W. of Great Sandy Island.
 Hervey Inlet, Ontario, off Georgian Bay.
 Herwen, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 12 m. SE. Arnhem.
 Herxheim, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 5 m. SE. Landau.
 Herzberg, tn., Hanover, 39 m. SSE. Hildesheim.
 Herzberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Black Elster.
 Herzegovina, prov., Bosnia. **3529 sq. m. Pop. 187,674.**
 Herzogenaarach, tn., Bavaria, 12 m. NW. Nuremberg.
 Herzogenhosh. *See Bois-le-Duc.*
 Hesarab, tn., Central Asia, 50 m. ESE. Khiva, near the Oxus.
 Heston, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. SE. Montreuil.
 Heshqueacht Harbour, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
 Heshto River, India, Chutia Nagpur, Korea Trib. State.
 Hesketh, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 57 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Hesketh-in-the-Forest, par. and tushp., E. Cumberland.
 Hesn-Kelsa, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Tigris.
 Hespeler, vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 19 m. N. Harrisburg.
 Hesper, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Winneshick co.
 Hesse, English and French form of Hessen.
 Hessen, state and grand duchy, Germany. **2666 sq. m. Pop. 994,614.**
 Hesse-Cassel, former principality, now in Prussia. **Ar. 5943 sq. m.**
 Hesse-Homburg, former German state, now in Prussia.
 Hesse-Nassau, prov., Prussia. Area 4056 sq. m. **Pop. 1,664,000.**

- Hesse, par., tnsbp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hestan, Isle of, Kirkcubrightshire, in Anabencain Bay.
 Heston, par. and vil., Middlesex, 11 m. SW. London.
 Hestonville, Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia.
 Heswall, par. and vil., Cheshire, on R. Dee.
 Heteren, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 7 m. from Arnhem.
 Hethersett, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6½ m. SW. Norwich.
 Hetton, South, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
 Hetton-le-Hole, tnsbp. and vil., N. Durham.
 Hettstädt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Wipper.
 Heule, vil., Belgium, 2 m. NW. Courtrai, on R. Heule.
 Heusden, tn., Netherlands, on the Old Maas.
 Heuvelton, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Hevera Island, Shetland, 8 m. from Scalloway.
 Heversham, par. and vil., SW. Westmorland.
 Heversham-with-Milnthorpe, tnsbp., in above par.
 Heves, tn., Hungary, 55 m. ENE. Pesth.
 Hewett Channel, Norfolk, N. of Yarmouth Roads.
 Heworth, tnsbp. and vil., N. Durham.
 Hexham, tn., par., and tnsbp., S. Northumberland.
 Hexham, parl. div., Northumberland.
 Hexham, Victoria, 130 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Hexham, tn., New South Wales, 85 m. N. Sydney.
 Hey, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, and SE. Lancashire.
 Heybridge, par., Essex, on R. Blackwater.
 Heyfield, tn., Victoria, 8 m. Tanjil, 120 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Heyhouses, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
 Heyl River, Cornwall, falls into St. Ives Bay.
 Heysham, par. and vil., Lancashire, on Morecambe Bay.
 Heyside, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Heyst-op-den-Berg, tn., Belgium, 17 m. SE. Antwerp.
 Heytesbury, vil., Wilts, on R. Wilcy, 4 m. SE. Warrminster.
 Heywood, bor., Lancashire, 3 m. E. Bury.
 Heywood, parl. div., SE. Lancashire.
 Heywood, tn., Victoria, 253 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Heyworth, set., Ontario, co. and 13 m. from Ottawa.
 Heyworth, vil., Illinois, McLean co., 12 m. S. Bloomington.
 Hiawasee River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R.
 Hiawatha, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, cap. of Brown co.
 Hibernia, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co.
 Hibernia, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 12 m. N. Morristown.
 Hickman, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Fulton co.
 Hickory, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Catawba co.
 Hickory Flat, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Chambers co.
 Hickory Plains, vil. and tnsbp., Arkansas, Prairie co.
 Hicks Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Cook.
 Hicksford, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, cap. of Greenville co.
 Hickson Cay, Australia, at S. end of the Great Barrier Reef.
 Hicksville, vil., New York, Queen's co., 24 m. E. Brooklyn.
 Hicksville, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, DeWane co.
 Hico, vil. and tnsbp., Arkansas, Benton co., 20 m. W. Fayetteville.
 Hidalgo, state, Mexico. Area 7737 sq. m. Pop. 494,212.
 Hidda, vil., Afghanistan, 5 m. S. Sjalabad.
 Hiemar Lake. See Helmar Lake.
 Hierapolis, ruined city, 121 m. SE. Smyrna.
 Hières. See Hyères.
 Hietzing, vil., Austria, 3 m. SW. Vienna.
 Higginsport, vil., Ohio, Brown co., on the Ohio R.
 Highbam, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. E. Gravesend.
 Highbam Ferrars, tn., co. and 15 m. NE. Northampton.
 High Bluff, vil., Manitoba, 48½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Highbridge, eccl. dist., mid Somerset.
 High Bridge, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
 High Bridge, vil. and tnsbp., New York, on Harlem R.
 Highbury, N. suburb of London.
 High Coats and Burnbank, part of Coatbridge, Lanark.
 High Elswick, 2 eccl. dists., Northumberland.
 High Falls, vil., New York, Ulster co., 4 m. SW. Rosendale.
 High Forest, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Olmsted co.
 Highgate, Middlesex, N. suburb of London.
 Highgate, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Franklin co.
 Highgate, tn., Jamaica, 10 m. W. Annotto Bay.
 High Island, co. Galway, 3 m. off Achris Point.
 Highland, vil., Illinois, Madison co., 30 m. E. St. Louis.
 Highland, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Lincoln co.
 Highland, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Highland, vil., New York, Orange co., on Hudson R.
 Highland, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
 Highland Creek, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Toronto.
 Highland Falls, vil., New York, Orange co., on Hudson R.
 Highland Mills, vil., New York, Orange co., 14 m. SW. Newbury.
 Highlands, the mountainous part of Scotland, N. of Grampians.
 Highlands, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 High Peak Island, Queensland, 13 m. off Cape Townsend.
 High Point, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
 High Prairie, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
 Highspire, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 High Table Land, plateau, Queensland, dists. Cook and N. Kennedy.
 Highton, vil., Victoria, co. Grant, 48½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Hightstown, bor., New Jersey, Mercer co., 14 m. NE. Trenton.
 Highweek, par., E. Devon, on R. Teign, 2422 acres.
 Highworth, tn. and par., Wilts, 6 m. NE. Swindon.
 Hignera, vil., Chili, 53 m. NE. Copiumbo.
 Higuera la Real, tn., Spain, 41 m. SSE. Badajoz.
 Hilar, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NNE. Teruel.
 Hiji, div., Madhupur dist., Bengal. Area 1104 sq. m.
 Hild, eccl. dist., Bengal. Area 1104 sq. m.
 Hildburghausen, tn., Germany, 17 m. SE. Meiningen.
 Hilden, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 9 m. ESE. Düsseldorf.
 Hildnerborough, eccl. dist., Kent.
 Hilderthorpe, tnsbp. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks.
 Hildesheim, tn., Prussia, prov. and 13 m. SE. Hanover.
 Hilgay, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wissey.
 Hull, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Warwickshire.
 Hill, tnsbp., E. Worcestershire, near Halesowen.
 Hillah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on the Euphrates. Pop. 10,000.
 Hilden, vil., co. Antrim, near Lisburn.
 Hille, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 8 m. NW. Minden.
 Hillegersberg, vil., Holland, 6 m. from Haarlem.
 Hillegom, vil., Netherlands, 2½ m. N. Rotterdam.
 Hill End, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
 Hillerød, tn., Denmark, Zealand, 22 m. NNW. Copenhagen.
 Hillhead, burgh, NW. suburb of Glasgow.
 Hilliard Head, Tasmania, co. Kent, S. of Port Davey.
 Hilliards, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 10 m. NW. Columbus.
 Hillington, par., tnsbp., vil., Middlesex, 14 m. W. London.
 Hillmorton, par. and vil., Wilts, 3½ m. NE. Calne.
 Hillmorton, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2½ m. SE. Rugby.
 Hillsborough, tn. and par., N. co. Down.
 Hillsborough, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 126 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Hillsborough, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
 Hillsborough, spt., New Brunswick, on Petitcodiac R.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Fleming co.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, cap. of Orange co.
 Hillsborough, vil., Ohio, cap. of Highland co.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Vernon co.
 Hillsborough, Cape, Queensland, S. side of Repulse Bay.
 Hillsborough Bay, SW. side of Prince Edward Island.
 Hillsborough River, salt-water lagoon, Florida, Volusia co.
 Hillsborough River, Florida, falls into Tampa Bay, Dade co.
 Hillsdale, city, Michigan, cap. of Hillsdale co.
 Hillsdale, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Columbia co.
 Hillsdale, vil., Tennessee, Macon co., 7 m. SW. La Fayette.
 Hillsdale, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 17 m. from Barrie.
 Hillside, vil. and par., Forfarshire, 2 m. NW. Montrose.
 Hillston, tn., New South Wales, co. Nicholson, 435 m. W. Sydney.
 Hill Tipperah, native state, Bengal, India. 4026 sq. m. Pop. 137,440.
 Hilo, tn., Hawaii, on E. coast.
 Hilton Head, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Hilton Head I.
 Hilton Head Island, N. Carolina, Beaufort co., in Port Royal mouth.
 Hilversum, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. ESE. Amsterdam. Pop. 11,195.
 Himalaya Mountains, between India and Tibet. Alt. 29,002 ft.
 Himeji, tn., Japan, prov. Harima. Pop. 23,421.
 Hincbe, tn., Haiti, NNE. of Port-au-Prince.
 Hinchinbrook Island, Queensland, off dist. N. Kennedy.
 Hinchinbrook Island, Alaska. Lat. 65° 16' N., long. 146° 56' W.
 Hincley, tn., par., and tnsbp., Warwick and Leicestershires.
 Hindan River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna.
 Hindann, tn., Rujpntana, Jaipur state. Lat. 26° 44' N.
 Hindaur, vil., India, Oudh, Partabgarh dist.
 Hindelang, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, 15 m. S. Kempten.
 Hindeloopen, spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee.
 Hinderswell, par., tnsbp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hindiyari, tn., Persia, 120 m. NW. Bushire.
 Hindley, tnsbp., Lancashire, near Wigan.
 Hindley, parl. div., SW. Lancashire.
 Hindmarsh, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Hindmarsh Island, S. Australia, in mouth of Murray R.
 Hindmarsh Lake, Victoria, cos. Weeah and Lowan.
 Hindöen, isl., principal of the Lofoden Islands, Norway.
 Hindol, trib. state, Orissa, India. Ar. 312 sq. m. Pop. 33,802.
 Hindoli, tn., Rajputana, Bundi dist.
 Hindri River, Madras, trib. of the Tungabhadra.
 Hindsdale. See Hinsdale.
 Hinds River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
 Hindu Kush, mts., a W. continuation of the Himalayas. 20,000 ft.
 Hinduapur, taluk, Anantapur dist., Madras. 481 sq. m.
 Hinduapur, tn., Madras, Anantapur dist. Lat. 13° 49' N.
 Hiodur, petty hill state, Punjab. Area 252 sq. m. Pop. 53,373.
 Hindustan, India, between Assam, Punjab, and Vindhya Hills.
 Hinesburg, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Hineston, vil. and tnsbp., Louisiana, on Calcasieu R.
 Hinganghat, *thsil*, Wardha dist., Central Provs., India.
 Hinganghat, tn., in above. Lat. 20° 38' 30" N., long. 78° 52' 30" E.
 Hingene, vil., Belgium, 12 m. SSW. Antwerp.
 Hingham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. NW. Wymondham.
 Hingham, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Hingham Centre, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Hingni, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 55' N., long. 78° 45' E.
 Hingoli, tn., Haidarabad, Parbhani dist. Lat. 19° 42' 56" N.
 Pop. 14,804.
 Hinka Lake, Asia, between Manchuria and Primorsk.
 Hinojosa del Duque, tn., Spain, 40 m. NW. Cordova.
 Hinsdale, vil., Illinois, Du Page co.
 Hinsdale, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Hinsdale, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, on Connecticut R.
 Hinsdale, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Hinton, tnsbp., Gloucestershire, 7 m. NE. Thornbury.
 Hinton, tn., New South Wales, co. Durham, 94 m. N. Sydney.
 Hinton, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Summers co., on New River.
 Hinxell, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. SSE. Zurich.
 Hiogo (Fogo), spt., Japan, 22 m. W. Osaka. Pop. 30,410.
 Hiogo, gov., Japan, in the SE. Pop. 1,391,930.
 Hippa Island, British Columbia, one of Queen Charlotte Is.
 Hippernalme, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Lillfax.
 Hippolite Rocks, Tasmania, off Tasman Peninsula.
 Hiram, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Oxford co., on Saco R.
 Hiram, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Portage co.
 Hirebat, tn., Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. 15° 0' 30" N.
 Hiremagahur, vil., Mysore, Kandr dist.
 Hiriur, *taluk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 806 sq. m.
 Hiriur, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 15° 57' N.
 Hirode (French Rocks), vil., Mysore state and dist., India.
 Hiroshima (Firoshima), city, Japan, in Hondo. Pop. 84,773.

- Hirschberg, tn., Bohemia, 36 m. NNE. Prague.
 Hirschberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Bober. Pop. 15,622.
 Hiron, tn., France, Aisne, on R. Oise.
 Hirsowa, tn., Roumania, 60 m. NE. Sclitria.
 Hirta, isl., Scotland, old name for St. Kilda.
 Hissampur, *pygmae*, Bahraich dist., Oudh.
 Hiseville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Barren co.
 Hispaniola. *See* Haiti.
 Hissar, region, Cent. Asia, Bokhara. Chief tn. Hissar.
 Hissar, div., Punjab. Area 8,355 sq. m.
 Hissar, dist., Punjab. Area 3,549 sq. m.
 Hissar, *tribut*, Hissar dist., Punjab. Area 841 sq. m.
 Hissar, hdqrs. tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 59' N.
 Hit, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates.
 Hitchin, tn. and par., Herts, on R. Hiz.
 Hitchin, par. div., Herts.
 Hivtern, isl., Norway, 47 m. W. Tromsøhem.
 Hivwark, tn., Berar, Akola dist.
 Hivwarked, tn., Berar, Amruti dist. Lat. 21° 23' 30" N.
 Hixton, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
 Hjelmars Lake, Sweden, discharges into E. Melar, 40 by 15 m.
 Hjøring, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 20 m. N. Aalborg.
 Hsiang, tnshtp., Burma, Hanthawadi dist. 678 sq. m.
 Hsiang (Rangoon) River, Burma, falls into Gulf of Martaban.
 Hmaw-bi, sub-div., Hanthawadi dist., Burma.
 Hmaw-bi, tnshtp., Hmaw-bi sub-div., Burma.
 Hoai-Khing, city, China, prov. Ho-Nan. Lat. 35° 6' N.
 Hoang-Hai, Chinese name for the Yellow Sea.
 Hoang-Ho (Yellow River), China, falls into Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
 Hoang-Tchu, city, China, prov. Hu-pe, on the Yang-tse-kiang.
 Hoang-yao, tn., China, prov. Che-kiang. Pop. 120,000.
 Hoann Island, Sutherlandshire, in Loch Errisloch.
 Hoathly, West, par. and vil., Sussex, 43 m. SW. of E. Grinstead.
 Hobart, cap. Tasmania, 12 m. from mouth of R. Derwent. P. 34,417.
 Hobart, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Lake co., on George Creek.
 Hobb's Lagoon, lake, Tasmania, co. Pembroke.
 Hobb's Point, Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
 Hobhouse, Mount, Tasmania, co. Franklin. Alt. 4931 ft.
 Hobeke, vil., Belgium, 3 m. S. Antwerp.
 Hobeke, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R. Pop. 43,560.
 Høbrø, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 8 m. W. Marager.
 Hobson, Mount, Australia, highest peak of Great Barrier Island.
 Hobson River, New Zealand, trib. of the Waitangi R.
 Hobson's Bay, Victoria, co. Bourke, port of Melbourne.
 Hochelaga, vil., Quebec, 2 m. from Montreal.
 Hochfelden, tn., Germany, Alsace, 13 m. NNW. Strasburg.
 Hochheim, vil., Prussia, 7 m. SE. Wiesbaden.
 Hochkirch, vil., Victoria, co. Normanby, 225 m. W. Melbourne.
 Hocho River, Kashmir, trib. of the Sutlej.
 Hocht, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Main.
 Hochtstadt, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Danube.
 Hochstetter Mount, New Zealand, co. Grey. Alt. 11,200 ft.
 Hockenheim, vil., Baden, 10 m. SW. Heidelberg.
 Hockerill, cecl. dist. and vil., Herts.
 Hocking River, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R., in Athens co.
 Hockley, sub. of Birmingham, Warwick and Staffordshires.
 Hodal, tn., Punjab, Gurgaon dist.
 Hoddam, par., S. Dumfriesshire. 7514 acres.
 Hodder River, W. Riding, Yorks, trib. of the Ribble at Gt. Mitton.
 Hoddesdon, cecl. dist. and vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Hertford.
 Hoddle Range, mtss., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln. Alt. 968 ft.
 Hoddle's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 42½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Hoddesdon, cecl. dist., NE. Lancashire.
 Hoedaida, spt., Arabia, on Red Sea, 100 m. NNW. Mocha. P. 20,000.
 Hodgdon, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Argoostook co.
 Hodgesville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of La Rue co.
 Hodmont, vil., Belgium, 13 m. E. Liège.
 Hodnet, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Shropshire.
 Hodsay, tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 14 m. from Zombor.
 Hoedsche-Waard, isl., Netherlands, S. Holland. Pop. 22,000.
 Hoel-Ho, riv., China, trib. of the Hoang-Ho, in lat. 34° 45' N.
 Hoel-Ngan, city, China, Kiang-Su, on Imperial Canal.
 Hoel-Tchu, tn., China, Quang-Tung, 85 m. E. Canton.
 Hoel-Tung, city, China, on Hainan Island. Pop. 60,000.
 Hoen Ho, riv., China, joins the Pei-ho at Tien Tsin.
 Hoeylaert, vil., Belgium, 7 m. SE. Brussels.
 Hof, tn., Bavaria, on R. Saale, 30 m. NE. Bayreuth.
 Hof (Dworec), tn., Moravia, 30 m. NE. Olmutz.
 Hoffman, Mount, California, peak of the Sierra Nevada.
 Hoffman, Mount, New York, peak of the Adirondacks.
 Hofgeismar, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau.
 Hofheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 9 m. E. Wiesbaden. Pop. 24,000.
 Hofnuf, tn., Arabia, cap. of Lahsa. Lat. 25° 30' N.
 Hofteren, isl., Norway, 20 m. SSW. Bergen.
 Hofva, vil., Sweden, lan Skaraborg.
 Hogaans, vil., Sweden, at entrance to the Sound.
 Hoga Islands, Australia, Bass Strait.
 Hog Bay, vil., S. Australia, on Kangaroo I. Lat. 35° 45' S.
 Hogganfield, vil. and loc., 2½ m. from Glasgow.
 Hog Island, co. Clure, in R. Shannon, near Kilsrush.
 Hog Island, Virginia, off coast of Northampton co.
 Hog Island, Maine, off the coast of Hancock co.
 Hog Islands, co. Kerry, between Lamb Head and Hog's Head.
 Hognand, isl., Russia, in Gulf of Finland.
 Hogs Bay, Ontario, inlet of Matchedash Bay.
 Hobeobruck, tn., Bohemia, 7 m. E. Koniggratz.
 Hobebebe, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 16 m. NE. Gitschin.
 Hohen Ems, tn., Tyrol, 10 m. NE. Feldkirch.
 Hohenlohe, tn., Germany, 7 m. NW. Greiz.
 Hohenlinden, vil., Bavaria, 20 m. E. Munich.
 Hohenlohe, old principality of Franconia, Germany.
 Hohenmauth, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. E. Chrudin.
 Hohenstaufen, vil., Wurtemberg, 24 m. NNW. Ulm.
 Hohenstein, tn., Prussia, 73 m. SSW. Königsberg.
 Hohenstein, tn., Saxony, 12 m. NE. Zwickau.
 Hohenzollern, prov., Prussia, in Black Forest. Pop. 66,118.
 Ho-Hu, tn., China, prov. Hu-pe, 263 m. from Hankow.
 Hohokus, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Bergen co.
 Hōhscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. from Düsseldorf. Pop. 11,631.
 Hokak, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Houston co.
 Hokaoni Hills, New Zealand, in co. Southland.
 Hokendanku, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 Hokianga, port, New Zealand, co. Hokianga.
 Hokianga Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Hokianga.
 Hokianga River, New Zealand, salt to its source.
 Hokitika, tn., New Zealand, cap. of co. Westland.
 Holakere, *tribut*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore.
 Holakere, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 14° 3' N.
 Holavannahli, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 32' N.
 Holbeach, tn., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NE. Spalding.
 Holbeck, suburb of Leeds, England.
 Holbeck, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
 Holbek, spt., Denmark, on Island of Zealand.
 Holborne Island, Australia, on Great Barrier Reef.
 Holbrook, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Holcombe, cecl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Holden, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Holden, hamlet and tnshtp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Holden, vil., Missouri, Johnson co., 43 m. W. Sedalia.
 Holdenhurst, par., S. Hants, on R. Stour. 5935 acres.
 Holdco's Bed, sandbank, off Wexford Harbour, Ireland.
 Holderness, dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Humber.
 Holderness, par. div., E. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 41,481.
 Hole-honour, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist.
 Holes Bay, S. Dorset, off Poole Harbour.
 Holgate, vil., Ohio, Henry co., 14 m. E. Defiance.
 Holguin, tn., Cuba, 63 m. N.W. Santiago de Cuba. Pop. 34,767.
 Holica, tn., Hungary, 46 m. N. Presburg, on R. March.
 Holitz, tn., Bohemia, 11 m. NE. Chrudin.
 Holkar's Dominions. *See* Indore.
 Holker, Lower, tnshtp. and vil., Lancashire. 2387 acres.
 Holker, Upper, tnshtp., N. Lancashire. 7140 acres.
 Hollam's Bird Island, Africa, Namaqualand.
 Holland, name given to Netherlands, *q.v.*
 Holland, par. div., Lincolnshire.
 Holland, tn., Prussia, 58 m. SW. Königsberg.
 Holland, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on Black R.
 Holland, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
 Holland, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Erie co.
 Holland, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Brown co.
 Holland, Bay of, Orkney, S. coast of Stronsay Island.
 Holland, New, spt., Lincolnshire, on R. Humber, opposite Hull.
 Holland, New, former name for Australia.
 Holland, Parts of, fen country, Lincolnshire, on the Wash.
 Hollandbush and Hags, vil., Stirling, 3 m. from Denny.
 Holland Feo, cecl. dist. and vil., S. Lancashire.
 Holland Island, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay.
 Holland Landing, vil., Ontario, York co., on Holland R.
 Holland River, Ontario, York co., falls into Lake Simcoe.
 Hollands Diep, principal arm of Waal R., Netherlands.
 Hollerschau, tn., Moravia, 18 m. N. Hradisch.
 Holley, vil., New York, Orleans co., 22 m. WNW. Rochester.
 Hollidaysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Blair co.
 Hollin, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., on Conestogo R.
 Hollingbourn, par. and vil., mid Kent.
 Hollington, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. NW. Hastings.
 Hollingworth, tnshtp., Cheshire, 2½ m. E. Stalybridge.
 Hollinwood, cecl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Hollis, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Hollis, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Hollis Croft, cecl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, in Sheffield.
 Hollister, vil. and tnshtp., California, San Benito co.
 Holliston, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Holloway, dist., N. London, in Islington.
 Hollow Rock, vil., Tennessee, Carroll co.
 Hollow Square, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Hale co.
 Holly, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Holly Bush, vil., N. Carolina, Cleveland co., 12 m. NW. Shelby.
 Hollyford River, New Zealand, co. Lake, falls into Martin's Bay.
 Hollymount, vil., co. Mayo, on R. Robe.
 Holly Springs, vil., Mississippi, Marshall co.
 Hollywood, par., co. Wicklow, on R. Liffey.
 Holm, par., Orkney, in SE. of Mainland. 8451 acres.
 Holmedel, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Holme, Low, tnshtp., Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
 Holmebridge, cecl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Holme Cultram, par., Cumberland, on R. Waver.
 Holmer, par. and vil., Herefordshire. 3069 acres.
 Holmer and Shelwick, tnshtp., co. and partly in Hereford tn.
 Holmes Reefs, Coral Sea, between Queensland and Wallis Islands.
 Holmestrand, spt., Norway, on Drammen Fiord.
 Holmesville, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Holmårth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. S. Huddersfield.
 Holmårth, par. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Holm Island, Orkney, in Stronness par.
 Holmpatrick, par., NE. co. Dublin.
 Holmside, cecl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
 Holm upon Spalding Moor, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Holmwood, cecl. dist. and vil., W. Surrey.
 Holocote Bay, New Guinea, S. of Huron Gulf.
 Holstebrø, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 24 m. NE. Ringkøbing.
 Holstein, former duchy of Denmark, now prov. of Prussia.
 Holstenborg, vil., on W. coast of Greenland.
 Holstoe, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Washington co.
 Holston River, Tennessee, headwater of the Tennessee R.
 Holsworthy, tn., S. Devon, 15 m. W. Hatherleigh.

- Holt, borough, Denbighshire, on R. Dee.
 Holt, tn., Norfolk, 10 m. NW. Aylsham.
 Holte, vil., Netherlands, Overysse, 21 m. SSE. Zwolle.
 Holton, vil., Kansas, cap. of Jackson co.
 Holycross, par., and co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
 Holy Cross, mtn., Colorado. Lat. 70° 28' N. Alt. 14,176 ft.
 Holyhead, spt., on Holyhead Island, Wales.
 Holyhead Island, Wales, W. coast of Anglesey. 9658 ac.
 Holy Island, off coast of Northumberland, 9½ m. S.E. Berwick.
 Holy Island, Firth of Clyde, in Lamalsh Bay, Arran.
 Holy Island, co. Galway, in Lough Dearg.
 Holy Island, co. Kerry, between the Lakes of Killarney.
 Holy Lake, Canada, Keewatin. Lat. 55° N.
 Holy Loch, arm of the Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
 Holyoke, city, Massachusetts, Hampden co. Pop. 35,637.
 Holyoke, Mount, Massachusetts, Hampshire co. Alt. 1120 ft.
 Holyrood, royal residence, Scotland, in E. Edinburgh.
 Holyrood, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 4 m. from Lucknow.
 Holyrood, tn., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Holytown, tn., Lanarkshire, 14 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Holywell, bor., Flintshire, 16 m. NW. Chester.
 Holywell, tnsph. and vil., Northumberland.
 Holywell Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, near Crantock.
 Holywood, par. and vil., W. Dumfriesshire.
 Holywood, spt., co. Down, on Belfast Lough.
 Holzminde, tn., prov. and 56 m. SW. Brunswick.
 Homathcoo River, British Columbia, falls into Bate Inlet.
 Homberg, tn., Prussia, 20 m. SW. Cassel, on R. Efze.
 Homberg, tn., Rhemish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Hombrechtikon, vil., Switzerland, canton Zurich.
 Homburg, tn., Rhemish Bavaria, 6 m. N. Zweibrücken.
 Homburg-vor-der-Höhe, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau.
 Homebush, New South Wales, sub. of and 8 m. from Sydney.
 Homebush, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone.
 Homel (Gomel), tn., Russia, gov. and 120 m. SSE. Mohilev. Pop. 22,000.
 Homer, vil., Illinois, Champaign co., 19 m. W. Danville.
 Homer, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Calumet co.
 Homer, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Calhoun co.
 Homer, vil. and tnsph., New York, Cortland co.
 Homerton, dist., Middlesex, in E. suburbs of London.
 Home Rule, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Phillip, 195 m. W. Sydney.
 Homestead, vil., Maryland, co. and 10 m. from Baltimore.
 Homestead, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Homochitto River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Homolicez, vil., Hungary, on R. Danube.
 Homonna, tn., Hungary, 20 m. E. Eperies.
 Homs (Hums), tn., Syria, 86 m. NNE. Damascus. Pop. 35,000.
 Hooalli, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist. Lat. 14 14 30' N.
 Hooalli, taluk, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 500 sq. m.
 Ho-nan, prov., China, traversed by the Hoang-Ho. Pop. 22,117,036.
 Ho-nan, city, of above prov., on a trib. of the Hoang-Ho.
 Honavalli, taluk, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Ar. 344 sq. m.
 Honavalli, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 20' N., long. 76° 24' E.
 Honawar, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 446 sq. m.
 Honawar, port and cap. N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Honda, tn., Colombia, Tolima state, on Magdalena R.
 Hoodo (Nippon), largest isl. of Japan. 87,482 sq. m. Pop. 30,420,162.
 Hoodo Creek, Texas, trib. of the Rio Frio, in Rio Frio co.
 Hoodchoote, tn., France, dep. Nord, 10 m. ESE. Dunkirk.
 Hooduras, rep., Central America. Area 46,262 sq. m. Pop. 381,938.
 Hooduras, British. See Belize.
 Honea Path, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
 Honeoye Falls, vil., New York, Monroe co., on Honeoye Creek.
 Honesdale, borough, Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
 Honeoye Brook, borough and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Honey Grove, vil., Texas, Fannin co., 43 m. E. Sherman.
 Honey Lake, California, Lassen co. Has no outlet.
 Honfleur, spt., France, Calvados, on B. Seine.
 Hoogal, tn., Bombay, Belgium dist.
 Hoogen, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 5 m. NW. Eschweiler.
 Hoog-Kiang, river, S. China, falls into China Sea.
 Hong Koo, isl. (British), off coast of China. 32 sq. m. P. 215,800.
 Honitoo, borough, E. Devon, 16½ m. NE. Exeter.
 Hooitoo, parl. div., Devon.
 Honley, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Honnef, vil., Rhemish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Honolulu, spt., cap. of Hawaii, on Oahu Island. Pop. 20,487.
 Hooora Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island.
 Honor Oak, ecel. dist., W. Kent.
 Honee Creek, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Hoo-chou, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 70 m. NW. Ning-po. P. 100,000.
 Hood, Mount, highest peak of Cascade Range, Oregon. 11,225 ft.
 Hood Bay, New Guinea, SE. of Port Moresby.
 Hood's Canal or Inlet, Washington, arm of Admiralty Inlet.
 Hooe, ecel. dist. and vil., S. Devon.
 Hoogeveen, tn., Netherlands, Drenthe, 19 m. S. Assen. Pop. 11,544.
 Hoogezaand, vil., Holland, 8 m. ESE. Groningen.
 Hooghe, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 17 m. SSW. Bruges.
 Hoogly River. See Hughli.
 Hoogstraeten, tn., Belgium, 20 m. SE. Antwerp.
 Hooker, Mount, British Columbia, Rocky Mtns. Alt. 15,700 ft.
 Hookerton, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Green co.
 Hook Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy dist.
 Hookset, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Hoo-Nan. See Hu Nan.
 Hoo Pe. See Hu Pe.
 Hooper, vil. and tnsph., Utah, Davis and Weber cos.
 Hoopston, vil., Illinois, Vermilion co., 69 m. S. Chicago.
 Hoopstad, tn., Orange Free State, on B. Vet.
 Hoormara, spt., Baluchistan, prov. Mekran.
 Hoora, spt., Holland, on Zuider Zee, 20 m. NNE. Amsterdam.
 Hoosac Mountains, Massachusetts, part of the Green Mtns.
 Hoosac River, Massachusetts and New York, trih. of the Hudson R.
 Hoosick, vil. and tnsph., New York, on the Hoosick R.
 Hoosick Falls, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosick R.
 Hoosick River, name for the Hoosac R. after entering New York.
 Hoosier Prairie, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Clay co.
 Hope, par. and vil., Flintshire, on Allan R., 9 m. SW. Chester.
 Hope, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Derbyshire, on R. Nee.
 Hope, ecel. dist. and vil., S. Shropshire.
 Hope, ecel. dist., N. Staffordshire.
 Hope, ecel. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Hope, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland, N. of Lachlan R.
 Hope, Mount, S. Australia, in SW. corner of co. Musgrave.
 Hope, Mount, Victoria, co. Gunbower, near Bullock Creek.
 Hopedale, Moravian mission stn., Labrador. Lat. 55° 30' N.
 Hopedale, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Tazewell co.
 Hopedale, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., 35 m. SW. Boston.
 Hopedale, vil., Ohio, Harrison co., 8 m. NE. Cadiz.
 Hopefield, vil., Ontario, co. and 47 m. from Renfrew.
 Hope Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in Georgian Bay.
 Hopeless Mount, New S. Wales, co. Cambelago, 8 m. W. Bogan R.
 Hopenan, vil., co. and 6½ m. from Elgin.
 Hope Reach, on R. Thames, Kent. Begins at Gravesend.
 Hope River, Sutherlandshire, falls into Loch Erriboll.
 Hopedown, set., Quebec, co. Bonaventure.
 Hopedown, tn., Cape Colony, on the Orange R.
 Hopedown, tn., British Guiana, S. America.
 Hope Valley, tn., S. Australia, co. Yatala, 9½ m. from Adelaide.
 Hope Valley, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co., on Wood R.
 Hopewell, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. W. Pictou.
 Hopewell, tn., New Brunswick, cap. of Albert co.
 Hopewell, vil. and tnsph., New York, Mercer co.
 Hopewell, vil. and tnsph., New York, Ontario co.
 Hopewell Corner, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Hopewell Hill, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Hopkins, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Nodaway co.
 Hopkins River, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, trib. of Waitangi R.
 Hopkins River, Victoria, falls into sea at Warmambool.
 Hopkinsville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Christian co.
 Hopkinton, vil., Iowa, Delaware co., 77 m. NW. Davenport.
 Hopkinton, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Hopkinton, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Hopkinton, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Hopkinton, vil. and tnsph., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Hopland, vil., California, Mendocino co., 15 m. NW. Cloverdale.
 Hor, Mount, Arabia, between Dead Sea and Akaba.
 Horaziowitz, tn., Bohemia, 63 m. SSW. Prague.
 Horb, tn., Wurttemberg, on the Neckar.
 Horbury, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SW. Wakefield.
 Horcayo de Saotago, tn., Spain, 43 m. SW. Cuenca.
 Horde, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 33 m. S. Munster. Pop. 14,593.
 Horde, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Lymington.
 Horeh. See Sinal.
 Horefield, par. and local gov. dist., Gloucestershire.
 Horgen, vil., Switzerland, on W. shore of Lake of Zurich.
 Horicon, vil. and tnsph., New York, Warren co.
 Horicon, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge co., on Rock R. and Horicon L.
 Horicon Lake, New York. See George Lake.
 Horicon Lake, Wisconsin, Dodge co., 15 m. long by 5 m. wide.
 Horitz (Horice), tn., Bohemia, 10 m. NE. Bidschow.
 Horney, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Mole.
 Horn, tn., Austria, 46 m. from Vienna.
 Horn Cape, S. point of S. America. Lat. 55° 58' S., long. 67° 16' W.
 Hornaachos, tn., Spain, 46 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Hornafva, lake, Sweden, Lapland. 50 m. long. Lat. 66° N.
 Hornberg, tn., Baden, Black Forest, 23 m. NE. Freiburg.
 Hornburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 45 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
 Hornby, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Lune.
 Hornby, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Hornby Range, mtns., New Guinea, S. of Cumberland Bay.
 Horncastle, tn., co. and 21 m. E. Lincoln.
 Hornchurch, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. SE. Romford.
 Hornellville, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Hornhausen, vil., Prussian Saxony, 21 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
 Horning's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Shelburne.
 Hora Island, Queensland, off coast of dist. Cook.
 Hornsea, tn. and par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on North Sea.
 Hornsea Mere, lake, E. Riding, Yorkshire, W. of Hornsea.
 Hornsey, par., local gov. dist., Middlesex, N. London. Pop. 61,404.
 Horsey, parl. div., Middlesex.
 Horsey, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 5 m. from Wallace.
 Horou, vil., Belgium, 6 m. W. Mons.
 Horodenska, tn., Austria, Galicia, 24 m. NE. Koloma. Pop. 10,014.
 Horovics, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. SW. Beraun.
 Horrington, ecel. dist., mid Somerset.
 Horrock's Creek, dist., S. Australia, co. Frome, 200 m. N. Adelaide.
 Horror, Mount, Tasmania, near centre of co. Dorset.
 Horrues, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 11 m. NNE. Mons.
 Horse Cave, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Hart co.
 Horsefly Lake, British Columbia, S. of Quesselle Lake.
 Horsefly River, British Columbia, falls into Quesselle Lake.
 Horseheads, vil. and tnsph., New York, Chemung co.
 Horse Island, New York, in Lake Ontario, Jefferson co.
 Horsemoeden, par. and vil., cos. Kent and Surrey.
 Horseos, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 25 m. SW. Aarhaus.
 Horse Pasture, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Henry co.
 Horse Shoe Monataie, Colorado, part of the Paik Range.
 Horse Shoe Point, Canada, Athabasca, on the Peace R.
 Horse Shoe Reef, atoll, Fiji, near Goro and Naira Islands.
 Horse Shoe Shoal, Coral Sea, 20 m. NE. Great Barrier Reef.
 Horsforth, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Horsham, tn. and par., Sussex, on branch of R. Arun.
 Horsham, parl. div., Sussex.
 Horsham, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.

Horsham, bor., Victoria, co. Borong, 230 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Horsham and Newton St. Faith, par., S. Norfolk. 2340 acres.
 Horst, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 13 m. N. Roermond.
 Horta, spt., Azores, cap. of Fayal Island, on SE. coast.
 Horten, chief naval port, Norway, on the Fiord, near Moss.
 Horton, par., tnshtp., and vil., S. Northumberland.
 Horton, par. and vil., Staffordshire 3½ m. NW. Leek.
 Horton, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, in Bradford bor.
 Horton, spt., Nova Scotia, King's co., on Minas Basin.
 Horton Kirby, par. and vil., W. Kent, on R. Darent.
 Horton Landing, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 59 m. from Halifax.
 Horton River, New South Wales, co. Murchison, joins Gywyder R.
 Horwich, tn., SE. Lancashire, 17¼ m. from Manchester.
 Hosdrug, tn., Madras, Kanara dist. Lat. 12° 18' N., long. 75° 9' E.
 Hosdurga, taluk, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 510 sq. m.
 Hosdurga, vil., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 13° 48' N., long. 76° 20' E.
 Hoshangabad, dist., Nerbada div., Cent. Provs., India. 800 sq. m.
 Hoshangabad, taluk, Cent. Provs., India. 800 sq. m.
 Hoshangabad, chief tn., Hoshangabad dist., India.
 Hoshiarpur, dist., Punjab, India. Area 2180 sq. m.
 Hoshiarpur, taluk, Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. 478 sq. m.
 Hoshiarpur, cap. Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 32' N.
 Hoskot, taluk, Bangalore dist., Mysore. 401 sq. m.
 Hoskot, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 13° 4' N., long. 77° 49' E.
 Hospet, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 15' N., long. 76° 26' E.
 Hospital, par. and vil., E. co. Limerick. 3099 acres.
 Hospital Island, Quebec, in Richelieu R., below Ash Island.
 Hoste Island, Tierra del Fuego, 90 m. long. by 50 m. broad.
 Hosur, taluk, Salem dist., Madras. 1216 sq. m.
 Hosur, tn., Madras, Salem dist.
 Hosur, vil., Mysore, Kolar dist.
 Hotchkissville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Hötensleben, vil., Prussian Saxony, 26 m. W. Magdeburg.
 Hotham. S. North Melbourne.
 Hotham, Cape N. Terr., Australia, W. point of Van Diemen Gulf.
 Hotham, Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
 Hoti-Mardan, cantonment, Punjab, Peshawar dist.
 Hot Spring Lake, Utah, near Salt Lake City. Fed by hot springs.
 Hot Springs, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, cap. of Garland co.
 Hotspur, dist., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 213 m. W. Melbourne.
 Hotting, vil., Austria, Tyrol, on the Inn.
 Hotzeplotz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 36 m. NNW. Troppau.
 Houat Island, off Morbihan, W. coast of France.
 Houdeng-Aimeries, vil., Belgium, 10 m. W. Mons.
 Houdeng-Goegnies, vil., Belgium, near the above.
 Hoogaerds, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 2½ m. SW. Tirlenmont.
 Hougham, par. and vil., Kent, partly in Dover.
 Houghaud, tn., Norway, 30 m. WSW. Christiania.
 Houghton, tn., S. Australia, co. and 14 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Houghton, West, par. div., SE. Lancashire.
 Houghton, West, tnshtp., SE. Lancashire.
 Houghton Glass, tnshtp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Houghton Lake, Michigan, source of the Muskegon R.
 Houghton-le Spring, tn., co. and 6½ m. NE. Durham.
 Houghton-le Spring, par. div., co. Durham.
 Houghton Regis, par. and vil., Bedfordshire.
 Houlton, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Aroostook co.
 Houma, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Terre Bonne parish.
 Houmet Rocks, Channel Is., on N. side of Vazon Bay.
 Hound, par., Hants, partly in Southampton.
 Houndwood, par., Berwickshire, 3 m. SE. Grant's House.
 Hounslow, tn., Middlesex, 2½ m. SW. Brentford.
 Hounslow Heath, Middlesex, runs 5 m. W. of Hounslow.
 Hourn, Loch, arm of the sea, Inverness-shire, on W. coast.
 Housatonic, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Housatonic River, Connecticut and Massachusetts, to Long I. Sound.
 Housay Island, one of the Out Skerries, Shetland.
 House Island, one of the Fern Is., off Northumberland.
 Housel Bay, Cornwall, on S. coast, near Lizard Head.
 Housis Skerries, sbs., Out Skerries, Shetland.
 Housa. See Hausa.
 Houston, vil., Renfrewshire, 6 m. NE. Paisley.
 Houston, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Housley co.
 Houston, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, cap. of Chickasaw co.
 Houston, city, Texas, cap. of Harris co., on Buffalo Bayou. P. 27,411.
 Houston and Killelean, par., Renfrewshire. 7585 acres.
 Hove, par., Sussex, within Brighton.
 Hovingham, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Howard, tn., Queensland, co. Cook, 13 m. NW. Maryborough.
 Howard, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Elk co.
 Howard, vil., Minnesota, Wright co., 53 m. W. St. Paul.
 Howard, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Steuben co.
 Howard, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
 Howard City, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 34 m. NE. Grand Rapids.
 Howard's Mills, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
 Howden, par., tn., and tnshtp., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Howdenshire, par. div., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Howdon-on-Tyne. See Howdon Pass.
 Howdon Pass, civil and local gov. dist., Northumberland.
 Howe, Cape, New South Wales, on border of Victoria.
 Howe Bridge, civil dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Howell, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Livingston co.
 Howick, par. and vil., Northumberland, 5 m. NE. Alnwick.
 Howick, vil., Quebec, co. Chateauguay, on English R.
 Howick Islands, Queensland, bet. dist. Cook and Great Barrier Reef.
 Howle Howe, tn., China, on S. coast of Hainan I.
 Howitt, Mount, peak of the Barry Mtns., Victoria.
 Howland Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 6° 49' N., long. 176° 40' W.
 Howloko Lake, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Howlong, tn., New South Wales, 389 m. SW. Sydney.
 Howrah, sub. dist., Hughli dist., Bengal. 476 sq. m.
 Howrah, sub. div. of above. 173 sq. m.
 Howrah, tn., Bengal, suburb of Calcutta. Pop. 129,800.

Howth, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NE. Dublin.
 Hoxa Head, Orkney, in NW. of S. Ronald-hay Island.
 Hoxne, par. and vil., E. Suffolk, 3½ m. NE. Eye.
 Hoxter, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Weser.
 Hoxton, dist. of London, Middlesex.
 Hoxton, par. div., Shoreditch bor., London, Middlesex.
 Hoy, isl. and headland, Orkney, 4 m. SW. Stromness.
 Hoya, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on R. Weser.
 Hoyerawerda, tn., Prussian Silesia, 84 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
 Hoylake, vil. and civil dist., W. Cheshire.
 Hoyland, High, par. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hoyland, Nether, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. SE. Barnsley.
 Hoyland Swaine, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. SW. Barnsley.
 Hoyle Banks, sandbanks, in Dee estuary, Flint and Cheshire.
 Hoyleton, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 79 m. N. Adelaide.
 Hoyleton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Washington co.
 Hoym, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 14 m. NE. Halberstadt.
 Hpa-gat, vil., Burma, Amherst dist.
 Hpaung lin, tnshtp., Burma, Rangoon dist.
 Hpyu River, Burma, Taung-gu dist., trib. of the Sittaung R.
 Hradek, tn., Prussian Silesia, 11 m. WNW. Glatz.
 Hradisch, tn., Moravia, on R. March.
 Huacho, tn., Peru, dep. and N. of Lima.
 Huajicori, tn., Mexico, Jalisco State.
 Huajuapán de León, dist., Mexico, Oajaca state. Pop. 34,770.
 Huajuapán de León, tn., in above dist.
 Huallaga River, Peru, rises in the Andes; trib. of the Amazon.
 Huancavelica, dep., Central Peru. Pop. 104,155.
 Huancavelica, prov., Central Peru, on R. Janja. Pop. 24,829.
 Huancavelica, tn., Peru, cap. of above dep. and prov.
 Huacayo, tn., Peru, dep. Junin.
 Huango del Rosario, tn., Mexico, Michoacan state.
 Huanta, prov., Central Peru. Lat. 12° 50' S. Pop. 15,820.
 Huanta, tn., Peru, cap. of above, 25 m. SE. Huana.
 Huauco, dep., Peru, in the Andes. Pop. 78,858.
 Huauco, tn., cap. of above, 180 m. NNE. Lima.
 Huaranda, tn., Ecuador, near Mount Chimborazo.
 Huaraz, tn., Peru, cap. of dep. Ancachs, 150 m. SE. Trujillo.
 Huari, prov., Central Peru, in Aucachs. Pop. 68,437.
 Huari, tn., cap. of above, 160 m. ESE. Trujillo.
 Huasca, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo, dist. Atotonilco.
 Huasco, tn., Chili, dep. and 110 m. N. Coquimbo.
 Huautla, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo, dist. Huajuatla.
 Huauchinango, tn. and dist., Mexico, state Puebla.
 Huaura, spt., Peru, dep. Lima, 50 m. NW. Chancay.
 Hubbard, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
 Hubbard's Cove, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 32 m. from Halifax.
 Hubbardston, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Hubbardston, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., 35 m. NW. Lansing.
 Hubberston, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
 Huhl, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 311 sq. m.
 Huhl, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 20' N., long. 75° 12' E. P. 50,780.
 Hucksowagen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 25 m. ESE. Duiseldorf.
 Hucksall Torkard, par. and tn., co. and 8 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Hucksall under Huthwaite, tn. and tnshtp., Nottingham.
 Huddersfield, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 16½ m. SW. Leeds. Pop. 96,495.
 Huddlestoe, tnshtp., S. Australia, 112 m. NNW. Adelaide.
 Hudikeri, vil., Coorg, India. Lat. 12° 5' N., long. 76° E.
 Hudiksvall, spt., Sweden, 79 m. N. Gellef.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Bates co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Hudson, former city, New York, now in Jersey City.
 Hudson, city, New York, cap. of Columbia co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Summit co.
 Hudson, city, Wisconsin, cap. of St. Croix co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Hudson Bay. See Hudson's Bay.
 Hudson Bay, inland sea, N. America, Canada. Area 540,000 sq. m.
 Hudson Bay Territory. See North-West Territories.
 Hudson Islands, Fiji, off W. coast of Viti Levu.
 Hudson River, New York, falls into New York Bay.
 Hudson Strait, Canada, between Hudson Bay and Davis Strait.
 Hué (Thua Thien), city, cap. of Annam. Lat. 16° 35' N. Pop. 30,000.
 Huejuquilla, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco.
 Huelsma, tn., Spain, prov. and 27 m. SE. Jaen.
 Huelsa, prov., Spain, on Atlantic coast. Pop. 254,831.
 Huelsa, vil., Spain, cap. of above, 49 m. WSW. Seville. P. 13,617.
 Huene, vil. and tnshtp., Colorado, Ventura co.
 Huercal Overa, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NE. Almeria. Pop. 15,219.
 Huerfano River, Colorado, trib. of the Arkansas R.
 Hué River, Annam, falls into the China Sea 10 m. below Hné.
 Huesca, prov., Spain, traversed by El Isuela. Pop. 254,958.
 Huesca, tn., Spain, in Aragon, cap. of above prov. Pop. 13,617.
 Huescar, tn., Spain, prov. and 63 m. NE. Granada.
 Huets, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. NW. Cuenca.
 Huéyoptla, tn., Mexico, Guerrero state.
 Hugglescote and Donnington, tnshtp., N. Leicestershire.
 Hugh, Mount, New Zealand, on Cape Palliser.
 Hughenden, par. and vil., Bucks, 1 m. N. Wyeombe.
 Hughenden, tn., Queensland, 90 m. SW. Charlton Towers.
 Hughesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Hugh McWilliam, Mount, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
 Hugh Range, mfs., Queensland, dist. Burke.
 Hughsonville, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Wappinger Creek.
 Hugh Town, tn., cap. of the Scilly Isles.
 Hughli, dist., Bardwan div., Bengal. 1223 sq. m.
 Hughli, sub-div., Hughli dist., Bengal. 442 sq. m.
 Hughli, chief tn., Hughli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 54' 44" N.
 Hughli River, branch of the Ganges, falls into Bay of Bengal.
 Hulzen, vil., Netherlands, 76 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
 Hukeri, tn., Bombay, Belgaum dist. Lat. 16° 13' N., long. 74° 38' E.

- Hullyar, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 13° 35' N., long. 76° 34' E.
- Hullyur-durga, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 12° 49' N.
- Hull, spt., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Hull. Pop. 199,660.
- Hull, tn., Quebec, on Ottawa R., 2 m. from Ottawa.
- Hull and Appleton, tnshtp., mid Cheshire. 3422 acres.
- Hullet, tnshtp., Ontario, Huron co.
- Hull River, E. Riding, Yorks, falls into the Humber at Hull.
- Hullsville, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 28 m. from Hamilton.
- Hulme, tnshtp., SE. Lancashire, in Manchester.
- Hulmeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 1 m. S. Langhorne.
- Huls, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
- Hulst, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. WNW. Antwerp.
- Hultschin, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Opavo R.
- Humansdorp, tn., Cape Colony, 50 m. W. Port Elizabeth.
- Humber, estuary of Ouse and Trent, Lincoln and Yorkshires.
- Humber, vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber.
- Humber River, Ontario, co. York, falls into Lake Ontario.
- Humber River, Newfoundland, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
- Humberstone, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. NE. Leicester.
- Humberstone, vil., Ontario, 1 m. from Fort Colborne.
- Humbleton, tnshtp. and battlefield, N. Northumberland.
- Humboldt, vil. Iowa, Humboldt co., on the Des Moines R.
- Humboldt, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Allen co., on the Neosho R.
- Humboldt, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, Richardson co.
- Humboldt, vil. and tnshtp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
- Humboldt Bay, California, 270 m. N. San Francisco.
- Humboldt Lake, marsh, Nevada, receives the Humboldt R.
- Humboldt River, Nevada, falls into Humboldt Lake.
- Humboldt Sink. See Humboldt Lake.
- Humbolt, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Coles co.
- Humbog Bay, Manitoba, part of Lake Winnipeg.
- Humbog Scrub, vil., S. Australia, 25 m. NE. Adelaide.
- Humcha, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist. Lat. 13° 51' N.
- Hume, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Allegheny co.
- Hume Range, mts., Victoria, cos. Anglesey and Evelyn.
- Hummelstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
- Humpoletz, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. S. Caslau.
- Humpybong, tn., Queensland, on Morcott Bay. First set. in Colony.
- Huna, ham., Cuthness, on Pentland Firth, old ferry to Orkney.
- Hu-Nan, inland prov., China. Area 83,226 sq. m. Pop. 21,005,171.
- Hun-Chun, tn., Manchuria, 9 m. N. Korean border. Pop. 10,000.
- Hundred and Two River, Missouri, trib. of the Platte R.
- Hundersrick, mts., Germany, in S. of Rhenish Prussia.
- Hungary, kingdom, Cent. Europe, part of Austria-Hungary. Area 125,603. Pop. 17,449,705.
- Hungerford, tn. and par., Wilts and Berks, on R. Kennet.
- Hungund, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. 538 sq. m. Pop. 80,037.
- Hungund, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 3' N., long. 76° 6' E.
- Hungenen, tn., Germany, Upper Alsace, on R. Rhine.
- Hunnambr. par., tnshtp. and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Hunnewell, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Greenup co.
- Hunnewell, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 37 m. W. Hannibal.
- Hunshel, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. S. Penistone.
- Hunslet, sub. of Leeds, W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Hunstanton, vil. and watering-place, Norfolk, opposite Boston.
- Hunstanton with Barrett Ringstead, par., W. Norfolk.
- Hunsur, tn., Mysore. Lat. 12° 17' N., long. 76° 19' E.
- Hunter, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Greene co., in Catskill Mts.
- Hunter, Port. See Newcastle Harbour.
- Hunterfield and Armiton, vil., Mid-Lothian, near Gorebridge.
- Hunter Island, Tasmania, NW. Robinson's Island.
- Hunter Range, mts., New South Wales, co. Hunter.
- Hunter River, New South Wales, flows SE. into sea near Newcastle.
- Hunter River, New Zealand, co. Vincent, falls into Lake Hawera.
- Hunter's Hill, sub. of and 4 m. from Sydney, New South Wales.
- Hunter's Hills, range, New Zealand, co. Waimate.
- Hunter's Mountain, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
- Hunter's Point, New York, part of Long Island City.
- Hunter's Quay, part of Dunoon, on the Clyde.
- Huntingburg, vil., Indiana, Dubois co., 48 m. E. Evansville.
- Huntingdon, bor. and co. tn., Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
- Huntingdon, parl. div., Huntingdonshire.
- Huntingdon, tn., Quebec, 38 m. SW. Caughnawaga.
- Huntingdon, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Huntingdon co.
- Huntingdon, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Carroll co.
- Huntingdonshire, co., England, W. of Cambridgeshire. Pop. 57,772.
- Huntington, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
- Huntington, city, Indiana, cap. of Huntington co.
- Huntington, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
- Huntington, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
- Huntington, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Suffolk co.
- Huntington, city, W. Virginia, Cabell co.
- Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield, vil., co. and 2½ m. NW. Perth.
- Huntingville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from Lennoxville.
- Huntley, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 65 m. S. Auckland.
- Huntly, tn., NW. Aberdeenshire, on R. Deveron.
- Huntly, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 102 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Huntly Grove, vil., Illinois, McHenry co., 7 m. NW. Elgin R.
- Hunts. See Huntingdonshire.
- Huntsbill, par. and vil., Somerset, 5½ m. N. Bridgwater.
- Hunt's Point, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 8 m. from Liverpool.
- Huntsville, vil., Ontario, on Muskoka R.
- Huntsville, city, Alabama, cap. of Madison co.
- Huntsville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
- Hunwick, ecd. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
- Hunwick and Helmington, tnshtp., S. Durham.
- Huon River, Tasmania, falls into sea opposite S. Bruin Island.
- Huo-Fu, central prov., China. Area 69,477 sq. m. Pop. 33,600,492.
- Hurd, Cape, Ontario, Bruce co., on Lake Huron.
- Hurd, Lake, S. Australia, 40 m. W. of Lake Frome.
- Hurd, Fort, Bathurst I., N. Terr., Australia, part of Gordon Bay.
- Hurdfield, tnshtp. and vil., E. Cheshire. 900 acres.
- Hurdwar. See Hardwar.
- Hurin, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 30 m. NW. Zohab.
- Hurlet, vil., Renfrewshire, 3 m. SE. Paisley.
- Hurley, par. and vil., E. Berks, 4 m. NW. Maidenhead.
- Hurley, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Ulster co.
- Hurlford, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 2 m. SE. Kilmarnock.
- Huron, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Erie co., on the Huron R.
- Huron, Lake, between Canada and the United States. 23,610 sq. m.
- Huron River, Michigan, falls into Lake Erie.
- Huron River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
- Hurrur (Harar), dist., E. Africa. Pop. 1,900,000.
- Hurrur, tn., Hurrur dist., E. Africa. Lat. 9° 37' N. Pop. 35,000.
- Hursley, par. and vil., Hauts, 5 m. SW. Winchester.
- Hurst, par. and vil., E. Berks, 3 m. NW. Wokingham.
- Hurst, tn., SE. Lancashire, in Ashton-under-Lyne.
- Hurst Brook, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire.
- Hurst Green, ecd. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire.
- Hurstmonceaux. See Herstmonceaux.
- Hurstpierpoint, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. NW. Brighton.
- Huruni, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 52 m. N. Christchurch.
- Huruni River, New Zealand, on S. border of co. Cheviot.
- Hurworth, par. and tnshtp., Durham, 8½ m. N. Stockton.
- Husain, tn., NW. Provs., India, Aligarh dist.
- Husavick, Icelandic set., Manitoba, on Lake Winnipeg.
- Hush, tn., Roumania, 47 m. SE. Yassy. Pop. 10,000.
- Hush-Eon, tn., China, Quang Tung, S. of Hainan. Pop. 200,000.
- Husiatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 20 m. E. Czortkow.
- Huskisson River, Tasmania, co. Russell, trib. of the Pieman R.
- Hustisford, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
- Hustonsville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Lincoln co.
- Husum, spt., Prussia, 22 m. SW. Schleswig.
- Huszth (Khuszt), tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss.
- Hutchinson, vil., Kansas, cap. of Reno co., on Arkansas R.
- Hutchinson, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, McLeod co.
- Hutchinson, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
- Hu-Tchu, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 70 m. NW. Ning-po. Pop. 60,000.
- Hut Island, Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides.
- Hutsonville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Crawford co.
- Hutt, Lower, post sb., New Zealand, co. Hutt.
- Hüttenberg, vil., Austria, Carinthia, 18 m. NNE. Sanct Veit.
- Hutton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Coles co.
- Hutton Mount, Queensland, peak of the Denham Range.
- Hutton Cranswick, par., tn., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Hutton Henry, tnshtp., Durham, 2 m. SW. Castle Eden.
- Huttonsville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 4 m. from Brampton.
- Huttweil, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 22 m. NE. Bern.
- Huxley Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
- Huy, tn., Belgium, prov. and 17 m. SW. Liège. Pop. 12,829.
- Huyse, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 11 m. SW. Ghent.
- Huyton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5½ m. E. Liverpool.
- Huyton with Roby, tnshtp., SW. Lancashire.
- Huzareh (with Rimak Country), region, Afghanistan. Pop. 350,000.
- Hvaløe (Kvaløe), isl., Norway. Lat. 69° 35' N.
- Hven, isl., Denmark, in the Sound, 8 m. from Elsinore.
- Hwanguyen, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang. Pop. 120,000.
- Hyannis, spt., Massachusetts, on Cape Cod.
- Hyde, bor., Cheshire, on R. Tame, 7½ m. E. Manchester.
- Hyde, parl. div., Cheshire.
- Hyde, tn., New Zealand, co. Maniototo, 75 m. NW. Dunedin.
- Hyde Park, Westminster, London. Contains Serpentine, etc.
- Hyde Park, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Cook co.
- Hyde Park, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. Pop. 10,193.
- Hyde Park, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Dutchess co.
- Hyde Park, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, cap. of Lamoille co.
- Hyde Park Corner, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex.
- Hyderabad. See Baidarabad.
- Hydra (Idra), isl., Greece, on the Morea. Ar. 26 sq. m. Pop. 17,137.
- Hydra, city, Greece, on Hydra Island.
- Hyères (Hières), tn., France, dep. Var, 12 m. E. Toulon. Pop. 13,849.
- Hyères Islands, France, in the Mediterranean, off Hyères.
- Hykulzie, tn., Afghanistan, 5 m. N. Shawl.
- Hylipol, par., Arzylshire, in Tyree.
- Hylton, tnshtp. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
- Hylton, South, ecd. dist., Wearmouth par., Durham.
- Hymettus, mtn. range, Greece, S. of Athens.
- Hyndman, vil., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
- Hyrum, city, Utah, Cache co., 8 m. from Logan.
- Hysor Green, ecd. dist., in bor. and co. of Nottingham.
- Hytte, bor., Kent, 63 m. SE. London. A Cinque Port.
- Hytte St. Leonard, par., E. Kent, in Hythe bor.
- I, name for Iona, q.v.
- Iba (Yba), tn., Philippine Islands, Luzon, 80 m. NW. Manila.
- Ibadan, city, Africa, Yoruba, 70 m. NNE. Lagos. Pop. 150,000.
- Ibague (Ibaque), tn., Colombia, Cundinamarca state.
- Ibane and Barryroe, barony, S. co. Cork.
- Ibarra, tn., Ecuador, 50 m. NNE. Quito. Pop. 12,000.
- Ibbenbüren, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 14 m. W. Osnaburg.
- Ibera (Ybera) Lakes, marshes, Argentine Rep., Corrientes.
- Iberia, ancient name for Spain.
- Iberville. See St. Athanase.
- Ibicul River, Brazil and Uruguay, trib. of R. Uruguay.
- Ibi Gamia, mts., Himalayas. Alt. 25,373 ft. Long. 79° 33' E.
- Ibo, tn., W. Africa, Guinea, at head of Niger delta.
- Ibrahimabad, tn., Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
- Ibralla. See Brahlov.
- Ibrickan, barony, W. co. Clare. 56,636 acres.
- Ibros, tn., Spain, 19 m. NNE. Jaen.
- Ibrox, SW. suburb of Glasgow.
- Ibstock, par., tnshtp., and vil., S. Leicestershire.
- Ica, maritime dep., Peru. Area 12,630 sq. m. Pop. 60,548.
- Ica, tn., Peru, Ica dep.
- Icart Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, 3 m. SW. St. Peter Port.
- Icart Point, on Icart Bay, q.v.

- Iceland, isl., Atlantic. Belongs to Denmark. Lat. 65° N., long. 18° W. 40,458 sq. m. Pop. 69,224.
- Ichaboe Island**, Africa, Namaqualand.
- Ichak**, tn., Bengal, Hazaribagh dist. Lat. 24° 5' N.
- Ichamati River**, Bengal, Pabna dist., branch from Ganges.
- Ichamati River**, Bengal, navigable branch of the Matablanga.
- I-chang**, free port, China, on Yang-tse-Kiang.
- Ichapur**, tn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 19° 6' N., long. 84° 44' E.
- Ichauli**, tn., Oudh, Bara Banki dist. Lat. 26° 58' N., long. 78° 23' E.
- Ichenhansen**, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. from Gunzburg.
- Icod**, tn., Tenerife, on W. coast.
- Icolmkill** or **I-Colomb-Kill**. See **Iona**.
- Icy Cape**, Alaska, on N. coast. Long. 161° 46' W.
- Ida**, famous mtn., Asia Minor. Lat. 36° 12' N., long. 26° 54' E.
- Ida**, barony, SE. co. Kilkenny. 60,132 acres.
- Ida**, tn., Queensland, 2 m. NE. Maytown.
- Ida**, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Monroe co.
- Ida**, stn. of Niger Company's Territory, Africa.
- Ida**, Mount, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, peak of Hawkdun Mtns.
- Ida**, Mount, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, E. of Lake St. Clair.
- Ida**, Mount, Victoria, co. Rodney, SW. of Redcastle.
- Ida Grove**, vil., Iowa, cap. of Ida co., on the Maple R.
- Idaho**, state, U. S. Lat. 45° N., long. 115° W. 84,800 sq. m. Pop. 84,385.
- Idaho City**, vil., Idaho, cap. of Boise co.
- Idaho Springs**, vil., Colorado, Clear Creek co.
- Idar**, vil., Germany, Birkenfeld, 3 m. N. W. Oberstein.
- Idie**, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Bradford.
- Idle River**, Notts, trib. of the Trent at W. Stockwith.
- Idria**, tn., Carniola, 23 m. WSW. Laybach.
- Idridgehay**, eccl. dist. and hamlet, N. Derbyshire.
- Idro Lake**, N. Italy, between Lakes Garda and Isco.
- Idrone**, East, barony, W. co. Carlow. 43,153 acres.
- Idrone**, West, barony, W. co. Carlow. 23,067 acres.
- Idstein**, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau, 10 m. N. Wiesbaden.
- Idu**, stn. of the Niger Company, W. Africa.
- Idisi**, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. ESE. Campobasso.
- Iesi** (Jesi), tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Ancona. Pop. 19,984.
- Iffa and Offa**, East, barony, S. co. Tipperary.
- Iffa and Offa**, West, barony, S. co. Tipperary.
- Ifield**, par. and vil., E. Sussex, on R. Mole.
- Iga**, tn., Japan, Hondo Is., 100 m. ESE. Kioto.
- Iga**, prov. mid Japan. Pop. 98,526.
- Igatpuri**, sub-div. Nasik dist., Bombay.
- Igatpuri**, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 40' N., long. 73° 45' E.
- Ightermurragh**, par., E. co. Cork. 555 acres.
- Ightham**, par. and vil., Kent, 4½ m. NE. Sevenoaks.
- Iglas**, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Iglas**, hdqrs. tn. of above *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India.
- Iglua**, tn., Moravia, on the Iglawa R. Pop. 22,378.
- Iglawa River**, Moravia, trib. of the Schwarzar R.
- Iglesias**, tn., Sarplinia, near W. coast.
- Iglo**, tn., Hungary, on R. Hernad, 11 m. S. Leutschau.
- Iguacu**, tn., Brazil, 21 m. NW. Rio de Janeiro.
- Iguadala**, tn., Spain, 33 m. NW. Barcelona. Pop. 11,832.
- Iguapala**, tn., Mexico, state and 180 m. SSW. La Puebla.
- Iguape**, spt., Brazil, state São Paulo, 88 m. SW. Santos.
- Iguaracu**, tn., Brazil, state and 20 m. NNW. Pernambuco.
- Ihna River**, Prussia, enters Stettiner Hafl., 9 m. from Stettin.
- Ihringen**, vil., Baden, circle Upper Rhine, near Breisach.
- Ihanna**, *pergana*, Bahraich dist., Oudh. 259 sq. m.
- Ihanna**, tn., Oudh, Bahraich dist. Lat. 27° 33' N., long. 81° 59' E.
- Ike-Aral-Nor**, lake, Mongolia. Lat. 47° 30' N., long. 90° E.
- Ikeathy and Oughteray**, barony, N. co. Kildare.
- Ikeloma** (Urki) River, Africa, trib. of the Congo, near Equator.
- Ike**, place, Africa, on S. shore of Lake Bangweulu.
- Ikester**, par. and vil., mid Somerset, on R. Yevo.
- Ichi**. See **Khotan**.
- Ile de France**, former prov., France, with Paris as capital.
- Ilek River**, Russia, flows through gov. Orenburg.
- Ilekski Gorodek** (Iletski), tn., Russia, Orenburg.
- Ilford**, Great, tn., S. Essex, on R. Ioding.
- Ilford**, Little, par. and vil., S. Essex, 3 m. NE. Stratford.
- Ilfacombe**, spt., watering place, and par., N. Devon.
- Ihavo**, tn., Portugal, 33 m. S. Oporto.
- Il**. See **Kuldja**.
- Iliamna**, active volcano, Alaska. Alt. 12,666 ft.
- Ilian**, vil., New York, Herkimer co., on the Mohawk R.
- Ilir River**, Turkistan, falls into Lake Balkash.
- Ilich**, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m. NE. Diarbekir.
- Iikal**, tn., Bombay, Kalyadi dist. Lat. 15° 57' N.
- Ikeston**, bor., co. and 8 m. NE. Derby.
- Ikley**, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks, 9 m. SE. Skipton.
- Il**, riv., Alsace, trib. of the Rhine, N. of Strasbourg.
- Iliaharook**, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 95½ m. W. Melbourne.
- Ilinpel**, tn., Chili, Copinimbo state, 110 m. from Valparaiso.
- Iliwarra**, dist., New South Wales, 33 m. S. Sydney.
- Iliwarra Lake**, New South Wales, co. Camden, off Pacific Ocean.
- Ile**, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, on the Tet.
- Ile-et-Vilaine**, dep., N. France, Normandy. 2,507 sq. m. P. 621,382.
- Ile River**, France, Ile-et-Vilaine, trib. of the Vilaine.
- Iler River**, Germany, from the Tyrol to the Danube.
- Ilewang**, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blandland.
- Iliers**, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, on R. Loiro.
- Ilimani**, mtn., Bolivian Andes, 25 m. ESE. La Paz. Alt. 21,181 ft.
- Ilingworth**, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Ilinola**, a N. central state of U. S. 56,650 sq. m. Pop. 3,826,351.
- Illinois River**, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi, Jersey co.
- Illopolis**, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
- Ilkirsch-Gräfenstaden**, tn., Alsace, 3 m. S. Strasbourg.
- Ilogan**, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2½ m. NW. Redruth.
- Iliok**, tn., Slavonia, 20 m. W. Peterwardein.
- Ilora**, tn., Spain, 22 m. WNW. Granada.
- Iloria**, city, Africa, Yarriba, 50 m. SSW. Rabba. Pop. 100,000.
- Ilyria**, div. and titular kingdom, Austria. Area 10,937 sq. m.
- Ilm** (Ilmstadt), tn., Germany, on R. Ilm.
- Imenan**, tn., Germany, on R. Ilm, 27 m. SW. Weimar.
- Imenan River**, Hanover, trib. of the Elbe, near Hamburg.
- Imen Lake**, Russia, gov. Novgorod, 100 m. N. Lake Laiooga.
- Iminster**, tn. and par., Somerset, on R. Isle.
- Im River**, Saxony, trib. of the Saale, 13 m. N. Jena.
- Imstadt**. See **Ilm**.
- Imo** (Ylo), spt., Peru, 63 m. SW. Moquegua.
- Ioilo** (Yloilo), spt., Philippine Islands, on SE. coast of Panay.
- Iloi**, petty state, India, Gujarat.
- Ilof**, chief tn. of above state. Lat. 23° 55' N., long. 73° 18' E.
- Ilsenberg**, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. W. Halberstadt.
- Ilisham**, eccl. dist., E. Devon, sub. of Torquay.
- Ilsington**, par. and vil., E. Devon, 7 m. NW. Newton Abbot.
- Imbros Island**, Turkey, off entrance to Dardanelles.
- Imeritia**, former country, Transcaucasia, now in Kutais.
- Imlay**, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
- Imley**, Mount, New South Wales, co. Auckland.
- Immenstadt**, tn., Bavaria, 13 m. SW. Kempten.
- Imokilly**, barony, SE. co. Cork. 93,878 acres.
- Imola**, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. ESE. Bologna. Pop. 13,997.
- Imst** (Umhiet), tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn.
- Imaha**, prov., Japan, in W. of Hondo Island. Pop. 162,842.
- Imagh**, par., W. co. Clare, on R. Inagh, 9 m. NW. Ennis.
- Imagua**, largest and most S. of the Bahama Islands.
- Imca**, tn., Majorca, NE. of Palmas.
- Ince-in-Makerfield**, tnshtp., SW. Lancashire.
- Inch**, island, co. Donegal, in Lough Swilly.
- Inch**, par., NW. Wigtownshire. 30,844 acres.
- Inch**, par., E. co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Cloyne. 3822 acres.
- Inch**, par., NE. co. Donegal, 8 m. NW. Londonderry.
- Inch**, par., co. Down, on R. Quoile, 2 m. N. Downpatrick.
- Inch**, par., co. Wexford and Wicklow. 6802 acres.
- Inchalcarranji**, native state, Bombay 201 sq. m. Pop. 50,848.
- Inchalcarranji**, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 74° 31' E.
- Inchard**, Loch, arm of the sea, NW. Sutherlandshire.
- Inchcape**. See **Bell Rock**.
- Inchcolm**, island, Firth of Forth, 1½ m. S. Aberdour.
- Inchgarvie**, island, Firth of Forth, a foundation of Forth Bridge.
- Inchicronan**, par., N. co. Clare, 6 m. NE. Ennis.
- Inchiquin**, barony, mid co. Clare. 83,387 acres.
- Inchiquin Island**, N. co. Galway, in Lough Corrib.
- Inchkeith**, island, Firth of Forth. Strongly fortified.
- Inchkeneth**, isl., in Loch-na-Keul, Mull.
- Inchmahone**, island, SW. Perthshire, in Lake of Menteith.
- Inchmarnock**, island, Firth of Clyde, W. of Bute.
- Inchture**, par. and vil., Perthshire, in Carse of Gowrie.
- Indals Elf**, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
- Indapur**, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. 567 sq. m.
- Indapur**, tn., Bombay, Poona dist. Lat. 18° 6' N., long. 75° 4' E.
- Independence**, vil., California, cap. of Inyo co.
- Independence**, city, Iowa, cap. of Buchanan co.
- Independence**, city and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Montgomery co.
- Independence**, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Kenton co.
- Independence**, vil., Missouri, cap. of Jackson co.
- Independence**, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
- Independence**, vil., Oregon, Polk co., on Willamette R.
- Independence**, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
- Independence**, vil., Texas, Washington co.
- Independence River**, New York, trib. of Black R., in Lewis co.
- Indi**, sub div., Kalyadi dist., Bombay. Area 870 sq. m.
- Indi**, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 11' N., long. 76° E.
- India**, British Empire, Asia. Ar. 1,587,194 sq. m. Pop. 286,696,960.
- Indiana**, central state, U. S. 36,350 sq. m. Pop. 2,192,404.
- Indiana**, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Indiana co.
- Indianapolis**, city, Indiana, cap. of state and Marion co. P. 105,436.
- Indian Archipelago**. See **Malay Archipelago**.
- Indian Caucasus**. See **Hindu Kush**.
- Indian Head**, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, NE. Crowley Head.
- Indian Head**, cape, Queensland, Great Sandy Island, Wide Bay dist.
- Indian Islands**, Newfoundland, 14 m. from Fogo.
- Indian Lake**, New York, communicates with Hudson R.
- Indian Mound**, hamlet and tnshtp., Tennessee, Stewart co.
- Indian Mountains**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
- Indian Ocean**, between Africa, Asia, and the Pacific.
- Indianola**, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co., on Little Vermillion R.
- Indianola**, vil., Iowa, cap. of Warren co., 20 m. S. Des Moines.
- Indianola**, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, cap. of Red Willow co.
- Indianola**, port of entry, Texas, cap. of Calhoun co.
- Indian Orchard**, vil., Massachusetts, Hampton co.
- Indian River**, tidal channel, Florida, co. Brevard and Volusia.
- Indian River**, New York, falls into Black Lake, St. Lawrence co.
- Indian River**, Ontario, Renfrew co., trib. of Ottawa R.
- Indian Territory**, tract, U. S., reserved for Indians. Pop. 115,997.
- Indiantown**, tn., New Brunswick, suburb of St. John.
- Indie**, vil., Hungary, Slavonia, 18 m. SSE. Peterwardein.
- Indies**. See **East Indies**, **West Indies**, and **India**.
- Indighirka River**, E. Siberia, falls into the Arctic Ocean.
- Indigo**, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 187 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Indo China**, Eastern Peninsula, Father India.
- Indooroopilly**, vil., Queensland, suburb of Brisbane.
- Indore**, native state, Central India. 18,400 sq. m. Pop. 1,054,237.
- Indore**, chief city, Indore state. Lat. 22° 42' N., 75° 54' E. P. 92,170.
- Indore Agency**, Indore, Dewas, and Bagli, Central India.
- Indori River**, Punjab, Gurgon dist., joins the Shuhri.
- Indragiri**, kingdom, Sumatra, under the Dutch. 7700 sq. m.
- Indre**, dep., Central France. Area 2624 sq. m. Pop. 296,147.
- Indre**, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 5½ m. from Nantes.
- Indre-et-Laire**, dep., France, NW. Indre. 2361 sq. m. P. 340,921.
- Indre River**, France, trib. of the R. Loire.

Indus River, India, rises in Tibet and falls into Indian Ocean.
Industry, Canada. See Joliette.
Industry, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McDonough co.
Ineboll (Ainaboh), tn., Asia Minor, on Black Sea.
Ingbert, tn., Rhensis Bavaria, 10 m. W. Zweibrücken. Pop. 10,321.
Ingelheim, Nieder, tn., Germany, Hesse, on R. Selz.
Ingelheim, Ober, tn., Germany, Hesse, on R. Selz.
Ingeimnaster, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders.
Ingersheim, tn., Germany, Alsace, 3 m. N.W. Colmar.
Ingersoll, tn., Ontario, Oxford co., on R. Thames.
Ingham, tnshtp., Queensland, co. and 42 m. S. Cardwell.
Ingleton, tnshtp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks., 4 m. N.W. Clapham.
Inglewood, tn., S. Australia, 15 m. N.E. Adelaide.
Inglewood, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 130 m. N.W. Melbourne.
Inglewood, tn., New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
Inglewood, tn., Queensland, co. Clive, 180 m. SW Brisbane.
Inglis River, Tasmania, co. Wellington, flows N. and E.
Ingolstadt, city, Bavaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 16,388.
Ingrow and Hainworth, ecdl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Ingweller, tn., Alsace, on R. Modar.
Inhambane, Portuguese tn., Africa, 200 m. N.E. Delagoa Bay.
Inhaana, *parigina*, Rai Baredi dist., Oudh.
Inhaana, tn., Oudh, Rai Baredi dist. Lat. 26° 32' N.
Inishannon, par. and vil., co. Cork, 23 m. N.E. Bandon.
Inishargy, par. co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
Inishboina, insular par., NW co. Galway. 3151 acres.
Inishboina, isl., part of above par.
Inishboina, isl., co. Donegal, in Greedore Bay.
Inishcarra, par. and 3 m. W. Cork.
Inisheer, isl. and par., Aran Is., co. Galway.
Inisfree, Upper, isl., co. Donegal, in Inishfree Bay.
Inishkea, North, isl., off NW co. Mayo.
Inishkea, South, isl., off NW co. Mayo.
Inishkeen, par., cos. Louth and Monaghan.
Inishlackan, isl., co. Galway, in Roundstone Bay.
Inishlounagh, par., cos. Tipperary and Waterford.
Inishmaan, isl. and par., Aran Is., co. Galway.
Inishmacsaint, par., cos. Donegal and Fermanagh.
Inishmagrath, par., mid co. Leitrim. 23,412 acres.
Inishmore, isl. and par., Aran Is., co. Galway.
Inishmurray, isl., co. Sligo, in Donegal Bay.
Inishnee, isl., co. Galway, in Roundstone Bay.
Inishodrascol, isl., co. Cork, in Baringwater Bay.
Inishowen, East, barony, N.E. co. Donegal.
Inishowen, West, barony, N.E. co. Donegal.
Inishshark, isl., off NW co. Galway.
Inishtravin, isl., off W. co. Galway.
Inishturk, isl., off SW co. Mayo.
Inisidgen Point, Seilly Is., N.W. extremity of St. Mary's.
Inistage, par. and vil., co. Kilkenny, on R. Nore.
Injaram, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 43' N.
Inkberrow, par. and vil., W. Worcestershire.
Inkerman, vil. and battlefield, Crimea, 5 m. E. Sebastopol.
Inkerman, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 15 m. from Corawall.
Inkermann, vil., Renfrewshire, 13 m. from Paisley.
Inkpen, par. and vil., SW Berks., 4 m. SE Hungerford.
Inman Valley, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
Inn, riv., trib. of the Danube; Switzerland, Tyrol, Bavaria, Austria.
Innellan, par. and vil., Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Inner Islands, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
Innerkip, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. from Woodstock.
Innerleithen, tn. and par., Peebles and Selkirkshires.
Innerwick, par. and vil., E. Haddingtonshire.
Innes, Lake, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, near coast.
Innisville, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Mississippi R.
Innspruck, city, cap. of Tyrol, on the Inn and Sill.
Inny River, E. Cornwall, trib. of the Tamar.
Inny River, cos. Westmeath and Longford, falls into Lough Ree.
Inowrazlaw, tn., Prussia, Posen, 26 m. E.S.E. Bromberg. Pop. 13,548.
Insalab, tn., SE Morocco, Saharan Oasis.
Insara, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. NNW. Penza.
Insch, vil., Aberdeenshire, 33 m. from Huntly.
Inster, riv., Prussia, headwater of the Pregel R.
Insterburg, tn., E. Prussia, on R. Inster.
Instow, par. and vil., N. Devon, 34 m. N.E. Bideford.
Intahlah Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 30' N.
Interlachen, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 26 m. SE. Bern.
Intervale, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Intra, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, on Lago Maggiore.
Introdacque, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. S.W. Sulmona.
Inver, vil., Ross and Cromarty, on Dornoch Firth, 6 m. E. Tain.
Inver, Loch, arm of sea, Sutherlandshire, Assynt par.
Inverallochy, par. and vil., NE. Aberdeenshire.
Inveraray, burgh, par. and co. tn., Argyllshire, on R. Aray.
Inverary, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 12 m. from Kingston.
Inveravon, par., Banff and Elginshires, on R. Spey.
Inverberbie, burgh, Kincardineshire, Bervie par.
Inverbrotloch, *q.s.* par., Forfarshire.
Invercargill, tn., New Zealand, cap. of co. Southland.
Inverell, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Gough, 383 m. N. Sydney.
Inveresk, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. E. Edinburgh.
Invergordon, spt., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Inverhuron, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron.
Inverkeilor, par. and vil., E. Forfarshire.
Inverkeithing, burgh, par. and *q.s.* par., Fifeshire.
Inverkeithney, par. and vil., Banffshire, 7 m. S.W. Turriff.
Inverkip, par. and vil., W. Renfrewshire, on R. K. p.
Inverleigh, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 61 m. from Melbourne.
Inverleith, a N. suburb of Edinburgh.
Invermay, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 18 m. from Owen Sound.
Inverness, burgh and par., cap. of Inverness-shire and of Highland's.
 Pop. 19,214.
Inverness vil. Quebec, co. Megantic, 10 m. from Ste. Julie sta.

Inverness shire, co. Scotland, S. of Ross-shire. 2,767,078 ac. P. 88,362.
Inversnaid, hamlet, Stirlingshire, on L. Lomond, 3 m. N.E. Tarbet.
Invertiel, par., Fifeshire, on Tiel Burn.
Inverurie, burgh and par., co. and 16 m. N.W. Aberdeen.
Investigator Strait, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
Inyate, tn., Matabeleland, S. Africa. Mission station.
Iolo, tn. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Allen co., on Neosho R.
Iona, isl., Argyllshire, off coast of Mull.
Iona, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. from St. Thomas.
Iona Island, pleasure resort, New York, in Hudson R.
Ionia, hamlet and tnshtp., Kansas, Jewell co.
Ionia, city and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Ionia co.
Ionian Islands, in Mediterranean, off Greece. 905 sq. m. P. 250,000.
Ionian Sea, part of Mediterranean, between Greece and Italy.
Iowa, state, U.S. Lat. 42° N., 93° W. 56,025 sq. m. P. 1,911,896.
Iowa City, vil., California, Placer co.
Iowa City, city, Iowa, cap. of Johnson co., on Iowa R.
Iowa Falls, city, Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
Iowa River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Ipava, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 206 m. S.W. Chicago.
Ipiates, tn., Colombia, state Cauca. Pop. 10,600.
Ippolitts, par. and vil., Herts., 2 m. S. Hitchin.
Ips (Ybbs), tn., Austria, on the Ips and Danube.
Ipsambul, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile, 48 m. S.W. Ferr.
Ipsley, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. N.W. Alcester.
Ipstones, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 43 m. N. Cheadle.
Ipswich, bor., spt., and co. tn., Suffolk, 68 m. N.E. London.
 Pop. 57,260.
Ipswich, tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 23½ m. W. Brisbane.
Ipswich, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Ipswich River, Massachusetts, falls into the Atlantic.
Iquique, spt., Chili, dep. Arequipa. Pop. 16,000.
Iquitos, tn., Peru, on R. Amazonas, 60 m. above the Napo.
Ira, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Cayuga co., 21 m. N. Auburn.
Iracticonnor, barony, N. co. Kerry. 83,105 acres.
Irak Ajemi, prov., Cent. Persia. 132,224 sq. m. Pop. 1,000,000.
Irak River, Boulay, Sind, falls into Lake Kanjar.
Iran, plateau, Asia, Persia, Afghanistan, and Baluchistan.
Irasburg, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, cap. of Orleans co.
Irawadi River, Burma, falls into Bay of Bengal. 900 m. long.
Irbit, tn., Siberia, gov. Perm, on R. Neiva.
Irchester, par. and vil., co. and 13½ m. N.E. Northampton.
Irigh (Urugh), tn., Hungary, in Shivonia.
Irek, tn., Asia Minor, 47 m. SE. Samsun.
Ireland, most W. of British Isles. 32,303 sq. m. Pop. 4,706,162.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Irish Sea, 1½ m. N. Howth, off co. Dublin.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Newfoundland, 17 m. from Heart's Content.
Irleth cum Ashkam, ecdl. dist., N. Lancashire.
Irghiz River, Turkestan, falls into Lake Aksakal.
Irish, tn., N.W. Provs., India, Jhansi dist. Lat. 25° 47' N.
Irish Creek (Jasper), vil., Ontario, Grenville co.
Irish Sea, between Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales.
Irishtown, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Irk River, Lancashire, trib. of the Irwell at Manchester.
Irkut River, Siberia, trib. of the Angara at Irkutsk.
Irkutsk, tn., Siberia, cap. of Irkutsk gov. Pop. 29,226.
Irkutsk, gov., Siberia. 300,177 sq. m. Pop. 408,028.
Irlam, ecdl. dist. and vil., Lancashire.
Iron Acton, par. and vil., Gloucestershire. 2952 acres.
Ironbarks, 227 m. N. New South Wales, 227 m. W. Sydney.
Ironbridge, ecdl. dist., Shropshire, part of Madeley.
Ironsquoit Bay, arm of Lake Ontario, New York.
Iron Gates. See Demirkapı.
Iron Knob, mt., S. Australia, peak of the Baxter Range.
Iron Mountain, vil., Missouri, St. Francois co.
Iroo Mountain, Virginia, between cos. Grayson and Smith.
Ironsides, vil., Quebec, co. and 5½ m. from Ottawa.
Ironstone Mountain, Tasmania, co. Westmoreland. Alt. 4736 ft.
Ironton, city, Ohio, cap. of Lawrence co., on Ohio R. Pop. 10,922.
Ironton, vil., Missouri, Iron co., 5 m. S. Pilot Knob.
Ironton, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Sauk co.
Ironville, ecdl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire and Notts.
Iroquois, vil., Ontario, Dundas co., 92 m. W. Montreal.
Iroquois River, Illinois, trib. of the Kankakee R.
Iroquois River, Canada, Athabasca, trib. of the Peace R.
Irrara River, New South Wales, co. Irrara, falls into Warrego R.
Irrawaddy. See Irawadi.
Irrikur, vil., Malabar, Malabar dist. Lat. 11° 59' N.
Irthingborough, par. and vil., Northamptonshire.
Irthing River, Northumberland and Cumberland, trib. of Eden R.
Irthington, par. and vil., Cumberland, 4 m. R. Irthing.
Irish River, Siberia, trib. of the Obi, 180 m. N. Tobolsk.
Irua, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, near French frontier.
Irvine, burgh, spt., and par., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
Irvine, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, on R. Thames.
Irvine, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Estill co.
Irvine Bank, tnshtp., Queensland, 80 m. from Port Douglas.
Irvine River, Ayrshire, falls into the Firth of Clyde at Irvine.
Irvinestown, tn., co. Fermanagh, 8 m. N. Ennis-killen.
Irving, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Montgomery co.
Irving, vil., Kansas, Marshall co., on the Big Blue R.
Irving, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Barry co.
Irving Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 6 m. N.W. Chicago.
Irving Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
Irvington, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Washington co.
Irvington, vil., Indiana, Marion co., sub. of Indianapolis.
Irvington, vil., New Jersey, Essex co., 3 m. SW Newark.
Irwell River, Lancashire, trib. of the Mersey, passes Manchester.
Irwin's Station, bor., Pennsylvania, Vestalmoreland co.
Isaac River, Queensland, Leichhardt dist., trib. of the Dawson R.
Isaac's Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
Isabella spt., Haiti. 66 m. WNW Santiago.

Isabella, Mount, S. Australia, cos. Jervois and Musgrave.
 Isakapalli, vil., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 14° 44' N.
 Isakhel, *tahsil*, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 675 sq. m.
 Isakhel, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 40' N., long. 71° 19' E.
 Isanagar, vil., Oudh, Kheri dist.
 Isandula, battle-field, Zululand. Lat. 28° 24' S., long. 30° 35' E.
 Isar River, Bavaria, trib. of Danube, from Tyrol.
 Isauli, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. 148 sq. m.
 Ischie, vil., Italy, 21 m. WNW. Viterbo.
 Ischia, tn., Italy, on Ischia Island.
 Ischia, isl. in Mediterranean, 8 m. SW. Cape Miseno. Pop. 22,493.
 Ischitella, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, near the Adriatic.
 Ischl, tn., Austria, 50 m. SSW. Linz.
 Iso Ford, inlet, Denmark, in N. coast of Zealand.
 Isoghem, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 24 m. SW. Bruges.
 Isoo, tn., Italy, prov. Brescia, on Lake Iseo.
 Isère, dep., France, between the Rhone and Savoie. Pop. 581,680.
 Isère River, France, trib. of the Rhone, 4 m. NNW. Valence.
 Iserlohn, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 18 m. W. Arnberg. Pop. 22,104.
 Isernia, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. W. Campobasso.
 Isar River, Bohemia, trib. of the Elbe above Brundis.
 Isar River, Siberia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Tobol.
 Ishevski, tn., Russia, gov. Viatka. Pop. 21,500.
 Ishim, tn., Siberia, on R. Ishim, 160 m. ESE. Tobolsk.
 Ishim River, Siberia, trib. of R. Irtysh, 120 m. SE. Tobolsk.
 Ishpeming, city, Michigan, Marquette co. Pop. 11,184.
 Isigny, tn., France, Calvados, 20 m. WNW. Bayeux.
 Isili, tn., Sardinia, 37 m. N. Cagliari.
 Isia, name for R. Thames from source to R. Thame.
 Isiford, tnsbp., formerly Wotton, Queensland.
 Iskanderun, spt., Syria, 23 m. N. Antioch.
 Iskardo, div. and tn., Kashmir, India.
 Iskolib, tn., Asia Minor, near Kizil-irmak.
 Isla, riv., Banff and Aberdeenshires, trib. of the Beveron.
 Isla, riv., Forfar and Perthshires, trib. of the Tay.
 Isla de Leon, isl., Spain, Cadiz prov. Area 2084 sq. m.
 Isla de Leon, tn., on above isl., 7 m. SE. Cadiz. Pop. 26,836.
 Islamabad, tn., Kashmir. Lat. 33° 43' N., long. 75° 17' E.
 Islamabad Bijhauri, vil., Oudh, Unao dist.
 Islamkot, tn., Bombay, Sind. Lat. 24° 41' N.
 Islamnagar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 19' N.
 Islampur, tn., Bombay, Satara dist.
 Island Brook, vil., Quebec, co. Compton.
 Island Cove, vil., Newfoundland, Bay de Verds dist.
 Island Cove, vil., Newfoundland, dist. and 9 m. from Harbour Grace.
 Island Creek, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Jefferson co.
 Islandeady, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. W. Castlebar.
 Island Lagoon, salt lake, S. Australia, near Lake Gairdner.
 Island Lake, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 60° 25' N., long. 100° W.
 Island Lake, one of the chain of lakes, Saskatchewan.
 Island-Magee, par., co. Antrim, 9 m. SE. Carrickfergus.
 Islands, barony, mid co. Clare. 63,592 acres.
 Islay, isl., Argyllshire, 13 m. W. Kintyre.
 Islay, spt., Peru, 10 m. NW. Mollendo. Lat. 17° S.
 Islay, prov., Peru, dep. Arequipa, on sea coast.
 Islay, Sound of, strait, between Islay and Jura Isles.
 Isle, L', tn., France, Vaucluse, 14 m. E. Avignon.
 Isle au Carrot, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isle aux Cordes, vil. and isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isle aux Grues, vil., Quebec, on isl., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isle Bizard, par. and isl., Quebec, in L. of Two Mountains.
 Isle Brulée, in R. St. Lawrence, Quebec, one of the Kamouraskas.
 Isle Dieu, tn. and isl., France, 10 m. off coast of Vendée.
 Isle-du-Ras, one of the Channel Islands, off Longuey Bay.
 Isle-en-Jourdain, tn., France, dep. Gers, on R. Save.
 Isleham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire. 5211 acres.
 Isle Jesus, Quebec, in Jesus and Prairie Rivers. Area 85 sq. m.
 Isle Martin, in Loch Broom, Ross-shire, 4½ m. NW. Ullapool.
 Isle of Dogs. See Dogs, Isle of.
 Isle of France. See Mauritius.
 Isle of Man. See Man, Isle of.
 Isle of Thanet, parl. div., Kent.
 Isle of Wight. See Wight, Isle of.
 Iseo Orsavy, isl. and vil., Skye, Inverness-shire.
 Isle Perrot, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence. 16 sq. m.
 Isle River, France, trib. of the Dordogne at Libourne.
 Isle Royale, isl. and co., Michigan, in Lake Superior.
 Isles à la Rasade, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isles aux Morts, Newfoundland, 12 m. from Rose Blanche.
 Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire and Maine, off Portsmouth.
 Isle Verte, tn. and isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isleworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Islington, bor. and par., Middlesex, in N. London. Pop. 319,433.
 Iulip, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Thrapston.
 Iulip, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, on R. Ray, 6 m. N. Oxford.
 Iulip, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Suffolk co.
 Ismail, tn., Bessarabia, on the Kilia arm of the Danube. P. 33,084.
 Ismailia, tn., Egypt, on the Suez Canal.
 Ismailia, name for Gondokoro, on R. Nile.
 Ismid, tn., Asia Minor, 56 m. ESE. Constantinople. Pop. 15,000.
 Isnetto, tn., Sicily, 6 m. SW. Cefalù.
 Isnik, vil. and ruined city, Asia Minor, on Lake Isnik.
 Isny, tn., Wurtemberg, on the Danube, 48 m. S. Ulm.
 Isola, tn., Austria, on Gulf of Trieste.
 Isola, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 5 m. SW. Sora.
 Isola, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. S. Teramo.
 Isola delle Scala, tn., Italy, 11 m. S. Verona.
 Isola Grossa (I. Lunga), isl., Adriatic, off Dalmatia. Pop. 12,400.
 Ispahan, city, Persia, on R. Zendarud. Lat. 32° 39' N. Pop. 90,000.
 Issoire, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, on R. Couze.
 Issoudun, tn., France, Indre, on R. Théols. Pop. 14,928.
 Issy, vil., France, 5 m. from Paris, near R. Seine. Pop. 11,111.
 Issyk-Kul, lake, Asiatic Russia. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 77° 30' E.

Istailf, tn., Afghanistan, 22 m. NW. Kabul. Pop. 15,000.
 Istamboul. See Constantinople.
 Itapa, tn., Mexico, 85 m. ESE. Zacatula, near the Pacific.
 Isthmus Bay, Ontario, on coast of Bruce co. Lat. 45° 2' N.
 Isthmus of Corinth, Greece, unites the Morea and Attica.
 Istip, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, on the Bagranitza. Pop. 20,000.
 Istres, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Istria, peninsula and isls. of Adriatic. 1913 sq. m. Pop. 299,911
 Itabira, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Itacolomi, mtn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes. Alt. 5800 ft.
 Itaguahí, tn., Brazil, state and 40 m. W. Rio de Janeiro.
 Itagui, tn., Colombia, Antioquia state.
 Italy, pen. kingdom, S. Europe, on Mediterranean. Pop. 30,947,306.
 Itamaraca, isl., Brazil, 20 m. N. Pernambuco.
 Itapetatinga, tn., Brazil, state and 120 m. W. São Paulo.
 Itapicuru Grande River, Brazil, state Maranhão. 410 m. long.
 Itapicuru River, Brazil, falls into the Atlantic, N.E. of Bahia.
 Itapua, tn., Paraguay, on R. Paraná. Lat. 27° 20' S. Pop. 10,000.
 Itarsi, tn., Central Provinces, India, Hoshangabad dist.
 Itaska Lake, Minnesota, one of the sources of the Mississippi.
 Itching River, Hants, falls into Southampton Water.
 Itchington, Long, par. and vil., Warwickshire. 4510 acres.
 Iteri-Cannudo, tn., Sardinia, 10 m. S. Sassari.
 Ithaca, one of the Ionian Islands. Area 37 sq. m. Pop. 12,222.
 Ithaca, vil., Michigan, cap. of Gratiot co.
 Ithaca, tn. and tnsbp., New York, cap. of Tomkins co. Pop. 11,555.
 Ithenatosquan Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 50' N.
 Ithron River, Radnorshire, trib. of the Wye. 30 m. long.
 Ithri, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, near Gaeta.
 Ittamukkala, spt., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 22' N.
 Ito, tn., Brazil, 70 m. WNW. São Paulo, on R. Tiete. Pop. 10,600.
 Itzehoe, tn., Prussia, Holstein, on the Stos. Pop. 10,772.
 Iuka, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Marion co.
 Iuka, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, cap. of Pratt co.
 Iuka, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Tishomingo co.
 Ivaca Bluff, mtn., Fiji, Yandua Island. Alt. 1563 ft.
 Ivanhoe, tn., New South Wales, 507 m. S. Sydney.
 Ivanhoe, tn., Victoria, co. E. Bourke, 6 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Ivanhoe, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 14 m. from Madoc.
 Iveagh, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, co. Down.
 Ivel River, Herts and Bedfordshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Iver, par. and vil., Bucks, on R. Colne. 6467 acres.
 Iveragh, barony, co. Kerry. 159,080 acres.
 Iverk, barony, SW. co. Kerry. 49,528 acres.
 Iveston, tnsbp. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Durham.
 Ivica, one of the Balearic Isls., in Mediterranean. Pop. 22,800.
 Ivica, tn., cap. of above, on SE. coast.
 Ivinghoe, tn. and par., Bucks. 5018 acres.
 Ivory Coast, region of Upper Guinea, W. of Gold Coast.
 Ivrea, tn., Italy, 38 m. NNE. Turin.
 Ivry-sur-Seine, vil., France, 48 m. SSE. Paris. Pop. 18,422.
 Ivybridge, tn., Devon, on R. Erme, 10 m. NE. Plymouth.
 Izuy, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. NE. Cambrai.
 Itzaquixtla, tn., Mexico, state and 50 m. SE. Puebla.
 Izelle, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 1 m. S. Brussels.
 Izmitkilpan, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo. Pop. dist. 12,000.
 Ixtapalapa, tn., Mexico, 10 m. SE. Mexico city.
 Ixtlahuaca, tn., Mexico, 60 m. NW. Mexico city. Pop. 13,135.
 Ixtlan, tn., Mexico, state and 40 m. NE. Oajaca. Pop. 26,000.
 Izworth, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Thet.
 Izalco, tn., rep. and 40 m. SW. San Salvador.
 Izieux, vil., France, dep. Loire, 1 m. ENE. St. Etienne.
 Izium, tn., Russia, gov. Karkhov, on R. Donets. Pop. 13,550.
 Izsak, vil., Hungary, 45 m. SSE. Buda-Pesth.
 Izucar, tn., Mexico, Puebla, near Mt. Popocatepetl. Pop. 12,000.
 Jabalpur, div., Cent. Provs., India. 13,638 sq. m.
 Jabalpur, trib., Cent. Provs., India. 3918 sq. m.
 Jabalpur, *tahsil* of above dist. 1545 sq. m.
 Jabalpur, chief tn., Jabalpur dist. Lat. 23° 11' N. Pop. 84,560.
 Jabary River, Brazil and Peru, trib. of the Marañon.
 Jabea, tn., Spain, 45 m. from Alicante.
 Jablonoi Mtns. See Yablonoj.
 Jablunkau, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Olsa.
 Jakob River, Syria, trib. of the Jordan, 30 m. N. Dead Sea.
 Jabugo, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. NE. Huelva.
 Jaca, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NNW. Huelva.
 Jacarchi, tn., Brazil, 50 m. ENE. São Paulo.
 Jackfield, ecd. dist., Shropshire, near Broseley.
 Jack Fish Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 51° 10' N.
 Jack Lake, Canada, Keewatin. Lat. 53° 55' N., long. 97° 40' W.
 Jacksborough, vil. and tnsbp., Tennessee, cap. of Campbell co.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Clarke co.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsbp., California, cap. of Amador co.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Breathitt co.
 Jackson, city, Michigan, cap. Jackson co., on Grand R. Pop. 20,779.
 Jackson, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Jackson co.
 Jackson, city, Mississippi, cap. of State and of Hinds co.
 Jackson, vil., Missouri, cap. of Cape Girardeau co.
 Jackson, vil., Ohio, cap. of Jackson co., 12 m. S. Hamden.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Jackson, city, Tennessee, cap. of Madison co. Pop. 10,022.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Washington co.
 Jackson, Port. See Port Jackson.
 Jackson Court-House, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Jackson co.
 Jacksonport, vil. and tnsbp., Arkansas, cap. of Jackson co.
 Jackson's River, Virginia, headwater of the James R.
 Jacksonville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Jacksonville, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, cap. of Calhoun co.
 Jacksonville, city, Florida, cap. of Duval co.
 Jacksonville, city, Illinois, cap. of Morgan co.
 Jacksonville, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
 Jacksonville, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Shelby co.
 Jacksonville, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, cap. of Onslow co.

- Jacksonville, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, cap. of Jackson co.
 Jacmel, spt., Haiti, on S. coast.
 Jacobabad, *tahsil*, Upper Sind, Bombay. 455 sq. m.
 Jacobabad, chief tn., Upper Sind, Bombay. Founded 1847.
 Jacobina, tn., Brazil, 210 m. WNW. Bahia. Pop. 10,000.
 Jacobataal, tn., Orange Free State, on Riet R.
 Jacobstadt, tn., Russia, Courland, on R. Duna.
 Jacques Cartier River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Jaen (Xaen), prov., Spain. 5204 sq. m. Pop. 437,842.
 Jaen, city, Spain, cap. of above, 37 m. N. Granada. Pop. 25,706.
 Jafarabad, native state, Gujrat. Area 42 sq. m.
 Jafarabad, chief tn. and port of above. 20° 52' N., long. 71° 25' E.
 Jaffa (*anc. Joppa*), tn., Palestine, 31 m. NW. Jerusalem. Pop. 10,000.
 Jaffa, Cape, S. Australia, co. Robe, on Lacepede Bay.
 Jaffnapatam, isl. and tn., N. Ceylon. Pop. 34,713.
 Jaffray's Swamp, S. Australia, in centre of co. MacDonnell.
 Jaffrey, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 Jagadhi, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 11' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Jagadhri, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab. 387 sq. m.
 Jagalur, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. Lat. 14° 31' N.
 Jagan, tn., Bombay, Shikarpur dist.
 Jagannath. See Puri.
 Jagatsinghpur, vil., Bengal, Cuttack dist. Lat. 20° 15' N.
 Jagdalpur, chief tn., Bastar state, India. Lat. 19° 6' N.
 Jagdispur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist. Lat. 25° 28' N.
 Jagdispur, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. 155 sq. m.
 Jagdispur-Nihalgarh, hdqrs. tn., Jagdispur *pargana*.
 Jägerdorf, tn., Austrian Silesia, 14 m. NW. Trappau. Pop. 11,792.
 Jagayyapet, tn., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 16° 52' N.
 Jagraon, *tahsil*, Ludhiana dist., Punjab. 409 sq. m.
 Jagraon, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 47' N.
 Jagdin, tn., Servia, 63 m. SSE. Semeudria, on R. Morava.
 Jagst. See Jaxt.
 Jaguaribe River, Brazil, state Ceara, falls into the Atlantic.
 Jahanabad, sub-div. Gaya dist., Bengal. 607 sq. m.
 Jahanabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 13' N., long. 82° 5' 10" E.
 Jahanabad, sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal. 438 sq. m.
 Jahanabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 53' N.
 Jahangirabad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 24' N.
 Jahangirabad, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Jahde, small detached territory, Germany, on North Sea.
 Jahde Basin, estuary, Germany, Oldenburg, on North Sea.
 Jahnavi River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Bhagirathi R.
 Jaicza, tn., Bosnia, on R. Verbas.
 Jaigarh, spt., Bombay, Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 17° 17' N.
 Jainagar, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Lat. 22° 10' N.
 Jainagar, tn., Bengal, Darbhanga dist. Lat. 26° 34' N.
 Jaintia, tract, Assam. Area 463 sq. m.
 Jaintia Hills, sub-div., Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam.
 Jaintia Hills, dist., Jaintia, Assam.
 Jaintia Plains, dist., Jaintia, Assam.
 Jaipur, native state, Rajputana, India. 14,465 sq. m.
 Jaipur, cap. of Jaipur. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 75° 52' E. Pop. 158,890.
 Jaipur, tn., Assam, Lakhimpur dist. Lat. 27° 15' N., long. 95° 26' E.
 Jaipur, trib. state, Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Pop. 611,695.
 Jaipur, tn. in above. Lat. 18° 55' N., long. 82° 38' E.
 Jais, hdqrs. tn., Jais Rokha, Oudh. Lat. 26° 15' N.
 Jaisalmer, native state, Rajputana. 16,447 sq. m.
 Jaisalmer, cap. of above. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 70° 57' E.
 Jaisinghnagar, vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Jais Rokha, *pargana*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. 154½ sq. m.
 Jaitapur, spt., Bombay, Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 16° 37' N.
 Jaitpur, tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jajamaa, tn., Oudh, Unao dist. Lat. 26° 56' N., long. 80° 14' E.
 Jajman, *tahsil*, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jajmau, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 80° 28' E.
 Jajpur, sub-div. Cuttack dist., Bengal. 1104 sq. m.
 Jajpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 20° 50' N., long. 85° 22' E.
 Jajpur, tn., Udaipur dist., Rajputana. Lat. 25° 38' N., long. 75° 19' E.
 Jakhau, spt., Bombay, Cutch. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 68° 45' E.
 Jako, mtn. peak, Punjab, Simla dist. Lat. 31° 5' N. Alt. 8000 ft.
 Jalalabad, tn., Oudh, India, Hardoi dist.
 Jalalabad, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jalalabad, *tahsil*, Shahjahanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jalalabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 43' N., long. 79° 41' 53" E.
 Jalall, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 51' N., long. 78° 17' 35" E.
 Jalalkhera, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 23' N.
 Jalalpur, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 189 sq. m.
 Jalalpur, tn., Punjab, Gujrat dist. Lat. 32° 21' N.
 Jalalpur-Dehi, tn., Oudh, India, Rai Bareilly dist.
 Jalalpur-Nahvi, tn., Oudh, Faizabad dist. Lat. 26° 37' N.
 Jalandhar, div., Punjab. 12,571 sq. m.
 Jalandhar, dist., Punjab. Area 1322 sq. m.
 Jalandhar, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist. 392 sq. m.
 Jalandhar, hdqrs. tn., Jalandhar dist. Lat. 31° 19' N. Pop. 66,450.
 Jalapa, city, Mexico, state and 44 m. WNW. Vera Cruz. P. 16,000.
 Jalann, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1469 sq. m.
 Jalann, *tahsil*, Jalann dist. 323 sq. m.
 Jalann, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 8' N.
 Jalesar, *tahsil*, Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. 227 sq. m.
 Jalesar, hdqrs. tn., Jalesar *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 28' N.
 Jalgaon, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. 20° 25' N.
 Jalgaon, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Wardha dist.
 Jalgaon, *tahsil*, Akola dist., Berar. 392 sq. m.
 Jalgaon, *pargana*, Barwani state, Cent. India.
 Jalgaon-Jambod, tn., Akola dist., Berar.
 Jalisco, state, Mexico, on Pacific. 38,876 sq. m. Pop. 1,161,709.
 Jalk, tn., N. Baluchistan. Lat. 28° 20' N., long. 66° E.
 Jallien, vil., France, Isere, near La Tour du Pin.
 Jalna, tn., Haidarabad, Aurangabad dist.
 Jalomntza River, Wallachia, trib. of the Danube.
 Jalon, vil., Spain, 45 m. NE. Alicante.
 Jalon River, Spain, trib. of the Ebro above Saragossa.
 Jalpaiguri, dist., Bengal. Area 2884 sq. m.
 Jalpaiguri, sub-div., Jalpaiguri dist. 1493 sq. m.
 Jalpaiguri, hdqrs. tn., Jalpaiguri dist. Lat. 26° 32' 20" N.
 Jamaica, isl. (British), W. Indies. 4193 sq. m. Pop. 639,491.
 Jamaica, vil. and tnshp., New York, Queen's co.
 Jamaica, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windham co.
 Jamaica Bay, opening off Atlantic Ocean, New York.
 Jamalabad, tn., Madras, S. Kanara dist. Lat. 13° 2' N.
 Jamalpur, sub-div., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
 Jamalpur, hdqrs. tn., Jamalpur sub-div. Lat. 24° 56' N.
 Jamalpur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 18' N., long. 86° 32' E.
 Jamberoo, tnshp., New South Wales, 86 m. S. Sydney.
 Jambulghata, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 33' N.
 Jambusar, sub-div., Broach dist., Bombay. 373 sq. m.
 Jambusar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 3' N., long. 72° 51' E. Pop. 11,479.
 James and Mary Sands, shifting banks in Hugli R., India.
 James' Bay, Ontario, in coast of Grand Manitoulin Isl.
 James' Bay, Canada, NW. Territory, S. arm of Hudson Bay.
 Jamesburgh, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 James Island, S. Carolina, off coast of Charleston co.
 Jameson, vil., Missouri, Daviess co., near Grand R.
 Jamesport, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Daviess co.
 Jamesport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Grand Peconic Bay.
 James River, Missouri, trib. of the White R., in Taney co.
 James River, Virginia, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Jamestown, tn. and par., Dumbartonshire.
 Jamestown, tn., cap. of St. Helena, on NW. coast.
 Jamestown, tn., S. Australia, 141 m. N. Adelaide.
 Jamestown, vil., Indiana, Boone co., NW. Indianapolis.
 Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Russell co.
 Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ottawa co.
 Jamestown, tn., New York, Chautauqua co. Pop. 15,991.
 Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
 Jamestown, vil., Ohio, Greene co., 13 m. SE. Xenia.
 Jamestown, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
 Jamestown, hamlet and tnshp., Virginia, James City co.
 Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Grant co.
 Jamesville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Martin co.
 Jami, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Lat. 18° 3' N.
 Jamieson, tnshp., Victoria, co. Wonnangatta, NE. Melbourne.
 Jamieson River, Victoria, trib. of the Goulbourn R.
 Jam-jo-Tando, tn., Bombay, Haidarabad dist.
 Jamkhandi, native state, Bombay. 492 sq. m. Pop. 83,917.
 Jamkhandi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 60° 13' N.
 Jamkher, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Jamki, *tahsil*, Siakot dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 23' N.
 Jammalamadugu, *tahsil*, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Jammalamadugu, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 51' N.
 Jamnān, prov. and tn., Kashmir. Lat. 32° 43' N.
 Jamner, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Jamner, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 48' N., long. 75° 45' E.
 Jamma, chiefsip, Central India.
 Jamni River, Central India, trib. of the Betwa.
 Jamod, tn., Berar, Akola dist. Lat. 21° 0' N., long. 76° 39' E.
 Jampur, *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
 Jampur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 38' N., long. 70° 38' E.
 Jamtara, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Beugal. 666 sq. m.
 Jamni, sub-div., Monghyr dist., Bengal. 1593 sq. m.
 Jamul, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 24° 55' N., long. 86° 15' E.
 Jamuna River, name for lower part of the Brahmaputra.
 Jamuna River, branch of the Ganges, falls into the Raimangal.
 Jamuna River, Assam, trib. of the Kapili.
 Jamuna River, N. Bengal, trib. of the Atrai.
 Jamwari River, Oudh, India, trib. of the Sarayan R.
 Janaura, tn., Oudh, India, Faizabad dist.
 Jandiala, tn., Punjab, Amritsar dist. Lat. 31° 50' N.
 Jandiala, tn., Punjab, Jalandhar dist. Lat. 39° 9' N.
 Jane River, Tasmania, trib. of the Franklin R.
 Janesville, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Waseca co.
 Janesville, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Rock co., on Rock R.
 Jangipur, sub-div., Murshidabad dist., Bengal.
 Jangipur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 48' N., long. 88° 6' E.
 Janina, tn., Albania, on Lake Janina. Pop. 16,230.
 Janjira, native state, Bombay. Area 325 sq. m.
 Janjira, tn., Janjira state, India. Lat. 18° 18' N., long. 73° E.
 Jan Jue, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 61 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Jankovacz, tn., Hungary, 40 m. NE. Zombor.
 Jan Mayen, isl., Arctic Ocean, between Iceland and Spitzbergen.
 Jansath, *tahsil*, Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jansath, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 19' N., long. 77° 53' E.
 Jansenville, vil., Cape Colony, 100 m. N. Port Elizabeth.
 Jaora, native state, Central India. 872 sq. m. Pop. 108,434.
 Jaora, chief tn., Jaora state. Lat. 23° 37' N.
 Japan, insular empire, E. Asia. 147,661 sq. m. Pop. 40,071,020.
 Japan, Sea of, between Japan, Corea, and Russian Manchuria.
 Japara, prov. and tn., Java, on N. coast.
 Japura River, S. America, joins the Amazon R. in Brazil.
 Jaquemel. See Jacmel.
 Jaragua, spt., Brazil, state Alagoas, near Macayo.
 Jarcha, tn., India, Bulandshar dist.
 Jarlsberg and Laurvik, amt. Norway. 911 sq. m.
 Jarnac, tn., France, dep. Charente, 7 m. E. Cognac.
 Jaroczyn, tn., Prussia, Posen, 40 m. SE. Posen.
 Jarod, sub-div., Baroda, India. 350 sq. m.
 Jaromeritz, vil., Austria, Moravia, 17 m. NW. Znaim.
 Jaromira, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe, 68 m. from Prague.
 Jaroslavi. See Yaroslav.
 Jaroslaw, tn., Austria, Galicia, 17 m. NNW. Przemysl. Pop. 12,422.
 Jarrold Point, S. Australia, W. extremity of co. Victoria.
 Jarrow, bor. and par., Durham, on R. Tyne.
 Jarrow, parl. div., Durham.
 Jarrow Grange, ecccl. dist., Durham.

Jarun, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 100 m. SSE. Shiraz.
 Jarvis, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 31 m. from Hamilton.
 Jarwal, tn., Oudh, India, Bahraich dist. Lat. 27° 10' N.
 Jasadn, native state, India, Gujarat. Area 283 sq. m. Pop. 29,087
 Jasadn, chief tn., Jasadn state. Lat. 22° 5' N., long. 71° 20' E.
 Jashpur, petty state, Bengal. Area 1563 sq. m. Pop. 90,240.
 Jaso, petty state, Central India. Area 75 sq. m.
 Jasper, vil., Alabama, cap. of Walker co.
 Jasper, vil., Indiana, cap. of Dubois co., on Patoka Creek.
 Jasper, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Jasper, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Marion co.
 Jaspur, tn., Tarai dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 16' N.
 Jaspura, vil., NW. Provs., India, Banda dist.
 Jassy, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, on Bahlui R. Pop. 90,000.
 Jastrow, tn., W. Prussia, 90 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
 Jasantanagar, tn., NW. Provs., India, Etawah dist.
 Jasz Apathi, tn., Hungary, 11 m. E. Jasz-Berény.
 Jasz-Berény, tn., Hungary, on R. Jazygia, 33 m. E. Pesth. P. 21,507.
 Jaszco, tn., Hungary, on R. Bodva.
 Jaszenovacz, tn., Croatia, at junction of the Lina and Save.
 Jasz-Ladany, vil., Hungary, 9 m. from Jasz-Berény.
 Jath, native state, Bombay. Area 584 sq. m. Pop. 49,486.
 Jath, chief tn., Jath state. Lat. 17° 3' N., long. 75° 16' E.
 Jati, taluk, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 2145 sq. m.
 Jativa, tn., Spain. See San Felipe de Jativa.
 Jatol, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 30' N., long. 70° 53' E.
 Jatol, vil., Bombay, Handarabad dist. Lat. 26° 35' N.
 Jauer, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse. Pop. 11,178.
 Janja, tn., Peru, dep. Junin, on Janja R.
 Janja River, Peru, trib. of the Apurimac, 400 m. long.
 Jaunpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 1554 sq. m.
 Jaunpur, taluk, Jaunpur dist. Area 334 sq. m.
 Jaunpur, hdqrs. tn., Jaunpur dist. Lat. 25° 41' N.
 Jaunsar Bawar, taluk, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Janveoy Island, Australasia, 80 m. NE. d'Entrecasteaux Islands.
 Java, isl., Malay Archipelago, one of Sunda Isls. (Dutch). Pop. including Madura, 22,526,015.
 Java, vil. and tnsph., New York, Wyoming co., on Buffalo Creek.
 Javana, tn., Java, 28 m. ESE. Japara, on N. coast. Pop. 10,000.
 Java Sea, between Java, Sumatra, and Borneo.
 Javli, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 419 sq. m.
 Jawad, tn., India, Gwalior. Lat. 24° 35' N., long. 74° 54' E.
 Jawadi, mountain range, Salem dist., Madras.
 Jawalamukhi, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 52' N.
 Jawalapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 55' N.
 Jawhar, native state, Bombay. Area 534 sq. m. Pop. 52,800.
 Jawhar, chief tn., Jawhar state. Lat. 19° 56' N., long. 73° 16' E.
 Jaworow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 30 m. ENE. Pzemysl.
 Jazartes (Syr Darya) River, Asiatic Russia, falls into Sea of Aral.
 Jaxt River, Wurttemberg, trib. of the Neckar. Also name of circle.
 Jay, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Franklin co., on Androscoggin R.
 Jay, vil. and tnsph., New York, Essex co., on Au Sable R.
 Jayanca, tn., Peru, prov. and 37 m. N. Lambayeque.
 Jaysulmer. See Jaisalmer.
 Jazygia, dist., Hungary, traversed by the Kraszna R.
 Jeanerette, vil., Louisiana, Iberia par., on Bayou Teche.
 Jeanville, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Jeantown (Lochcarroo), vil., SW. Ross-shire, on Loch Carron.
 Jebel-Akhdar, mtn., Arabia, SW. of Muscat. Alt. 6000 ft.
 Jebel Serhal, mtn., Soudi Peninsula, near Horeb. Alt. 6760 ft.
 Jebel Shomer, prov. Arabia, Nedjed. Pop. 162,000.
 Jedburgh, par. and co. tn., Roxburghshire, on R. Jed.
 Jeddo. See Tokio.
 Jeddore, vil., Nova Scotia, 42 m. ENE. Halifax.
 Jeddore Bay, long sea arm, Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
 Jee River, Roxburghshire, trib. of Teviot, rises among the Cheviots.
 Jezak, tn., Asiatic Russia, prov. Syr Darya.
 Jeffcott Mount, Victoria, co. Kara Kara, near Avoca R.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Marengo co.
 Jefferson, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Jackson co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Cook co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Greene co., on Raccoon R.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Lincoln co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Jefferson, hamlet and tnsph., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., New York, Schoharie co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Ashe co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
 Jefferson, city, Texas, cap. of Marion co., on Big Cypress Bayou.
 Jefferson, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Jefferson, Mount, New Hampshire, peak of the White Mountains.
 Jefferson, Mount, Oregon, peak of the Cascade Range.
 Jefferson City, city, Missouri, cap. of state and of Cole co.
 Jefferson River, Montana, joins the Madison R.
 Jeffersonton, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, U.S., Camden co.
 Jeffersonton, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Culpeper co.
 Jeffersonton, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
 Jeffersonville, city, Indiana, Clark co., on Ohio R.
 Jefferscaville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
 Jeffrey's Bank, Fiji, N. of East group. Least water, 9 fms.
 Jehanabad. See Jahanabad.
 Jehlam, dist., Punjab. Area 3210 sq. m.
 Jehlam, taluk, Jehlam dist. Area 835 sq. m.
 Jehlam, hdqrs. tn., Jehlam dist. Lat. 32° 25' N.
 Jehlam River, Punjab and Kashmir, trib. of the Chenab.
 Jehoshaphat, Valley of, Palestine, bet. Jerusalem and Mt. of Olives.
 Jeurul, tn., Bombay, Poona dist. Lat. 18° 16' N., long. 74° 12' E.
 Jialahad, tn., Afghanistan, at head of Khyber Pass.
 Jialahad, city, Afghanistan, cap. of Seistan. Pop. 10,000.
 Jeltz. See Yelctz.
 Jemappes, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Haine. Pop. 11,170.
 Jemtland, prov., Sweden, on Norse border. 20,123 sq. m. P. 99,410.

Jena, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, on R. Saale. P. 11,650.
 Jenkau, tn., Bohemia, 8 m. SSE. Czeslau.
 Jenkins, Mount, Victoria, co. Wreath, on Outlet Creek.
 Jenkintown, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Jenneh, tn., Africa, Soudan, on R. Niger. Pop. 10,000.
 Jenny, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Jerba, isl., Tunis, in Gulf of Gabes, 22 m. long.
 Jeremie, spt., Haiti, on SW. of peninsula. Pop. 10,000.
 Jerez de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 16 m. NNE. Cadix. Pop. 64,533.
 Jerez de los Caballeros, city, Spain, 40 m. S. Badajoz.
 Jericho, anc. city (now Bicha, vil.), Palestine, on R. Jordan.
 Jericho, post sta., Queensland, 205 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Jericho, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Henry co.
 Jericho, vil., New York, Queen's co., 27 m. NE. Brooklyn.
 Jericho, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Jerigurkhaal, one of the Dang states, India. See Daaga.
 Jerilderie, tn., New South Wales, co. Urano, 412 m. SW. Sydney.
 Jermyn, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
 Jerruk, sub-div., Kara hi dist., Bombay. 2097 sq. m.
 Jerruk, vil., Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 25° 3' N.
 Jerry's Plains, tn., New South Wales, 144 m. N. Sydney.
 Jersey, largest of Channel Is., 15 m. N. France. 29,717 ac. P. 54,518
 Jersey, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Licking co., 16 m. NE. Columbus.
 Jersey City, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R. P. 163,003.
 Jersey Shore, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Jerseyville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Jersey co.
 Jerusalem, city, Palestine, 33 m. SE. Jaffa. Pop. 33,851.
 Jerusalem, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 32 m. N. Hobart.
 Jerusalem, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Davie co.
 Jerusalem, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Southampton co.
 Jervis, Cape, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, SW. Rapid Bay.
 Jervis Bay, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent. Large safe harbour.
 Jervis Inlet, British Columbia, off Strait of Georgia.
 Jervis Island, Queensland, 60 m. NW. Cape York.
 Jesi, tn., Italy, Ancona dist. on R. Esino.
 Jesmood, suburb of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
 Jessamine Creek, Queensland, branch of Western R.
 Jesse, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Black Elster.
 Jessnitz, tn., Germany, Anhalt, on R. Mulde.
 Jessor, dist., Bengal. Area 2276 sq. m.
 Jessor, sub-div., Jessor dist. Area 839 sq. m.
 Jessor, chief tn., Jessor dist. Lat. 23° 10' N.
 Jessup, vil., Georgia, U.S., Wayne co.
 Jessup Lake, Florida, Orange co., communicates with St. John's R.
 Jessop's River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R., in Essex co.
 Jessup, vil., Iowa, Buchanan co., 15 m. E. Waterloo.
 Jesus Island, Quebec, at junction of the Ottawa and St. Lawrence.
 Jettpur, tn., Bombay, Kathiawar. Lat. 21° 45' N.
 Jettpur Bikha, native state, Bombay. Area 734 sq. m. Pop. 92,553
 Jever, tn., Germany, 33 m. NNW. Oldenburg.
 Jewar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 7' N., long. 77° 36' E.
 Jewett, vil. and tnsph., New York, Greene co.
 Jeypore. See Jaipur.
 Jezierna, tn., Austria, Galicia, NW. Tarnopol.
 Jhabua, native state, Central India. Area 1436 sq. m. Pop. 92,938
 Jhabua, chief tn., Jhabua state. Lat. 22° 45' N., long. 74° 38' E.
 Jhajhar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 16' N., long. 77° 43' E.
 Jhajjar, taluk, Bolitak dist., Punjab. Area 465 sq. m.
 Jhajjar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 36' N., long. 76° 14' E.
 Jhalakati, vil., Bengal, Bakarganj dist.
 Jhalawan, prov., Baluchistan. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 65° 57' E.
 Jhalawar, native state, Rajputana. Area 2694 sq. m.
 Jhalawar, div., Gujarat, India. Area 4400 sq. m.
 Jhalod, petty div., Dahod sub-div., Panch Mahals dist., Bombay
 Jhalod, tn., Bombay. Lat. 23° 7' N., long. 74° 10' E.
 Jhalotar-Ajgain, pergunna, Unao dist., Oudh. 98 sq. m.
 Jhalra Pataa, chief tn., Jhalawar state. Lat. 24° 32' N.
 Jhali, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 26' N., long. 78° 15' E.
 Jhang, dist., Punjab. Area 5702 sq. m.
 Jhang, tn., in above. Lat. 31° 16' N., long. 72° 41' E.
 Jhang, taluk, Jhang dist., Punjab. Area 2347 sq. m.
 Jhangar, vil., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 26° 19' N.
 Jhanidah, sub-div., Jessor dist., Bengal. 475 sq. m.
 Jhanjhana, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 30' N.
 Jhanjpur, vil., Bengal, Darbhanga dist. Lat. 26° 15' N.
 Jhansi, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 4954 sq. m.
 Jhansi, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1597 sq. m.
 Jhansi, taluk, Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. 379 sq. m.
 Jhansi Naoahad, hdqrs. vil., Jhansi dist., India.
 Jharia Garkhari, one of the Dang States, India. See Daaga.
 Jhinjhuwarra, petty state, Gujarat. 165 sq. m. Pop. 15,766.
 Jhinjhuwarra, tn., Jhinjhuwarra state. Lat. 23° 21' N.
 Jhow, tn., Baluchistan, prov. Mekran, 40 m. NW. Bela.
 Jhunjhni, pergunna, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Jhunjhni, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 28° 6' N.
 Jhuni, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 26' N., long. 81° 58' E.
 Jiddah, spt., Arabia, El Hejaz, 37 m. W. Mecca. Pop. 18,000.
 Jiga-Gounggar, tn., Tibet, 45 m. from Lassa.
 Jigni, petty state, Central India.
 Jiginsk, tn., Siberia, on Sea of Okhotsk.
 Jijell, spt., Algeria, 51 m. NW. Constantine.
 Jijona, tn., Spain, 18 m. NW. Alicante.
 Jilo (Jilo-Pataa), tn., Jaipur, Tourwati dist.
 Jimena de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 46 m. E. Cadix.
 Jimoa, dist., Queensland, co. Lennox, 100 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Jind, native state, Punjab. Area 1232 sq. m.
 Jind, chief tn., of above. Lat. 29° 19' N., long. 76° 23' E.
 Jindera, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Goulburn, 322 m. SW. Sydney.
 Jintnar River, Assam, Goalpara dist., trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Joachimthal, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. NNE. Eibogen.
 Joachimthal, tn., Prussia, 35 m. NE. Berlin.
 Joadja Creek, tnsph., New South Wales, 93 m. S. Sydney.
 Jokat, petty state, Central India. Area 132 sq. m.

- Jobat, tn., Jobat state, Central India. Lat. 22° 26' N., long. 74° 35' E.
- Jochmus Lake, Queensland, between Mitchell and S. Kennedy.
- Jock's Lodge, vil., co. and 1/4 m. E. Edinburgh.
- Jodhia, port and *malhal*, Bombay. Lat. 22° 45' N., long. 70° 26' E.
- Jodhpur, native state, Rajputana. 37,000 sq. m. Pop. 2,524,030.
- Jodhpur, tn., cap. of Jodhpur state. Lat. 26° 17' N., long. 73° 4' E.
- Jodoigne, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 6 m. S.W. Tirlemont.
- Joe Batt's Arm, set., Newfoundland, 5 m. from Fogo.
- Johanna, one of the Comoro Is., Mozambique Chan. Pop. 12,000.
- Johannesburg, tn., South Africa, 30 m. from Pretoria. P. 15,000.
- Johann Georgenstadt, tn., Saxony, 20 m. S.W. Chemnitz.
- Johannisburg, tn., Prussia, 10 m. S.W. Gumbinnen.
- John, Cape, Nova Scotia, Pictou co., in Northumberland Strait.
- John, Mount, S. Australia, 60 m. SE. Lake Frome.
- John Day's River, Oregon, trib. of the Columbia R.
- John Gray's River, Wyoming and Idaho, trib. of the Snake R.
- John o'Groat's House, site of ruins, Caithness, on Pentland Firth.
- Johnsburg, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Warren co.
- Johnshavea, vil., Kincardineshire, 8 1/2 m. NE. Montrose.
- John's Island, S. Carolina, one of the Sea Islands.
- Johnson, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Lanouille co.
- Johnson City, vil., Tennessee, Washington co.
- Johnsonville, tn., New Zealand, co. Hunt, 6 m. W. Wellington.
- Johnsonville, vil., New York, Reusselaer co., on Hoosic R.
- Johnstone, tn., Renfrewshire, 3 m. W. Paisley.
- Johnstone, par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Annan.
- Johnstone Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
- Johnstone River, port of entry, Queensland, Kennedy dist.
- Johnstown, vil., co. Kilkenny, 12 m. SW. Ballyragget.
- Johnstown, vil. and tnsbp., New York, cap. of Fulton co.
- Johnstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
- Johnstown, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Rock co.
- Johnsville, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Frederick co.
- Johnville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, on Trout R.
- Johore, state, S. part of Malay Peninsula. Area 10,000 sq. m.
- Johore, chief tn., Johore. Lat. 1° 32' N., long. 103° 43' E. P. 200,000.
- Joigny, tn., France, Yonne, on R. Yonne.
- Joizeville, tn., France, Haute-Marne, on R. Marne.
- Joazeville le-Pont, vil., France, 6 m. E. Paris.
- Joliba, *See* Niger.
- Joliet, city, Illinois, cap. of Will co., on Des Plaines R.
- Joliette, tn., Quebec, co. Joliette, on R. L'Assomption.
- Jolsva, tn., Hungary, 46 m. W. Kaschau.
- Jonesborough, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. S. Newry.
- Jonesborough, vil. and tnsbp., Arkansas, cap. of Craighead co.
- Jonesborough, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Clayton co.
- Jonesborough, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Union co.
- Jonesborough, vil., Indiana, Grant co., 28 m. N. Anderson.
- Jonesborough, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Moore co.
- Jonesborough, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Washington co.
- Jonesburg, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co.
- Jones Cove, vil. and tnsbp., Tennessee, Sevier co.
- Jonesport, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Washington co.
- Jonestown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
- Jonesville, vil., Michigan, Hillsdale co., on St. Joseph R.
- Jonesville, vil. and tnsbp., S. Carolina, Union co.
- Jonesville, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, cap. of Lee co.
- Jököping, lan., S. Sweden. Area 4469 sq. m. Pop. 194,999.
- Jököping, cap. of above, on Lake Wetter. Pop. 19,610.
- Jonzac, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure.
- Joplin City, vil., Missouri, Gasper co., 170 m. S. Kansas City.
- Joppa. *See* Jaffa.
- Joppa, suburb of Portobello, co. and 3 1/2 m. E. Edinburgh.
- Jordan, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 112 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Jordan, vil., Minnesota, Scott co., 32 m. W. St. Paul.
- Jordan, vil., New York, Onondaga co., on the Erie Canal.
- Jordan, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Green co.
- Jordan River, Palestine, falls into Dead Sea; 120 m. long.
- Jordan River, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, trib. of Derwent R.
- Jordan River, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from St. Dunns.
- Jordanstown, vil., co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Belfast.
- Jordanville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
- Jorhat, sub-div., Sibsagar dist., Assam.
- Jorhat, hdqrs. vil., Jorhat sub-div. Lat. 26° 46' N., long. 94° 16' E.
- Jorullo, volcano, Mexico, 75 m. SSW. Valladolid. Alt. 4265 ft.
- Josephine, Mount, S. Australia, between eos. Hanson and Derby.
- Josephstadt, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
- Josselin, tn., France, Morbihan, 30 m. NNE. Vannes.
- Josse-Tou Noode, tn., Belgium, E. of Brussels. Pop. 17,500.
- Joux Lake, Switzerland, canton Vaud, near the Jura.
- Jowai, hdqrs. vil., Khasi Hills dist., Assam.
- Joyce's Country, mountainous tract, co. Galway, W. of Lough Mask.
- Joyce's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 6 1/2 m. W. Melbourne.
- Juan de Fuca Strait, between Vancouver I. and Washington, U.S.
- Juan Fernandez, isl., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 33° 37' S., long. 78° 53' W.
- Juan Perez Sound, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
- Juba, tn., E. Africa, near mouth of Juba R.
- Juba River, E. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean in lat. 0° 14' S.
- Jubbah, hill state, Punjab. Area 288 sq. m.
- Jubilee River, New Guinea, S. of Stanhope R.
- Jublains, vil., France, 7 m. from Mayenne.
- Jubrique la Nueva, tn., Spain, 55 m. from Malaga.
- Jucar River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean S. of Valencia.
- Juchitan, tn., Mexico, state Oajaca, on R. Juchitan.
- Judea, anc. kingdom of Judah, S. portion of Palestine.
- Jude Island, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
- Jadeburg, tn., Austria, Styria, on R. Mur.
- Judique, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
- Judith Mountains, Montana, 50 m. E. Fort Benton.
- Judith River, Montana, trib. of the Missouri R.
- Jugdulak, vil., Afghanistan, between Jelalabad and Kabul.
- Juggaur, tn., Oudh, India, Lucknow dist.
- Juggernaut. *See* Puri.
- Jogiong, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Harden, 226 m. SW. Sydney.
- Ju-i-Sharki, tn., Oudh, India, Rai Bareilly dist.
- Jujuy, prov., Argentine Rep. Area 27,000 sq. m. Pop. 65,000.
- Jujuy, tn., cap. of Jujuy prov., 40 m. N. Salta.
- Jujuy River, Argentine Rep., trib. of the Vermejo R.
- Jukes, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Montagu.
- Julian Lake, Tasmania, in co. Westmoreland.
- Julianshaab, stn., Greenland, 110 m. N.W. Cape Farewell.
- Julian Way, Roman road, from Bath to Carnarthen.
- Julich, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. NE. Aachen.
- Julier, pass, Switzerland, canton Grisons.
- Jumet, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. N. Charleroi. Pop. 23,601.
- Jumilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. NNW. Murcia. Pop. 13,886.
- Jumna Canals, irrigation works connected with Jumna R.
- Jumna River, India, from Himalayas to the Ganges.
- Jumping Branch, vil. and tnsbp., W. Virginia, Summers co.
- Jump River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
- Junagarh, native state, Gujarat. Ar. 3283 sq. m. Pop. 387,499.
- Junagarh, chief tn., Junagarh state. Lat. 21° 31' N.
- Junction, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., 16 m. E. Easton.
- Junction Bay, Australia, N. Territory, near Hall Point.
- Junction City, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, cap. of Davis co.
- Junction City, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 33 m. S. Newark.
- Junction City, vil., Oregon, Lane co., on the Willamette R.
- Junction City, vil., Texas, cap. of Kimble co.
- Junction Range, mtns., Tasmania, in S. co. Montgomery.
- Jundiabi, tn., Brazil, 23 m. NW. Sao Paulo.
- Juneau, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Dodge co.
- Juneau City, tn., Alaska. Lat. 58° 20' N., long. 134° 25' W.
- Juneo, bor., New South Wales, co. Clarendon. 34° 40' S., 147° 33' E.
- Juneo, Old, post stn., New S. Wales, co. Clarendon. Lat. 34° 40' S.
- Jung-Buntzlau, tn., Bohemia, on the R. Isar.
- Jungfrau, mtn., Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Alt. 13,671 ft.
- Jung-Jung, tn., Victoria, 218 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 36° 42' S.
- Jungle Mahala, former dist. of Lower Bengal. Abolished 1833.
- Juniata, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, cap. of Adams co.
- Juniata River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
- Junin, dep., Peru. Area 37,745 sq. m. Pop. 208,582.
- Junin, tn., Peru, Junin dep., 108 m. ENE. Lima.
- Juniper Green, vil., co. and 5 m. SW. Edinburgh, on Water of Leith.
- Junnar, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Ar. 611 sq. m.
- Junnar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 19° 12' N., long. 73° 58' E.
- Jupiter Creek, gold-field, S. Australia. Lat. 35° 8' S., long. 138° E.
- Jupiter River, Quebec, Anticosti I., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
- Jura, mtns., France and Switzerland. Lat. 47° N., long. 6° 50' E.
- Jura, dep., E. France. Area 1028 sq. m. Pop. 281,292.
- Jura, isl., Scotland. Lat. 56° N., long. 5° 57' W.
- Jura, Sound of, between Jura Island and Argyllshire.
- Jurien Island, Australia, 20 m. E. Trobriand Island.
- Jurjura, mtn. range, Algeria, 50 m. SE. Algiers.
- Jussay, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 22 m. NW. Vesoul.
- Justedals-Brae, glacier, Norway, 50 m. from Bergen.
- Jutay River, S. America, from Peru to the Amazon R.
- Jutecalpa, tn., Honduras, Olancha dep. Pop. 10,000.
- Jüterbogk, tn., Prussia, 27 m. S. Potsdam.
- Jutland, peninsula, Denmark. Area 9746 sq. m. Pop. 942,361.
- Jutogh, military stn., Punjab, Simla dist.
- Jyhoon River, Asia Minor, falls into Gulf of Iskanderun.
- Kaaden, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger.
- Kaago, isl., Norway, in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N.
- Kaal, vil., Hungary, on R. Taina, 12 m. from Erlau.
- Kaarimba, tn., Victoria, co. Monra. Lat. 30° 5' S., long. 145° 20' E.
- Kaarta, prov., Segu, W. Soudan.
- Kaba, vil., Hungary, 6 m. SW. Szobozlo.
- Kabadak River, Bengal, delta-trib. of the Matabhanga.
- Kabadian, tn., Bokhara, Central Asia, 80 m. SSW. Hissar.
- Kabah, ruined city, Yucatan, 2 m. from Uxmal.
- Ka-bang River, Burma, trib. of the Tsit-taung, Taung-gnu dist.
- Kabinda, tn., W. Africa, Portuguese Congo dist. Pop. 10,000.
- Kabra, tn., Africa, on R. Niger, 10 m. SSE. Timbuctou.
- Kabral, tn., NW. Provs., India, Hamirpur dist.
- Kabul, prov., NE. Afghanistan, S. of Hindu Kush.
- Kabul, city, cap. of Afghanistan. Lat. 34° 30' N., long. 69° 18' E. Pop. 140,000.
- Kabul River, Afghanistan, trib. of the Indus. 300 m. long.
- Kachehh. *See* Cutch.
- Kachhandaw, *parwana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. 47 sq. m.
- Kadaba, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. 438 sq. m.
- Kadaba, vil., Mysore. Lat. 13° 14' 50" N., long. 76° 53' 20" E.
- Kadalyanallur, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 5' N., long. 77° 23' E.
- Kadana, native state, Bombay. 130 sq. m. Pop. 14,220.
- Kadi, div., Baroda, India. Area 3158 sq. m.
- Kadi, sub-div., Dehgan, Baroda. 280 sq. m.
- Kadi, tn., Baroda. Lat. 23° 17' N., long. 72° 21' 30" E.
- Kadiak Island, Pacific Ocean, 40 m. off S. coast of Alaska.
- Kadihati, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 30' 10" N., long. 88° 29' 48" E.
- Kadina, tn., S. Australia, 96 m. NW. Adelaide. Lat. 34° S., 137° 40' E.
- Kadipur, *taluk*, Sultampur dist., Oudh. 430 sq. m.
- Kadirabad, tn., Haidarabad, Aurangabad dist.
- Kadiri, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. 1416 sq. m.
- Kadiri, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 7' N., long. 78° 10' E.
- Kadlack, fort, in French Senegambia.
- Ka-do, vil., British Burma, Amherst dist.
- Kadur, dist., Mysore, India. Area 2084 sq. m.
- Kadur, vil., Mysore, Kadur dist. Lat. 13° 33' N., long. 76° 2' 45" E.
- Kafar, tn., Arabia, Jebel Shomer, 15 m. SW. Hayel.
- Kafara, tn., Oudh, India, Kheri dist.
- Kaferthal, vil., Baden, 3 m. NE. Mannheim.
- Kaffa, tn., Russia, on SE. coast of Crimea. Pop. 10,796.
- Kaffa, country, E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
- Kafiraria, region, Cape Colony, S. of Natal, 20,000 sq. m. P. 220,000.
- Kafiristan, tract between India and Afghanistan. Pop. 600,000.
- Kagal, native state, Bombay. 129 sq. m. Pop. 49,064.

- Kandh-mals, dist., Bod state, Orissa.
 Kandi, sub-div., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. 389 sq. m.
 Kandi, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 58' N., long. 88° 5' 11" E.
 Kandiari, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Kandiari, tn., Bombay. Lat. 27° 4' N., long. 68° 15' E.
 Kandiyohei Lake, Minnesota, in Kandiyohei co.
 Kandrawan, tn., Ondh, India, Rai Bareilly dist.
 Kandukur, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. 718 sq. m.
 Kandukur, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 12' 20" N., long. 79° 57' E.
 Kandy, city, former cap. of Ceylon. Lat. 7° 13' N., long. 80° 41' E.
 Kane, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Greene co.
 Kane, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co. 95 m. SE. Erie.
 Kanem, country, Soudan, bordering on Lake Chad.
 Kanev, tn., Russia, 64 m. SE. Kiev, on R. Dnieper.
 Kangaroo Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo. Lat. 36° 49' S., 144° 16' E.
 Kangaroo Ground, tnsip., Victoria, co. Evelyn. Lat. 37° 43' S.
 Kangaroo Hill, S. Australia, in the Salt Lakes region.
 Kangaroo Island, S. Australia, off York Peninsula.
 Kangaroo Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
 Kangaroo River, New S. Wales, co. Camden, trib. of Shoalhaven R.
 Kangaroo Valley, tn., New S. Wales. Lat. 34° 30' S., long. 150° 30' E.
 Kangayam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 1' N., long. 77° 36' E.
 Kangra, dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 20' N., long. 75° 39' E.
 Kangra, *tahsil*, Kangra dist., Punjab. 1065 sq. m.
 Kangra, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 5' 14" N., long. 76° 17' 46" E.
 Kangra Proper, tract, Kangra dist., Punjab. 2725 sq. m.
 Kangundi, estate, N. Arcot dist., Madras. 213 sq. m.
 Kangundi, tn., Kangundi estate, Madras.
 Kanigiri, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Ar. 726 sq. m.
 Kanigiri, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 23' N., long. 79° 32' E.
 Kanin Peninsula, N. Russia, in White Sea. Lat. 63° N.
 Kanisa, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 14 m. S. Szegedin.
 Kanisa, tn., Hungary, co. dacs, on R. Theiss. Pop. 13,069.
 Kanisa, tn., Hungary, 130 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 18,398.
 Kaniva, tn., Victoria, co. Lothan. Lat. 36° 40' S., long. 141° 30' E.
 Kanjarapalli, tn., Travancore. Lat. 9° 4' 30" N., long. 76° 35' 20" E.
 Kanjikovil, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 22' N., long. 77° 38' 20" E.
 Kankakee, city, Illinois, cap. of Kankakee co.
 Kankakee River, Indiana and Illinois, trib. of Illinois R.
 Kaukan, tn., Senegambia, in Sangara country.
 Kankanhalli, *taluk*, Bangalore dist., Mysore. Area 401 sq. m.
 Kankanhalli, tn., Mysore. Lat. 12° 32' 50" N., long. 77° 27' 30" E.
 Kankaree, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 40° 56' N. Pop. 18,000.
 Kanker, chiefship, Cent. Provs., India. 639 sq. m.
 Kankhal, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 55' 45" N., long. 78° 11' E.
 Kan-Kiang River, China, trib. of the Yang-tse-Kiang. 350 m. long.
 Kankrej, group of petty states, Gujarat. 520 sq. m. Pop. 45,164.
 Kankrupa, *taluk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 370 sq. m.
 Kano, tn., Soudan, Sokoto. Lat. 12° N., long. 8° 30' E. Pop. 30,000.
 Kansas, one of the U.S. Lat. 39° N. 83,080 sq. m. Pop. 1,427,096.
 Kansas, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Edgar co., 13 m. E. Charleston.
 Kansas City, city, Kansas. Pop. 38,170.
 Kansas City, city, Missouri, Jackson co. Lat. 39° N. Pop. 132,416.
 Kansas River, Kansas, trib. of the Missouri. Lat. 38° 35' N.
 Kansk, tn., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, on R. Kana.
 Kan-Su, prov., China. Ar. 260,588 sq. m. Lat. 37° N. Pop. 4,368,872.
 Kant, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 29' N., long. 79° 49' E.
 Kanta, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Breslau.
 Kanta, tn., Ondh, India, Unao dist.
 Kantilo, tn., Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 21' 46" N., long. 85° 14' 20" E.
 Kaur, tn., Ondh, India, Bara Banki dist.
 Katurk, tn., co. and 24 m. NW. Cork, on Rs. Allua and Dallua.
 Kanum, city, Little Tibet, on R. Sutlej.
 Kanyaka, tnsip., S. Australia. Lat. 32° 2' S., long. 135° 20' E.
 Kaolin, vil., Missouri, Iron co., 18 m. W. Iron Mountain.
 Kao-ning, tn., China, 40 m. from Canton.
 Kao-Tchou, city, China, 163 m. SW. Canton.
 Kao-Yeou, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, on Imperial Canal.
 Kapadwanj, sub-div., Kara dist., Bombay. Area 280 sq. m.
 Kapadwanj, tn., Bombay. Lat. 23° 1' N., long. 73° 7' 30" E.
 Kapfenberg, tn., Austria, Styria, 3 m. NNE. Bruck.
 Kapleswarapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 44' N., long. 81° 57' 20" E.
 Kapiti Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of co. Hutt.
 Kaplitz, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. from Budweis.
 Kapulk-Banya, tn., Hungary, 8 m. E. Nagy-Banya.
 Kaposvar, tn., Hungary, on the Kapos, 97 m. SW. Buda-Pesth.
 Kapunda, tnsip., S. Australia. Lat. 34° 21' S., long. 138° 57' E.
 Kapurthala, native state, Punjab. Area 620 sq. m.
 Kapurthala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 31° 23' N.
 Kapur, tn., Hungary, 40 m. S. Pressburg.
 Kara-Bagh, tn., Afghanistan, 20 m. SW. Ghuzni.
 Kara-Bog haz, gulf of Caspian Sea, Russia.
 Karachi, dist., Bombay. Area 14,115 sq. m.
 Karachi, *taluk*, Karachi dist. Area 1291 sq. m.
 Karachi, spt. cap. of Karachi. Lat. 24° 51' N., long. 67° 4' E. P. 104,250.
 Karad, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 395 sq. m.
 Karad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 17' N., long. 74° 13' E.
 Karagola, vil., Bengal. Lat. 25° 23' 30" N., long. 87° 30' 51" E.
 Karalbutu, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 24' 45" N., long. 78° 7' 20" E.
 Karakal, tn., Roumania, 30 m. SE. Krajova.
 Kara Kara, Cape, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Karakash, city, E. Turkistan, 240 m. ESE. Yarkand.
 Karakash River, E. Turkistan, trib. of R. Yarkand.
 Karak Island, in Persian Gulf. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 50° 20' E.
 Karakorum Mountains, Kashmir and E. Turkistan. Lat. 30°, long. 86°.
 Karakul, tn., Bokhara, 38 m. SSW. Bokhara. Pop. 30,000.
 Kara-Kum, desert, Central Asia, N. of the Syr Darya.
 Karaman, tn., Asia Minor, 63 m. SSE. Konieh.
 Karamania, region, Asia Minor, traversed by the Silnu, etc.
 Karambas, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Karamesa, tnsip., New Zealand, on Karamea R., co. Buller.
 Karamea Bight, New Zealand, on coast of co. Buller.
 Karamea River, New Zealand, waters co. Buller.
 Karamnasa River, Bengal, trib. of Ganges. Lat. 24° 34' 30" N.
 Karaguli, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 32' N., long. 79° 59' 40" E.
 Karanja, tn., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India.
 Karanja, isl. and vil., Bombay. See Uran.
 Karanja Island, Bombay, in Bombay Harbour.
 Karansebes, tn., Hungary, on R. Temes, 50 m. SE. Temesvar.
 Kara River, Kara Sea, between European and Asiatic Russia.
 Kara Sea, E. of Nova Zembla. Lat. 72° N., long. 65° E.
 Kara Strait, between Nova Zembla and Vagatcha.
 Kara-Su-Bazar, tn., Russia, in Crimea. Pop. 11,877.
 Kara-Su River, one of the headwaters of the R. Euphrates.
 Kara-Su River, Turkey, falls into Egean Sea. Lat. 40° 50' N.
 Karatcheo, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. WNW. Orel. Pop. 15,581.
 Karategin, country, Asia, on the Pamir. 2500 sq. m. Pop. 100,000.
 Karategin River, Cent. Asia, trib. of Upper Amu Daria.
 Karatova, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, on R. Drumnista.
 Karauli, native state, Rajputana. 1208 sq. m.
 Karauli, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 26° 30' N., long. 77° 4' E. Pop. 25,607.
 Karbitz, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. from Leitmeritz.
 Kardag, tn., Hungary, 25 m. SW. Debreczin. Pop. 15,825.
 Karema, stn., Africa, on shores of Lake Tanganyika.
 Karghalik, tn., E. Turkistan, 36 m. SSE. Yarkand.
 Karbal, *taluk*, Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 221 sq. m.
 Karhal, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 0' 5" N., long. 78° 58' 45" E.
 Kariana, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
 Kariana, vil., Kariana state, Bombay.
 Karikal, tn. (French), India. Lat. 10° 55' N., long. 79° 52' E. P. 93,066.
 Karimganj, sub-div., Sylhet dist., Assam. 1068 sq. m.
 Karimganj, vil., in above. Lat. 24° 22' N., long. 92° 24' E.
 Karimganj, vil., Bengal, Maimansingh dist.
 Karitane, port, New Zealand. Lat. 45° 37' N., long. 170° 43' E.
 Karjat, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. 353 sq. m.
 Karjat, hdqrs. vil., Thana dist., Bombay.
 Karjat, sub-div., Alumnagar dist., Bombay. 580 sq. m.
 Karjat, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 33' N., long. 75° 3' E.
 Karkamb, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 52' N., long. 75° 20' E.
 Karlova, tn., Hungary, 11 m. from Nagy Kikinda.
 Karlowitz, Hungary. See Carlowitz.
 Karlowitz, tn., Moravia, 37 m. ESE. Peran.
 Karlsbad, See Carlsbad.
 Karlsburg, tn., Transylvania, on R. Maros.
 Karlsruhen, tn., Prussia, Cassel, on R. Weser.
 Karlstadt, tn., Croatia, on R. Kulpa, 33 m. SW. Agram.
 Karlstadt, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main.
 Karma, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 18' N., long. 81° 53' E.
 Karmala, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. 766 sq. m.
 Karmala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 24' N., long. 73° 14' 30" E.
 Karnab River, New South Wales, falls into Port Stephens.
 Karnak, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, near Luxor, with old temples.
 Karnak, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Logone dist., Bornu. Pop. 15,000.
 Karnal, dist., Punjab. Area 2395 sq. m.
 Karnal, *tahsil*, Karnal dist. Area 832 sq. m.
 Karnal, hdqrs. tn., Karnal dist. Lat. 29° 42' 17" N.
 Karnaphuli River, Bengal, falls into Bay of Bengal in lat. 22° 55' N.
 Karnatik, geographical div., Madras, on the coast.
 Karns City, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co. Oil works.
 Karnul, dist., Madras. Area 7758 sq. m. Pop. 817,530.
 Karnul, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 49' 58" N., long. 78° 5' 29" E.
 Karol, petty state, Bombay. Area 11 sq. m.
 Karond, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Karounga, stn., Africa, on NW. shore of Lake Nyassa.
 Karoni Island, Fiji, lies within the reef of Noce.
 Karoos, plains, Cape Colony, between the mtn. ranges.
 Karor, *tahsil*, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. 330 sq. m.
 Karor, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 43' 30" N., long. 70° 59' 15" E.
 Karpfen, tn., Hungary, 6 m. from Buda-Pesth.
 Karpuh, tn., Turkish Armenia, 60 m. WNW. Diarbekir.
 Karra, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 41' N., long. 81° 24' E.
 Kara, prov., Asiatic Russia. Area 7199 sq. m. Pop. 162,665.
 Kars, city, cap. of Kara prov. Lat. 40° 45' N., long. 43° 10' E.
 Karshi, tn., Cent. Asia, 90 m. SE. Bokhara. Pop. 25,000.
 Karsiang, sub-div., Darjiling dist., Bengal. 442 sq. m.
 Karsiang, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 52' 40" N., long. 88° 19' 30" E.
 Karsun, tn., Russia, gov. Simbirsk. Lat. 54° 10' N., long. 57° E.
 Kartak, one of the Dang states, India. See Dang.
 Kartarpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 26' 39" N., long. 75° 32' 28" E.
 Karumattampati, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 7' N., long. 77° 4' E.
 Karumattur, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 57' N., long. 79° 55' E.
 Karumbhar Island, Gulf of Cutch. Lat. 22° 26' N., long. 69° 4' E.
 Karungalaikudi, vil., Madras. Lat. 9° 54' 45" N., long. 78° 33' 30" E.
 Karun River, Persia, falls into the Sht-el-Arab estuary.
 Karun River, Cent. Provs., India, tributary of the Seo.
 Ka-rup-pi, vil., Burma, Amherst dist.
 Karur, *taluk*, Coimbatore dist., Madras. 713 sq. m.
 Karur, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 57' 42" N., long. 78° 7' 16" E.
 Karwaitnagar, estate, Madras, N. An. dist. 620 sq. m.
 Karwaitnagar, tn., Madras, cap. of the above estate.
 Karwar, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 281 sq. m.
 Karwar, hdqrs. tn., Karwar sub-div., on coast.
 Karwi, sub-div., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1292 sq. m.
 Karwi, *tahsil*, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. 573 sq. m.
 Karwi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 12' 10" N., long. 80° 56' 50" E.
 Karyato, spt., Greece, in S. of Euboea.
 Kasal River, Bengal, trib. of the Haldi.
 Kasal River, Congo Free State, Cent. Africa, trib. of the Congo.
 Kasalang River, Bengal, trib. of the Kamaphuli.
 Kasanj, tn., Angola, Portuguese W. Africa, near E. border.
 Kasanlik, tn., Roumelia, 88 m. NW. Adrianople. Pop. 20,000.
 Kasauli, cantonment, Punjab. Lat. 30° 53' 13" N., long. 78° E.
 Kasba, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 87° 34' 41" E.
 Kasbek, mtn., Caucasus Range. Alt. 16,546 ft.
 Kasbin, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajeim, 90 m. N. Teheran. Pop. 40,000.

Kaschau, city, Hungary, on R. Hernad, 133 m. NE. Pesth.
 Kasganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 45' 5" N.
 Kasgaj, *tahsil*, Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. 500 sq. m.
 Kashaan, tn., Persia, 90 m. N. Isfahan. Pop. 30,000.
 Kashgar, city, E. Turkestan. Lat. 39° 20' N., long. 74° 4' E. P. 80,000.
 Kashgar River, E. Turkestan, trib. of the Yarkand.
 Kasha, tn., Russia, gov. and 73 m. NE. Yver.
 Kashtra, tn., Russia, gov. and 46 m. NNE. Tula.
 Kasmir and Jams, native state, India, N. of Punjab. Pop. 2,511,090.
 Kasmor, *tahsil*, Upper Sind Frontier dist., Bombay. Area 862 sq. m.
 Kasia, vil., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Buddha died here.
 Kasimbazar, ruined tn., Bengal. Lat. 24° 7' 40" N.
 Kasimkota, tn., Madras. Lat. 17° 39' 50" N., long. 83° 0' 10" E.
 Kasimov, tn., Russia. Lat. 54° 50' N., long. 41° E. Pop. 15,330.
 Kasipur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 13' N.
 Kasipur, *tahsil*, Tarai dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kasakasia, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Randolph co.
 Kasakasia River, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Kasamdi Kalan, tn., Oudh, India, in Lucknow dist.
 Kasota, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co., on Minnesota R.
 Kasai, prov., Congo state, Africa, traversed by Kasai River.
 Kasala, tn., Soudan, Africa, E. of R. Atbara.
 Kasali Lake, Congo Territory. Lat. 8° 30' S., long. 26° E.
 Kasoon, vil., Minnesota, Dodge co., 25 m. E. Owatonna.
 Kasra, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 95 sq. m.
 Kastamuni, tn., Asia Minor, 114 m. NNE. Angora. Pop. 40,000.
 Kastoria, tn., Turkey, Macedonia, on Lake Kastoria.
 Kasur, *tahsil*, Lahore dist., Punjab. 794 sq. m.
 Kasur, *tdqrs.* tn., Kasur *tahsil*. Lat. 31° 6' 46" N.
 Katanga Island, Fiji, NE. of Tabueta Island. Alt. 150 ft.
 Katagum, tn., Africa, Soudan, 135 m. ENE. Kano.
 Katahdin, mtn., Maine, 139 m. NNE. Augusta. Alt. 5385 ft.
 Katurah, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Katak. See Cuttack.
 Kataanga, mineral dist., Africa, near the Luapula R.
 Katangi, estate, Cent. Provs., India. 57 sq. m.
 Katangi, state forest, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India. 170 sq. m.
 Katangi, vil., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 26' 30" N., long. 79° 50' E.
 Katau, mission stn., New Guinea, between Fly and Baxter Rivers.
 Kate Hills, ecdl. dist., Worcestershire, Dudley parish.
 Katha, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 10' N.
 Kathi, petty state, Bombay. 300 sq. m.
 Kathiawar, peninsula, Bombay. 23,300 sq. m. Pop. 2,500,000.
 Kathiawar, agency, Bombay. 20,559 sq. m. Pop. 2,750,250.
 Kathiur, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 58' 40" N., long. 75° 31' 54" E.
 Kathiamba Mountains, Cape Colony and Natal.
 Kathna River, India, trib. of the Gumti. Lat. 27° 20' N.
 Katiari, *pargana*, Haridol dist., Oudh. Area 90 sq. m.
 Katima, cataraacts on the Zambezi R., Africa.
 Katjura River, Orissa, Cuttack dist., mouth of the Mahanadi.
 Katna River, Bengal, Bhagalpur dist., trib. of the Tiltjuga.
 Katoghan, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 45' N., long. 81° 11' E.
 Katol, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 16' 30" N., long. 78° 38' E.
 Katoomba, tn., New South Wales. Lat. 33° 27' S., long. 150° 24' E.
 Katosan, petty state, Gujarat, India.
 Katragam, holy place, Ceylon, 118 m. ESE. Colombo.
 Katra Mednigarh, tn., Partalgarh dist., Oudh.
 Katrine, Loch, Perthshire. Lat. 56° 16' N., long. 4° 30' W.
 Katscher, tn., Prussian Silesia, 42 m. SSE. Oppeln.
 Katsena, tn., Soudan, Sokoto, 80 m. NW. Kano.
 Katsena Allah, stn. of Niger Company, West Africa.
 Kattowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 10 m. SE. Beuthen. Pop. 12,623.
 Katumar, *tahsil*, Alwar state, Rajputana.
 Katumar, tn., Alwar state. Lat. 27° 20' N., long. 77° 3' E.
 Katunga, tn., Africa, cap. of Yarraba, 81 m. S. of Bousa.
 Katwa, sub-div., Bardwan dist., Bengal. 33:81 m.
 Katwa, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 38' 55" N., long. 88° 10' 40" E.
 Katwyk-aan-Zee, vil., Netherlands, at mouth of Rhine.
 Katyar, vil., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Katzenbuckel, mtn., Baden, highest in Odenwald, 1805 ft.
 Kaul, one of the Sandwich Islands. Area 543 sq. m.
 Kaufbeuren, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on the Wertach.
 Kaufman, vil., Texas, cap. of Kaufman co.
 Kaikapakapa, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 36° 37' S., long. 174° 29' E.
 Kaukana, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Outagamie co., on Fox R.
 Kaundha, tn., Oudh, India, Haridol dist.
 Kaundala River, Tibet and India, trib. of the Gogra.
 Kauriya, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Kauriya, vil., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 57' 30" N., long. 78° 53' E.
 Kaval, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 56' N., long. 75° 43' E.
 Kaval, spt., Turkey, on Egean Sea, opposite Thasos.
 Kavaleedarga, mtn., Mysore. Lat. 13 44' N., long. 75° 9' E.
 Kavali, *tahsil*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 521 sq. m.
 Kavali, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 55' N., long. 80° 3' E.
 Kavalli, vil., Africa, on plateau of the Albert Nyanza.
 Kavaya, tn., Turkey, Albania, 8 m. SSW. Durazzo.
 Kaveripak, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 54' N., long. 79° 30' E.
 Kaveripatam, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 25' N., long. 78° 16' E.
 Kaveriparam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 55' N., long. 77° 45' E.
 Kaveri River. See Cauvery.
 Kavronda Bay, Africa, Lake Victoria Nyanza.
 Kavite, tn., Madras. Lat. 19° 35' 30" N., long. 84° 35' E.
 Kawakawa, tnshtp., New Zealand. Lat. 37° 34' S., long. 178° 21' E.
 Kawarau, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 45° S., long. 169° 15' E.
 Kawarau River, New Zealand, co. Lake, trib. of the Clutha R.
 Kawardha, petty state, Cent. Provs., India. 837 sq. m.
 Kawan Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of co. Rodney.
 Kaweka Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Hawkes Bay.
 Kawhla Harbour, New Zealand, off W. coast of co. Kawhia.
 Kaw-ka-dwat, vil., Burma, Shwe-gyin dist.
 Kaw-ka-reit, vil., Burma, Hsang-tharaw dist.
 Kaw River. See Kansas River.
 Kay, Lough, co. Kerry, at mouth of Valentia Harbour.

Kay, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajalong.
 Kayaderoseras Mountains, New York, Warren and Fulton cos.
 Kayal, vil., Madras, Tinnevely dist. Old spt., now inland.
 Kayalpatnam, port, Madras. Lat. 8° 34' N., long. 78° 10' E.
 Kayes, fort and ry. stn., Africa, in French Soudan.
 Kaysville, vil. and tnshtp., Utah, Davis co., 16 m. S. Ogden.
 Kayuga, tn., New South Wales. Lat. 32° 15' S., long. 150° 57' E.
 Kazalinsk, tn., Russian Turkestan, on the Sur Daria.
 Kazamin, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Tigris. Pop. 12,000.
 Kazan, gov., Russia, traversed by R. Volga, 24,600 sq. m. P. 2,162,339.
 Kazan, city, cap. of above. Lat. 55° 40' N., 49° 30' E. Pop. 139,916.
 Kazeron, tn., Persia, Fars, 55 m. W. Shiraz.
 Kea, par., Cornwall, 2 m. SW. Truro. 6750 acres.
 Keadeen, mtn., co. Wicklow, 5 m. S. Donard. Alt. 2143 ft.
 Keady, tn. and par., co. Armagh. Lat. 54° 14' N., long. 6° 40' W.
 Kearney, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Clay co.
 Kearney, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, cap. of Buffalo co.
 Kearsarge, 2 mtns., New Hampshire. Alts. 3250 and 2950 ft.
 Keasley, tn. and ecdl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. from Bolton.
 Kebeck Head, Lewis Island, on E. coast, 13 m. SE. Stornoway.
 Keesemet, tn., Hungary, 50 m. SE. Buda Pesth.
 Kezel, vil., Hungary, 35 m. W. Buda-Pesth.
 Kedar Ganga River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Bhagirathi.
 Kedar Kanta, mtn., NW. Provs., India, Garhwal state. Alt. 12,451 ft.
 Kedarnath, place of pilgrimage, NW. Provs., India. Alt. 11,000 ft.
 Kediri, prov., Java, on S. coast. Pop. 942,082.
 Kediri, tn., cap. of Kediri prov., Java.
 Kediwar, mouth of R. Indus, India. Lat. 24° 2' N., long. 67° 21' E.
 Kedje, tn., Baluchistan, on Doosri R.
 Keedysville, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Washington co.
 Keele, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3½ m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Keeling Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 5' S., long. 96° 53' E.
 Keels, spt., Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
 Keen, Mount, Aberdeen and Forfarshires. Alt. 3077 ft.
 Keenaght, bar., co. Londonderry. 130,327 acres.
 Keene, vil., Ontario, co. and 10 m. from Peterborough.
 Keena, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Jessamine co.
 Keene, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Cheshire co.
 Keepawa River, Quebec, falls into Lake Temiscamingue.
 Keeper, mtn., co. Tipperary. Lat. 52° 45' N., long. 8° 15' W.
 Keer River, N. Lancashire, falls into Morecambe Bay.
 Keer Ween, Cape, Queensland, W. coast of dist. Cook.
 Keeseville, vil., New York, Clinton and Essex cos.
 Keewatin, dist., Canada. 395,306 sq. m. Lies N. of Manitoba.
 Keff, tn., Africa, 88 m. SW. Tunis.
 Keg Creek, Iowa, rises in Shelby co., trib. of the Missouri.
 Keginnie, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
 Kegworth, tn. and par., Leicestershire, on R. Soar.
 Kehl, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine, opposite Strasburg.
 Keighley, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Keighley, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Kei Islands. See Key Islands.
 Kellor, tnshtp., Victoria. Lat. 37° 44' S., long. 144 51 E.
 Keils, vil., Caithness, 8 m. N. Wick.
 Keith, tn. and par., Banff and Elgin. Lat. 57° 33' N., long. 2° 58' W.
 Keith, Cape, N. Territory, Australia, on Melville Island.
 Keitha, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 31' N., long. 79° 36' E.
 Keithsbury, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Mercer co.
 Kekri, tn., Rajputana, in Ajmeer, a decaying place.
 Keladi, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 13' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Kelapur, *tahsil*, Wun dist., Berar. 1079 sq. m.
 Kelat, tn., cap. of Baluchistan. Lat. 28° 52' N., 66° 33' E. P. 12,000.
 Kelat-i-Ghilzal, fort, Afghanistan, 84 m. NW. Kandahar.
 Kelheim, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 12 m. SW. Ratibon.
 Kellan Head, on W. coast of Cornwall, Port Isaac Bay.
 Kelly's Island, Ohio, in Lake Erie.
 Kellinghausen, vil., Prussia, Holslein, 24 m. S. Rendsburg.
 Kellingtoa, par. vil., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Kellogg, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Jasper co., 44 m. E. Des Moines.
 Kella, tn., par., and tnshtp., co. Meath. Lat. 53° 42' N., 7° 55' W.
 Kella, barony, W. co. Kilkenny. 28,776 acres.
 Kells, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, N. co. Meath.
 Kelly's Cross, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Kelod, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 28' N., long. 78° 55' E.
 Kelsi, port, Bombay. Lat. 17° 55' N., long. 73° 6' E.
 Kelo, tn., Roxburghshire. Lat. 55° 38' N., long. 2° 17' W.
 Kelo, tnshtp., New S. Wales. Lat. 33° 26' S., long. 149° 43' E.
 Kelo, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 45° 43' S., long. 169° 5' E.
 Kelo, vil., Quebec, co. and 81 m. SSW. Huntington.
 Kelo, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Dearborn co.
 Kelton, par., S. Kirkenbrightshire. 12,222 acres.
 Keltly, vil., Kirross and Fife-shires, 5 m. SE. Kinross.
 Keltung, treaty port, China, on N. coast of Formosa.
 Kelvedon, par. and vil., NE. Essex, on R. Blackwater.
 Kelvinhaugh, dist., Glasgow, between the Clyde and Kelvin.
 Kelvin River, rises in Stirlingshire and joins the Clyde at Glasgow.
 Kelvinside, dist., in NW. of Glasgow, on R. Kelvin.
 Kembs, tn., Prussian Saxony, 40 m. NE. Merseburg.
 Kemmaes Head, N. extremity of Pembrokehire.
 Kemaa, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
 Kempen, tn., Prussia, Posen, 33 m. S. Kalisz.
 Kempen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
 Kempenfold Bay, Ontario, Simcoe co., 5 m. by 2 m.
 Kempech Point, Renfrewshire, on Gourock Bay, Firth of Clyde.
 Kempey, tnshtp., New South Wales, on S. 31° S., long. 152° 50' E.
 Kempson, par. and vil., co. and 25 m. SW. Bedford.
 Kempton, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Iller. Pop. 14,400.
 Kempt Head, set., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 30 m. from Sydney.
 Kempt Lake, Nova Scotia, in King's co.
 Kempton, tnshtp., Tasmania. Lat. 42° 32' S., long. 147° 14' E.
 Kemptville, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 66 m. NE. Kingston.
 Kea, riv., Kirkenbrightshire, trib. of the Dee.
 Kea, riv., NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna, 230 m. long.

- Kenansville, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Duplin co.
 Kenarth, par., NW. Carmarthenshire, 642 acres.
 Keabae, headland, co. Antrim, 3 m. from Ballycastle.
 Keachengudda, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 35' N., long. 76° 54' E.
 Kenda, estate, Bilaspur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Kenda, bar. and par., Westmorland. Lat. 51° 13' N.
 Kenda, par. div., Westmorland.
 Kenda, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Orleans co., 54 m. E. Lewiston.
 Kendall Creek, bar., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Kendallville, city, Indiana, Noble co., 27 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
 Kenderes, vil., Hungary, 10 m. from St. Miklos Torok.
 Kendorapara, sub-div., Cuttack dist., Orissa. Area 1424 sq. m.
 Kendorapara, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 20° 30' N.
 Keaduskeag River, Maine, trib. of the Penobscot R.
 Kench, city, Upper Egypt, on R. Nile. Pop. 15,402.
 Kenesaw, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., 25 m. E. Kearney Junction.
 Kengeri, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 54' N., long. 77° 2' E.
 Kenia, mt., Africa. Lat. 1° 20' S., long. 37° 35' E. Alt. 12,000 ft.
 Kenilworth, tn. and par., Warwickshire. Lat. 52° 20' N., 1° 35' W.
 Kenmare, tn. and par., co. Kerry. Lat. 51° 54' N., long. 9° 35' W.
 Kenmare Bay. See Kenmare River.
 Kenmare River, arm of the sea, co. Kerry, 23 m. long.
 Kennmore, par. and vil., Porthshire, on Loch Tay.
 Kennavarah Point, SW. extremity of Tyree I., Argyllshire.
 Kennebec River, Maine, enters Atlantic in Sheepscott Bay.
 Kennebunk, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, York co., on Kennebunk R.
 Kennebunk Port, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, York co., on Atlantic.
 Kennebunk River, Maine, enters Atlantic at Kennebunk Port.
 Kennedy, vil., New York, Chautauque co., 9 m. NE. Jamestown.
 Kennedy Bay, New Zealand, in E. coast of co. Coromandel.
 Kennedy Lake, Fox Land, Arctic America.
 Kennedy River, Queensland, falls into Princess Charlotte Bay.
 Kennedyville, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Kent co.
 Kenners, vil., Louisiana, Jefferson par., on Mississippi R.
 Kennet River, Wits and Berks, trib. of the Thames. Lat. 51° 25' N.
 Kennett Square, bar., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Kenninghall, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. SW. Attleborough.
 Kennington, ecd. dist. and suburb of London.
 Kennington, par. div., Lambeth bor.
 Kennington, South, ecd. dist., Lambeth par., Surrey.
 Kennington Park, ecd. dist., Newington par., Surrey.
 Kennington Road, ecd. dist., Lambeth par., Surrey.
 Kennoway, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 3 m. E. Murkinch.
 Kenogami Lake, Canada, N. of Lake Superior, 54 m. long.
 Kenosha, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Kenosha co., on L. Michigan.
 Kenry, barony, N. co. Limerick. 26,222 acres.
 Kensal Green, ecd. dist., Chelsea, Middlesex.
 Kensal Town, ecd. dist., Middlesex, W. London.
 Kensington, bar. and par., Middlesex, W. London. Pop. 166,321.
 Kensington, div., Ossington hundred, Middlesex.
 Kensington, ecd. dist., SW. Lancashire, near Liverpool.
 Kensington Gore, part of Kensington par., Middlesex.
 Kent, co. England. 995,322 acres. Lat. 51° 12' N. Pop. 1,142,291.
 Kent, vil. and tnshtp., Chancery, Lincolnshire.
 Kent, vil., Ohio, Putage co., on the Cuyahoga R.
 Kentish Knock, sandbank, North Sea, off R. Thames.
 Kentish Town, dist., Middlesex, in N. London. Pop. 95,776.
 Kent Island, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, Queen Anne co.
 Kent Islands, Australia, in Bass Strait.
 Kentland, vil., Indiana, cap. of Newton co.
 Kent Mount, Victoria, co. Womangatta, SW. Tallbotville.
 Kenton, par. and vil., Devon, in Kenn Valley.
 Kenton, city, Ohio, cap. of Hardin co., on the Scioto R.
 Kent River, Westmorland, falls into Morecambe Bay.
 Kent's Cavern, bone cave, Devon, near Torquay.
 Kentucky, one of the U. S. Lat. 37°. 40,100 sq. m. Pop. 1,859,635.
 Kentucky River, Kentucky, trib. of the Ohio, in Carroll co.
 Keatville, tn., Nova Scotia, in cap. of King's co., on Cornwallis R.
 Keaty, tn., Austria, on the Sola, 35 m. WSW. Cracow.
 Keawyn, par., SW. Cornwall, partly in Truro.
 Keelzinge, tn., Baden, on the Ritz, 14 m. NNW. Freiburg.
 Keohrang, pass, Punjab, Bashahr state. Alt. 13,313 ft.
 Keokuk, city, Iowa, Lee co., on the Mississippi.
 Keonthal, hill state, Punjab. 116 sq. m.
 Keosauqua, vil., Iowa, Van Buren co., on Des Moines R.
 Keota, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 15 m. W. Washington.
 Kepler Mountains, New Zealand, in co. Fiord.
 Keppel Bay, Queensland, Port Curtis, estuary of the Fitzroy R.
 Keppel Island, Queensland, 25 m. N. Curtis I.
 Kerah River, Persia, falls into the Shat-el-Arab.
 Kerang, tn., Victoria, co. Gunbower. Lat. 35° 40' S., long. 143° 55' E.
 Keraag Mountain, Victoria, in co. Gladstone.
 Kerawarra Island, Bismarck Archipelago, S. of York I.
 Kerbela, tn., Asia, 33 m. NW. of site of Babylon. Pop. 25,000.
 Kerensk, tn., Russia, gov. and gr. m. WNW. Penza. Pop. 13,350.
 Keresna, spt., on Black Sea, 70 m. W. Trebizond.
 Kerguelen Land, Indian Ocean. Lat. 50° S., long. 70° E. 1478 sq. m.
 Kerhonkson, vil., New York, Ulster co., on the Hudson Canal.
 Kerikeri River, New Zealand, flows E. into the Bay of Islands.
 Kerina, spt., Cyprus, on N. coast, 12 m. from Lefkosia.
 Kerkrade, tn., Netherlands, Lamburg, 16 m. E. Maestricht.
 Kerkuk, tn., Turkish Kurdistan, N. of Bagdad. Pop. 15,000.
 Kermadec Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 36° 16' S., long. 178° 32' W.
 Kermau, prov., Persia. Area 9642 sq. m. Pop. 600,000.
 Kerman Gurdjan, city, cap. of above. Pop. 45,000.
 Kermanshah, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajemi, on Kerah R. Pop. 32,000.
 Kernersville, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Forsyth co.
 Kern Lake, California, in Kern co., hunting resort.
 Kera River, California, falls into Tulare Lake.
 Kerns, vil., Switzerland, canton Unterwalden.
 Kernuk, tn., Cent. Africa, on S. side of Lake Chad. Pop. 15,000.
 Kerpen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. SW. Cologne.
 Kerrera, isl., Argyllshire, off Oban. Lat. 56° 20' N.
 Kerry, co., SW. Munster, Ireland. Lat. 52° N. Pop. 178,919.
 Kerry, par. and vil., SE. Montomeryshire. 21,430 acres.
 Kerryrenriby, barony, S. co. Cork. Ar. 23,957 sq. m.
 Kerry Head, cape, co. Kerry. Lat. 52° N., long. 9° 45' W.
 Kersaint, Cape, S. Australia, Kangaroo I., on Vichne Bay.
 Kersall Moor, ecd. dist. and vil., Lancashire, in Irwell Valley.
 Kersey's, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co., 6 m. N. St. Mary's.
 Kertsch, tn., Russia, Crimea. Lat. 45° 35' N. Pop. 22,449.
 Kerulea, mvt., Mongolia, falls into the Dalai Nor.
 Kerur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 1' N., long. 75° 36' E.
 Kesariya, vil., Bengal, Champaran dist.
 Keshan, tn., Turkey, 26 m. N. Gallipoli.
 Keshia, Lough, co. and 3 m. W. Monaghan.
 Kesho. See Ketcho.
 Kesmark, tn., Hungary, 125 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
 Kesod, tn., Bombay, in Kathiawar. Fortified.
 Kessel Bashi-Nor, lake, Turkestan, near source of Irish R.
 Kessigi, ed. par. and vil., Suffolk, 44 m. SW. Lowestoft.
 Kessock Ferry, between Inverness and the Black Isle, Ross-shire.
 Kestenholz, tn., Germany, Altsace, 3 m. W. Schlettstadt.
 Kesteven, par. div., Lincolnshire.
 Kesteven, Parts of, div., SW. Lincolnshire. 458,676 ac.
 Keswick, tn., Cumberland. Lat. 54° 35' N., long. 3° 8' W.
 Keswick Lake. See Derwentwater.
 Keswick River, New Brunswick, York co., trib. of St. John R.
 Keszthely, tn., Hungary, 95 m. S. Pressburg.
 Ket, riv., Siberia, trib. of the Old, 13 m. above Naryn.
 Keta, riv., Siberia, trib. of the Khantai, 300 m. long.
 Ketcho, city, cap. of Tomquin, on Tomquin R. Pop. 50,000.
 Ketegehaza, vil., Hungary, 12 m. SE. Csaba.
 Keti, spt., Bombay. Lat. 24° 8' 30" N., long. 67° 28' 30" E.
 Ketley, ecd. dist. and vil., E. Shropshire, 14 m. SE. Wellington.
 Ketskemet. See Keeskemet.
 Kettering, tn. and par., Northamptonshire.
 Kettle, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on R. Eden, 1 m. S. Lallybank.
 Kettlebridge, vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. S. of Kettle.
 Kettle Hills, spur of the Cheviots, Northumberland.
 Kettle Island, Ontario, in Ottawa R., below Rideau R.
 Kettle River, Minnesota, trib. of the St. Croix R.
 Kettletoft Bay, on S. coast of Sanday I., Orkney.
 Ketton, par. and vil., Rutlandshire, on R. Chater.
 Kettwig, tn., Rheinish Prussia, 13 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
 Kenka Lake, New York, Steuben and Yates cos.
 Kekuchi, camping ground, Punjab, Bashahr state.
 Keunhar, native state, Orissa. Ar. 3006 sq. m. Pop. 215,612.
 Kevlar, tn., Rheinish Prussia, 31 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
 Kew, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames, opposite Brentford.
 Kew, sub. of and 4 m. E. of Melbourne, Victoria.
 Kewanee, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Henry co.
 Kewani River, Outh, Kheri dist., trib. of the Chalka.
 Kewaskum, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Washington co.
 Kewanee, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Kewanee co.
 Kewanee Bay, Michigan, inlet of Lake Superior.
 Key, Lough, co. Roscommon, 3 m. from Boyle.
 Key Islands, Malay Archipelago, 50 m. W. Ara Is. Pop. 18,000.
 Keymer, par. and vil., Sussex, 10 m. NE. Brighton.
 Keyneton, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 60 m. N. Adelaide.
 Keynham, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Avon.
 Keyport, tn., New Jersey, Monmouth co., 23 m. SW. New York.
 Keysburg, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Logan co.
 Keyser, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Mineral co., on New Creek.
 Keytesville, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, cap. of Chariton co.
 Key West, spt. and isl., Florida, cap. of Monroe co. Pop. 18,058.
 Kezdi-Vasarhely, tn., Transylvania, 35 m. NE. Kronstadt.
 Khabur River, Turkey, trib. of the Euphrates. 150 m. long.
 Khaga, *tahsil*, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Khaga, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 46' N., long. 81° 9' E.
 Khagaul, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 35' N., long. 85° 5' E.
 Khaibar, mtns. and pass between Punjab and Afghanistan.
 Khaibar, Jewish tn., Arabia, 100 m. NNE. Medina.
 Khai-Hoa, city, China, near the Tongku frontier.
 Khair, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Khair, hqrs. tn., Khair *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India.
 Khairabad, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 128 sq. m.
 Khairabad, chief tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Khairabad River, Bengal, branch of Barisal, falls into B. of Bengal.
 Khairagarh, *tahsil*, Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Khairagarh, native state, Cent. Provs., India. 904 sq. m. P. 181,130.
 Khairagarh, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 1' 23" N., 77° 53' 50" E.
 Khairagarh, chief tn., Khairagarh state. Lat. 21° 26' N.
 Khairagarh, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. 425 sq. m.
 Khairagarh, vil., Oudh. Lat. 28° 20' N., long. 80° 52' E.
 Khairi-Murat, mtns., Rawal Pindi, Punjab.
 Khairpur, native state, Upper Sind, B. mbay.
 Khairpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 27° 31' N., long. 63° 48' E.
 Khairpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 70° 51' E.
 Khairpur Dharki, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Khairpur Juso, vil., Bombay. Lat. 27° 31' N., long. 63° 5' E.
 Khairpur Natheshah, vil., Bombay. Lat. 25° 5' N., long. 67° 45' 30" E.
 Khajauli, vil., Bengal. Lat. 21° 26' 30" N., long. 85° 56' 51" E.
 Khajua, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 3' N., long. 80° 34' E.
 Khajura, tn., H. oridist., Oudh.
 Khajurahn, *tahsil*, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 36' N.
 Khalilabad, *tahsil*, Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Khalkas Country, N. Mongolia. Lt. 47° N., long. 90° E.
 Khama's Country, S. Africa, British Protectorate.
 Kiamhaha, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 12' N., long. 69° 50' E.
 Khamgaon, *tahsil*, Asola dist., Berar, 441 sq. m.
 Khamgaon, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 42' N., long. 76° 37' E.
 Khamil, city, E. Turkestan. Lat. 42° N., long. 93° E.
 Khampti Hills, tract, in extreme E. of Assam.
 Khanapur, hqrs. tn., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 37' N.

Khaanapur, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay.
 Khandsala, sanatarium, Poona dist., Bombay.
 Khandansara, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Khandauli, vil., Bengal. Lat. 26° 27' N., long. 86° 50' E.
 Khandauli, *tahsil*, Agra dist., NW Provs., India.
 Khandela, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana
 Khandesh, dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 45' N., long. 75° E.
 Khandgril Hill, Orissa. Lat. 20° 16' N., long. 85° 50' E.
 Khandia, petty state, Kathiwar, Bombay
 Khandrapa, native state, Orissa. 244 sq. m. Pop. 66,296.
 Khandarn, tn., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 40' N.
 Khandwa, *tahsil*, Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Khandwa, *tdars*, tn., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Khangara, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 55' N., long. 71° 15' E.
 Khania-dhana, petty state, Cent. India. 84 sq. m. Pop. 13,494.
 Khania-dhana, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 1' 30" N., 78° 11' 30" E.
 Khanpur, vil., Bombay. Lat. 28° 0' 15" N., long. 68° 47' E.
 Khanpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 9' N., long. 71° 16' E.
 Khapa, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 25' N.
 Kharaia, tn., NW Provs., India. Lat. 25° 32' N., long. 79° 51' E.
 Kharal, petty state, Gujarat, India.
 Kharar, *tahsil*, Amritala dist., Punjab. 366 sq. m.
 Kharar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 44' 45" N., long. 76° 41' 15" E.
 Kharda, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 38' N., long. 75° 31' E.
 Kharian, *tahsil*, Gujarat dist., Punjab. 647 sq. m.
 Kharlar, estate, Rampur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Kharlar, chief vil. of above. Lat. 20° 18' N., long. 82° 49' E.
 Kharkhanda, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 28° 52' N.
 Kharkov, gov., S. Russia. 21,400 sq. m. Lat. 50° N. P. 2,343,808.
 Kharkov, city, cap. of Kharkov gov., on R. Danube. Pop. 171,416.
 Kharod, tn., Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Kharsal, estate, Saubalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Kharsawan, petty state, Singbhum dist., Bengal. Pop. 31,127.
 Khartum, tn., Africa. Lat. 16° N., long. 32° 30' E. P. 60,000.
 Kharturi, tn., Bengal. Lat. 26° 40' N., long. 85° 6' E.
 Khasaura, tn., Bardoli dist., Oudh, India.
 Khash, tn., Afghanistan. Lat. 31° 36' N., long. 62° 45' E.
 Khash Rud River, Afghanistan, falls into the Hamun Lake.
 Khash and Jalintia Hills, dist., Assam. 6517 sq. m.
 Khatak Hills, Punjab. Alt. 5110 ft. Salt mines.
 Khatanga Gulf, Siberia, Arctic Ocean.
 Khatanga River, Siberia, falls into Khatanga Gulf.
 Khatao, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. 497 sq. m.
 Khatauli, tn., NW Provs., India. Lat. 29° 17' N., long. 77° 46' E.
 Khataunda, tn., cap. of Nepal. Lat. 27° 42' N., 85° 12' E. P. 50,000.
 Khed, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. 400 sq. m.
 Khed, *tdars* tn. of above. Has rock temples.
 Khed, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. 888 sq. m.
 Khed, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 51' N., long. 73° 55' 30" E.
 Khekeria, tn., Meerut dist., NW Provs., India.
 Kheilat, group of chiefships, India, subject to Baluchistan.
 Kheilat, ch. of tn. of above. Lat. 28° 53' N., 66° 28' E.
 Kheilat-i-Ghulzi, fort, Afghanistan, between Kabul and Kandahar.
 Khem Karn, tn., Lahore dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 9' N.
 Kherall, petty state, Bombay. Area 11 sq. m.
 Kherala, tn., Gujarat. Lat. 23° 54' N., long. 72° 40' E.
 Kheri, dist., Sitapur div., Oudh. 2992 sq. m.
 Kheri, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. 193 sq. m.
 Kheri, tn., Oudh. Lat. 27° 24' N., long. 80° 51' E.
 Kherson, gov., Russia, on Black Sea. 27,522 sq. m. Pop. 2,137,836.
 Kherson, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 46° 40' N., 32° 30' E. Pop. 67,349.
 Khetri, chief-hip and tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Khilchipur, state, Central India. 273 sq. m. Pop. 36,125.
 Khilok River, Siberia, trib. of the Selenga.
 Khinlasa, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 24° 12' N., long. 78° 24' E.
 Khin-Gan, mtns., between Mongolia and Manchuria.
 Khupra, *tahsil*, Thar and Parkar dist., Bombay.
 Khupra, cap. of above. Lat. 25° 45' 30" N., long. 69° 25' E.
 Khiraara, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
 Khiron, *pargana* and tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Khiprai, vil., Midnapur dist., Bengal.
 Khisor Hills, Bera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. Alt. 3500 ft.
 Khiva, khanate, W. Turkistan. 23,216 sq. m. Pop. 750,000.
 Khiva, cap. of above. Lat. 42° N., long. 60° E. Pop. 20,000.
 Khodavendeghar, vilayet, Asia Minor. Pop. 500,000.
 Khol, tn., Persia. Lat. 38° 35' N., long. 45° E. Pop. 30,000.
 Khojend, tn., Russian Turkistan, on the Syr Darya. Pop. 28,000.
 Khokan. See Ferghana.
 Khokan, tn., cap. of Ferghana, on the Syr Darya. Pop. 30,000.
 Kholpur, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 55' N., long. 77° 33' E.
 Kholm, tn., Russia, gov. Pskov, on R. Lovat.
 Kholpetra River, Bengal, branch of the Kabadak.
 Khong, tn., Siam, on island in Mekong R. Pop. 10,000.
 Khonsar, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 23 m. from Isfahan. Pop. 10,000.
 Khopor River, Russia, gov. Penza, trib. of the Don.
 Khorasan, prov., Persia. Lat. 36° N., 105,256 sq. m. P. 1,000,000.
 Khorramabad, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 93 m. SW Hamadan.
 Khotan, prov., Chinese Turkistan. Pop. 250,000.
 Khotan, cap. of above. Lat. 37° 8' N., long. 80° 30' E.
 Khudian, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 59' N., long. 74° 19' E.
 Khujji, estate, Rampur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Khulm, dist., Afghan Turkistan, traversed by Khulm R.
 Khulna, tn., cap. of Khulm dist., on Khulm R.
 Khulna, dist., Bengal, N. of Sunderbans. 2077 sq. m.
 Khulna, sub-div., Khulna dist. 696 sq. m.
 Khulna, *tdars*, tn., Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 29' N., long. 89° 37' E.
 Khunduz, dist. and tn., Afghan Turkistan.
 Khung-eh, tn., China, on the Hai-nan R.
 Khurdha, sub-div., Puri dist., Orissa. 943 sq. m.
 Khurdha, tn., Orissa. Lat. 20° 11' N., long. 85° 49' E.
 Khurja, *tahsil*, Bulandshahr dist., NW Provs., India. 460 sq. m.
 Khurja, tn., NW Provs., India. Lat. 28° 15' N.
 Khushab, *tahsil*, Shahpur dist., Punjab. 1032 sq. m.

Khushab, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 17' N., long. 72° 23' E.
 Khutaban, *tahsil*, Jaunpur dist., NW Provs., India.
 Khutaban, vil., NW Provs., India. Lat. 25° 58' N., long. 82° 37' E.
 Khutagan, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
 Khuzistan, prov., Persia. Lat. 31° 15' N., long. 49° E. 39,000 sq. m.
 Khyber Pass. See Khaibar
 Khyrim, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam. Pop. 24,425.
 Kila Island, Fiji, off Vanna Lovu.
 Kiakhta, tn., Siberia. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 106° E.
 Kiama, tn., W. Africa, Bornu Kingdom. Pop. 30,000.
 Kiama, spt., New South Wales, 70 m. S. Sydney.
 Kiamari Island, Karaich harbour, Bombay. Lat. 21° 40' N.
 Kiandra, tnshp, New S. Wales, on Wallaroo, 313 m. SW Sydney.
 Kiang Si, prov., China. Lat. 28° N., long. 115° E. Pop. 24,641,406.
 Kiang Su, prov., China. Lat. 33° N., long. 120° E. Pop. 21,259,939.
 Kiata, tn., Victoria, 269 m. NW Melbourne.
 Kibanga, mission sta., Congo state, on Burton Gulf, L. Tanganyika.
 Kibari, plice, Kua, Congo Free State, on Luandala R.
 Kibworth Beauchamp, par. and vil., Leicestershire.
 Kicking Horse Pass, British Columbia, over the Rocky Mtns.
 Kidbrooke, par., Kent, included in Greenwich.
 Kidderminster, bor. and par., Worcestershire.
 Kidderminster Foreign, tnshp., Worcestershire.
 Kidderminster Old Borough, tnshp., Worcestershire.
 Kidderpur, vil., Bengal, on Hughl, S. Calcutta.
 Kidlington, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. N. Oxford.
 Kidnapper's Cape, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
 Kildgrove, tn., Staffordshire, 151 m. NW London.
 Kildy Pike, peak, Westmorland, 7 m. from Ambleside. 2560 ft.
 Kildwelly, spt. and par., Carmarthenshire.
 Kiel, spt., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 68,827.
 Kielec, gov., Russian Poland. Area 3596 sq. m. Pop. 688,310.
 Kielec, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 21' N., long. 20° 30' E. Pop. 10,656.
 Kiev, gov., Russia, on R. Dnieper. 10,690 sq. m. Pop. 3,026,236.
 Kiev, tn., cap. of Kiev. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 30° E. P. 160,561.
 Kiewa River, Victoria, co. Bogong, trib. of the Murray R.
 Kiggat-nad, *tahsil*, Georg, S. India. 470 sq. m.
 Kihikihi, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waipa, 106 m. from Auckland.
 Kiken, tn., Tonquin, 80 m. E. Ketchio.
 Kikinda, tn., Hungary, 35 m. from Tomesvar. Pop. 19,845.
 Kilakarai spt., Madras. Lat. 9° 14' N., long. 79° 50' E.
 Kilambo River, Africa, at S.E. end of Lake Tanganyika.
 Kila Sobha Sing, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 14' N., long. 74° 42' E.
 Kilauea, volcano, Hawaii, 30 m. SW. Hilo.
 Kilhallyowen, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 10,835 acres.
 Kilbarchan, tn and par., Renfrewshire, 12 m. W. Glasgow.
 Kilbarrow, par., S. co. Donegal. 23,931 acres.
 Kilbarrymaden, par., mid co. Waterford. 6263 acres.
 Kilbeacanty, par., co. Galway, 1 m. NE. Gort. 12,226 acres.
 Kilbeagh, par., NE. co. Mayo, 6 m. E. Swineford.
 Kilbeggan, tn. and par., S. co. Westmeath, 4 m. SE. Horseleap.
 Kilbegnet, par. N. co. Galway. 10,805 acres.
 Kilbenny, par., SE. co. Limerick, on R. Faunshion. 15,376 acres.
 Kilbelfad, par., co. Mayo, on R. Moy. 7260 acres.
 Kilbennan, par., co. Galway, 3 m. NW. Tuam. 7656 acres.
 Kilbirnie, tn. and par., N. Ayrshire, 20 m. SW Glasgow.
 Kilbixy, par., co. Westmeath, 6 m. NW. Mullingar. 6331 acres.
 Kilbolane, par., eos. Cork and Limerick. 10,014 acres.
 Kilbonane, par., co. Kerry, on R. Laune. 8668 acres.
 Kilbourne, vil. and tnshp., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
 Kilbourn City, vil., Wisconsin, Columbia co., on Wisconsin R.
 Kilbrandon and Kilchattan, par., Lorne dist., Argyllshire.
 Kilbrannan Sound, Firth of Clyde, off Kintyre.
 Kilbride, par., Arran Island, Butehire. 38,925 acres.
 Kilbride, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. NW. Ballycave.
 Kilbride, par., eos. Cavan and Meath. 8839 acres.
 Kilbride, par., King's co., on the Grand Canal. 10,150 acres.
 Kilbride, par., King's co., on R. Brosna. 7617 acres.
 Kilbride, par., co. and 3 m. N. Roscommon. 19,227 acres.
 Kilbride, par., co. Wicklow, on R. Oyoca. 6694 acres.
 Kilbride, East, tn. and par., Lanarkshire, 12 m. S. Glasgow.
 Kilbride, West, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 44 m. NW. Ardrossan.
 Kilbrin, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Allua, 3 m. NE. Kanturk.
 Kilbrogan, par., co. Cork, on R. Banflow. 7577 acres.
 Kilbroney, par., co. Down, on Carrlingford Lough. 13,214 acres.
 Kilburn, dist., Middlesex, 3 m. NW. Enston.
 Kildalmonell and Kiberry, par., Argyllshire, on Loch Llyn.
 Kilear, par. and vil., co. Donegal, 8 m. W. Killybegs.
 Kileaskan, par., eos. Cork and Kerry, on Rantry Bay.
 Kileatherine, par., co. Cork, in Kenmare River.
 Kileavan, par., co. Wexford, 2 m. N. Gorey.
 Kilehattan Bay, vil. and bay, Bute Island, Firth of Clyde.
 Kilechoman, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire. 37,274 acres.
 Kilecreest, par., S. co. Clare, on R. Fergas. 7060 acres.
 Killeach, par., SW. co. Mayo. 5243 acres.
 Killeconny, par., mid co. Armagh. 12,813 acres.
 Killeconny, par., E. co. Galway, on R. Suick. 7289 acres.
 Killeck, tn. and par., co. Kildare, on R. Rye. 4068 acres.
 Killecoo, par., co. Cork, on Boaring Water Bay. 5722 acres.
 Killeolagh, par., co. Roscommon, 6 m. S. Boyle.
 Killeolman, par., co. Kerry, on R. Maun. 7751 acres.
 Killeolman, par., King's co., on Little Brosna R. 8202 acres.
 Killeolman, par., S. co. Mayo. 23,739 acres.
 Killeolman, par., eos. Mayo, Roscommon and Sligo.
 Killeolumb, par., co. Kilkenny, on R. Barrow.
 Killemonty, par., W. co. Tipperary, 2 m. N. Newport.
 Killemoock, par., mid co. Longford, on Royal Canal.
 Killemonagh, par., NW. co. Mayo. 229,250 acres.
 Killeonagh, par., NE. co. Mayo, on R. Moy. 16,522 acres.
 Killeonakny, par., co. Galway, 3 m. NW. Loughrea.
 Killeonia, par., co. Galway, 6 m. NW. Tuam. 6777 acres.
 Killeonly, par., co. Kerry, 7 m. W. Ballyloughford.
 Killeonnel, barony, mid co. Galway. 64,819 acres.

- Kilconquhar, par. and vil., Fifehire, 4 m. E. Largo.
 Kilconway, barony, co. Antrim. 68,649 acres.
 Kilcoo, par., S. co. Down. 18,206 acres.
 Kilcoole, par. and vil., co. Wicklow. 4476 acres.
 Kilcooly, par., cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary. 11,507 acres.
 Kilcorkey, par., co. Roscommon, 6 m. from Castlereagh.
 Kilcoursey, barony, N. King's co. 19,287 acres.
 Kilcreggan, watering-place, Dumfriesshire, on Firth of Clyde.
 Kilcroan, par., co. Galway, on R. Suck. 7701 acres.
 Kilcrohane, par., co. Cork, near Bantry Bay.
 Kilcrohane, par., co. Kerry, on Kenmare R.
 Kilcronaghan, par., co. Londonderry, on R. Moyola.
 Kilcullen, tn. and par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Kilcullin, par., in co. and city of Waterford.
 Kilcummin, par., co. Galway, on Lough Corrib.
 Kilcummin, par., co. Mayo, on Killala Bay.
 Kilcumreregh, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath.
 Kilcummooge, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. from Castlebar.
 Kildalkey, par., co. Meath, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Athboy. 10,415 acres.
 Kildalon, par., W. co. Cavan. 11,950 acres.
 Kildalton, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire. 47,152 acres.
 Kildare, co. Leinster prov., Ireland. 418,456 sq. m. Pop. 69,988
 Kildare, chief tn. and par., co. Kildare. Lat. $53^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $6^{\circ} 55' W.$
 Kildare, vil., Quebec, co. and 4 m. NW. Juliette.
 Kildarton, par., co. and 3 m. E. Armagh.
 Kildimo, par. and vil., N. co. Limerick, 4 m. N. Adare.
 Kildonan, par., Sutherlandshire, on R. Helmsdale.
 Kildonan, set., Manitoba, on Red R.
 Kildress, par., N.E. co. Tyrone, 3 m. N. Pomeroy.
 Kildrught, par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Kildrumsherdan, par., N. co. Cavan, 2 m. W. Cootehill.
 Kildwick, par., tshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Kilfarboy, par., W. co. Clare, on coast.
 Kilfanghnabeg, par., S. co. Cork, 3 m. from Rosscarbery.
 Kilfeearagh, par., co. Clare, 7 m. from Kilrush.
 Kilfeighny, par., co. Kerry, 5 m. SW. Listowel.
 Kilfenora, par. and vil., co. Clare, 15 m. NW. Ennis.
 Kilfergus, par., NW. co. Limerick. 14,207 acres.
 Kilfian, par., N. co. Mayo, 6 m. W. Killala. 28,735 acres.
 Kilfidane, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 6093 acres.
 Kilfinaghta, par., S. co. Clare. 8109 acres.
 Kilfinan, par. and vil., Argyllshire, Cowall, on Loch Fyne.
 Kilfinnane, tn. and par., co. Limerick, 5 m. SE. Kilmallock.
 Kilfinichen and Kilviceon, insular par., Mull, Argyllshire.
 Kilfintinan, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon.
 Kilflyn, par., co. Limerick, 7 m. from Kilmallock.
 Kilfree, par., co. Sligo, 7 m. S. Ballymote. 14,018 acres.
 Kilgariff, par., S. co. Cork, on sea coast. 4326 acres.
 Kilgarrylander, par., co. Kerry, 4 m. S. Tralee. 14,630 acres.
 Kilgarvan, par. and vil., co. Kerry, on R. Roughy. 43,631 acres.
 Kilgeever, par., co. Mayo, on Clew Bay. 58,008 acres.
 Kilgerrin, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Roscommon. 6060 acres.
 Kilgerran, par. and vil., Pembrokehire, on R. Teifi.
 Kilglass, par., co. Longford, 4 m. from Edgeworthstown.
 Kilglass, par., co. Roscommon. 14,218 acres.
 Kilglass, par., W. co. Sligo, on Killala Bay. 12,884 acres.
 Kilgobban, par., co. Kerry, 6 m. SW. Tralee. 10,415 acres.
 Kilgobbin, par., co. and 6 m. S. Dublin. 3249 acres.
 Kilgobnet, par., co. Waterford, 3 m. from Dungarvan.
 Kilham, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 53 m. NE. Driffield
 Kilhope Law, mt., Durham, at source of R. Wear.
 Kilia, N. arm of the Danube delta.
 Kilia, tn., Hussia, Bessarabia, on Kilia R.
 Kilima-Njaro, mt., E. Africa. $3^{\circ} 45' S.$, $37^{\circ} E.$ Alt. 18,718 ft
 Kiling River, Assam, trib. of the Kapili.
 Kiliyar River, Madras, traversing Travancore.
 Kilkea and Moore, barony, S. co. Kildare. 46,281 acres
 Kilkee, watering-place, co. Clare, on Moore Bay.
 Kilkeedy, par., co. Clare, 5 m. NE. Corrofin.
 Kilkeedy par., co. Limerick. 8727 acres.
 Kilkeel, spt. and par., co. Down.
 Kilkeevin, par., W. co. Roscommon. 26,903 acres.
 Kilkenney, co. Leinster prov., Ireland. 509,732 acres. Pop. 87,154.
 Kilkenney, bor., cap. of co. Kilkenny, on R. Nore.
 Kilkenney, West, barony, co. Westmeath. 31,173 acres.
 Kilkenney, West, par., co. Westmeath, on Lough Ree.
 Kilkerranmore, par., co. Cork, 2 m. SW. Clonakilly. 6127 acres.
 Kilkerran, par., co. Galway, 8 m. N. Mount Bellew Bridge.
 Kilkieran Bay, co. Galway, between Ballyvaughan and Moycullen.
 Kilkivan, tn., Queensland, co. Lennox, 135 m. from Brisbane.
 Kill, par., co. Dublin, on Dublin Bay. 2703 acres.
 Killabban, par., Queen's co., on R. Barrow. 25,995 acres.
 Killacconenagh, par., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay. 19,294 acres.
 Killacconigan, par., co. Meath, 7 m. W. Trillick. 11,561 acres.
 Killaderry, par., King's co., on Grand Canal. 5554 acres.
 Killadysert, par. and vil., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 12,859 acres.
 Killagan, par., co. Antrim, 9 m. SE. Ballynoney. 3837 acres.
 Killagholahan, par., co. Limerick, 8 m. SE. Newcastle.
 Killaghtee, par., co. Donegal, on coast. 12,367 acres.
 Killaha, par., co. Kerry, on R. Fesk. 34,843 acres.
 Killahan, par., co. Kerry, 3 m. SW. Lixnaw. 4544 acres
 Killala, par. and spt., co. Mayo, on Killala Bay.
 Killala Bay, between cos. Mayo and Sligo.
 Killalaghtan, par., co. Galway, 8 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
 Killaloe, tn. and par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 17 m. NE. Limerick.
 Killamash, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 81 m. NE. Chesterfield.
 Killann, par., co. Wexford, 7 m. W. Eniscorthy. 11,424 acres.
 Killannin, par., co. and 10 m. NW. Galway. 67,155 acres.
 Killanny, par., cos. Louth and Monaghan, on R. Glyde. 7120 acres.
 Killanummary, par., co. Leitrim, 2 m. SE. Drumahaire.
 Killaraght, par., S. co. Sligo, 5 m. W. Boyle. 6902 acres.
 Killard, par., co. Clare, 4 m. from Kilkee. 17,022 acres.
 Killard Point, co. Down, at entrance to Lough Strangford.
 Killare, par., co. Westmeath. 11,288 acres
 Killarga, par., co. Leitrim, on Lough Bellavel. 14,893 acres.
 Killarney, tn., par., and tshp., co. Kerry, 185 m. SW. Dublin.
 Killarney, tshp., Queensland, 195 m. NE. Brisbane.
 Killarney, Lakes of, co. Kerry, near Killarney.
 Killarrow, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire.
 Killarrow and Kilmeny, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire.
 Killary Harbour, sea inlet, between cos. Galway and Mayo.
 Killashandra, tn. and par., co. Cavan, on R. Croghan.
 Killashee, par. and vil., co. Longford, on Royal Canal.
 Killasnet, par., co. Leitrim. 26,918 acres.
 Killaspaghrona, par., co. and 2 m. W. Sligo, on Sligo Bay.
 Killasser, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. from Foxford.
 Killavinoge, par., co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Templemore.
 Killea, par., co. Waterford, on Waterford Harbour.
 Killead, par., co. and 4 m. S. Antrim, on Lough Neagh.
 Killeagh, par. and vil., co. Cork, 6 m. W. Youghal.
 Killeagh, par., co. Meath, on Lough Sheelin.
 Killean and Killehenzie, par., Kintyre, Argyllshire.
 Killeedy, par., co. Limerick, 7 m. S. Newcastle. 25,466 acres.
 Killeely, par., cos. Clare and Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 Killeenadema, par., co. Galway, 2 m. SW. Loughrea.
 Killeentierna, par., co. Kerry, on R. Fesk. 10,231 acres.
 Killeeshill, par., co. Tyrone, 7 m. SW. Dungannon.
 Killeevan, par. and vil., co. Monaghan, on R. Finn.
 Killehenry, par., co. Kerry, on R. Cashen, 8 m. NW. Listowel.
 Killelagh, par., co. Londonderry, 2 m. from Maghera.
 Killemlagh, par., co. Kerry, 5 m. from Cahersiveen.
 Killeenagh, par. and vil., co. Wexford, 7 m. S. Gorey.
 Killeenaula, tn. and par., co. Tipperary, 11 m. SE. Thurles.
 Killeerina, par., co. Galway, 4 m. from Tuam. 14,533 acres.
 Killeoran, par., co. Galway, 7 m. from Ahasragh.
 Killerry, par., co. Sligo, 6 m. NE. Collooney.
 Killerton, Cape, New Guinea, on E. coast.
 Killesher, par., co. Fermanagh, 6 m. SW. Enniskillen.
 Killeshin, par., Queen's co., on R. Barrow.
 Killevy, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. SW. Newry.
 Killian, barony, co. Galway. 52,388 acres.
 Killian, par., co. Galway, 5 m. from Mount Bellew Bridge.
 Killecrankie, Pass of, Perthshire, 14 m. SE. Garry Bridge.
 Killilagh, par., co. Clare, on South Sound. 12,357 acres.
 Killimer, par., co. Clare, 3 m. from Kilrush. 6302 acres.
 Killimorologue, par., E. co. Galway. 9220 acres.
 Killimordaly, par., co. Galway, 7 m. E. Athenry.
 Killin, par. and vil., Perthshire, near head of Loch Tay.
 Killin, Loch, Inverness-shire, Boleskin and Abertarf par.
 Killinaboy, par., N. co. Clare. 17,067 acres.
 Killinagh, par., co. Cavan, on Lough Macnean.
 Killinane, par., co. Kerry, on Dingle Bay.
 Killinchy, par. and vil., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Killiness Point, Wigtownshire, 3 m. N. Mull of Galloway.
 Killiney, par., co. Dublin, on Killiney Bay.
 Killiney, par., co. Kerry, on Tralee Bay.
 Killiney and Ballybrack, tshp., SE. co. Dublin.
 Killingly, vil. and tshp., Connecticut, Wyndham co.
 Killington Peak, Vermont, Green Mtns. Alt. 4221 ft.
 Killingsworth, ecd. dist. and vil., Northumberland.
 Killinkere, par., co. Cavan, 5 m. N. Virginia.
 Killiskey, par., co. and 4 m. NW. Wicklow, on R. Vartrey.
 Killoe, par., co. and 6 m. N. Longford, on R. Crumlin.
 Killobin, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 6 m. SW. Killadysert.
 Killokenedy, par., co. Clare, 2 m. E. Broadford.
 Killoran, par., mid co. Sligo. 13,999 acres.
 Killorugh, tn. and par., co. Kerry, on R. Laune.
 Killoscoche, par., co. Galway, 4 m. W. Castleblakenny.
 Killoscully, par., co. Tipperary, 8 m. SW. Neagh.
 Killosolan, par., mid co. Galway. 11,482 acres.
 Killough, spt., co. Down, on Killough Bay, 6 m. SE. Downpatrick.
 Killoughy, par., King's co., 3 m. NE. Frankford. 13,132 acres.
 Killowen, par., co. Londonderry, on R. Ban. 1806 acres.
 Killucan, par. and vil., co. Westmeath, on Royal Canal.
 Killukin, par., N. co. Roscommon. 4752 acres.
 Killummod, par., co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon.
 Killuran, par., co. Clare, 2 m. NW. Broadford.
 Killursa, par., co. Galway, on Lough Corrib. 6370 acres.
 Killury, par., co. Kerry, on R. Shannon.
 Killybehill, par., Glamorgan, on R. Tawe, 5 m. N. Neath.
 Killybegs, tn., co. and 17 m. W. Donegal. Safe harbour.
 Killybegs, Lower, par., SW. co. Donegal. 15,394 acres.
 Killybegs, Upper, par., SW. co. Donegal. 15,586 acres.
 Killygarvan, par., mid co. Donegal. 9134 acres.
 Killyleagh, spt. and par., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Killyman, par., cos. Tyrone and Armagh. 10,559 acres.
 Killymard, par., S. co. Donegal, on R. Esk. 27,758 acres.
 Kilmacabea, par., co. Cork, on Glendore Harbour.
 Kilmacallan, par., co. Sligo, near Lough Allen.
 Kilmacanogue, par., co. Wicklow, 3 m. SW. Bray.
 Kilmacdonogh, par., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Youghal.
 Kilmacdnagh, par., S. co. Galway. 8804 acres.
 Kilmacdnane, par., co. Clare, 5 m. N. Kilrush.
 Kilmaclasser, par., W. co. Mayo, 3 m. from Westport.
 Kilmacow, par. and vil., co. Kilkenny, on R. Blackwater.
 Kilmacowen, par., co. and 2 m. SW. Sligo. 3543 acres.
 Kilmacrehy, par., co. Clare, NW. of Ennistimon.
 Kilmacrenan, barony, N. co. Donegal.
 Kilmacrenan, par. and vil., co. Donegal. 35,580 acres.
 Kilmacshalgan, par., S. co. Sligo, 5 m. SE. Easky.
 Kilmactige, par., co. Sligo, on R. Moy. 32,362 acres.
 Kilmactranny, par., SE. co. Sligo, 3 m. NE. Balinfad.
 Kilmacumsey, par., co. Roscommon, 3 m. NW. Elphin.
 Kilmadock, par., Perthshire, on R. Teith. 24,521 acres.
 Kilmaganny, par. and vil., co. and 13 m. S. Kilkenny.

Kilmalme, barony, S. co. Mayo.
 Kilmalnemore, par., S. co. Mayo. 13,792 acres.
 Kilmalnaham, New, tnsbp., co. and W. of Dublin.
 Kilmalcolm, par. and vil., Renfrewshire, 16 m. W. Glasgow.
 Kilmalle, par., Lochaber, Argyll and Inverness-shires.
 Kilmalkedar, par., co. Kerry, 3 m. NW. Dingle.
 Kilmallock, tn., co. and 17 m. S. Limerick.
 Kilmallock, barony, S. co. Limerick. 4974 acres.
 Kilmaloda, par., co. Cork, 6 m. SW. Bandon. 7347 acres.
 Kilmanganaham, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath.
 Kilmansaheen, par., co. Clare, on Liscannon Bay.
 Kilmannan, par., NW. Queen's co. 16,848 acres.
 Kilmarnock, burgh and par., Ayrshire, 7½ m. E. Irvine.
 Kilmashogue, mtn., S. co. Dublin. Alt. 1339 ft.
 Kilmassara, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 2½ m. from Kilmarnock.
 Kilmecadan, par., co. Waterford, on R. Suir. 6242 acres.
 Kilmearge, par., co. Kildare, on Grand Canal. 10,881 acres.
 Kilmearne, par., co. and 3 m. SE. Roscommon, on Lough Ree.
 Kilmeeby, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 7 m. SE. Newcastle.
 Kilmeehan, par., co. Cork, 4 m. NW. Clonakilly.
 Kilmeehan, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Kilmeehan, par., co. Mayo, on Clew Bay. 10,762 acres.
 Kilmegan, par., co. Down, on Dundrum Bay. 11,986 acres.
 Kilmersdon, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6 m. NW. Frome.
 Kilmichael, par., co. Cork, on R. Lee. 20,867 acres.
 Kilmichael Glassary, par. and vil., Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Lochgilphead.
 Kilmichael Head, co. Wexford, S. co. of Arklow.
 Kilmihl, par., co. Clare, 8 m. NE. Kilrush. 18,772 acres.
 Kilmocmoge, par., SW. Cork; partly insular. 64,565 acres.
 Kilmoe, par., co. Cork, near Dunmanus Bay. 13,964 acres.
 Kilmolerau, par., N. co. Waterford. 1937 acres.
 Kilmolivaig, par., SW. Inverness-shire, near Spean Bridge.
 Kilmood, par., co. Down, 2 m. S. Comber. 4634 acres.
 Kilmorack, par., Inverness-shire, 2½ m. SW. Beaulieu.
 Kilmore, par., E. co. Antrim. 17,495 acres.
 Kilmore, par., co. and 4 m. SW. Cavan. Seat of a diocese.
 Kilmore, par., mid co. Down. 16,853 acres.
 Kilmore, par., co. Mayo, near Belmullet. 29,492 acres.
 Kilmore, par., co. and 3 m. SW. Monaghan. 8686 acres.
 Kilmore, par., co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon. 8553 acres.
 Kilmore, par., N. co. Tipperary, 6 m. S. Nenagh. 13,535 acres.
 Kilmore, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 42½ m. N. Melbourn.
 Kilmore and Kilbride, par., Argyllshire, in Lorne.
 Kilmoremy, par., cos. Mayo and Sligo, on R. Moy.
 Kilmorgan, par., co. Sligo, 2 m. S. Ballymote.
 Kilmory, par., Arran Island, Buteshire, 10 m. SW. Lamash.
 Kilmoye, par., co. Mayo, 7 m. SW. Ballaghaderreen.
 Kilmoylan, par., co. Galway, 6 m. S. Tamagh.
 Kilmoylan, par., co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 Kilmoyler, par., co. Kerry, on Ballysheige Bay.
 Kilmuir, par., Skye Island, Inverness-shire, 5 m. N. Uig.
 Kilmuir-Easter, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Nigg Bay.
 Kilman, watering-place, Argyllshire, on Holy Loch.
 Kilmarry, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 10,457 acres.
 Kilmarry, par., co. Clare, 5 m. from Milltown Malhy.
 Kilmarry, par., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Macroom.
 Kilmarry, par., co. Tipperary, 3 m. NW. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Kilmahua, par., co. Wexford, 3 m. NW. Gorey.
 Kilmanagh, par., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay.
 Kilmanagh, par., co. Roscommon, 3 m. from Frenchpark.
 Kilmanagh, Lower, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 42,041 acres.
 Kilmanagh, Upper, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 59,990 acres.
 Kilmartery, par., co. Cork, 3 m. SW. Macroom.
 Kilmanare, par., co. Kerry, 2 m. W. Farranfere.
 Kilmarath, par., co. Tipperary, 3 m. from Newport.
 Kilnaughtin, par., co. Kerry, on R. Shannon. 9164 acres.
 Kilnhurst, ecd. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Kilninan and Kilmore, par., Mull Island, Argyllshire.
 Kilmoe, par., co. Clare, 3 m. SW. Scarriff. 10,512 acres.
 Kilpatrick Hills, Dumfries and Stirlingshire. Alt. 1313 ft.
 Kilpatrick New of East, par., Dumfries and Stirlingshire.
 Kilpatrick, Old of West, par. and vil., Dumfries and Stirlingshire, on R. Clyde.
 Kilpipe, par., cos. Wexford and Wicklow. 15,630 acres.
 Kilpoole, par., E. co. Wicklow, on the coast.
 Kilpuri, *tribe*, Tara dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kilquane, par., co. Kerry, 6 m. from Dingle. 9708 acres.
 Kilraghta, par., co. Antrim, 5 m. SE. Ballymoyne.
 Kilrea, tn. and par., co. Londonderry, on R. Bann.
 Kilrenny, burgh and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Kilronan, vil., co. Galway, on Inishmore Island.
 Kilronan, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Allen.
 Kilronan, par., co. Waterford, on R. Suir. 16,504 acres.
 Kilrossanty, par., co. Waterford, 7 m. W. Kilmac-thomas.
 Kilrush, spt., co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 27 m. SW. Ennis.
 Kilrush, par., co. Waterford, near Dungarvan.
 Kilrush, par., N. co. Wexford, on R. Slauey. 11,385 acres.
 Kilsbely, par., E. co. Clare. 11,003 acres.
 Kilsalvy, par., co. Sligo, 5 m. S. Ballymote.
 Kilsannig, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Kilsheane, par., co. Kerry, 2 m. SE. Listowel.
 Kilskeery, par., co. Tyrone, 1 m. E. Bundoran.
 Kilsyth, tn. and par., Stirlingshire, 12½ m. NE. Glasgow.
 Kiltamagh, vil., co. Mayo, 8 m. SW. Swineford.
 Kiltarity, par., Inverness-shire, 4½ m. S. Beany.
 Kiltartan, barony, S. co. Galway. 65,664 acres.
 Kiltartan, par., S. co. Galway. 5725 acres.
 Kiltcartan, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Kiltely, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. SW. Limerick.
 Kiltewin, par., co. and 3 m. from Roscommon. 7451 acres.
 Kiltewogs, par., co. Donegal, on R. Finn. 41,127 acres.
 Kiltegan, par. and vil., cos. Wicklow and Carlow.
 Kiltentanlea, par., SE. co. Clare, on R. Shannon.
 Kiltunnel, par., co. Carlow, 3 m. NE. Borris.

Kilthomas, par., co. Galway, 4 m. NE. Gort.
 Kiltoghert, par., co. Leitrim, on R. Shannon and Lough Allen.
 Kiltomy, par., co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. Listowel.
 Kiltoom, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Ree.
 Kiltreustan, par., co. Roscommon. 6207 acres.
 Kiltubrid, par., co. Leitrim, 2 m. SE. Drumshambo.
 Kiltullagh, par., co. Galway, 6 m. SE. Athenry.
 Kiltullagh, par., co. Roscommon, 5 m. SW. Castlereagh.
 Kilturra, par., cos. Mayo and Sligo, 5 m. SE. Tobercurry.
 Kiltycloher, vil., co. Leitrim, 7 m. NE. Manor Hamilton.
 Kilvartnet, par., co. Sligo, on R. Owenmore.
 Kivellane, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Clare.
 Kilvemon, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Anner.
 Kilvey, ecd. dist., Glamorganshire, 4 m. W. Neath.
 Kilvine, par. and vil., co. Mayo, on R. Dalgan, 8 m. SE. Clare.
 Kilwa or Quilwa, harbour, German E. Africa.
 Kilwaughter, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. W. Larne.
 Kilwinning, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 25½ m. SW. Glasgow.
 Kilworth, tn. and par., co. Cork, on R. Fushion, 3 m. N. Fermoy.
 Kimberley, tn. and ecd. dist., co. and 5 m. N. Nottingham.
 Kimberley, tn., S. Africa, cap. Griqualand W. Lat. 29° S.
 Kimberley, gold-field, W. Australia, 350 m. from Derby. Pop. 30,000.
 Kimberthorn, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, in Rotherham.
 Kimbolton, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, on R. Kym.
 Kimtria River, Cuttack dist., Orissa, India.
 Kimbla, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 14' N., long. 28° E. Alt. 17,000 ft.
 Kimmeridge, par. and vil., Dorset, on Kimmeridge Bay.
 Kimmiswick, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co., on Mississippi R.
 Kimpolung, tn., Roumania, 80 m. NW. Bucharest.
 Kinale, Lough, cos. Cavan, Longford, and Westmeath.
 Kinaleaky, barony, S. co. Cork. 36,381 acres.
 Kinawley, par., cos. Fermanagh and Cavan.
 Kinburn, fortress, Russia, Taurida, at mouth of the Dnieper.
 Kincaid, Mount, Victoria, co. Normanby, 4 m. from coast.
 Kincairdine, par., S. Perthshire, between the Forth and Teith.
 Kincairdine, par., Ross and Cromarty, 13½ m. SW. Tain.
 Kincairdine, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron.
 Kincairdine O'Neil, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
 Kincairdine on Forth, spt., in detached portion of Perthshire.
 Kincairdineshire, co. Scotland, S. of Aberdeenshire.
 Kineraig Point, on Largo Bay, Fifeshire.
 Kindaroon, Mount, New South Wales, Hunter co., Hunter Range.
 Kindat, vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 45' N., long. 94° 25' E.
 Kinder, Loch, E. Kirkcubrightshire, 8 m. S. Dunfries.
 Kinderhook, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Pike co.
 Kinderhook, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Columbia co.
 Kinderhook Creek, New York, trib. of the Hunter R.
 Kinder Scout (The Peak), Derbyshire, Peak dist. Alt. 2080 ft.
 Kinelarty, barony, mid co. Down. 40,325 acres.
 Kinellan, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 1 m. SW. Strathpeffer.
 Kineshma, tn., Russia, gov. and 55 m. ESE. Kostroma.
 Kineton, tn., par., and tnsbp., Warwickshire, 11 m. SE. Stratford.
 King Mt., Queensland, on border of Leichhardt dist. Alt. 2783 ft.
 King Charles South Land, largest isl. of Tierra del Fuego.
 Kingcombe Inlet, British Columbia, off Queen Charlotte Sound.
 King Cross, ecd. dist., Yorkshire, NE. of Halifax.
 King Edward, par., NW. Aberdeenshire. 18,570 acres.
 King George IV. Pond, lake, Newfoundland. Area 100 sq. m.
 King George Sound, W. Australia. Lat. 26° 6' S., long. 118° E.
 King Harry's Reach, channel in R. Fal, Cornwall.
 Kinghorn, burgh, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 King Island, British Columbia, in mouth of Dean Channel.
 King-Ki-Tao, Corea. See Seoul.
 King Lake, Victoria, co. Dargo, communicates with sea.
 Kinglassie, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on Lochy Burn.
 Kingower, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 138 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 King River, Queensland, dist. Cook, trib. of Kennedy R.
 King River, Tasmania, falls into Macquarie Harbour.
 King River, Victoria, co. Delatite, trib. of the Ovens R.
 King Road, roadstead, Bristol Channel, off R. Avon.
 King's Bluff, mtn., S. Australia, on Olary Creek.
 Kingsborough, mining centre, Queensland, 60½ m. W. Cairns.
 Kingsborough, vil., New York, Fulton co., 1 m. from Gloversville.
 Kingsbridge, spt., Devonshire, on Salcombe Haven.
 Kingsbury, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Tame.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, par. and vil., Somerset, on R. Parrett.
 Kingsclere, tn. and par., Hants, 9 m. NW. Basingstoke.
 King's Cliffe, par. and vil., Northampton, 10 m. W. Peterborough.
 Kingscote, tnsbp., S. Australia, Kangaroo I.
 Kingscote Point, S. Australia, Kangaroo I., on E. coast.
 King's County, co. Ireland. Lat. 53° 10' N., 7° 30' W. Pop. 65,408.
 Kingscourt, tn., Cavan, 20 m. from Navan.
 King's Cove, spt., Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
 Kingscross Point, Arran I., King's co., Ireland.
 Kingsdown, ecd. dist., Gloucestershire, in Bristol.
 Kingsley, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, on St. Francis R.
 Kingsley Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, on Nicolet R.
 Kings Heath, ecd. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, near Birmingham.
 King'skerswell, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. from Torquay.
 Kingsland, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. NW. Leominster.
 Kings Langley, par. and vil., Herts., 21 m. NE. London.
 King's Lynn, spt., Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
 King's Mountain, hills, N. and S. Carolina. Alt. 1650 ft.
 King's Mountain, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Cleveland co.
 King's Norton, tn. and par., NE. Worcestershire.
 King's Quay, inlet, Isle of Wight, 4 m. NW. Ryde.
 King's River, Arkansas and Missouri, trib. of the White R.
 King's River, California, from Sierra Nevada to Tulare Lake.
 King's River, Nevada, disappears in Humboldt co.
 King's Seat, hill, Clackmannanshire, Ochils. Alt. 2111 ft.
 King's Seat, hill, Perthshire, peak of the Sidlaws. Alt. 1235 ft.
 Kings Somborne, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. S. Stockbridge.
 Kings Sutton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Banbury.

- Kingstanley, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, $\frac{3}{2}$ m. SW. Stroud.
 Kingsteignton, par., Devonshire, on R. Teign.
 Kingthorpe, par. and vil., Northamptonshire. 1300 acres.
 Kingston, spt., Elginshire, on R. Spey, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. N. Garmouth.
 Kingston, dist. of Glasgow, on R. Clyde.
 Kingston, par. div., Surrey.
 Kingston, mining centre, Queensland, Lat. $16^{\circ} 18' S.$, long. $114^{\circ} 18' E.$
 Kingston, spt., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 10 m. S. Hobart.
 Kingston, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 94 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Kingston, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 95 m. from Halifax.
 Kingston, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 36 m. from Shediac.
 Kingston, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 19 m. W. St. John.
 Kingston, city, Ontario, on Lake Ontario. Pop. 26,000.
 Kingston, spt., cap. of Jamaica. Lat. $18^{\circ} N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 50' W.$ P. 33,500.
 Kingston, tn., St. Vincent, British West Indies.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., Georgia, U.S., Barton co.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., Missouri, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Kingston, city, New York, cap. of Ulster co., on Hudson R. P. 21,131.
 Kingston, vil., Ohio, Ross co., 10 m. N.E. Chillicothe.
 Kingston, borough, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Kingston Hill, ecd. dist., Kingston-upon-Thames par., 7 m.
 Kingston-upon-Hull, bor. and par., E. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 199,991.
 Kingston-upon-Thames, bor. and par., Surrey.
 Kingstown, spt., co. Dublin. Lat. $53^{\circ} 16' N.$, long. $6^{\circ} 8' W.$
 Kingstree, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Williamsburg co.
 Kingsville, par., Ontario, co. Essex, on Lake Erie.
 Kingsville, vil. and tshp., Missouri, Johnson co.
 Kingsville, vil. and tshp., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
 King's Walden, par., Herts., 4 m. SW. Hitchin. 4392 acres.
 Kingswinford, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Stourbridge.
 Kingswinford, par. div., Staffordshire.
 Kingswood, ecd. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Bristol.
 King-Tchou Fou, city, China, prov. Ho-Pe, on the Yang-tse-kiang.
 King Te Caing, city, China, prov. Kiang-Si. Pop. 600,000.
 Kington, tn. and par., Herefordshire, on R. Arrow.
 Kingussie, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Perth.
 Kingussie and Insh, par., Inverness-shire, toward Is. E.
 King William Mountains, Tasmania, in co. Franklin.
 King William's Town, tn., Cape Colony, 28 m. from E. London.
 Kingwood, vil. and tshp., W. Virginia, cap. of Preston co.
 Kinibalu, mtn. and lake, N. Borneo.
 Kinloch, par., Aberdeen and Banffshires.
 Kinlochranoch, par. and vil., Perthshire, on Loch Rannoch.
 Kinloss, par. and vil., Elginshire, on Findhorn Bay.
 Kinmady, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Marion co.
 Kinairis Head, Aberdeenshire. Lat. $57^{\circ} 43' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} W.$
 Kinara, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dudley.
 Kincaers Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Magantic, 18 m. from Ste. Julie Stn.
 Kinnead, vil., co. Westmeath, on Kinnead R.
 Kinneigh, par., co. Cork, on R. Bandon. 15,095 acres.
 Kinnerly, par. and vil., Shropshire, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Shrewsbury.
 Kinnis Park, borough, Kentweshire, in S. of Glasgow.
 Kinnoul, par., Perthshire, near Perth. 3646 acres.
 Kinnoul Hill, in above par. Alt. 729 ft.
 Kinogami, Lakes, Quebec. Lat. $48^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $71^{\circ} 20' W.$
 Kinonge River, Quebec, falls into the Ottawa in Ottawa co.
 Kinpurney Hill, Fife, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Newtyle. Alt. 1134 ft.
 Kinriva Hill, Ross-shire, 5 m. NW. Invergordon. Alt. 1000 ft.
 Kinross, tn. and par., cap. of Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven.
 Kinross, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Kinross, Mount, Victoria, co. Hampden, N. of Lake Corangamite.
 Kinross-shire, co., Scotland. Lat. $56^{\circ} 12' N.$, long. $46^{\circ} 48' W.$
 Kinsale, spt. and par., co. Cork. Lat. $51^{\circ} 36' N.$, long. $8^{\circ} 32' W.$
 Kinsale, Old Head of, cap. of co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Kinsale Harbour.
 Kinsalebeg, par., co. Waterford, on R. Blackwater.
 Kinsale Harbour, S. co. Cork, estuary of R. Bandon.
 Kinson, tshp. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. from Poole.
 Kintbury, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Kennet.
 Kintore, burgh and par., Aberdeenshire. Lat. $57^{\circ} 16' N.$
 Kintyre, peninsula, Argyllshire. Lat. $55^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $5^{\circ} 40' W.$
 Kinvarra, vil., co. Galway, on Kinvarra Bay.
 Kinvarra looras, par., co. Galway, on Kinvarra Bay.
 Kinver, tn. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Stour.
 Kinzig River, Wurttemberg and Baden, trib. of the Rhine.
 Kiolen Mountains, Scandinavia. Lat. $67^{\circ} N.$, long. $15^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Kioug-Tchou, city, China, cap. Hannan I. Pop. 40,000.
 Kioto, tn., Japan, Honko I. Lat. $35^{\circ} N.$, long. $136^{\circ} E.$ Pop. 275,780.
 Kip, East and West, peaks of Pentland Hills, Edinburghshire.
 Kipini, stn. of British East Africa Company, on R. Tana.
 Kippatwe, stn. of British East Africa Company.
 Kipp, Fort, Alberta, on Old Man's R.
 Kippax, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Kippen, vil. and par., Strathclyde and Perthshires, on R. Forth.
 Kippure Mountains, cos. Dublin and Wicklow. Lat. $53^{\circ} 10' N.$
 Kirakat, tshp., Jampur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kirakat, hdp. tn. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $82^{\circ} 57' E.$
 Kirapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. $29^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Kirby, West, par. and vil., Cheshire, on Dee estuary.
 Kirckberg, tn., Saxony, 23 m. SW. Chemnitz.
 Kirckdorf, tn., Hungary, 23 m. W. Eperies.
 Kirckhain, tn., Prussia, 66 m. SW. Frankfurt-on-Oder.
 Kirckheim, tn., Wurttemberg, 16 m. from Stuttgart.
 Kirckheim-Belanden, tn., Bavaria, 18 m. NE. Kaiserslautern.
 Kirckher Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Cook.
 Kirckwarder, vil. and dist., 9 m. SE. Hamburg.
 Kirckord, par. and vil., Sussex, near Petworth.
 Kirghz Steppes, plains, N. of Caspian and Aral Seas.
 Kiria, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 130 m. ESE. Khotan.
 Kirilov, tn., Russia, gov. and 265 m. ENE. Novgorod.
 Kirin, prov., Manchuria, on the Sangari R. Pop. 2,000,000.
 Kirin Oula, cap. of prov. of Kirin. Lat. $43^{\circ} 46' N.$ Pop. 150,000.
 Kirk Andreas, par. and vil., Isle of Man, $\frac{5}{2}$ m. NW. Ramsey.
 Kirk Andrews upon Esk, par. Cumberland, on R. Esk.
 Kirkeburton, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Kirkeby, tshp., Lancashire, 7 m. NE. Liverpool.
 Kirkeby in Ashfield, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Kirkeby Irelet, par. and vil., Lancashire, on Dutton estuary.
 Kirkeby Lonsdale, tn. and par., Westmorland, on R. Lune.
 Kirkeby Mallory, par. and tshp., near Market Bosworth.
 Kirkeby Moorside, tn. and par., N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dove.
 Kirkeby Overblow, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks. 11,543 acres.
 Kirkeby Ravensworth, par., N. Riding, Yorks, on Gilling Beck.
 Kirkeby Stephen, tn. and par., Westmorland, on R. Eden.
 Kirkeby Thore, par. and vil., Westmorland, 11,700 acres.
 Kirkecaldy, spt. and par., Fife, on Firth of Forth. Pop. 27,452.
 Kirkecolm, par. and vil., Wigtonshire, on Loch Ryan.
 Kirkeconnel, par. and vil., NW. Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
 Kirkecowan, par. and vil., Wigtonshire, on Tarr Water.
 Kirkebright, tn. and par., cap. of Kirkebrightshire.
 Kirkebrightshire, co., Scotland. Lat. $54^{\circ} 51' N.$
 Kirkdale, tshp., Lancashire, in Liverpool.
 Kirkdale, par. div., Liverpool, Lancashire.
 Kirken, par., Forfarshire, near Letham.
 Kirkefeldbank, vil., co. and 1 m. W. Lanark, on R. Clyde.
 Kirkegunzeon, par. and vil., Kirkebright, NE. Dalbeattie.
 Kirkeham, tn. and par., Lancashire, 9 m. NW. Preston.
 Kirkeheaton, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Colne.
 Kirkehill, vil., Edinburghshire, on the North Esk.
 Kirkehill, par., Inverness-shire, on the Beaully Firth.
 Kirkinner, par. and vil., Wigtonshire, on Wigton Bay.
 Kirkinriola, par., co. Antrim, on R. Braid. 6390 acres.
 Kirkinthloch, tn. and par., Dumfriesshire.
 Kirke Killis, tn., Turkey, 32 m. ENE. Adrianople. Pop. 16,000.
 Kirkland, tshp., Westmorland, within Kendal.
 Kirkland, vil. and tshp., New York, Oneida co.
 Kirkeleatham, par. and dist., Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Redcar.
 Kirkeley, par. and vil., Sud. Rk, adjoining Lowestoft.
 Kirklint, vil. and tshp., Indiana, Clinton co.
 Kirklinton, vil. and par., Dumfriesshire and Edinburghshires.
 Kirkebreck, par., Kirkebrightshire, on Wigton Bay.
 Kirkemahoe, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
 Kirkemaidan, par., Wigtonshire, includes Mull of Galloway.
 Kirkemansville, vil. and tshp., Kentucky, Todd co.
 Kirke Michael, par. and vil., Carrick, Ayrshire. 15,930 acres.
 Kirke Michael, par., Banffshire, on R. Avon.
 Kirke Muirhill, vil., co. and $\frac{5}{2}$ m. SE. Lanark.
 Kirke Newton and East Calder, par., Edinburghshire.
 Kirkeswald, par. and vil., NE. Cumberland, 8 m. NE. Penrith.
 Kirkeswald, par. and vil., Carrick, Ayrshire.
 Kirkepatrick Durham, vil., Kirkebrightshire, on the Urr.
 Kirkepatrick Fleming, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire.
 Kirkepatrick Juxta, par., N. Dumfriesshire, near Breatock.
 Kirkestall, ecd. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds bor.
 Kirkestone Pass, in W. Westmorland mtns. Alt. 1500 ft.
 Kirksville, vil. and tshp., Kentucky, Madison co.
 Kirksville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Adair co.
 Kirksville, vil., New York, Oneida co., on the Erie Canal.
 Kirkwall, spt. and co. tn., Orkney. Lat. $59^{\circ} N.$, long. $3^{\circ} W.$
 Kirkwall and St. Ola, par., Orkney, on Mainland.
 Kirkwood, vil., Illinois, Warren co., 7 m. SW. Monmouth.
 Kirkwood, vil., Missouri, and 12 m. W. St. Louis.
 Kirkwood, vil. and tshp., New York, Broome co.
 Kirli, India, one of the Dang states. See Dangs.
 Kirn, par. and watering-place, Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
 Kirn, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 40 m. S. Coblenz.
 Kirnapur, estate, Central Provs., India, Bahaghat dist.
 Kirnan River, Punjab, trib. of the Ravi. Lat. $31^{\circ} 45' N.$
 Kirriemuir, tn. and par., Forfarshire. Lat. $56^{\circ} 43' N.$, long. $3^{\circ} W.$
 Kirriemuir, tn., Russia, 44 m. ENE. Tambov.
 Kirthal, vil., Meergat, NW. Provs., India. Lat. $77^{\circ} 17' N.$
 Kirthinasa River, Decca, Bengal, between the Ganges and Meghna.
 Kirton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. SW. Boston.
 Kirton in Lindsey, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. Brigg.
 Kirwin, vil. and tshp., Kansas, Phillip co., on Solomon R.
 Kisamos, tn., Crete, on N. coast, 18 m. W. Khamia.
 Kishangarh, native state, Rajputana. 724 sq. m. Pop. 125,300.
 Kishangarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. $26^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 55' E.$
 Kish Bank, 6 m. off coasts of cos. Dublin and Wicklow.
 Kishenev, tn., cap. of Bessarabia. Lat. $47^{\circ} N.$ Pop. 120,074.
 Kishenganj, vil., Bengal. Lat. $25^{\circ} 41' N.$, long. $86^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Kishm, isl., near entrance of Persian Gulf.
 Kishni, tn., Oudh. Lat. $26^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $81^{\circ} 41' E.$
 Kishwaukee River, Illinois, trib. of the Rock R., in Winnebago co.
 Kiskiminitas River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Alleghany R.
 Kis-Koros, tn., Hungary, 25 m. SW. Poleyhaza.
 Kisobotini, mission stn., British E. Africa, at Frere Town.
 Kisokwe, stn., German E. Africa, NW. of Mpwapwa.
 Kisonganj, sub-div., Mumaung-singh dist., Bengal.
 Kisoriganj, hdp. tn. of above. Lat. $24^{\circ} 26' N.$, long. $90^{\circ} 48' E.$
 Kissemee River, Florida, between Lakes Kissemeer and Okeechobee.
 Kissingen, watering-place, Bavaria, 30 m. NNE. Wurzburg.
 Kistna, dist., Madras. 8471 sq. m.
 Kistnapur, tn., Madras. Lat. $9^{\circ} 0' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 33' E.$
 Kistna River, S. India, falls into Bay of Bengal. Lat. $16^{\circ} N.$
 Kittaning, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Armstrong co.
 Kittatinny Mountains, U.S., in New York, Alabama, etc.
 Kittery, vil. and tshp., Maine, York co., on Piscataquis R.
 Kittrell, vil. and tshp., N. Carolina, Granville co.
 Kuttur, tn., Bombay. Lat. $15^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Kitzingen, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main, 11 m. from Wurzburg.
 Kiu-Kiang, treaty port, China. Lat. $29^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $116^{\circ} E.$
 Pop. 63,000.
 Kiungani, mission stn., Africa, Zanzibar Island.

Kiu-Siu, isl., in S. Japan. Lat. 33° N., long. 131° E. Pop. 6,103,446.
 Kiu-Yuen, tn., Chinese Manchuria, 75 m. NE. Mukden. Pop. 35,000.
 Kiwal Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
 Kiz Hissar, vil., Asia Minor, 38 m. NE. Eregh.
 Kizil-Arvad, tn., Russian Turkestan, 138 m. E. of Caspian Sea.
 Kizil-Irmak River, Asia Minor, falls into Black Sea. Lat. 41° 40' N.
 Kizil-Kum, sandy desert, E. of Sea of Aral.
 Kizilar, tn., Russia, Caucasus, on the Terek.
 Kjerteminde, tn., Denmark, Funen, on NE. coast.
 Kjöbenhavn. See Copenhagen.
 Kjøge, tn., Denmark, Zealand, on E. coast.
 Kladno, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. from Prague.
 Klagenfurt, tn., Austria, cap. Carinthia. Lat. 46° 40' N.
 Klamath Lake, Oregon and California, outlet of Klamath R.
 Klamath River, California, falls into the Pacific.
 Klarentza, spt., Greece, W. extremity of the Morea.
 Klar River, Norway, falls into Lake Wener.
 Klattau, tn., Bohemia, 63 m. from Prague.
 Klausenburg, city, Transylvania. Lat. 46° 45' N., long. 23° 30' E.
 Kln, tn., Russia, 40 m. NNW. Moscow.
 Klingenthal, vil., Saxony, 13 m. ESE. Plauen.
 Klip River, Natal, rises in the Draken Berge.
 Klitch, vil., Bosnia, 43 m. SE. Bihaas.
 Klosterneuburg, tn., Austria, 6 m. from Vienna.
 Knappdale, dist., Argyllshire, on Crinan Canal.
 Knappdale, North, par., Argyllshire, in Knappdale dist.
 Knappdale, South, par., Argyllshire, in Knappdale dist.
 Knapp, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., 25 m. W. Eau Claire.
 Knaps River, NW. Terr., Canada, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Knarsborough, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Knase Reef, Fiji, SW. of Chichia.
 Knee Lake, Keewatin, Canada, N. of God's Lake.
 Knight Inlet, British Columbia, off Queen Charlotte Sound.
 Knighton, tn., Radnorshire, on R. Teme, 160 m. NW. London.
 Knighton, tnsph., co. and 2 m. from Leicester.
 Knightsbridge, dist., Middlesex, W. London.
 Knight's Island, Quebec, in Lake St. Louis, near Laehine.
 Knight's Island, Alaska, in Prince of Wales Sound.
 Knightstown, vil., Indiana, Henry co., on the Blue R.
 Knightsville, vil., Indiana, Clay co., 17 m. NE. Terre Haute.
 Knin, tn., Dalmatia, 48 m. E. Zara.
 Knobnoster, vil., Missouri, Johnson co.
 Knock, par., Lewis I., Ross-shire, on E. coast.
 Knock, par. and vil., co. Mayo, 6 m. NE. Clare.
 Knock Head, co. and 2½ m. from Banfil.
 Knockmealdown Mountains, eos. Tipperary and Waterford.
 Knocktopher, barony, S. co. Kilkenny. 46,765 acres.
 Knottingley, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Knott Lanes, div., SE. Lancashire. 2409 acres.
 Koottsville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Daviess co.
 Knowbury, ecel. dist. and vil., Shropshire, near Ludlow.
 Knowle, vil. and tnsph., Warwickshire, 9½ m. SE. Birmingham.
 Knowlton, tn., Quebec, cap. of Brome co.
 Knox, vil. and tnsph., New York, Albany co.
 Knox, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
 Knoxville, city, Illinois, cap. of Knox co.
 Knoxville, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Marion co.
 Knoxville, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Ray co.
 Knoxville, vil., New York, Steuben co., on the Chemung R.
 Knoxville, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek.
 Knoxville, city, Tennessee, cap. of Knox co. Lat. 36° N.
 Knoydart, dist. and par., Inverness-shire, on Loch Nevis.
 Knutsford, tn. and par., Cheshire, 8 m. NW. Northwich. 4391 acres.
 Knutsford, parl. div., Cheshire.
 Knutton, ecel. dist. and vil., Staffordshire. Ironworks, etc.
 Knuzden, ecel. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire.
 Knysna, vil., Cape Colony, W. of Plettenberg Bay.
 Kobdo, tn., W. Mongolia. Lat. 48° N., long. 91° 55' E.
 Kobé, tn., Japan, near Hiogo.
 Kobria, tn., Russia, 100 m. SE. Grodno.
 Kobylanka, vil., Austria, Galicia, on R. Rappa.
 Kobylaki, tn., Russia, gov. and 37 m. SW. Poltava.
 Kocher River, Wurttemberg, trib. of the Neckar.
 Kochstedt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 21 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Kod, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 490 sq. m.
 Kodachadri, mtn., W. Ghats, India. Lat. 13° 51' N., long. 74° 55' E.
 Kodiak Island, Alaska. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 153° W.
 Kodinar, tn., Bombay, Baroda. Lat. 20° 46' N., long. 75° 46' E.
 Rodlipet, tn., Coorg, India. Lat. 12° 48' N., long. 75° 57' E.
 Kodumur, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 41' N., long. 77° 50' E.
 Kodungalur, tn., Cochín, Madras. Lat. 10° 13' N., long. 76° 14' E.
 Koel-Tchou. See Quel Tchou.
 Koel River, North, Bengal, trib. of the Son.
 Koel River, South, Bengal, headwater of the Brahmani.
 Koetong, tnsph., Victoria, 230 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Kozarah, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 9 m. from Sydney.
 Kohabai Bluff, cape, New Zealand, co. Collingwood, on W. coast.
 Kohat, dist., Punjab. Area 2838 sq. m.
 Kohat, *tahsil*, Kohat dist., Punjab. 803 sq. m.
 Kohat, hlqrs. tn., Kohat dist. Lat. 33° 35' N., 71° 28' E.
 Kohat Toi River, Kohat dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
 Koh-i-Baba, mtns., Afghanistan, spur of the Hindu Kush.
 Kohistan, *tahuk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. 2652 sq. m.
 Kohistan, name for N. Afghanistan, parts of Persia and Baluchistan.
 Koll, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 356 sq. m.
 Koll Kuntia, *tahuk*, Karaul dist., Madras. 530 sq. m.
 Kollpatti, vil., Tutuvelly dist., Madras.
 Kojstain, tn., Austria, Moravia, 12 m. SW. Frenau.
 Kojuk Pass, Afghanistan, between Fishin and Kandahar.
 Kokabieh, tn., Africa, Dar-Fur, 41 m. W. Kôbe.
 Koker River, Transylvania, trib. of the Maros, near Karlsburg.
 Kokomo, vil., Colorado, Summit co., 6 m. W. Breckenridge.
 Kokomo, city, Indiana, cap. of Howard co., on Wild Cat R.

Koko-Nor, salt lake, Mongolia. Lat. 37° N., long. 100° E.
 Kokura, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu, 100 m. NNE. Nagasaki. Pop. 17,765.
 Kola, tn., Russian Lapland, 335 m. from Archangel.
 Kola, peninsula, N. Europe. Lat. 69° N., long. 34° E.
 Kolaba, dist., Bombay. Area 1496 sq. m.
 Kolaba Island, Bombay in Bombay Harbour, now part of Bombay I.
 Kolabira, estate, Cent. Provs., India. Area 231 sq. m.
 Kolachel, tn., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 8° 10' N., long. 77° 19' E.
 Kolak River, Surat dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 27' N., long. 72° 57' E.
 Kolan River, Queensland, Wide Bay dist., flows NE.
 Kolar, dist., Mysore, India. Area 1891 sq. m.
 Kolar, *tahuk*, Kolar dist., Mysore. 337 sq. m.
 Kolar, chief tn., Kolar dist. Lat. 13° 8' N., long. 78° 10' E.
 Kolar Lake, Kistna and Godavari dists., Madras.
 Kolding, tn., Jutland, Denmark, on the Little Belt.
 Kole, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 14' N., long. 74° 10' E.
 Koleah, tn., Algeria, 18 m. WSW. Algiers.
 Kolhan, estate, Singbhum dist., Bengal. 1905 sq. m.
 Kolhapur, native state, Bombay. 2516 sq. m. Pop. 912,800.
 Kolhapur, tn., cap. of Kolhapur state. Lat. 16° 42' N.
 Kolfazin, tn., Russia, 80 m. ENE. Tver, on R. Volga.
 Kolin, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. E. Prague, on R. Elbe.
 Kolin, Nen, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. NW. Czeslau.
 Kolkai, vil., Tinnevelly dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 46' N., long. 78° 6' E.
 Kollamallai Mountains, Salem dist., Madras. Alt. 4663 ft.
 Kollum, vil., Netherlands, Friesland, 8 m. SE. Dokkum.
 Kollur Pass, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 52' N.
 Köln. See Cologne.
 Kolo, tn., Russia, prov. and 45 m. NE. Kilsiz, on R. Warta.
 Kolobeng, mission stn., NE. Bechuanaland, S. Africa.
 Kolomea, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruthi. Pop. 23,109.
 Kolonna, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. SSE. Moscow. Pop. 28,323.
 Koles, tn., Transylvania, 12 m. E. Klausenburg.
 Kolya River, Siberia, falls into Arctic Ocean. Lat. 65° N.
 Kolyvan, tn., Siberia, on R. Obi, 110 m. SW. Tomsk.
 Komaroo, tn., Austria, Galicia, 25 m. ENE. Sombor.
 Komatie, gold-fields, S. African Republic, E. of Barberton.
 Kombai, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 51' N., long. 77° 17' E.
 Komgba, tn., Cape Colony, near the Great Kei R.
 Komlos, tn., Hungary, 30 m. WNW. Temesvar.
 Kommotau, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. NNW. Saaz.
 Komo Islands, Fiji, off Viti Levu.
 Komoka, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 10 m. from London.
 Komulmir Pass, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 6' N., Alt. 8353 ft.
 Koodapalli, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 37' N., long. 80° 34' E.
 Kondra River, Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, trib. of the Irtysh.
 Kondavir, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 15' N., long. 80° 17' E.
 Kondayapallam, tn., Madras, in Nellore dist.
 Kondka, petty state, Cent. Provs., India. 174 sq. m.
 Kong, tn., W. Africa, 280 m. NNE. Cape Coast Castle.
 Kong Mtns., Africa, between the Soudan and Upper Guinea.
 Kongsberg, tn., Norway, 45 m. from Christiania.
 Kongsvinger, fortress, Norway, beside the Glommen.
 Konieh, vilayet, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 51' N., long. 32° 40' E.
 Konieh, tn., cap. of above. Pop. 40,009.
 Königgrätz, tn., Bohemia. Lat. 50° 15' N., long. 15° 45' E.
 Königshof, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
 Königsberg, gov., E. Prussia. Area 8145 sq. m.
 Königsberg, city, cap. of above. Lat. 54° 40' N., 20° 30' E. P. 161,520.
 Königsberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 41 m. N. Frankfurt.
 Königsberg, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger.
 Königsberg, tn., Hungary, on R. Gran.
 Königsee, tn., Germany, in Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.
 Königsegg, tn., Bohemia, 31 m. SE. Tabor.
 Königsefeld, vil., Moravia, 2 m. from Brunn.
 Königshutte, tn., Prussian Silesia, 54 m. SE. Oppeln. Pop. 36,315.
 Königslutter, tn., Brunswick, 9 m. WNW. Helmstedt.
 Königstein, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 17 m. SE. Dresden.
 Königswinter, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Konia, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Warta.
 Konitz, tn., Moravia, 18 m. WSW. Olmutz.
 Konitz, tn., Prussia, 58 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
 Kôniz, vil., Switzerland, 2 m. S. Bern.
 Konkan, tract, Bombay, between W. Ghats and sea.
 Konstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. NNE. Oppeln.
 Konstap, tn., Russia, gov. and 96 m. E. Chernogov. Pop. 16,418.
 Koolunga, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 112 m. N. Adelaide.
 Koondrook, tnsph., Victoria, 199 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Koonunga, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 56 m. N. Adelaide.
 Kooringa, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 101 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Koorocheang, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 98 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, source of Kootenay R.
 Kootenay Pass, British Columbia, over the Rocky Mountains.
 Kootenay River, Canada and the U. S., trib. of the Columbia.
 Koo Wee Rup Swamp, Victoria, in co. Mornington.
 Kopaganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° N., long. 83° 36' E.
 Kopais Lake, largest lake in Greece. Lat. 38° 25' N., 23° 5' E.
 Kopal, tn., Russian Turkestan, 125 m. NW. Kulja.
 Kopargaon, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Kopargaon, vil., Bombay. Lat. 19° 54' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Kopenick, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree.
 Kopilas, hill, Dhenkanal state, Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 40' N.
 Koppa, *tahuk*, Kadur dist., Mysore. 503 sq. m.
 Kopparberg. See Falun.
 Koprinitz, tn., Hungary, Croatia, 27 m. from Warrasdin.
 Koprili, tn., Turkey, Macedonia, 21 m. S. Uskup.
 Kora, *tahsil*, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kora, hlqrs. tn., Kora *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 6' N., long. 80° 24' E.
 Korabaga, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Koracha, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Korangamite Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville.
 Korari Kalan, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 27' N., long. 80° 35' E.

- Koratagiri, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 31' N.
 Koratagiri, *tuluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. 383 sq. m.
 Korba, estate, Cent. Provs., India. 823 sq. m.
 Kordofan, country, E. Sudan. Lat. 12°-15° N. Pop. 300,000.
 Korea, native state, Bengal. 1625 sq. m. Pop. 29,846.
 Korea Hills, Korea state, Bengal. Lat. 23° 31' N. Alt. 3370 ft.
 Koregaon, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 349 sq. m.
 Korenica, Ober, vil., Croatia, 60 m. SSE. Carlstadt.
 Korenica, Unter, vil., Croatia, near Ober Korenica.
 Korigaum, tu., Poona dist., Bombay. British Victoria 1818.
 Kori River, Cutch state, Gujarat, a mouth of the Indus.
 Korlin, tu., Prussia, Pomerania, 17 m. SW. Koslin.
 Körmead, tu., Hungary, on the Finka and Raab.
 Kornegal, tu., Ceylon, 48 m. NE. Colombo.
 Korneuburg, tu., Austria, on R. Danube, above Vienna.
 Korogoro Point, New South Wales, 7 m. from Smoky Cape.
 Korouga River, Fiji, Viti Levu Island, flows S.
 Koro Island. See Goro.
 Koroit, t-shp., Victoria, 176 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Koromba Peak, mt., Fiji, Viti Levu Island.
 Koron, spt., Greece, on Gulf of Koron, 7 m. NW. Cape Gallo.
 Korong, Mount, Victoria, co. Gladstone. Also called Kerang.
 Korong Vale, tu., Victoria, 151 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Korop, tu., Russia, gov. and 80 m. E. Chernigov.
 Korosko, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 22° 30' N.
 Kőrümezö, vil., Hungary, near frontier of Galicia.
 Kóros River, Hungary, trib. of the Theiss. Lat. 46° 55' N.
 Korotayak, tu., Russia, gov. and 48 m. S. Voronezh.
 Korotcha, tu., Russia, gov. and 68 m. SE. Kursk.
 Korsör. See Corsoer.
 Kortí, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 18° N.
 Kosala, ancient div., India, W. of Orissa.
 Kosa Nag, Lake, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 30' N., long. 74° 52' E.
 Kosa Nag, Mount, Kashmir, on Kosa Nag Lake. Alt. 12,000 ft.
 Kosciusko, vil. and t-shp., Missouri, cap. of Attala co.
 Kosciusko, Mount, New S. Wales. Lat. 36° 10' N., long. 148° 30' E.
 Kosel, tu., Prussia, Silesia, on R. Oder.
 Koselets, tu., Russia, gov. and 40 m. SSW. Chernigov.
 Kosfeld, tu., Westphalia, 20 m. W. Munster.
 Kosgol Lake, Mongolia, communicates with Lake Baikal.
 Koshoanang Lake, Wisconsin, traversed by the Rock R.
 Kosi, *tahsil*, Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India. 153 sq. m.
 Kosi, hdqrs. tu., Muttra dist., India. Lat. 27° 47' N., long. 77° 28' E.
 Kosi Bay, Africa, in E. coast of Amatongaland.
 Kosigi, tu., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 51' N., long. 78° 17' E.
 Kosiki Islands, Japan. Lat. 31° 40' N., long. 129° 42' E.
 Koslov, tu., Russia, gov. and 52 m. WNW. Tambov. Pop. 27,692.
 Kosmodemiansk, tu., Russia, 103 m. WNW. Hazan.
 Kosse, vil. and t-shp., Texas, Limestone co., 13 m. N. Brennon.
 Kossir, spt., Egypt, on the Red Sea. Lat. 26° 8' N.
 Kosteletz, tu., Bohemia, on the Adler.
 Kosteo, tu., Prussia, 26 m. SW. Posen.
 Kostroma, gov. Russia. Area 32,900 sq. m. Pop. 1,361,915.
 Kostroma, city, cap. of above, 200 m. NE. Moscow. Pop. 23,143.
 Kostroma River, Russia, trib. of the Volga at Kostroma.
 Kosva River, Russia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Kama.
 Kota, vil., Bihar, India, Wun dist. Lat. 20° 31' N., long. 78° 19' E.
 Kota, vil., Madras. Lat. 14° 3' N., long. 80° 5' E.
 Kot Adu, tu., Punjab. Lat. 30° 28' N., long. 71° E.
 Kotaa, ruined city, on the Banu of Cutch, India.
 Kotagiri, hill state, Madras, Nilgiri dist. Area 12 sq. m.
 Kotab, native state, Rajputana. 3799 sq. m. Pop. 526,260.
 Kotah, chief tu. of above. Lat. 25° 10' N., long. 75° 52' E.
 Kotaha, *pargana*, Ambala dist., Punjab. 97 sq. m.
 Kotapalli, sub-div., Bastar state, Cent. Provs., India. 400 sq. m.
 Kotappakonda, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 10' N., long. 80° 5' E.
 Kotar, spt., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 8° 9' 30" N.
 Kotarikarral, tu., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 9' N.
 Kotarikarral, *tuluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 234 sq. m.
 Kota Raja, tu., Sumatra, cap. of Aceh prov.
 Kotayam, tu., Madras. Lat. 9° 36' N., long. 76° 34' E.
 Kotayam, *tuluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. 656 sq. m.
 Kotharia, petty state, Bombay. Area 6 sq. m.
 Kothi, petty state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 7' N., long. 77° 15' E.
 Kothi, petty state, Central India. Lat. 24° 45' N. Pop. 18,386.
 Kotipalli, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 40' N., long. 82° 6' E.
 Kot Kamalia, tu., Punjab. Lat. 30° 45' N., long. 72° 42' E.
 Kot Patli, tu., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Kotraog, tu., Bengal. Lat. 22° 41' N., long. 88° 24' E.
 Kotra Pitha, petty state, Bombay. Area 25 sq. m.
 Kotra Sangani, petty state, Bombay. Area 37 sq. m.
 Kotri, *tuluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 3491 sq. m.
 Kotri, spt. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 25° 21' N., long. 68° 21' E.
 Kottapatam, port, Madras, Nellore dist.
 Kotte-betta, mountain, Coorg. Alt. 5375 ft.
 Kottur, tu., Madras. Lat. 10° 32' N., long. 77° 2' E.
 Kotzebø Sound, Alaska, inlet of Behring Sea.
 Kouchibouguae, vil., New Brunswick, on Kouchibouguae R.
 Kovdo, lake, Russia, in W. of Archangel gov.
 Kovel, tu., Russia, Volhynia, 97 m. NW. Ostrog.
 Kovno, gov., Russia. Lat. 54° 50' N., long. 24° E. Pop. 1,551,635.
 Kovno, tu., Russia, cap. of Kovno gov. Pop. 60,493.
 Kovrov, tu., Russia, gov. and 75 m. NE. Vladimir.
 Kovur, tu., Madras. Lat. 14° 30' N., long. 80° 2' E.
 Kowmung River, New S. Wales, trib. of Cox R., co. Westmoreland.
 Kow Swamp, Victoria, in centre of Gunbower co.
 Koyakkhal River, Orissa, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
 Kozelsk, tu., Russia, 35 m. SSW. Kaluga.
 Kozmin, tu., Prussia, 47 m. SSE. Posen.
 Kragerøe, tu., Norway, on the Skager Rack.
 Krageyevatz, tu., Servia. Lat. 44° N., long. 20° 50' E.
 Krai, isthmus of, between Siam and Malay Peninsula.
 Krailsheim, tu., Wurttemberg, 13 m. N. Ellwangen.
 Krain. See Carniola.
 Krajova, tu., Roumania, on R. Schyl. Pop. 22,764.
 Krakatoa, island and volcano, Strait of Sunda.
 Kraligeo, vil., Netherlands, 3 m. NE. Rotterdam.
 Krammer, estuary of the Rhine delta, Netherlands.
 Kranid, tu., Greece, 23 m. SE. Nauplia.
 Krappitz, tu., Prussia, Silesia, on R. Oder, 15 m. S. Oppeln.
 Krasnik, tu., Poland, gov. and 28 m. SW. Lublin.
 Krasnistaw, tu., Russian Poland, 34 m. SE. Lublin.
 Krasnoyarsk, tu., Russia, 35 m. ENE. Astrakhan.
 Krasnokutz, tu., Russia, 41 m. W. Kharkov.
 Krasno-Szele, vil., Russia, 18 m. SSE. St. Petersburg.
 Krasno-Ufámsk, tu., Russia, 110 m. from Perm, on R. Ufa.
 Krasnovodsk, Cape, on E. coast of the Caspian Sea.
 Krasnoyarsk, tu., Siberia, on R. Yenisei. Pop. 17,154.
 Krasso, tu., Hungary, 33 m. S. Lugos.
 Kratzau, tu., Bohemia, 29 m. N. Buntzlau.
 Krauchthal, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. NE. Bern.
 Kremenetz, tu., Russia, Volhynia, 36 m. WSW. Ostrog.
 Kremenchug, tu., Russia, gov. and 64 m. SW. Poltava. Pop. 41,625.
 Kremi, Mount, Kuen-lun Mountains. Alt. 19,600 ft.
 Kremlin, palace, cathedral, etc., in Moscow, *q. v.*
 Kremmen, tu., Prussia, Brandenburg, 25 m. N. Potsdam.
 Kremnitz, tu., Hungary, 8 m. W. Neusohl.
 Krems, tu., Austria, on R. Danube, 88 m. NW. Vienna.
 Kremsir, tu., Moravia, on the March.
 Kremsmunster, vil., Austria, on the Krems.
 Krems River, name of two tribs. of the Danube, Austria.
 Kreutzburg. See Creutzburg.
 Kreuznach, tu., Rhenish Prussia, on the Nahe. Pop. 16,414.
 Krienz, vil., Switzerland, 2 m. from Lucerne.
 Krishnaganj, tu., Bengal. Lat. 23° 25' N., long. 84° 45' E.
 Krishnaganj, sub-div., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Krishnagar, sub-div., Nadia dist., Bengal.
 Krishnagar, hdqrs. tu., Nadia dist., Bengal.
 Krishnagar, *tuluk*, Salem dist., Madras.
 Krishnagiri, tu., Madras. Lat. 12° 32' N., long. 78° 15' E.
 Krishnahoor, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Krishna River. See Kistna River.
 Krtshév, tu., Rhenish Prussia, and 57 m. ESE. Mohilev.
 Krivitz, tu., Germany, 10 m. ESE. Schwerin.
 Krujanke, tu., Prussia, 86 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
 Krolevets, tu., Russia, gov. and 100 m. ESE. Chernigov.
 Kronach, tu., Bavaria, 22 m. NW. Bamberg.
 Krooe, tu., Prussia, 13 m. NNW. Bromberg.
 Kronsberg, tu., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. E. Dusseldorf.
 Kronstad, tu., Orange Free State, on the Valsche R.
 Kronstadt, tu., Hungary. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 25° 35' E. Pop. 29,985.
 Kronstadt, Russia. See Cronstadt.
 Kroombit Creek, Queensland, dist. Fort Curtis.
 Krossno, tu., Austria, Galicia, 13 m. ESE. Jaslo.
 Krotoszyn, tu., Prussia, 54 m. SSE. Posen.
 Kroya, tu., Albania, 45 m. SSE. Scutari.
 Krui River, New South Wales, trib. of the Hunter R.
 Kromau, tu., Bohemia, on the Moldau, 14 m. SSW. Endweis.
 Krushevatz, tu., Servia, 95 m. SSE. Belgrade.
 Ktima, tu., Cyprus, near Dafia.
 Kubá, tu., Caucasus, Baku gov., 35 m. SSE. Derbend.
 Kubaa, prov., Russia, Ciscaucasia, on Black Sea. Pop. 1,241,363.
 Kuban River, Russia, falls into the Black Sea, 20 m. N. Anapa.
 Kubbes, tu., Persia, Khorassan, 135 m. ESE. Yezd.
 Kubin, vil., Hungary, Banat, 65 m. SSW. Temesvar.
 Kubina River, Russia, gov. Volodga, falls into Lake Kubinskoë.
 Kuchba, set., Persia, Khorassan, on R. Alrek.
 Kuch Bebar, native state, Bengal. 1307 sq. m.
 Kuch Bebar, tu., cap. of above. Lat. 26° 19' N., long. 89° 28' E.
 Kuchla Bijna, tu., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
 Kuchmla, hill, Madras. Lat. 10° 33' N., long. 76° 55' E. Alt. 4000 ft.
 Kucuzra, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs.
 Kudarkot, vil., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kuddana, state, Bombay. Area 130 sq. m.
 Kuditini, tu., Bellary dist., Madras.
 Kodlji, *tuluk*, Bellary dist., Madras. 838 sq. m. N.
 Kuen-Lun Mountains, Asia, N. boundary of Tibet. Alt. 22,000 ft.
 Kufa, ruined city, 88 m. S. Bagdad, on a trib. of the Euphrates.
 Kufo, tu., Soulan, 52 m. SW. Kano. Pop. 20,000.
 Kufstein, ft. tu., Tyrol, 47 m. NE. Innsbruck.
 Kullenburg, tu., Netherlands, Gelderland, 10 m. NW. Thiel.
 Kuka, tu., Africa, Bornu, near Lake Chad. Pop. 60,000.
 Kuddel, tu., Bombay, forming part of Shahada.
 Kukra Mailani, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh.
 Kuku-Kota, tu., Mongolia, 50 m. NW. of the Great Wall.
 Kula, vil., Hungary, 29 m. NW. Neusatz.
 Kulachi, *tahsil*, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. 7.
 Kulachi, chief tu., Kulachi *tahsil*. Lat. 31° 55' N., long. 70° 30' E.
 Ku-la-dan, t-shp., Burma, Akyab dist.
 Ku-la-dao River, Burma, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
 Kulasekharapatnam, spt., Madras. Lat. 9° 4' N., long. 78° 21' E.
 Kulbarga, dist., Haidarabad, India.
 Kulbarga, chief tu., Kulbarga dist.
 Kuldja, dist., Russian Turkestan. Lat. 43° 30' N., long. 82° E.
 Kuldja, tu., cap. of Kuldja dist., Russian Turkestan.
 Kulu, tu., Africa, 220 m. SW. Kano. Pop. 15,000.
 Kulik River, Dunajpur dist., Bengal, trib. of the Nagar.
 Kulitalai, *tuluk*, Trichinopoly dist., Madras.
 Kulitalai, hdqrs. tu. of above. Lat. 10° 56' N., long. 78° 27' E.
 Kulm, tu., W. Prussia. Lat. 53° 20' N., long. 18° 30' E.
 Kulmbach, tu., Bavaria, 48 m. from Nuremberg.
 Kalm See, tu., Prussia, 15 m. SE. Kulmi.
 Kulpabar, *tahsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kulpabar, tu., NW. Prussia, India. Lat. 25° 19' N., long. 79° 39' E.
 Kulpa River, Croatia, trib. of the Save. 120 m. long.

Kulu, tehsil, Kangra dist., Punjab. 6344 sq. m.
Kulu, tehsil, Kangra dist., Punjab. 1934 sq. m.
Kum, city, Persia, 80 m. SW. Teheran. Pop. 15,000
Kumamoto, city, Japan, Kin-Siu, 50 m. E. Nagasaki. Pop. 41,317.
Kumara, tn., New Zealand, co. Westland, 19 m. from Hokitika.
Kumaradhari River, S. Kanara dist., Madras, trib. of Netravati.
Kuma River, Russia, falls into Caspian Sea. Lat. 44° 45' N.
Kumarkhall, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 51' N., long. 89° 17' E.
Kumar River, Bengal, between the Chandra and Arial Khan.
Kumar River, India, in the Ganges delta.
Kumasi, Ashanti. See Coomassie.
Kumaun, div., NW Provs., India. 12,438 sq. m.
Kumaon, dist., NW Provs., India. 6000 sq. m.
Kumbhalau Point, Fiji, Vanua Levu, on Naveva Bay.
Kumbhakram, mth., Sattlawad Hills, Madras.
Kumbher, tn., Rajputana, Bharatpur. Lat. 27° 19' N., long. 77° 25' E.
Kumharain, hill state, Simla, Punjab. Area 90 sq. m.
Kumhrawan, *pergana*, Rai Barchi dist., Oudh.
Kumi, tn., Greece, Euboea, near E. coast.
Kumpta, tn., Bombay. Lat. 14° 26' N., long. 74° 27' E.
Kumpta, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
Kunashir, one of the Kurile Islands, Japan, next Yesso.
Kunawar, sub-div., Bahair state, Punjab, W. of Tibet.
Kunch, *tehsil*, Jalau dist., NW Provs., India.
Kunch, tn., NW Provs., India. Lat. 25° 39' N., long. 79° 11' E.
Kundah Mountains, Nilgiri dist., Madras. Alt. 5802 ft.
Kundery Hills, S. Australia, between Gawler Range and L. Gairdner.
Kundlia, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 71° 25' E.
Kundri, North, *pergana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 164 sq. m.
Kundri, South, *pergana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 63 sq. m.
Kungur, tn., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SSE. Perm.
Kun-Hegeye, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 72 m. E. Buda-Pesth.
Kunihar, hill state, Simla, Punjab. Area 8 sq. m.
Kunigal, *tehsil*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 328 sq. m.
Kunigal, tn., Mysore. Lat. 13° 2' N., long. 77° 4' E.
Kuni River, Berar, India, W. dist., trib. of the Penganga R.
Kunjah, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 31' N., long. 74° 1' E.
Kunjpara, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 43' N., long. 77° 7' E.
Kunsa, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 20' N., long. 81° 3' E.
Kun-Szent-Martyon, tn., Hungary, on R. Koros.
Kun-Szent-Miklos, tn., Hungary, on arm of the Danube.
Kunselsau, tn., Wurtemberg, 24 m. NE. Heilbronn.
Kuopio, prov., E. Finland. Area 16,458 sq. m. Pop. 231,351.
Kuper Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Kuplanak, tn., Russia, gov. and 61 m. ESE. Kharkov.
Kuppli, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 10' N.
Kur, riv., Transcaucasia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
Kurai, *tehsil*, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Kurai, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 4' N., long. 78° 22' E.
Kura Kara River, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island, flows N.
Kuram, dist., Afghanistan, on R. Kuram. Pop. 77,680.
Kurambranad, *tehsil*, Malabar dist., Madras.
Kuram River, Afghanistan and India, trib. of the Indus.
Kurantadh, *tehsil*, Ghazipur dist., NW Provs., India.
Kurara, tn., Hamirpur dist., NW Provs., India.
Kurauli, tn., Mainpuri dist., NW Provs., India.
Kurauna, *pergana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 46 sq. m.
Kurdistan, region between Turkey and Persia. Pop. 3,000,000.
Kurgan, tn., Siberia, 200 m. above Tobolsk, on R. Tobol.
Kurha-Keshapur, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Kuria Muria Islands, off Arabia. Lat. 17° 33' N., long. 56° 6' E.
Kurigram, sub-div., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Kurile Islands, N. Pacific, part of Japan. Lat. 47° N., long. 150° E.
Kurivikulam, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 10' N.
Kurla, tn., Salsette Island, Bombay, in Thana dist.
Kurrachee. See Karachi.
Kurrajong, North and South, 2 dists., New South Wales, co. Cook.
Kurrajong Heights, vil., New South Wales, 50 m. NW. Sydney.
Kursanda, tn., NW Provs., India. Lat. 27° 23' N., long. 78° 3' E.
Kursat, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 52' 10' N., long. 80° 27' 10' E.
Kursat Kalan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Kursell, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Kursi, *pergana*, Bara Banka dist., Oudh. Area 89 sq. m.
Kursi, tn., Bara Banka dist., Oudh.
Kursk, gov., Russia. 17,936 sq. m. Pop. 2,354,804.
Kursk, city, cap. of above. Lat. 52° N., long. 37° E. Pop. 49,657.
Kurtkoti, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 45' N., long. 75° 4' E.
Kurdu male, hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 12' N., long. 78° 25' E.
Kurugodu, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 20' N., long. 76° 53' E.
Kurukshetra, holy place, Ambala and Karnal dists., Punjab.
Kuruman, tn., Bechnanaland. Lat. 27° 10' S., long. 24° 50' E.
Kurundwad, native state, Bombay. Area 206 sq. m. Pop. 60,998.
Kurwal, native state, Central India. Area 139 sq. m. Pop. 24,631.
Kurwai, tn., cap. of Kurwai state. Lat. 24° 7' N., long. 78° 5' E.
Kusel, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 17 m. NW. Kueselslautern.
Kush-Adasi, tn., Turkey, on the Egean Sea.
Kushbhadra River, India, branch of the Malanadi.
Kuskh, fort, Afghanistan, on R. Kuskh.
Kushtia, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. 58 sq. m.
Kushtia hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 23° 54' N., long. 89° 10' E.
Kuslaria River, India, branch of the Surma R.
Kusi Rivr, Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
Kuskoquim River, Alaska, falls into Kuskoquim Bay.
Kusnetsk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Pop. 17,932.
Kusnetak, tn., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, 150 m. ENE. Barnaul.
Kusenacht, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Zurich.
Kustendji, spt., Roumania, in the Dobrudja.
Kustenland, former Crown land, Austria, on the Adriatic.
Kustrin, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg. Lat. 52° 35' N. Pop. 15,105.
Kutabdia Island, Bengal. Lat. 21° 52' N., long. 91° 55' E.
Kutabnagar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Kutahieh, tn., Asia Minor. Lat. 39° 39' N., long. 30° 10' E. P. 30,000.
Kutais, gov., Transcaucasia, on Black Sea. Pop. 922,664.

Kutais, tn., cap. of gov. of Kutais. Lat. 42° 26' N., long. 42° 50' E.
Kuta River, Siberia, trib. of the Lena.
Kutch. See Cutch.
Kutbar, hill state, Sindh, Punjab. Area 7 sq. m.
Kutyana, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 38' N., long. 70° 10' E.
Kutno, tn., Russia, in gov. of Warsaw.
Kutshan, tn., Persia, prov. Khorasan, on the Atrek.
Kutenberg, tn., Bohemia, 6 m. N. Olzshan.
Kuty, tn., Austria, Gabeau, 20 m. SE. Kolomea.
Kutztown, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Kvalöe. See Hvalöe.
Kvalynsk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volga.
Kwa, tushp., Sandoway dist., Burma.
Kwa, vil., Sandoway dist., Burma. Lat. 17° 34' N., long. 94° 39' E.
Kwango River, Africa. See Kwa River.
Kwa River, Africa, trib. of the Congo. Lat. 5° 30' S., long. 16° 56' E.
Kwa River, Burma, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
Kwou-chan-gon, vil., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Kyabram, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 123 m. N. Melbourne.
Kyauk-ti-yo, peak, Lower Burma. Alt. 3650 ft.
Kyauk-to, tn., Lower Burma. Lat. 18° N., long. 66° 50' E.
Kyamba, tn., New South Wales, 350 m. SW. Sydney.
Kyancutta Water, lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Kyan-kyu, tushp., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
Kyan-kyu, tn., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-chaing-gale, vil., Bassin dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-gyi, tushp., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-gyi, vil., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-pyu, dist., Arakan div., Lower Burma. 4309 sq. m.
Kyauk-pyu, tushp., Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-pyu, hdqrs. tn., Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma.
Kyaukse, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, 25 m. S. Mandalay.
Kyauung-sun, vil., Bih-zywon Island, Lower Burma.
Kyengkam, tn., Upper Burma.
Kyengton, vil., Upper Burma, Mone dist.
Kyithi Bansan, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 55' N.
Kyle, dist., Ayrshire, between the Irvine and the Doon.
Kyle Akin, strait, between Skye and mainland.
Kyle of Durness, sea-loch, Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
Kyle of Tongue, sea-loch, Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
Kyle Sku, strait, between Eddrachillis and Assynt, Sutherlandshire.
Kyles of Bute, arm of Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
Kym River, trib. of the Ouse, in Huntingdonshire.
Kyuaton, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie.
Kyo, tushp. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Durham. 2203 acres.
Kyparissia, tn., Greece, Morea, on Gulf of Arkadia.
Kypes Rig, hills, W. Lauarkshire. Alt. 1173 ft.
Kyrenia, tn., Cyprus, 11 m. N. Nicosia.
Kyritz, tn., Prussia, 53 m. NW. Berlin.
Kyun-ton River, Burma, branch of the Irawadi.
Laa, tn., Lower Austria, 36 m. N. Vienna, on R. Thaya.
Laaland, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Pop. 66,000.
Laanecoorie, tushp., Victoria, 90 m. NW. Melbourne.
Labach River, co. Lunenburg, trib. of R. Maine, 20 m. long.
La Baie, vil., Quebec, co. Tanaska, on Lake St. Peter.
Labarre, vil., Quebec, co. Chicoutimi, near Saguenay R.
La Bassée, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. SE. Lille.
Labdarya, *tehsil*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Labe, tn., Africa, 230 m. NE. Sierra Leone. Pop. 10,000.
La Beauce, vil., Quebec, on R. Chaudière, 302 m. from Quebec.
La Belle, vil. and tushp., Mexico, Lewis co.
Labes, tn., Pomerania, 42 m. ENE. Stettin.
Labette, riv., Kansas, falls into Neosho R., in Labette co.
Labiau, tn., E. Prussia, 25 m. NE. Königsberg.
La Biche, Lake, Alberta. Lat. 55° N., long. 112° W.
La Biche, River, Alberta. Lat. 55° N., long. 112° W.
Labiszin, tn., Prussia, 13 m. SSW. Bromberg.
Labrador, penn., N. America. Lat. 55° N., long. 61° W.
Labuan, isl., off NW. coast of Borneo. Lat. 5° 15' N., long. 115° 7' E.
La-bwut-ku-la, vil., Bassin dist., Lower Burma.
L'Acadie, vil., Quebec, St. John's co., 20 m. SE. Montreal.
La Canardière, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Charles, co. Quebec.
Lacantum, riv., Guatemala, flows 40 m. to Gulf of Mexico.
Laccadive Islands, off Madras. Lat. 11° 30' N., long. 72° 5' E. Pop. 14,410.
Lacchiarella, vil., Italy, 12 m. SE. Abbiategrasso.
Lacey, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SW. Grimsby.
Lacpede Bay, S. Australia. Affords safe and convenient anchorage.
Lacey Green. See Lacey Green.
Lacbe cum Saltney. See Saltney.
Lachen, tn., Switzerland, on S. shore of Lake Zurich.
Lachmangarh, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Lachine, tn., Quebec, Jacques Cartier co., on Lake St. Louis.
Lachine Rapids, R. St. Lawrence, between Lachine and Montreal.
Lachlan, dist., New South Wales. Area 22,800 sq. m.
Lachlan River, New South Wales. Lat. 34° 15' S., long. 144° 25' E.
Lachmangarh, tn., Alwar state, Rajputana.
Lachute, tn., cap. of Argenteuil, co. Quebec, 45 m. N. Montreal.
Lac Clotat. See Clotat.
Lack, vil., Magheraculmonney par., co. Fermanagh, 6 m. NE. Kesh.
Lackagh, par. in co. and 7 m. NE. Galway. 15,096 acres.
Lackagh, par. in co. and 5 m. W. Kiltara, on Grand Canal. 8316 ac.
Lackagh, mth., 4 m. SE. Minor Hamilton, N. co. Leitrim. 1418 ft.
Lackan, par., co. Mayo, on Lackan Bay, 5 m. NW. Killala. 7338 ac.
Lackan, par., co. Westmeath, on R. Inny. 3125 acres.
Lackawanna River, Pennsylvania, affl. of Susquehanna at Pittston.
Lackawannock. See Lackawanna.
Lackawaxen, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Pike co.
Lackawaxen Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Delaware R.
Lacken, par., N. co. Cork, 7 m. SW. of Charleville. 279 acres.
Lackford, par., Suffolk, 53 m. NW. Bury St. Edmunds. 2243 acres.
Lackington, White, par. and vil., Somerset, 13 m. NE. Ilminster.
Lac Masson, vil., Quebec, 57 m. N. Montreal.
Lacodie, part of entry, Quebec, St. John's co., on Richelieu R.

- Lacon, tn., Illinois, cap. of Marshall co., on Illinois R.
 Lacona, vil., Iowa, Warren co. Has a coal mine.
 Lacona, vil., New York, Oswego co.
 La Conception, set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, on Red R.
 Laconia, monarchy, Greece, in S. Morea. Pop. 126,088.
 Laconia, vil., Arkansas, Desha co.
 Laconia, vil., Indiana, Harrison co.
 Laconia, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, cap. of Belknap co.
 La Conner, vil., Washington, Whatcom co.
 Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, an expansion of the Minnesota R.
 Lac Qui Parle, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, cap. of Lac Qui Parle co.
 Lac Qui Parle, riv., Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
 La Crescent, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Houston co.
 La Crosse, vil. and tushp., Arkansas, Izard co.
 La Crosse, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
 La Crosse, vil. and tushp., Kansas, Rush co.
 La Crosse, city, Wisconsin, cap. of La Crosse co. Pop. 25,053.
 La Crosse, riv., Wisconsin, rises in Monroe co., falls into Mississippi.
 La Cygne, vil., Kansas, Linn co., on the Osage R.
 Lady Green, ecd. dist. and vil., 2 1/2 m. SE. of Princes Risborough.
 Ladhak, region of Kashmir. Area 30,000 sq. m.
 Ladany (Körös), vil., Hungary, 25 m. NW. Gyula.
 Ladbroke, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2 m. SW. Southam. 3951 ac.
 Ladhope, q.s. par., Roxburgh and Selkirkshires.
 Ladies' Spring, tushp., Kentucky, Lyon co.
 Ladiga, vil. and tushp., Alabama, Calhoun co.
 Ladismith, vil., Cape Colony. Lat. 28° 45' S., long. 29° 50' E.
 Lado, str., Equatorial Africa, on Nile. Lat. 5° 2' N.
 Ladoek, riv., Cornwall, flows 12 m. S. to the Fal.
 Ladoek, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Ladoek.
 Ladoga, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., on Racoon Creek.
 Ladoga or New Ladoga, tn., Russia, on S. shore of Ladoga Lake.
 Ladoga, Lake, Russia. Area 6100 sq. m. Lat. 60° 0' N., long. 32° 0' E.
 Ladole (or Látol), tn., Baroda, Bombay.
 Ladore, hamlet and tushp., Kansas, Neosho co.
 Ladrones Isls., Pacific Ocean. Ar. 440 sq. m. Lat. 20° N., long. 146° E.
 Ládwa, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 59' N., long. 77° 5' E.
 Lady, par., in NE. of Sanday I., Orkney. 5233 acres.
 Ladybank, tn., Scotland, Fife shire, 5 1/2 m. SW. Cupar.
 Lady Elliot Islands, Queensland, 60 m. E. of Bustard Bay.
 Ladyloan, q.s. par., Arbroath and St. Vigeans par., Forfarshire.
 Lady St. Mary, par., Dorset. 823 acres. Mostly in Wareham.
 Ladysmith, vil., Natal, 90 m. by rail NW. Pietermaritzburg.
 Ladywood, ecd. dist., Warwickshire, Birmingham.
 Laerne, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. E. Ghent.
 Lafayette, city, Indiana, cap. of Tippecanoe co. Pop. 16,407.
 Lafayette, vil. and tushp., Alabama, cap. of Chambers co.
 Lafayette, vil. and tushp., Georgia, cap. of Walker co.
 Lafayette, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Christian co.
 Lafayette, vil. and tushp., New York, Onondaga co.
 Lafayette, vil. and tushp., Oregon, cap. of Tadhill co.
 Laga, riv., Sweden, falls into the Cattegat.
 Lagan, riv., Ulster, enters Belfast Lough at Belfast. 35 m. long.
 Lagan or Glyde, riv., Ulster, flows 25 m. to Dundalk Bay.
 Lage of Laage, tn., Germany, on the Rucknitz, 12 m. NE. Gustrow.
 Lage, tn., Germany, Lippe, on R. Wehra.
 Lages, tn., Brazil, state Santa Catharina.
 Laggan, par., Bute shire, dist., Inverness-shire. Par. 150,106 ac.
 Laggan, place, Kilmouvaig par., Inverness-shire.
 Laghouat or El Aghouat, tn., and oasis, 295 m. SW. Algiers. P. 17,174.
 Lagnieu, tn., France, in Ain, near the Rhone.
 Lagny, tn., France, in Seine-et-Marne, on R. Marne.
 Lago, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SW. Cosenza.
 Lagoa, tn., Brazil, on E. coast of Santa Catharina I.
 Lagoa, tn., Azores Is., dist., Ponta Delgada, San Miguel I.
 Lagoa dos Patos, lake, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Length 140 m.
 Lagonegro, tn., Italy, in Basilicata, 76 m. SSE. Salerno.
 Lagos, spt., Portugal, in Algarve, 110 m. S. Lisbon.
 Lagos, tn., Mexico, Jalisco, 100 m. ENE. Guadalajara. Pop. 20,000.
 Lagos, British colony, W. Africa, on Bight of Benin. 1059 sq. m. Pop. 87,165.
 Lagosta Island, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 45' N., long. 16° 55' E.
 La Grange, vil., Georgia, cap. of Froup co.
 La Grange, vil., Indiana, cap. of La G. co., 46 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
 Laguna Bay, Queensland, Wide Bay dist.
 Laguna del Madre, lagoon, in S. Texas, E. of Rio Grande.
 Laguna de Terminos, spt. tn., Mexico, Campeachy state.
 Lahadi, tn., Arabia, 13 m. NW. Aden.
 Lahaina, spt. vil., Hawaii, on Mani I.
 Lahajao, tn., Persia, prov. Gililan, near the Caspian.
 Laharpur, *perjanja*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 192 sq. m.
 Laharpur, tn., Oudh. Lat. 27° 42' N., long. 80° 56' E.
 Lahn River, Germany, flows W. 100 m. to the Rhine above Coblenz.
 Lahnstein, Ober, tn., Prussia, on the Rhine, 8 m. W. Nassau.
 Lahnstein, Uter, tn., on the Lahn, next the above.
 Lahore, div., Punjab. 8937 sq. m. Lat. 31° 27' N.
 Lahore, dist., Punjab. 3648 sq. m. Lat. 31° 27' N.
 Lahore, *tahsil*, Lahore dist., Punjab. Area 740 sq. m.
 Lahore, cap. of Punjab. Lat. 31° 34' N., long. 74° 21' E. P. 176,720.
 Lahr, tn., Baden, 53 m. by rail SSW. Karlsruhe.
 Lahsa, El-Ahsa or Hasa, fertile dist., E. Arabia. Pop. 160,000.
 Lahuf, sub-div., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 2255 sq. m.
 Laihach, Austria. See Laybach.
 Lai-chow, tn., China, prov. Shan-Tung. Lat. 37° 12' N.
 Laidley, post tn., Queensland, co. Churchill, 51 m. W. Brisbane.
 Laigle, tn., France, Orne, 13 m. NE. Mortagne.
 Lainate, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Milan, with magnificent palace.
 Laira, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 21° 44' N.
 Lairg, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, on R. Shin. 121,358 acres.
 Laibev, tn., Russia, gov. and 30 m. SE. Kazan.
 Laister Dyke, ecd. dist., E. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Laithkirke, ecd. dist., Ronald Kirk par., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Lait-mao-doh Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5377 ft.
- Lai Yang, tn., China, prov. Shan-Tung. Pop. 50,000.
 Lakeha Island, Fiji. Area 12 sq. m. Highest point 714 ft.
 Lake Bolac or Parupa, ft. tushp., Victoria, 162 m. W. Melbourne.
 Lake Charles, vil. and lake, Louisiana, cap. of Calcasieu co.
 Lake Charm, dist., Victoria, co. Tatchera, 183 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Lake City, vil., Colorado, cap. of Hinsdale co. Has silver mines.
 Lake City, vil., Florida, cap. of Columbia co. Has timber trade.
 Lake City, vil., Minnesota, Wabasha co. Has fine scenery.
 Lake Cudgellico, tn., New South Wales, 365 m. W. Sydney.
 Lake District, portions Cumberland, Westmorland, and N. Lancash.
 Lakefield, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 40 m. from Port Hope.
 Lake Forest, vil., Illinois, Lake co., on Lake Michigan.
 Lakeba Island, Fiji, NW. of Omeata. Highest point 714 ft.
 Lakenham, par., Norfolk, within Norwich city.
 Lakeheath, par. and vil., Suffolk. Par. 10,550 acres.
 Lakeville, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 9 m. from Kentville.
 Lakeh Mountains, Sind, Bombay Pres. Alt. 2000 ft. Hot springs.
 Lakhimpur, dist., Assam. Area, 11,500 sq. m.
 Lakhimpur, vil., Lakhimpur dist., Assam. Lat. 27° 14' N., 94° 7' E.
 Lakhimpur, *tahsil*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 1078 sq. m.
 Lakhimpur, chief tn., Kheri dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 56' N., 80° 49' E.
 Lakhimpur, North, sub-div., Lakhimpur. 7750 sq. m.
 Lakhta, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 38' N., long. 79° 11' E.
 Lakhaadoo, *tahsil*, Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Lakhnauti, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Lakhtar, native state, Bombay. Area 247 sq. m. Pop. 23,155.
 Lakhtar, chief tn., Lakhtar state. Lat. 22° 51' N., long. 71° 50' E.
 Laki, *tahsil*, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 1269 sq. m.
 Laki, hdqrs. tn., Laki *tahsil*. Lat. 32° 36' N., long. 70° 57' E.
 Lakshmatirtba River, Mysore, trib. of the Kaveri.
 Lakshmeswar, tn., Miraj state, Bombay. Lat. 15° 7' N.
 Lakvalli, *tahsil*, Kadur dist., Mysore. 504 sq. m.
 Lakvalli, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 42' N., long. 75° 41' E.
 Lalbagh, sub-div., Mursidabad dist., Bengal. 250 sq. m.
 Lal Bakya River, Tirhut, Bengal, trib. of the Baghmati.
 Lal-darwaza Pass, Siwalik Mts., NW. Provs., India. 2935 ft. high.
 Laleham, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames. 1301 acres.
 Laleston, par. and vil., Glamorgan, in S. of co. 1740 acres.
 Lalgaon, tn., Muzaffargarh dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51' N.
 Lalgaon. See Dalmau.
 Lalgany, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 9' N., long. 81° E.
 Lalhad, petty state, Bombay. Area 4 sq. m.
 Laling. See Dhulia.
 Lalitpur, dist., NW. Provs. Area 1947 sq. m.
 Lalitpur, *tahsil*, Lalitpur dist. Area 1059 sq. m.
 Lalitpur, hdqrs. tn., Lalitpur dist. Lat. 24° 41' N., long. 78° 27' E.
 Lal-Lal, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 8 1/2 m. W. Melbourne.
 Lalmai Hills, Tipperah dist., Bengal. H. pt. 100 ft. Iron and silver ore.
 Lalsot, tn., Dausa dist., Jaipur, India.
 Lal saline, pt. of entry, Newfoundland, dist. and 40 m. from Burin.
 Lamballe, tn., France, Cotes-du-Nord, 12 m. ESE. St. Brieuc.
 Lamhayequ, tn., Peru, dep. of L., 6 m. from the sea.
 Lambayeque, dep., SW. Peru. Pop. 86,584.
 Lambay Island, Ireland, co. Dublin, 3 m. SE. Rush.
 Lambeg, vil. and par., co. Antrim, partly in co. Down. 1571 acres.
 Lamberhurst, par. and vil., Kent and Sussex. Par. 5470 acres.
 Lamberville, city, New York, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
 Lambesc, tn., France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhone.
 Lambeth, bor. and par., Surrey, in SW. London. Pop. 275,202.
 Lambelle, tn., France, Finistere, 3 m. N. Brest. Pop. 12,502.
 Lambley, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Nottingham. 2170 ac.
 Lambley, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. S. Tyne. 3060 ac.
 Lambourn, tn. and par., Berks, on R. Lambourn. 14,873 acres.
 Lambourne, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SE. Epping. 2470 acres.
 Lambrook, East, ecd. dist., Kingsbury Episcopi par., Somerset.
 Lamb's Head, Kerry, on N. of entrance to Kenmare R.
 Lambshelm, tn., Rhemish Bavaria, 5 m. WSW. Frankenthal.
 Lamhton or St. Vital de L., vil., Quebec, Beauce co.
 Lamego, city, Portugal, 46 m. E. Oporto. Lat. 41° 10' N., 7° 40' W.
 Lamerton, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. NW. Tavistock.
 Lamesley, tushp. and vil., Durham, 4 m. S. Gateshead.
 Lania, tn., Greece, at head of Gulf of Volo.
 La Mine, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Cooper co., on La Mine R.
 Lamlash, vil., Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Lat. 55° 33' N., long. 5° 8' W.
 Lamlash Bay, Arran, sheltered by Holy I.
 Lammermuir Hills, Haddingtonshire. Lammer Law 1733 ft.
 Lamolle, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Bureau co., on Bureau Creek.
 La Monte, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Pettis co.
 Lamorby, ecd. dist. and vil., Bexley par., Kent, 2 m. SW. Bexley.
 Lamourie Bridge, vil. and tushp., Louisiana, Rapides parish.
 Lampa, tn., Peru, prov. and 25 m. NNW. Puno.
 Lampasas, vil., Texas, cap. of Lampasas co. Seat of a college.
 Lampersdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. WNW. Frankenstein.
 Lampertheim, tn., Germany, Hesse, on the Rhine.
 Lampeter, tn. and par., Cardiganshire, on R. Teifi. 6204 acres.
 Lampeter Velfrey, par., Pembroke-shire, 3 m. E. Narberth.
 Lamplough, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 134 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Lamplugh, par. and vil., Cumberland, 9 m. NE. Whitehaven.
 Lampong, dist. and tn., S. extremity of Sumatra. Pop. 129,000.
 Lamporecchio, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 8 m. S. Pistoja.
 Lampaar, fort and French post, Senegambia, Africa.
 Lamm, str. of British East African Company, on R. Tana.
 Lana, vil., Tyrol, circle of Bozen.
 Lanaken, vil., Belgium, in Limbourg, on R. Meuse.
 Lanark, par. and co. tn. of Lanarkshire. Lat. 55° 42' N.
 Lanark, tn., Ontario, in Lanark co., 12 m. NW. Perth.
 Lanark, vil., Illinois, Carroll co. Important trade in cotton.
 Lanark, New, vil., in co. and 1 m. S. Lanark. Has spinning mills.
 Lanarkshire, inland co., in SW. of Scotland. 564,84 ac. P. 1,045,787.
 Lancashire, co., in NW. England. Area 1,208,154 ac. Pop. 3,926,798.
 Lancaster, spt. and co. tn. of Lancashire, on R. Lune.
 Lancaster, parl. div., N. Lancashire.

Lancaster, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Garrard co. Fine grain crops.
Lancaster, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Lancaster, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, cap. of Coos co.
Lancaster, city, Ohio, cap. of Fairfield co., on Hocking R.
Lancaster, tn., Ontario, Glengarry co., on R. St. Lawrence.
Lancaster, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lancaster co. Pop. 32,011
Lancaster, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Grant co.
Lancaster or South Bay, tn., New Brunswick, St. John co.
Lancaster Court House, vil., South Carolina, cap. of Lancaster co.
Lanchester, par. and tnshtp., and vil., Durham, 46,682 acres.
Lan-chow, tn., China, Prov. Kan-su, on Hoang-ho.
Lanciano, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 6 m. from the sea. Pop. 17,756.
Lancing, par., Sussex, 2 m. N.W. of Shoreham, 2,530 acres.
Lancut or Landshut, tn., Austria, Galicia, 12 m. E. Rzeszow.
Landa, tn., Borneo, W. coast, Lat. 2° N. Under the Dutch.
Ladana, coast tn., Lango, W. Africa.
Ladon, ft. tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 18 m. N.W. Carlsruhe.
Ladon, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Isar.
Ladour, tn., Dhara Dun dist., N.W. Provs., India.
Ladavra, tn., Saharanpur dist., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 48' N.
Ladbeck, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. N.E. Cambridge. 2,490 ac.
Ladbeck, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. Breslau, on R. Biala.
Ladock, vil. and ry. sta., Tyrol, 40 m. WSW. Innsbruck.
Laden, tn., Belgium, prov. and 22 m. WSW. Liège.
Landerneau, spt. tn., France, Finistere, 12 m. ENE. Brest.
Lauderon, tn., Switz., canton and 8 m. NE. Neuchâtel.
Landes, dist., S.W. France, in Landes dep.
Landes, dep., S.W. France, on Bay of Biscay. Pop. 302,266.
Landweddeck, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 11 m. SE. Helston.
Landward Point, headland, at mouth of R. Orwell, Sussex.
Landingville, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on the Schuylkill R.
Landsivisia, tn., France, Finistere, 12 m. WSW. Morlaix.
Landsey, par. and vil., Devon, 2½ m. SE. Barnstaple. 3162 ac.
Landoff, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Landport, eccel. dist., Portsea par., Havts.
Landquart, riv., Switz., Grisons, affl. of Rhine.
Landrake with St. Erney, par., Cornwall, on R. Lynher.
Landreoles, ft. tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Sambre.
Landshut, tn., Bavaria, on R. Lech, 22 m. S. Augsburg.
Landsberg, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, on R. Warta. Pop. 27,715.
Landsberg, tn., E. Prussia, 28 m. S. Königsberg.
Landsberg, tn., Prussia, gov. Potsdam, 12 m. ENE. Berlin.
Landsborough, tn., Victoria, 150 m. N.W. Melbourne.
Land's End, Cornwall, extreme SW. point of Britain. Lat. 50° 6' N.
Landshut, tn., Lower Bavaria. Lat. 48° 30' N. Pop. 17,873.
Landshut, ft. tn., Prussian Silesia, 29 m. SSW. Liegnitz.
Landshut, tn., Moravia, 37 m. SSE. Brunn.
Landskron, tn., Bohemia, 37 m. ESE. Chrudin.
Landskrona, spt., Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 50' N. Pop. 11,941.
Landsstuhl, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 16 m. NE. Zweibrücken.
Landsulph, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Tamar, 2 m. N. Saltash.
Lane Bridge, eccel. dist., NE. Lancashire, in Burnley.
Lane Cove, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 9 m. N. Sydney.
Lane End, vil. and eccel. dist., Bucks, 5 m. SW. Wycombe.
Lane End, eccel. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
Lanercost or Abbey Lanercost, par., Cumberland, 2½ m. NE. Brompton.
Lanesborough, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Lanesborough, vil., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Langai, River, Sylhet dist., Assam, falls into the Kusiar.
Langasjaur, large lake, Sweden, Norbotten lan.
Langbank, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Erskine par., Renfrewshire.
Langbar (Borston), vil., Beith and Dalry pars., N. Ayrshire.
Langcliffe, tnshtp. and vil., Giggleswick par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Langdale, eccel. dist. and vil., Durham, 3 m. SE. Durham.
Langdale, tnshtp. and hamlet, Westmorland, 4 m. NW. Ambleside.
Langdale, Great and Little, 2 vals., Westmorland.
Langdale Pike, 2 mtns., in N.W. Westmorland. 2401 and 2323 ft.
Langdon, vil., Minnesota, Washington co.
Langeac, tn., France, in Haute-Loire, on R. Allier.
Langeais, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 13 m. NNE. Chinon.
Lange Berge, mtns., Cape Colony, between Breede and Groote Rs.
Langefeld, mtn. group, Norway, in Romsdal. Lat. 62° 15' N.
Langeland, isl., Denmark, in Great Belt. Pop. 19,700.
Langelsheim, tn., Brunswick, 5 m. N.W. Goslar.
Langemarch, vil., Belgium, 5 m. NNE. Ypres.
Langen, tn., Hessen, 9 m. NE. Darmstadt.
Langenau, tn., Bohemia, 28 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
Langenau, tn., Württemberg, 10 m. NE. Ulm.
Langenberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. N. Elberfeld.
Langendrer, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 5 m. E. Bochum.
Langenlois, tn., Austria, 6 m. NE. Krems.
Langenols, vil., Prussian Silesia, gov. Legnitz.
Langensalza, tn., Prussian Saxony, 25 m. NW. Erfurt. Pop. 11,397.
Langenschwalbach, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 8 m. N.W. Wiesbaden.
Langenselbold, vil., Hessen-Nassau, 6 m. ENE. Hanau.
Langenthal, vil., Switzerland, canton and 24 m. NE. Bern.
Langenwedingen, vil., Prussia, 9 m. SSW. Magdeburg.
Langesand, tn., Norway, on the Skager Lak, 10 m. WSW. Laurvig.
Langevin or Ste. Justine, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co.
Langford, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 2 m. S. Biggleswade.
Langford, par., tnshtp., and vil., Oxfordshire, 5 m. NW. Faringdon.
Langham, par. and vil., Essex, 7 m. NE. Colchester.
Langham, par. and vil., Rutland, 1½ m. NW. Oakham.
Langhirano, tn., Italy, on R. Parma, 13 m. S. Parma. Pop. 62,121.
Langho, eccel. dist. and vil., Lancashire, Blackburn par.
Langholm, tn. and par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Esk.
Langhorn, borough, Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Langley, eccel. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. SW. Smethwick.
Langley, vil., Brit. Columbia, on Fraser R., dist. New Westminster.
Langley Burrell, par. and vil., Wilts, 1½ m. NE. of Chippenham.
Langleybury, eccel. dist., Abbots Langley and Watford pars., Herts.
Langley Marsh, par. and vil., SE. Bucks, 3½ m. E. Slough.
Langnau, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, in the Emmenthal.

Langness, peninsular headland, SE. extremity of Isle of Man.
Langogne, tn., France, in Lozère, on the Allier.
Langon, tn. and port, France, Giroude, on the Garonne.
Langonnet, tn., France, Morbihan, 25 m. W. Pontivy.
Langport, tn. and par., Somerset, on R. Parret, 12 m. NW. Yeovil.
Langres, tn., France, Haute-Marne, Aff. 1466 ft. Pop. 11,790.
Langrigg, East, vil., New Monkland par., N. Lanarkshire.
Langrin, petty state, Assam. Products rice, limestone, coal, etc.
Langrish, eccel. dist. and ham., Havts, E. Meon and Froxfield pars.
Langrville, par., Lincolnshire, on R. Witham, 5 m. NW. Boston.
Langside, S. suburb of Glasgow, in Cathcart par., Renfrewshire.
Langs Nek, battlefield, Orange Free State. Lat. 27° 30' S., 29° 45' E.
Langtarai or Laktra Hills, Tipperah state, Bengal. Alt. 1581 ft.
Langtoft, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. NW. Market Deeping.
Langtoft, par., tnshtp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on the Wolds.
Langton, par., Berwickshire, 7139 acres.
Langton Green, eccel. dist. and vil., Dorset, 8 m. SE. Speldhurst par.
Langton Matravers, par. and vil., Dorset, 8 m. SE. Wareham.
Langton St. Andrew, eccel. dist., Lincolnshire, 7 m. SW. Horncastle.
Langtree, par., Devon, 3½ m. SW. Torrington.
Languedoc, old prov., France. Lat. 44° 0' N., long. 4° 0' E.
Languidie, tn., France, in Morbihan, 70 m. NE. Lorient.
Langulya River, Cent. Provs. and Madras, falls into sea near Chicacole.
Lanivet, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2½ m. SW. Bodmin. 5466 acres.
Lanjaron, tn., Spain, 26 m. SE. Granada.
Lanjil, tn., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 30' N.
Lankaran, tn., Transcaucasia, on Caspian Sea.
Lanlivery, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. SE. Bodmin.
Lannarth, eccel. dist. and vil., Cornwall, GWenapp par.
Lannes, Cape, S. Australia, co. Robe.
Lannion, tn. and port, France, Côtes-du-Nord.
Lanoraie, vil., Quebec, Berthier co., on River St. Lawrence.
Lanreath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. Liskeard.
Lansallos, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. E. Fowey.
Lansdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Lansdown, eccel. dist., Walecot par., Somerset, in city of Bath.
Lansdowne, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 26 m. E. Kingston.
L'Anse, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. Baraga co., on L. Superior.
L'Anse à Giles, vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, on St. Lawrence R.
L'Anse à L'Eau, harbour, Quebec, entrance to Saguenay R.
Lansford, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co. Has coal mines.
Lansing, city and tnshtp., Iowa, Allamakee co., on Mississippi R.
Lansing, vil., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
Lansing, city, Michigan, Ingham co., cap. of state. Pop. 13,102.
Lansing, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Mower co., on Red Cedar R.
Lansingsburg, tn. and tnshtp., New York, Rensselaer co. Pop. 10,550.
Lantegios, par., Cornwall. Contains the town of Camelford.
Lantegios by Fowey, coast par., Cornwall, 1½ m. E. Fowey.
Lantern Hill, on N. side of Ifracombe harbour, Devon.
Lantwalle Hill, N. end of Crummock Water, Cumberland. 674 ft.
Lantwit juxta Neath, par., Glamorgan, on R. Neath.
Lanz, ancient par., Perthshire, now chiefly in Port Monteth par.
Lanzarote, isl., most NE. of the Canaries. Area 311 sq. m. P. 15,000.
Laoag, tn., Luzon I., in the Philippines. Pop. 36,639.
Lão-bah Mountains, Assam. Highest point 4464 ft.
Lão-ber-sot Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5400 ft.
Lao, city, France, cap. of Aisne, 86 m. NE. Paris. Pop. 12,623.
Laorben Mtn., Invernessshire, Glenelg par. Alt. 3343 ft.
Laos, country, Indo-China. Lat. 20° 0' N., long. 103° 0' E. Pop. 1,000,000.
Lão-syn-nia Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5775 ft.
La Paz, tn., Bolivia, cap. of La P. dep., in Andes. Pop. 40,000.
La Paz, dep., Bolivia, E. of L. Titicaca. 42,471 sq. m. Pop. 361,600.
La Paz, tn., Mexico, cap. of Lower California. Lat. 24° 10' N.
Lapeer, city and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Lapeer co., on Flint R.
Lapford, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Yeo, 6 m. NW. Yeoford Junct.
Laphá, estate, Cent. Provs., Bilaspur dist. 272 sq. m.
Laphun Xai, tn., Siam, Laos, on K. Menam.
La Pigeonnière or St. Michael Archange, vil., Quebec, 25 m. S. Montreal.
Lapio, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 13 m. WNW. St. Angelo.
Lapländ, extensive ter. of N. Europe, 130,000 sq. m. Lat. 64° 71' N.
La Plata. *See Argentine Republic.*
La Plata, tn., Argentine Republic, below Buenos Ayres. Pop. 50,803.
La Plata, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Macon co.
La Plata Mountain, Colorado, peak of Saguache Range. 14,302 ft.
Lapley, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 2½ m. SW. of Penkridge.
La Porte, city, Indiana, cap. of La Porte co. Manufact. of iron, etc.
Laporte City, vil., Iowa, Black Hawk co., on Wolf Creek.
Laprairie, tn., Quebec, cap. of Laprairie co., on St. Lawrence R.
La Présentation, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. N. St. Hyacinthe.
Lapworth, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 3½ m. N. Henley in Arden.
Lar or Laar, tn., Persia, cap. Laristan, 180 m. SE. Shiraz. P. 12,000.
Lara, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Grant, 35½ m. SW. Melbourne.
Larache, Morocco. *See El Araich.*
Laracor, par., S. co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 3 m. SE. Trim.
Laraghryan, par., NE. co. Kildare, contains Maynooth.
Larah, par., in co. and 5 m. E. of Cavan, contains Stradone.
Laramie City, Wyoming, cap. of Albany co., 57 m. WNW. Cheyenne.
Laramie Peak, mtn., Wyoming, in Black Hills, 10,000 ft. high.
Laramie Plains, fertile plateau, Wyoming. Over 7000 ft. above sea.
Larawar, *pryanar*, Dhar and Dewas states, Cent. India. 30 sq. m.
Larbert, par. and vil., E. Stirlingshire, 2½ m. NW. Falkirk.
Larbert and Dunpace, *quoad sacra* par., Stirlingshire.
L'Arbrele, vil., France, 13 m. by rail WNW. Lyons.
L'Ardoise, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 3 m. from St. Peters.
Laredo, vil., Texas, cap. of Webb co., on Rio Grande.
Laredo, spt. tn., Spain, in Santander, 34 m. WNW. Bilbao.
Largentière, tn., France, in Ardèche, 20 m. SW. Privas.
Largo, par., Fife, on Largo Bay, 3 m. NE. Leven.
Largaward, vil., Fife, 4½ m. NE. Largo Station.
Large, par. and tn., Ayrshire, on Large Bay, Firth of Clyde.
Lari, ft. tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Pisa.
Larimer's Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co. Coal mines.

- Larino, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NE. Campobasso.
- Larissa, nonarely, Greece, on Egean Sea. Lat. 39° 40' N. Pop. 168,034.
- Larissa, tn., Greece, on R. Salsubria, 20 m. from G. of Salonica.
- Laristan prov., Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 28° 0' N.
- Lark River, Suffolk and Cambridgeshires, 26 m. long.
- Larkfield, vil., Blantyre par., Lanarkshire.
- Larkhall, tn. and g.s. par., Lanarkshire, chiefly in Dalserf par.
- Larkhana, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay, 1394 sq. m.
- Larkhana, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay, 290 sq. m.
- Larkhana, chief tn. of above sub-div. Lat. 27° 33' N.
- Larnaca, spt. tn., Cyprus, on S. coast. Lat. 34° 55' N.
- Larne, spt. tn., par., and tnsph., E. co. Antrim, 24 m. N. Belfast.
- Larned, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Pawnee co., on Arkansas R.
- La Roche-sur-Yoe. See Roche-sur-Yoe.
- La Rne, vil., Ohio, Marion co., on the Scioto R. Trade in lumber.
- Larwill, vil., Indiana, Whitley co. Trade in farm produce.
- La Salle, city, Indiana, La Salle co., on the Illinois R.
- La Salle, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Monroe co.
- Las Cruces, vil., New Mexico, Dona Ana co.
- Lask or Lasko, tn., Poland, prov. and 43 m. ESE. Kalisz.
- Lassa cap. city, Tibet, on affl. of Brahmaputra. Pop. 25,000.
- Lassan, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 40 m. SE. Stralsund.
- Lasseube, tn., France, Basses-Pyrenees, 6 m. E. Oleron.
- Lassodie, mining vil., Beath par., Fife, 4 m. NE. Dunfermline.
- Lassøe, isl., Denmark, in the Cattegat, 13 m. long.
- L'Assomption, tn., Quebec, cap. of E. co., 39 m. N. Montreal.
- Lasswade, tn. and par., on N. Esk, co. and 6 m. SE. Edinburgh.
- Lastingham, par., tnsph., vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. NW. Pickering.
- Lastra a Signa, vil., Italy, 5 m. W. Florence.
- Las Vegas, vil., New Mexico, 43 m. ESE. Santa Fe.
- Latakia, spt., Syria, on Mediterranean. Lat. 35° 30' N., 35° 45' E.
- Latchford, tnsph., Grappenhall par., Cheshire, SE. Warrington.
- Latchingham with Soereham, par., Essex, in NE. of co.
- Laterriere of Grand Brule, vil., Quebec, co. and 5 m. from Chicoutimi.
- Laterna, vil., N. Italy, prov. Lecce, 25 m. NW. Taranto.
- Latheron, par. and fishing vil., S. Cathness, 13 m. SW. Wick.
- Lathi, native state, Gujarat. Area 48 sq. m.
- Lathi, chief tn., Lathi state. Lat. 21° 43' N., long. 71° 28' E.
- Lathom, tnsph., N. Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Ormskirk.
- Lathrop, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Clinton co.
- Latisaaca, tn., Italy, 23 m. SSW. Udine.
- Latrobe, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 203 m. NNW. Hobart.
- Latrobe, borough, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
- La Trobe, Mount, Victoria, Wilson Promontory. 2434 ft. above sea.
- La Trobe Range, mountains, Victoria, co. Polwarth.
- La Trobe River, Victoria, between cos. Tanjil and Buln-Buln.
- Latronico, tn., Italy, prov. and 40 m. SE. Potenza.
- Lattakoo, tn., Africa, Bechuanaland. Lat. 7° 10' S., long. 24° 30' E.
- Lander, burgh and par., Berwickshire, 6 m. E. Stow.
- Lanenburg, dist., Prussia, in Schleswig. Ar. 457 sq. m.
- Laneburg, chief tn. of above, on the Elbe.
- Lanenburg, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 68 m. ENE. Coslin.
- Laof, tn., Bavaria, on the Pegnitz, ENE. Nuremberg.
- Laufen, tn., SE. Bavaria, on the Salzach.
- Lauffee or Laufen, tn., Württemberg, on R. Neckar, SW. Heilbronn.
- Lauffen, walled tn., Switzerland, 33 m. NNW. Bern.
- Lauffenburg or Klein Lauffenburg, vil., Baden, on R. Rhine.
- Laugharne, tn. and par., co. and 12 m. SW. Carmarthen.
- Laughton, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Lewes.
- Laughton-en-le-Morthen, par., tnsph., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Laington, tn., Bavaria, on the Danube, 26 m. NW. Augsburg.
- Laujar, tn., Spain, 13 m. NW. Almeria, on the Sierra Nevada.
- Lauß, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger, 10 m. NE. Saatz.
- Lanncells, par. and vil., Cornwall, 1 m. E. Stratton.
- Lanuceston, bor. and par., Cornwall, 12½ m. NW. Tavistock.
- Lanuceston, par. div. of Cornwall.
- Lanuceston, tn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 100 m. N. Hobart. P. 20,145.
- Laune, riv., co. Kerry, flows 12 m. NW. to Dingle Bay.
- La Union, spt. tn., San Salvador, on Fonseca Bay.
- Launton, par. and vil., co. and 13½ m. NE. Oxford.
- Lauperswil, vil., Switzerland, 14 m. from Bern, near the Emmen.
- Laupheim, tn., Württemberg, 12 m. NNW. Biberach.
- Laura, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 147 m. N. Adelaide.
- Laurabutte, vil., Prussia, dist. Oppeln, near Königshutte.
- Laureana, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
- Laurel, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Broad Creek.
- Laurel, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Franklin co., on Whitewater R.
- Laurel, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Prince George's co.
- Laurel Hill, mtn. range, Pennsylvania, in Cambria, Somerset, etc. cos.
- Laurelcekirch, tn. and par., S. Kingardineshire, 10 m. NE. Brechin.
- Laureus, vil. and tnsph., New York, Otsego co. Has large mfrs.
- Laurens Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Laurens co.
- Laurentide Mountains, range, forming N. limit of St. Lawrence basin from Labrador to Lake Superior. Average height 1600 ft.
- Laurenzana, tn., Italy, 15 m. SSE. Potenza.
- Lauria, tn., Italy, in Basilicata, 7 m. SSE. Lagonegro.
- Lauriston, dist., Lanarkshire, Govan par., in S. of Glasgow.
- Lauruburg, vil., N. Carolina, Richmond co.
- Lauriston, vil., Shropshire, par. and 14 m. E. Falkirk.
- Laurvig (Larvig), spt., Norway, on Skager Rack. Lat. 57° 4' N.
- Lausanne, city, Switzerland, near Lake Geneva. Pop. 33,340.
- Lausigk, tn., Saxony, 13 m. SSE. Leipzig.
- Lautenberg, tn., W. Prussia, 59 m. SE. Marienwerder.
- Lautenthal, tn., Prussia, in Hanover, in the Harz.
- Lanter, River, Rhenish Bavaria, flows 44 m. to the Rhine.
- Lanter, vil., Saxony, 4 m. NW. Schwarzenberg.
- Lauterbach, tn., Germany, in Hesse, 14 m. WNW. Fulda.
- Lauterberg, tn., Hanover, 14 m. NE. Clausthal.
- Lauterbrunneo, vil. and valley, Switzerland, 33 m. SE. Bern.
- Lauven, riv., Norway, flows 200 m. to the fjord at Laurvig.
- Lauzon (St. Joseph de Levis), vil., Quebec, Levis co., on St. Lawrence.
- Lavaca, riv., Texas, rises in Lavaca co., falls into the Matagorda R.
- Lavagna, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
- Laval, tn., France, cap. of Mayenne, on R. Mayenne. Pop. 30,627.
- Laval (St. Brigitte de L.), vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, 19 m. from Quebec.
- Laval, riv., Quebec, Saguenay co., flows S. to R. St. Lawrence.
- Lavalle, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Sauk co., on the Baraboo R.
- Lavaltrie, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, co. Joliette.
- Lavant, par. and vil., Sussex, on R. Lavant, 3½ m. N. Chichester.
- Lavaur, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on the Agout.
- Lavelanet, tn., France, Ariège, 12 m. E. Foix.
- Lavello, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 8 m. NE. Melii.
- Lavender Hill, ecd. dist., Surrey, Battersea par.
- Lavendon, par. and vil., Bucks, in N. of co., 64 m. W. Oakley.
- Lavenham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NE. Melford station.
- L'Avenir, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 12 m. from Richmond.
- Lavey, par., in co. and 5 m. W. Cavan. Contains Lough Lavey.
- Lavington, Market or East Lavington, par., tnsph., and vil., Wiltshire.
- Lavington, West, par. and vil., Wilts, 1½ m. SW. Market Lavington.
- Lavis, tn., Austria, in Tyrol, 5 m. N. Trent.
- Lavos, tn., Portugal, 24 m. SW. Coimbra, nr. mouth of R. Mondego.
- Lavras de Funi, tn., Brazil, 170 m. WSW. Ouro Preto.
- Law, vil., Lanarkshire, Carlisle par., 2½ m. SE. Wishaw.
- Lawa, tn., Punjab, Jellam dist. Lat. 32° 41' N., long. 71° 58' E.
- Lawa, native state, Rajputana, Area 18 sq. m.
- Lawar, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., 12 m. N. Meerut.
- Lawford, par. and vil., Essex, in NE. of co., on R. Stour.
- Lawford, tnsph. and vil., Warwickshire, 3 m. NW. Rugby.
- Lawholm, ecd. dist., Kighley par., West Riding, Yorkshire.
- Lawley, ecd. dist., Wellington and Little Wenlock pars., Shropshire.
- Lawrence, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Marion co.
- Lawrence, city, Kansas, cap. of Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
- Lawrence, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Essex co. Pop. 44,664.
- Lawrence, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Van Buren co.
- Lawrence, vil., New South Wales, 464 m. N. Sydney.
- Lawrence, tn., New Zealand, co. Tuaepeka, 60 m. SW. Dunedin.
- Lawrenceburg, city and tnsph., Indiana, cap. Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
- Lawrenceburg, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Anderson co.
- Lawrenceburg, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Lawrence co.
- Lawrence Station, vil., New York, Queen's co.
- Lawrencetown, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. NE. Halifax.
- Lawrencetown, vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and on Annapolis R.
- Lawrenceville, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Henry co.
- Lawrenceville, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, cap. of Gwinnett co.
- Lawrenceville, vil., Illinois, cap. Lawrence co., on the Embarras R.
- Lawshall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6½ m. SE. Bury St. Edmunds.
- Lawsons, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co., 12 m. from Welsford.
- Lawtey, vil. and tnsph., Florida, Bradford co.
- Lawton, vil., Michigan, Van Buren co. Fruit-growing district.
- Laxdale, vil., in par. and 1½ m. NW. Stornoway, Ross-shire.
- Laxfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. N. Framlingham.
- Laxford, salmon riv., Ebbwheath par., NW. Sutherland.
- Laxford, Loch, an arm of the sea, with good anchorage, Sutherland.
- Laxbach, tn., Austria, cap. of Carniola. Lat. 46° 4' N. Pop. 26,224.
- Laycock, par. and vil., Wilts, on R. Avon, 3 m. SW. Chippenham.
- Layd, par., N. co. Antrim, on Red Bay, contains Cushendall.
- Layer de la Hay, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SW. Colchester.
- Layham, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Brett, 2 m. SE. Hadeleigh.
- Layton, par., Herts, NE. of co., mostly in tn. of Buntingford.
- Layton with Warbeck, tnsph., Lancashire, within bor. of Blackpool.
- Lazise, tn., Italy, 13 m. WNW. Verona, on Lago di Garda.
- Lazoby, par., tnsph., and vil., Cumberland, 6 m. NW. Langwathby.
- Lea, par., N. Queen's co., on Grand Canal and R. Barrow.
- Lea, Ashtoe, Ingot, and Cottam, tnsph., N. Lancashire, Preston par.
- Lea, River, Bedford, Herts, etc., flows SE. through Herts. 46 m. long.
- Leach, River, Gloucester and Oxford, flows 15 m. SE. to the Thames.
- Leach, Mount, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. 2750 ft. above sea.
- Leacock, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
- Lead City, vil., Dakota, Lawrence co., among the Black Hills.
- Leadham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 12 m. S. Lincoln.
- Leadgate, tn. and ecd. dist., Durham, 7 m. NW. Lan Chester.
- Leadhills, vil., Crawford par., Lanarkshire, 5 m. SW. Elvanfoot.
- Leadville, vil. and tnsph., West Virginia, Randolph co.
- Leadville, city, Colorado, cap. of Lake co. 10,000 ft. above sea.
- Leafield, tnsph. and vil., Oxfordsh., Shipton-under-Wychwood par.
- Leaf River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
- Leaf River, Minnesota, falls into the Crow Wing R.
- Leaf River, Mississippi, rises in Smith co., joins the Chickasawha R.
- Leake, coast par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7 m. NE. Boston.
- Leake, par. and tnsph., N. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Northallerton.
- Leake, East, par. and vil., Notts, 5 m. N. Loughborough.
- Leakesville, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, cap. of Greene co.
- Leaksville, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Rockingham co.
- Leaholm Moor, tract, North Riding, Yorkshire. 11,578 acres.
- Leam, River, Northamptonshire and Warwickshire. 25 m. long.
- Leamington, bor. and par., Warwickshire, on R. Leam.
- Leao-Toog, Gulf of, arm of Yellow Sea. Lat. 41° 0' N., long. 123° 0' E.
- Leao-Tong Mukden or Shing Kiog, maritime prov., Chinese Empire. Pop. 2,187,286. Lat. 41° 0' N., long. 123° 0' E.
- Leao-Yang, city, Manchuria, prov. Leao-Tong. Pop. 80,000.
- Learnmonth, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Learmonth, par., in co. and 12 m. SE. Londonderry, on R. Faughan.
- Leasingham, par., tnsph., and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. NW. Sleaford.
- Leasbor, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Caswell co.
- Leathao Loch, Inverness-shire, par. and 5 m. N. Portree.
- Leatherhead, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Mole, 5 m. SW. Epsom.
- Leavens, River, in N. of Isle of Man, flows 5 m. N. to the sea.
- Leaveyworth, city, Kansas, cap. of Leavenworth co. Pop. 19,768.
- Leavenworth, vil., Indiana, cap. of Crawford co., on the Ohio R.
- Leavesden, vil. and ecd. dist., Herts, 2½ m. NW. Watford.
- Lebanon, mtn. chain, Syria, and N. Palestine. Alt. 10,424 ft.
- Lebanon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Boone co., 28 m. NW. Indianapolis.
- Lebanoo, vil., and tnsph., Connecticut, New London co.
- Lebanoo, vil., and tnsph., Illinois, St. Clair co.

- Lebanon**, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Marion co.
Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Cooper co.
Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Laclede co.
Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Lebanon, vil., Ohio, cap. of Warren co.
Lebanon, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. Lebanon co., on Quitpatilla Creek.
Lebanon, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Wilson co. Has a university.
Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Russell co.
Lebbeke, vil., Belgium, in E. Flanders, 15 m. E. Ghent.
Lebedia, tn., Russia, gov. and 170 m. WNW. Tambov.
Lebedia, tn., Russia, gov. and 170 m. WNW. Kharkov.
Lebeng, vil., Hungary, near Lake Neusiedl.
Le Blanc, vil., France, dep. Indre on R. Creuse.
Lebong Mtns., Kumaon dist., NW. Provs., India. Alt. 18,942 ft.
Lebrija, tn., Spain, 20 m. SSW. Seville.
Lebu, tn., Chili, state Aranco, at mouth of Aranco R.
Le Buet, mtn., France, Savoie, N. of Mont Blanc. Elev. 10,128 ft.
Lebus, tn., Prussia, prov. Brandenburg, 5 m. N. Frankfurt.
Lecale, Lower, barony, S. co. Down. 30,376 acres.
Lecale, Upper, barony, S. co. Down. 30,376 acres.
Lecco, prov., S. Italy, in Apulia. Area 3,293 sq. m. Pop. 674,612.
Lecco, city, cap. of above. Lat. 45° 25' N. Pop. of com. 25,933.
Lecco, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 16 m. ENE. Como.
Lech, riv., Tyrol and Bavaria, flows 145 m. N. to the Danube.
Lechfeld, great plain, Germany, between Lech and Wertach.
Lechhausen, vil., Bavaria, on the Lech, NE. Augsburg.
Lechlade, tn. and par., Gloucester, on R. Thames, 23 m. SW. Oxford.
Leck, par., mid co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly, near Letterkenny.
Leck, riv., Netherlands, an arm of the old Rhine at the delta.
Leckhampton, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. S. Cheltenham.
Leckpatrick, par., N. co. Tyrone, contains part of Strabane.
Leclaire, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
Leclercville, vil., Canada, 51 m. above Quebec.
Leecompton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
Lecript, par., chiefly in Perthshire, contains part of Bridge of Allan.
Lecloure, tn., France, dep. Gers, 20 m. N. Auch.
Ledbury, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. SE. Hereford.
Ledcourt, dist., Victoria, co. Borung, 144 m. NW. Melbourne.
Leddon River, Herefordshire, trib. of Severn near Gloucester, 21 m. long.
Lede, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 61 m. SW. Dendermonde.
Ledeberg, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. SE. Ghent.
Ledesma, tn., Spain, 20 m. NW. Salamanca.
Ledesma, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Jujuy.
Ledetsch, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. SSW. Czislau, on the Sasava.
Lednock, riv. with waterfalls, Perthshire, trib. of Earn, at Comrie.
Ledsham, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. N. Pontefract.
Ledyche River, Shropshire, flows 10 m. to Tempe, 3 m. above Tenbury.
Ledyard, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
Lee, par., Kent, on R. Lee, in Lewisham, 13 m. SE. Greenwich.
Lee, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Lee, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co., on Housatonic R.
Lee, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Lee, Loch, N. Forthshire, head-stream of N. Esk.
Lee River, co. Cork, flows 55 m. E. through Lough Allua to Cork harb.
Lee River, Kent, flows 10 m. NW. to the Thames at Greenwich.
Lee Centre, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Lee co.
Leechburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on the Kiskiminetas R.
Leeds, bor., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 367,600.
Leeds, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. SE. of Maidstone.
Leeds, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 22 m. from Ste. Julie, Copper mines.
Leeds, vil., New York, Greece co., on Catskill Creek.
Leeds and Liverpool Canal, Yorkshire and Lancashire, 127 m. long.
Leek, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 1 1/2 m. SE. Macclesfield.
Leek, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 9 m. WSW. Groningen.
Leek and Lowe, tnshp., Staffordshire, Leek par.
Leek Division, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
Leek Firth, tnshp., Staffordshire, contains part of Leek.
Leeming, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, Burneston par.
Leen River, Notts, flows 12 m. S. to the Trent near Nottingham.
Leel Point, N. Territory, between Port Darwin and Shoal Bay.
Leer, tn., Hanover, 17 m. S. Arrich, on R. Leda.
Leerdam, tn., Netherlands, in S. Holland, 19 m. ENE. Dort.
Lees, tn., SE. Lancashire, Ashton-under-Lyne par., 13 m. SE. Oldham.
Leesburg, vil. and tnshp., Florida, cap. of Sumter co.
Leesburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Harrison co.
Leesburg, vil., Ohio, Highland co.
Leesburg, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Loudon co.
Lee Scar Rocks, skerry, off Cumberland, mouth of Solway Firth.
Leesfield, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Lee's Summit, vil., Missouri, Jackson co.
Lee St. John, par., Northumberland, 13 m. N. Hexham.
Leeton, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 27 m. S. Christchurch.
Leesville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Henry co.
Leetonia, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co. Manufact. of pottery, etc.
Leenwarden, tn., Netherlands, cap. of Friesland. Pop. 30,149.
Leenwin, Cape, SE. extremity of Australia.
Leeward Islands, W. Indies. Area 265,891 sq. m. Pop. 124,091.
Lefkosia, city, cap. of Cyprus, near the centre of island. Pop. 20,000.
Lefroy, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Dorset, 150 m. N. Hobart.
Lefroy, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 52 m. by rail N. Toronto.
Lefroy, mountain peak, Alberta, in the Rocky Mtns.
Lefwich, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 14 m. S. Northwich.
Leganes, tn., Spain, prov. and 7 m. SW. Madrid.
Legavacron, mtn., NW. co. Londonderry. 1285 ft.
Legaveya, mtn., on border of eos. Cavan and Fermanagh. 1279 ft.
Legerwood, par., Berwickshire, 31 m. NE. Earlston.
Leghorn, spt., Italy, cap. of L. prov., 50 m. WSW. Florence. P. 78,933.
Leghorn, prov., Italy. Area 126,891 sq. m. Pop. 123,575.
Legnago, tn., Italy, 22 m. SE. Verona, on the Adige.
Legnaja, Borgo dt., W. suburb of Florence.
Legnano, tn., Italy, 16 m. NW. Milan, on the Olona.
Le-gaya, tnshp., Burma, Mergui dist.
Legoon, vil., S. co. Antrim, Shankill par., 2 m. NW. Belfast.

- Lennep**, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 22 m. E. by S. Dusseldorf.
- Lenney Head**, promontory, on SW coast of Pembrokehire.
- Lennik St. Quentin**, tn., Belgium, 9 m. SW. Brussels.
- Lennik Hills**, from near Dumbarton N.E. to near Stirling.
- Lennox Passage**, Cape Breton Island, Richmond co.
- Lennoxtown**, tn., Shropshire, 11½ m. N. Glasgow.
- Lennoxville**, vil., Quebec, co. Sherbrooke, 104 m. SE. Montreal.
- Leno**, tn., Italy, in Lombardy, 12 m. S. Brescia.
- Lenoir**, vil. and tshsp., North Carolina, cap. of Caldwell co.
- Lenoirs**, vil. and tshsp., Tennessee, Loudon co., on Holston R.
- Lenox**, vil., Iowa, Taylor co.
- Lenox**, vil. and tshsp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
- Lenox**, vil. and tshsp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
- Lens**, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 9 m. N.E. Arras.
- Lens**, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, 5 m. N.E. Sion.
- Lentini**, tn., Sicily, 18 m. SSW. Catania.
- Lenton**, par., Notts, on R. Leen, in bor. of Nottingham.
- Leony**, par., N. co. Westmeath, 1 m. S. Multfarnham.
- Lenzburg**, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 7 m. E. Aarau.
- Lenzen**, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 83 m. NW. Potsdam.
- Lenzie**, q.s. par. and suburb of Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.
- Leoben**, vil., Austria, in Styria, 26 m. NNW. Graz.
- Leobachütz**, tn., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. SW. Oppeln.
- Leochel and Cashnie**, par. and q.s. par., Aberdeens, 5 m. SW. Alford.
- Leominster**, bor. and par., co. and 12 m. N. Hereford.
- Leominster**, par., tshsp., and vil., Sussex, 2 m. SE. Arundel.
- Leominster**, parl. div. of Herefordshire.
- Leominster**, vil. and tshsp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
- Leominster Canal**, Sussex, from Leominster N.E. to Mable.
- Leon**, prov., NW. Spain. 5976 sq. m. Lat. 42° 40' N. Pop. 330,229.
- Leon**, city, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 5° 35' W.
- Leon**, tn., Nicaragua, between L. Leon and the Pacific. Pop. 30,000.
- Leon**, tn., Iowa, cap. of Decatur co.
- Leon**, city, Mexico, state and 45 m. WNW. Guanajuato. P. 121,720.
- Leon**, vil. and tshsp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
- Leon**, vil. and tshsp., Wisconsin, Monroe co.
- Leon**, prov., Ecuador. Area 7379 sq. m. Pop. 80,023.
- Leona**, riv., rises in Uvalde co., Texas, and falls into the Rio Frio.
- Leonard's Hill**, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Leonard Stanley**, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. SW. Stroud.
- Leonardtown**, vil. and tshsp., Maryland, cap. of St. Mary's co.
- Leonberg**, tn., Wurtemberg, 8 m. WNW. Stuttgart.
- Leonesa**, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, on the Corno.
- Leonforte**, tn., Sicily, 49 m. WNW. Catania. Pop. 16,819.
- Leoni**, vil. and tshsp., Michigan, Jackson co.
- Leonidas**, vil. and tshsp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
- Leon Lake**, Nicaragua, discharges to Lake Nicaragua. 35 m. long.
- Leon River**, Texas, rises in Eastland co. and joins Lampassas Creek.
- Leopold**, tn., Victoria, 52 m. SW. Melbourne.
- Leopold II Lake**, Cent. Africa. Area about 800 sq. m. Lat. 2° S.
- Leopoldina**, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes, 115 m. S.E. Ouro Preto.
- Leopoldstadt**, suburb of Vienna, on isl. in Danube. Pop. 120,000.
- Leopoldville**, tn., Africa, on the Congo, above cataracts. Lat. 4° 10' S.
- Lepanto**, spt., Greece, Etolia. Lat. 35° 10' N.
- Lepo**, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. W. Huelva.
- Lepel**, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Vitebsk.
- L'Epiphanie**, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 35 m. from Montreal.
- Leprean Point**, New Brunswick, on coast of St. John co.
- Lepreaux**, vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 25 m. SW. St. John.
- Lepueto**, coast tn., Spain, prov. Biscay, 17 m. ENE. Bilbao.
- Lercara di Freddi**, tn., Sicily, 43 m. SE. Palermo.
- Lerebenfeld**, suburb of Vienna. Pop. 25,657.
- Lerici**, tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, on Bay of Spezia.
- Lerida**, city, Spain, cap. of L. prov., on R. Segre. Pop. 21,835.
- Lerida**, prov., Spain. 4591 sq. m. Lat. 41° 35' N. Pop. 235,417.
- Lerins**, isl. group, France, dep. Var, in Mediterranean.
- Lerna**, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. S. Burgos.
- Le Roy**, vil., Illinois, McLean co.
- Le Roy**, vil. and tshsp., Kansas, Coffey co., on the Neosho R.
- Le Roy**, vil. and tshsp., Michigan, Osceola co.
- Le Roy**, vil. and tshsp., Minnesota, on the Upper Iowa R.
- Le Roy**, vil. and tshsp., New York, Genesee co.
- Le Roy**, vil. and tshsp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
- Lerrin**, River, Cornwall, flows 6 m. to the Fowey.
- Lerwick**, spt. tn., par. and cap., Shetland Is. Lat. 60° 10' N., 1° 0' W.
- Lery**, River, Cardiganshire, flows W. and N. to estuary of Dyfi.
- Les Abimes**, tn., Guadeloupe I., 3 m. from La Pointe-à-Pitre.
- Les Andelys**, tn., France, dep. Eure, 25 m. N.E. Evreux.
- Les Arcs**, tn., France, dep. Var, 8 m. S. Draguignau.
- Lesbos**, in Aegean Sea. See **Mitylene**.
- Les Brenets**, vil., Switzerland, 12 m. WNW. Nenchâtel.
- Lesbury**, par., tshsp., and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. SE. Alnwick.
- Les Eboulements**, vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, 69 m. below Quebec.
- Les Ecuriens**, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R.
- Les Escoumains**, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on St. Lawrence R.
- Lesina**, isl., Dalmatia, 23 m. SE. Spalato. Pop. 22,911.
- Leskovatz**, tn., in S. of Serbia, dist. of Nish.
- Leslie**, tn. and par., Fifeshire, 4 m. W. Markinch.
- Leslie**, par., Aberdeenshire, 4 m. SW. of Inverch.
- Leslie**, vil. and tshsp., Michigan, Ingham co.
- Leslie**, vil., Ontario, co. York, 1 m. E. Toronto.
- Lesmahagow**, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Lanark.
- Lesneven**, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 16 m. NNE. Brest.
- Lesparre**, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 47 m. NW. Bordeaux.
- Lesse**, riv., Belgium, affl. of the Meuse above Dinant.
- Lessen**, tn., W. Prussia, 17 m. SSE. Marienwerder.
- Lesser Slave Lake**, Alabama. Lat. 55° 40' N., long. 117° W.
- Lessines**, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Dender.
- Lesuden**, vil., Roxburghshire, in par. and 1½ m. SE. St. Boswells.
- Leosterville**, vil. and tshsp., Missouri, Reynolds co.
- Le Sneur**, vil. and tshsp., Minnesota, Le Sneur co., on Minnesota R.
- Le Sneur**, riv., Minnesota, falls into the Blue Earth R.
- Leewalt**, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, 3 m. NW. Stranraer.
- Letcombe Regis**, par., tshp. and vil., Berks, 1½ m. SW. Wantage.
- L'Etete**, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 9 m. from St. George.
- Letham**, vil., Kirkden and Dumfriesshire par., 50 and 5 m. E. Forfar.
- Lethbridge**, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 65½ m. W by N. from Melbourne.
- Lethbridge**, tn., Alberta, on branch of the Canadian Pacific Ry.
- Letichev**, tn., Russia, in Podolia, 6 m. NNE. Kamieniec.
- Letmathe**, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 22 m. W. Arnsberg.
- Letchatbee**, vil. and tshsp., Alabama, Lowndes co.
- Lettore**, tn., Italy, prov. Napoli, 35 m. E. Castellamare.
- Letterkenny**, tn., co. Donegal, 16 m. SW. Londonderry.
- Lettermore Island**, at entrance of Kilkieran Bay, co. Galway.
- Lettermullan Island**, Killemin par., W. co. Galway.
- Leuca**, Cape, of Santa Maria di Leuca, SE. extremity of Italy.
- Lencadia**. See **Santa Maura**.
- Leuchars**, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 5½ m. NW. St. Andrews.
- Leuk**, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, on R. Rhône. Alt. 5000 ft.
- Leurbost**, vil., Lewis Island, 8 m. SW. Stormway.
- Leutendorf**, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. WNW. Leitmeritz.
- Leuthen**, vil., Prussian Silesia, 9 m. ESE. Neumarkt.
- Leutkirch**, tn., Wurtemberg, 40 m. S. Ulm.
- Leutschau**, tn., Hungary, 123 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
- Leuze**, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, on R. Dender.
- Leva**, tn., Hungary, 54 m. NNW. Buda-Pesth.
- Levan**, vil. and tshsp., Utah, Juab co.
- Levaeger**, tn., on Trondhjem Fiord, Norway.
- Levant**, French name for E. shores of the Mediterranean.
- Levant**, vil. and tshsp., Maine, Penobscot co.
- Levantine**, val., Switzerland, S. from St. Gotthard.
- Levanto**, est. tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, 18 m. NNW. La Spezia.
- Levano**, one of the *Ægades* Is., off W. coast of Sicily.
- Levard**, tn., Hungary, 26 m. NNW. Pressburg.
- Leves**, vil. and tshsp., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
- Leven**, par., tshsp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. NE. Beverley.
- Leven**, tn., Fife, on Firth of Forth, 10½ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
- Leven Loch**, sea loch, borders of Argyll and Inverness-shires.
- Leven Loch**, in co. and par. of Kinross. Lat. 56° 41' N.
- Leven River**, borders of Argyll and Inverness-shires to Loch Leven.
- Leven River**, from Loch Lomond to R. Clyde.
- Leven**, River, Kinross and Fife, issues from Loch Leven and flows to Largo Bay. 16 m. long.
- Leven**, River, N. Lancashire, issues from Lake Windermere.
- Leven**, River, Tasmania, co. W. Devon, 79 m. from Launceston.
- Levenshulme**, tshsp., SE. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Manchester.
- Lever**, Great, tshsp., SE. Lancashire, 1½ m. SE. Bolton.
- Lever**, Little, tshsp. and vil., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
- Leverano**, tn., prov. and 10 m. WSW. Lecce, Italy.
- Leverbridge**, eccl. dist., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
- Lever Darcy**, tn. and vil., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
- Leverett**, vil. and tshsp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
- Leverington**, par., tshsp., vil., Cambridgeshire, 2 m. NW. Wisbech.
- Levern**, *quod sacra* par., Eastwood and Abbey pars. Herefordshire.
- Leverstock Green**, eccl. dist. and vil., Abbots Langley par., Herts.
- Leverton**, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5½ m. NE. Boston.
- Leverton**, South, par., tshsp., and vil., Notts, 6½ m. SE. East Retford.
- Levico**, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Lecce.
- Levis**, tn., Quebec, cap. of Lewis co., on R. St. Lawrence.
- Levrux**, tn., France, dep. Indre, 13 m. N. Chateauroux.
- Levuka**, tn., Fiji, on E. coast of Ovalau Island.
- Lewannick**, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Launceston.
- Lewes**, bor. and co. tn. of Sussex, on R. Ouse. Lat. 50° 52' N.
- Lewes**, parl. div. of Sussex.
- Lewes**, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Delaware Bay.
- Lewis**, largest and most northerly of the Hebrides.
- Lewis**, vil., Iowa, Cass co., on the E. Nishnabotona R.
- Lewisburg**, vil. and tshsp., Kentucky, Mason co.
- Lewisburg**, West, vil. and tshsp., Virginia, cap. of Greenbrier co.
- Lewisburg**, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Union co., on Susquehanna R.
- Lewisham**, parl. bor., par., and SE. suburb of London. Pop. 88,643.
- Lewis Ponds**, New South Wales. Silver-held.
- Lewisport**, vil. and tshsp., Kentucky, Hancock co., on the Ohio R.
- Lewiston**, vil. and tshsp., California, Trinity co., on the Trinity R.
- Lewiston**, vil. and tshsp., Illinois, cap. of Fulton co.
- Lewiston**, vil., Idaho, Nez Percés co., on Clearwater and Snake Rs.
- Lewiston**, city, Maine, in co. and on Androscoggin R. Pop. 21,701.
- Lewiston**, vil. and tshsp., Maryland, Frederick co.
- Lewiston**, vil. and tshsp., New York, Niagara co., on Niagara R.
- Lewiston**, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Mifflin co., on Juniata R.
- Lewiston**, vil. and tshsp., Virginia, Lunenburg co.
- Lewisville**, vil. and tshsp., North Carolina, Forsyth co.
- Lewknor**, tshsp. and vil., Oxfordshire and Bucks, 6 m. S. Thame.
- Lew Water**, riv. Devon, rises near Bridestow, flows 13 m. SW. to Tamar.
- Lexden**, par., NE. co. Essex, in bor. of Colchester.
- Lexington**, vil. and tshsp., Illinois, McLean co.
- Lexington**, vil. and tshsp., Indiana, Scott co.
- Lexington**, city, Kentucky, cap. of Fayette co., on Elkhorn R. Lat. 38° 0' N., long. 84° 15' W. Pop. 21,567.
- Lexington**, vil. and tshsp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
- Lexington**, port of entry, Michigan, cap. of Sanilac co., on L. Huron.
- Lexington**, vil. and tshsp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co.
- Lexington**, vil., Missouri, cap. of Holmes co.
- Lexington**, tn. and tshsp., Missouri, cap. of La Fayette co.
- Lexington**, vil., tshsp., New York, Greene co., among Catskill Mts.
- Lexington**, vil. and tshsp., N. Carolina, cap. of Davidson co.
- Lexington**, vil., Ohio, Richlands co.
- Lexington**, vil., tshsp., Virginia, cap. of Rockbridge co., on James R.
- Leyburn**, tn. and tshsp., N. Riding, Yorks, 18 m. W. Northallerton.
- Leyburn**, tn., Queensland, co. Merivale, 150 m. SW. Brisbane.
- Leyden**, city, S. Holland, 22 m. SW. Amsterdam. Pop. 46,329.
- Leyden**, vil. and tshsp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
- Leyden**, vil. and tshsp., New York, Lewis co., on the Black R.
- Leydenberg**, vil., S. African Republic, 180 m. NE. Pretoria.
- Leyderdorf**, vil., S. Holland, on the Rhine, 1½ m. E. Leyden.

Leyland, tn., par., and tnshtp., N. Lancashire, 4½ m. S. Preston.
 Leylands, eccl. dist., in par. and bor. of Leeds, W. Riding, Yorks.
 Leyny, barony, S. co. Sligo.
 Leyte, isl., one of the Philippines, SSW. of Samar. Pop. 220,615.
 Leytha River. See Leitba.
 Leyton, tn. and par., Essex, 1 m. N. Stratford. Pop. 63,106.
 Leytonstone, eccl. dist., Essex, Low Leyton par., 1 m. NE. Leyton.
 Lezama, vil., Spain prov. Alava, 3 m. SE. Amurrio.
 Lezant, par. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Launceston.
 Lezay, vil., France, Deux-Sèvres, 6 m. ENE. Melle.
 Lezayre, par. and vil., Isle of Man, 2 m. SW. Ramsey.
 Lezaysk, ta., Austria, Galicia, 25 m. NE. Rzeszow.
 Lezignan, tn., France, Aude, 13 m. W. Narbonne.
 Lezoux, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 15 m. ENE. Clermont.
 Lezuza, vil., Spain, 32 m. WSW. Albacete.
 Liakhov, isl., New Siberia Is. Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° 0' N.
 Liancourt, tn., France, Oise, 5 m. SSE. Clermont.
 Lian-Tcheu, city, China, Kan-su, 140 m. NNW. Lian-Tcheu.
 Lian-Tcheu, city, China, Quang-Tong, 240 m. SW. Canton.
 Liard, River, British Columbia, flows to the Mackenzie.
 Libanus, mtns., Syria. See Lebanon.
 Libau, spt. tn., Russia, Courland, on the Baltic. Pop. 27,418.
 Libberton, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 5 m. NW. Biggar.
 Libia, rep., Africa, Upper Guinea. Area 14,300 sq. m. Pop. 1,050,000.
 Libertad, maritime dep., N.W. Para. Area 15,649 sq. m. P. 147,541.
 Libertad, La, tn., San Salvador, Central America, on the Pacific.
 Liberton, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Liberty, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Adams co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
 Liberty, vil., Indiana, cap. of Union co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Montgomery co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Waldo co., on the St. George R.
 Liberty, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Liberty, tn. and tnshtp., Missouri, cap. of Clay co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Sullivan co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Bedford co.
 Liberty Centre, vil., Ohio, Henry co.
 Liberty of the Rolls, par., Middlesex, in Finsbury.
 Libertytown, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Libertyville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Lake co.
 Libourne, tn., France, dep. Girond, 15 m. ENE. Bordeaux.
 Libreville, tn., Gabon, French Congo. Lat. 0° 30' N., long. 9° 20' E.
 Libyan Desert, part of the Sahara, E. of Fezzan and Wadai.
 Licata, spt., Sicily, at mouth of R. Salso. Pop. 18,610.
 Lieh, tn., Hessen, on R. Wetter, 8 m. SE. Giessen.
 Lichfield, city, co. and 17 m. SE. Stafford. Lat. 52° 42' N.
 Lichfield, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
 Lichtenburg, tn., South African Republic, in the W.
 Lichteefeld, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main, 20 m. NNE. Bamberg.
 Lichteefeld, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 16 m. WSW. St. Gall.
 Lichteinstein, tn., Saxony, 14 m. WSW. Chemnitz.
 Lichteenvoorde, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. SW. Groenlo.
 Lichtervelde, tn., Belgium, 13 m. WSW. Bruges.
 Lick, tn., E. Prussia, 55 m. S. Gumbinnen.
 Lickbia, par., N. co. Westmeath, 3½ m. NW. Castlepollard.
 Lickey, eccl. dist., Worce-ster, Broomsgrove and King's Norton pars.
 Licking River, Kentucky, rises in Floyd co., and falls into the Ohio R.
 Licking River, Ohio, falls into the Muskingum R. at Zanesville.
 Lickmossay, par., S. co. Galway, on R. Shannon and Lough Derg.
 Licodia, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 7 m. SE. Caltagirone.
 Lidar River, Kashmir state, Punjab, head-water of the Jehlam.
 Liddel Water, Roxburgh and Dumfriesshires, flows 26½ m. to the Esk.
 Liddee, vil., Switzerland, between Marigny and Great St. Bernard.
 Liddiard Millicent, par. and vil., Wilts., 4 m. NW. Swindon.
 Liddiard Tregnoze, par. and vil., Wilts., 1 m. SE. Liddiard Millicent.
 Liddington, par. and vil., Rutland, 2 m. SE. Uppingham.
 Lidford, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Lid, 6 m. NE. Tavistock.
 Lidköping, tn., Sweden, 30 m. SW. Marneastad, on Lake Wener.
 Lidlington, par. and vil., in co. and 9½ m. SW. Bedford.
 Liebau, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NE. Píeran.
 Liebau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. SSW. Liegnitz.
 Liebenmühl, tn., East Prussia, 72 m. SSW. Königsberg.
 Liebenau, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. NE. Buntzlau.
 Liebenstein, Germany, 18 m. WSW. Gotha.
 Liebenwalde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 37 m. NNE. Potsdam.
 Liebenwerda, tn., Prussian Saxony, 60 m. ENE. Merseburg.
 Liebertsvolkwitz, tn., Saxony, 5 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Liebstadt, tn., E. Prussia, on the Muhl, 54 m. SSW. Königsberg.
 Liechtenstein, small principality, Tyrol, bet. Rhine and Vorarlberg.
 Liedekerke, vil., Belgium, 12 m. W. Brussels.
 Liège, prov., Belgium. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 5° 34' E. Pop. 761,005.
 Liège, city, Belgium, cap. of above, 54 m. SE. Brussels. Pop. 146,162.
 Liegnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 40 m. WNW. Breslau. Pop. 46,851.
 Liemba, lake, Cent. Africa, at S. end of Lake Tanganyika.
 Limpdeo, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
 Lioeden, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. NW. Nymwegen.
 Lientz, tn., Tyrol, on River Inave.
 Liepore, vil., Alsace, 14 m. NW. Colmar.
 Liernaux, vil., Belgium, prov. and 25 m. SSE. Liège.
 Liere, tn., Belgium, 10 m. SE. Antwerp. Pop. 17,943.
 Liethal, tn., Switzerland, 8 m. SE. Basle.
 Liétor, tn., Spain, 63 m. NW. Murcia.
 Lievin, tn., France, in Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. SE. Bethune.
 Lièvre, Rivière du, Quebec, enters the Ottawa R.
 Liff, Benzie, and Invergowrie, par. and vil., Forfarshire. Pop. 43,190.
 Liff, vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. NW. Dundee.
 Liffey, River, Leinster prov., falls into Dublin Bay at Dublin.
 Lifford, tn., Clonleigh par., NE. co. Donegal, 15 m. SW. Londonderry.
 Liffordrum, mtn., 5 m. E. of Strabane, N. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1343 ft.
 Liffon, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Lid, 4 m. NE. Launceston.
 Lifa, the largest of the Loyalty Is. in the Pacific, belongs to France.
 Lightcliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Halifax.

Light River, S. Australia, flows SW. through cos. Light and Gawler.
 Lignéres, tn., France, dep. Cher, 25 m. SW. Bourges.
 Ligny, vil., Belgium, 14 m. WNW. Namur.
 Ligny, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 10 m. SE. Bar-le-Duc.
 Ligonier, vil., Indiana, Noble co., on the Elkhart R.
 Ligonier, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Ligor, tn., Lower Siam, on E. side of Malay Peninsula.
 Liguria, compart., N. Italy, surrounding Gulf of Genoa. P. 947,300.
 Ligurian Sea, part of Mediterranean, N. of Corsica.
 Lihoo Reef and Caye, Coral Sea, 120 m. SW. of Willis Group.
 Lika, riv., Croatia, military frontier, sinks underground.
 Likhi, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Li-Kiang, city, China, Yun-Nan. Lat. 26° 45' N., long. 100° 20' E.
 Likoma, isl. and university mission sta., Lake Nyassa, Equat. Africa.
 Likabana, riv., Congo Ter., enters the Congo at Bossi station.
 Lilajab River, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist.
 Lilleville, vil. and tnshtp., North Carolina, Anson co.
 Lille, ft. tn., cap. of Nord, 155 m. N. by E. Paris. Pop. 138,272.
 Lillebonne, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, 22 m. E. Havre.
 Lillehammer, tn., Norway, 80 m. NNW. Christiania.
 Lillers, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 7 m. NW. Bethune.
 Lillesand, spt. tn., Norway, 15 m. ENE. Christiansand.
 Lilleshall, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Newport.
 Lillesly, par. and vil., in N. of co. Herfs, 4 m. NE. Luton.
 Lilleslaf, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 3 m. W. Belies.
 Lillimur, tn., co. Loran, Victoria, 305 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Lillington, par. and local gov. dist., Warwickshire, NE. Leamington.
 Lillington, vil. and tnshtp., North Carolina, cap. of Harnett co.
 Lillo, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. ESE. Tolado.
 Lilloet, vil., Brit. Columbia, 283 m. NW. New Westminster.
 Lilly Lake, set., New Brunswick, King's co., 19 m. from St. John.
 Lilydale, vil., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 24 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Lima, city, cap. of Peru and of dep. and prov. of Lima. Pop. 101,488.
 Lima, dep., Peru. Lat. 12° 3' S., long. 77° 0' W. Pop. 260,815.
 Lima, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Adams co., on the Mississippi R.
 Lima, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, La Grange co., on the Pigeon R.
 Lima, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Livingston co.
 Lima, city, Ohio, cap. of Allen co., on the Ottawa R. Pop. 15,970.
 Limari, riv., Chili, prov. Coquimbo. 100 m. long.
 Limasol, spt. tn., Cyprus, on S. coast, 33 m. SW. Larnica.
 Limavady, tn. and tnshtp., co. and 10 m. NE. Londonderry.
 Limbach, tn., Saxony, 7 m. NW. Chemnitz.
 Limbourg, prov., Belgium. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 5° 56' E. P. 224,474.
 Limburg, prov., Netherlands. Lat. 51° 10' N., long. 6° 0' E. P. 262,199.
 Limburg, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, on R. Laha.
 Limburg, ta., Westphalia, on R. Leine.
 Limehouse, par., on R. Thames, Middlesex, in E. London.
 Limehouse, parl. div. of Tower Hamlets, Middlesex.
 Limehouse, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 32 m. W. Toronto.
 Limekilns, vil., Fife, on Firth of Forth, 3 m. S. Dunfermline.
 Limerick, co., Munster, Ire. 630,842 ac. Lat. 52° 40' N. Pop. 158,563.
 Limerick, city, co. Limerick. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 8° 35' W.
 Limerick, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, York co., on the Little Ossipee R.
 Limerick, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Limerigg, vil., Shropshire, in par. and 1 m. S. Slamannan.
 Limestone, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Limestone, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
 Limestone Bay, Saskatchewan, off Lake Winnipeg.
 Limestone Islands, Ontario, in Georgian Bay.
 Limestone Springs, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
 Limeville, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Clay co.
 Limeville, vil., Iowa, Wayne co.
 Limeville Station, borough, Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Limington, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, York co.
 Limmat, River, Switzerland, joins the Aar 2 m. E. Brugg.
 Limietro, tn., Brazil, state, and 70 m. NW. Pernambuco.
 Limoges, city, France, cap. of Haute-Vienne, on R. Vienne. P. 68,477.
 Limoa, spt. tn., Costa Rica, on E. coast.
 Limone, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. S. Coni.
 Limosani, tn., Italy, 7 m. NNW. Campobasso.
 Limousin, old prov., France, now Corrèze, and part of Haute-Vienne.
 Limoux, tn., France, Aude, on R. Aude.
 Limpopo River, Africa, falls into Indian Ocean. Lat. 24° 0' S.
 Limpfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 12 m. NE. Reigate.
 Linara, petty state, Bombay Presidency. Area 7 sq. m.
 Limri, native state, Gujarat. Area 344 sq. m. Pop. 43,063.
 Limri, chief tn., Limri state. Lat. 22° 31' N., long. 71° 53' E.
 Lim River, Herzegovina, affluent of the Drina.
 Linares, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. NE. Jaen. Pop. 63,627.
 Linars, prov., Chili. Area 3488 sq. m. Pop. 114,658.
 Lincares, tn., Chili, cap. of above, 10 m. SE. Talca.
 Lincares, tn., Mexico, in Nuevo Leon, 55 m. SE. Monterey.
 Lincay, Altare of 2 reefs, Orkney, off NW. of N. Ronaldshay I.
 Lincoln, bor. and par., Lincolnshire. Lat. 53° 12' N.
 Lincoln, tn., Illinois, cap. of Logan co.
 Lincoln, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Lincoln, vil., tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co., on Sudbury R.
 Lincoln, city, cap. of Nebraska and of Lancaster co. Pop. 55,154.
 Lincoln, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Lincoln co., on the R. Bonito.
 Lincoln, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Addison co.
 Lincoln, settlement, New Brunswick, Sunbury co.
 Lincolnshire, co., in E. England. Area 1,767,870 acres. Pop. 472,778.
 Lincolnston, vil., North Carolina, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Lindal, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, Cartmel par., 2 m. NE. Grange.
 Lindau, ft. tn., Bavaria, on island in Lake Constance.
 Linds, tn., Sweden, 20 m. N. Örebro.
 Linden, tn., Prussia, a suburb of Hanover. Pop. 28,015.
 Linden, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Marengo co.
 Linden, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Linden, vil., Michigan, Genesee co., on the Shiawassee R.
 Linden, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Union co.
 Linden, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
 Lindenau, vil., Saxony, 3 m. W. Leipzig.

- Lindnesnas, cape, S. coast Norway. Lat. 58° N., long. 7° 2' E.
 Lindfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. NE. Cuckfield.
 Lindi, harbour, German E. Africa.
 Lindsfarne Island, Northumberland. See Holy Island.
 Lindley cum Quarby, tnsbp., Huddersfield par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Lindley, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Steuben co., on the Tioga R.
 Lindow, eccl. dist., Cheshire, Wilmslow par., 3 m. SW. Wilmslow.
 Lindridge, par., tnsbp., and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Teme.
 Lindsay, tn., Ontario, cap. of Victoria co., 55 m. NW. Port Hope.
 Lindsay Mount, New South Wales, co. Ronise. Height 5500 ft.
 Lindsay Mount, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
 Lindsay River, Victoria, co. Millewa.
 Lindsey, Parts of, div. of Lancashire. 314,150 acres.
 Line, River, Cumberland, flows 13 m. SW. to the Esk.
 Lingan, coast vil., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton co.
 Lingayen, spt., Philippine Is., on W. coast of Luzon. Pop. 20,996.
 Lingards, tnsbp., Almondsbury par., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ling Chai, tn., on Hainan Island, prov. Quang-Tung. Pop. 60,000.
 Lingen, tn., Hanover, 36 m. WNW. Osnabruck.
 Lingen, isl., off E. coast Sumatra, 100 m. SE. Singapore.
 Lingfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 4 m. NE. Grinstead.
 Lingmell, mountain, Cumberland. Alt. 2104 ft.
 Lingmoor Fell, mountain range, Westmorland. Alt. 1500 ft.
 Linguaglossa, tn., Sicily, 23 m. N. Catania.
 Linguetta, Cape, Turkey. Lat. 42° 25' N., long. 19° 13' E.
 Lin-Kiang, city, China, prov. Kiang-si. Lat. 28° 0' N., 115° 3' E.
 Linkinhorne, par. and vil., Cornwall, 8 m. S. Launceston.
 Linköping, cap. of Östergötland, near L. Roxen. Pop. 12,441.
 Linkville, vil. and tnsbp., Oregon, Lake co.
 Linkwood, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Dorchester co.
 Linnithgow, burgh, par., and co. tn. of Linnithgow, 17½ m. W. Edinburgh. Lat. 55° 5' N., long. 3° 35' W.
 Linnithgowshire, co., SE. Scotland. 76,806 ac. Pop. 52,779.
 Linn, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, cap. of Osage co.
 Linnens, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Aramoosook co.
 Linnens, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lyon co.
 Lin-gan-ang, tn., China, prov. Yun-nan. Lat. 23° 23' N.
 Linnhe, Loch, Argyll and Inverness. Lat. 56° 36' N., long. 5° 30' W.
 Linnville, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Rockingham co.
 Liososa Island, Mediterranean. Lat. 35° 51' N., long. 12° 52' E.
 Linslade, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NW. Leighton Buzzard.
 Linsted, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Sittingbourne.
 Lintbhal, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. SSW. Glarus, on R. Linth.
 Lintthieum Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Linthorpe, tn., Middlesborough par., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Lintb River, Switzerland, affluent of the Aar.
 Lintwaite, tn., Almondsbury par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Linton, par. and vil., co. and 10½ m. SE. Cambridge.
 Linton, tnsbp. and vil., Derbyshire, 4½ m. SE. Burton-upon-Trent.
 Linton, par. and vil., SE. Herefordshire, 4½ m. NE. Ross.
 Linton, tnsbp., Herefordshire, in par. and 3 m. SE. Bromyard.
 Linton, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. S. Maidstone.
 Linton, par., tnsbp., and vil., N. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Linton, par., in NE. Roxburghshire, 6 m. SE. Kelso.
 Linton, vil., Kentucky, Trigg co., on the Cumberland R.
 Linton, tnsbp., New Zealand, Orono co.
 Linton, East, vil., Haddingtonshire, 5½ m. W. Dunbar.
 Linton, West, par. and vil., Peebleshire, 15 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Lintons, tnsbp., Victoria, Grenville co., 110 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Lintrathen, par., Forfarshire, on Melgam Water, near L. Lintrathen.
 Lin-Tsing, city, China, prov. Shan-Fung, on Yu-ho Canal.
 Lintz, ft. city, cap. of Upper Austria, on the Danube.
 Lintz, tn., Prussia, 13 m. NNW. Coblenz, on R. Rhine.
 Linwood, 9 s. par. and vil., Renfrewshire, 2½ m. W. Paisley.
 Linwood, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Butler co.
 Linwood, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Linwood, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., on the Delaware R.
 Linwood, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 13 m. from Berlin.
 Linyanti tn., Central S. Africa. Lat. 38° 9' S., long. 23° 50' E.
 Lo, vil., Punjab, Bashahr state. Lat. 31° 53' N., long. 78° 37' E.
 Lionese, shoal, English Channel, off Land's End and Scilly Isles.
 Lions, Gulf of, Mediterranean, S. France. Lat. 43° 10' N., long. 5° 0' E.
 Lipari Isls., N. of Sicily. Lat. 38° 30' N. Pop. 16,927.
 Lipetsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 84 m. W. Tambov, on Voronezh. P. 15,680.
 Lipno, tn., Poland, 32 m. SW. Plock, on the Niemen.
 Lipovetz, tn., Russia, 102 m. NW. Kiev.
 Lippa, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros, 30 m. NE. Temesvar.
 Lippe, principality, NW. Germany. Area 463 sq. m. Pop. 128,414.
 Lippebne, tn., Brandenburg, 48 m. NNE. Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
 Lippe River, Germany, joins the Rhine at Wesel. 110 m. long.
 Lippe-Schaumburg. See Schaumburg-Lippe.
 Lippspring, tn., Westphalia, 35 m. SSW. Minden.
 Lippstadt, tn., Westphalia, on R. Lippe.
 Lipson and Tarrandale, tns. (adjacent), S. Australia, 228 m. N. Adelaide.
 Lipson Reef, off S. coast of Kangaroo Island, S. Australia.
 Lipson's Cove, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Flinders.
 Liptrap, Cape, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, hcf. Venus and Waratah Is.
 Liria, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. NW. Valencia.
 Lisbon, cap. of Portugal. Lat. 38° 45' N., long. 9° 10' W. Pop. 242,297.
 Lisbon, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co., 32 m. NNE. Portland.
 Lisbon, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Kendall co.
 Lisbon, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Lisbon, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Sampson co.
 Lisbon, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Bedford co.
 Lisbon Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Lisburn, tn., cos. Antrim and Down, 8 m. SW. Belfast.
 Lisburn, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Kincaidue.
 Liscannor, fishing vil., co. Clare, on L. Bay.
 Liscard, tnsbp., Cheshire, Wallasey par., on R. Mersey.
 Liscarrall, par. and vil., N. co. Cork, 7 m. NW. Buttevant.
 Liscbau, tn., Bohemia, 7 m. ENNE. Budweis.
 Liscleary, par., in co. and 5 m. SE. Cork, on R. Annabury.
 Liscumb, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Marshall co.
- Liscomb, set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 12 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Liscomb Island, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
 Liscomb Lake and River, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
 Lisdillon, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 63 m. NE. Hobart.
 Lisdonvarna, vil., co. Clare, 20 m. NW. Ennis.
 Lisduff Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.
 Lisgenan, par., S. co. Waterford, 5 m. NE. Youghal.
 Lisieux, tn., France, in Calvados, 34 m. E. Caen. Pop. 16,039.
 Liskeard, mun. bor. and tnsbp., Cornwall, 15 m. SW. Launceston.
 Liskeevy, par., N. co. Galway, on R. Clare, 8 m. NE. Tuam.
 Liskinfere, par., N. co. Wexford, 4 m. SW. Gorey.
 Lisko, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 8 m. SE. Sanok.
 Lisle, tn., Tasmania, 27 m. NE. Launceston.
 Lisle, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 24 m. SE. Collingwood.
 Lisle, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Du Page co.
 Lisle, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Broome co.
 Lislee, par., S. co. Cork, on Courtmaesherry Bay, 6 m. E. Clonakilty.
 Lislet, vil., Quebec, in L'Islet co., 50 m. below Point Lewis.
 Lismalin, par., E. co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Killenanle.
 Lismore, isl. and 9 s. par., Argyll. Lat. 56° 31' N., long. 5° 35' W.
 Lismore, tn. and tnsbp., cos. Cork and Waterford.
 Lismore, port and tnsbp., New South Wales, 420 m. N. Sydney.
 Lismore, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 104 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Lismore and Appin, par., Argyllshire, comprises Appin dist., etc.
 Lismore and Mocollop, par., cos. Waterford and Cork.
 Lismadill, par., in co. and 4 m. SE. Armagh.
 Lismaska, tn., co. Fermanagh, 11 m. SE. Enniskillen.
 Lisoughter, mtn. summit of Twelve Pins, co. Galway. Alt. 1314 ft.
 Liss, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NE. Petersfield.
 Lissa, isl. and tn., in the Adriatic, 33 m. SW. Spalato, Dalmatia.
 Lissa, tn., Prussia, prov. and 42 m. SSW. Posen. 51° 50' N., 16° 30' E.
 Lissan, par., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone, 3 m. NW. Cookstown.
 Lisse, vil., Netherlands, 16 m. SW. Amsterdam.
 Lisselton, par., N. co. Kerry, 5 m. NW. Listowel.
 Lissone, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, SW. Monza.
 Lisson Grove, eccl. dist., Middlesex, St. Marylebone par.
 Lissonuffy, par., mid co. Roscommon, 3 m. SE. Strokestown.
 Listerlin, par., S. co. Kilkenny, 5 m. NE. Mullinahut.
 Lister of Mandal, amt., Norway. Area 2470 sq. m. Pop. 78,789.
 Listowel, tn. and par., N. co. Kerry, 20 m. NE. Tralee.
 Listowel, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. SW. Palmerston.
 Litzka-Glasi, tn., Hungary, 22 m. SW. Zemplin.
 Litany, River, Palestine, enters Mediterranean 6 m. N. Tyre.
 Litar Gotra, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Litcham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. NW. Fransham.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, cap. of Litchfield co.
 Litchfield, city, Illinois, Montgomery co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, cap. of Meeker co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Herkimer co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Medina co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Litchurch, tnsbp., Derbyshire, Derby, St. Peter par.
 Litchang, tn., Tibet. Lat. 30° 2' N., long. 99° 50' E.
 Litherland, coast tnsbp., S. Lancashire, Sefton par.
 Lithgow, tnsbp., New South Wales, 66 m. W. Sydney.
 Lithonica, vil. and tnsbp., Georgia, De Kalb co.
 Lithonia, ancient ter., Europe, now in Russian govts. of Mohilev, etc.
 Litz, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Little, tn., Moravia, 10 m. NW. Olmutz.
 Litter, par., NE. co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Fermoy.
 Little Arichat, coast tn., Nova Scotia, on Isle Madame.
 Little Arkansas River, Kansas, rises in Rice co.
 Little Barrier Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
 Little Big Horn River, Montana, rises among the Big Horn Mtns.
 Little Billabong, tn., New South Wales, 250 m. SW. Sydney.
 Little Black River, Missouri and Arkansas.
 Little Blue River, Nebraska and Kansas, rises in Adam's co.
 Littleborough, tn., SE. Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Rochdale.
 Littlebourn, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. E. Canterbury.
 Little Bras d'Or Channel, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
 Little Brazos River, Texas, falls into the Brazos R.
 Little Britain, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Little Britain, vil., Ontario, 8 m. from Lindsay, co. Victoria.
 Littlebury, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. W. Saffron Walden.
 Little Cedar River, Iowa, falls into Red Cedar R., in Chickasaw R.
 Little Coal River, W. Virginia, falls into Coal R.
 Little Colorado River, Arizona, falls into Colorado R.
 Little Dawley, eccl. dist. and vil., Dawley par., Shropshire.
 Little Drayton, eccl. dist., Staffordshire and Shropshire.
 Little Eaton, tnsbp. and vil., in co. and 2½ m. N. Derby.
 Little Egg Harbour River, New Jersey, falls into Great Bay.
 Little Falls, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, cap. of Morrison co.
 Little Falls, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Passaic co.
 Little Falls, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Herkimer co.
 Little Glace Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co.
 Little Gunpowder River, Maryland, joins the Gunpowder R.
 Littleham, par. and vil., Devon, 2 m. E. Exmouth.
 Littlehampton, coast tn. and pir., Sussex, 8 m. NE. Bognor.
 Littlehampton, dist., S. Australia, 22 m. E. Adelaide.
 Little Hart Crag, mtn., Westmorland, 3½ m. N. Ambleside. 2091 ft.
 Little Head, promontory, on SE. coast of Isle of Man.
 Little Holbeck, eccl. dist., Leeds par., West Riding, Yorkshire.
 Little Humboldt River, Nevada, trib. of the Humboldt R.
 Little Island, insular par., in co. and 5 m. E. Cork.
 Little Kanawha River, West Virginia, rises in Upshur co.
 Little Lake, vil. and tnsbp., California, Mendocino co.
 Little Lorraine, set., Nova Scotia, on east of Cape Breton co.
 Little Miami River, Missouri, falls into the Ohio R.
 Little Missouri River, Wyoming and Montana.
 Littlemore, vil. and tnsbp., co. and 2½ m. SE. Oxford.

Little Meekling River, Ohio, rises in Monroe co.
 Little Neck, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Little Nemaha River, Nebraska, rises in Lancaster co.
 Little Ormes Head, hland., E. side Ormes Bay, 2½ m. E. Llanudno.
 Little Osage River, Nevada and Missouri, falls into Osage R.
 Littleover, tnsbp. and vil., Mickleover par., co. and 2 m. SW. Derby.
 Little Point, cape, Ontario, Lambton co., on Lake Huron.
 Littleport, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. NE. Ely.
 Little Red River, Arkansas, falls into the White R.
 Little River, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Grant, 30 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Little River, vil. and tnsbp., S. Carolina, Story co.
 Little Rock, city, cap. of Arkansas and of Pulaski co. Pop. 25,874.
 Little Russia, part of Russia. Area 80,226 sq. m. Pop. 10,332,773.
 Little Sioux, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, on Little Sioux R., Harrison co.
 Little Sioux River, Iowa, flows 300 m. to the Missouri.
 Littleton, borough, Pennsylvania, Adams co.
 Little Suamico, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Oconto co.
 Little Snamico River, Wisconsin, in Oconto co.
 Little Tennessee River, Tennessee, falls into Holston R., London co.
 Littleton, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
 Littleton, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Littleton, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Littleton, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Halifax and Warren cos.
 Littleton, High, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 8½ m. SW. Bath.
 Little Valley, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, McPherson co.
 Little Valley, vil. and tnsbp., New York, cap. of Cattaraugus co.
 Little Vermilion River, Illinois and Indiana.
 Little Wabash River, Illinois, rises in Shelby co.
 Little Wolf, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
 Littleworth, par., in co. and city of Gloucester.
 Litton, tnsbp. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. SE. Tideswell.
 Litynsk, tn., Russia, gov. Poldia, 65 m. NE. Kamientec.
 Liu-ku Islands, group of 52 isls., between Japan and Formosa.
 Livadia, div., Greece, N. of Morea, and including Euboea.
 Livadia, imperial palace, Crimea, 3 m. SW. Yalta.
 Livadia, tn., Greece, in Bœotia, 52 m. NW. Athens.
 Livermore, vil., California, Alameda co.
 Livermore, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Livermore, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, McLean co.
 Livermore Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Liverpool, city and par., SW. Lancashire, on R. Mersey. Pop. 517,951.
 Liverpool, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 22 m. S. Sydney.
 Liverpool, pt. of entry, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 103 m. SW. Halifax.
 Liverpool, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Fulton co.
 Liverpool, vil., New York, Onondaga co., on Lake Onondaga.
 Liverpool, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Medina co.
 Liverpool, tn. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Perry co.
 Liverpool Plains, pastoral dist., NE. New South Wales. 16,638 sq. m.
 Liverpool River, Nova Scotia, flows 56 m. to Atlantic.
 Liversedge, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6½ m. SE. Bradford.
 Liverton, tnsbp. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 6½ m. E. Guisbrough.
 Livesey, tnsbp., NE. Lancashire, Blackburn par.
 Livingston, spt. tn., Guatemala, at mouth of Rio Dulce.
 Livingston, vil., Alabama, cap. of Sumpter co.
 Livingston, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Madison co.
 Livingston, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Essex co.
 Livingstone, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, on R. Almond.
 Livingstone, tn., N.-W. Zealand, co. Waitaki, 116 m. N. Dunedin.
 Livingstone Falls, Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 5° S. long. 15° E.
 Livingstone Range, mountains, Alberta.
 Livingstonia, mission stn., Africa, on Lake Nyassa. Lat. 15° S.
 Livitaca, vil., Peru, dep. Quico, prov. Chumbivilcas.
 Livlezi Valley, Africa, Livingstonia, S. of Lake Nyassa.
 Livno, ft. tn., Bosnia, 54 m. NW. Mostar.
 Livny, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. SE. Orel. Pop. 25,026.
 Livonia, gov., Russia. Lat. 58° N., long. 26° E. Pop. 1,239,728.
 Livonia, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Livonia, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Livingston co.
 Livonia Station, vil., New York, Livingston co.
 Livorno, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, prov. Novara.
 Livron, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 2 m. NNE. Loriol.
 Livry, vil., France, 10 m. E. Paris.
 Livuma, riv., E. Africa, enters Indian Ocean near Cape Delgado.
 Lixuri, spt., Cephalonia, 5 m. N. Argostoli.
 Lizard Island, Queensland, dist. Cook. Highest point 1167 ft.
 Lizard Point, headland, Cornwall. Lat. 49° 56' N., long. 5° 15' W.
 Liza, The, riv., Cumberland, flows 6 m. NW. to Enderdale Water.
 Ljungan, riv., N. Sweden, flows 175 m. to G. of Bothnia.
 Ljusdal, vil., Sweden, Gefleborg län, on Ljusne R.
 Ljunarsberg, vil., Sweden, län and 55 m. N. Örebro.
 Ljune, River, Sweden, flows 220 m. to sea 36 m. N. Gefle.
 Ljusterö, isl. and vil., Sweden, 33 m. NE. Stockholm.
 Liagostera, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SSE. Gerona.
 Liailai, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaiso.
 Lianaber par. W. Merionethshire, on R. Maw.
 Lianabhairn, par. and vil., SW. Carmarvonshire.
 Lianafan, par. and vil., N. Cardiganshire.
 Lianafawr, par. and tnsbp., Brecknockshire, 6 m. NW. Builth.
 Lianarmon par., Carmarvonshire, 4 m. NE. Pwllheli.
 Lianarmon, par. and vil., Denbighshire, on R. Aled.
 Lianarth, par. and tnsbp., Monmouthshire, 5½ m. SE. Abergavenny.
 Lianarth, par., Cardiganshire, 4 m. SW. Aberayron.
 Lianarthney, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, on R. Towy.
 Lianasa, par. and vil., Flintshire, near mouth of Dee estuary.
 Lianadarafawr, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 1 m. E. Aberystwith.
 Lianadarafawr, par., Radnorshire, on R. Ithon.
 Lianadarn-Fynydd, par. and vil., Radnorshire, on R. Ithon.
 Lianadarn-Tref Eglwys, par., vil., Cardiganshire, 3 m. NE. Aberayron.
 Lianadarn-y-Croyddin, Lower, tnsbp., Cardiganshire.
 Lianadarn-y-Croyddin, Upper, tnsbp., Cardiganshire.
 Lianadrig, est. par., co. Anglesey, 4 m. NW. Amlwch.
 Lianbeblig, par., Carmarvonshire, on R. Seiont.
 Lianbedrog, par. and vil., Carmarvonshire, 4 m. SW. Pwllheli.

Llanbedr-y-Gennin, par. and tnsbp., Carmarvonshire, 4 m. S. Conway.
 Llanberis, tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, on R. Seiont.
 Llanbister, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 4½ m. NW. Llanbister Road.
 Llanblethian, par., Glamorganshire, 1 m. SW. Cowbridge.
 Llanboidy, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. NE. Narberth.
 Llanbrynmair, par., vil., Montgomeryshire, 1½ m. E. Machynlleth.
 Llancaivan, par. and vil., Glamorganshire, 4½ m. SE. Cowbridge.
 Llanccynfelin, par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. NE. Aberystwith.
 Llandaff, tn. and par., Glamorganshire, 2 m. NW. Cardiff.
 Llandanwg, est. par., Merionethshire, 2 m. S. Harlech.
 Llanddarog, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Carmarthen.
 Llanddauasalt, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Llanidloery.
 Llanddeiniolen, par. and vil., Carmarvonshire, 4 m. NE. Carnarvon.
 Llandderfel, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 4 m. NE. Bala.
 Llanddewi-Aberarth, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 2 m. NE. Aberayron.
 Llanddewi-Brefa, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 3 m. SW. Tregaron.
 Llanddulas, est. par. and vil., Denbighshire, 2½ m. NW. Abergelle.
 Llanddylan, par. and vil., Anglesey, 6½ m. NW. Beaumaris.
 Llandebie, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. S. Llanidlo.
 Llandefallog, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 6 m. NE. Brecknock.
 Llandefellog, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5½ m. S. Carmarthen.
 Llandegai, par. and vil., Carmarvonshire, 1½ m. SE. Bangor.
 Llandegfan, par. and vil., Anglesey, 2 m. SW. Beaumaris.
 Llandewy-Velfrey, par., Pembrokehire, 2½ m. NE. Narberth.
 Llandewy-Ystrannay, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 12 m. SW. Knighton.
 Llandilo, tn., Carmarthenshire, 15 m. NE. Carmarthen.
 Llandilofawr, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
 Llandilo-Talybont, Glamorganshire, 6 m. NE. Llanelly.
 Llandinam, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5½ m. NE. Llanidloes.
 Llandingat, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
 Llandinorwig, eccl. dist., Llanddeiniolen par., Carmarvonshire.
 Llandisilio-Gogo, est. par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. SW. Aberayron.
 Llandisilio, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire and Pembrokehire.
 Llandogo, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Monmouth.
 Llandough, par., SE. Glamorganshire, on R. Ely.
 Llandoverly, mun. bor., Carmarthenshire, 1¼ m. NE. Llandilo.
 Llandrillo, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 5 m. SW. Corwen.
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, tnsbp. and vil., Denbighshire, 3½ m. NE. Conway.
 Llandrinio, par., Montgomeryshire, 9 m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llandudno, est. tn. and par., Carmarvonshire, 3½ m. NE. Conway.
 Llandwrog, par. and vil., Carmarvonshire, 5 m. SW. Carmarvon.
 Llandyfodog, par., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. NE. Bridgend.
 Llandyfriog, par., Cardiganshire, on R. Teifi.
 Llandyfyryd, par., co. Anglesey, on R. Dulas.
 Llandygydd, par., co. and 4 m. SE. Cardigan.
 Llandysilio, par. and vil., Anglesey, 4 m. SW. Beaumaris.
 Llandysilio, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 7 m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llandysyll, par., vil., Cardiganshire, 8½ m. E. Newcastle in Emlyn.
 Llandysyll, par. and vil., co. and 2 m. SW. Montgomery.
 Llanedy, par., Carmarthenshire, 9½ m. NE. Llanelly.
 Llanegry, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 12 m. NW. Dolgelly.
 Llanegwad, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 8 m. SW. Llandilo.
 Llanellian, est. par. and vil., Anglesey, 2 m. E. Amlwch.
 Llanellidan, par., Denbighshire, 5 m. SW. Ruthin.
 Llanelly, bor. and par., Carmarthenshire, 11 m. NW. Swansea.
 Llanelly, par., Brecknockshire, 3 m. SE. Criekhowell.
 Llaneddwyn, est. par., Merionethshire, 5 m. NW. Barmouth.
 Llanengan, par. and vil., Carmarvonshire, 7 m. SW. Pwllheli.
 Llanerchrugog, eccl. dist., Denbighshire, Ruabon par.
 Llanerchymedd, tn. and par., Anglesey, 6½ m. S. Amlwch.
 Llanerfyl, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. NW. Llanfair.
 Llanfabon, par., Glamorganshire, 5 m. NW. Caerphilly.
 Llanfachreth, par. and vil., Anglesey, 7 m. SW. Llanerchymedd.
 Llanfachreth, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 3 m. NE. Dolgelly.
 Llanfaelog, par. and vil., Anglesey, 3 m. NW. Aberffraw.
 Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
 Llanfair-Caerinion, tn. and par., Montgomeryshire, 3 m. SW. Welshpool.
 Llanfair-Clydogau, par., Cardiganshire, 3 m. NE. Lampeter.
 Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clywd, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 2 m. SE. Ruthin.
 Llanfair-Fechan, tn. and par., Carmarvonshire, 7½ m. SW. Conway.
 Llanfair-is-Gaer, par., co. and 2 m. NE. Carnarvon.
 Llanfair-Mathafarn-Eithaf, Anglesey, 7 m. NW. Beaumaris.
 Llanfair-Pwllgwyngyll, tn. and par., Anglesey, 4 m. W. Bangor.
 Llanfairtalhaiarn, par. and vil., co. and 8½ m. NW. Denbigh.
 Llanfechan, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 3½ m. E. Llanfyllin.
 Llanfechell, par. and vil., Anglesey, 5 m. SW. Amlwch.
 Llanferrys, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 5½ m. NE. Ruthin.
 Llanfngel, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. SW. Llanfyllin.
 Llanfngel-Aberhythych, Carmarthenshire, 3 m. SW. Llandilo.
 Llanfngel-Abercooia, par., vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. SE. St. Clears.
 Llanfngel-ar-Arth, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 2 m. NE. Pencader.
 Llanfngel-Beguildy, par., Radnorshire, 8 m. NW. of Knighton.
 Llanfngel-Cumdu, par., SE. Brecknockshire.
 Llanfngel-Exciflog, par., Anglesey, 2 m. SE. Llangofer.
 Llanfngel-Gener-Glyn, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 6 m. NE. Aberystwith.
 Llanfngel-Lledrod, par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. NW. Tregaron.
 Llanfngel-Rhōsycorn, par., Carmarthenshire, 10 m. NW. Llandilo.
 Llanfngel-y-Croyddin, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 9 m. SE. Aberystwith.
 Llanfngel-y-Pennant, par., vil., Carmarvonshire, 4 m. NW. Tremadoc.
 Llanfngel-y-Pennant, par., Merionethshire, 8 m. SW. Dolgelly.
 Llanfngel-Ystrad, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 6½ m. SE. Aberayron.
 Llanfngel-y-Trathau, par., Merionethshire, 3 m. N. Harlech.
 Llanfor, par., Merionethshire, 1¼ m. NE. Bala.
 Llanfrothen, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 6½ m. NE. Harlech.
 Llanfwrog, par., Denbighshire, on R. Clwyd.
 Llanfyllin, bor. and par., Montgomeryshire, 14 m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llanfynydd, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. NW. Llandilo.
 Llanfynydd, eccl. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 5 m. N. Wrexham.
 Llanfynydd, par. and vil., NE. Pembrokehire.
 Llanfynydd, par. and tnsbp., Montgomeryshire, 6½ m. NW. Llanfair.
 Llangadock, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 7½ m. NE. Llandilo.

Llangafelach, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., 3½ m. N. Swansea.
 Llangamarch, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 15 m. NE. Llandovery.
 Llangan, par., Pembroke and Carmarthen shires, 5½ m. NE. Narberth.
 Llangarrew, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5½ m. SW. Ross.
 Llangatheu, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. W. Llandilo.
 Llangatlock, par., Brecknockshire, 4 m. NW. Clydach.
 Llangatlock, par., tushp., and vil., Monmouthsh., 2 m. NE. Newport.
 Llangefni, tn. and par., Anglesey, 5 m. NW. Gaerwen.
 Llangenor, par., Glamorganshire, 5 m. NE. Bridgend.
 Llangenwen, coast par., Anglesey, 3 m. NW. Carnarvon.
 Llangetho, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 8½ m. NE. Lampeter.
 Llangeler, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. SE. Newcastle.
 Llangelynin, coast par., Merionethshire, 4 m. NW. Towyn.
 Llangendeirne, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. SE. Carmarthen.
 Llangennech, par., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. NE. Llanelly.
 Llangenny, par., Brecknockshire, 1½ m. SE. Crickhowell.
 Llangerniew, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 7 m. NE. Llanrwst.
 Llangian, par., Carnarvonshire, 6 m. SW. Pwllheli.
 Llangoed, par. and vil., Anglesey, 2 m. NE. Beannaris.
 Llangedmors, par., co. and 1 m. SE. Cardigan.
 Llangollen, tn., par., and tushp., Denbighshire, on R. Dee.
 Llangollen-Traian, tushp., Denbighshire, Llangollen par.
 Llangranog, par. and vil., Cardigansh., 9 m. N. Newcastle in Emlyn.
 Llangristolus, par., Anglesey, 1½ m. S. Llangefni.
 Llanguck, par., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. NW. Neath.
 Llangun, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 7½ m. NW. Corwen.
 Llangunter, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 4 m. NW. Crickhowell.
 Llangunlo, par., Cardiganshire, 3 m. NE. of Newcastle in Emlyn.
 Llangunock, par., co. and 6 m. SW. Carmarthen.
 Llangunnor, par., co. and 1 m. E. Carmarthen.
 Llangurig, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. NW. Newtown.
 Llangwm, par., Pembroke shire, 5 m. SE. Aberfordwest.
 Llangwryfau, par., Cardiganshire, 5 m. S. Aberystwith.
 Llangwstennia, par., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. NE. Conway.
 Llangybi, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 2½ m. NW. Afon Wen.
 Llangynwyd, par., Glamorganshire, 3 m. SE. Tondri.
 Llangynwyd, Higher, tushp., Glamorganshire, Llangynwyd par.
 Llangynwyd, Middle, tushp., Glamorganshire, Llangynwyd par.
 Llanharan, par., Glamorganshire, 7 m. NE. Bridgend.
 Llanhilleth, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 4½ m. NW. Pontypool.
 Llanidau, par., Anglesey, 4 m. NE. Carnarvon.
 Llanidloes, bor. and par., co. and 19 m. SW. Montgomery.
 Llanistyn, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 7½ m. SW. Pwllheli.
 Llanilar, par., Cardiganshire, 4½ m. SE. Aberystwith.
 Llanllawddog, par., Carmarthenshire, 6½ m. NE. Conwil.
 Llanllechid, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. SE. Bangor.
 Llanllwch, eccl. dist., Carmarthenshire, Carmarthen St. Peter par.
 Llanllwchaearn, coast par., Cardiganshire, 5½ m. SW. Aberayron.
 Llanllwchaearn, par., Montgomeryshire, on R. Severn.
 Llanllwly, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. SW. Lampeter.
 Llanllwlyd, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 7 m. S. Carnarvon.
 Llanllefydd, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Denbigh.
 Llanona, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. NE. Llanelly.
 Llanor, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. NW. Pwllheli.
 Llano, vil., Texas, cap. of L. co., 7 m. NW. Austin.
 Llano Estacado, plateau, Texas and N. Mexico. 44,000 sq. m.
 Llano River, Texas, rises in Kimble co. and falls into Colorado R.
 Llanos, name given to the plains of the Orinoco.
 Llanover, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 3 m. S. Abergavenny.
 Llanpumpaint, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. N. Carmarthen.
 Llanquibue, prov., Chili, on Gulf of Ancud. 7822 sq. m. P. 70,503.
 Llanrhaidr-in-Kimmerh, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. N. Denbigh.
 Llanrhaidr-yn-Mochant, vil., Denbighshire, 4 m. NW. Llanfyllin.
 Llanrhidian, par., Glamorgansh., Gowor Peninsula, 10 m. W. Swansea.
 Llanrhydwyn, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 1½ m. NW. Llanrwst.
 Llanrhyd, par., Denbighshire, mostly in borough of Ruthin.
 Llanrhyddal, par. and vil., Anglesey, 8 m. SW. Amlwch.
 Llanrhystyd, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, on R. Gwyre.
 Llanrug, coast par., Pembroke shire, 6½ m. NE. St. Davids.
 Llanrug, par., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. E. Carnarvon.
 Llanrwst, tn., tushp., Denbigh and Carnarvon sh., 11 m. S. Llandudno.
 Llanstadrn, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 2½ m. NW. Llangado.
 Llanstottfraid, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 11 m. SW. Aberystwith.
 Llanstottfraid, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 6½ m. E. Llanfyllin.
 Llanstottfraid Glan Conway, par., vil., Denbighsh., 2 m. SE. Conway.
 Llanstottfraid Glyn-Celilog, par., vil., Denbighsh., 2 m. SW. Llanfyllin.
 Llanstottfraid Pool, tushp., Montgomeryshire, Llanstottfraid par.
 Llanstottfraid yn Mochan, eccl. dist., Montgomeryshire.
 Llansamlet, par., Glamorganshire, 3 m. NE. Swansea.
 Llansannan, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 8 m. SW. Denbigh.
 Llansawel, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. N. Llandilo.
 Llansilin, tushp. and vil., Denbighshire, 6 m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llansadwell, par., Pembroke shire, on Milford Haven.
 Llanstephan, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 8 m. SW. Carmarthen.
 Llanstethy, par., Brecknockshire, 7 m. SE. Brecknock.
 Llantilio-Crossenny, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NW. Monmouth.
 Llantilio Pertholey, par., Monmouthshire, 2 m. NE. Abergavenny.
 Llantrisant, bor. and par., Glamorganshire, 11½ m. NW. Cardiff.
 Llanwit Major, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., 4½ m. SW. Cowbridge.
 Llanwit Vairde, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., 4½ m. NE. Llantrisant.
 Llantysilio, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 2 m. NW. Llangollen.
 Llanuwchllylo, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 3½ m. SW. Bala.
 Llanvair Waterdine, par., Shropshire, 4 m. NW. Knighton.
 Llanvigan, par., Brecknockshire, 4 m. SE. Brecknock.
 Llanvihangel-Llantarnam, par., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. N. Newport.
 Llanvrechva, par., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. NW. Caerleon.
 Llanwenarth, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 2 m. NW. Abergavenny.
 Llanwenog, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 6 m. SW. Lampeter.
 Llanwinio, par. and vil., co. and 11 m. NW. Carmarthen.
 Llanwnda, par., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. S. Carnarvon.
 Llanwnda, par., Pembroke shire, 2½ m. NW. Fishguard.
 Llanwnog, par., Montgomeryshire, 6 m. NW. Newtown.
 Llanwaws, par., Cardiganshire, 6½ m. N. Tregaron.

Llanwonno, par., NE. Glamorganshire.
 Llanwrda, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 4 m. SW. Llandovery.
 Llanwria, par., Montgomeryshire, 3½ m. NE. Machynlleth.
 Llanwrthwl, par., Brecknockshire, 3 m. S. Rhayader.
 Llanwrtlyd, par., Brecknockshire, 10 m. SW. Builth Road.
 Llanynblodwell, par., Shropshire, 5½ m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llanynbyther, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. SW. Lampeter.
 Llanychaiarn, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 2 m. S. Aberystwith.
 Llanycil, par., Merionethshire, on Bala Lake.
 Llanymynech, tushp. and vil., Shropshire, 6½ m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llanynys, par., Denbighshire, on R. Clwyd.
 Llanyre, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 6½ m. SE. Rhayader.
 Llanystymdwy, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 2 m. SW. Criccieth.
 Llanwaden, par. and vil., Pembroke shire, 3 m. NW. Narberth.
 Llechlyched, par. and vil., Anglesey, 4 m. NW. Aberffraw.
 Lledr, riv., Carnarvonshire, flows 8 m. E. to the Conway.
 Lledrod, Lower and Upper, 2 tushps., Cardigan, 6½ m. NW. Tregaron.
 Llerena, tn., Spain, 62 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Llico, spt. vil., Chili, prov. Curico. Lat. 34° 36' S.
 Lliuvia, tn., Spain, prov. Gerona, on R. Segre.
 Llunbregat, riv., Spain, flows 95 m. to the Mediterranean.
 Llodio, vil., Spain, prov. Alava, 9 m. SSW. Bilbao.
 Lloret, tn., Spain, 26 m. S. Gerona.
 Lloyd Bay, Queensland, in coast of dist. Cook.
 Lluch, place of pilgrimage, Spain, Majorca I., NNW. Inca.
 Llugwy, riv., Carnarvonshire, flows 10 m. SE. to the Conway.
 Llanwy Bay, Anglesey, 5 m. SE. of Amlwch.
 Llullaillaco, vol. mtn., between Bolivia and Chili, 20,250 ft.
 Llmamayr, tn., Spain, in Majorca, 17 m. ESE. Palma.
 Lluchwr, riv., Carmarthenshire, flows 15 m. SW. to Barry Inlet.
 Llwyd mawr, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. SE. Aber. Alt. 2600 ft.
 Llynant, riv., Montgomeryshire, issues from Llyn Penrhayad.
 Llyfnant, riv., Montgomeryshire, flows 10 m. N. to the Wye at Glasbury.
 Llyfnant, riv., Brecknockshire, flows 10 m. N. to the Wye at Glasbury.
 Llyfnant, riv., Glamorganshire, flows 10 m. SE. to the Ogwr.
 Llyfau, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. W. Abergele.
 Llywell, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 12 m. W. Brecknock.
 Loa, Rio, Chili, falls into Pacific in lat. 21° 25' S.
 Loachapoka, vil. and tushp., Alabama, Lee co.
 Loami, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Loanan, riv., Sutherlandshire, flows 4 m. to Loch Assynt.
 Loanda, prov. of Portuguese colony of Angola, W. Africa.
 Loango, country, W. Africa. Lat. 4° 30' S., long. 12° 0' E.
 Loango, chief tn., Loango. Lat. 4° 30' S. Pop. 15,000.
 Loangwa River, Africa, flows SW. to the Zambesi at Zumbo.
 Loanhead, tn., Edinburghshire, Lasswade par., 5 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Loano, vil., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
 Lobau, large isl., Austria, in Danube, 7 m. below Vienna.
 Lobau, tn., Saxony, 12 m. ESE. Bautzen.
 Lobau, tn., W. Prussia, 38 m. ESE. Marienwerder.
 Lobbes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 2 m. NW. Thuin.
 Löbejun, tn., Prussian Saxony, 20 m. NW. Merseburg.
 Lobenstein, tn., Germany, in Reuss-Schleitz.
 Lobethal, tushp., S. Australia, co. and 27½ m. from capital, Adelaide.
 Lob Nor, lake, E. Turkestan. Lat. 46° 30' N., long. 88° 0' E.
 Lobo, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 11 m. from London.
 Lobositz, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe.
 Lobsens, tn., Prussia, 34 m. WNW. Bromberg.
 Löttau, vil., Saxony, in circle and W. of Dresden.
 Lohrburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. E. Magdeburg.
 Locana, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 25 m. W. Ivrea.
 Locarno, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino.
 Lochaber, dist., Inverness-shire. Lat. 56° 56' N., long. 4° 40' W.
 Lochalsh, par., SW. Ross and Cromarty, 10 m. SW. Strone Ferry.
 Lochbroom, par., Ross and Cromarty, 6½ m. SE. Ullapool.
 Lochcarron, par., vil., Ross and Cromarty, 4 m. SW. Strathcarron.
 Lochcraig Head, mtn., Peeblesshire, 4½ m. NE. of Hart Fell. 2625 ft.
 Lochee, dist., in NW. suburbs and within the burgh of Dundee.
 Lochern, tn., Netherlands, 9 m. E. Zutphen.
 Loches, tn., France, in Indre-et-Loire.
 Loch Fell, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 5½ m. E. Moffat. Alt. 2256 ft.
 Lochgelly, tn. and s.s. par., Fifeshire, 7½ m. NE. Dumfries.
 Lochgilphead, burgh and s.s. par., Argyllshire, 2 m. N. Ardishaig.
 Lochgilphead and Kilmorieh, par., Argyllshire, 16 m. NW. Greenock.
 Loch-in-Daal, sea arm, Argyllshire, S. of Islay, 12 m. long.
 Lochindorb, loch, Elginshire, Cromdale and Edinkillie pars.
 Lochinvar, vil., New South Wales, co. Northumberland, 102 m. N. Sydney.
 Lochmaben, bur. and par., co. and 10 m. NE. Dumfries.
 Lochmaddy, vil., N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
 Lochnagar, mtn., Aberdeenshire, Braemar dist. Alt. 3786 ft.
 Lochruton, par., Kirkcubrightshire, 5½ m. SW. Dumfries.
 Lochs, par., Ross-shire, Lewis I., 11½ m. SW. Stornoway.
 Lochwinnoch, par. and vil., Renfrewshire, 9½ m. SW. Paisley.
 Lochy, riv., Argyllshire, flows 8 m. to the Orchy.
 Lochy, riv., Inverness-shire, flows 8 m. to Loch Linnhe.
 Lochy, riv., Perthshire, flows 15 m. to the Dochart, near Killin.
 Lochy, Loch, Inverness-shire. Lat. 56° 53' N., long. 4° 55' W.
 Locke, vil. and tushp., Indiana, Elkhart co.
 Locke Port, port of entry, Nova Scotia, 37 m. from Shelburne.
 Lockerie, tn., co. and 14½ m. NE. Dumfries. Lat. 55° 8' N.
 Lockerley, par. and vil., Hants, 5½ m. NW. of Romsey.
 Lockeville, tn., W. Australia, 150 m. from Perth.
 Lockhart, vil., Texas, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Lockhartville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. King's, 2½ m. from Hantsport.
 Lock Haven, city, West Virginia, cap. of Clinton co.
 Lock Hol, spt. tn., China, on E. coast of Hainan. Pop. 90,000.
 Lockington, par., and vil., Leicestershire, 7½ m. NW. Loughborough.
 Lockland, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Lockport, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Will co.
 Lockport, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Henry co.
 Lockport, city, New York, cap. of Niagara co. Pop. 16,038.
 Lockridge, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Jefferson co.

Lockwood, tnsnp., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire, Almondbury par.
 Lockwood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 104 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Locle, tn., Switzerland, canton and 10 m. WNW. Neuchâtel.
 Locorotondo, tn., Italy, prov. and 38 m. ESE. Bari.
 Locust Creek, Missouri, rises in Iowa and falls into the Grand R.
 Locust Dale, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Locust Gap, vil., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Locust Valley, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Loda, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
 Loddiswell, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. NW. Kingsbridge.
 Loddon, tn. and par., Norfolk, 10½ m. SE. Norwich.
 Loddon, dist., Victoria, in N. Central division.
 Loddon, River, flows NE. across Berks to the Thames, 30 m. long.
 Loddon, River, Victoria, trib. of Murray R. at Swan Hill.
 Lode, eccl. dist. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 6½ m. NE. Cambridge.
 Lodelinsart, vil., Belgium, in Hamaut, 22 m. E. Mons.
 Loders, par. and vil., Dorset, 2 m. NE. Bridport.
 Lodève, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 33 m. WNW. Montpellier.
 Lodge, The, eccl. dist., Shropshire, 6½ m. S. Ruabon.
 Lodhika, petty state, Bombay. Area 15 sq. m.
 Lodhikhera, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 35' N., long. 93° 54' E.
 Lodhran, *taluk*, Punjab, India. Area 731 sq. m.
 Lodi, city, Italy, Lombardy, 21 m. SE. Milan. Pop. 25,804.
 Lodi, vil., California, San Joaquin co.
 Lodi, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, Montgomery co.
 Lodi, vil. and tnsnp., New Jersey, Sussex co.
 Lodi, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Lodi, Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Glamorgan.
 Lodingen, vil., Norway, Troms amt, on Himo I.
 Lodi Vecchio, vil., Italy, 4 m. W. Lodi.
 Lodosa, tn., Spain, in Navarre, on R. Ebro.
 Lódöse, vil., Sweden, Göteborg lan, on Gota Elf.
 Ludsworth, par., liberty, and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. NE. Midhurst.
 Ludz, tn., Russia, gov. and 75 m. WSW. Warsaw. Pop. 113,413.
 Löfanger, vil., Sweden, 30 m. SE. Skellefteå.
 Loffoden, group of islands off NW. coast Norway. Lat. 69° 0' N.
 Lofthouse, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. N. Wakefield.
 Lofthouse with Carlton, tnsnp., Yorkshire, 3 m. N. Wakefield.
 Loftus, tn. and par., Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Saltburn.
 Logan, vil., Iowa, cap. of Harrison co.
 Logan, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Phillips co.
 Logan, vil. and tnsnp., Nebraska, Dodge co.
 Logan, vil., Ohio, cap. of Hocking co.
 Logan, city, Utah, cap. of Cache co.
 Logan Mount, Quebec, Rimouski co. Elevation 3767 ft.
 Logan River, New South Wales, co. Drake.
 Logansport, city, Indiana, cap. of Cass co. Lat. 40° 45' N., 86° 30' W.
 Logan Village, tnsnp., Queensland, 27 m. from Brisbane.
 Loghil, par. and vil., Limerick, 4 m. SW. Foynes.
 Logie, *q.s.* par., Forfarshire, suburban to Dundee.
 Logie, par., Clackmannan, Perth, Stirling, 1½ m. E. Bridge of Allan.
 Logiealmond, *q.s.* par., Perthshire, 6 m. NW. Methven.
 Logie Buchan, par., Aberdeenshire, 2 m. E. Ellon.
 Logie-Coldstone, par., Aberdeenshire, 4 m. W. Tarland.
 Logie-Easter, par., NE. Ross and Cromarty.
 Logie-Fert, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 5½ m. NW. Montrose.
 Logierait, par. and vil., Perthshire, 83 m. NW. Dunkeld.
 Logo, dist., W. Africa, NE. of Sierra Leone.
 Logroño, prov., Spain. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 2° 30' W. Pop. 181,465.
 Logroño, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 2° 30' W.
 Logrosan, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. ESE. Caacres.
 Lögstör, spt., Denmark, on S. coast of Lolland.
 Lohagara, tn., Bengal, Jessor dist. Lat. 23° 11' N., long. 89° 41' E.
 Lohara, estate, Central Provs., India, Raipur dist.
 Lohara Sahaspur, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Raipur dist.
 Lohardaga, dist., Bengal. Area 12,045 sq. m.
 Lohardaga, sub-div., Lohardaga dist., Bengal.
 Lohardaga, tn., Lohardaga dist. Lat. 13° 25' N., long. 84° 43' E.
 Loharinaga, waterfall, Bhagirathi R., NW. Provs., India.
 Lohara, native state, Punjab. Area 285 sq. m., with 54 vils.
 Loharu, chief tn., Loharu state. Lat. 28° 24' N., long. 75° 52' E.
 Lobburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. E. Magdeburg.
 Lobela, spt. tn., Arabia, Yemen, on Red Sea.
 Lohit, riv., Assam, branch of the Brahmaputra.
 Lohr, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main, 22 m. NW. Würtenberg.
 Lo-Hwuy, tn., China, on E. coast of Hainan I.
 Loir, River, France, in Eure-et-Loir, flows 150 m. to the Sarthe.
 Loire, River, France, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 47° 15' N.
 Loire, dep., SE. France. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 4° 20' E. Pop. 603,384.
 Loire-Inférieure, dep., NW. France. Lat. 47° 25' N. Pop. 643,884.
 Loiret, River, France, in Loiret, affluent of the Loire.
 Loiret, dep., N. central France. 47° 50' N., 2° 25' E. P. 374,875.
 Loir-et-Cher, dep., W. of the above. 47° 40' N., 1° 30' E. P. 279,214.
 Loisach River, Austria, rises in Tyrol and flows to R. Isar.
 Lolaink, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Sambalpur dist.
 Loitz, tn., Pomerania, 22 m. S. Stralsund.
 Loja, city, Spain, 25 m. WSW. Granada. Lat. 37° 15' N. Pop. 18,249.
 Loja, prov., Ecuador. Pop. 60,880.
 Loja, tn., Ecuador, cap. of prov. of Loja.
 Lojano, tn., Italy, 16 m. S. Bologna.
 Loka, stn. of Niger company, Africa.
 Lokereu, tn., Belgium, 12 m. ENE. Ghent. Pop. 18,471.
 Lokhvitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. NW. Poltava.
 Lo-Kiang, riv., China, flows 300 m. to Lake Tong Ting.
 Lokinga Mtus., Equatorial Africa, S. of Lake Bangweolo.
 Lokodza, Africa, stn. of Niger company and mission sta.
 Lom, place, Norway, N. of Galdhøpig Mtn. Lat. 61° 50' N.
 Lom, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. SE. Widlin.
 Loma Loma, tn., Fiji, on Vauata Balevu.
 Lomami River, Congo Free State, all. of River Congo. Lat. 0° 32' S.
 Loma Mtus., West Africa, E. of Sierra Leone.
 Lomazzo, vil., Italy, prov. Como, on the Jura.
 Lombardy, compartimento, between Alps and Po. Pop. 4,013,973.

Lombok, isl., in Dutch E. Indies. Area 2098 sq. m.
 Lomellina, dist., Italy, prov. Pavia, by the R. Po. Pop. 155,200.
 Lomello, tn., Italy, 25 m. SSE. Novara.
 Lomird, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
 Lömmatsch, tn., Saxony, 21 m. WNW. Dresden.
 Lommel, vil., Belgium, prov. Limbourg, 20 m. N. Hasselt.
 Lomnitz, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. N. Bidschov.
 Lomond, Loch, Dumbarton and Stirlingshires. Lat. 56° 5' N.
 Lomond Hills, Kinross, extending 6 m. eastward from L. Leven.
 Lomov, Lower, tn., Russia, Penza, on Lomov R.
 Lomov, Upper, tn., Russia, Penza, on Lomov R.
 Lom Palanka, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. E. Widlin.
 Lomza, frontier gov., Russian Poland. Pop. 613,297.
 Lomza, cap. of above, on the Narev. Pop. 16,000.
 Lonaconing, vil. and tnsnp., Maryland, Alleghany co.
 Lonaan, par., in E. of Isle of Man.
 Lonar, tn., India, Buldana dist., Berar. Lat. 19° 58' N., 76° 33' E.
 Lonara, tn., Oudh, Hardoi dist.
 Lonate Pozzolo, vil., Lombardy, 23 m. WNW. Milan.
 Lonato, tn., Lombardy, 2 m. SW. Lago di Gardi.
 Lonawil, tn., Poona dist., Bombay.
 Londerzeel, tn., Belgium, 11 m. NW. Brussels.
 London, city, cap. of England, metropolis of the Brit. Empire. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 0° 5' W. Pop. 4,211,156.
 London, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Laurel co.
 London, vil. and tnsnp., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
 London, vil., Ohio, cap. of Madison co.
 London, port of entry, cap. of Middlesex co., Ontario. Pop. 19,746.
 London, East, spt., Cape Colony, at mouth of Buffalo R.
 London, East, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, adjoining London city.
 Londonderry, maritime co., Ireland, prov. Ulster. Pop. 151,666.
 Londonderry, city, co. Londonderry, 163 m. NW. Dublin.
 Londonderry, vil. and tnsnp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Londonderry, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Geunsey co.
 Londonderry, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Londonderry, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Windham co.
 Londonderry, spt., Nova Scotia, 17 m. from Turro.
 Londonderry, Cape, W. Australia. Lat. 13° 44' S., long. 126° 53' E.
 Londonderry, North-West Liberties of, div., co. Londonderry.
 London Docks, eccl. dist., Middlesex, contains Wapping.
 London Grove, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Lonely Island, Ontario, in Georgian Bay.
 Longa, isl., Ross and Cromarty, Gairloch par., at mouth of Gairloch.
 Longa, uninhabited isl., Scotland, 14 m. NE. Sculpa, Hebrides.
 Longaunet Point, headland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Longay, isl., Inverness-shire, 6 m. NW. Kyle-Akin, Skiye I.
 Long Bay, a land-locked natural harbour, Tasmania.
 Long Beach, vil. and isl., New Jersey, included in Burlington co.
 Longbenton, par. and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. NE. Newcastle. Pop. 22,162.
 Longborough, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SW. Moreton.
 Long Branch, vil., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Longbridge Deverill, par., Wilts, 3 m. S. Warrminster.
 Long Buckby, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 5 m. NE. Daventry.
 Longburn, tnsnp., New Zealand, co. Orona.
 Longbush, tnsnp., New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Long Creek, set., New Brunswick, 17 m. from Apohagai.
 Long Creek, vil., Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Charlottetown.
 Longdon, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 4 m. NW. Lichfield.
 Longdon, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SW. Upton.
 Long Eaton, tn. and tnsnp., co. and 7 m. SE. Derby.
 Longerenooq, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Borung.
 Longfield, East, par., W. co. Tyrone.
 Longfield, West, par., W. co. Tyrone.
 Longfleet, tnsnp., Dorset, Canford Magna par.
 Longford, co., Leinster, Ireland. Lat. 53° 44' N. Pop. 52,653.
 Longford, bar., N. co. Longford.
 Longford, tn. and tnsnp., co. Longford, 76 m. NW. Dublin.
 Longford, barony, E. co. Galway.
 Longford, ta., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland, 113 m. N. Hobart.
 Longford, tnsnp., Victoria, 132 m. E. Melbourne.
 Longforgan, par. and vil., Perthshire, 63 m. SW. Dundee.
 Long Grove, eccl. dist., Herefordshire, Llangaran par.
 Long Gully, part of and 2 m. N. from Sandhurst, Victoria.
 Long Hill, Queensland, on border of S. Kennedy and Leichhardt.
 Longhirst, tnsnp. and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. NE. Morpeth.
 Longhope, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SE. Mitchelldean Road.
 Long Hope, sea loch, Orkney, 17 m. SW. Kirkwall.
 Long Horsley, par. and vil., Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Morpeth.
 Long Island, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Phillips co.
 Long Island, New Hampshire, in Lake Winnepesaukee, Carroll co.
 Long Island, New York, opposite Staten I., 115 m. long by 12 m. wide. Lat. 40° 45' N., long. 73° 0' W.
 Long Island, Virginia, in the mouth of the York R.
 Long Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
 Long Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of Stewart I. Lat. 47° 10' S.
 Long Island, Queensland, at entrance to Broad Sound.
 Long Island, Tasmania, off W. coast of Robbin's I.
 Long Island, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby.
 Long Island, in James' Bay, Labrador Peninsula.
 Long Island, Newfoundland, Pogo dist.
 Long Island, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co.
 Long Island City, city, New York, Queen's co., on Long I. P. 30,506.
 Long Island Sound, separates New York and Connecticut from Long I.
 Long Lake, Maine, Piscataquis co., 15 m. long by 2 m. wide.
 Long Lake, Michigan, Cheboygan co., 10 m. long.
 Long Laks, New York, Hamilton co., 18 m. long by 1½ m. wide.
 Long Loch, sea loch, Argyll and Dumbartonshires, 17 m. long.
 Long Loch, sea loch, Ross and Cromarty, runs 5 m. NE. from L. Alish.
 Long Meadow, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Long Melford, tn. and par., Suffolk, 3 m. NW. Sudbury.
 Longmont, vil., Colorado, Boulder co.
 Long Myad, hill range, Shropshire, 5½ m. NE. to Ratlinghope

Longnor, tnsnip, and vil., Staffordshire, 6 m. SE. Buxton.
Longobuco, tn., Italy, 21 m. NE. Cosenza.
Longparish, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Whitechurch.
Long Point, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, Livingston co.
Long Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of Co. Clutha.
Long Point, Tasmania, at mouth of St. Paul's R., co. Glamorgan.
Long Point, cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
Long Point, cape, Saskatchewan.
Long Point Bay, Ontario, Norfolk co.
Long Point Island, isl., Ontario, in Lake Erie.
Long Pond, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
Longport, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Stoke-upon-Trent.
Long Prairie, vil. and tnsnip., Minnesota, cap. of Todd co.
Long Prairie River, Minnesota, rises in Douglas co.
Long Preston, tn., par., and tnsnip., Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Settle.
Long Range, mtns., Newfoundland, Bonne Bay dist.
Long Range, mtns., Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dist.
Long Reach, tn., New South Wales, 121 m. SW. Sydney, co. Argyll.
Long Reef, between South East I. and SE. point of New Guinea.
Longridge, tn., N. Lancashire, 61 m. NE. Preston.
Long Sand, shoal, in North Sea, 26 m. long.
Long Sand, shoal, in the Wash, between Boston and Lynn Deep.
Longside, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 6 m. W. Peterhead.
Longsight, 2 eccl. dists., Lancashire, in Manchester.
Loog's Peak, peak of the Rocky Mtns., Colorado, 14,271 ft. high.
Longstone, one of the Fern Islands, Northumberland.
Longstone, Great, tnsnip., eccl. dist., and vil., Derbyshire.
Long Sutton, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 4½ m. SE. Holbeach.
Long Swamp, tn., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 155 m. W. Sydney.
Long Swamp, vil. and tnsnip., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Longton, bor., 2½ m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
Longton, tnsnip. and vil., N. Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Preston.
Longton, vil. and tnsnip., Kansas, Elk co.
Longtown, tnsnip. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. SW. Abbeydore.
Longue Pierre, beacon rock, between Sark and Herrn, Channel Is.
Longueuil, tn., Quebec, 3 m. E. Montreal.
Longuyon, tn., France, 20 m. NW. Briey.
Longview, vil., Texas, cap. of Gregg co.
Longwood, place of residence of Napoleon I., St. Helena.
Longwood, tnsnip., W. Riding, Yorks, Huddersfield par.
Longwood, vil. and tnsnip., Missouri, Pettis co.
Longwood, tnsnip., Victoria, 85 m. NNE. Melbourne.
Longwood, tnsnip., W. Riding, Yorks, SW. Huddersfield.
Longworth, par., tnsnip., and vil., Berks, 7 m. NE. Faringdon.
Longwy, ft. tn., France, 40 m. NNW. Metz.
Loong Bay, Channel Islands, on E. side of Alderney.
Loon, tn., Mecumt dist., NW. Provs., India.
Louise, vil., Italy, prov., and 13 m. SW. Vicenza.
Loulay l'Abbaye, tn., France, 5 m. NW. Douffront.
Loumay, par., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. S. Fraserburgh.
Louneker, euan., Netherlands, Overijssel, 13 SE. Almelo.
Louoke, vil. and tnsnip., Arkansas, cap. of Louoke co.
Lonsdale, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Lonsdale, pari. div. of Lancashire.
Lonsdale, valley of R. Lune, Westmorland and Lancashire.
Lonsdale Fell, mtn., Cumberland, on SE. side Skiddaw.
Lonsdale Point, Victoria, at entrance to Port Phillip Bay, co. Grant.
Lons-le-Saunier, tn., France, cap. of dep. Jura, 50 m. SE. Dijon.
Loon, riv., Cornwall, flows 10 m. S. to English Channel.
Looberghe, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SE. Bourbourg.
Lochristy, tn., Belgium, 6 m. NE. Ghent.
Looe, East, tn. and tnsnip., Cornwall, 16 m. W. Plymouth.
Looe, West, coast tn. and tnsnip., Cornwall, 7 m. S. Liskeard.
Looe River, Cornwall, flows S. past Liskeard to Looe Bay.
Loogotee, vil., Indiana, Martin co.
Looking Glass Bay, New Zealand, co. Fiord, near George Sound.
Looking Glass River, Michigan, falls into the Grand R.
Lookout, Cape, in Hudson Bay, NW. Territory, Canada.
Lookout, Cape, N. Carolina. Lat. 34° 45' N., long. 76° 15' W.
Lookout Mountain, Georgia, overlooking the Tennessee Valley.
Lookout Point, Queensland, 15 m. NW. Cape Flattery.
Lookout Reef, Fiji, N. of the Exploding Island.
Loose op-Zand, tn., Netherlands, 19 m. ENE. Bois-le-Duc.
Loop Head, prom., co. Clare, at mouth of R. Shannon.
Loos, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. W. Lille.
Looscaunagh, hll., co. Kerry, 7 m. NW. Kenmare. Alt. 1280 ft.
Loosrecht, vil., Holland, 17 m. S. Amsterdam.
Loosduinea, vil., S. Holland, 4 m. SW. The Hague.
Loose, pari. and vil., Kent, 2½ m. S. Maidstone.
Lootenhulle, vil., Belgium, 12 m. W. by N. Ghent.
Lopatka, Cape, Kamtchatka. Lat. 52° 0' N., long. 156° 0' E.
Lopera, tn., Spain, on R. Guadalquivir, NW. Jaen.
Lopez, Cape, W. coast of Africa. Lat. 0° 30' S., long. 0° 0' E.
Lopham, North, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. SE. East Harling.
Lopham, South, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5½ m. SE. East Harling.
Loppersum, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. NW. Groningen.
Loppington, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. NW. Wem.
Lora, riv., Afghanistan, 50 m. NE. Shawl, flows SW. 80 m.
Lora del Rio, tn., Spain, 32 m. ENE. Seville.
Lorain, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., on Lake Erie and Black R.
Lorca, city, Spain, prov., and 42 m. SW. Murcia. Pop. 52,934.
Lorch, tn., Wurttemberg, 6 m. SSE. Weidheim, on R. Rems.
Lord Arthur's Cairn, hll., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. NW. Alford.
Lord Howe Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 31° 30' S., long. 159° 10' E.
Lord's Island, isl., Cumberland, in Derwent Water.
Lord's Seat, eminence, Cumberland, 5 m. NW. Grisingen.
Lorelei, famous rock, in R. Rhine, prov. Hessen-Nassau. 1811 ft.
Lorenzo Marquez, Portuguese tn., Africa, on Delagoa Bay.
Loretto, tn., Italy, prov., and 12 m. SSE. Ancona.
Lorette, vil., France, dep. Loire, on R. Gier.
Lorette, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Quebec.
Loretto, vil. and tnsnip., Kentucky, Marion co.
Lorgues, tn., France, dep. Var, 6 m. SW. Draguignan.

Lorica, vil., Colombia, state Bolivar, 18 m. from the sea.
Lorient, spt., France, at mouth of R. Scorff. Pop. 37,812.
L'Original, vil., Ontario, 66 m. W. Montreal.
Loriot, vil., France, dep. Drome, 11 m. S. Valence.
Lormes, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 38 m. NE. Nevers.
Lorml, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 92 sq. m.
Lormont, vil., France, dep. Giroude, on R. Garonne.
Lorne, dist., Argyllshire.
Lorne, tn., Victoria, 96 m. SW. Melbourne.
Lorne, sct., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from Hopewell.
Lorne, municipality, Manitoba, co. Rock Lake.
Lorne, Firth of, sea arm, Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 25' N.
Lörrach, tn., Baden, 28 m. SSW. Freiburg.
Lorraine, dist., Germany. Lat. 49° 0' N., long. 6° 0' E.
Lorraine, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Jefferson co.
Lorriha, par. and vil., N. co. Tipperary, 9 m. W. Parsonstown.
Lorsch, tn., Hessen, 16 m. S. Darmstadt.
Lorum, par., W. co. Carlow, 3 m. S. Bagenalstown.
Lorway Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., 3 m. from Sydney.
Los Alamos, tn., Mexico, 140 m. NW. Cinaloa.
Los Angeles, city, California, cap. of Los Angeles co. Pop. 50,395.
Los Angeles, tn., Chili, prov. Biobio, 88 m. E. Concepcion.
Losar, vil., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 28' N., long. 77° 46' E.
Lošch, tn., Moravia, 4 m. ENE. Brunn.
Lošchwitz, vil., Saxony, on R. Elbe, near Dresden.
Lose Hill, mtn., Derbyshire, 53 m. N. Castleton. Alt. 1572 ft.
Los Gatos, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
Loslau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 53 m. SSE. Oppeln.
Los Lunas, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Valencua co.
Los Nietos, vil. and tnsnip., California, Los Angeles co.
Losonez, tn., Hungary, 63 m. NNE. Buda-Pesth.
Los Santos, tn., Spain, 36 m. SE. Badajoz.
Losser, vil., Netherlands, 22 m. ESE. Almelo.
Lossiemouth, spt., co. and 5½ m. NE. Elgin. Lat. 57° 44' N.
Lossie River, Elginshire, flows 31 m. to Moray Firth at Lossiemouth.
Lossini, isl., Austria, in Adriatic.
Lossnitz, tn., Saxony, 17 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
Lost Creek, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Lostock Gramam, tnsnip. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Northwich.
Lostwithiel, tn., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Bodmin Road and 21 m. NE. Truro.
Lot, dep., SW. France. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 1° 0' E. Pop. 271,514.
Lota, coast tn., Chili, 3 m. S. Concepcion.
Lothinière, tn., Quebec, cap. of L. co., 47 m. WSW. Quebec.
Lot-et-Garonne, dep., France. Lat. 44° 25' N. Pop. 307,437.
Lot, coast par., Sutherland, 5½ m. SW. Helmsdale.
Lothers and Bothenhampton, liberty, in W. co. Dorset.
Lothersdale, vil. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SW. Skipton.
Lothians, The, dist., Scotland, on S. side of Firth of Forth.
Lot River, France, affl. of Garonne. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 1° 0' E.
Lottie Point, New Zealand, on N. coast of co. Cook.
Lotus Hill, Kirkenbright, Kirkcubrecht par., 1050 ft. high.
Lotzen, tn., E. Prussia, 42 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
Lotzwy, vil., Switz., canton Bern, 4 m. S. Aarwangen.
Lozende, tn., France, Cotes-du-Nord, 15 m. from St. Brieu.
Loudon, vil. and tnsnip., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Loudon, vil., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
Loudon, vil. and tnsnip., Tennessee, cap. of Loudon co.
Loudonville, vil., Ohio, Ashland co.
Loudoun, par., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
Loudoun Hill, par., Ayrshire, Loudoun par. Alt. 1034 ft.
Loudun, tn., France, in Vienne, 33 m. NNW. Poitiers.
Loudwater, eccl. dist. and vil., Bucks, 2½ m. SE. Wycombe.
Loue, tn., France, 16 m. W. Le Mans.
Lougan, riv., Norway, flows through Mjösen.
Loughanleagh, mtn., E. co. Cavan, near Bailieborough. Alt. 1116 ft.
Loughbeg, vil., SE. co. Cork, near Queenstown.
Loughboro, vil., Ontario, 16 m. fr. Kingston.
Loughborough, par. and tnsnip., co. and 10½ m. NW. Leicester.
Loughborough, pari. div. of Leicestershire.
Loughcrew, par., co. Meath, near Orlacastle.
Loughgall, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. NE. Armagh.
Loughgilly, par., E. co. Armagh, 4 m. SE. Markethill.
Loughguile, par., Antrim, 7 m. NE. Ballymown.
Loughinisland, par., S. co. Down, 5 m. SW. Downpatrick.
Loughisholin, barony, S. co. Londonderry.
Loughkeen, par., Tipperary, 7 m. W. Parsonstown.
Loughmoe, East, par., mid co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Thurles.
Loughmoe, West, par., mid co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
Loughor, bor. and par., Glamorganshire, 8 m. NW. Swansea.
Loughrea, tn., par., and tnsnip., co. Galway, 17 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Loughrea, barony, S. co. Galway. 64,406 acres.
Loughrea Fell, mtn., above barony. Alt. 1101 ft.
Loughrosbeg Bay, W. co. Donegal, barony Banagh.
Loughrosmore Bay, W. co. Donegal, 6 m. by 3 m.
Loughrospoint, co. Donegal, 4 m. W. Ardara.
Loughsail, mtn., N. co. Donegal. Alt. 1541 ft.
Loughtee, Lower, barony, co. Cavan. 28,280 acres.
Loughtee, Upper, barony, mid co. Cavan.
Loughton, tn. and par., W. co. Essex, 5 m. SW. Epping.
Louhans, tn., France, 35 m. NE. Macon.
Louina, vil. and tnsnip., Alabama, Randolph co.
Louisa, vil. and tnsnip., Kentucky, cap. of Lawrence co.
Louisa Court-House, vil. and tnsnip., Virginia, cap. of Louisa co.
Louisbourg, spt., Nova Scotia, 27 m. SE. Sydney, Cape Breton I.
Louisburg, vil. and tnsnip., N. Carolina, cap. of Franklin co.
Louisburgh, vil., co. Mayo, 14 m. SW. Westport.
Louise Island, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Louisiade Archipelago, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 11° 30' S., long. 152° 0' E.
Louisiana, state, U.S., on Gulf of Mexico. Area 48,720 sq. m. Pop. 1,115,587.
Louisiana, city, Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi.
Louisville, vil. and tnsnip., Alabama, Barbour co.
Louisville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Jefferson co.

Louisville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Clay co.
 Louisville, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Pottawatomie co.
 Louisville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 161,129
 Louisville, vil. and tnshtp., Mississippi, cap. of Winston co.
 Louisville, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, Cass co.
 Louisville, vil. and tnshtp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Louisville, vil., Ohio, Stark co.
 Louie, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, 16 m. NW. Faro.
 Loup Fork, riv., Nebraska, affluent of Platte R. 300 m. long.
 Loup River, Nebraska, falls into the Platte R., Platte co.
 Lourches, tn., France, 17 m. NNE. Cambrai.
 Lourdes, tn., France, in Hautes-Pyrenees, on Gave de Pau.
 Lourical, tn., Portugal, 18 m. SSW. Coimbra.
 Lourinha, tn., Portugal, 10 m. N. Torres Vedras.
 Louth, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Lat. 53° 58' N. Pop. 70,852.
 Louth, par. and vil., co. Louth, 6 m. SW. Dundalk. Lat. 53° 58' N.
 Louth, barony, mid co. Louth. 25,718 acres.
 Louth, bor., par., and tnshtp., co. and 27 m. NE. Lincoln.
 Louth, tn., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 573 m. NW. Sydney.
 Louth, parl. div. of Lincolnshire.
 Louth Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Flinders.
 Louttit Bay, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Louvain, city, Belgium. Lat. 50° 54' N., long. 4° 44' E. Pop. 39,416.
 Louven, riv., Norway, flows 100 m. SSE. to the Skager Rack.
 Louviers, tn., France, dep. Eure, 17 m. S. Rouen. Lat. 49° 15' N.
 Louza, tn., Portugal, Beira, 12 m. ESE. Coimbra.
 Lovat, riv., Russia, enters L. Ilmen S. of Novgorod.
 Lovelaceville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Ballard co.
 Loveland, vil., Ohio, Clermont co.
 Lovell, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Oxford co.
 Lovendeghem, vil., Belgium, 5 m. NW. Ghent.
 Lovenscb, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Lovere, vil., N. Italy, on Lake Isseo.
 Lovett, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 33 m. SW. Hobart.
 Lovett, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Jennings co.
 Lovettsville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Loudoun co.
 Lovington, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Nelson co.
 Lovington, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Moultrie co.
 Lova, tn., India, Unao dist., Ondh. Lat. 26° 29' N., long. 82° 1' E.
 Low Archipelago, isls., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 16° 0' S., long. 140° 0' W.
 Lowdham, tnshtp., Nottinghamshire, 51 m. SW. Southwell.
 Lowell, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Cherokee co.
 Lowell, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Lowell, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Middlesex co. Pop. 77,696.
 Lowell, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Kent co.
 Lowell, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Lowell, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
 Lowellville, vil., Ohio, Mahoning co.
 Löwen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 35 m. SE. Breslau.
 Löwenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Bober.
 Lower Ammonoosuc River, New Hampshire, falls into Connecticut R.
 Lower Austria. See Austria.
 Lower Brizham, local government dist., Devon, 7 m. SE. Totnes.
 Lower Broughton, dist., SE Lancashire, Manchester par.
 Lower Burgo, port of entry, Newfoundland, 33 m. from St. John's.
 Lower Crumppall, eccl. dist., SE Lancashire, Manchester par.
 Lower Darwen, tnshtp., NE Lancashire, mostly in Blackburn par.
 Lower Gornall, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 41 m. S. Wolverhampton.
 Lower Heidelberg, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Lower Holloway, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Islington par.
 Lower Ireland, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 16 m. from Becancour.
 Lower Lake, vil. and tnshtp., California, Lake co.
 Lower L'Ardoise, set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on St. Peter's Bay.
 Lower Merion, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Lower Moor, eccl. dist., SE Lancashire, Prestwick par.
 Lower Norwood, eccl. dist., Surrey, 61 m. S. London Bridge.
 Lower Peach Tree, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Wilcox co.
 Lower Prince William, set., New Brunswick, 231 m. from Fredericton.
 Lower Providence, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Lower River Inhabitants, set., Nova Scotia, 8 m. from Pt. Hawkesbury.
 Lower Wentworth, set., Nova Scotia, 8 m. from Wentworth.
 Lower Wood's Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, 16 m. from Burlington.
 Lower Woodstock, vil., New Brunswick, 17 m. from Woodstock.
 Lowestoft, spt. and par., Suffolk, 10 m. S. Yarmouth.
 Lowestoft, parl. div. of Suffolk.
 Low Hill, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 Lowick, par. and vil., Northumberland, 7 m. NW. Belford.
 Lowicz, tn., Poland, 44 m. WSW. Warsaw.
 Lowies, spt., Finland, 55 m. NE. Helsinki.
 Lowlands, all Scottish mainland not included in the Highlands, *q. v.*
 Lowly Point, S. Australia, opposite Gormain Bay, Spencer Gulf.
 Low Moor, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 1 m. W. Clitheroe.
 Low Moor, vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Bradford.
 Lowndesborough, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Lowndes co.
 Lowndesville, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Low Team, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 3 m. SW. Gateshead.
 Lowther, River, NW. co. Westmorland, 17 m. long.
 Lowther The, mtn. range, Lanark and Dumfriesshires. Alt. 2403 ft.
 Louton par. and vil., Lancashire, 1 m. N. Warrington.
 Loutoo St. Mary's, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 64 m. SE. Wigan.
 Low Town, eccl. dist., Northumberland, Tyneworth par. and bor.
 Lowville, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Lewis co.
 Loville, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Loxwood, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. NW. Hoorsham.
 Loyal, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Clark co.
 Loyalsock Creek, Pennsylvania, joins the Susquehanna R.
 Loyalty Islands, group, E. of New Caledonia, belong to France.
 Lozella, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, Aston par.
 Lzère, dep., France. Lat. 44° 40' N., long. 3° 55' E. Pop. 141,264.
 Lu, tn., Italy, 9 m. NW. Alessandria, in Piedmont.
 Luaiaba, prov., Africa, Congo State.
 Luaiaba, riv., Congo Free State, name for upper part of R. Congo
 Luanco, spt., Spain, 15 m. N. Oviedo, on Bay of Biscay.

Luang Prabang, city, Laos, on the Mekong R. Pop. 16,000.
 Luapula, riv., Africa, Congo Free State, falls into Lake Moero.
 Laarea, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WNW. Oviedo.
 Lubaczow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 40 m. WNW. Zolkiew.
 Lubar, tn., Russia, 47 m. WSW. Zhitomir.
 Lubartow, tn., Poland, 15 m. NNE. Lublin.
 Lübbecke, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 13 m. W. Minden.
 Lubbeck, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, on an all. of the Dyle.
 Lübben, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Spree.
 Lübbenau, tn., Prussia, 4 m. from Lübben.
 Lubec, vil., tnshtp., and spt., Maine, Washington co.
 Lubek, free city, Germany. Lat. 53° 50' N., long. 10° 40' E. Pop. 63,556.
 Lübeck, German state. Area 115 sq. m. Pop. 76,459.
 Lübeck, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Wood co.
 Lübeu, tn., Prussian Silesia, 14 m. NNE. Liegnitz.
 Lubenham, par. and vil., Leicestershire, on R. Welland.
 Lubersac, tn., France, dep. Correze, 20 m. N. Brive.
 Lublan, tn., Hungary, 15 m. NE. Kesmark.
 Lublin, gov., SE. Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 20' N. Pop. 981,246.
 Lublin, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 20' N., long. 24° 0' E. Pop. 39,908.
 Lublinitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. ENE. Oppeln.
 Lubnaig, Loch, Perthshire, on E. side of Ben Ledi.
 Lubny, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. WNW. Poltava.
 Luboml, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia, 38 m. NNW. Vladimir.
 Lubria, tn., Spain, prov. and 29 m. NE. Almeria.
 Lübs, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elde.
 Lübthee, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 10 m. SSW. Hagenow.
 Luc, tn., France, dep. Var, 13 m. SW. Draguignan.
 Lucalla River, Africa, tributary of the Chiloanga.
 Lucan, tn. and par., co. and 9 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
 Lucan, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 14 m. N. London.
 Lucas, vil., Iowa, Lucas co.
 Lucban, vil., Philippine Islands, on Luzon. Pop. 14,000.
 Lucca, prov., Italy, in Tuscany. Area 574 sq. m. Pop. 292,435.
 Lucca, city, Italy, cap. of prov. L., 10 m. NE. Pisa. Pop. 22,735.
 Lucca, vil., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Luce, New, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, 5 m. NW. Glenluce.
 Luce, Old, par., Wigtownshire. 31,596 acres. Contains Glenluce.
 Luce, Water of, river, Wigtownshire, flows 6 m. to Luce Bay.
 Luce Bay, Wigtownshire. Lat. 55° 46' N., long. 4° 50' W.
 Lucena, city, Spain. Lat. 37° 25' N., long. 4° 30' W. Pop. 19,940.
 Lucena, tn., Spain, 15 m. NW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Lucera, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. WNW. Foggia. Pop. 15,772.
 Lucerne, a cant. canton, Switzerland. Area 580 sq. m. Pop. 135,760.
 Lucerne, city, Switzerland, cap. of above, on R. Reuss. Pop. 20,314.
 Lucerne, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 3' N., long. 8° 18' E.
 Luchow, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 37 m. SE. Lüneburg.
 Lu-chu Islands, chain, Japan, stretching SW. to Formosa. P. 311,000.
 Lucignano, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. SE. Siena.
 Lucillo, vil., Spain, prov. Leon, 10 m. SW. Astorga.
 Lucindale, post station, S. Australia, 109 m. E. Adelaide.
 Lucito, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 11 m. WSW. Larino.
 Luckau, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 50 m. SW. Frankfurt.
 Luckenwalde, tn., Brandenburg, 23 m. SE. Potsdam. Pop. 16,109.
 Lucknow, div., India, SE. Oudh. Lat. 26° 45' N.
 Lucknow, dist., India. Area 689 sq. m. Long. 80° 45' E.
 Lucknow, city, cap. of Oudh. Lat. 26° 45' N., long. 80° 45' E. Pop. 273,090.
 Lucknow, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 17 m. from Kincardine.
 Luco, vil., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. S. Avezzano.
 Lucoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SW. Aquila.
 Lucot, tn., France, dep. Vendee, 8 m. from the sea.
 Luc-sur-Mer, vil., France, Calvados, 2 m. NE. Douvres.
 Ludamar, country, Africa, E. of Senegambia.
 Ludey Point, New Zealand, to S. of Atapuwa Island, co. Sounds.
 Luddenden, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 35 m. NW. Halifax.
 Luddendenfoot, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. W. Halifax.
 Luddington, par., tnshtp., and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. NE. Crowle.
 Lude, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, on the Loir.
 Lüdenscheid, tn., Westphalia, 23 m. SW. Arnsberg. Pop. 15,067.
 Luderitzland, dist., Namaqualand, along Angra Pequena Bay.
 Ludgershall, par., tnshtp., and vil., Bucks, 6 m. SE. Bicester.
 Ludgvan, tn. and par., Cornwall, 3 m. NE. Penzance.
 Ludham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 124 m. E. Norwich.
 Ludhiana, dist., Punjab, India. Area 1373 sq. m.
 Ludhiana, *ohsil*, Ludhiana dist. Area 678 sq. m.
 Ludhiana, tn., Ludhiana dist. Lat. 30° 55' N.
 Lüdinghausen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 16 m. SW. Münster.
 Ludington City, vil., Michigan, cap. of Mason co.
 Ludlow, bor. and par., Shropshire, 26 m. S. Shrewsbury.
 Ludlow, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Campaign co.
 Ludlow, tn., Kentucky, Kenton co., on the Ohio R.
 Ludlow, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Ludlow, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Ludlow, parl. division of Shropshire.
 Ludvika, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg län, 33 m. S. Falun.
 Ludwick, borough, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Ludwigsburg, city, Württemberg, 9 m. N. Stuttgart. Pop. 16,187.
 Ludwigschafen, R. tn., Bavaria, on the Rhine. Pop. 28,285.
 Ludwigslust, tn., Germany, 21 m. E. Schwerin.
 Ludworth and Chisworth, tnshtp., Derbyshire, 8 m. NW. Chapel-en-le-Frith.
 Luemmas, riv., Africa, French Congo, falls into Atlantic.
 Lugagnano, tn., Italy, 19 m. SE. Piacenza.
 Lugansk, tn., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav. Lat. 48° 27' N., 38° 20' E.
 Lugano, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on Lago di Lugano.
 Lugano, Lago di, lake, Switzerland and N. Italy. Lat. 46° N.
 Lugar, vil., Ayrshire, 14 m. NE. Dumfreck.
 Lugar Water, flows 124 m. NW. to R. Ayr, 14 m. S. Mauchline.
 Lugar, tn., Saxony, 6 m. E. Lichtenstein.
 Lügde, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 27 m. SSE. Minden.
 Lugdun, mtn., at Glendalough, N. co. Wicklow. Alt. 2148 ft.
 Lugg, River, rises 7 m. W. Knighton, Radnorshire, 50 m. long.
 Lughast, native state, Central India. Area 47 sq. m.

Lughast, chief tn., Lughasi state, India.
 Lugnaquilla, mountain, Ireland, mid co. Wicklow, 3039 ft.
 Lugo, tn., Italy, 14 m. W. Ravenna. Pop. 25,656.
 Lugo, maritime prov., Spain, Galicia. 3815 sq. m. Pop. 431,644.
 Lugo, cap. of above, on R. Minho. 43° 3' N., 7° 30' W. P. 19,757.
 Lagos, tn., Hungary, 35 m. ESE. Temesvar.
 Lagrin, vil., Savoy, on S. shore of Lake of Geneva.
 Lagu, hill, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist. Lat. 23° 46' N. Alt. 3203 ft.
 Lagwardine, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 3 m. NE. Hereford.
 Laing, island, Argyllshire, off S. side of Seal I.
 Lajuan, tn., Argentine Republic, 45 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
 Lajenda, River, German E. Africa, affl. of the Rovuma.
 Lakolela, vil., Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 1° 30' S., long. 17° E.
 Lukov, tn., Poland, 17 m. S. Siedlce.
 Lukuga, riv., Africa, outlet of L. Tanganyika, falls into Congo.
 Lukulu. See Lucalla.
 Luleå, spt., Sweden, at mouth of the Luleå. Lat. 65° 40' N.
 Luleå River, Sweden, flows 200 m. to Gulf of Bothnia.
 Lullington, par., tushp., and vil., Derbyshire, 6½ m. S. Burton.
 Lulua, River, Congo Free State, affl. of the Kasai.
 Lumbaong Mountains, Khasi Hills, Assam. H. pt. 4646 ft. above sea.
 Lumber Bridge, vil. and tushp., North Carolina, Robeson co.
 Lumberton, vil. and tushp., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Lumberton, vil. and tushp., North Carolina, cap. of Robeson co.
 Lumb in Rosendale, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. S. Burnley.
 Lüm Fjord, passage, Denmark, from North Sea to Cattegat.
 Lumley, eccl. dist., Durham, Chester-le-Street par.
 Lumley, Great, tushp., vil., Durham, 2 m. SE. Chester-le-Street.
 Lumley, Little, tushp. and vil., Durham, 1½ m. E. Chester-le-Street.
 Lummi River, Washington, falls into Bellingham Bay.
 Lumphanan, par., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. E. Aboyne.
 Lumpkin, vil. and tushp., Georgia, cap. of Stewart co.
 Lumsden, vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. SW. Gartly.
 Lumsden, tushp., New Zealand, 50 m. N. Invercargill.
 Lunan Water, Forfarshire, flows 13 m. E. to Lunan Bay.
 Lunawara, native state, Gujarat. Area 388 sq. m. Pop. 75,450.
 Lunawara, tn., cap. of Lunawara state. Lat. 23° 8' N., long. 73° 39' E.
 Lund, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Kirkham.
 Lund, city, Sweden, 24 m. E. Copenhagen.
 Lunda, country, Africa, claimed by Portugal and the Congo State.
 Lundenburg, tn., Moravia, on the Taja.
 Lunde and Fowles, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 9 m. NW. Dundee.
 Lunds Fell, N. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. Hawes.
 Lundy Island, Devon, 11 m. NW. Hartland Point.
 Lune, barony, Ireland, W. co. Meath.
 Lune, River, Westmorland and Lancashire, falls into the Irish Sea.
 Lune, River, Westmorland and Yorkshire, flows 12 m. NE. to the Tees.
 Luneburg, tn., Prussia, 68 m. NNE. Hanover. Pop. 20,681.
 Lunel, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 14 m. ENE. Montpellier.
 Lünen, tn., Westphalia, on R. Lippe, NW. Arnsberg.
 Lunenburg, spt., Nova Scotia, 63 m. WSW. Halifax.
 Lunenburg, vil. and tushp., Arkansas, Izard co.
 Lunenburg, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Lunenburg, vil. and tushp., Vermont, Essex co.
 Lunéville, tn., France, dep. Meurthe-et-Moselle. Pop. 18,136.
 Lunga Island, Dalmatia. See Grosa.
 Lung River, co. Roscommon, falls into Lough Gara, 25 m. long.
 Langwitz, Upper, vil., Saxony, 10 m. WSW. Chemnitz.
 Luni River, Rapputana, flows to Rann of Cutch.
 Lunzenau, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Lupata Mountains, Africa, NW. of Sofala. Lat. 16° 0' S., 34° 0' E.
 Luppitt, par. and vil., Devon, 4 m. N. Honiton.
 Lupus, tn., Transylvania, 27 m. NW. Karlsburg.
 Luque, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SE. Cordova.
 Lurate-Abate, vil., N. Italy, 9 m. E. Como.
 Luray, vil. and tushp., Virginia, cap. of Page co.
 Lurey Lévy, tn., France, dep. Allier, on R. Andaise.
 Lure, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 16 m. ENE. Vesoul.
 Lurg, barony, Ireland, N. co. Fermanagh.
 Lurgan, tn., 25 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 54° 28' N., long. 6° 20' W.
 Lurgan, par., S. co. Cavan, contains Virginia.
 Lurgashall, par. and vil., Sussex, 5 m. SE. Haslemere.
 Luristan, mountainous dist., in Irak Ajemi, Persia. Lat. 33° N.
 Lus, prov., Baluchistan, or Arabian Sea. Pop. 60,000.
 Lusby's Mill, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Owen co.
 Luscancay Islands, Pacific Ocean, NW. of Trobriand Is.
 Luserna, vil., Italy, 8 m. SW. Pinerolo.
 Lusbai Hills, on the N. frontier of India.
 Lusk, par. and vil., co. and 14 m. N. Dublin.
 Lussmagh, par., W. King's co., 2 m. SW. Ranagher.
 Luss, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. N. Dumbarton.
 Lussac, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 24 m. ENE. Bordeaux.
 Lussac-le-Château, tn., France, in Vienne, 7 m. W. Montmorillon.
 Lussin Island, Austria, at entrance to Gulf of Quarnero.
 Lustenau, vil., Tyrol, on the Rhme.
 Lutenburg, tn., Holstein, 58 m. NE. Glückstadt.
 Lütjabad, fort and riv. str., on Transcaspien Railway E. of Askabad.
 Lutomerz, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkov, on R. Ner.
 Luton, bor. and par., Bedfordshire, 31 m. NW. London.
 Luton, eccl. dist. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SE. Chatham.
 Luton, parl. div. of Bedfordshire.
 Lotry, tn., Switzerland, in Vand, on Lake of Geneva.
 Lutsch, Langen, vil., Moravia, near Teubau.
 Lutschine River, Switzerland, Bern, falls into Lake of Brienz.
 Lotak, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 40 m. E. Vladimir. Lat. 50° 50' N.
 Lotterbach, vil., Alsace, 15 m. N. Altkirch, on the Dolleren.
 Lotterworth, tn. and par., Leicestershire, 7½ m. NE. Rugby.
 Lotton Bourne, tushp. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. E. Holbeach.
 Lüttringshansen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. SE. Düsseldorf.
 Lützen, tn., Prussia, prov. Saxony, 9 m. SE. Merseburg.
 Luvo, tn., Italy, 24 m. NW. Como, on Lago Maggiore.
 Luxapattila Creek, rises Marion co., Alabama, falls into Tombigbee R.
 Luxembourg, prov., Belgium. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 5° 30' E. P. 218,436.

Luxembourg, grand duchy, E. of Luxembourg. Pop. 213,283.
 Luxembourg, cap. of the grand duchy, 117 m. SE. Brussels. P. 17,964.
 Luceuil, tn., France, dep. Haute-Saône, 10 m. NW. Lure.
 Luxor, vil., Upper Egypt, 14 m. S. Karnak.
 Luxulion, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. SW. Bodmin.
 Lur, tn., France, in Hautes-Pyrénées, 32 m. S. Tarbes.
 Lucezb, tn., France, 8 m. WNW. Cahors.
 Luzerne, vil. and tushp., New York, Warren co.
 Luzon, isl., Philippine Is. Lat. 16° 0' N., long. 121° 0' E. P. 3,500,000.
 Luzy, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 19 m. S. Châtean-Chinon.
 Luzzara, tn., Italy, prov. Parma, near the Po.
 Luzzi, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. N. Cosenza.
 Lylal Island, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron.
 Lybster, vil., Caithness, 13 m. SW. Wick. 58° 20' N., 3° 18' W.
 Lychen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 48 m. N. Berlin.
 Lycopius, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Lyck, tn., E. Prussia, 44 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
 Lydbrook, vil. and eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, 4½ m. SW. Ross.
 Lydbury, North, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2½ m. SE. Bishops Castle.
 Lydd, tn. and par., Kent, 3½ m. SW. New Romney.
 Lydeard St Lawrence, par. and vil., Somerset, 8 m. NW. Taunton.
 Lydenburg, tn., S. African Republic, L. div. Lat. 25° 10' S.
 Lydgate, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. E. Oldham.
 Lydia, vil. and tushp., S. Carolina, Darlington co.
 Lydiat, tushp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 9 m. S. Southport.
 Lydney, par. and tushp., Gloucestershire, 8 m. NE. Chepstow.
 Lydloch, Loch, Perth and Argyllshires, 5 m. long.
 Lyell, tn., New Zealand, co. Buller, 107 m. SW. Nelson.
 Lyell Island, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
 Lyell, Mount, Alberta. Lat. 52° 5' N., long. 117° 30' W.
 Lyell, Mount, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee, 2000 ft. high.
 Lyell, Mount, peak of Murchison mtns., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Lyell, Mount, Tasmania, co. Moutang.
 Lyell Mountains, New Zealand, on the E. border of co. Buller.
 Lykens, bor. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Lyle, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Mower co.
 Lyme, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Lyme Regis, spt. and par., Dorset, 5½ m. SE. Axminster.
 Lyminge, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. N. Hythe.
 Lymington, spt. and par., Hauts, 20 m. SW. Southampton.
 Lymington River, Hauts, flows 12 m. SE. to the Solent at Lymington.
 Lymn, tn. and par., Cheshire, 5 m. SE. Warrington.
 Lympe, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. W. Hythe.
 Lymsham, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. W. Axbridge.
 Lympton, par. and vil., Devon, 8½ m. SE. Exeter.
 Lyn, East, riv., rises in Exmoor, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Lyn, West, riv., rises in Exmoor, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Lynam, par., N. King's co., 2 m. SW. Tullamore.
 Lynchburg, vil., Ohio, Highland co.
 Lynchburg, vil. and tushp., South Carolina, Sumpter co.
 Lynchburg, city, Virginia, Campbell co. Pop. 19,709.
 Lynch's Creek, South Carolina, joins the Great Pee Dee R.
 Lyncombe and Widcombe, par., Somerset, wholly within Bath.
 Lynd, River, Queensland, affl. of the Mitchell R.
 Lynden, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 15 m. from Hamilton.
 Lyndhurst, par. and vil., Hauts, 9 m. SW. Southampton.
 Lyndoch, tushp., S. Australia, co. and 36 m. N. Adelaide.
 Lyndon, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Whiteside co.
 Lyndon, vil. and tushp., Vermont, Caledonia co.
 Lyndonville, vil., Vermont, Caledonia co.
 Lyneham, par. and vil., Wilts, 4 m. SW. Wootton Bassett.
 Lyne River, Northumberland, falls into Irish Sea.
 Lyne River, Staffordshire, trib. of the Trent.
 Lynesack, tn. and eccl. dist., Durham, 7 m. NE. Barnard Castle.
 Lyne Water, Peebleshire, flows 18 m. to the Tweed.
 Lyne-ker-dem Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5000 ft. above sea.
 Lyner, River, Cornwall, falls into the Hamoaze, 26 m. long.
 Lynn, par., S. co. Westmeath, 3 m. S. Mullingar.
 Lynn, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Henry co.
 Lynn, city and spt., Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 55,727.
 Lynn, vil. and tushp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Lynn, South, par., Norfolk, forming part of King's Lynn borough.
 Lynn, West, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
 Lynnfield, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Lynnville, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Morgan co.
 Lynnville, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Graves co.
 Lynton, par., Devon, 12 m. NE. Ilfracombe.
 Lyonnais Point, headland, N.E. coast of Anglesey, 2½ m. NE. Amlwch.
 Lyonnais, old prov., France, now depts. Rhône, Loire, etc.
 Lyons River, Perthshire, trib. of the Tay, 4 m. W. of Aberfeldy.
 Lyons, city, France, cap. of dep. Rhône. Pop. 401,930.
 Lyons, eccl. dist., Durham, Houghton-le-Spring and Pittington pars.
 Lyons, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Cook co.
 Lyons, city, Iowa, Clinton co.
 Lyons, vil., Kansas, cap. of Rice co.
 Lyons, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Ionia co.
 Lyons, vil. and tushp., New York, cap. of Wayne co.
 Lyons, vil. and tushp., New York, Lewis co.
 Lyons River, W. Australia, affl. of the Gascoyne.
 Lyonsshall, par. and vil., N.W. Herefordshire, 2 m. E. Kington.
 Lya, River, France and Belgium, flows 100 m. to the Scheldt.
 Lysander, vil. and tushp., New York, Onondaga co.
 Lyster, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 36 m. N. W. Quebec.
 Lychett Matravers, par. and vil., Dorset, 6½ m. NW. Poole.
 Lychett Minster, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. NW. Poole.
 Lytham, tn. and par., N. Lancashire, 7 m. SE. Blackpool.
 Lythe, par., tushp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Lyttleton, spt., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 100 m. N. Dunedin.
 Lytton, port and tushp., Queensland, co. Stanley, 13 m. NE. Brisbane.
 Lytton, tn., British Columbia, 54 m. from Yale.
 Lyubim, tn., Russia, gov. and 150 m. NE. Yaroslavl.
 Lyutain, tn., Russia, gov. and 43 m. NW. Vitebsk.

Maabdeh, El, vil., Upper Egypt, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Sint.
 Maad, tn., Hungary, 5 m. NW. Tokay. Celebrated vineyards.
 Maadieh or Aboukir, lake, Lower Egypt, in the Nile delta.
 Maamtrasna, dist., co. Galway, on W. side of Lough Mask.
 Maam Turk mtn. range, N. co. Galway, extends 10 m. W.
 Ma'an, tn., NW. Arabia, 217 m. S. Damascus. 30° 17' N., 35° 57' E.
 Maan Elv, riv., Norway, discharges L. Miosen into L. Tunusjo.
 Maas (Fr. Meuse), riv., France, Belgium, and Netherlands, flows 580 m. to the Rhine.
 Maasbree, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. NE. Roermond.
 Maaseyck, tn., Belgium, 17 m. NNE. Maestricht, on R. Maas.
 Maasio, tn., Philippine Islands, on S. coast of Leyte I.
 Maasland, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. WNW. Rotterdam.
 Maasluis, vil., S. Holland, 11 m. W. Rotterdam.
 Maasnieel, vil., Netherlands, 2 m. E. Roermond.
 Maasö, isl., Norway, 32 m. N. Hannerfestet and 12 m. SW. Magerö.
 Maestricht. See Maestricht.
 Maatsuyker Island, Tasmania. Lat. 45° 48' S., long. 146° 20' E.
 Mabani, tn., Soudan, in Borou, 56 m. SSW. Kuka.
 Mabe, par., England, Cornwall, 33 m. W. Falmouth.
 Maberley, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 21 m. from Perth.
 Maberry, Loch, on borders of Ayrshire and Wigtonshire.
 Mablethorpe, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 13 m. SE. Louth.
 Mabou, vil., Nova Scotia, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Mabon Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, 42 m. from Port Hawkesbury.
 Mabruk, oas. S. W. Sahara, 210 m. NNE. Timbuctu. Lat. 21° 18' N.
 Macadam Junction, vil., New Brunswick, 84 m. NW. St. John.
 Macadam Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Yantara.
 Macadam Range, mtns., N. Ter., S. Australia, NE. Queen's Channel.
 Macabé, spt., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro, 40 m. NNE. Cabo Frio.
 McAlevy's Fort, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Macallister, tnsip., Queensland, Darling Downs dist.
 Macallister River, Victoria, flows through co. Tanjil.
 McAllisterville, vil., Pennsylvania, Juniata co.
 Macalanga, Cape, E. Central Africa. Lat. 17° S., long. 39° E.
 Macão, tn., Portugal, 85 m. NE. Lisbon. Lat. 39° 35' N., 8° 0' W.
 Macao, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Norte, 105 m. NW. Natal.
 Macao, Portuguese tn. and col., China, prov. Quang-tung. 22° 20' N.
 Macapa, tn., Brazil, on R. Amazon, 200 m. NW. Para.
 Macara, vil., Ecuador, prov. and 57 m. SW. Loja.
 Macara's Brook, s. t., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
 Macaroon Channel, England, in the Wash, connects R. Witham and Boston Deps.
 Macarsca, tn., Dalmatia, 70 m. NW. Ragusa. 43° 18' N., 17° 1' E.
 MacArthur, vil., Ohio, cap. of Vinton co.
 MacArthur, tn., Victoria, 200 m. SW. Melbourne. Lat. 38° S., 142° E.
 Macarthur Head, headland, Slay I., Argyllshire, 7 m. SE. Portaskaig.
 Macarthy Island, Africa, in Gambia R., 163 m. above Bathurst.
 Macarthy's Island, co. Kerry, in Upper Lake of Killarney.
 Macas, vil., Ecuador, 75 m. SE. Riobamba. Lat. 2° 31' S., 77° 53' W.
 Macassar, cap. tn. and nec. port, Celebes I., Lat. 5° 8' S., 119° 21' E.
 Macassar, Strait of, separates Borneo from Celebes. Lat. 1° S.
 Macaulay Island, Kermadec Is., Oceania. Lat. 39° 18' S.
 Macaulay's, set., Nova Scotia, 7½ m. from Baddeck.
 Maayo or Maecio, tn., Brazil, cap. of Alagoas. 9° 40' S., 35° 51' W.
 Macazani, spt. vil., Portuguese E. Africa, 25 m. N. Sofala.
 McBean's Pond, tnsip., S. Australia, co. Albert, on Murray R.
 Macbeth's Cairn, Lanarthian par., Aberdeenshire.
 McBride's vil., Michigan, in Montcalm co.
 Maccan, vil., Nova Scotia, 8 m. by rail from Amherst.
 McCauleyville, vil. and tnsip., Minnesota, in Wilkin co.
 Macclesfield, bor., Cheshire, 17 m. S. Manchester.
 Macclesfield, par. div., Cheshire.
 Macclesfield, tn., S. Australia, 27 m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 35° 12' S.
 McClellan Island, N. Australia, between Grant and Oxley Is.
 McClintock Channel, N. America, off Melville Sound.
 McCluer Inlet, New Guinea. Lat. 2° 26' S., long. 133° 46' E.
 McClure Strait, N. America, between Banks' Land and Melville I.
 McComb, vil., Mississippi, Pike co.
 McComb, vil., Ohio, Hancock co.
 McConnell, mtn., Queensland, on borders of N. and S. Kennedy.
 McConnellsbury, vil., Pennsylvania, cap. of Fulton co.
 McConnellsville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Morgan co., on Muskingum R.
 McCowan, vil., Indiana, Delaware co.
 McCulloch Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Weruata.
 McCuneville, vil., Ohio, Perry co. Has a coal mine.
 McCutchenville, vil., Ohio, Wyandotte co., on Sandusky R.
 Macdonald, ry. stn., Manitoba, 15 m. from Portage la-Prairie.
 McDonald, vil., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 McDonald Islands, in S. of India Ocean. Lat. 53° S., 73° 30' E.
 McDonald River, New S. Wales, bet. cos. Hunter and Northumberland.
 McDonald's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 26 m. from Perth.
 McDonald's Hill, S. Australia, between Onamarta and Olary Creeks.
 McDonald's Peak, mtn., Queensland, in S. of South Gregory dist.
 McDonald's Point, set., New Brunswick, 36 m. from St. John.
 Macdonald Town, New South Wales, suburb and 3 m. from Sydney.
 McDonnell, mtn., S. Australia, Kangaroo I., 943 ft. high.
 McDonough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Henry co.
 McDonough, vil. and tnsip., New York, Chenango co.
 McDouall Range, N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of L. Woods.
 McDowell, vil., Virginia, Highland co. Has iron mines.
 Macdull, spt. tn., Banffshire, on R. Deveron, opposite Banff.
 Mace, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, co. Warasdin, 2½ m. W. Zlatar.
 Macedon, vil. and tnsip., New York, Wayne co.
 Macedon, tn., Victoria, 43½ m. NNW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 25' S.
 Macedonia, anc. region, Turkey, now W. part of Roumelia. 41° N.
 Macedonia, vil., Illinois, in Hamilton co.
 Macelo, Brazil. See Macayú.
 McElhatawa, vil., Pennsylvania, in Clinton co.
 Mocerata, prov., Italy, in the Marches. Area 1057 sq. m.
 Mocerata, tn., Italy, in above. Lat. 43° 18' N., 13° 21' E. P. 20,768.
 Mace's Bay, set., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fandy.
 Macetown, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Lake.

McEwensville, v.l., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 McFarland, vil., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Macfarlane Harbour, New Guinea, between Round Id. and C. Rodney.
 Macfarlane, Lake, S. Australia, S. part of Island Lagoon.
 McGeheysville, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co.
 McGillivray, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 20 m. from London.
 Macgillycuddy's Reeks, mtns., Kerry, contains Carruntuohill 3414 ft.
 McGrath's Flat, tnsip., S. Australia, 100 m. SE. Adelaide.
 McGrawville, vil., New York, Cortland co.
 McGregor, city, Iowa, Clayton co., on Mississippi R.
 McGregor, ry. stn., Manitoba, 77½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 McGregor, vil., Ontario, 8 m. from Amherstburg.
 Machadu, ft. spt., Anjuan or Johanna I., Comoro Islands.
 Machabay Water, Perthshire, flows 13 m. E. to R. Earn.
 Machar, New, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, 11½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Machar, Old, par., in county and partly in city of Aberdeen.
 Machars, dist., Wigtownshire, between Luce and Wigton Bays.
 Machecoul, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 18 m. SW. Nantes.
 Macheleo-sur-Lys, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 3 m. SW. Deinze.
 Machen, Upper and Lower, tnsips., Monmouth, 8 m. W. Newport.
 McHenry, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, McHenry co., on Fox R.
 Macheta, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 19 m. SE. Ubaté.
 Machhishahr, tn., Jaunpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Machias, vil. and tnsip., Maine, cap. Washington co., on Machias R.
 Machias, vil. and tnsip., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Machiasport, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Washington co. Lat. 44° 39' N.
 Machichaco, Cape, N. Spain. Lat. 43° 27' 20" N., long. 2° 49' 31" W.
 Machico, tn., Madeira, 31 m. NE. Funchal.
 Machine, La, vil., France, dep. Nièvre, 18 m. ESE. Nevers.
 Machrie Water, Arran I., Firth of Clyde, flows SW. to M. Bay.
 Machru, vil., British Bahuchistan. Lat. 29° 1' N., long. 69° 30' E.
 Machuko's, stn. of British E. Africa Coy. Lat. 1° 35' S., 37° 2' E.
 Machyalleth, bor., Montgomeryshire, on R. Dovey.
 Maciejowice, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Siedlec. Lat. 51° 43' N.
 Ma. Inaggio, spt., Corsica, canton and 2 m. E. Rogliano.
 McIntosh Mills, vil., Ontario, in Leeds co.
 MacIntosh River, Tasmania, trib. of Pieman R.
 McIntyre, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 18 m. from Collingwood.
 McIntyre, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 MacIntyre River, New South Wales, flows 350 m. to R. Darling.
 MacIvor Creek, Victoria, in Dalhousie co.
 Mackay, spt., Queensland, 625 m. NW. Brisbane. 21° 10' S.
 Mackay's Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist., 12 m. long. by 2 m. wide.
 McKay's Point, set., Nova Scotia, in Victoria co.
 McKean, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 McKean, isl., Phoenix Islands. Lat. 3° 35' S., long. 185° 56' E.
 McKee, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Jackson co.
 McKeesport, bor., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co. Pop. 20,741.
 McKellar, vil., Ontario, dist. and 6 m. from Parry Sound.
 McKenzie, ry. stn., Ontario, 14 m. E. Port Arthur.
 McKenzie, vil., Tennessee, in Carroll co.
 McKenzie, tnsip., New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
 McKenzie, Mount, Queensland, Mitchell district.
 McKenzie Plains, New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
 McKenzie River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 2500 m. to Arctic Ocean.
 McKenzie River, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt. 23° 9' S., 149° 0' E.
 McKenzie River, Victoria, in Boning co.
 McKenzie's Corner, vil., New Brunswick, 10 m. from Woodstock.
 Mackey, ry. stn., Ontario, 270 m. W. by N. of Montreal.
 Mackillop, Lake, Queensland, 15 m. E. of S. Australian border.
 Mackinac, vil., Michigan, cap. of co. and on Mackinac Island.
 Mackinac Island, Michigan, in Lake Huron, 3 m. long. by 2 m. wide.
 Mackinac Sound, connects Lake Michigan with Lake Huron.
 Mackinaw, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Tazewell co., on M. Creek.
 MacKinlay Range, Queensland, dists. Burke and N. Gregory.
 Mackinlay River or Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke.
 McKloney, vil., Texas, cap. of Collin co.
 McKinney's Station, vil., Kentucky, in Lincoln co.
 Mackinson Peak, mtn., E. Africa, in Unyoro. Alt. 15,000 ft.
 Mackney, vil., Berks, 1½ m. NW. Wallingford.
 Mack's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. and 3 m. from Stanstead.
 Mackville, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Washington co.
 Mackworth, par., tnsip., and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Derby.
 McLaren Vale, tnsip., S. Australia, 24½ m. S. Adelaide. 35° 15' S.
 McLean, vil., New York, Tompkins co., on Fall Creek.
 McLean, tnsip., Queensland, on Logan R., 15 m. SE Ipswich.
 McLean or Rocky Mouth, tnsip., New S. Wales, 350 m. NW. Sydney.
 McLeansborough, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, cap. of Hamilton co.
 Macleay, dist., New South Wales, on N.E. coast. Area 3180 sq. m.
 Macleay Plains, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
 Macleay River, New South Wales, falls into sea at Trial Bay. 31° S.
 McLeod, Fort, Alberta. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 113° 30' W.
 McLeod River, Alberta, affluent of Athabasca R.
 MacLoneigh, par., co. Cork, on R. Loo, 2 m. SE. Macroom.
 Macmerry, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. E. Frantet.
 McMullen, vil., Arizona, Gila co. Has silver mines.
 Macmine Junction, ry. stn., co. and 14 m. NW. Wexford.
 McMinnville, vil. and tnsip., Oregon, Yam Hill co.
 McMinnville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Warren co.
 McMurray, Fort, Athabasca, on Athabasca R.
 McNab, tnsip., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on Ottawa R.
 Macnean, Lower and Upper, 2 boughs, Ireland, co. Fermanagh.
 McNutt's Island, Nova Scotia, 12 m. S. Shelburne.
 Macomb, city, Illinois, cap. of McDonough co.
 Macomb, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Macomb co.
 Macomer, vil., Sardinia, prov. Cagliari, 23 m. NNE. Oristano.
 Mâcon, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Lat. 46° 18' N. Pop. 19,567.
 Macon, city, Georgia, cap. of Bibb co. Lat. 33° 46' N. Pop. 22,746.
 Macon, vil., Illinois, co. Macon, 10 m. SW. Decatur.
 Macon, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Neshoba co.
 Macon, city, Missouri, cap. of Macon co.
 Macon Bayou, Louisiana, falls into the Tensas R.
 Macosquin, par., NE. Londonderry, 4 m. SW. Coleraine.

Macotera, vil., Spain, prov. Salamanca, near the Almar.
 Macouba, tn., Martinique, West Indies. Lat. $14^{\circ} 52' 37''$ N., $61^{\circ} 20'$ W.
 Macoupin Creek, Illinois, falls into the Illinois Creek.
 Macouria, vil., French Guiana, 14 m. N.W. Cayenne.
 McPhee's Corner, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 McPherson, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of McPherson co.
 McPherson, vil., Georgia, cap. of Telfair co.
 McPherson, Mount, New South Wales, co. Killara.
 McPherson Range, New South Wales, on Queensland border.
 Macquarie Port. See Port Macquarie.
 Macquarie Harbour, Tasmania, 17 m. by 2 m. Lat. $42^{\circ} 15' S.$, $145^{\circ} 20' E.$
 Macquarie Harbour, tn., Tasmania, in co. Franklin.
 Macquarie Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. $54^{\circ} 50' S.$, long. $159^{\circ} 0' E.$
 Macquarie Marshes, New South Wales, co. Gregory.
 Macquarie Plains or Brewongle, tn., New S. Wales, 135 m. W. Sydney.
 Macquarie Plains, tn., Tasmania, 23 m. N.W. Hobart.
 Macquarie River, New S. Wales, flows 750 m. to the Darling R.
 Macquarie River, Tasmania, flows NW. through co. Somerset.
 Macquarie River, Tasmania, flows NW. through co. Somerset.
 Macqueen, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Brisbane.
 Macrae's Flat, dist., New Zealand, 63 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Macronev, par., N.E. co. Cork, 3 m. N.E. Kilworth.
 Macroom, tn., on R. Sullane, 30 m. and 25 m. W. Cork. Lat. $51^{\circ} 54' N.$
 McSherrystown, vil., Pennsylvania, in Adams co.
 Mac's Lookout, mt., S. Australia, on N. border of co. Cardwell.
 Macswine's Bay, S. co. Donegal, 5 m. long, by 2 m. broad.
 Mactaquack, vil., New Brunswick, 15 m. from Fredericton.
 Macton, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 13 m. from Berlin.
 Macuilquila, vil., Mexico, state Puebla, dist. Tezantlan.
 Macumba River, S. Australia, falls into Lake Eyre.
 Macungie, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 McVeytown, borough, Pennsylvania, Millin co., on Juniata R.
 Macvicar Bay, mt. on S. of Great Bear Lake, Canada.
 Madagascar, isl. and French protectorate, Africa, in Indian Ocean.
 Area 228,558 sq. m. Pop. 6,000,000.
 Madalin, vil., New York, in Dutchess co.
 Madame, Isle, Nova Scotia, Cape Bioton I. Lat. $45^{\circ} 33' N.$, $61^{\circ} W.$
 Madame, Isle, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Madampe, vil., Ceylon, N.W. Province, near W. coast.
 Madanapalli, tn., Cuddalore dist., Madras. Lat. $13^{\circ} 33' 37'' N.$
 Madangan, tn., Dacca dist., Bengal, Lakhmia R.
 Madaras, Bacs, vil., Hungary, 6 m. SW. Abnas.
 Madaras, Nagy-Kun, tn., Hungary, 6 m. N.W. Karczag.
 Madari, riv., Bengal, dist. of 24 Parganas.
 Madaria or Gola, tn., Gorkhampur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Madaripur, sub-div., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Ar. 972 sq. m.
 Madaripur, tn. and hdqrs. of above dist.
 Madavarivilam, tn., Madras, Tanjore dist. Lat. $9^{\circ} 30' N.$, $77^{\circ} 38' E.$
 Madawaska River, Ont. mts, flows 250 m. to R. Ottawa.
 Maddalena, La, isl., Italy, at entrance to Strait of Bonifacio.
 Maddaloni, tn., Italy, cur. loc. and 2 1/2 m. SE. Caserta.
 Madderty, par. and vil. stn., Perthshire, 1/2 m. E. Crieff.
 Maddikera, tn., Madras, Karul dist. Lat. $15^{\circ} 15' N.$, $77^{\circ} 28' E.$
 Maddinly, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Grant, 35 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Maddiston, vil., Strathshire, 1 1/2 m. SE. Polmont Junction.
 Maddur, vil., Mysore, India. Lat. $12^{\circ} 35' 30'' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 5' 20'' E.$
 Maddy, Loch, Ont. Highlands. See Lochmaddy.
 Made, vil., Coorg, India, at the Sanjani Ghat.
 Made-on Drimmelen, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. N. Breda.
 Madeira, isl., in Atlantic Ocean, belonging to Portugal. Lat. $32^{\circ} 43' N.$, long. $17^{\circ} W.$ Area 1315 sq. m. Pop. 133,955.
 Madeira, riv., Brazil, flows 280 m. to the Amazon.
 Madeline River, Quebec, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Madeleine, La, vil., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. N. Lille.
 Madeley, mkt. tn., Shropshire, 6 m. NE. Much Wenlock.
 Madeley, par. and vil., Shropshire, 8 m. SE. Crewe.
 Madeira, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Watonwan co.
 Maden, tn., Turkey, on R. Tigris, 20 m. SE. Bagdad.
 Madgiri, taluk, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 437 sq. m.
 Madgiri, tn., in above. Lat. $13^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 19' E.$
 Madgiri-drug, hill, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. $13^{\circ} 30' 30'' N.$
 Madgula, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. $17^{\circ} 55' N.$
 Madha, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Area 619 sq. m.
 Madha, chief tn. of above. Lat. $13^{\circ} 4' N.$, long. $75^{\circ} 35' E.$
 Madhan, petty state, Punjab, India. Area 13 sq. m.
 Madhapur, tn., Barham state, Kathwar, Bombay.
 Madhepur, tn., Bengal, Darbhanga dist. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N.$
 Madheswaranmalal, tn., Madras, Coimbatore dist. Lat. $12^{\circ} 2' N.$
 Madhopur, tn., Jampur state, Rajputana.
 Madhubani, sub-div., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Area 1349 sq. m.
 Madhubani, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. $26^{\circ} 21' 20'' N.$, $86^{\circ} 7' E.$
 Madhugarh, tnshtp., Jalain dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 282 sq. m.
 Madhugarh, tn., in above taluk, 27 m. from Urai town.
 Madhupur, vil., Girdaspur dist., Punjab. Lat. $32^{\circ} 22' N.$
 Madhupur, jungle, Bengal, stretches into Mamansingh dist.
 Madhwapur, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal, on R. Dhans.
 Madhyarjuna, tn., Lahore dist., Madras. Lat. $10^{\circ} 57' N.$, $79^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Madison, tnshtp. and vil., Arkansas, cap. of St. Francis co.
 Madison, vil., California, in Yolo co.
 Madison, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
 Madison, vil. and tnshtp., Florida, cap. of Madison co.
 Madison, vil., Georgia, cap. of Morgan co.
 Madison, city, Indiana, cap. Jefferson co. Lat. $38^{\circ} 46' N.$, $85^{\circ} 20' W.$
 Madison, tnshtp. and vil., Kansas, Greenwood co., on Veidigris R.
 Madison, tnshtp. and vil., Maine, in Somerset co.
 Madison, vil., Maryland, in Dorchester co.
 Madison, vil., Missouri, in Monroe co.
 Madison, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Madison co.
 Madison, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
 Madison, vil., New Jersey, in Morris co.
 Madison, tnshtp. and vil., New York, in Madison co.
 Madison, vil. and tnshtp., North Carolina, Rockingham co.
 Madison, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, in Butler co.
 Madison, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, in Lake co.

Madison, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Madison, vil., Tennessee, in Davidson co.
 Madison, cap. city of Wisconsin. Lat. $43^{\circ} 3' N.$, $89^{\circ} 18' W.$ P. 13,426.
 Madison Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Madison co.
 Madison River, Montana, a head-stream of the Missouri, 230 m. long.
 Madisonville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Hopkins co.
 Madisonville, vil., Missouri, Ralls co., on Spencer Creek.
 Madisonville, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
 Madisonville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Monroe co.
 Madisonville, vil., Texas, cap. of Madison co.
 Madjicosima Islands, a group of the Lu-chu Islands, Japan.
 Madley, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 1/2 m. W. Hereford.
 Madoc or Hastings, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Deer R.
 Madore, ry. stn., co. Cork, 6 m. N. Skillederen.
 Madox Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, 9 m. from St. John's.
 Madras Presidency, div., India. Area 142,092 sq. m. Pop. 39,285,060.
 Madras, city and cap. of above. Lat. $13^{\circ} 4' 6'' N.$, long. $86^{\circ} 17' 22'' E.$ Pop. 449,950.
 Madre de Dios Archipelago, Chili. Lat. $50^{\circ} 30' S.$, long. $75^{\circ} 28' W.$
 Madresfield, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. NE. Great Malvern.
 Madrid, cap. city, Spain. Lat. $40^{\circ} 24' N.$, long. $3^{\circ} 41' W.$ Pop. 472,228.
 Madrid, vil. and tnshtp., New York, in St. Lawrence co.
 Madridjos, tn., Spain, prov. and 36 m. SE. Toledo.
 Madrigal, tn., Spain, prov. Avila, 14 m. WNW. Avelalo.
 Madrigalejo, vil., Spain, prov. Caeres, on R. Ruedas.
 Madrigueras, vil., Spain, prov. and 13 m. NNE. Albarete.
 Mad River, vil. and tnshtp., California, Humboldt co., on Mad R.
 Madron, par., tn., and tnshtp., Cornwall; par. cont. dms Penzance.
 Madroñera, vil., Spain, prov. Caceres, 11 m. ESE. Trujillo.
 Madrugada de los Guines, vil., Cuba, 37 m. ESE. Havana.
 Madura, island and residency, Malay Archipelago, N.E. of Java.
 Madura, dist., Madras Presidency. Area 8491 sq. m.
 Madura, ch. tn. of above dist. Lat. $9^{\circ} 55' 16'' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 9' 44'' E.$
 Madurankuli, vil., Ceylon, NW. Provs., on W. coast.
 Madurantakam, taluk, Chengalpat dist., Madras. Area 656 sq. m.
 Madura River, Cachar dist., Assam, trib. to the Barak.
 Maender River, Asia Minor. See Jender.
 Maer, Lake, SE. Sweden, 79 m. long. Area 477 sq. m.
 Maella, tn., Spain, 63 m. SE. Saragossa.
 Maelstrom, whirlpool, NW. coast of Norway. Lat. $67^{\circ} 46' N.$
 Maen, vil., Cornwall, 9 m. SW. Penzance.
 Maenan, tnshtp., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. N. Llanywst.
 Maenclochog, par., tnshtp., vil., Pembrokeshire, 6 1/2 m. NW. Narberth.
 Maentwrog, par. and vil., Merioneth, 3 m. SW. Festiniog.
 Maer, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 6 1/2 m. SW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Maesbrook, vil., Shropshire, 5 1/2 m. SE. Oswestry.
 Maesbury, vil., Shropshire, par. and 3 m. SE. Oswestry.
 Maesyeck, Belgium. See Maeseyck.
 Maeshowe or Maidens Mound, loch, Orkney, 6 m. W. Kirkwall.
 Maesteg, tn., Glamorganshire, 8 m. NW. Bridgend.
 Maestricht, ft. tn., Netherlands, 50 m. E. Brussels. Pop. 32,601.
 Maesycragua, ry. stn., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. W. Llanerch.
 Maesywimmer, ry. stn., Monmouthshire, 15 m. NW. Newport.
 Maes-y-Garmon, ancient battle-field, Flintshire, 1 m. W. Mold.
 Maeter, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. E. Audenaerde.
 Maetzrago, mtous, dist., Spain, Castellon-de-la-Plana prov.
 Maifama, vil., Portugal, on right bank of Douro, opposite Oporto.
 Maifeking, tn., Bechnanland. Lat. $25^{\circ} 50' S.$, long. $25^{\circ} 26' E.$
 Maifra, tn., Victoria, 151 m. ESE. Melbourne. Lat. $37^{\circ} 54' S.$, $146^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Maifa, island, off coast of German E. Africa. Lat. $7^{\circ} 50' S.$, $39^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Maifra, tn., Portugal, 18 m. NW. Lisbon. Lat. $38^{\circ} 54' N.$
 Magadi, taluk, Bangalore dist., Mysore, India. Area 320 sq. m.
 Magadi, vil., in above dist. Lat. $12^{\circ} 57' 20'' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 10' 10'' E.$
 Magadimo, vil., Switzerland, canton Ticino, 4 m. ESE. Locarno.
 Magadoxo or Mukdishu, coast tn., E. Africa. Lat. $2^{\circ} 2' N.$, $45^{\circ} 13' E.$
 Magaguadavic, River, New Brunswick, flows 100 m. to Passamaquoddy Bay.
 Magalan, vil., Luzon Island, Philippine Islands, prov. Tarlac.
 Magallesi, tn., Bulgaria, SW. of Osinan Bazar.
 Magalhaen, Strait of. See Magellan.
 Magallanes, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, prov. Albay.
 Magallanes, vil., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 4 m. E. Bouja.
 Magam, vil. and riv., Ceylon, in S.W. Province.
 Maganand, mt. pass, Simra state, Punjab. Lat. $30^{\circ} 32' N.$
 Maganetawan River, Ontario, flows 100 m. W. to Georgian Bay.
 Maganega, vil., Colombia, 100 m. SE. Cartagena. Lat. $10^{\circ} 13' N.$
 Magarao, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, Canimares Sur prov.
 Magar Talao (Crocodile Tank), hot springs and temple, Bombay, 7 m. N. Karachi.
 Magazine, vil., Arkansas, in Logan co.
 Magdala, hill fort, Abyssinia. Lat. $11^{\circ} 20' N.$, $39^{\circ} 10' E.$ Alt. 9110 ft.
 Magdalena, isl., Tres Marias group, off W. coast of Mexico.
 Magdalena, state, Colombia. Area 26,950 sq. m. Pop. 127,000.
 Magdalena, tn., Azores Islands, on NW. coast of Pico I.
 Magdalena, vil., Argentine Rep., 50 m. SE. Buenos Ayres.
 Magdalena, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco, 13 m. W. Tequila.
 Magdalena, vil., Mexico, state Sonora, 104 m. N.W. Ures.
 Magdalena, com., Luzon I., Philippine Islands, Laguna prov.
 Magdalena, Branco, or San Miguel, riv., Bolivia, affl. of Guapore.
 Magdalena, La, vil., Peru, par. and 2 1/2 m. SW. Lima.
 Magdalena River, Colombia, flows 900 m. to the Caribbean Sea.
 Magdalen Islands, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Magdalen Road, ry. stn., Norfolk, 6 m. S. King's Lynn.
 Magdapur, par. ana, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 56 sq. m.
 Magdeburg, ft. tn., Prussia, cap. of prov. of Saxony, on R. Elbe. Lat. $52^{\circ} 8' 4'' N.$, long. $11^{\circ} 38' 44'' E.$ Pop. 201,913.
 Magdelaine Cays, Coral Sea, 35 m. SE. of the Willis Islands.
 Magden, vil., Switzerland, canton Argau, 2 1/2 m. SSE. Rheinfelden.
 Magé, tn., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro, 15 m. N. Nicterohy.
 Magelang, tn., Java, 40 m. SW. Samarang.
 Magellan, Strait of, between S. American continent and Tierra del Fuego, connecting Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Lat. $52^{\circ} 28' S.$

Magellan Archipelago, N. Pacific. Lat. 24°-29° N., long. 130°-147° E.
 Magenta, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. NNW. Abbiategrasso.
 Magero, isl., off N. coast of Norway. Lat. 71° 10' N., long. 25° 50' E.
 Maggie's Hill, South Australia, in N. of Hanson co.
 Maggiora, vil., Italy, circle and 21 m. NNW. Novara.
 Maggiore or Locarno, Lago di, expansion of R. Ticino, N. Italy and Switzerland.
 Magham Down, vil., England, Sussex, 2 m. NE. Hailsham.
 Maghar, vil., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 42' N.
 Magharree Islands or Seven Hogs, Ireland, at entrance to Tralee Bay.
 Maghera, tn., Mullra dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 31° 16' 40" N.
 Magheraboy, barony, N. co. Fermanagh. Area 79,131 acres.
 Magheracloone, par., co. Monaghan, 3 m. N. Kingscourt.
 Magheracross, par., Tyrone and Fermanagh, 6 m. NE. Enniskillen.
 Magherafelt, mkt. tn., Londonderry, 37 m. N.E. Belfast.
 Magheragal, par., S. co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. Lisburn.
 Magherahamlet, par., co. Down, 4 m. S. Ballynahinch.
 Magherally, par. and vil., co. Down, 2 m. SW. Moura.
 Magherally, par., W. co. Down, 2 m. NE. Banbridge.
 Magheramesk, par., S. co. Antrim, on Lagan Canal.
 Magheramore, ry. stn. and lime-works, co. Antrim, 3½ m. SE. Larne.
 Magherastephana, barony, E. co. Fermanagh. Area 53,978 acres.
 Magherystad Point, N. co. Donegal. Alt. 859 ft.
 Maghiana, hdqrs. tn., Jhang dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 16' 40" N.
 Maghreh, Arabic name for N. coast of Africa, Cape Bon to C. Num.
 Maghull, tnsph. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 7 m. NE. Liverpool.
 Magila, miss. stn., German E. Africa. Lat. 5° 8' S., long. 34° 46' E.
 Magill, tn., S. Australia, suburb and 5 m. E. Adelaide.
 Magilligan or Tamalgartard, par. and ry. stn., N. co. Londonderry, on E. side of Lough Foyle. M. Point is at entrance to the Lough.
 Magione, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. W. Perugia.
 Magisano, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. NNE. Catanzaro.
 Magiscatin, vil., E. Mexico, state Tamaulipas, dist. Tampico.
 Magliat, tn., Bosnia, circle and 43 m. WNW. Zvornik.
 Magleby, vil., Denmark, Langeland I. Lat. 54° 45' N., long. 10° 42' E.
 Magleby, vil., Denmark, Møen I. Lat. 54° 59' N., long. 12° 30' E.
 Magliano del Marai, vil., Italy, 6 m. NW. Avezzano.
 Magliano in Toscana, vil., Italy, 13 m. SSE. Grosseto.
 Magliano Sabino, vil., Italy, 19 m. WSW. Rieti.
 Maglie, vil., Italy, circle and 18 m. ENE. Gallipoli.
 Magna Charta Island, in R. Thames, Surrey, near Rumney Mead.
 Magnac-Laval, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 8 m. NE. Bellac.
 Magnago, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 13 m. N. Abbiategrasso.
 Magnetic Island, Queensland, bet. N. Kennedy and Gt. Barrier Reef.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., Arkansas, cap. of Columbia co.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Putnam co.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Harrison co., on Willow Creek.
 Magnolia, vil., Mississippi, Pike co.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Duplin co.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Rock co.
 Mago or Mango Island, Fiji, lying N. of Cicia. Area 9 sq. m.
 Magocs, vil., Hungary, co. Csongrad, 10 m. ESE. Szentes.
 Magog, vil., Quebec, on Lake Memphrémagog.
 Magori, petty state, Mahi Kantha, Bombay, India.
 Magorra, tnsph., Victoria, co. Beggan, on Mitta Mitta R.
 Magourney, par., Ireland, co. Cork, on R. Lee.
 Magpie River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Magrah, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 59' N., long. 88° 25' E.
 Magra River, Tuscany, Italy, falls into Gulf of Genoa.
 Magrayar, *parana*, Uno dist., Oudh, India.
 Magasangal, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., prov. Ilocos Sud.
 Magstadt, vil., Wurtemberg, 5 m. NNW. Bollingen.
 Maguire's Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Fermanagh, on R. Colebrook.
 Magura, sub-div., Jessor dist., Bengal. Area 425 sq. m.
 Magura, tn. in above. Lat. 23° 20' 25" N., long. 89° 28' 5" E.
 Magurele, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Danube.
 Magyreni, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 13 m. NW. Floesti.
 Magus Moor (now reclaimed), ½ m. W. St. Andrews, Fifeshire.
 Magwe, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi.
 Mahabaleshwar, sanatorium, Bombay Pres. Lat. 17° 58' 5" N.
 Mahaballipour, vil., Chozalpat dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 37' N., 80° 14' E.
 Mahaban, *tehsil*, Mullra dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 239 sq. m.
 Mahaban, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 25' 35" N., 77° 47' 30" E.
 Mahabar, hill range, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal.
 Mahad, sub-div., Kolaha dist., Bombay. Area 459 sq. m.
 Mahad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 6' N., long. 73° 29' E.
 Mahadanapuram, tn., Trichinopoly dist., Madras.
 Mahadeopahar, hill grp., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Mahadeo River, in SE. of Garo Hills dist., Assam.
 Mahadewa, *parana*, Gomla dist., Oudh. Area 93 sq. m.
 Mahagan, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 30 sq. m.
 Mahakallurga, hill, Tumkur dist., Mysore, India. Elev. 3610 ft.
 Mahalingpur, tn., Madhal state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 23' N., 75° 9' E.
 Mahamuni, *parana*, Akyab dist., Arakan, Burma. Lat. 20° 52' 40" N.
 Mahanadi River, Little, India, Cent. Provs., flows 100 m. to R. Son.
 Mahanadi River, India, flows 220 m. to Bay of Bengal.
 Mahanadi River, Bengal, falls into the Ganges. Lat. 21° 28' 30" N.
 Mahanoy City, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Pop. 11,291.
 Mahanoy Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Susquehanna R.
 Mahantango River, Pennsylvania, branch of Susquehanna R.
 Maharajganj, tn., Saran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 6' 35" N.
 Maharajganj, *tehsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 1224 sq. m.
 Maharajganj, tn. in above *tehsil*, 36 m. N. Gorakhpur town.
 Maharajnagar, vil., Oudh, Sitapur dist., 16 m. E. Sitapur.
 Maharajnagar, tn., Bundelkhand, Cent. India, in Charakhari state.
 Maharajpur, vil., Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 35' N.
 Maharajpur, vil., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 25° 12' N.
 Maharajpur, vil., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 26° 20' N., 78° 5' E.
 Maharam, native state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Maharay, tn., Bahrein I., Persian Gulf.
 Mahasthangarh, ach. shrine, Bagra dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 56' 40" N.
 Mahasa, mtn., Punjab, near Simla. Lat. 31° 6' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Mahathamam, tnsph., Burma, Pegu div., Prome dist. 56 sq. m.

Mahatpur, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 3' N., 75° 31' E.
 Mahatwar or Sahatwar, tn., Bahla dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Mahé, French set., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 41' 50" N.
 Mahe, largest of the Seychelle Is. Lat. 4° 45' S., long. 55° 30' E.
 Mahee Island, E. co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
 Mahéji, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay, 45 m. E. Dhulia.
 Mahela, spt. tn., on E. coast Madagascar. Lat. 20° 57' S.
 Mahendragiri, peak of E. Ghats, Madras. 18° 58' 10" N., 4923 ft.
 Mahendratanya, 2 rivs., Madras, one falling into the sea at Bahra, and the other flowing past Parla Kheridi, joins the Vamsadhara.
 Maheno, tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, 60 m. NE. Dunedin.
 Mahesh, vil., Bengal, suburb of Serampur. Lat. 22° 44' N., 88° 24' E.
 Mahespur, tn., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 56' N., long. 88° 57' E.
 Maheswar, tn., Indore, Cent. India. Lat. 22° 11' N., long. 75° 37' E.
 Mahawan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, 9 m. N. Sandila.
 Mahia, tnsph., New Zealand, on W. coast of Mahia Peninsula.
 Mahia Peninsula, New Zealand, co. Waikato, 12 m. N. Sandila.
 Mahiganj, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 43' 30" N., 89° 20' E.
 Mahi Kantha, The, group of native states, India, under Bombay. Lat. 23° 14' to 24° 28' N. Area 11,049 sq. m. Pop. 581,640.
 Mahim, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 419 sq. m.
 Mahim, chief tn. and port in above. Lat. 19° 1' 30" N., 72° 54' E.
 Mahim, decayed tn., Rohitak dist., Punjab. Lat. 28° 58' N., 70° 20' E.
 Mahi River, India, flows 450 m. SW. to Gulf of Cambay.
 Mahitay or Manakara, spt. vil., on SE. coast of Madagascar.
 Mahlaing, vil., Upper Burma, in Meiktila dist.
 Mahlog, a Simla Hill state, Punjab. Lat. 31° N., long. 76° 55' E.
 Mahmudabad, *parana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh, India. Area 130 sq. m.
 Mahmudabad, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 17' 40" N., long. 81° 9' 45" E.
 Mahmudiyeh, tn., Lower Egypt, on left bank of M. canal.
 Mahmudiyeh Canal, E. Egypt, between L. Mariut and L. of Aboukir.
 Mahoha, *tehsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Mahoha, tn., in above *tehsil*. Lat. 25° 17' 40" N., long. 79° 54' 40" E.
 Maholl, *parana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 80 sq. m.
 Mahomet, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Champaign co.
 Mahona, *parana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Area 1471 sq. m.
 Mahona, tn., Oudh, dist. and 15 m. from Lucknow.
 Mahone Bay or Kinburn, vil., Nova Scotia, 0 m. from Lunenburg.
 Mahoning, vil., Ohio, in Portage co.
 Mahoning, vil., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Allegheny R.
 Mahoning River, Ohio and Penns., head-stream of the Beaver R.
 Mahoonagh, par. and vil., Limerick, 3 m. SE. Newcastle.
 Mahopac, vil., New York, Putnam co., on Mahopac Lake.
 Mahor, tn., Nizam's Dominions, India, 167 m. NNW. Hyderabad.
 Mahrah, tract of country on S. coast of Arabia, E. of Hadramaut.
 Mahraj, tn., Ferozpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 19' N., long. 75° 14' E.
 Mahram, petty state, in Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Mahren, German name of Moravia, 4 m.
 Mährisch-Neustadt, tn., Moravia, 14 m. NNW. Olmutz.
 Mährisch-Ostrau, tn., Moravia, 4 m. E. Schomburgh.
 Mährisch-Trubau, tn., Moravia, 27 m. NW. Olmutz.
 Mahudah, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 48' N., long. 73° 1' E.
 Mahudi, hill, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. Alt. 2417 ft. above sea.
 Mahul, *tehsil*, Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 4153 sq. m.
 Mahuli, hill fortress, W. Ghats, Bombay, Thana dist. 2835 ft. high.
 Mahumavi, tn., Mexico, state Tamaulipas.
 Mahunga, tnsph., New Zealand, E. coast of co. Waikato.
 Mahurandj, tnsph., New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Rodney.
 Mahurigaon, port, Bengal, Outack dist., on Butarani R.
 Mahuwa, petty state, Bombay, Kathiawar, Halar div. Area 76 sq. m.
 Mahuwa, spt., Bhanagar state, Kathiawar, Bombay. 21° 5' 16" N.
 Maia, tn., Azores Islands, on N. coast of San Miguel Island.
 Makaki, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, 24 m. W. Odessa.
 Maia River, Siberia, flows 680 m. to R. Aldan in lat. 60° 25' N.
 Maibout, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajemi, 34 m. NW. Yazd.
 Maia, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. SSE. Niesastro.
 Maidan, vil., Afghanistan, 21 m. WSW. Kabul.
 Maidanpek, tn., Servia, 15 m. SW. Milanovatz.
 Maide Vale, ry. stn., Middlesex, 3 m. NW. Euston stn., London.
 Maiden Bradley, vil., Wilts and Somerset, 4 m. N. of Mere.
 Maidenhead, mun. bor., Berks, near R. Thames, 24 m. W. London.
 Maiden Newton, par. and vil., Dorset, 7½ m. NW. Dorchester.
 Maiden Rock, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Pierce co., on L. Pepin.
 Maidens, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 61 m. SW. Maybole.
 Maidens, The, rocky grps., west coast of co. Antrim, 7 m. NE. Larne.
 Maiden Stack, isolated rock in sea, Nesting par., Shetland.
 Maidford, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 6 m. NW. Towcester.
 Maidstone, par. and mun. bor. and co. tn., Kent, on R. Medway, 39 m. SE. London. Lat. 51° 17' N., long. 0° 32' E.
 Maidstone, vil., Ontario, Essex co., 12 m. from Windsor.
 Maidstone, tn., Victoria, 6½ m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 47' S., 144° 53' E.
 Maiefeld, vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons, 12 m. N. Chur.
 Maigala Island, China Sea, off Amoy. Lat. 14° 15' N.
 Maigue River, Ireland, co. Limerick, flows 23 m. N. to R. Shannon.
 Mai-Hang, vil., Tonquin, 27 m. NW. Ninh-Bin. Lat. 20° 30' N.
 Maihar, native state, Baghelkhand, Cent. India. Area 400 sq. m.
 Maihar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 16' N., long. 85° 43' E.
 Mai Island, New Hebrides, S. of Apé. Highest point 3535 ft.
 Maikammer, vil., Bavaria, 7 m. N. Landau.
 Maikop, tn., S. Russia, 63 m. N. Ruzsa.
 Mailavaram, estate and tn., Kistna dist., Madras.
 Mailman's Gap, pass in Coeppara Range, New South Wales.
 Mailst, *tehsil*, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 2076 sq. m.
 Maimana, tn., Afghanistan, 190 m. NE. Herat. 35° 40' N., 64° 24' E.
 Maimana River, New Zealand, co. Whakatane, trib. of Rangitaiki R.
 Maimansingh, dist., Dacca div., Bengal. Area 6287.
 Maimatchin, tn., Mongolia, lat. 50° 6' N., long. 106° 37' E.
 Main, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland div. Lat. 31° 53' S., long. 28° E.
 Main, riv., co. Antrim, flows 25 m. W. and S. to Lough Neagh.
 Main, riv., Germany, flows 304 m. to the Ithine at Mainz.
 Main, Fort, Labrador, at mouth of East Main River.
 Maina, mtnous dist., Greece, in S. of Mora.
 Main-à-Dien, coast set., Nova Scotia, 26 m. from Sydney.

Mallikollo Island, New Hebrides. See Malikolo.
 Malligaon, tn., Nizam's Doms., S. India. Lat. 18° 39' N., 77° 4' E.
 Malling, East, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NW Maidstone.
 Malling, West, mkt. tn., Kent, 5½ m. NW Maidstone.
 Mallorytown, vil., Ontario, 138 m. S.W. Montreal.
 Mallow, mkt. tn., Ireland, on R. Blackwater, 20 m. NW Cork.
 Mallwyd, vil., Merionethshire, 2 m. SE. Dinas Mowddwy.
 Malmant, gold-field, S. African Republic, near Zeerust.
 Malmback, vil., Sweden, prov. and 21 m. E. Jonkoping.
 Malmbedy, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 25 m. SSW. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Malmsbury, mkt. tn., Wilts, on R. Avon, 94 m. W. London.
 Malmsbury, tn., Cape Colony, 45 m. NNE. Cape Town. Lat. 33° 19' S.
 Malmö, spt. tn., Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 36' N., 13° 1' E.
 Pop. 47,539.
 Malmöhus, a S. lan. of Sweden. Area 1351 sq. m. Pop. 366,874.
 Malmsbury, tnsbp., Victoria, 631 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Malmysh, tn., Russia, gov. Vodka. Lat. 56° 22' N., long. 50° 42' E.
 Malnapsak, vil., Hungary, dist. and 22 m. NW. Fulek.
 Malnate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 4 m. SE. Varese.
 Malniphahar, hot spring, Mouhchy dist., Bengal, source of Anjana R.
 Malo, tn., Italy, prov. Vicenza, 5 m. SE. Schio.
 Malo-Archangel'sk, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. SSE. Orel.
 Maloja, mt. pass, Switzerland, S. of Mt. Septimer. Alt. 5942 ft.
 Malolo Island, Fiji, off W. coast of Viti Levu.
 Malolo-Lailai Island, Fiji, S. of Malolo.
 Malond, tn., Bassem sub-div., Thiana dist., Bombay.
 Malone, vil. and tnsbp., New York, cap. of Franklin co., on Salmon R.
 Malone or Powell's Mills, vil., Ontario, 36 m. from Belleville.
 Malonne, tn., Belgium, prov. and 5 m. SW. Namur.
 Malonno, tn., Italy, prov. Brescia, 12 m. N. Breno.
 Malot, vil., with ruins, Jhelum dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 57' N., 73° 39' E.
 Malouines, French name for Falkland Islands, q.v.
 Malo-Yaroslavetz, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. NE. Kaluga.
 Malpartida, vil., Spain, prov. and 7 m. WSW. Caceres.
 Malpartida, vil., Spain, prov. and 4 m. SE. Plasencia.
 Malpas, tn., England, Cheshire, 132 m. SE. Chester.
 Malpelo Island, Pacific Ocean, 233 m. off coast of Colombia.
 Malpica, com., Spain, prov. and 25 m. WSW. Coruna.
 Malplaquet, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Bavay. Battle 1709.
 Malpur, native state, Mahi Kautlia, Bombay. Pop. 14,009.
 Malpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 21' 20" N., long. 75° 28' 35" E.
 Malpura, chief tn., Malpura *pragana*, Jaipur, Rajputana.
 Malsch, tn., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. SSW. Ettlingen.
 Malsian, tn., Jalundhar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 8' N., long. 75° 23' E.
 Malsiras, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Area 574 sq. m.
 Malsiras, hbrs. tn. of above, 70 m. NW. Sholapur.
 Malstatt-Burbach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Saar. Pop. 14,950.
 Malta, island, in Mediterranean, belonging to Britain. Lat. 35° 55' 50" N., long. 14° 31' 20" E. Area 124 sq. m. Pop. 163,850.
 Malta, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Je Kaib co.
 Malta, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Morgan co., on Muskingum R.
 Malta Bend, vil., Missouri, Saline co.
 Maltbody, vil., Yorkshire, 6 m. E. Hotherham.
 Malters, vil., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. W. Lucerne.
 Malthon, ch. tn., Sugar dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 24° 19' N., 78° 24' E.
 Malton, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 22 m. NE. York. Lat. 54° 8' N., 0° 49' W.
 Malton, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 15 m. W. Toronto.
 Malu, one of the islands in New Siberia group, Arctic Ocean.
 Malung, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg lan, on Wester Dal Elf.
 Malunger Fjord, on NW. coast of Norway. Lat. 62° 25' N.
 Malur, *taluk*, Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Area 154 sq. m.
 Malur, vil. in above. Lat. 13° 43' 20" N., long. 75° 22' 36" E.
 Malur, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 5' N., 77° 53' 20" E.
 Maluti Mtns., Basutoland, S. Africa. Lat. 29° 30' S., long. 27° 55' E.
 Malvaglia, vil., Switzerland, cant. Ticino, 6 m. SSE. Torre.
 Malvalli, *taluk*, in Mysore state and dist., India. Area 383 sq. m.
 Malvalli, tn. in above. Lat. 12° 23' 10" N., long. 77° 5' 50" E.
 Malvern, vil., Iowa, Mills co., Centre of agricultural dist.
 Malvern, vil., Ohio, Carroll co., on Sandy Creek.
 Malvern, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Toronto.
 Malvern, ry. stn. and SE. suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
 Malvern, Great, co. and watering place, 9 m. SW. Worcester.
 Malvern Hill, Virginia, near Richmond. Scene of Conf. defeat 1862.
 Malvern Hills, a border of Worcester and Herefordshires. Alt. 1395 ft.
 Malvern Junction, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Hot Spring co.
 Malvern Liak, tn. and ry. stn., in Leigh par., Worcestershire.
 Malvern Wells, watering place, Worcestershire, 2 m. S. St. Malvern.
 Malwa, p. thical par. of Cent. India, includes Indore, Bhopal, Dhar, Ratlam, Jaora, Rajgarh, Narsingharh, Nimach, etc.
 Malwan, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Area 238 sq. m.
 Malwan, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 3' N., 73° 30' E.
 Malzéville, vil., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 1 m. N. Nancy.
 Mamadiah, tn., Russia, gov. and 87 m. E. Kazan.
 Mamakono, tn., Senegambia, Futa Jalon, cap. of Bawoingu.
 Mamangape, vil., Brazil, state and 26 m. N. W. Parahyba.
 Mamara, vil., Peru, dep. Apurimac, 25 m. SW. Tambobamba.
 Mamraghty, mt., W. co. Mayo, 8 m. W. Newport. Alt. 2343 ft.
 Mamaroneck, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Westchester co.
 Mambola, miss. stn. and fort, German E. Africa. 6° 16' S., 36° 53' E.
 Mambucaba, tn., Brazil, 78 m. W. Rio Janeiro.
 Mandot, ft. tn., Pirozpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 53' N., 74° 26' E.
 Manders, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 28 m. NNE. Le Mans.
 Mandhlad, par. and vil., Mombuthshire, 3 m. NE. Pontypool.
 Mami Strait, separates Sughlian I. from mainland, E. Asia.
 Mammern, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, dist. Steckborn.
 Mammofada, tn., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 9 m. SSW. Nuoro.
 Mammaio, tn., Italy, circle and 7 m. N. Gerace.
 Mammoth Cave, cavern, Kentucky, Edmonson co. 37° 11' N., 86° 3' W.
 Mammoth Cave, California, Calaveras co., 12 m. from San Andreas.
 Mammoth City, mining camp, California, Mono co.
 Mamoni River, Colombia, Isthmus of Panama, affl. of the Chepo.
 Mamore River or Rio Grande, Bolivia, flows 500 m. to R. Beni.
 Mamoroni, Rio, Brazil, state Para, affluent of Madeira R.

Mam Rattachan, hill pass, Ross-shire, from Glenelg to Glenelg.
 Mamre, miss. stn., Cape Colony, 40 m. N. Cape Town.
 Mam Soul, mt., Scotland, Ross and Inverness. Alt. 3865 ft.
 Mam Tor, hill, Derbyshire, 11 m. NW. Castleton. Alt. 1709 ft.
 Man, sub-div., Sitara dist., Bombay. Area 649 sq. m.
 Man, Calf of. See Calf of Man.
 Man, Isle of, in Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 15' N., 4° 30' W. Ar. 227 sq. m.
 Mana, pass, Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India. 30° 47' N., 79° 35' E.
 Mana, small river, French Guiana, flows 180 m. to the Atlantic.
 Manasar, Gulf of. See Manar Gulf.
 Manabi, maritime prov., Ecuador. Area 5760 sq. m. Pop. 64,284.
 Manacean, par. and vil., Cornwall, 61 m. SW. Falmouth.
 Manacle Rocks, reef, off Cornwall coast, 71 m. S. Falmouth.
 Manacor, tn., Majorca, Balearic Isles, Spain, 30 m. E. Palma.
 Manadery Creek, New South Wales, co. Ashburnham.
 Manafon, par., Montgomeryshire, 8½ m. SW. Welshpool.
 Manage, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 2 m. SSW. Senefelle.
 Managolia, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 40' N., long. 75° 54' E.
 Managua, tn., Nicaragua, on Lake Leon. Pop. 16,000.
 Manahiki Islands, group, Polynesia. Lat. 6° S., long. 115° E.
 Manatia, tn., New Zealand, co. Hawera. Lat. 39° 59' S., long. 174° E.
 Mana Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of Ch. Hutt.
 Manakau, tnsbp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Horowhenua.
 Manambato, spt. vil., on NE. est. of Madagascar. Lat. 13° 13' 40" S.
 Manambugu, vil., Senegambia, Upper Senegal, in the Fuladung.
 Manastavadi, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 43' N., 76° 3' E.
 Manaos, tn., N. Brazil, on Rio Negro, cap. of Amazonas state.
 Manapad Point, prom., Thimvelvil dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 23' N., 78° 3' E.
 Manapiri River, Venezuela, dep. Caracas, affl. of the Orinoco.
 Manar Gulf, between Ceylon and SE. part of India.
 Manasa, tn., Indore state, Central India. Lat. 24° 27' N., 75° 13' E.
 Manasarowar Lake, Tibet, beyond the Himalayas. Lat. 30° 8' N.
 Manasbal Lake, Kashmir, India. Lat. 34° 13' N., long. 74° 58' E.
 Manasquan, vil., New York, Monmouth co.
 Manas River, Assam, affl. of Brahmaputra, opposite Goalpara.
 Manassas, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Prince William co.
 Manati, spt. vil., British Honduras, 24 m. SSW. Belize.
 Manaton, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3½ m. S. Moreton Hampstead.
 Manawadar, chief tn., Bantwa state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Manawao, petty state, South div., Kathiawar, Bombay. 5 sq. m.
 Manayunk, Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia, Schuylkill co.
 Manbhium, dist., Bengal. Area 4478 sq. m.
 Mancazana, tn., Cape Colony, 28 m. W. Port Beaufort.
 Mancetter, par., tnsbp., and vil., Warwickshire, 1 m. SE. Atherstone.
 Mancha Real, tn., Andalusia, prov. and 7 m. ENE. Jaen.
 Manche, maritime dep., NW. France. Area 2229 sq. m. P. 520,865.
 Manche, La. name given by the French to the English Channel, q.v.
 Manchenhalli, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India, on N. Pinakini R.
 Manchester, parl. and mun. bor., city, SE. Lancashire, 31 m. E. Liverpool, on R. Irwell. Pop. with Salford 703,400.
 Manchester, vil., tnsbp., Connecticut, on Hockanum R. co. Hartford.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Scott co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., Indiana, Dearborn co.
 Manchester, vil., Iowa, cap. of Delaware co., on Maquoketa R.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Clay co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Carroll co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Raisin R.
 Manchester, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Hillsborough co. P. 44,126.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Ocean co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Adams co., on Ohio R.
 Manchester, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Manchester, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Coffee co., on Duck River.
 Manchester, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, on Battenkill R.
 Manchester, tn. and tnsbp., Virginia, Chesterfield co., on James R.
 Manchester, spt., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from Guysborough.
 Manchester, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 15 m. N. Whitby.
 Manchar, Lake, Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 26° 24' N., 67° 40' E.
 Manchuria, country, E. Asia, forms a div. of the Chinese Empire. Area 379,332 sq. m. Pop. 12,000,000.
 Manciano, vil., Italy, in Tuscany, 25 m. SE. Grosseto.
 Manda, vil., Raichahil dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 46' 10" N., 88° 41' 30" E.
 Manda, vil., Equatorial Africa, on W. shore of Lake Tanganyika.
 Mandal, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 23° 17' N., 71° 58' E.
 Mandalay, tn. and cap. of Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 59' N., 96° 8' E.
 Mandagarb, fort, Rajputana, in state and 96 m. NE. Udaipur.
 Mandamah, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Bourke, on Mrood Cre R.
 Mandapeta, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 50' N., 81° 52' E.
 Mandar, hill, Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 50' N., 87° 5' E.
 Mandarin, vil., Florida, Duval co., on St. John's R.
 Mandasa, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras, 2 m. W. Haripraram.
 Mandamaina, vil., Ontario, 51 m. W. London by rail.
 Mandavee, tn., Cutch, India. See Mandvi.
 Mandawar, tn., Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 29' N.
 Mandeville, vil., Louisiana, St. Tammany parish.
 Mandgaon, tn., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India, on R. Wana.
 Mandhar, native state, on W. coast of Celebes, E. Indies.
 Mandhata Island, Central Provinces, India, in Narbada R.
 Mandi, native state, Jalandhar, Punjab, India. Area 1000 sq. m.
 Mandi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 31° 43' N., long. 76° 58' E.
 Mandlaon, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh, India, N. of Lucknow city.
 Manding, dist., W. Soudan, between the Up. Senegal and the Niger.
 Mandia, dist., Jabalpur div., Cent. Provs., India. Area 4719 sq. m.
 Mandia, hbrs. tn. of above dist. Lat. 22° 35' N., long. 80° 24' E.
 Mandladi, hll, Secoudi dist., Central Provs., India. Alt. 2500 ft.
 Mandesar, tn., Indore state, Cent. India. Lat. 23° 11' N., 75° 42' E.
 Mandoghar, deserted tn., Dhar state, Central India. Lat. 22° 21' N.
 Mandor, ruined tn., Jodhpur, Rajputana, India. 26° 21' N., 73° 5' E.
 Mandot, ft. tn., Punjab. See Mandot.
 Mandra, tn., Torawati dist., Jaipur, Rajputana, India.
 Mandrak, vil., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India, 7 m. S. Kod.
 Mandasaur, tn., Gwalior state, Central India, 31 m. S. Nimach.
 Manda Mahal Sirgira, estate, Cent. Provs., India, 42 m. SW. Sambhalpur.

Manudeo, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. N. Bishop-Stortford.
 Manoeel, ry. stn., Stirlingshire, 2 m. W. Linlithgow.
 Manoeel, fishing str., Newfoundland, 14 m. from St. John's.
 Manukoa Harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 37° 3' S., long. 174° 35' E.
 Manulla, par. and ry. stn., Mayo, 4 m. E. Castlebar.
 Manville, vil., Rhode Island, co. and 12 m. NW. Providence.
 Manwan, *paragana* and vil., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India. Ar. 69 sq. m.
 Manyara, Lake, German E. Africa. Lat. 4° S., long. 33° 40' E.
 Manyema, country, Congo state, W. of N. end of L. Tanganyika.
 Manyetch, River, Russia, flows 300 m. to the Don.
 Manzanares, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Ciudad Real. 39° 3' N., 3° 25' W
 Manzaneras, River, Spain, joins the Henares, passing Madrid.
 Manzanera, vil., Spain, prov. Teruel, 15 m. S. Mora de Rubielos.
 Manzanilla, coral isl., Colombia, off N. coast of Panama.
 Manzanilla, vil., Spain, prov. Huelva, 6 m. E. Palma.
 Manzanillo, spt. tn., Cuba, on SE. coast. Lat. 20° 21' N., 77° 3' W.
 Manzanillo, El, spt. tn., Mexico, 34 m. WSW. Colima.
 Manzano, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 7 m. SSW. Cividade del Friuli.
 Mao, cap. of Kanem, Central Soudan. Lat. 14° 22' N., 15° 20' E.
 Mao-beh-larkar, vil., Khasi Hills, Assam, 18 m. from Shillong.
 Mao don, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Mao-long, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Mao-phlang, mtn. plateau and vil., Khasi Hills, Assam.
 Mao-san ran, petty state and mtn. range, Khasi Hills, Assam.
 Mao-thad-rah-shan, mtn. range, Khasi Hills, Assam. Alt. 6297 ft.
 Mapia Island, Micronesia, belonging to Dutch New Guinea.
 Mapimil, vil., Mexico, state and 130 m. NNE. Durango.
 Mapiri, vil., Bolivia, dep. and 95 m. NNW. Paz.
 Maple, vil., Ontario, York co., 18 m. from Toronto.
 Maple Bay, vil., Vancouver I., 45 m. from Victoria.
 Maple Creek, Nebraska, rises in Stanton co. and falls into Elkhorn R.
 Maple Creek, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 56½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Mapledurham, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 3½ m. NW. Reading.
 Maple Grove, vil., Quebec, at head of Lake William.
 Maple Grove, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 4 m. from Cornwall.
 Maple Grove, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, in Barry co.
 Maple Leaf, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 11 m. from Woodstock.
 Maple Rapids, vil., Michigan, Clinton co., on Maple R.
 Mapleton, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Blue Earth co.
 Mapleton, vil., New Brunswick, 12 m. from Petticoediac.
 Mapleton, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 9 m. from St. Thomas.
 Mapleton, vil., Manitoba, 2½ m. N. Fort Garry.
 Mapleton Depot, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co., on Juniata R.
 Mapleville, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Maplin Sands, shoal, off est. Essex, extends NE. from Shoebury Ness.
 Mappleton, par., tnshtp., and vil., Yorkshire, vil. 3 m. SE. Hornsea.
 Mapusa, chief tn., Banded dist., Goa, India. Lat. 15° 36' N., 73° 52' E.
 Maputa River, SE. Africa, rises in Transvaal, flows to Delagoa Bay.
 Maquoketa, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Jackson co.
 Maquon, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Knox co., on Spoon R.
 Mar, ancient dist., Aberdeenshire, between the Dee and Don.
 Maraba Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Castlereagh R.
 Marabastad, spt. S. African Republic, 145 m. NE. Pretoria.
 Maraca Island, off N. coast of Brazil. Lat. 2° N., long. 50° 20' W.
 Maracaya, vil., Brazil, state Bahia, 104 m. WNW. São Salvador.
 Maracay, tn., Venezuela, state Guzman Blanco, 54 m. WSW. Caracas.
 Maracaybo, spt. tn., Venezuela. Lat. 10° 38' N., long. 71° 42' W.
 Maracaybo, Gulf of, between Venezuela and Colombia.
 Maracaybo, Lago de, Venezuela. Lat. 10° N., long. 71° 30' W.
 Maracayo, mtn. chain, between Brazil and Paraguay.
 Maracena, vil., Spain, prov. and 21 m. NW. Granada.
 Maradi, tn. and prov., Guber. Central Soudan. 13° 45' N., 7° 47' E.
 Maragha, tn., Persia, 50 m. S. Tabriz. Lat. 37° 21' N., 46° 17' E.
 Maragipito, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 31 m. WSW. São Salvador.
 Marahra, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. 27° 44' N., 78° 37' E.
 Marahra, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 95 m. SSW. São Salvador.
 Maraisburg, vil., Cape Colony, 37 m. NE. Cradock.
 Marajo or Joazeiro, large isl., Brazil, at mouths of Amazon and Para.
 Marakel, one of the Gilbert Is. Lat. 1° 55' N., long. 173° 10' E.
 Maralhashi, vil., E. Turkistan, 113 m. ENE. Kashgar.
 Marambahay, isl., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro. 23° 3' S., 43° 45' W.
 Maranello, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. S. Modena.
 Marangani, vil., Peru, dep. Cuzco, 15 m. SE. Siemani.
 Maranguape, tn., Brazil, state Ceara, 18 m. SW. Fortaleza.
 Maranhão, maritime state, N. Brazil. 177,660 sq. m. Pop. 448,443.
 Maranhão, São Luiz de, spt. and cap. of above. Lat. 2° 31' S., long. 41° 15' W. Pop. 38,000.
 Marano, vil., Italy, prov. and 5 m. NW. Naples.
 Marano, pastoral dist., Queensland, W. of Darling Downs.
 Marañon, Rio, Peru, one of the two upper branches of the Amazon.
 Marans, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, 12 m. NE. La Rochelle.
 Maras, vil., Peru, dep. Cuzco, prov. and opposite Urubamba.
 Marash, tn., Asiatic Turkey, prov. and 95 m. N.W. Aleppo.
 Maratea, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, on Gulf of Policastro.
 Marathoo, vil. and plain, Greece, 18 m. NE. Athens. Athenian victory under Miltiades over the Persians 490 B.C.
 Marathoo, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Cortland co., on Tioghnioga R.
 Marathoniol, spt. tn., Greece, 26 m. SSE. Sparta. Lat. 36° 45' N.
 Maravatio, vil., Central Mexico, state Guanajuato.
 Maravi, spt. vil., Cuba, W. Indies, 6 m. NW. Baracoa.
 Marazion or Market Jew, spt., Cornwall, 3 m. E. Penzance.
 Marbach, tn., Württemberg, 4 m. NE. Ludwigsburg.
 Marbach, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 15 m. ESE. St. Gall.
 Marbas-Marblaux, vil., Belgium, 6 m. SE. Genappe.
 Marbella, spt., Spain, 31 m. SW. Malaga. Lat. 36° 33' N., 4° 56' W.
 Marblehead, port of entry, Massachusetts, Essex co. Lat. 42° 28' N., long. 70° 56' W.
 Marble Hill, vil., Missouri, cap. of Bollinger co., on Crooked Creek.
 Marble Mountain, place with quarries, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
 Marbloton, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 27 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Marboz, vil., France, dep. Ain, 5 m. SW. Coligny.
 Marburg, tn., Austria, in Styria. Lat. 46° 35' N., 15° 43' E. P. 17,628.
 Marburg, tn., Hessen-Nassau, on R. Lahn. Pop. 12,638.

Marca, vil., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 45 m. S. Huara.
 Marchal, vil., Peru, dep. Libertad, 13 m. NE. Huamanchuco.
 Marcharia, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, 3 m. NE. Bozzolo.
 Marceao, vil., Algeria, prov. Algiers, 13 m. SSE. Cherchell.
 March, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 21 m. from Ottawa.
 March, tn., Cambridgeshire, on R. Nen, 14½ m. E. Peterborough.
 March or Morava, riv., Moravia, flows S. to the Danube.
 Marchellus, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Cass co.
 Marcellus, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Onondaga co.
 Marcham, par., tnshtp. and vil., Berks, 24 m. W. Abingdon.
 Marche, an old prov. of France, of which the capital was Guéret.
 Marche, tn., Belgium, prov. Luxembourg, 43 m. NW. Arlon.
 Marchena, tn., Spain, 29 m. ESE. Seville. Pop. 13,768.
 Marches, compartimento, Italy. Area 3746 sq. m. Pop. 1,021,997.
 Marchfeld, large plain, Lower Austria, traversed by R. March.
 Marchiennes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. ENE. Douai.
 Marchin, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 4 m. S. Huz.
 Marchmont, ry. stn., Berwickshire, 3½ m. SW. Duns.
 Marchmont, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 34 m. from Barrie.
 Marchwood, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, on Southampton Water.
 Marcicac, tn., France, dep. Gers, 12 m. W. Miranda.
 Marciana, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes state.
 Marciana Marina, vil., Italy, Tuscany, on NW. coast of Elba I.
 Marcianise, tn., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SW. Caserta. Pop. 11,364.
 Marcigny, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, on R. Loire.
 Marcillat, vil., France, dep. Alier, 12 m. S. Montluçon.
 Marcienne, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 1 m. S. Charleroi.
 Marck, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 4 m. E. Calais.
 Marco Polo, mtn. range, N. Tibet. Lat. 36° N., long. 92° E.
 Març-en-Barœul, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Tourcoing.
 Marcy, Mt., New York, highest peak of the Adirondacks. 5467 ft.
 Marczall, vil., Hungary, dist. and 18 m. NW. Kaposvar.
 Mardian, *tribal*, Peshawar dist., Punjab. Area 632 sq. m.
 Mar del Plata, tn., Argentine Republic, state Buenos Ayres.
 Marden, vil., on R. Lugg, co. and 5 m. N. Hereford.
 Marden, par. and vil., Kent, 9½ m. E. Tunbridge.
 Mardin, It. tn., Asiatic Turkey, 56 m. SE. Diarbekir.
 Mardore, vil., France, dep. Rhone, 3 m. NNE. Thizy.
 Mare, vil., S. African Republic, dist. and 45 m. E. Middellburg.
 Mareh River, Abyssinia, flows 250 m. to the Athara.
 Maree, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 12½ m. long, NW. and SE.
 Marcham le Fer, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5½ m. S. Horncastle.
 Mare Island, California, in San Pablo Bay, Solano co.
 Maremma, marshy dist., Italy, S. part of Tuscany.
 Marene, vil., Italy, prov. Com. French victory over Austrians 1799.
 Marenga, tn., Equatorial Africa, on W. coast of Lake Nyassa.
 Marengo, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SE. Alessandria. Lat. 44° 53' N.
 Marengo, tn., New S. Wales, 241 m. SE. Sydney. Lat. 34° 22' S.
 Marengo, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McHenry co.
 Marengo, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Iowa co.
 Marengo, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R.
 Marennese, spt. tn., France, Charente-Inférieure.
 Mareno di Piave, tn., Italy, prov. Treviso, 4 m. SE. Conegliano.
 Mareotis Lake, Egypt. See Birket-Marut.
 Maresfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. N. Uckfield.
 Maretz, vil., France, dep. Nord, 21 m. SSE. Clary.
 Maréville, now Ammersweier, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, on R. Waldbach.
 Margao, tn., Goa, India, Salsette dist. Lat. 15° 18' N., long. 74° 1' E.
 Margaree Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I., co. Inverness.
 Margaret's Bay, inlet, Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
 Margaretville, port of entry, Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
 Margaretting, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SW. Chelmsford.
 Margarita Island, Caribbean Sea, belongs to Venezuela.
 Margate, mtn. bor. and seaside resort, Kent, in Isle of Thanet.
 Margate, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 15 m. S. Hobart.
 Margate, vil., Prince Edward Island, 12 m. from Summers de.
 Margrebowas, tn., E. Prussia, 43 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
 Margherita, vil., Italy, circle and 25 m. SE. Foggia.
 Marghi, country, Central Soudan, in S. of Bornu.
 Marghilan, tn., Asiatic Russia, prov. Fergana, 40 m. ESE. Khokand.
 Margitta, isl., Hungary, co. Baranya, 18 m. long, by 10 m. broad.
 Margonia, tn., E. Prussia, prov. Posen, 8 m. ESE. Kolmar.
 Margram, tn., Brabant dist., Belg. Lat. 24° 9' N., long. 8° 53' E.
 Marguerite, fsh. set., Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dist.
 Margueritte, vil., Algeria, prov. Algiers, 6 m. NE. Miana.
 Marham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. W. Swadhamp.
 Marhamchurch, par. and vil., Cornwall, 14½ m. NW. Launceston.
 Maria, vil., Colombia, in Cauca state.
 Maria, tn., Spain, prov. Almería, 9 m. NW. Velez Rubio.
 Maria, tn., Majorca, Balearic Islands, 9 m. NE. Palma.
 Maria, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Chaleur Bay.
 Mariadeb, vil., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. 24° 16' N., 77° 45' E.
 Mariager, spt. tn., Denmark, in Jutland. Lat. 56° 38' N., 9° 59' E.
 Mariampol, tn., Russia, gov. and 37 m. NNE. Suwalki.
 Maricao, tnshtp., Queensland, 240 m. NNW. Brisbane.
 Mariana, city, Brazil, state Minas Geraes, 45 m. NE. Ouro Preto.
 Marianos, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Lee co., on Languille R.
 Murlanno Islands. See Ladrões.
 Mariano, tn., N. Italy, 9 m. SSE. Como.
 Marianopol, vil., Sicily, circle and 12 m. NW. Caltanissetta.
 Marlahu, *tribal*, Jaipur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Marlahu, tn. in above. Lat. 25° 36' N., long. 82° 38' 40" E.
 Maricao, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Mariascheia, vil., Bohemia, 7 m. W. Aussig.
 Maria Van Diemen, Cape, New Zealand, NW. point of North Island.
 Maribo, tn., Denmark, Laaland I., 16 m. WNW. Nykjøbing.
 Marico, the extreme W. district of the South African Republic.
 Marie-Galante, isl., French W. Indies. Lat. 15° 57' N., 61° 16' W.
 Mariel, spt., Cuba, on NW. coast, 20 m. W. Havana.
 Marienbad, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 7 m. W. Tepl.
 Marienberg, tn., Saxony, circle and 32 m. ESE. Zwickau.
 Marienbourg, It. tn., Belgium, 30 m. SW. Namur.
 Marienburg, tn., W. Prussia, 23 m. SE. Dantzic.

- Marienheide, vil., W. Prussia, 4 m. N. Gummersbach, on R. Wipper.
 Marienthal, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 2½ m. SSE. Haguenau.
 Marienwerder, tu., W. Prussia, 44 m. S. Dantzig.
 Mariestad, tu., Sweden, lan Skaraborg, 165 m. WSW. Stockholm.
 Marieton, settlement, Assiniboia, on Long Lake.
 Marietta, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, cap. of Cobb co.
 Marietta, vil., Indiana, Shelby co., on Blue River.
 Marietta, hamlet and tnshtp., Iowa, Marshall co.
 Marietta, city, Ohio, cap. of Washington co.
 Marietta, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co., on Susquehanna R.
 Marieville, tu., Quebec, cap. of co. Rouville.
 Marignano, tu., Italy, circle and 4½ m. W. Nola.
 Marigane, vil., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 7 m. ENE. Martignes.
 Mariguana, one of the Bahama Islands, 25 m. long; uninhabited.
 Mariinsk, tu., E. Siberia, gov. and 100 m. E. Tomsk.
 Marija-Bistrica, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 6 m. SSE. Zlatar.
 Marijova, vil., Hungary, co. Trencsen, 11 m. NW. Waag-Bistriz.
 Marilla, vil. and tnshtp., New York, in Erie co.
 Marin, vil., Mexico, state Nuevo Leon, 25 m. NE. Monterey.
 Marin, Le, spt., Martinique, W. Indies, 18 m. SE. Fort de France.
 Marina, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, 9 m. NW. Entrambas-Aguas.
 Marin de Apajo, spt., Spain, prov. and 5 m. SW. Pontevedra.
 Marinduque, isl., Philippine Islands, Lat. 13° 18' N., long. 121° 50' E.
 Marine, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, in Madison co.
 Marine, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Washington co., on St. Croix R.
 Marine City, vil., Michigan, in co. and on R. St. Clair.
 Marinella, spt., Sicily, 14 m. SSE. Mazzara.
 Mariee Mills, vil., Minnesota, co. Washington, 22 m. NE. St. Paul.
 Mariee Mountains, New Zealand, form S. border of co. Waimea.
 Marieeo, tu., Sicily, circle and 12 m. SSE. Palermo.
 Marier's Harbour, Vil., New York, Staten Island, on Newark Bay.
 Marinette, city, Wisconsin, cap. of M. co., on Menominee R. P. 11,523.
 Marignies, tu., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 12 m. NW. Thiers.
 Marinha, vil., Portugal, 6 m. SSW. Villa Nova de Gaia.
 Marinha Grande, tu., Portugal, Estremadura, 6 m. W. Leiria.
 Marinilla, vil., Colombia, state Antioquia, 3 m. NE. Rio Negro.
 Marino, tu., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Rome.
 Mariona, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Perry co.
 Mariona, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Crittenden co.
 Mariona, vil., Dakota, Turner co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Williamson co.
 Mariona, vil., Indiana, cap. of Grant co., on Mississippi R.
 Marion, city and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Linn co.
 Marion or Marion Centre, vil., Kansas, in Marion co.
 Mariona, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Crittenden co.
 Marion, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co., on Buzzard's Bay.
 Marion, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, in Olmsted co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshtp., New York, in Wayne co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshtp., North Carolina, cap. of McDowell co.
 Marion, city and tnshtp., Ohio, cap. of Marion co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Smyth co.
 Maricao, set., Ontario, co. Grey, 16½ m. from Owen Sound.
 Maricao, tnshtp., S. Australia, 6½ m. S. Adelaide.
 Maricao Bay, S. Australia, opening into Investigator Strait.
 Maricao Bay, Tasmania, between Capes Bernier and Paul Lamanon.
 Maricao Bridge, set., Nova Scotia, 12 m. from Sydney.
 Mariopol, spt. tu., Russia, on Sea of Azov. Pop. 15,000.
 Mariposa, vil., Ontario, 33 m. N. Whittby.
 Mariposa, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, 10 m. ENE. Manila.
 Maritime Alps, extend from Gulf of Genoa to Monte Viso.
 Maritza River, Roumelia, flows 265 m. to the Egean Sea.
 Marja, pass, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 16' N., long. 78° 27' E.
 Marjata, estuary, Khulna dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 44' N., 89° 32' E.
 Mark, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6½ m. SW. Axbridge.
 Markandil, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 19° 41' N.
 Markapur, *Malak*, Kamul dist., Madras. Area 110 sq. m.
 Markdale, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9½ m. NW. Toronto.
 Markelo, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. ESE. Deventer.
 Markea, isl., Netherlands, in Zuden Zee. Lat. 52° 27' 37" N.
 Markesan, vil., Wisconsin, in Green Lake co.
 Market Bosworth, tu., Leicestershire, 8 m. NE. Nuneaton.
 Market Deeping, tu., Lincolnshire, on R. Welland. Lat. 52° 42' N.
 Market Drayton, tu., Shropshire. Lat. 52° 55' N., long. 2° 55' W.
 Market Harborough, tu., Leicestershire. Lat. 52° 29' N., 0° 56' W.
 Markethill, tu., Ireland, co. Antrim, 13 m. NW. Newry.
 Market Lavington, par., tnshtp., and vil., Wilts, 5½ m. S. Devizes.
 Market Overton, par. and vil., Rutland, 5½ m. NE. Oakham.
 Market Rasen, tu., England, co. and 13½ m. NE. Lincoln.
 Market Weighton, tu., Yorkshire, 17 m. NE. Selby.
 Markfield, par. and vil. co. and 7½ m. SW. Leicester.
 Markgroningen, tu., Wurttemberg, 6 m. W. Ludwigsburg.
 Markham, vil., Ontario, co. York, 23 m. NE. Toronto.
 Markham East, or Gt. M., par. and vil., Notts, 1½ m. N. Tuxford.
 Markhamville, set., New Brunswick, 11 m. from Sussex.
 Markinch, tu., Fife-shire, 11½ m. SW. Cupar.
 Markington, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Ripon.
 Markirch, tu., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. W. Schlettstadt.
 Marklissa, tu., Prussian Silesia, on R. Queiss. Lat. 51° 2' N.
 Markoeukirchen, tu., Saxony, 28 m. SSW. Zwickau.
 Markolsheim, tu., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. SSE. Schlettstadt.
 Markrinstadt, tu., Saxony, dist. and 7 m. SW. Leipzig.
 Marksbury, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. W. Colchester.
 Markstay, ry. stu., Ontario, Nipissing dist., 419 m. W. Montreal.
 Marks Ty, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. W. Colchester.
 Marksville, vil., Louisiana, Avoyelles Parish.
 Marksville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Page co.
 Markt, vil., Austria, Vorarlberg, 14 m. NNE. Feldkirch.
 Marktbreit, tu., Bavaria, dist. and 6 m. S. Kitzingen.
 Markttheidenfeld, vil., Bavaria, 15 m. WNW. Würzburg.
 Markt Redwitz, vil., Bavaria, 4 m. SE. Wunsiedel.
 Markyate Street, vil., Bedfordshire and Herts, 4½ m. SE. Dunstable.
 Marlborough, bor., Wilts, on R. Kennet. 51° 25' N., long. 1° 44' W.
 Marlborough, prov. dist., S. Island, New Zealand. 3,000,000 acres.
- Marlborough, tnshtp., Queensland, Port Curtis district.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. P. 13,806.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Munnich co.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Ulster co.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, in Stark co.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Windham co.
 Marlborough Downs, hill range, Wilts. Blisk Hill, 967 ft.
 Marldon, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NE. Totnes.
 Marle, tu., France, dep. Aisne, 13 m. NE. Laon, on R. Serre.
 Marlea, vil., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. NW. Offenburg.
 Marlesford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. SE. Framlingham.
 Marlette, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Sanilac co.
 Marley Hill, eccl. dist., Durham, 3 m. NE. Burnopfield.
 Marliana, vil., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. W. Pistoia.
 Marlow, vil., Quebec, Beauce co., on R. Kennebec.
 Marlow, tnshtp., New South Wales, 130 m. SSW. Sydney.
 Marlow, Great, mkt. tu., Bucks, on R. Thames, 5 m. NW. Maidenhead.
 Marlow, Little, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NE. of above.
 Marlow River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Marmagao, penin., vil. and port, Salsette dist., Goa, India.
 Marmande, tu., France, Lot-et-Garonne. Lat. 44° 31' N., 0° 10' E.
 Marmara or Marmora, Sea of, between Europe and Asia, communicates with Egean and Black Seas.
 Marmara Island, in above sea. Lat. 40° 36' N., long. 27° 35' E.
 Marmaras, tu., Anatolia, 28 m. NNE. Rhodes. Lat. 36° 43' N., 26° E.
 Mar Meoor, bay, Spain, prov. Murcia. Lat. 37° 45' N., long. 0° 45' W.
 Marmion, post vil., Ontario, in Grey co.
 Marmirolo, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. N. Mantua.
 Marmiton, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Bourbon co., on M. River.
 Marmolejo, tu., Spain, prov. and 31 m. NW. Jaen.
 Marmora, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings. Lat. 44° 33' N., 79° 36' W.
 Marmora, Sea of, *See* Marmara, Sea of.
 Marmoutier or Marmstrong, tu., Alsace. Lat. 48° 42' N., 7° 22' E.
 Marmullace, par., Iceland, 6 m. NE. Cork. Contains Passage West.
 Marne, dep., NE. France. Area 3150 sq. m. Pop. 429,494.
 Marne, vil., Prussia, in Schleswig-Holstein. Lat. 53° 58' N., 9° 1' E.
 Marne, River, France, flows 210 m. to the Seine above Paris.
 Marnhull, par. and vil., Dorset, 3 m. N. Sturminster-Newton.
 Marnoch, par., Banffshire, on R. Deveron. Contains Bridge of M.
 Maroa, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Macon co.
 Marocco, Italian spelling of Morocco, *q.v.*
 Maroilles, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. ENE. Landrecies.
 Maroim, tu., Brazil, state Sergipe, 18 m. N. Aracaju.
 Marokane, vil., Bechuanaland, Stella dist., 34 m. ESE. Vryburg.
 Marolh, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 28° 18' N., long. 72° 46' E.
 Marolles, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 10 m. SSW. Mamers.
 Maromme, tu., France, Seine-Inférieure, 4 m. NW. Rouen.
 Marose, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Brescia.
 Maroog, dist. Victoria, Bendigo co., Lat. 36° 40' S., long. 144° 10' E.
 Maroni River, between Dutch and French Guiana.
 Maroona, tu., Victoria, 170 m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 26' S., 142° 50' E.
 Maroota, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Maros, River, Transylvania, flows 300 m. to the Theiss.
 Marosiky, spt. vil., on E. coast of Madagascar. Lat. 19° 40' S.
 Marostica, vil., Italy, prov. Venetia, 15 m. NNE. Vicenza.
 Maros Vasarhely, tu., Transylvania, 49° 28' N., 24° 31' E. P. 12,673.
 Maroné, vil., France, Cotes-du-Nord, 2½ m. SW. Lamballe.
 Marowa or Kirk M., par., Isle of Man, 5 m. NW. Douglas.
 Marple, tu., Cheshire, on R. Goyt, 9 m. SE. Manchester.
 Marple, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Media co.
 Marquesas or Mendanao Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 8° N., 140° W.
 Marquette, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. from Lille.
 Marquette, vil., Kansas, McCluskey co.
 Marquette, city, Michigan, on L. Superior. 46° 30' N., 87° 20' W.
 Marquette, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Green Lake co.
 Marquette River, Michigan, falls into L. Michigan in Mason co.
 Marquise, tu., France, Pas-de-Calais, 7 m. NNE. Boulogne.
 Marr, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Marrabel, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Light, 63 m. N. Adelaide.
 Marradi, vil., Italy, prov. and 31 m. NE. Florence.
 Marratzi, vil., Majorca I., Spain, 5 m. NE. Palma.
 Marriekville, suburb, 3½ m. from Sydney, New South Wales.
 Marron Junction, ry. stu., Cumberland, 4½ m. W. Cockermouth.
 Marrowie Creek, New South Wales, co. Franklin.
 Marsaghai, tu., Cuttack dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 24' N., 86° 37' E.
 Marsala, it. spt., Sicily, on W. coast. Lat. 37° 49' N., 12° 25' E.
 Marsa Susa, spt. tu., Tripoli, in Barca. Lat. 32° 55' N., 21° 56' E.
 Marsboro, settlement, Quebec, co. Compton, on Victoria Bay.
 Marsciano, com., Italy, prov. and 13 m. S. Perugia. Pop. 12,155.
 Marsden, vil., N. S. Wales, 327 m. W. Sydney. 33° 30' S., 147° 40' E.
 Marsden, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Grey, on Tokomaru R.
 Marsden, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. and on Wangarei Bay.
 Marsden, tu. and ry. stu., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Huddersfield.
 Marsden, Mount, New South Wales, co. Roxburgh.
 Marsden Point, S. Australia, N. extremity of Kangaroo I.
 Mar's Diep, strait, Netherlands, between Texel I. and N. Holland.
 Marsellian, tu., France, dep. Herault, 4 m. NNE. Agde.
 Marsellian, city and chief spt., France, on Mediterranean. Lat. 43° 17' 52" N., long. 5° 23' E. Pop. 376,143.
 Marseilles, vil., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Marseilles, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Marshall, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Seary co.
 Marshall, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Clark co.
 Marshall, vil., Iowa, Henry co.
 Marshall, city and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Calhoun co.
 Marshall, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Lyon co., on Redwood R.
 Marshall, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Saline co.
 Marshall, vil. and tnshtp., North Carolina, Madison co.
 Marshall, city, Texas, cap. of Harrison co.
 Marshall, vil., Wisconsin, Date co., on Waterloo Creek.
 Marshall Archipelago, Micronesia, E. of Caroline Is. 11° N., 166° E.

Marshall Isle, Maine, in the Atlantic, included in Hancock co.
 Marshall's Cove or Port Williams, vil., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
 Marshall's Folly, fishing set., Newfoundland, 7 m. from Carbonear.
 Marshall's Town, vil., Nova Scotia, 14 m. from Digby.
 Marshalltown, tn., Victoria, 49 m. SW. Melbourne. $35^{\circ} 15' S., 141^{\circ} 20' E.$
 Marshalltown, city, Iowa, cap. of Marshall co.
 Marshallville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co.
 Marshallise, vil., Dorsetshire, 4 m. SW. Broadwindsor.
 Marshallstown, par., NE. co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Mitchelstown.
 Marsham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 11 m. N. Norwich.
 Marshfield, mkt. tn., Gloucestershire, 11½ m. E. Bristol.
 Marshfield, spt. vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Marshfield, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Marshfield, vil., Missouri, cap. of Webster co.
 Marshfield, vil. and tnshtp., Oregon, Coos co.
 Marshfield, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Washington co.
 Marshfield, vil., Wisconsin, Wood co.
 Marshland, vil. and tnshtp., Oregon, in co. and on Columbia R.
 Marshland, vil., SW. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Southampton.
 Marshwood, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. SW. Beaminster.
 Marsico Nuovo, tn., Italy, 18 m. S. Potenza. Lat. $40^{\circ} 21' N.$
 Marsillargues, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 25 m. ESE. Lunel.
 Marsivan, vil., Asia Minor, 24 m. WNW. Amasia.
 Marske-by-the-Sea, tn., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Redcar.
 Marske-near-Redcar, coast par., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NE. Guisborough.
 Marstal, spt. tn., Denmark, on E. coast of Arroe. Lat. $54^{\circ} 51' N.$
 Marston, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 17 m. from Tilsonburg.
 Marston, tnshtp. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. N.wich.
 Marston, par. and vil., on R. Cherwell, co. and 2 m. NE. Oxford.
 Marston, Long, vil. and ecd. dist., Herts and Bucks, 3½ m. NW. Tring.
 Marston, Long, tnshtp. co., and 6 m. W. York. M. Moor 1½ m. NW.
 Marston, North, par. and vil., Bucks, 4 m. S. Winslow.
 Marston Green, vil. and ry. stn., Warwickshire, 6½ m. E. Birmingham.
 Marston Moretaine, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 3½ m. NW. Ampthill.
 Marston upon Dove, par. and tnshtp., Derbyshire, 3½ m. SW. Derby.
 Marstrand, spt., Sweden, 20 m. NW. Gothenburg. Lat. $57^{\circ} 52' N.$
 Marsvile, vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 12 m. from Fergus.
 Martahan, tn., Amherst dist., Tennesse, Burnin. Lat. $35^{\circ} 32' N.$
 Martana, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SSE. Lecce.
 Martapura, tn., in SE. extremity of Borneo, Dutch E. Indies.
 Martel, tn., France, dep. Lot, 17 m. NE. Gondran.
 Martellago, vil., Italy, prov. Venice, 6 m. NW. Mestre.
 Marten, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 4 m. W. Dortmund.
 Martham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 9 m. NW. Yarmouth.
 Marthasville, vil., Missouri, Warren co., on Missouri R.
 Martha's Vineyard, isl., Massachusetts. Lat. $41^{\circ} 23' N., 70^{\circ} 38' W.$
 Martineville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lancaster co.
 Martignacco, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. WNW. Udine.
 Martigné-Ferchaud, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SSE. Rhétiers.
 Martigny-la Ville, tn., Switzerland, cant. Valais, 16 m. SW. Sion.
 Martignes, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 21 m. SW. Aix.
 Martin, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Allegan co.
 Martin, vil., Tennessee, Weakley co.
 Martin, ry. stn., Ontario, 124 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Martin, tnshtp., New South Wales, 200 m. NW. Sydney.
 Martin, Cape, S. of Australia, co. Gray, N. point of Rivoli Bay.
 Martina Franca, tn., Italy, 17 m. NNE. Taranto. Pop. 19,355.
 Martignano, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 10 m. NE. Treviglio.
 Martinet, Le, mining vil., France, dep. Gard, 6 m. W. St. Ambroix.
 Martinez, vil., California, cap. of Contra Costa co.
 Martín García Island, Argentine Republic. Lat. $34^{\circ} 35' S., 55^{\circ} 25' W.$
 Martinique Island, French W. Indies. Lat. $14^{\circ} 45' N., 61^{\circ} 10' W.$
 Area 381 sq. m. Pop. 175,863. Cap. Port de France.
 Martin's Bay, New Zealand, 100 m. NE. Dunedin.
 Martinsburg, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Pike co.
 Martinsburg, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Lewis co.
 Martinsburg, borough, Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Martinsburg, tn., W. Virginia, cap. of Berkeley co.
 Martin's Ferry, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio R.
 Martinskaves, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 6 m. N. Sziszek, on R. Save.
 Martinstown, vil., Dorset, 3 m. SW. Dorchester.
 Martinsville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Clark co.
 Martinsville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Morgan co.
 Martinsville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Henry co.
 Martintown, vil., Ontario, 12 m. NW. Lancaster.
 Martin Vaz, 3 rocky isls., in Atlantic Ocean, E. of Trinidad. $20^{\circ} 27' N.$
 Martinville, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Compton.
 Martirano, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. NW. Nicastro.
 Martlesham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 14 m. SW. Woodbridge.
 Martletwy, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on E. of Milford Haven.
 Martley, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. NW. Worcester.
 Martock, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. NW. Yeovil.
 Martola Marlam, tn., Abyssinia, 136 m. SSE. Gondar.
 Martoll, vil., Kinnaird dist., NW. Provs., India. $30^{\circ} 21' N., 80^{\circ} 13' E.$
 Marton, tn., New Zealand, 133 m. NNE. Wellington. Lat. $43^{\circ} 7' S.$
 Marton, tnshtp., N. Lancashire, partly in borough of Blackpool.
 Marton, par. and vil., Yorkshire, partly in bor. of Middlesbrough.
 Marton, Long, par. and ry. stn., Westmorland, 3 m. NW. Appleby.
 Martonos, vil., Hungary, co. Rics-Bodony, on R. Theiss.
 Martorell, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. NW. Barcelona.
 Martos, tn., Spain, 13 m. WSW. Jaén. $37^{\circ} 44' N., 4^{\circ} 1' W.$ P. 14,654.
 Maruchak, ft. tn., NW. Afghanistan. Lat. $35^{\circ} 43' N.,$ long. $63^{\circ} 12' E.$
 Marulan, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, 114 m. SW. Sydney. $34^{\circ} 43' S., 150^{\circ} 1' E.$
 Marum, vil., Netherlands, prov. Groningen. Lat. $53^{\circ} 8' N., 6^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Marungu, country, Congo Free State, on W. of Lake Tanganyika.
 Marutse-Mambunda, country, Central Africa, on R. Zambesi.
 Marvão, tn., Brazil, state Piahy, 80 m. ENE. Teresina.
 Marvejols, tn., France, dep. Loire, 10 m. WNW. Mende.
 Marvyn, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Russell co.
 Marwar, former name of Jodhpur (q. v.), Rajputana.
 Marwood, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3 m. NW. Barnstaple.
 Maryborough, mkt. tn., Ireland, Queen's co. Lat. $53^{\circ} 2' N., 7^{\circ} 18' W.$
 Maryborough, tn., Queensland, 185 m. N. Brisbane, on Mary R.

Maryborough, tn., Victoria, 112 m. NW. Melbourne. $37^{\circ} 3' S., 143^{\circ} 44' E.$
 Maryburgh, Inverness-shire, former name of Fort William, q. v.
 Maryburgh, vil., Ross and Cromarty, on R. Conon.
 Maryculter, par. and ham., Kincairdineshire, 7 m. SW. Aberdeen.
 Maryhill, police burgh and NW. suburb of Glasgow.
 Marykirk, par. and vil., Kincairdineshire, 6 m. NW. Montrose.
 Mary Lake, Ontario, Muskoka co. Lat. $45^{\circ} 14' N.,$ long. $79^{\circ} W.$
 Maryland, a state, United States. Ar. 12,210 sq. m. Pop. 1,042,390.
 Maryland, formerly an independent colony, now a co. of Liberia.
 Maryland, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Otsego co.
 Marylands, tn., New S. Wales, 468 m. N. Sydney. $28^{\circ} 35' S., 155^{\circ} E.$
 Marylebone, parl. bor., Middlesex, in NW. of London. Pop. 142,381.
 Maryport, spt. tn., Cumberland, 23 m. SW. Carlisle.
 Mary River, Queensland, dist. Wide Bay.
 Maryston, West, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. W. Coatbridge.
 Marysville, city, California, cap. of Yuba co. $39^{\circ} 9' N., 121^{\circ} 14' W.$
 Marysville, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Marshall co.
 Marysville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Union co.
 Marysville, vil., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Fredericton.
 Marysville, borough, Pennsylvania, Perry co.
 Maryvale, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, 257 m. W. Sydney. $32^{\circ} 20' S., 148^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Maryville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Nodaway co.
 Maryville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Blount co.
 Marzamei, isl., Italy, E. of Sicily. Lat. $36^{\circ} 45' N.,$ long. $15^{\circ} 6' E.$
 Marzano, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 25 m. ENE. Gaeta.
 Mas-a-fera Island, Chili, in lat. $33^{\circ} 52' S.,$ long. $80^{\circ} 41' W.$
 Masal, country, Equatorial Africa. Lat. $2^{\circ} S.,$ long. $36^{\circ} E.$
 Masar, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal, 6 m. W. Arrah.
 Masaya, tn., Nicaragua, 10 m. NW. Granada. Lat. $12^{\circ} 2' N., 86^{\circ} W.$
 Masbate Island, Philippine Islands. Lat. $12^{\circ} 10' N.,$ long. $123^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Mashborough, suburb of Rotherham, W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Mascali Nuovo, vil., Sicily, prov. Catania, o. m. NNE. Acirole.
 Mascallucia, vil., Sicily, prov. and 4 m. NNW. Catania.
 Mascara, tn., Algeria, 45 m. SE. Oran. Pop. 15,453.
 Mascarene, set., New Brunswick, at mouth of Magaradavie R.
 Mascarene Islands, consist of Réunion, Rodrigues, and Mauritius.
 Mascota, tn., W. Mexico, state Jalisco, 113 m. WSW. Guadalajara.
 Mascouche, vil., Quebec, 25 m. by rail from Montreal.
 Mascoutah, tn., Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
 Maseru, tn., S. Africa, in Basutoland, near right bank of Caledon R.
 Masfjorden, par., Norway, prov. Bergen, dist. Søndre-Bergenhus.
 Masham, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 103 m. NW. Ripon.
 Masham Mills, vil., Ontario, co. and 28 m. from Ottawa.
 Masheke River, SE. Africa, in Manica.
 Mashena, tn., Soudan, Borno, 130 m. NE. Kano.
 Mashie Water, Inverness-shire, flows 9 m. to R. Spey.
 Mashobra, vil. and hill, Kothli state, Punjab. Lat. $31^{\circ} 8' N., 77^{\circ} 7' E.$
 Mashona, country, Brit. South Africa. Lat. $13^{\circ} 20' S.,$ long. $31^{\circ} E.$
 Masida, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NW. Orense.
 Masikora, spt. tn., on SW. coast of Madagascar.
 Masina, country, W. Soudan, SW. of Fumbuthi, on R. Niger.
 Masinda, vil., Equatorial Africa, on N. boundary Congo Free State.
 Masindi, vil., Equatorial Africa, in Unyoro, 25 m. E. Albert Nyanza.
 Masinagal, spt. vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on China Sea.
 Masto, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Alessandria.
 Mask, Lough, eos. Mayo and Galway, 12 m. by 2 to 4 m.
 Maskhal, isl., Chittagong dist., Bengal. Lat. $24^{\circ} 35' N., 91^{\circ} 57' E.$
 Maskinongé, riv. pt., Quebec, 14 m. from Berthier Junction.
 Maskinongé River, Quebec, falls into R. St. Lawrence.
 Masmünster or Massevaux, tn., Alsace, 14 m. NNE. Belfort.
 Masedó, isl., Denmark, off S. coast of Seeland.
 Masnou, spt. tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NE. Barcelona.
 Mason, tnshtp., Northumberland, 6½ m. NW. Newcastle.
 Mason, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, co. Ellington.
 Mason, vil., Michigan, cap. of Ingham co., on Sycamore Creek.
 Mason, vil., Texas, cap. of Mason co.
 Mason, vil., West Virginia, Mason co., on Ohio R.
 Mason City, tn. and tnshtp., Illinois, Mason co.
 Mason City, tn., Iowa, cap. of Cerro Gordo co., on Lime Creek.
 Masone, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. WNW. Genoa.
 Masrata, tn., Tripoli. See Mesurata.
 Massa, spt., Morocco, on Atlantic coast. Lat. $33^{\circ} 58' N., 6^{\circ} 51' W.$
 Massa, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 58 m. WNW. Florence. Pop. 20,458.
 Massachusetts, a New England state, U.S. 8315 sq. m. P. 2,238,943.
 Massacre Bay, inlet, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Collingwood.
 Massa e Carrara, a N. prov., Tuscany, Italy. Pop. 174,411.
 Massafra, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. NW. Taranto.
 Massa Lombarda, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 4 m. NW. Lugo.
 Massa Lubrense, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, at S. entrance of Naples R.
 Massa Maritima, tn., Italy, circle and 25 m. NNE. Grosseto.
 Massa Martana, vil., Italy, circle and 25 m. S. Perugia.
 Massangano, tn., SE. Africa, on R. Zambesi, 13 m. SE. Tete.
 Massangano, tn., Portuguese W. Africa, in Angola, on Oanza R.
 Massani, country, Equatorial Africa, on Lake Tanganyika.
 Massarosa, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. WNW. Lucca.
 Massaat, vil., German E. Africa, 25 m. N. Rovuma R.
 Massa Superiore, vil., Italy, prov. and 25 m. WSW. Rovigo.
 Massat, tn., France, dep. Ariège, 12 m. NE. St. Girons.
 Massawippi Lake, Quebec, Stanstead co., 9 m. long by 3 m. wide.
 Masse di Stena, com., Italy, circle and 3 m. SE. Siena.
 Massena, vil. and tnshtp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass R.
 Massena, tn., Central Soudan, cap. of Baghirimi, 105 m. SE. L. Chad.
 Massena Springs, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Rackett R.
 Masserano, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 9 m. ENE. Biella.
 Massereene, Lower and Upper, 2 birones, in S. of co. Antrim.
 Massevaux. See Masmünster.
 Massi Kesse, tn., SE. Africa, in Manica, 125 m. NW. Sofala.
 Massillon, city, Ohio, Stark co., on Tuscarawas R.
 Massingham, Great, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. NW. Litcham.
 Massira or Mosera Island, off SE. coast Arabia. $20^{\circ} 20' N., 58^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Masson, hill, Derbyshire, near Matlock. Alt. 1076 ft.
 Massow, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 22 m. ENE. Stettin.

Mayne River, Queensland, N. Gregory district.
 Maynooth, tn., and R. C. College, co. Kildare, 15 m. W. Dublin.
 Maynooth, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 30 m. N. Maloe.
 Mayo, a W. maritime co., Ireland. Area 2126 sq. m. Pop. 218,406.
 Mayo, vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 7 m. from Thurso.
 Mayo, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 3 m. S. Balla.
 Mayo, River, Colombia, state Cauca, affluent of the Patia.
 Mayomba, spt., W. Africa, 120 m. NW. Loango.
 Mayo Mines, salt mines, Jhelum dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 39' N., 73° 3' E.
 Mayor Island, New Zealand, 14 m. E. co. Ohihimiti.
 Mayotta Island, Comoro group, in Mozambique Channel.
 Mayou Island, New Guinea, 110 m. E. of Ferguson I.
 Maypo, River, Chili, enters the Pacific S. of Valparaiso.
 May's Landing, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Atlantic co.
 Maysville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Mason co., Lat. 38° 35' N., 83° 38' W.
 Maysville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Grant co.
 Maytown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Maytown, tn., Queensland, 70 m. W. Cooktown. Lat. 16° S., 144° 26' E.
 Mayu River, Arakan, Lower Burma, flows to Bay of Bengal.
 Mayville, vil., New York, cap. of Chautauque co.
 Mayville, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge co., on Rock R.
 Mazagan, spt., Morocco, on W. coast. Lat. 33° 17' N., 8° 16' W.
 Mazagão, vil., Brazil, state Grão Para, 243 m. NNW. Belém.
 Mazagan, a N. suburb of Bombay, India. Lat. 18° 56' N., 72° 53' E.
 Mazamet, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 10 m. SE. Castres.
 Mazamita, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco, 34 m. E. Ciudad Guzman.
 Mazanderan, prov., N. Persia, on Caspian Sea. Cap. Sari.
 Mazapil, vil., Mexico, state and 127 m. NNE. Zacatecas.
 Mazar, vil., E. Turkistan. Lat. 43° 4' N., long. 85° 53' E.
 Mazariecos, com., Spain, prov. Gerona, 12 m. NNE. Muros.
 Mazar-i-Sharif, tn. and cap. of Afghan Turkistan, 18 m. E. Balkh.
 Mazaro, tn., S.E. Africa, on the Zambesi. Lat. 18° 4' N., 35° 56' E.
 Mazarron, Al, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. SSW. Murcia.
 Mazaruhi, River, British Guiana, affl. of the Essequibo.
 Mazatenango, tn., Guatemala, 60 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Mazatlan, spt. tn., Mexico, state Sinaloa, 123 m. SE. Culiacan.
 Mazé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 3 m. WNW. Beaufort.
 Maze, The, place with racecourse, co. Down, 4 m. SW. Lisburn.
 Maze Hill and Greenwich Park, ry. stn., 3½ m. SE. London Bridge.
 Mazeppa, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Wash. co., on Zumbro R.
 Mazeppa Bay, Cape Colony, Galeskaland div., S. of the Quora R.
 Mazères, tn., France, dep. Ariège, 6 m. ENE. Saverdun.
 Mazo, tn., Canary Islands, on Palma Island.
 Mazos River, Africa, rises in Manica and flows to the Zambesi.
 Mazo Manle, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Dane co., on Black Creek.
 Mazon, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Grundy co.
 Mazouna, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 11 m. N. Inkermann.
 Mazzara, spt., Sicily, 26 m. S. Trapani. Lat. 37° 42' N., 12° 34' E.
 Mazzarino, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanissetta. Lat. 37° 17' N., 14° 15' E.
 Mazze, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 14 m. SSE. Ivrea.
 Mbakovia, vil., Africa, on E. coast of Albert Nyanza. Lat. 1° 15' N.
 Mban Island, Fiji. See Bau.
 Mbanga Island, Fiji, S. of Viti Levu, 5 m. long, by 3 m. wide.
 Mboamaji, coast vil., German E. Africa, SE. of Dar-es-Salaam.
 Mbosi, French Congo, native name of Aïza River, q.v.
 Mbnapay, vil., Paraguay, 93 m. SE. Assunção.
 Mbura, River, Congo Free State, affl. of the Congo on the right.
 Mbweni, mission stn., on W. coast of Zanzibar Island.
 Mbukal, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 34 m. NW. Biskara.
 Meadow Lee, set., New South Wales, 60 m. NW. Sydney.
 Meadows, tn., S. Australia, 28½ m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 35° 18' S.
 Meadowdale, ry. stn., Ontario, 258 m. W. Ottawa.
 Meads, ecd. dist. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. S. Eastbourne.
 Meadville, vil., Mississippi, cap. Franklin co. Lat. 31° 27' N., 90° 41' W.
 Meadville, city, Pennsylvania, cap. Crawford co. Lat. 41° 38' N., 80° 14' W.
 Meaford, tn., Ontario, co. Grey, on Georgian Bay. Lat. 44° 38' N., 80° 43' W.
 Meagher's Grant, vil., Nova Scotia, in Halifax co.
 Meal'ourvonné, mtn., Inverness, W. side of Loch Ness. Alt. 2234 ft.
 Mealhada, tn., Portugal, prov. and 21 m. SE. Aveiro.
 Meall Garvaiz, hill, Ross and Cromarty, with view of Loch Maree.
 Meall Horu, mtn., Sutherlandshire, Eddrachulis par., 2548 ft.
 Mealsgate, vil. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 5½ m. SW. Wigton.
 Meanee, tn., New Zealand, 5 m. from Napier. Lat. 32° 20' S., 176° 45' E.
 Meare, par. and vil., Somerset, on R. Bure, 3 m. NW. Glastonbury.
 Mearns, par. and vil., SE. Renfrewshire, vil. 3 m. SE. Busby.
 Mearns, The, ancient name of Kinnairthshire, q.v.
 Mease, River, Westmoreshire, flows 14 m. to R. Trent in Derbyshire.
 Measham, par., tnsbp., and vil., Derbyshire, 8 m. NW. Market Bosworth.
 Meath, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 906 sq. m. P. 76,616.
 Meaux, tn., France, Somme-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 53' N., long. 2° 52' E.
 Mebarrez, El, tn., Arabia, in El Hasa div.
 Mecca or Mekka, city, Arabia. Lat. 21° 21' N., 39° 11' E. P. 45,000.
 Mecca, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mosquito R.
 Mecejana, vil., Brazil, state Ceara, on Atlantic Ocean.
 Mecha, tn., in S. Abyssinia, tributary to Gogam.
 Mechanic Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Mechanicburg, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Mechanicburg, vil., Ohio, Champaign co.
 Mechanicburg, borough, Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 Mechanicstown, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Mechanicville, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
 Mechanicville, vil., Iowa, Coshocton co.
 Mechanicville, tnsbp. and vil., Maryland, St. Mary's co.
 Mechanicville, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
 Mechlin, city, Belgium, 14 m. SSE. Antwerp. Lat. 51° 2' N., long. 4° 28' E. Pop. 60,238.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, grand duchy, German Empire. Lat. 51° 46' N., long. 11° 55' E. Area 5031 sq. m. Pop. 573,565.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, grand duchy, German Empire. Lat. 53° 23' N., long. 13° 30' E. Area 1131 sq. m. Pop. 97,978.
 Mecosta, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, in Mecosta co.
 Medak, tn., Nizam's Dominions, India. Lat. 18° 3' N., long. 78° 18' E.

Medbourne, par. and vil., Leicester, 6 m. NE. Mkt. Harborough.
 Mede, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. S. Mortara.
 Medeah, tn., Algeria, prov. and 40 m. SSW. Algiers.
 Medebach, tn., Westphalia, 32 m. SE. Arnsberg.
 Medellín, city, Colombia, cap. of state Antioquia. Pop. 37,237.
 Medellín, tn., Spain, 56 m. E. Badajoz. Lat. 38° 54' N., 5° 57' W.
 Medemblik, tn., N. Holland, 8 m. N. Hoorn. Lat. 52° 17' N., 5° 7' E.
 Meden, River, Notts, unites with Mann and Ponther to form the Idle.
 Medfield, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Medford, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Medford, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, cap. of Taylor co.
 Medgyes, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kokei.
 Medina, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Delaware co.
 Mediana, tn., Italy, prov. Bologna. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 11° 45' E.
 Medicine Bow Mountains, range, in Wyoming and Colorado, U.S.
 Medicine Hat, tn. and ry. stn., Assiniboia, 660 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Medicine Lodge, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, cap. of Barber co.
 Medina, tn., Arabia, 243 m. NW. Mecca. Lat. 24° 53' N., long. 49° E.
 Medina, tn., Senegambia, W. Africa. Lat. 13° 48' N., long. 14° 58' W.
 Medina, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Medina, vil., New York, Orleans co. Lat. 43° 11' N., long. 78° 14' W.
 Medina, vil., Ohio, cap. of Medina co. Lat. 41° 16' N., long. 81° 55' W.
 Medinaceli, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. SSE. Sorja.
 Medina del Campo, tn., Spain, 26 m. SSW. Valladolid.
 Medina de Rio Seco, tn., Spain, 21 m. NW. Valladolid.
 Medina River, Isle of Wight, flows N. to the Solent.
 Medina River, Texas, joins the Salala Creek to form San Antonio R.
 Medina Sidonia, tn., Spain, 21 m. ESE. Cadix. Lat. 35° 27' N., 5° 53' W.
 Médine, tn., in French colony of Senegal. Lat. 14° 20' N., 11° 24' W.
 Medinet-el Fayum, tn., Egypt, 52 m. SSW. Cairo. Pop. 25,799.
 Medinet-en-Nebi, tn., Arabia, See Medina.
 Mediterranean, great inland sea, between Europe and Africa. Area 1,130,920 sq. m.; length 2000 m.; breadth 1200 m.; mean depth 730 fathoms.
 Medjide, tn. and ry. stn., Roumania, on the Dolandja. Pop. 10,000.
 Medjmaa, ft. tn., Arabia, 150 m. NE. E'riadh. Pop. 12,000.
 Medlar with Wesham, tnsbp., Lancashire, in Kirkham parish.
 Medlock, River, Lancashire, flows 11 m. to the Irwell at Manchester.
 Medmenham, par. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. SW. Great Marlow.
 Médoo, wine-growing region, France, Gironde, along the Garonne.
 Medole, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua, on R. Osone.
 Medomsley, tnsbp., Durham, 11 m. SW. Gateshead.
 Medonte, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 7 m. from Orillia.
 Medstead, par., vil., and ry. stn., Hants, 4 m. SW. Alton.
 Medveditzka, River, SE. Russia, flows 350 m. to the Don.
 Medway, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., on Charles R.
 Medway, River, Kent, flows past Maidstone 70 m. to the Thames.
 Medway, River, Nova Scotia, flows 100 m. SE. to the Atlantic.
 Medwin, a right affl. of R. Clyde, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
 Medyn, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. NNW. Kaluga.
 Meeanee, See Mianl.
 Meean Meer, cantonment, Lahore dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 31' N., 74° 25' E.
 Meelick, par., N. co. Mayo, on R. Moy, 4 m. W. Swineford.
 Meerane, tn., Saxony, 21 m. W. Chemnitz. Pop. 22,213.
 Meerbrook, ecd. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NE. Leek.
 Meerhout, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 4 m. SSW. Moll.
 Meering Lake, Victoria, in Tatchera co.
 Meersburg, tn., Germany, in Baden, on Lake of Constance.
 Meerssen, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NE. Maestricht.
 Meerut, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 11,320 sq. m.
 Meerut, dist. in above. Area 2379 sq. m.
 Meerut, city and hdqrs. of above. 20° 1' N., 77° 45' E. P. 113,740.
 Meet Hill, Aberdeenshire, 1½ m. SW. Peterhead.
 Meeting of the Waters, co. Wicklow. See Oroca.
 Megalokastron, city, Crete. See Candia.
 Meganisi Island, Ionian Is., Greece. Lat. 38° 35' N., long. 20° 41' E.
 Megantic Lake, Quebec, co. Compton, 16 m. by 2 m.
 Megara, tn., Greece, in Attica, 21 m. W. Athens.
 Megaspilion, convent, Greece, in Morea, 4 m. NE. Kalavrita.
 Megget Water, left affluent of R. Esk, Dumfriesshire.
 Meghasani, mtn., Morbihan, Bengal. Lat. 21° 38' N. Alt. 3824 ft.
 Meghna, estuary of the Ganges and Brahmaputra, India.
 Meghadia, tn., Hungary, dist. and 14 m. NNW. Orsava.
 Mehallet-el-Kebir, tn., Lower Egypt, 60 m. N. Cairo. Pop. 27,823.
 Mehar, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay, 1525 sq. m. P. 162,320.
 Mehar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 27° 10' 45" N., long. 67° 52' E.
 Mehdia, spt., Africa, 115 m. SSE. Tunis.
 Mehdia (Mamura), tn., Morocco, on Atlantic. Lat. 34° 53' 30" N.
 Mehidpur, tn., Lahore state, Central India. Lat. 23° 43' N., 75° 40' E.
 Mehkar, *tribe*, Buldana dist., Berar, India. Area 1003 sq. m.
 Mehkar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 9' N., long. 76° 37' E.
 Mehlis, vil., Germany, in Gotha, 12 m. S. Ohrdruf.
 Mehlack, tn., E. Prussia, 16 m. SE. Braunsberg, on R. Walsch.
 Mehmabad, sub-div., Kaira dist., Bombay. Area 174 sq. m.
 Mehmabad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 49' 33" N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Mehal, vil., Bengal, Malhulan sub-div., Champaran dist.
 Mehan, vil., France, dep. Cher, 9 m. NW. Bourges.
 Mehnas, group of 6 states, Bombay, under Khandesh Agency.
 Meia Ponte, tn., Brazil, state and 109 m. NE. Goiás.
 Meidrich, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 5 m. NW. Mühlheim.
 Meifod, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 41 m. NE. Llanfair.
 Meigle, par. and vil., Perthshire, 5½ m. NE. Comper-Angus.
 Meig River, Ross and Cromarty, flows to R. Gairn.
 Meikle, Loch, expansion of R. Enrick, Invernessshire.
 Meikle Ferry, across Fornoch Firth, between Ross and Sutherland.
 Meikleour, vil., Perthshire, 4 m. S. Blairgowrie.
 Meiktila, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 20° 52' N., long. 95° 54' E.
 Meilen, vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SSE. Zurich.
 Meimuna, tn., Afghanistan. See Maidana.
 Meiningen, tn., Germany, cap. of Saxe-Meiningen. Pop. 11,443.
 Meiringen, vil., Switzerland, 30 m. SE. Bern, on R. Aar.
 Meia, com., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 6 m. NE. Cambados.
 Meisenheim, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 46 m. S. Coblenz.

Meissen, tn., Saxony, 14 m. NW. Dresden. Pop. 15,474.
 Meissner, mtn., Prussia, in Hesse. Alt. 2464 ft.
 Meja, *tribut.*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 661 sq. m.
 Meja River, Russia, gov. Smolensk, flows 133 m. to the Duna.
 Mejerda, River, Algona and Tunis, falls into Mediterranean.
 Mejillones, spt. tn., Chili, 45 m. S.W. Cobija. Lat. 23° 5' S.
 Mekerra, La, tn., Algeria, dist. of Sidi-Bel-Abbas. Pop. 16,000.
 Mekinez, tn., Morocco, 37 m. WSW. Fez. Lat. 33° 58' N., 5° 15' W.
 Meklong, River, Farther India, flows 250 m. to the Gulf of Siam.
 Mekong, River, rises in Tibet and falls into China Sea in French Cochin China. Lat. 10° N., 107° E. Length 2600 m.
 Mekran, maritime prov., Baluchistan. Area about 100,000 sq. m.
 Mel, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. SW. Belluno, on R. Piave.
 Melada Island, Dalmatia, N.W. of Zara. Lat. 44° 13' N., 14° 53' E.
 Melagaris, mtn. range, Salem, Madras. H. pt. Ponnaslieta, 4969 ft.
 Melancthon, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 4 m. from Shelburne.
 Melanesia, 'Black Islands,' one of the 3 great divs. of Oceania.
 Melao, tn., Barosa state, Gujarat, Bombay. Lat. 22° 34' N., 72° 52' E.
 Melapalaipam, tn., Madras, dist. and 3 m. from Thuvuevelli.
 Melapur, tn., Madras, in Tinnevely district.
 Melara, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 7 m. NW. Massa Superiore.
 Melbecks, coal dist. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Swale, 2 m. E. Muker.
 Melbourne, par. and vil., Cambridge, 3 m. NE. Royston.
 Melbourne, tn. and par., co. and 7½ m. SE. Derby.
 Melbourne, ry. stn., Manitoba, 9½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Melbourne, vil., Quebec, Richmond co., 25 m. NNW. Sherbrooke.
 Melbourne, cap. city of Victoria, co. Bourke, on R. Yarra-Yarra. Lat. 37° 47' 53" S., long. 144° 58' 42" E. Pop. 489,000.
 Melby, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on Categat, 15 m. WNW. Hillerød.
 Melchthal, val., Switz., in Unterwalden. Lat. 46° 48' N., 8° 16' E.
 Melcombe Regis. See Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.
 Meldalen, vil., Norway, on Orkla R., 34 m. SSW. Trondhjem.
 Meldola, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. S. Forlì.
 Meldorf, tn., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, 46 m. WSW. Kiel.
 Meldreth, par. and vil., Cambridge, 4 m. NE. Royston.
 Meldrum, Old. See Old Meldrum.
 Meleda Island, Dalmatia, N.W. of Ragusa. Lat. 42° 42' N., 17° 42' E.
 Melegnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SE. Milan.
 Melence, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 25 m. NE. Peterwardein.
 Melenk, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. SSE. Vladimir.
 Meli, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NNW. Potenza. Pop. 12,657.
 Melford, Long, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. N. Sudbury.
 Melfort, Loch, sea arm, Argyllshire, opposite Luing Island.
 Melgaco, vil., Brazil, state of Rio Para. Lat. 1° 39' S., long. 50° 49' W.
 Melgaço, N.-most tn., Portugal. Lat. 42° 7' N., long. 8° 9' W.
 Melgam Water, Fortarshire, flows through L. of Lintrathen to R. Isla.
 Melgar de Fernamental, tn., Spain, 30 m. WNW. Burgos.
 Melghat, *tribut.*, Ellichpur dist., Berar, India. Area 1649 sq. m.
 Melguni, ry. stn., Ontario, 677 m. W. Ottawa.
 Melhus, vil., Norway, prov. and 12 m. S.W. Trondhjem.
 Meliden, par. and vil., Flintshire, 43 m. NE. St. Asaph.
 Mellila, spt. and Spanish convict set., Morocco. Lat. 35° 12' N., 2° 58' W.
 Mellili, vil., S. city, circle and 12 m. NNW. Syracuse.
 Melinca, small port, S. Chili, prov. Chiloé. Lat. 43° 55' S.
 Melincé, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fe. Lat. 33° 42' S.
 Melinde or Mahinda, spt., British E. Africa. Lat. 3° 12' 48" S.
 Mellipilla, tn., Chili, prov. and 34 m. WSW. Santiago.
 Melitto di Napoli, vil., Italy, prov. Naples, 3 m. NW. Casoria.
 Melitto di Porto Salvo, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. Reggio.
 Melitopol, tn., Russia, Crimea, 144 m. NE. Simferopol. Pop. 14,000.
 Melk or Melk, tn., Lower Austria, on Danube. Lat. 48° 13' N., 15° 21' E.
 Melksham, tn., Wilts, on R. Avon. Lat. 51° 23' N., long. 2° 8' W.
 Melby, vil., Sweden, prov. Blekinge, 11 m. SW. Carlshamn.
 Melby, spt. vil., Sweden, on Balte, 10 m. NW. Cumbrihamn.
 Belle, tn., Prussia, on R. Elbe, 15 m. ESE. Osmabruck.
 Belle, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 16 m. ESE. Niort.
 Bellecalina, tnsnip., New South Wales, co. Staplyton.
 Bellemokov, tnsnip., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa North.
 Belle, com., Spain, prov. Coruña. Lat. 42° 55' N., long. 7° 56' W.
 Belling, par. and vil., Lancashire, in Lune Valley.
 Bellingen, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 4 m. SSW. Baden.
 Bellis, par. and ry. stn., Suffolk, 3 m. W. Eye.
 Belloncharles, vil., Ross and Cromarty, 3 m. Gairloch par., E. of L. Ewe.
 Bellonbridge, vil., Ross and Cromarty, on W. Grunard Bay.
 Mellor, tnsnip. and vil., Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. Stokport.
 Mellor, coal dist. and tnsnip., Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Blackburn.
 Melrichstadt, tn., Bavaria, 47 m. NNE. Würzburg, on R. Streu.
 Mells, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 45 m. NW. Frome.
 Melite, head-stream of R. Neath, Brecknock and Glamorgan shires.
 Melmerby, vil., Cumberland, 84 m. NE. Penrith. M. Fell 2350 ft.
 Melness, vil., Sutherlandshire, on W. side of Kyle of Tongue.
 Melnik, tn., Bohemia, 22 m. NNE. Prague.
 Melnik, tn., Turkey, 75 m. NNE. Salonica.
 Melocheville, vil., Quebec, 35 m. SW. Montreal.
 Melrose, mkt. tn., Roxburghshire, on Tweed, 37 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Melrose, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Melrose, vil. and tnsnip., Texas, Nacogdoches co.
 Melrose, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
 Melrose, vil., Nova Scotia, 83 m. from Siblebucachie.
 Melrose, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 10 m. from London.
 Melrose, tnsnip., S. Australia, co. Frome, 195 m. N. Adelaide.
 Mels, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 14 m. SW. Sargans.
 Melsele, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 14 m. NE. Beveren.
 Melsungen, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau, 15 m. S. Cassel.
 Meltham, tn., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Huddersfield.
 Melton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 14 m. NE. Ipswich.
 Melton, tnsnip. and ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Daly.
 Melton, tnsnip., Victoria, 23 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 45' S., 144° 35' E.
 Melton Mowbray, mkt. tn., co. and 14½ m. NE. Leicester.
 Melton Mowbray, tn., Tasmania, 34 m. NW. Hobart.
 Melukota, vil., Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 40' N., 76° 43' E.
 Melun, tn., France, cap. of Seine-et-Marne, on R. Seine. Pop. 12,145.
 Melung, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Tamar, on Lake Entrance.

Melur, *tribut.*, Madura dist., Madras. Area 608 sq. m.
 Melur, vil., Bangalore dist., Mysore, S. Inara.
 Melvaig, coast vil., Ross and Cromarty, 10 m. NW. Gairloch.
 Melvern, vil. and tnsnip., Kansas, Osage co., on Osage R.
 Melveon Square, vil., Nova Scotia, 51 m. from Windsor.
 Melvich, hamlet, Sutherlandshire, Reay par., 17 m. W. Thurso.
 Melville, vil., Cape Colony, Kynsna div.
 Melville, vil., Ontario, 12 m. from Belleville.
 Melville, Cape, Queensland. Lat. 14° 9' S., long. 144° 32' E.
 Melville Bay, N. Australia, between Capes Melville and Arnhem.
 Melville Island, off coast of N. Australia. Lat. 11° 30' S., 130° 50' E.
 Melville Island, British N. America. Lat. 76° N., long. 112° W.
 Melville Lake, Labrador, part of Hamilton Inlet.
 Melville Mount, New South Wales, co. Cunningham.
 Melville Peninsula, N. Canada, S. of Bauffland. Lat. 68° N., 84° W.
 Melville Sound, inlet of Arctic Ocean. Lat. 73° 40' N., 107° 30' W.
 Melvin, Lough, cos. Fermanagh and Leitrim, 8 m. by 2 m. wide.
 Melykut, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs-Bodrog, 110 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
 Memadpur, native state, Mahr Kautlia, Gujarat, Bombay.
 Memari, tn. and ry. stn., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
 Memba Bay, Portuguese E. Africa, 55 m. N. Mozambique.
 Membrilla, tn., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, on R. Azuel.
 Mombury, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3½ m. NW. Axminster.
 Memel, tn., E. Prussia, 73 m. NNE. Königsberg. 55° 44' N. P. 18,750.
 Memel, River, Prussia. See Niemen.
 Memmingen, tn., Bavaria, 63 m. SW. Augsburg. 47° 55' N., 10° 11' E.
 Memphis, vil., Michigan, St. Clair co., on Belle R.
 Memphis, vil., Missouri, cap. of Scotland co.
 Memphis, city, Tennessee, cap. of Shelby co., on R. Mississippi. Lat. 35° 9' N., long. 90° W. Pop. 64,495.
 Memphis, anc. city, Egypt, stood on left bank Nile, 10 m. S. Cairo.
 Memphremagog Lake, Quebec. Lat. 45° N., long. 72° 15' W.
 Memramcook, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland.
 Menabe, prov., Madagascar. Lat. 20° 36' S., long. 44° 57' E.
 Menado, residency and tn., N.E. coast of Celebes I., Dutch E. Indies.
 Menaggio, vil., Italy, on Lago di Como, 15 m. NNE. Como.
 Menai Strait, separates Anglesey from Carnarvon, 14 m. long. Crossed by M. Suspension and Britannia Tubular Bridges.
 Menaldumadeel, par., Netherlands, 6 m. WNW. Leeuwarden.
 Menam, River, Farther India, flows 800 m. S. to Gulf of Siam.
 Menamah, tn., Bahrein Island, Persian Gulf.
 Menangle, tnsnip., N. S. Wales, 40 m. S. Sydney. 34° 8' S., 150° 45' E.
 Menardville, vil., Texas, cap. of Menard co., on R. San Saba.
 Menasalbas, tn., Spain, 24 m. SW. Toledo, on R. Torreon.
 Menasha, city and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on Fox R.
 Mendawe, tn., Borneo, 100 m. NW. Badjermassin.
 Mende, tn., France, dep. Lozère, on R. Lot. Lat. 44° 31' N.
 Menden, tn., Westphalia, 12 m. W. Ainsberg.
 Mendereh River, Asia Minor, flows 200 m. to Egean Sea.
 Mendham, vil., Suffolk, on R. Waveney, 1½ m. SE. Harleston.
 Menbawal, tn., Basti dist., NW. Provs., India. 26° 59' N., 83° 9' E.
 Mendigorría, vil., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Pamplona.
 Mendi khali, navigable arm of R. Meghna, Bengal.
 Mendip Hills, NE. Somerset, 20 m. long. Alt. 1067 ft.
 Mendlesham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NW. Debenham.
 Mendocino, vil., California, Mendocino co., on Big River.
 Mendon, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, Adams co.
 Mendon, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Mendon, vil. and tnsnip., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Mendon, vil., Utah, Cache co., on Little Bear R.
 Mendooran, tnsnip., New South Wales, 200 m. NW. Sydney.
 Mendota, city and tnsnip., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Mendota, vil. and tnsnip., Minnesota, Dakota co., on Mississippi R.
 Mendoza, prov., Argentine Republic. Area 34,051 sq. m.
 Mendoza, city, Argentine Republic, cap. of above. Lat. 32° 52' S., long. 68° 43' W. Pop. 75,000.
 Mendoza River, Argent. Rep., falls into L. Guanacache, in lat. 32 S.
 Mendrisio, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, 10 m. S. Lugano.
 Menekamee, vil., Wisconsin, Marinette co., on Menominee R.
 Menes, vil., Hungary, 12 m. ENE. Arad.
 Menewethan, one of the Filly Islands, NE. of St. Mary's.
 Menfi, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti, 10 m. NW. Sciacca.
 Menga, tn., Württemberg, on R. Danube, 8 m. W. Saugan.
 Mengai, petty state, Hainan div., Kathiwar, Bombay. Ar. 34 sq. m.
 Mengo, tn., Equat. Africa, cap. of Uganja. Lat. 0° 17' N., 32° 36' E.
 Meneniot, port and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Liskeard.
 Menen, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. WSW. Courtrai.
 Menindee, tnsnip., New S. Wales, 820 m. WNW. Sydney. 32° 30' S.
 Meningie, tn., S. Australia, co. Rus. vil., 78 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Menlo Park, vil., California, in San Mateo co.
 Menlo Park, vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Galway, on R. Corrib.
 Menmough, vil. and ham., Forfarshire, 5 m. NW. Brechin.
 Men of Mey, dangerous reefs in Pentland Firth. 58° 41' N., 3° 12' W.
 Menominee, city, Michigan, cap. of M. co., on Green Bay. P. 10,630.
 Menomonee, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Red Cedar R.
 Menomonee, set., Ontario, dist. Muskoka, 26 m. from Lindsay.
 Menomonee Falls, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
 Menselinsk, tn., Russia, 150 m. NW. Ufa, on R. Ik.
 Mensüh, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile, 9 m. NNW. Girgeh.
 Menston, coal dist., tnsnip., and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. NW. Leeds.
 Menstrie, vil., Clackmannanshire, 4 m. NW. Alho.
 Mentawai Islands, group, Dutch E. Indies, off W. coast of Sumatra.
 Menteith, dist., Perthshire, in basin of R. Forth, 28 m. long.
 Menteith, Lake of, in above district. Length 14 m. by 1 m.
 Menteith, Port of par. and ry. stn., Perthshire, 6 m. SW. Callander.
 Mentmore, par. and vil., Bucks, 4 m. SW. Leighton Buzzard.
 Mentone, spt. tn., France, Alpes Maritimes, on Gulf of Genoa.
 Mentone, marine resort, Victoria, 14½ m. SE. Melbourne.
 Mentor, vil. and tnsnip., Ohio, in Lake co.
 Menzies, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. NNW. Toledo.
 Menuf, tn., Lower Egypt, 30 m. NNW. Cairo.
 Menzaleh, tn. and lagoon, Lower Egypt, SE. of Damietta.

Menzies, vil., Switzerland, canton and 4 m. ENE. Zug.
 Meolo, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. W. Santa Dama di Piave.
 Meols, North, par. and tnshtp., SW. Lancashire.
 Meon, East, par. and vil., Hants, 4½ m. W. Petersfield.
 Meon, West, par. and vil., Hants, 2½ m. W. East Meon.
 Meopham or Meffam, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. W. Rochester.
 Meppel, tn., Netherlands, prov. Prentie, 26 m. SW. Assen.
 Meppen, tn., Prussia, in Hanover, 4½ m. NW. Osnabruck.
 Mequinenza, ft. tn., Spain, prov. and 63 m. ESE. Saragossa.
 Mequize, tn., Morocco. See Mekinez.
 Mer, tn., France, dep. Loir-et-Cher, 11 m. NE. Blois.
 Meracae River, Missouri, affluent of Mississippi, in St. Louis co.
 Merano, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 43 m. SSW. Innsbruck. Lat. 46° 41' N., long. 12° 8' E.
 Merapi, 2 volcanoes, Dutch E. Indies, in Java and Sumatra.
 Merasheen, isl. and vil., Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
 Merate, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. S. Lecco.
 Mercadal, tn., Spain, on Minorca I., 12 m. NW. Port Mahon.
 Mercato San Severino, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. N. Salerno.
 Mercato-Sarracone, com., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Cassina.
 Merced, vil., California, cap. of Merced co., 67 m. SE. Stockton.
 Mercedario, mtn., in Cordillera of Chili. Alt. 22,237 ft.
 Mercedos, tn., Argentine Republic, 70 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
 Mercedes, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. and 130 m. SSE. Corrientes.
 Mercedes, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. and 60 m. ESE. San Luis.
 Mercedes, tn., Uruguay, 150 m. NW. Montevideo.
 Merced River, California, affluent of the San Joaquin R.
 Mercer, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 43 m. S. Auckland.
 Mercer, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Mercer co., on Nashamock R.
 Mercersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
 Merchant Rocks, part of prom., Mull of Kintyre, Argyllshire.
 Merchtem, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, on R. Vliet.
 Merckem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. S. Dixmude.
 Mercogliano, vil., Italy, circle and 3 m. W. Avellino.
 Mercury Island (British), SW. Africa, off coast of Namaqualand.
 Merdignac, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 15 m. ENE. Loudéac.
 Mere, tn. and par., Wilts, 21 m. SE. Bath.
 Meredith, tn. and ry. sta., Victoria, 74½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Meredith Range, mtns., Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Meredosia, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Morgan co., on Illinois R.
 Merend, tn., Persia, prov. Azarbaijan. Pop. 10,000.
 Meretto di Tomba, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. Udine.
 Mereworth, par. and vil., Kent, 7 m. SW. Maidstone.
 Merge, tn., Manchuria, 140 m. NE. Tzitzikar. Lat. 49° 12' N.
 Mergenbeim, tn., Wurtemberg, 40 m. NNW. Ellwangen, on R. Tanber.
 Mergui, dist., Tenasserim div., Lower Burma. Area 7810 sq. m.
 Mergul, chief tn. of above. Lat. 12° 11' N., long. 98° 38' E.
 Mergui Archipelago, grp. off east. Lt. Burm. Lat. 13° 13' N., 98° 7' E.
 Merida, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Badajoz.
 Merida, tn., SE. Mexico, cap. of Yucatan. Lat. 20° 58' N., 89° 39' W.
 Merida, tn., Venezuela, cap. of state Guzman. Lat. 8° 20' N., 71° 8' W.
 Meriden, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 5½ m. NW. Coventry.
 Meriden, city and tnshtp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Meridian, vil., California, Sutter co., on Sacramento R.
 Meridian, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Ingham co.
 Meridian, v. l. and tnshtp., Mississippi, cap. of Landerdale co.
 Meridian, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, Jefferson co., on Little Blue R.
 Meridian, vil., Texas, cap. of Bosque co., on R. Bosque.
 Meridian, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Chippewa R.
 Mèrignac, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 2½ m. N. Pessac.
 Merigomish, spt., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
 Merimbula, tnshtp., New S. Wales, 200 m. SSW. Sydney. Lat. 36° 52' S.
 Meri Meri Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Macquarie R.
 Merle, tn., Victoria, 257½ m. W. Melbourne. 37° 43' S., 141° 49' E.
 Merlottoth, maritime co., N. Wales. Area 602 sq. m. Pop. 62,098.
 Merion Station, hamlet, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Merkah, spt. tn., E. Africa, 45 m. SW. Madoaxo.
 Merkara, tn. and cap. of Gorg, S. India. Lat. 12° 27' N., 75° 47' E.
 Merlara, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 5 m. S. Montagnana.
 Mermaid Reef, Tasmania, off end of Three Hummocks Island.
 Mern Merna, tnshtp. and ry. sta., S. Australia, co. Blackford.
 Meroë, site of ruins, Upper Nubia, 56 m. SSW. Berber.
 Merom, Waters of, Palestine, lake in upper part of Jordan Valley.
 Merri k. mtn., Kirkcubrightshire. Alt. 2764 ft.
 Merrill, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Lincoln co., on Wisconsin R.
 Merrill, vil., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
 Merrimac, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Merrimack River, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Length 113 m.
 Merriman's Creek, Victoria, co. Balm-Balm.
 Merrington, par. and vil., Durham, 3½ m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
 Merrión, vil. and ry. sta., Donnybrook par. co. and 3 m. SE. Dublin.
 Merriott, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. N. Crewkerne.
 Merritton, vil., Ontario, 5 m. by rail from Port Dalhousie.
 Merriwa, tnshtp., New S. Wales, 193 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 8' S.
 Merriwa River, New South Wales, co. Brisbane.
 Mewar, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. NE. Guildford.
 Merrymergyal, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Dowling, on Lachlan R.
 Mers, spt. vil., France, dep. Somme, opposite Trepout.
 Mersch, tn. in grand duchy and 9 m. N. Luxembourg.
 Merscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2½ m. W. Sdingen.
 Mersè, dist., Scotland forming the level part of Berkshire.
 Mersea, isl., Essex, at mouth of R. Colne, 4½ m. by 2 m.
 Mersburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 60 m. SSE. Magdeburg. P. 17,669.
 Mers-el-Kebir, spt. tn., Algeria, prov. and 4 m. NW. Oran.
 Mersey, River, England, flows 63 m. to Irish Sea at Liverpool.
 Mersey River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into the sea at Latrobe.
 Merstina, spt. tn., Asia Minor, 36 m. SW. Adana.
 Merstiva, tn., Asia Minor, dist. and 23 m. NW. Amasia.
 Merstham, par. and vil., Surrey, 8½ m. SW. Croydon.
 Merstone, vil. and ry. sta., Isle of Wight, 4 m. SE. Newport.
 Merthyr-Cynog, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 8 m. NW. Brecknock.
 Merthyr Tydfil, tn., Glamorganshire, 22 m. NW. Cardiff.
 Mertola, ft. tn., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, on R. Guadiana.

Merton, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NW. Hatherleigh.
 Merton, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Wandie, 2½ m. SW. Clapham.
 Merton or Mertoun, par., SW. Berwickshire, on R. Tweed.
 Mèru, tn., France, dep. Oise, 13 m. SSE. Beauvais.
 Meruthera, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Blgh, on Erskine R.
 Merv, oasis, Central Asia, 300 m. SSE. Khiva.
 Merv, New, ry. sta. in above. Old Merv, in ruins, is 15 m. E.
 Merville, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Lys.
 Merwara, sub-div., Ajmer-Merwara, Rajputana, India. Ar. 6,418 sq. m.
 Mørzja, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. S. Trier.
 Mesagna, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. WSW. Brindisi.
 Mesão Frio, tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. SW. Vila Real.
 Meschede, tn., Westphalia, circle and 11 m. SE. Arnsberg.
 Mesen, tn., Russia, gov. and 140 m. NE. Archangel.
 Meseritz, tn., Prussia, circle and 57 m. WNW. Posen.
 Meshed, tn., Persia, cap. of Khorassan, 201 m. NW. Herat.
 Meshyetshe, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Siedlec. Pop. 10,000.
 Meshoppen, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R.
 Meshovak, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. W. by S. Kaluga.
 Mesilla, tn., New Mexico, cap. of Dona Ana co., on Rio Grande.
 Mesola, vil., Italy, prov. Ferrara, 16 m. N. Comacchio.
 Mesopotamia, ancient name of country between Euphrates and Tigris.
 Messac, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. WSW. Bain.
 Messalimich, tn., E. Soudan, 112 m. SE. Khartum.
 Messenia, monarchy, Greece. Area 1290 sq. m. Pop. 183,232.
 Messina, ft. spt. city, Sicily. Lat. 38° 12' N., 15° 33' E. P. 151,240.
 Messina, Strait of, between Italy and Sicily.
 Messing, par. and vil., Essex, 31 m. SE. Coggeshall.
 Messingham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. SW. Brigg.
 Mestanza, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. SSW. Ciudad Real.
 Mestre, tn., Italy, Venetia, 6 m. NW. Venice. Lat. 45° 29' N.
 Mestriero, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Padua.
 Mesurado, Cape, Liberia. Lat. 6° 19' N., long. 10° 58' W.
 Mesurado, River, Liberia, flows 300 m. to the sea at Monrovia.
 Mesurata, coast tn., N. Africa, 112 m. ESE. Tripoli.
 Meta, coast tn., Italy, on Bay of Naples, 5 m. SW. Castellamare.
 Meta, riv., Columbia, flows 500 m. to the R. Orinoco.
 Metabetchouan River, Quebec, discharges into Lake St. John.
 Metagama, ry. sta., Ontario, 305 m. W. Ottawa.
 Metaghan, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. Mary's Bay.
 Metaghan River, set., Nova Scotia, 43 m. from Digby.
 Metammeh, tn., E. Soudan, 84 m. NE. Khartum.
 Metammeh, tn., E. Soudan, on R. Atbara, 288 m. SE. Khartum.
 Metamora, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Woodford co.
 Metamora, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Franklin co., on Whitewater R.
 Metapa, vil., Nicaragua, 18 m. SW. Matagalpa.
 Metapan, tn., San Salvador, 34 m. NNW. San Salvador.
 Metcalfe, tn., Victoria, 70 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 4' S.
 Metfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4½ m. NE. Harleston ry. sta.
 Metheringham, par. and vil., co. and 8½ m. SE. Lincoln.
 Methil, spt. vil., Fife-shire, 1 m. SW. Leven.
 Methilhill, vil., Fife-shire, 1 m. NW. Methil.
 Methley, tn. and par., Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. Leeds.
 Methlic, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. NW. Ellon.
 Methots Mills, vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 28 m. SW. Quebec.
 Methuen, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co., on Spicket R.
 Methven, vil., Perthshire, 6½ m. W. Perth.
 Methven, tn., New Zealand, 57 m. SW. Christchurch.
 Methwold, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5½ m. NW. Brandon.
 Metis, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 27 m. from Rimouski.
 Metis, two rivs., Quebec, enter the St. Lawrence from the S.
 Metkovic, vil., Dalmatia, 37 m. NW. Ragusa.
 Metropolis City, tn., Illinois, cap. of Mascas co., on Ohio R.
 Metten, vil., Lower Bavaria, 3 m. NW. Deggendorf.
 Mettingham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. E. Bungay.
 Mettmann, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. ENE. Dusseldorf.
 Mettray, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 4 m. NNW. Tours.
 Metuchen, vil., New Jersey, in Middlesex co.
 Metz, ft. tn., Lorraine. Lat. 49° 7' N., long. 6° 11' E. Pop. 60,193.
 Metzenseifen, tn., Hungary, 18 m. W. Kaszelm.
 Metzeral, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. SW. Munster.
 Metzinger, tn., Wurtemberg, dist. and 6 m. NW. Ulm.
 Meudon, tn., France, 5 m. W. Paris, on R. Seine.
 Meulan, tn., France, on R. Seine, 15 m. NNW. Versailles.
 Meuleheke, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 4 m. SW. Thiel.
 Meulin, isl., Chili, Chiloe Archipelago and in Chacao Bay.
 Meung, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 13 m. SW. Orleans.
 Meungkyet, vil., Upper Burma, in North Thiem dist.
 Mours or Mors, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
 Meursault, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 5 m. SW. Beaune.
 Meurthe, riv., France, rises in Vosges Mtns. and flows 100 m. to R. Moselle.
 Meurthe-et-Moselle, dep., N. France, Area 2030 sq. m. Pop. 431,693.
 Meuse, dep., NE. France, Area 2495 sq. m. Pop. 291,971.
 Meuse, River. See Maas.
 Meuselwitz, tn., Central Germany, 7 m. NW. Altenburg.
 Mevagh, coast par., N. Donegal, 8 m. NW. Millford.
 Mevagissey, fishing tn., Cornwall, on M. Bay, 5 m. S. St. Austell.
 Mevli, petty state, Rewi Kantha, Bombay. Area 5 sq. m.
 Mewar, state, Rajputana. See Udaipur.
 Mewasa, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 24 sq. m.
 Mewat, historic div. NW. India, S. of Delhi, included parts of Mithra and Gurgaon dists.
 Mewe, tn., W. Prussia, circle and 8 m. NNW. Marienwerder.
 Mewstone Island, Tasmania, 6½ m. S. of Mantauwer Islands.
 Mexborough, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7½ m. SW. Doncaster.
 Mexcala, River, W. Mexico, enters the Pacific as R. Zacutala.
 Mexia, vil., Texas, Llanestone co.
 Mexico, rep. of N. America. Area 751,533 sq. m. Pop. 11,601,347.
 Mexico, state in above. Area 765 sq. m. Pop. 778,969.
 Mexico, cap. city of Mexico. Lat. 19° 25' 7" N., 99° 5' W. P. 330,000.
 Mexico, vil., Missouri, cap. of Andrain co.

Mexico, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Oswego co., on Salmon Creek.
 Mexico, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands. Pop. 14,000.
 Mexico, Gulf of, large inlet, E. coast of N. America.
 Meximieux, tn., France, dep. Ain, 19 m. ESE. Trevoux.
 Mey, ham., Cathness, 13 m. NE. Thurso. 1 m. N. is Loch of Mey.
 Meyersburg, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
 Meyersdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Meymac, tn., France, dep. Correze, 8 m. WSW. Ussel.
 Meysse, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 6 m. NNW. Brussels.
 Méze, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 18 m. SW. Montpellier.
 Mezen, River, N. Russia, flows 506 m. to the White Sea.
 Mézières, ft. in, France, cap. of Ardennes. Lat. 46° 46' N., 4° 45' E.
 Mézin, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne, 6 m. SW. Nérac.
 Mező-Bereeny. See Bereeny.
 Mezőhegyes, vil., Hungary, co. Csanád, 10 m. WNW. Batonya.
 Mező Kövesd, tn., Hungary, co. Borsod. Pop. 10,606.
 Mezőség, inland region, Central Transylvania, N. of the Maros.
 Mezőtúr, free tn., Hungary, 25 m. SE. Szolnok. Pop. 21,213.
 Mezquita, La, com., Spain, prov. Orense, 12 m. SE. Viana del Bollo.
 Mezquital, vil., Mexico, state and 32 m. SE. Durango.
 Mezquital, El, vil., Mexico, state Zacatecas, 43 m. NW. Nieves.
 Mezquital del Oro, vil., Mexico, state Zacatecas, 25 m. WSW. Juchipila.
 Mezquitic, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 43 m. NW. Colotlan.
 Mezquitic, tn., Mexico, state and 19 m. NW. San Luis Potosi.
 Mezzani, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. NE. Parma.
 Mezzate, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. ESE. Milan.
 Mezzenile, vil., Italy, prov. and 23 m. NW. Turin.
 Mezzosio, tn., Sicily, circle and 13 m. SSE. Palermo.
 Mezzoli, Lago di, Italy, at upper end of Lago di Como.
 Mezzolombardo, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 10 m. NNW. Trent.
 Mfani, River, Congo Free State, from L. Leopold II. to R. Kwa.
 Mfangiro, mtn., Africa, between L. Tanganyika and Victoria Nyanza.
 Mglia, tn., Russia, gov. and 128 m. NE. Chernigov. Pop. 10,852.
 Mhaswad, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 35' N., long. 74° 50' E.
 Mhatuna, tn., Fiji, on Yandua Island.
 Mhorgay, isl., Outer Hebrides, N. Uist par., Inverness-shire.
 Mhow, Brit. cantonment, Central India, 1½ m. from Indore.
 Miago, tn., Philippine Is., on S. coast of Panay.
 Miahuatlan, vil., Mexico, state and 43 m. SSE. Oajaca.
 Miajadas, tn., Spain, prov. Cáceres, 20 m. S. Trujillo.
 Miako, city, Japan. See Kioto.
 Miama, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Dulhousie, 65 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Miamí, tn. and tnshtp., Missouri, Saline co., on Missouri R.
 Miami, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
 Miami set., Manitoba, co. Marquette, 75 m. SW. Winnipeg.
 Miami River, Ohio, flows 200 m. to the Ohio R.
 Miamiashub, vil., Ohio, Montgomery co., on Miami R.
 Miama, *popina*, Gwalior state, Central India.
 Miananj, vil., Ungo dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 43' N., long. 80° 33' E.
 Miani, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 42' N., 75° 36' E.
 Miani, tn., Shahpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 35' N., long. 73° 7' E.
 Miani, vil. and battlefield, Bombay, dist. and 6 m. N. Daudarabad.
 Miani, spt., Kathiawar, Bombay, on estuary of Varta R.
 Mianwall, *taluk*, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 415 sq. m.
 Mianwall, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 32° 34' 30" N., 71° 33' E.
 Miao-tao, isl. group, China, at entrance to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
 Miarim or Maranhão, River, Brazil, falls into Bay of São Marcos.
 Miava, tn., Hungary, 42 m. NNE. Pressburg.
 Mical, vil., Colombia, state Cauca, 63 m. SW. Buenaventura.
 Michael, Kirk, par. and vil., Isle of Man, 61 m. NE. Peel.
 Michaelstone-super-Avon, par., Glamorgan-shire, 4½ m. SE. Neath.
 Michailovsk. See Mikhailovsk.
 Michelago, vil., N. S. Wales, 216 m. S. Sydney. 35° 39' S., 149° 13' E.
 Micheldever, par. and vil., Hants, 6 m. NE. Winchester.
 Michelmersh, par. and vil., Hants, 3½ m. N. Romsey.
 Michelstadt, tn., Germany, in Hesse, 24 m. NNE. Erbach.
 Michels Gestel, vil., Netherlands, on R. Dommel.
 Michigamee, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Marquette co.
 Michigan, a N. state, United States, Area 5,915 sq. m. P. 2,093,889.
 Michigan, Lake, U.S., in basin of St. Lawrence. Area 25,600 sq. m.
 Michigan City, tn., Indiana, on Lake Michigan. Pop. 10,776.
 Michigantown, vil., Indiana, Clinton co.
 Michipicoten Bay and Island, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
 Michipicoten, River, vil., Ontario, Algoma district.
 Mchni, fort, Peshawar dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 11' N., long. 71° 30' E.
 Michoacan, a maritime state, Mexico. Area 24,572 sq. m. P. 830,923.
 Mickle Fell, mtn., NW. border, Yorkshire. Alt. 2,506 ft.
 Micklefield, tnshtp. and vil., Yorkshire, 9 m. E. Leeds.
 Mickleham, par. and vil., Surrey, 2½ m. N. Dorking.
 Micklehurst, vil., Cheshire, 3 m. NE. Stalybridge.
 Micklover, par., tnshtp., and vil., co. and 3½ m. SW. Derby.
 Mickleton, par. and vil., Gloucester, 2½ m. NE. Chipping Camden.
 Mickleton, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. NW. Barnard Castle.
 Mickleby, vil., Northumberland, 9 m. E. Hexham.
 Micronesia, one of the three great divisions of Oceania.
 Midagesi, vil., India, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 50' N.
 Mid Calder. See Calder, Mid.
 Middleburg, tn., Netherlands, cap. of Zealand prov. Pop. 16,043.
 Middleburg, a central dist. in S. African Republic.
 Middleburg, tn., British Guiana, at mouth of R. Essequibo.
 Middleburg, tn., Cape Colony, 425 m. ENE. Cape Town.
 Middelfart, spt. tn., Denmark, on NW. coast of Funen.
 Middelharnis, tn., South Holland, 10 m. SSE. Brielle.
 Middeltun, vil., Netherlands, prov. Groningen, 9 m. WNW. Appenzelau.
 Middle, par. tnshtp., and vil., Shropshire, 7 m. NW. Shrewsbury.
 Middle Arm, fishing set., Newfoundland, at head of Conception Bay.
 Middlebie, par. SE. Dumfriesshire. Contains Kirtlebridge.
 Middleborough, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Middleburg, vil. and tnshtp., New York; Schoharie co.
 Middleburg, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Elkhart co.
 Middlebury, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, cap. of Addison co.
 Middle Falls, vil., New York, Washington co.

Middleport, vil., New York, Niagara co.
 Middleport, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on Ohio R.
 Middle River, Nova Scotia, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
 Middlebrough, par. and mun. bor., Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Stockton. Pop. 98,899.
 Middlesex, metropolitan co., England. Area 282 sq. m. P. 3,251,703.
 Middlesex, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Yates co.
 Middlesex, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Washington co.
 Middle Stewiacke, set., Nova Scotia, 15 m. from Truro.
 Middleton, tnshtp. and vil., Durham, 3 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
 Middleton, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Dewsbury.
 Middle Temple, par., Middlesex, in city of London.
 Middlethird, bar., Ireland, E. co. Tipperary.
 Middlethird, bar., Ireland, E. co. Waterford.
 Middleton, mkt. tn., Lancashire, 6 m. N. Manchester.
 Middleton, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 1½ m. NW. Waksworth.
 Middleton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. SE. Kings Lynn.
 Middleton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Saxmundham.
 Middleton, tnshtp. and vil., Westmorland, 6 m. N. Kirkby Lonsdale.
 Middleton, eccl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Leeds.
 Middleton, mkt. tn. and par. co. and 16 m. E. Cork.
 Middleton, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 710 m. W. Ottawa.
 Middleton, vil., Prince Edward Island, 12 m. from Summerside.
 Middleton, vil., Nova Scotia, 105 m. NW. Halifax.
 Middleton, vil., New Brunswick, 1 m. from Dorchester.
 Middleton, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Middleton, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, in Dane co.
 Middleton, tnshtp., Tasmania, 28 m. S. Hobart.
 Middleton, tn., S. Australia, 56 m. S. Adelaide.
 Middleton by Pickering, par., Yorkshire, 1 m. NW. Pickering.
 Middleton Cheney, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2½ m. NE. Banbury.
 Middleton Creek, Queensland, North Gregory dist.
 Middleton Dale, valley, Derbyshire, on W. side of Stoney Middleton.
 Middleton in Teesdale, mkt. tn., Durham, 9 m. NW. Barnard Castle.
 Middleton One Row, vil., Durham, 5 m. SE. Darlington.
 Middletown, vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. SW. Armagh.
 Middletown, vil. and tnshtp., California, in Lake co.
 Middletown, city, port of entry, and tnshtp., Connecticut, cap. of Middlesex co.
 Middletown, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Middletown, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
 Middletown, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Middletown, tn., New York, Orange co. Pop. 11,918.
 Middletown, vil., Ohio, cap. of Butler co., on Miami R.
 Middletown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co., Susquehanna R.
 Middletown, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 45 m. from Toronto.
 Middletown Springs, vil., Vermont, in Rutland co.
 Middleville, vil., Michigan, Barry co., on Thornapple R.
 Middleville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
 Middleway, vil. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, Jefferson co.
 Middlewich, tn., par., and tnshtp., Cheshire, 5½ m. SE. Northwich.
 Middlezay, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. SE. Bridgwater.
 Middridge, tnshtp. and vil., Durham, 4 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Midford, vil. and ry. stn., Somerset, 3½ m. S. Bath.
 Midgley, tn. and tnshtp., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NW. Halifax.
 Midhurst, mkt. tn., Sussex, 4½ m. N. Chichester.
 Midhurst, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 5 m. from Barrie.
 Midland, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Midland co.
 Midland, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Georgian Bay.
 Midland Junction, Ontario, Victoria co., 45 m. from Picton.
 Midlothian. See Edinburghshire.
 Midlothian, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Chesterfield co.
 Midmar, par., S. Aberdeenshire, 5 m. S. Monymusk.
 Midnapur, dist., Bengal, Bardwan div. Ar. 5,32 sq. m.
 Midnapur, hdqrs. tn. of above. 23° 25' N., 87° 21' E.
 Midou, River, France, dep. Gers, flows 72 m. to the Douze.
 Midouze, River, France, dep. Landes, formed by Midou and Douze.
 Midsomer Norton, tn., Somerset, 10 m. SW. Bath.
 Midway, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Woodford co.
 Midway, vil. and tnshtp., Utah, Wasatch co.
 Miechow, tn., Russia, gov. and 43 m. SW. Kielce.
 Mielec, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 35 m. NE. Tarnow.
 Miepoll, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Moira, 90 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Mieres del Camino, tn., Spain, 10 m. S. Oviedo.
 Miesbach, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSW. Munich.
 Mifflinburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Union co., on Buffalo Creek.
 Mifflintown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Juniata co.
 Mighill's Island, off Derby Haven, SE. of Isle of Man.
 Miglianico, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. NE. Chieti.
 Miglionico, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. SW. Matera.
 Migomera, miss. stn., German E. Africa, NE. Tabora.
 Miguelturra, tn., Spain, prov. and 2½ m. SE. Ciudad Real.
 Mihara, spt., Japan, Hondo I., 18 m. WSW. Fukuyama.
 Mihara, tn., Japan, Hondo I. Lat. 37° 22' N., 146° 42' E.
 Mihintale, sacred rock and pagoda, Ceylon, NW. Prov. 8° 24' N.
 Miharani, *taluk*, Laltpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 838 sq. m.
 Miharani, hdqrs. vil. of above. Lat. 24° 23' N., long. 78° 50' E.
 Mithrup, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Area 632 sq. m.
 Mithrup, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 23° 46' 35" N., long. 83° 40' E.
 Mijaa, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Malaga.
 Mikava, spt., Japan, prov. Kaga, 12 m. SW. Kanazawa.
 Mikava, maritime prov., Japan, on SE. of Hondo Island.
 Mikhailov, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Riazan.
 Mikhailovsk, vil., Asiatic Russia, on E. shore of Caspian Sea; starting point of Transcaspien Railway.
 Mikidani, spt. tn., German E. Africa, N. of mouth of Rovuma.
 Mikir Hills and Tribe, Assam, India, Nowgong dist.
 Mikomoto or Rock Island, Japan, off SE. est. Hondo I. Lat. 34° 34' N.
 Mikani, mtn. pass, Japan, in centre of Hondo I. Alt. 4340 ft.
 Mikura Island, Japan. Lat. 33° 52' N., long. 139° 20' E.

Mila, tn., Algeria, prov. and 27 m. NW. Constantine.
 Milagres, vil., Brazil, state Ceara, 230 m. SSW. Fortaleza.
 Milam, vil., Kannann dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Milan, prov., Italy, Lombardy. Area 1155 sq. m. Pop. 1,125,533.
 Milan, city and cap. of above. Lat. 45° 27' N., 9° 11' E. P. 420,000.
 Milan, vil., Illinois, Rock Island co., on Rock R.
 Milan, vil., Missouri, cap. of Sullivan co.
 Milan, vil. and tnsnp., New Hampshire, Coos co.
 Milan, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Erie co., on Huron R.
 Milan, vil. and tnsnp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
 Milang, tn., S. Australia, 43 m. SE. Adelaide. 35° 26' S., 139° 6' E.
 Milato, spt., Crete Island, Turkey. Lat. 35° 16' N., long. 25° 34' E.
 Milazzo, ft. spt., Sicily, 17 m. WNW. Messina. Pop. 14,207.
 Milborne Port, tn. and par., SE. Somerset. Lat. 50° 58' N., 2° 28' W.
 Milbex, vil. and q s. par., N. Aberdeenshire, 64 m. NE. Fyvie.
 Milburn, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Ballard co.
 Milburn Creek, tn., New S. Wales, 209 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 33° 5' S.
 Mildeean, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, 3 m. E. Annaberg.
 Mildenhall, mkt. tn., Suffolk, 12 m. NW. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Mildmay, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 6 m. from Walkerton.
 Mildmay Park, ecel. dist. and ry. sta., in N. of London.
 Mildura, tn., Victoria, 340 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 34° 13' S.
 Mile End or Côte St. Louis, vil., Quebec, 2 m. from Montreal.
 Mile End New Town, tnsnp., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Mile Eed Old Town, tnsnp., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Milesburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
 Miles City, vil., Montana, cap. of Co. Custer.
 Mileto, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro. Lat. 38° 39' N., long. 16° 6' E.
 Milesias, rumel city, Asia Minor, near mouth of the Munder.
 Milford, vil. and port, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
 Milford, bor. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Pike co., on Delaware R.
 Milford, bor., Delaware, Kent co., on Missipillon Creek.
 Milford, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Inoquois co., on Sugar Creek.
 Milford, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Bracken co.
 Milford, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Milford, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, Oakland co., on Huron R.
 Milford, vil. and tnsnp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Milford, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 36 m. NE. Halifax.
 Milford, ecel. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 14 m. S. Bolper.
 Milford, coast par. and vil., Hants, opposite the Needles.
 Milford, ecel. dist. and vil., Surrey, 54 m. SW. Guildford.
 Milford, vil., New Brunswick, co. and 3 m. from St. John.
 Milford, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
 Milford or M. Haven, par. bor. and spt., Pembrokehire.
 Milford, New (or Neyland), spt. tn., Pembrokehire, 4 m. E. Milford.
 Milford, South, tnsnp. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. E. Leeds.
 Milford Haven, sea arm, Pembrokehire, 12 m. long.
 Miliana, tn., Algeria, prov. and 56 m. SW. Algiers.
 Mills, vil., Sardinia, 10 m. N. Oristano. Famous orange groves.
 Military Frontier, former name of a strip of country in S. Hungary, now included in Croatia-Slavonia.
 Millitello, tn., Sicily, 21 m. SW. Catania. Pop. 10,865.
 Millitello, tn., Sicily, 43 m. WSW. Messina. Lat. 38° N., 14° 41' E.
 Millitics, Nemet and Rac, 2 vils., Hungary, Bacs-Bodrog co.
 Millitsch, tn., Prussia, Silesia, 31 m. NNE. Breslau.
 Milk, Water of, Dumfriesshire, flows 18 m. to R. Annan.
 Milkengay Lake, New South Wales, co. Wentworth.
 Milk River, Montana, flows 500 m. to the Missouri.
 Millas, tn., France, Pyrenees-Orientales, 10 m. W. Perpignan.
 Millan, tn., France, Aveyron, 30 m. SE. Rodez.
 Millbank Sound, British Columbia, Lat. 52° 20' N., long. 128° 30' W.
 Millbridge, vil. and tnsnp., Maine, in Washington co.
 Millbrook, vil. with ry. sta., Jersey, 1 m. NW. St. Helier.
 Millbrook, fishing vil., Cornwall, 2 m. S. Devonport.
 Millbrook, par. and ry. sta., Hants, NW. Southampton.
 Mill Brook, spt., Nova Scotia, Ficton co., 27 m. from Truro.
 Millbrook, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 15 m. N. Port Hope.
 Millbrook, tnsnp., S. Australia, 13 m. NE. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 50' S.
 Millbury, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Milchester, tn., Queensland, 3 m. from Charters Towers.
 Mill Cove, spt., Nova Scotia, 35 m. W. Halifax.
 Mills, tnsnp., New South Wales, 220 m. NNW. Sydney.
 Milledgeville, city, Georgia, cap. of Baldwin co., on Groncee R.
 Milledgeville, vil., New Brunswick, 4 m. from St. John.
 Mill End, ecel. dist. and vil., Herts, 1 m. SW. Rickmansworth.
 Miller, vil., North Dakota, cap. of Hand co.
 Millerhill, vil. and ry. junc., co. and 6 1/2 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Mills Roches, vil., Ontario, 75 m. W. Montreal.
 Miller's Bluff, mtn., Tasmania, co. Somerset.
 Millersburg, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Bond co.
 Millersburg, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Mercer co.
 Millersburg, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
 Millersburg, vil., Ohio, cap. of Holmes co., on Killbuck Creek.
 Millersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Millersburg, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, adjoining St. Thomas.
 Miller's Falls, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Millerston, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Millerstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Millerstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co., on Juniata R.
 Millersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Millerton, vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
 Milles Vaches, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 45 m. from Tadoussac.
 Milleva or Milawa, tn., Victoria, 155 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Millfield, tn., New South Wales, 122 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 50' S.
 Millford, vil., co. Donegal, on Milroy Bay.
 Mill Haven, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, on Bay of Quinte.
 Mill Hill, ecel. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 24 m. N. Hendon.
 Mill Hill, ry. sta., Isle of Wight, on S. side of West Cowes.
 Mill Hollow, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Millicent, tnsnp., S. Australia, 252 m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 37° 36' S.
 Mills, tn., New S. Wales, 360 m. NNW. Sydney. Lat. 29° 39' S.
 Milliken, vil., Ontario, 16 m. from Toronto.
 Millington, vil., Michigan, Tuscola co.

Mill Isle, fishing vil., co. Down, 3 m. S. Donaghadee.
 Millwind, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Darling, on Namoi R.
 Millom, tn., Cumberland, on W. side of Duddon estuary.
 Mill Point or Bowen, riv. port, Ontario, co. Hastings.
 Millport, tn., on Great Cumbria Island, Firth of Clyde.
 Millport, vil., New York, Chemung co.
 Mills, tnsnp., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 9 m. from Liverpool.
 Millsburg, tn., Liberia, 25 m. NNE. of Monrovia.
 Mills Creek, Queensland, North Gregory district.
 Mill Springs, Kentucky, Wayne co. Defeat of Southern Army 1862.
 Millstream, set., New Brunswick, 47 m. from St. John.
 Millstreet, mkt. tn., Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Milltir Gerig, pass in Berwyn Mtns., Wales, 10 m. NW. Llanfyllin.
 Milltown, vil. and ry. sta., co. and 2 1/2 m. S. Dublin.
 Milltown, mkt. tn., co. Kerry, 11 m. S. Tralee.
 Milltown, tn., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, on St. Croix R.
 Milltown, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings.
 Milltown Malbay, mkt. tn., W. co. Clare, 23 m. W. Ennis.
 Millville, city, New Jersey, Cumberland co., on Manrice R.
 Millville, set., New Brunswick, 38 m. from Fredericton.
 Millville, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Millwall, ecel. dist., Middlesex, in E. of London.
 Milly, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 14 m. E-E. Etampes.
 Millmilland Creek, New South Wales, co. Gregory.
 Millmillia, forest reserve, Kaurup dist., Assam.
 Milna, spt., Dalmatia, W. coast of Brazza Island.
 Milnaborth, mkt. tn., Kurooss-shire, near Loch Leven.
 Milnarrow, tn., Lancashire, on SE. side Rochdale.
 Milnsbridge, ecel. dist., Yorkshire, on S. side of Huddersfield.
 Milnetborpe, mkt. tn. and port, Westmorland, on R. Kent.
 Milntown, vil., Ross and Cromarty, near Kildary ry. sta.
 Milo or Melos, isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Lat. 36° 42' N., 24° 25' E.
 Milong, tnsnp., S. Australia, on NW. shore of Lake Alexandrina.
 Miloslaw, tn., E. Prussia, prov. Posen. Lat. 52° 13' N., long. 17° 29' E.
 Milowka, vil., Austria, Galicia. Lat. 49° 32' N., long. 19° 6' E.
 Milperinka, tnsnp., New S. Wales. Lat. 29° 45' S., long. 141° 45' E.
 Milpitas, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 Milroy, vil., Pennsylvania, Millin co.
 Milston, vil., Wilts, 3 m. NE. Amesbury. Addison's birthplace.
 Miltenberg, tn., Bavaria, 19 m. SSE. Aschaffenburg.
 Milton, par. and vil. co. and 3 1/2 m. E. Cambridge.
 Miltoe, par. and vil., Hants, on Christchurch Bay.
 Milton, tnsnp. and vil., Oxfordshire, 14 m. S. Shipton stn.
 Milton, ecel. dist. and ry. sta., Staffordshire, 4 1/2 m. NE. Stoke.
 Milton, vil., Dunbartonshire, adjacent to Duntocher.
 Milton, fishing vil., Kincardineshire, 2 m. SW. Johnshaven.
 Milton, vil. and ry. sta., Shropshire, 9 1/2 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Milton, vil., Delaware, Sussex co.
 Milton, vil., Florida, cap. of Santa Rosa co. Lat. 30° 33' N.
 Milton, vil., Indiana, Wayne co. Lat. 39° 46' N., 85° 8' W.
 Milton, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Trimble co., on Ohio R.
 Milton, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Milton, vil. and tnsnp., N.W. Hampshire, Stratford co.
 Milton, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Caswell co. Lat. 36° 32' N., long. 79° 7' W.
 Milton, vil., Ohio, Miami co., on Stillwater R.
 Milton, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co. 41° 1' N., 76° 55' W.
 Milton, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Chittenden co. Lat. 44° 43' N.
 Milton, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Rock co.
 Milton, tn., Ontario, cap. of Halton co. Lat. 43° 28' N., 79° 57' W.
 Milton, tn., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Miltoe, vil., Nova Scotia, 24 m. from Liverpool.
 Milton, tn., New Zealand, 36 m. SW. Dunedin. Lat. 46° 8' S.
 Milton, tnsnp., New S. Wales, 153 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 32° 9' S.
 Miltoe, tnsnp., Queensland, Port Curtis dist.
 Milton, Great, vil., Oxfordshire, 5 1/2 m. SW. Thame.
 Milton, Whites of, vil. co. and 2 1/2 m. S. Stirling.
 Milton Abbas, ecel. dist. and vil., Dorset, 6 m. SW. Blandford.
 Milton Abbot, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. NW. Tavistock.
 Milton next Sittingbourne, tn. and par., Kent, on R. Swale.
 Miltain, peak, Atlas Mtns., Morocco. Lat. 31° 12' N. Alt. 11,400 ft.
 Milverton, mkt. tn., Somerset, 6 1/2 m. W. Taunton.
 Milverton, tn., on R. Avon, co. and 2 m. NE. Warwick.
 Milverton, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 10 m. from Stratford.
 Milwaukee, city and port of entry, Wisconsin, on Lake Michigan. Lat. 43° 5' N., long. 82° 33' W. Pop. 204,363.
 Milwaukee River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Milburra Mine, S. Australia, in W. part of co. Lytton.
 Mimico, vil., Ontario, York co., 7 m. W. Toronto.
 Mimi River, New Zealand, co. Clifton.
 Mimmiska Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, traversed by Albany R.
 Mims, North, par. and vil., Herts, 3 m. SW. Hatfield.
 Mims, South, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3 1/2 m. NW. Barnet.
 Mimosa or Dublin, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington.
 Mio, River, China, prov. Fu-chu, falls into China Sea.
 Minab, tn., Persia, prov. Kerman, 52 m. ENE. Bender-Abbas.
 Minachal, *tulu*, Travancore, Madras. Area 312 sq. m.
 Minahaassa, residency, Celebes. S. E. Menado.
 Minakutsi, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Omi, 13 m. E. Otsu.
 Minam, vil., Persia, 80 m. W. Kerman.
 Mincor, tn., Kashmir, India, 26 m. WSW. Jammu.
 Minard, vil., Argyllshire, on W. side of Loch Fyne.
 Minard, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland, near Storm Bergen.
 Minas, dep. and tn., Uruguay. Area of dep. 4,925 sq. m.
 Minas, vil., Brazil, state Bahia, 220 m. WSW. Sao Salvador.
 Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, E. arm of Bay of Fundy.
 Minas Geraes, inland state, Brazil. Area 221,051. Pop. 3,018,807.
 Minas Novas, tn. in above state. Lat. 17° 50' S., long. 42° 21' W.
 Minoatlilan, vil., Mexico, state Vera Cruz. Lat. 18° N., 94° 32' W.
 Minbra, tnsnp., Lower Burma, Arakan Div., Akyab dist.
 Miobra, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Irrawadi.
 Minburra, tnsnp., South Australia, co. Herbert.
 Mincarlo, one of the Scilly Islands, 4 m. W. St. Mary's.

- Minch, Little, channel, between Skye I. and Outer Hebrides.
 Minch, The, channel, between mainland of Scotland and Lewis I.
 Minchinabad, tn., India, state and 124 m. NE. Bahawalpur.
 Minchinhampton, tn., Gloucestershire, 33 m. SE. Stroud.
 Minchinmadra, peak of the Andes, Patagonia. Alt. 8150 ft.
 Minchmoor, mtn., Peebles and Selkirkshires. Alt. 1856 ft.
 Mincio, River, Italy, flows from Lago di Garda 50 m. to the Po.
 Mindanao, one of the Philippine Is. Area 24,750 sq. m. P. 750,000
 Mindelheim, tn., Bavaria, 31 m. SW. Augsburg.
 Mindello or Porto Grande, spt., St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands.
 Minden, ft. tn., Westphalia, on R. Weser. Pop. 20,208.
 Minden, river port, Ontario, co. Haliburton.
 Minden, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Webster par. Lat. 32° 42' N.
 Mindi Mendi Hill, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
 Mindoro, isl., Philippine is. Area 3900 sq. m. Pop. 62,000.
 Mindszent, vil., Hungary, co. Csongrad. Lat. 46° 32' N., 20° 11' E.
 Mindun, tnsip., Lower Burma, Irawadi div., Thayet-myun dist.
 Mindun, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 20' N., long. 94° 44' E.
 Minehead, mkt. tn., Somerset, on Bristol Channel.
 Mine Head, Waterford, 5 m. SW. of entrance to Dungarvan harbour.
 Mineo, tn., Sicily, 12 m. ENE. Caltagirone. Pop. 10,000.
 Mineola, vil., Texas, Wood co.
 Minera, eccl. dist., tnsip., and vil., Deubigh, Wrexham parish.
 Mineral, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Bureau co.
 Mineral Park, vil., Arizona, cap. of Mohave co. Silver mines.
 Mineral Point, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Sandy Creek.
 Mineral Point, vil., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
 Mineral Ridge, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co.
 Mineral Springs, vil. and tnsip., Arkansas, Howard co.
 Minerbe, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 4 m. N. Legnago.
 Minerbio, vil., Italy, 21 m. NE. Bologna. Lat. 44° 37' N., 11° 28' E.
 Mineriya, lake and vil., Ceylon, E. prov. Lat. 8° 4' N.
 Miner's Rest, tnsip., Victoria, 104 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Minerstown, place, co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
 Minersville, vil. and tnsip., California, Trinity co.
 Minersville, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on Ohio R.
 Minersville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Minerva, tnsip., New York, Essex co. Pleasure resort.
 Minerva, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Sandy Creek.
 Minerino, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 21 m. SW. Barletta.
 Mineville, vil., New York, Essex co., 7 m. NW. Port Henry.
 Mingalay Island, Barra par., Outer Hebrides.
 Mingan, vil., Quebec, at mouth of Mingan R.
 Mingan Islands, grp., in Gulf of St. Lawrence, off Labrador coast.
 Mingary, set., South Australia, on M. Creek, near border of New South Wales.
 Minglanilla, vil., Spain, prov. and 46 m. SE. Cuenca.
 Mingo or W. Consohocken, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Mingsheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 7 m. NNE. Bruchsal.
 Mingoola, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Clyde, on R. Severn.
 Mingrelia, former prov., Russia, now part of Kutais gov.
 Mings, fishing station, Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Mings Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
 Min-gyi, tnsip., Lower Burma, Pegu div., Tharawadi dist.
 Min-hia, tnsip., Lower Burma, Tharawadi dist.
 Minho, prov. of Portugal. Area 2808 sq. m. Pop. 1,014,768.
 Minho, River, Spain and Portugal, flows 130 m. to Atlantic.
 Miniac-Morvan, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, SE. Clataneunf.
 Minieh, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 28° 5' 23" N., long. 30° 45' E.
 Minier, vil., Illinois, Tazewell co.
 Miniet Dasher, vil., Lower Egypt, 17 m. S. Ghizeh.
 Mining City, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Butler co.
 Minish Island, co. G. way, 5 m. W. Kilkieran Bay.
 Minjary, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Wynyary.
 Min Kiang, riv., China, affluent of the Yang-tse-kiang.
 Minlaton, tn., S. Australia, 152 m. W. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 53' S.
 Minmi, tn., New S. Wales, 89 m. N. Sydney. 32° 49' S., 151° 38' E.
 Minneapolis, vil., Kansas, Ottawa co., on Solomon R.
 Minneapolis, city, Minnesota, cap. of Hennepin co., on Mississippi R. Lat. 45° 3' N., long. 93° 11' W. Pop. 164,738.
 Minnesota, tn., Manitoba, 784 m. NW. Portage la Prairie.
 Minnebaha River, Minnesota, with falls in Hennepin co.
 Minneiska, vil., Minnesota, Wabasha co.
 Minnesota, a N. state, U.S. Area 83,565 sq. m. Pop. 1,301,626
 Minnesota Lake, vil., Minnesota, co. Winona.
 Minnesota Lake, vil. and tnsip., Minnesota, Faribault co.
 Minnesota River, Minnesota, flows 425 m. to the Mississippi.
 Minnick, Water of, rises in Ayrshire, flows 15 m. to R. Cree.
 Minnehive. See Montalve.
 Minnigaff, par. and ham., Kirken-brightshire, on R. Cree.
 Minni Wakan or Devil Lake, Dakota, Ramsey co.
 Minonk, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Woodford co.
 Minorca, island, Balearic Islands, Spain. Area 283 sq. m.
 Minori, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. W. Salerno.
 Minot, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Minquiers, Les, reef, Channel Islands, 12 m. S. Jersey.
 Minsk, gov., W. Russia. Area 35,292 sq. m. Pop. 1,742,492.
 Minsk, cap. city of above. Lat. 53° 54' N., long. 27° 34' E. P. 68,339.
 Minstead, vil., Hauts, New Forest, 24 m. NW. Lyndhurst.
 Minister, vil., Ohio, Auglaize co.
 Minister in Sheppey, vil., Kent, 5 1/2 m. SE. Sheerness.
 Minister in Thanet, vil., Kent, 4 1/2 m. W. Ramsgate.
 Ministerley, tnsip. and vil., Shropshire, 9 m. SW. Shrewsbury.
 Minister Lovel, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 24 m. NW. Whitney.
 Ministerworth, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SW. Gloucester.
 Mintaro, tnsip., S. Australia, 223 m. N. Adelaide. Lat. 33° 50' S.
 Mintlaw, vil., Aberdeenshire, 9 m. W. Peterhead.
 Minto, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, on R. Teviot.
 Minturno, formerly Traetto, tn., Italy, 8 m. ENE. Gaeta.
 Minty, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 8 m. NW. Swindon.
 Minucciano, ft. tn., Italy, 27 m. NNW. Lucca.
 Minudie, set., Nova Scotia, at head of Bay of Fundy.
 Minuzinsk, tn., Siberia, on R. Yenisei. Lat. 53° 38' N., 91° 50' E.
 Minyip, tn., Victoria, 225 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 36° 25' S.
 Mosen, Lake, Norway. Area 152 sq. m. Lat. 60° 40' N., 11° 10' E.
 Mos Vand, Lake, Norway, in SW. of prov. Christiania.
 Mipibu, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande, on the Papari.
 Miquelon Islands, French grp., off SW. coast of Newfoundland.
 Mira, vil., Italy, 10 m. W. Venice, on the Brenta Morta.
 Mira, tn., Portugal, 23 m. NW. Coimbra. Lat. 40° 26' N.
 Mirabella Eclano, vil., Italy, 10 m. SW. Ariano di Puglia.
 Mirabella Imbaccari, vil., Sicily, 6 m. NW. Caltagirone.
 Mirabello, vil., Italy, 3 m. N. Pavia. Site of battle 1525.
 Mirabello, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 9 m. SSE. Casale.
 Mirabello, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SSE. Campobasso.
 Miradolo, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. ESE. Pavia.
 Mirador, vil., Ecuador, 30 m. W. Quitto. Lat. 0° 15' 37" S.
 Miraflores, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 25 m. NE. Guateque.
 Miraflores, vil., Peru, prov. and 4 m. S. Lima.
 Mirage Lagoon, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist. Lat. 30° 53' S.
 Miragoane, spt. vil., Haiti, 50 m. WSW. Port-au-Prince.
 Mira Gut or M. Bay, set., Nova Scotia, 12 m. from Sydney.
 Miraj (Senior Branch), native state, S. Maratha country, Bombay.
 Miraj, tn. in above. Lat. 16° 49' N., long. 74° 41' E.
 Miraj (Junior Branch), native state, S. Maratha country, Bombay.
 Miramar, imperial castle, Istria, on Adriatic, 5 m. N. Trieste.
 Mirambeau, vil., France, Charante-Inferieure, 10 m. SW. Jonzac.
 Miramichi River, New Brunswick, flows 220 m. to M. Bay.
 Miranda, vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi.
 Miranda de Ebro, tn., Spain, 40 m. NE. Burgos.
 Miranda do Corvo, tn., Portugal, 10 m. SE. Coimbra.
 Miranda do Douro, tn., Portugal, 35 m. SE. Braganca.
 Miranda, tn., France, dep. Gers. Lat. 43° 31' N., long. 0° 26' E.
 Mirandella, tn., Portugal, 30 m. SW. Braganca. Lat. 41° 31' N.
 Mirandola, tn., Italy, 13 m. NNE. Modena. Pop. 13,956.
 Mirano, tn., Italy, 10 m. WNW. Venice. Lat. 45° 20' N., 12° 6' E.
 Miranpur, tn., India, NW. Provs., Mizalarnagar dist.
 Miranpur Katra, tn., India, NW. Provs., Shahjahanpur dist.
 Mira River, Nova Scotia, flows 32 m. to Mira Bay.
 Miratb. See Meerut.
 Mirbat, spt., Arabia, in extreme S. of Oman. Lat. 16° 58' N.
 Mirboor, North, tn., Victoria, 109 m. E. Melbourne.
 Mirebalais, tn., Haiti, W. Indies, 23 m. NNE. Port-au-Prince.
 Mirebeau, tn., France, dep. Vienne, 16 m. NNW. Poitiers.
 Mirecourt, tn., France, dep. Vosges. Lat. 48° 18' N., long. 6° 8' E.
 Mirepoix, tn., France, dep. Arige. Lat. 43° 5' N., long. 1° 53' E.
 Mirfield, tn. and par., Yorks., 4 1/2 m. NE. Huddersfield.
 Mirganj, tnsip., Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 154 sq. m.
 Mirganj, hdqrs. vil. of above, 21 m. NW. Bareilly.
 Mirganj, trading vil., R. m. par. dist., Bengal.
 Mirgorod, tn., Russia, Poltava. Lat. 50° 7' N., long. 33° 42' E.
 Miri, tribe, India, in mtns. between Assam and Tibet.
 Miribel, tn., France, dep. Am., 12 m. SE. Freuxoux.
 Mirik, Cape, Sengaulia, W. Africa. Lat. 19° 22' N., long. 16° 32' W.
 Mirim, Lagoon, between Brazil and Uruguay, 100 m. by 20 m.
 Miriti, vil., Brazil, in state of Rio de Janeiro.
 Mirkasaral, tn., Bengal, Noakhali dist. Lat. 22° 46' N., 91° 37' E.
 Mirrool Creeks, New South Wales, co. Cooper, Sturt, and Bourke.
 Mirropole, tn., Russia, 50 m. SW. Kursk. Lat. 51° 2' N., 35° 27' E.
 Mirow, vil., Mecklenburg, 12 m. WSW. Neubretitz.
 Mirpur, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay. Area 1720 sq. m.
 Mirpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 1' N., long. 69° 35' E.
 Mirpur, tn., Upper Sind, Bombay. Lat. 28° 11' N., long. 68° 46' E.
 Mirpur Batoro, taluk, Kanchi dist., Bombay. Area 268 sq. m.
 Mirpur Batoro, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 44' N., long. 18° 17' E.
 Mirpur Khas, taluk, Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Area 561 sq. m.
 Mirpur Khas, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 32' N., long. 69° 3' E.
 Mirpur Sakro, taluk, Kanchi dist., Bombay. Area 1108 sq. m.
 Mirzapur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 5223 sq. m.
 Mirzapur, tnsip., in above dist. Area 1167 sq. m.
 Mirzapur, city and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 25° 18' N., long. 82° 38' E.
 Pop. 82,710.
 Misantia, ruined city, Mexico, 35 m. NE. Jalapa.
 Misbourn River, Bucks, flows 14 m. to R. of R. Colu.
 Miscol Island, in Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 57' N.
 Misda, tn., Tripoli. Lat. 31° 20' N., long. 12° 23' E.
 Misdroy, vil., Prussia, in Pomerania. Lat. 53° 56' N., long. 14° 27' E.
 Misenden, vil., Gloucestershire, 6 1/2 m. NE. Stroud.
 Misbawaka, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R.
 Mischeott, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
 Mischmi Hills, India, on E. frontier of Assam.
 Misilmeri, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. SE. Palermo.
 Misinto, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 12 m. NW. Monza.
 Misiones, territory, NE. Argentine Republic, S. of Paraguay.
 Mission La, vil., Mexico, state Hidalgo, NW. Jacala.
 Miskish Mtns., co. Cork, between Bantry Bay and Kenmare R.
 Miskolcz, tn., Hungary, co. Borsod, 93 m. ENE. Buda-Pesth.
 Misol Island, New Guinea. Lat. 2° S., long. 129° E. Ar. 785 sq. m.
 Misozwe, miss. stn., German E. Africa, Usambaras.
 Misrikh, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 126 sq. m.
 Misrikh, tnsip., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 613 sq. m.
 Misrikh, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 26' N., long. 80° 34' E.
 Missanable, ry. stn., Ontario, 555 m. W. Ottawa.
 Missango, vil., Portuguese W. Africa, at mouth of R. Lelundo.
 Misselemieh, tn., Nubia, on the Bahr-el-Azrek.
 Missenden, Gt. and Lt., 2 vils., Bucks, 4 1/2 and 2 1/2 m. NW. Amersham.
 Misserghin, vil., Algeria, prov. and 8 m. SW. Oran.
 Missillac, vil., France, Loire-Infer., 6 m. WSW. St. Gildas-des-Bois.
 Missinibi River, Ontario, a head-stream of the Moose R.
 Mississippi River. See Churchill River.
 Mission, ry. stn., British Columbia, 416 m. W. Donald.
 Misiones. See Misiones.
 Missisaga River, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron.
 Missisquoi Bay, Quebec, an arm of Lake Champlain.
 Missisquoi River, Quebec, flows 75 m. to Missisquoi Bay.
 Mississinewa River, Ohio, falls into Wabash R. in Miami co.

Monlaira, tn., Colombia, state Boyaca, 25 m. NW. Tunja.
 Monistrol, vil., Spain, 22 m. NW. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 41' N.
 Monistrol, tn., France, Haute-Loire. Lat. 45° 17' N., 4° 11' E.
 Monivea, par. and vil., co. Galway, 6 m. N. Atheryn.
 Mon-Kal, spt. tn., Tonquin, on island of Van-Ninh.
 Monk Bretton, tn. and tnshtp., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NE. Barnsley.
 Monkey Island, Berks, in R. Thames, 1 m. SE. Bray.
 Monk Frystone, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 6 m. NE. Pontefract.
 Monk Hesledon, par. and vil., Durham, 5 m. NW. Hartlepool.
 Monkland, New, vil., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. NE. Airdrie.
 Monks Bay, SE. coast Isle of Wight, 1 m. NE. Ventnor.
 Monks Eleigh, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5½ m. NW. Haddleigh.
 Monk Sherborne, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. NW. Basingstoke.
 Monks Kirby, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. NW. Rugby.
 Monkstown, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Cork.
 Monkton, par. and vil., Kent, 6½ m. W. Ramsgate.
 Monkton, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Addison co.
 Monkton, West, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3½ m. NE. Tamton.
 Monk Wearmouth, par. and ry. stn., Durham, within Sunderland bor.
 Monmouth, par. bor., Monmouthshire, 19 m. S. Hereford.
 Monmouth, city, Illinois, cap. of Warren co., 49° 52' N., 90° 42' W.
 Monmouth, ry. stn., on Canadian Pacific Ry., 32½ m. W. Port Arthur.
 Monmouth Beach, vil., New Jersey, M. co., on Atlantic Ocean.
 Monmouthshire, a W. co. of England. Area 578 sq. m. Pop. 252,260.
 Monnikendam, tn., N. Holland, on Zuider Zee. Lat. 52° 27' N.
 Monnow River, Hereford and Monmouth, flows 23 m. to R. Wye.
 Mono, vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 10 m. N. Orangeville.
 Mono Lake, California, Mono co., Water salt and alkaline.
 Mono Mills, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 4 m. from Paisley.
 Monona, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Clayton co.
 Monongahela City, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Monongahela River, W. Virginia and Pennsylvania, joins the Alleghany to form the Ohio R.
 Monopoli, spt. tn., Italy, 27 m. ESE. Bari. Pop. 21,268.
 Monor, tn., Hungary, 20 m. ESE. Buda-Pesth. Lat. 47° 18' N.
 Monostorzeg, vil., Hungary, on Danube, 10 m. NNW. Apatin.
 Monovar, tn., Spain, 19 m. WNW. Alicante. Lat. 38° 28' N.
 Monquhitter, par., N. Aberdeenshire, 6 m. E. Turfiff.
 Monreale, tn., Sicily, 4½ m. WSW. Palermo. 38° 5' N. Pop. 14,195.
 Monroe, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Monroe, vil., Georgia, cap. of Walton co.
 Monroe, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Ouachita par.
 Monroe, city, Michigan, cap. of Monroe co., on Raisin R.
 Monroe, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Orange co.
 Monroe, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Union co.
 Monroe, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Greene co.
 Monroe City, vil., Indiana, Knox co.
 Monroe City, vil., Ohio, Monroe co.
 Monroeton, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Monroeville, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Monroe co.
 Monroeville, vil., Indiana, Allen co.
 Monroeville, vil., Ohio, Huron co., on Huron R.
 Monrovia, cap. tn. of Liberia, Africa. Lat. 6° 18' N., long. 10° 43' W.
 Monrovia, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
 Mone, tn., Belgium, cap. of Hainaut. Lat. 50° 27' N. Pop. 26,158.
 Monsal Dale, val. and ry. stn., Derbyshire, 3½ m. NW. Bakewell.
 Monselle, tn., Italy, 13 m. SW. Padua. Lat. 45° 13' N., 11° 50' E.
 Monserrat, mtn., Spain, 23 m. NW. Barcelona. Alt. 3058 ft.
 Monson, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Hampton co.
 Monster, vil., South Holland, 6 m. SW. of the Hague.
 Münsteras, spt. tn., Sweden, on Kalmarsund. Lat. 57° 4' N.
 Monaster Mount, South Australia, co. Buckingham.
 Monsummano, tn., Italy, 15 m. E. Lucca. Lat. 43° 52' N., 10° 40' E.
 Monta, vil., Italy, prov. Coni, NW. of Casale.
 Montabaur, tn., W. Prussia, 30 m. NW. Wiesbaden. 50° 26' N., 7° 29' E.
 Montacute, par. and vil., Somerset, 4 m. W. Yeovil.
 Montafnerthal, valley, SE. Vorarlberg, traversed by R. Ill.
 Montagano, vil., Italy, 5 m. NNE. Campobasso.
 Montaganae, tn., France, dep. Hérault. Lat. 43° 30' N., 3° 30' E.
 Montaguaná, tn., Italy, 24 m. WSW. Padua. Lat. 45° 13' N.
 Montaguareale, vil., Sicily, circle and 2 m. W. Patti.
 Montagu, vil., Cape Colony, dist. Robertson.
 Montague, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Montague, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Muskegon co.
 Montague, vil., Texas, cap. of Montague co.
 Montague, vil., Prince Edward I., 26 m. E. Charlottetown.
 Montague Gold Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from Halifax.
 Montagu Island, New South Wales. Lat. 36° 17' S., long. 150° 32' E.
 Montagu River, Tasmania, co. Wellington.
 Montagu, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 4 m. W. Diest.
 Montagu, tn., France, dep. Vendée. Lat. 46° 58' N., 1° 19' W.
 Montajone, vil., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 43° 33' N., 10° 54' E.
 Montalban, tn., Venezuela, 30 m. SW. Valencia.
 Montalbano, vil., Sicily, 11 m. SW. Castoreale.
 Montalbano, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza. Lat. 40° 15' N., 16° 32' E.
 Montalboddo, tn., Italy, 21 m. W. Ancona. Lat. 43° 37' N.
 Mont Albon, tnshtp., Queensland, 19 m. from Herbert m.
 Montalcino, tn., Italy, 22 m. SSE. Siena. Lat. 43° 3' N.
 Montale, com., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 43° 58' N., long. 11° 2' E.
 Montalegre, tn., Brazil, state Para, on the R. Anauzon.
 Montalto, tn., Italy, 9 m. NNE. Ascoli. Lat. 42° 59' N., 13° 36' E.
 Montalto, tn., Italy, 10 m. NNW. Cosenza. Lat. 39° 25' N., 16° 12' E.
 Montalvão, tn., Portugal, 21 m. NNW. Portalegre.
 Montana, a N. state, U.S. Area 146,080 sq. m. Pop. 132,159.
 Montanaro, vil., Italy, 13 m. NE. Turin. Lat. 45° 13' N., 7° 52' E.
 Montanchez, tn., Spain, 19 m. SSE. Cáceres. Lat. 39° 17' N., 6° 12' W.
 Montargis, tn., France, dep. Loiret. Lat. 48° N., 2° 44' E. P. 11,164.
 Montataire, tn., France, dep. Oise, 2 m. W. Creil.
 Montauban, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Pop. 28,335.
 Mont-aux-Sources, peak, Drakenberge, S. Africa. Alt. 10,990 ft.
 Montazzoli, vil., Italy, 18 m. SW. Vasto. Lat. 41° 57' N., long. 14° 27' E.
 Montbard, tn., France, Côte-d'Or. Lat. 47° 37' N., long. 4° 21' E.
 Montbelliard, tn., France, dep. Doubs. Lat. 47° 31' N., long. 6° 47' E.

Montblanch, tn., Spain, 18 m. NNW. Tarragona. Lat. 41° 24' N.
 Montbrison, tn., France, dep. Loire. Lat. 45° 35' N., long. 4° 5' E.
 Montbroo, tn., France, dep. Charente. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 0° 30' E.
 Montcalm, vil., Quebec, Montcalm co., 12 m. from Joliette.
 Montceau-les-Mines, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Pop. 13,103.
 Montchanin-les-Mines, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire.
 Montclair, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Essex co.
 Montcny, tn., France, dep. Lot, 13 m. SW. Cahors.
 Mont-de-Marsan, tn., France, cap. of dep. Landes. Pop. 10,878.
 Montdidier, tn., France, dep. Somme. Lat. 49° 39' N., long. 2° 33' E.
 Mont-d'Or, mtn. grp., France, in S. of Puy-de-Dôme, 6188 ft.
 Monte Alegre, tn., Spain, 30 m. SE. Albacete. Lat. 38° 48' N.
 Montebello, vil., Italy, 5 m. ENE. Voghera. Lat. 44° 39' N., 9° 5' E.
 Montebello, vil., Italy, prov. Vicenza. Lat. 45° 27' N., long. 11° 22' E.
 Montebello, vil., Quebec, on Ottawa R., 74 m. NW. Montreal.
 Montebelluna, tn., Italy, 12 m. NW. Treviso. Lat. 45° 46' N., 12° 3' E.
 Montebourg, tn., France, dep. Manche. Lat. 49° 27' N., 1° 23' W.
 Montecalvo, vil., Italy, prov. Arezzo, 6 m. NW. Arezzo.
 Montecarlo, vil., Italy, prov. and 0 m. E. of Lucca.
 Montecarotto, vil., Italy, 25 m. WSW. Ancona. Lat. 43° 32' N.
 Monte Caseros, vil., Argentine Republic, 210 m. SSE. Corrientes.
 Montecassiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. N. Macerata.
 Monte Cassino, mtn. and abb., Italy, near San Germano, *q. v.*
 Montecastrilli, vil., Italy, prov. Perugia, 12 m. NW. Terni.
 Montecatini, vil., Italy, prov. Pisa, 6 m. WSW. Volterra.
 Montecatini, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. E. Lucca.
 Montecchio, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. Reggio.
 Montecchio, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. N. Vicenza.
 Montecchio Maggiore, vil., Italy, 6 m. SW. Vicenza.
 Montech, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Lat. 43° 57' N., 1° 14' E.
 Montechiaro, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. SE. Brescia.
 Montechiarugolo, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. SSE. Parma.
 Monte Christi, spt. tn., Haiti. Lat. 19° 53' N., long. 71° 39' W.
 Monte Christi, Ecuador. *See Manta.*
 Montecompatri, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ESE. Rome.
 Monte Corno. *See Gran Sasso.*
 Montecorvino Pugliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. E. Salerno.
 Montecorvino Rovella, com., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. Salerno.
 Montecorvino, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. E. Macerata.
 Monte Cristo, Isl., Italy. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 10° 17' E.
 Monte della Sibilla, mtn., Apennines, NE. Spoleto, 7212 ft.
 Montederramo, com., Spain, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Orense.
 Montedoro, vil., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. W. Caltanissetta.
 Montefalcione, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NE. Avellino.
 Montefalco, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia. Lat. 42° 53' N., 12° 39' E.
 Montefalcone, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. San Bartolomeo in Galdo.
 Montefalcone, vil., Italy, 13 m. NW. Larino. Lat. 41° 52' N.
 Montefano, com., Italy, 9 m. N. Macerata. Lat. 43° 25' N., 13° 25' E.
 Montefiascone, tn., Italy, prov. Rome. Lat. 42° 33' N., 12° 2' E.
 Montefiores, tnshtp., New South Wales, 103 m. W. Sydney.
 Monteforino, vil., Italy, prov. Modena. Lat. 44° 22' N., 10° 37' E.
 Monteforte, vil., Italy, prov. Verona. Lat. 45° 25' N., long. 11° 15' E.
 Monteforte, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 53' N., 14° 43' E.
 Montefrío, tn., Spain, 25 m. WNW. Granada. 37° 20' N., 4° 6' W.
 Montefusco, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 41° 1' N., 14° 53' E.
 Monte Giorgio, vil., Italy, 10 m. W. Fermo.
 Montegnée, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 2 m. E. Hologne-aux-Pierres.
 Montego, spt. tn., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 27' N., long. 77° 54' W.
 Montegranaro, vil., Italy, 8 m. NW. Fermo. 43° 14' N., 13° 37' E.
 Montehermoso, tn., Spain, 9 m. W. Plasencia. 40° 5' N., 6° 15' W.
 Montejicar, vil., Spain, 28 m. NE. Granada. 37° 27' N., 3° 24' W.
 Monteleone, tn., Italy, 27 m. SW. Catanzaro. Pop. 12,594.
 Montelepre, tn., Sicily, 11 m. W. Palermo.
 Mont Elle, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co.
 Montellmar, tn., France, dep. Drôme. Lat. 44° 34' N., long. 4° 45' E.
 Montella, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 15° 2' E.
 Montellano, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SE. Seville.
 Montello, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Marquette co.
 Montelupo, vil., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 43° 43' N., long. 11° 2' E.
 Montelupone, vil., Italy, 9 m. NE. Macerata. 42° 21' N., 13° 33' E.
 Montemaggiore, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo. Lat. 37° 49' N., 13° 44' E.
 Montemagno, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria. Lat. 44° 58' N., 8° 20' E.
 Montemarano, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 53' N., 15° 1' E.
 Montemarciano, vil., Italy, 12 m. W. Ancona. 43° 39' N., 13° 18' E.
 Montemayor, tn., Spain, 15 m. SSE. Cordova. 40° 16' N., 5° 57' W.
 Montemiletto, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 41° 1' N., 14° 50' E.
 Montemilone, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 18 m. ENE. Melit.
 Montemolin, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz. Lat. 38° 7' N., 6° 13' W.
 Montemorelos, tn., Mexico, Nuevo Leon, 52 m. SE. Monterrey.
 Montemor o Novo, tn., Portugal, 18 m. WNW. Évora.
 Montemor o Velho, tn., Portugal, 14 m. WSW. Coimbra.
 Montemurro, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza. Lat. 40° 17' N., 15° 58' E.
 Montenegro, principality, Balkan Pen. Ar. 3486 sq. m. Pop. 236,000.
 Montenero, vil., Italy, 12 m. NNW. Larino. 41° 58' N., 14° 51' E.
 Montepa, vil., Colombia, state Cauca, 40 m. SSE. Mocoa.
 Montepalano, vil., Italy, 15 m. E. of E. Teramo. Lat. 42° 41' N., 14° 2' E.
 Montepeloso, tn., Italy, 21 m. WNW. Matera. 40° 45' N., 16° 13' E.
 Monteprandone, vil., Italy, 13 m. ENE. Ascoli-Piceno.
 Montepulciano, tn., Italy, prov. Siena. Lat. 43° 5' N., long. 11° 47' E.
 Montereale, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila. Lat. 42° 32' N., long. 13° 15' E.
 Montereau, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 23' N.
 Monterey, vil., California, in M. Co. Lat. 36° 50' N., long. 122° 7' W.
 Monterey, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Owen co.
 Monterey, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Allegan co.
 Monterey, city, Mexico, cap. of Nuevo Leon. Pop. 41,700.
 Monterey, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Highland co.
 Monterey, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. SE. Orense.
 Monteroni, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. WSW. Lecce.
 Monteroni, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. SSE. Siena.
 Monteroni, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. WSW. Lecce.
 Monte Rosa, mtn., Fennine Alps, Switzerland and Italy. 15,217 ft.
 Monterosso, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 7 m. WNW. Spezia.
 Monterosso, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 18 m. NW. Modica.

Monte Rotondo, highest mountain of Corsica. Alt. 9071 ft.
 Monterotondo, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NNE. Rome.
 Monterubbiano, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. Perno, on R. Aso.
 Monte San Giovanni, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 7 m. E. Prosinone.
 Monte San Giuliano, tn., Sicily, prov. and 10 m. E. Trapani.
 Montesano, vil., Italy, prov. Salerno, 9 m. SSE. Sala Consilina.
 Monte San Savino, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Arezzo.
 Monte Sant'Angelo, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. NE. Foggia.
 Monte Santo. *See* Potenza Picena.
 Monte Santo, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 226 m. NNW. São Salvador.
 Monte San Vito, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. W. Ancona.
 Montesarchio, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. SW. Benevento.
 Montescaglioso, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. S. Matera.
 Montese, vil., Italy, prov. Modena, 6 m. SE. Pavullo nel Frignano.
 Montesilvano, vil., Italy, circle and 11 m. ENE. Peme.
 Montespartoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Florence.
 Montesquieu-Volvestre, tn., France, 29 m. S. Toulouse.
 Monteux, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 3 m. SW. Carpentras.
 Montevallo, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Shelby co.
 Montevallo, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Vernon co.
 Montevarchi, vil., Italy, 17 m. NW. Arezzo, on R. Arno.
 Monte Velino, mtn., Italy, in Apennines. Alt. 8174 ft.
 Monteverde, vil., Italy, 13 m. ENE. Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi.
 Montevideo, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Chippewa co.
 Montevideo, sp. city, and cap. of Uruguay. Lat. 34° 54' 33" S., long. 56° 12' 15" W. Pop. 175,000.
 Monte Viso, mtn., in Alps, 49 m. SW. Turin. Alt. 12,535 ft.
 Montezuma, vil., Georgia, Macon co., on Flint R.
 Montezuma, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Pike co., on Illinois R.
 Montezuma, vil., Indiana, Parke co., on Wabash R.
 Montezuma, vil., Iowa, cap. of Poweshiek co.
 Montezuma, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Cayuga co.
 Montezuma, vil., Tennessee, McNairy co.
 Montferland, tn., France, Pays-de-Dome, 2 m. NE. Clermont.
 Montfort, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 3 m. SW. Utrecht.
 Montfort, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 9 m. N. Rambouillet.
 Montfort-sur-Meu, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 13 m. WNW. Rennes.
 Montfrin, tn., France, dep. Gard, 11 m. ENE. Mimes.
 Mont Genève, mtn., Cottian Alps. Alt. 11,614 ft.
 Montgomery, parli. bor., Montgomeryshire, 7 m. S. Welshpool.
 Montgomery, city and cap. of Alabama. Lat. 32° 25' N. Pop. 21,730.
 Montgomery, vil., Illinois, Woodford co.
 Montgomery, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co.
 Montgomery, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Orange co.
 Montgomery, dist., Punjab, in NE. Multan div.
 Montgomery, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 53' N., long. 71° 21' E.
 Montgomery, set., Assiniboia, in a SSE. direction from Broadview.
 Montgomery, vil., Texas, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Montgomery, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Franklin co.
 Montgomery City, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co.
 Montgomeryshire, co., N. Wales. Area 774 sq. m. Pop. 65,713.
 Montgomery Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Montbermé, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, 9 m. N. Metzères.
 Monthey, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, 10 m. WNW. Sion.
 Montiagh, par., N. co. Armagh, on Lough Neagh and R. Bann.
 Monticelli d'Ongina, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza.
 Monticello, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Drew co.
 Monticello, vil., Florida, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, cap. of Jasper co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Pratt co.
 Monticello, vil., Indiana, cap. of White co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Jones co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Johnson co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Wayne co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Wright co.
 Monticello, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lewis co., on the Mississippi.
 Monticello, vil., New York, Sullivan co., 1387 ft. above sea level.
 Monticello, vil., Prince Edward Island, 42 m. from Charlottetown.
 Monticiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SSW. Siena.
 Montières, vil., France, dep. Somme, 2 m. NW. Amiens.
 Montieri, vil., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Grosseto.
 Montiglia, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, on the Versa.
 Montignac, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 12 m. NNW. Sarlat.
 Montigny, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, dist. Charleroi.
 Montigny-lès-Metz, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 13 m. SW. Metz.
 Montigny-sur-Sambre, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 23 m. E. Charleroi.
 Montijo, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 14 m. W. Merida.
 Montijo Bay, Colombia, on S. coast of Panama.
 Montilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. SSE. Cordova.
 Montirat, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 6 m. N. Monesties.
 Montvillers, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 6 m. NE. Le Havre.
 Montjean, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 7 m. ENE. St. Florent.
 Montjoie, vil., France, dep. Ariège, 1 m. E. Saint-Lizier.
 Montjoie, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 16 m. SSE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Montjouy, fort, Spain, prov. Barcelona, on Mediterranean.
 Montlhéry, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. NNE. Arpajon.
 Montlouis, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 6 m. ESE. Tours.
 Montlouis, ft. tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 16 m. WSW. Prades.
 Montlison, tn., France, dep. Allier, 37 m. WSW. Moulins. P. 26,079.
 Montluel, tn., France, dep. Ain, 14 m. ESE. Trevoux.
 Montmagny or St. Thomas, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Montmartre, a N. suburb of Paris, 9 m.
 Montmedy, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 53 m. NNE. Bar-le-Duc.
 Montmélan, tn., France, Savoie, 8 m. SE. Chambéry.
 Montmeyrans, vil., France, Rhône, 5 m. SW. Châbeuil.
 Montmirail, tn., France, dep. Marne, 21 m. SW. Epervain.
 Montmorency, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 12 m. ESE. Pontoise.
 Montmorency River, Quebec, falls into St. Lawrence.
 Montmorillon, tn., France, Vienne, 23 m. ESE. Poitiers.
 Montodine, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 6 m. S. Crema.
 Montoggio, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NNE. Genoa.
 Montoire de Bretagne, vil., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure.
 Montore, tn., France, Loiret-Cher, 10 m. WSW. Vendôme.

Montona, vil., Austria-Hungary, Istria, 13 m. ENE. Parenzo.
 Montone, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. N. Perugia.
 Montorio, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. Teramo.
 Montorio, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 4 m. SE. Larino.
 Montoro, tn., Spain, 22 m. ENE. Cordova. Pop. 13,293.
 Montoro-Inferiore, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Avellino.
 Montoro-Superiore, com., Italy, 2 m. N. of the foregoing.
 Montottone, vil., Italy, 11 m. SW. Fermo.
 Montoursville, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Montpellier, tn., Vermont, cap. of state and of Washington co.
 Montpellier, tn., France, dep. Hérault. Pop. 56,765.
 Mont Perdu, mtn., Spain, in Pyrenees. Alt. 10,997 ft.
 Montpezat, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 16 m. NNE. Montauban.
 Montrado, tn., Burneo, on R. Raja, 15 m. from the sea.
 Montreal, city and port of entry, Quebec, at junction of Ottawa with St. Lawrence. Lat. 45° 31' N., long. 73° 34' W. Pop. 216,650.
 Montréal, tn., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. NNW. Nantua.
 Montréal, tn., France, dep. Aude, 10 m. WSW. Carcassonne.
 Montréal, tn., France, dep. Gers, 3 m. WSW. Condom.
 Montreal Island, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
 Montreal River, Ontario, flows 120 m. to Lake Temiscamingue.
 Montreal River, Quebec, St. John's co., falls into Richelieu R.
 Montrejeau, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 8 m. W. St. Gaudens.
 Montreuil-Bellay, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 9 m. SSW. Saumur.
 Montreuil-sous-Bois, tn., France, 33 m. E. Paris.
 Montreuil-sur-Mer, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais. Lat. 50° 28' N.
 Montreux, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, 4 m. ESE. Vevey.
 Montrichard, tn., France, Loiret-Cher, 13 m. SW. Blois.
 Montrone, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. S. Bari.
 Montrose, sp. tn., Forfarshire, at mouth of South Esk R.
 Montrose, vil., Ontario, co. and 8 m. from Welland.
 Montrose, vil., Iowa, Lee co., on Mississippi R.
 Montrose, vil., Missouri, Henry co.
 Montrose, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Susquehanna co.
 Montrose, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Westmoreland co.
 Montrouge, tn., France, dep. Seine, 3 m. N. Secaux.
 Mont Saint Aignan, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 1 m. N. Rouen.
 Mont Saint Jean, vil. and farmhouse, Belgium, near Waterloo.
 Mont-Saint-Michel, ft. rock, France, dep. Manche, in the sea.
 Montserrat, isl., Brit. W. Indies. Lat. 16° 42' N., long. 62° 13' W.
 Mont-sous-Vaudrey, vil., France, dep. Jura, on R. Cusance.
 Mont-sur-Marchienne, vil., Belgium, 23 m. S. Charleroi.
 Mont Tendre, mtn., Jura Mts., Switzerland. Alt. 5538 ft.
 Montu-Beccaria, vil., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.
 Mont-Valerien, celebrated fortress, on Seine, suburbs of Paris.
 Montvica, tn., France, dep. Alier, 6 m. W. Montmarault.
 Montville, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, New London co.
 Montville, vil., Maine, Waldo co.
 Montville, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Geauga co.
 Monument, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Monwel, petty state, Sorath div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Monyash, vil., Derbyshire, 5 m. W. Bakewell.
 Monymusk, par. and vil., Aberleenshire, on R. Don.
 Monywa, vil., Lr. Burma, on R. Chindwin. Lat. 22° 6' N.
 Monza, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NNE. Milan.
 Monze, Cape, Smd, Bombay, on Arabian Sea. Lat. 24° 50' N.
 Monzie, par. and vil., Perthshire, 3 m. NE. Crieff.
 Monzievaud and Strowan, par., Perthshire, on R. Earn.
 Monzon, tn., Spain, prov. Huesca, 52 m. E. Saragossa.
 Monzano, vil., Italy, 15 m. SSW. Boignina.
 Moodie's Rush, gold-field, S. African Republic, S. of Jamestown.
 Moers, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Clinton co.
 Mookden. *See* Mukden.
 Moola or Mughia, tn., Asia Minor, 130 m. SE. Smyrna.
 Mooltan. *See* Multan.
 Moomin Creek, New South Wales, co. Benarba.
 Moon, mountains of the anc. name referring to ranges in Africa, including Kenia, Kilima-njaro, Ruwenzori, etc.
 Moonah Creek, Queensland, N. Gregory dist.
 Moonambel, tnshtp., Victoria, 137 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Moonbi, tnshtp., New South Wales, 200 m. N. Sydney.
 Moonbung, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Gregory.
 Mooncoin, vil., S. co. Kilkenny, near R. Shire.
 Moondalca, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Wentworth, on Darling R.
 Moore, par. and vil., co. Kildare, 7 m. E. Athy.
 Mooree Ponds, vil. and ry. sta., Victoria, 4 m. N. Melbourne.
 Mooni River, Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
 Moonlight Creek, Queensland, flows to Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Moonlight Creek, Victoria, co. Gunbower, branch of R. Loddon.
 Moonta, tnshtp., S. Australia, 102 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Moor, vil., Hungary, 16 m. NW. Stuhlweissenburg.
 Moora, tnshtp., Victoria, Rodney co.
 Moorabool, tn., Victoria, 43 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Moorara, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Perry, on Darling R.
 Moore, tnshtp. and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. SW. Warrington.
 Moore, par., S. co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon and Suck.
 Moorea, isl., in Society Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Moorefield, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Conestogo.
 Moorefield, vil. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, cap. of Hardy co.
 Moorestown, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Mooresville, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
 Mooresville, vil., Ontario, 22 m. from London.
 Moorestown, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 9 m. from Sarnia.
 Moorfoot Hills, Mllothian and Peeblesshire. Highest pt. 2136 ft.
 Moorhead, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Clay co.
 Moorina, tn., Tasmania, 203 m. N. Hobart.
 Moorlake, ry. sta., Ontario, 142 m. W. Ottawa.
 Moorna, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Tara, on Murray R.
 Moornanyab Lake, New South Wales, co. Manara.
 Moorooona, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Rodney, 110 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Moorquong, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Wentworth.
 Moorsele, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. WNW. Courtrai.
 Moorside, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. NW. Manchester.

- Moordede**, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 9 m. NE. Ypres.
- Moorsley**, tnsbhp, co. and 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Durham.
- Moorswater**, vil. and ry. stn., Cornwall, 1 m. W. Liskeard.
- Moornide**, set., S. Australia, co. Albert, on Murray R.
- Moorwath**, dist., New South Wales, co. Hunter, 413 m. SW. Sydney.
- Moorwinstow**, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 22 m. NW. Llannecon.
- Moosberg**, tn., Upper Bavaria, 11 m. ENE. Freising.
- Moose Factory**, Ontario, at mouth of Moose R.
- Mooshead Lake**, Maine, cos. Somerset and Piscataquis.
- Moose Jaw**, tn., Assiniboia, 303 m. by rail W. Winnipeg.
- Moose Lake**, vil. and tnsbhp., Minnesota, Carlton co.
- Moose Lake**, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 40' N., long. 104° W.
- Moose Mountain**, Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 102° W.
- Moose River**, Ontario, flows 250 m. to James' Bay
- Moosic**, vil., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
- Moosomin**, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 219 m. W. Winnipeg.
- Moquegua**, tn., Peru, 77 m. SE. Arequipa.
- Mora**, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Port of Uran.
- Mora**, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. ESE. Toledo.
- Mora**, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg lan, 46 m. NW. Falun.
- Moradabad**, dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 2851 sq. m.
- Moradabad**, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 50' N. Pop. 72,870.
- Mora de Ebro**, tn., Spain, 31 m. W. Tarragona.
- Mora de Rubielos**, tn., Spain, 25 m. ESE. Teruel.
- Moral de Calatrava**, tn., Spain, 11 m. NW. Valdepeñas.
- Morales**, vil., Bolivar, 74 m. SSE. Mompox.
- Moral-ka-kanda**, mtn. range, Bashahr state, N. India.
- Moramba Island**, Fiji, SW. of Purlanga Passage.
- Moraña**, com., Spain, prov. and 21 m. NE. Pontevedra.
- Morang**, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 18 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Morangorell**, tnsbhp., New South Wales, 200 m. W. Sydney.
- Morano Calabro**, tn., Italy, 6 m. NW. Castrovillari.
- Morant**, spt. tn., Jamaica, 25 m. ESE. Kingston.
- Morar**, dist., W. coast Inverness. Loch Morar is 12 m. long.
- Morar**, tn., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 26° 14' N.
- Morat** or **Murten**, tn., Switzerland, 8 m. NNW. Fribourg.
- Morata de Tajuna**, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. SE. Madrid.
- Moratalla**, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. WNW. Murcia.
- Morava** or **March**, riv., Moravia, flows S. 212 m. to the Danube.
- Moravia**, margravate, Austria. Area 8580 sq. m. Pop. 2,235,320.
- Moravia**, vil. and tnsbhp., New York, Cayuga co.
- Moray**, anc. prov., Scotland, included cos. Elgin, Nairn, part of Inverness, and part of Banff. See *Elginshire*.
- Moray**, vil., Ontario, Middlesex, 35 m. from London.
- Moray Firth**, arm of the sea, NE. Scotland.
- Morayshire**. See *Elginshire*.
- Morbéque**, vil., France, dep. Nord, 21 m. SSW. Hazebrouck.
- Morbegno**, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. WSW. Sondrio.
- Morbhanj**, native state, Orissa, Bengal. Area 4243 sq. m.
- Morbihan**, a NW. dep., France. Area 2625 sq. m. Pop. 535,256.
- Morichard**, tnsbhp., S. Australia, 156 m. N. Adelaide.
- Morichard Bishop**, par. and vil., Devon, 64 m. NW. Crediton.
- Morchenstern**, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 4 m. ENE. Gablonz.
- Morchopna**, petty state, Kathiawar, Gujarat, Bombay. Ar. 83 sq. m.
- Morcín**, com., Spain, prov. and 7 m. S. Oviedo.
- Morcone**, tn., Italy, 21 m. SW. Campobasso.
- Mordano**, vil., Italy, prov. Bologna, 7 m. NE. Imola.
- Morden**, vil., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
- Morden**, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. N. Wareham.
- Morden**, par. and vil., Surrey, 44 m. NW. Croyden.
- Mordialloc**, tnsbhp., Victoria, co. Bourke, 164 m. SE. Melbourne.
- Mordiford**, par. and vil., co. and 44 m. SE. Hereford.
- Mordington**, coast par. and ham., E. Berwickshire, on R. Whiteadder.
- Morea**, peninsula, forming S. portion of Greece.
- Morea**, tnsbhp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Roturua.
- Morea**, Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan, 11 m. from S. Australian border.
- Moréac**, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 23 m. NNE. Lorient.
- Morébattle**, vil., Roxburghshire, on Kale Water.
- Morecombe**, tn. on M. Bay, Lancashire, 53 m. NW. Lancaster.
- Morea**, tn., New South Wales, 391 m. N. Sydney.
- Morehead City**, vil., N. Carolina, Carteret co.
- Morleigh** or **Morley**, par. and vil., Devon, 54 m. SW. Totnes.
- Morella**, tn., Mexico, 125 m. WNW. Mexico. Pop. 30,000.
- Morella**, tn., Spain, 43 m. N. Castellón de la Plana.
- Morelos**, inland state, Mexico. Area 2028 sq. m. Pop. 151,540.
- Morelos**, tn., Mexico, state Nuevo Leon. Pop. 14,227.
- Moreni**, tn., S. Africa, Bamangwato, at end of Lake Ngami.
- Morenzi**, vil., Michigan, Leauwée co., on Tittu R.
- Moreno**, vil., Colombia, on R. Muesé, 6 m. ENE. Labranza Grande.
- Mores**, vil., Sardinia, 10 m. WSW. Ozieri.
- Moresby**, coast par. and vil., Cumberland, 24 m. NE. Whitehaven.
- Moresby**, Port. See *Port Moresby*.
- Moresby Islands**, Queen Charlotte Is., British Columbia.
- Moresby Islands**, group at SE. extremity of New Guinea.
- Moretan**, par. and vil., Essex, 53 m. NE. Epping.
- Moretan**, civil dist. and vil., Shropshire, 41 m. S. Oswestry.
- Moretan**, dist., Queensland, in extreme SE. of Colony.
- Moretan Bay**, Queensland. Lat. 27° 19' S., long. 153° 19' E.
- Moretan Hampstead**, tn., Devonshire, 12 m. SW. Exeter.
- Moretan la Marsh**, tn., Gloucester, 6 m. SE. Clipping Camden.
- Moretan Island**, Queensland, on E. side of Moreton Bay.
- Moretan Say**, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. W. Market Drayton.
- Moretown**, vil. and tnsbhp., Vermont, Washington co.
- Moret-sur-Loing**, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
- Moretta**, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. NNE. Salsuzzo.
- Morcull**, tn., France, dep. Somme, 9 m. NNW. Montdidier.
- Morumbateman**, tnsbhp., New South Wales, co. Murray.
- Moréz**, tn., Ontario, co. Dundas, 78 m. from Ottawa.
- Moréz**, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Bozén.
- Morfasso**, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 19 m. SSW. Fiorenzuola.
- Morgan**, tnsbhp., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 105 m. NE. Adelaide.
- Morgan**, vil., Illinois, Coles co.
- Morgan**, vil., Utah, cap. of Morgan co., on Weber R.
- Morgan City**, port of entry, Louisiana, on Atchafalaya Bayou.
- Morganfield**, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Union co.
- Morganston**, vil. and tnsbhp., Georgia, cap. of Fannin co.
- Morganton**, vil. and tnsbhp., N. Carolina, Burke co.
- Morganton**, vil., Tennessee, Loudon co.
- Morgantown**, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
- Morgantown**, vil. and tnsbhp., Kentucky, cap. of Butler co.
- Morgantown**, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Monongahela co.
- Morgarten**, mtn., Switzerland, 5 m. N. Schwytz. Battle 1315.
- Morgat**, small port, France, dep. Finistère, 2 m. SSW. Crozon.
- Morges**, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, 7 m. W. Lausanne.
- Mori**, tn., Tyrol, on R. Adige, 2 m. from Roveredo.
- Mori**, spt. tn., Japan, Yesso I., 26 m. NNW. Hakodate.
- Mori**, peak of Rajmahal Hills, Santal Parganas, Bombay.
- Moriab**, vil. and tnsbhp., New York, Essex co., on Lake Champlain.
- Moringea**, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 9 m. S. Einbeck.
- Morioka**, tn., Japan, Hondo I., 290 m. NNE. Tokio. Pop. 32,924.
- Moriston**, River, Inverness-shire, flows 19 m. NE. to Loch Ness.
- Mørke**, vil., Denmark, Zealand, 8 m. SW. Holbeck.
- Mørke**, vil., Denmark, Jutland, 18 m. SE. Randers.
- Morlaix**, tn., France, dep. Finistère. 48° 35' N., 3° 50' E. P. 15,346.
- Morland**, par. and vil., Westmorland, 54 m. NW. Appleby.
- Morlanwelz**, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 15 m. E. Mons.
- Morley**, bor., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Leeds.
- Morley**, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Derby.
- Morley**, ry. stn., Alberta, 380 m. W. Winnipeg.
- Morley**, vil. and tnsbhp., Missouri, Scott co.
- Morley**, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass B.
- Mormanno**, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Castrovillari.
- Mormoa Island**, vil., California, Sacramento co.
- Morningside**, a S. suburb and ry. stn. of Edinburgh.
- Morningside**, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 3 m. E. Wishaw.
- Morning Star**, River, co. Limerick, flows 20 m. to R. Maigue.
- Morning Sun**, vil. and tnsbhp., Iowa, Louisa co.
- Mornington**, tn. and watering-place, Victoria, 33 m. S. Melbourne.
- Mornington Island**, Queensland, off coast of Burke district.
- Mornya**, tn., New South Wales, 168 m. NW. Sydney.
- Moro**, *taluk*, Nausahro sub-div., Haidarabad, Bombay.
- Moro**, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 40' N., long. 68° 2' E.
- Moro**, vil., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 20 m. NNE. Casma.
- Moro**, vil. and tnsbhp., Illinois, Madison co.
- Moro Bayou**, Arkansas, rises in Dallas co. and falls into Ouachita R.
- Morocco**, sultanate, NW. Africa. Area 313,630 sq. m. P. 8,000,000.
- Morocco**, city of above. Lat. 31° 37' N., 7° 36' W. Pop. 50,000.
- Morolo**, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. W. Frosinone.
- Moron**, vil., Argentine Republic, 17 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
- Moron**, vil., Cuba, prov. and 74 m. NW. Puerto Principe.
- Moron**, tn., Spain, prov. and 55 m. SE. Seville.
- Moroni**, vil., Utah, in co. and on San Pete R.
- Morozzo**, vil., Italy, prov. Coni, 6 m. WNW. Mondovi.
- Morpeth**, par. and mun. bor., Northumberland.
- Morpeth**, vil., New South Wales, 95 m. N. Sydney.
- Morphett Creek**, New South Wales, co. Farnell.
- Morphett Vale**, S. Australia, co. and 154 m. S. Adelaide.
- Morris**, tn., Manitoba, 43 m. S. Winnipeg.
- Morris**, vil. and tnsbhp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
- Morris**, cap. city, Grundy co., Illinois, on Ill. and Michigan Canal.
- Morris**, vil., Indiana, co. Ripley.
- Morris**, vil. and tnsbhp., Minnesota, cap. of Stevens co.
- Morris**, vil. and tnsbhp., New York, Otsego co., on Butternt Creek.
- Morris**, vil. and tnsbhp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
- Morrisania**, vil., New York, Westchester co.
- Morrisburg**, port of entry, Ontario, 92 m. W. Montreal.
- Morrisdale Mines**, vil., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
- Morris Island**, South Carolina, in Charleston Harbour.
- Morrison**, hamlet, Colorado, Jefferson co.
- Morrison**, city, Illinois, cap. of Whiteside co., on Rock Creek.
- Morrison Havea**, harb., on Firth of Forth, Haddingtonshire.
- Morrison's**, vil., Victoria, co. Grant, 84 m. W. Melbourne.
- Morrison**, vil., Glamorganshire, NE. suburbs of Swansea.
- Morristown**, vil. and tnsbhp., Minnesota, Rice co., on Cannon R.
- Morristown**, city, New Jersey, cap. of Morris co., on Whippary R.
- Morristownbiller**, par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
- Mor River**, Bengal, enters Dwarka in Murshidabad dist.
- Morro d'Alba**, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. W. Ancona.
- Morro d'Oro**, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. E. Terni.
- Morrocco**, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 9 m. SW. Larino.
- Morropo**, vil., Peru, prov. and 15 m. NW. Lambayeque.
- Morropo**, vil., Peru, dep. and prov. of Puna.
- Morrovalle**, vil., Italy, 7 m. ENE. Macerata.
- Morro Velho**, gold mines, Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
- Morroudo**, Lake, S. Australia, 33 m. SW. Lake Promé.
- Morzano**, vil., Italy, 4 m. SSE. San Vito al Tagliamento.
- Morsch**, vil., Germany, Baden, 6 m. WNW. Ettlingen.
- Morschwill**, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 3 m. WSW. Rorschach.
- Morse**, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 47 m. W. Winnipeg.
- Morshansk**, tn., Russia, gov. Tambov, on R. Tzna. Pop. 21,190.
- Morst**, *taluk*, Amraoti dist., Berar, India. Area 622 sq. m.
- Morst**, tn. in above. Lat. 21° 20' N., long. 76° 4' E.
- Morsé**, isl., Denmark, in the Limfjord. Area 148 sq. m.
- Mortagne**, tn., France, dep. Orne, 25 m. E. Alençon.
- Mortagne-sur-Sèvre**, tn., France, dep. Vendée, on R. Sèvre.
- Mortain**, tn., France, dep. Manche, 33 m. SSE. St. Ló.
- Mortara**, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. WNW. Pavia.
- Morte Bay**, on NW. coast of Devon.
- Mortegliano**, vil., Italy, 8 m. S. Udine.
- Mortha**, coast par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. SW. Hfracombe.
- Mortier Harbour**, Newfoundland, Birin district.
- Mortimer**, vil., Berkshire, 74 m. SW. Reading.
- Mortimer's Cross**, vil., Herefordshire, on R. Lingz.
- Mortizza**, vil., Italy, circle and 3 m. NE. Piacenza.
- Mortlach**, par., and Banffshire. Contains *Dufftown*.
- Mortlach**, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 25 m. W. Moose Jaw.

- Mortlake, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames, near Richmond.
 Mortlake, tnshtp., Victoria, 137 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Morton, tnshtp. and vil., Lincolnshire, 15 m. NW. Gainsborough.
 Morton, tnshtp., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. Bungley.
 Morton, par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith. Contains Thornhill.
 Morton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Tazewell co.
 Morton by Bourn, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 23 m. N. Bourn.
 Morton Jones Island, New Zealand, one of the Three Kings Is., *q.v.*
 Morton Pinkney, par. and vil., Northamptonsh., 8 m. W. Towcester.
 Moruya, spt., New South Wales, 198 m. S. Sydney.
 Morval, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. N. of E. Looe.
 Morven, mtn., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. N. Ballater. Alt. 2862 ft.
 Morven, tnshtp., Caithness, Latheron par. Alt. 2313 ft.
 Morven, tn., Queensland, 427 m. from Brisbane.
 Morven, squatting dist., New South Wales, 345 m. S. Sydney.
 Morvern, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 5 m. from Napanee.
 Morvern or Morven, peninsular par., N.W. Argyllshire.
 Morvi, native state, Kathiawar, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 821 sq. m.
 Morvi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 49' N., long. 70° 53' E.
 Morwall, tn., Victoria, 89 m. E. Melbourne.
 Mos, com., Spain, prov. and 16 m. S. Pontevedra.
 Mosbach, tn., Baden, 32 m. ESE. Mannheim.
 Moschin, tn., Prussia, circle and 13 m. NW. Schrimm.
 Mosciano, vil., Italy, circle and 11 m. ENE. Teramo.
 Mosciska, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 13 m. E. Przemysl.
 Moscos, isl. group, Lower Burma, in lat. 44° N.
 Moscow, city, Russia. Lat. 55° 45' N., 37° 34' E. Pop. 753,469.
 Moscow, a central gov. of Russia. Area 12,853 sq. m. P. 2,204,930.
 Moscow, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Muscatine co., on Red Cedar R.
 Moscow, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Hickman co.
 Moscow, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Moscow, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on Ohio R.
 Moscow, vil., Ontario, 18 m. from Napanee.
 Moscow, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 19 m. from Woodstock.
 Mosdok, tn., Russia, gov. Terek, 63 m. ESE. Georgievsk.
 Mosley, dist., ry. stn., Worcestersh., King's Norton, Yardley pars.
 Moselkern, vil., Rhenish Prussia, at confluence of Elz and R. Moselle.
 Moselle, riv., France and Rhenish Prussia, flows 320 m. to the Rhine.
 Moselle, former dep., France. See *Meurthe-et-Moselle*.
 Mosgiel, tn., New Zealand, 10 m. S. Dunedin.
 Moshaisk, circle and vil., Russia, gov. Moscow.
 Moshi, mission stn., German E. Africa, on Kilima-Njaro.
 Mosinee, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Marathon co.
 Moskva, River, Russia, flows 305 m. to the Oka.
 Moslavina, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 9 m. SE. Kriz.
 Moslavina, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 48 m. WNW. Eszek.
 Mosnang, vil., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. WSW. St. Gall.
 Moson or Wieselberg, tn., Hungary, on SW. arm of Danube.
 Mosquerna, vil., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Teruel.
 Mosquito Territory or M. Coast, region of Nicaragua, from C. Honduras to R. San Juan. Cap. Grey Town.
 Mosquito Creek, Iowa, rises in Shelby co., falls into Mississippi R.
 Moss, spt. tn., Norway, 32 m. S. Christiania.
 Mossamedes, dist. and tn., Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Mossbank, industrial school, Lanarkshire, adjacent to Millerston.
 Mossbank, vil., Shetland, 29 m. NW. Lerwick.
 Mossburn, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Wallace, on Oreti R.
 Mossel Bay. See *Aliwal South*.
 Mossend, vil., Edinburghshire, in par. and near West Calder.
 Mossend, tn. and ry. stn., Lanarkshire, 4 m. S. Coatbridge.
 Mossiel, tn., New South Wales, 562 m. W. Sydney.
 Mossgreen, vil., SW. Fifeshire, 3 m. NE. Dunfermline.
 Mossingen, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Stenlach.
 Mosskirch, tn., Baden, 24 m. N. Constance.
 Mossley, tn., Lancashire, 101 m. NE. Manchester.
 Mossley Hill, ecd. dist., Lancashire, on SE. side of Liverpool.
 Mossman's Bay, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 Mosspar, hill ridge between Roxburghshire and Dumfriesshire.
 Moss Point, vil., Mississippi, Jackson co.
 Moss Side, tn. and tnshtp., Lancashire, Manchester par.
 Mosstown, par., co. Louth, 2 m. SW. Dunbar.
 Moss Vale, tn., New South Wales, 86 m. S. Sydney.
 Mostaganem, spt. tn., Algeria, 473 m. ENE. Oran. Pop. 12,072.
 Mostar, cap. city of Herzegovina, on R. Neretva. Pop. 12,665.
 Moston, tnshtp. and ry. stn., Lancashire, Manchester par.
 Mostrim, par., co. Longford. Contains Edgeworthstown.
 Mostyn, vil., N. Wales, Flintshire, on Dee estuary.
 Mosul, tn., Turkey in Asia, 220 m. N.W. Bagdad. Pop. 30,000.
 Mota del Cuervo, tn., Spain, 28 m. SSW. Guenca.
 Motakotarna, native state, Mahi Kantha, Bombay.
 Motala, tn., Sweden, 25 m. WNW. Linköping.
 Motcombe, par. and vil., Dorset, 14 m. NW. Shaftesbury.
 Moth, *tahsil*, Jhansi dist., N.W. Provs., India. Area 247 sq. m.
 Moth, hdqrs. tn. of above, 32 m. from Jhansi town.
 Mothe, La, ruined tn., France, Haute-Marne, 4 m. ENE. Bourmont.
 Mothell, par., N. co. Kilkenny, 4 m. SE. Castlecomer.
 Mothell, par., N. co. Waterford, on R. Cladagh.
 Motherwell, tn., Lanarkshire, 23 m. NE. Hamilton.
 Mothe St. Héraye, tn., France, Deux-Sèvres, on the Sèvre-Niortaise.
 Mothiari, hdqrs. tn., Champaran dist., Bengal.
 Moti talao, taluk, Mysore. Lat. 13° 10' N., long. 78° 25' E.
 Motiti Island, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
 Motolla, tn., Italy, 16 m. NW. Taranto.
 Motray Water, NE. Fifeshire, flows 12 m. to estuary of the Eden.
 Motrico, tn., Spain, 20 m. W. San Sebastian.
 Motril, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. SSE. Granada.
 Motta d'Affermo, vil., Sicily, 4 m. NW. Mistretta.
 Motta di Livenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NE. Treviso.
 Motta San Giovanni, vil., Italy, 7 m. SE. Reggio.
 Motta Sant' Anastasia, tn., Sicily, 6 m. W. Catania.
 Motta Visconti, vil., Italy, 7 m. SSE. Abbiategrasso.
 Mott Haven, vil., New York, forms part of New York city.
 Mottram in Longendale, tn., Cheshire, 3 m. W. Glossop.
 Mottville, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Motueka, tn., New Zealand, 14 m. NW. Nelson.
 Motueka River, New Zealand, falls into Tasman Bay.
 Motupalli, spt., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 43' 40" N.
 Motupe, vil., Peru, dep. and 37 m. NNE. Lambayeque.
 Motur, plateau, Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
 Moturiki Island, Fiji, lying E. of Viti Levu.
 Motu River, New Zealand, in co. Whakatane.
 Motutapu Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
 Mouchamps, vil., France, Vendée, 6 m. SSW. Les Herbiers.
 Moudon or Milden, tn., Switzerland, 14 m. NE. Lausanne.
 Moukden. See *Mukden*.
 Moulamein, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Wakool.
 Moule, Le, spt. tn., Guadeloupe. Lat. 16° 19' 54" N.
 Moulin, par. and vil., NE. Perthshire, 1 m. N. Pitlochry.
 Moulins, tn., France, dep. Allier, on R. Allier. Pop. 21,156.
 Moulis, vil., France, dep. Ariege, 3 m. SW. St. Girons.
 Moulsey, East and West, vils., Surrey, on R. Mole.
 Moulshford, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Thames.
 Moulton, tnshtp. and vil., Cheshire, 2½ m. S. Northwich.
 Moulton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. E. Spalding.
 Moulton, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Northampton.
 Moulton, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Lark.
 Moulton, vil., Iowa, Appanoose co.
 Moultonborough, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
 Moulton Station, vil., Ontario, 5 m. from Dumville.
 Moultrie, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, cap. of Colquitt co.
 Mound, The, ry. stn., Sutherlandshire, 3½ m. SW. Golspie.
 Mound City, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Pulaski co.
 Mound City, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Linn co.
 Mound City, vil., Missouri, Holt co.
 Moundsville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Marshall co.
 Mound Valley, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Labette co.
 Moundville, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Vernon co.
 Mountain Ash, tn., Glamorganshire, 3½ m. SE. Aberdare.
 Mountain Home, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, cap. of Baxter co.
 Mountain Home, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Mountain Island, vil., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
 Mountain Lake, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Cottonwood co.
 Mountain Top, vil., Pennsylvania, Lucerne co.
 Mount Airy, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Surry co.
 Mount Albert, vil. and ry. stn., New Zealand, 7 m. from Auckland.
 Mount Albert, vil., Ontario, co. York, 42 m. from Toronto.
 Mount Albion, vil., Ontario, 7 m. from Hamilton.
 Mount Auburn, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Christian co.
 Mount Ayr, vil., Iowa, cap. of Ringgold co.
 Mount Barker, tn., S. Australia, 22 m. E. Adelaide.
 Mount Barker, post stn., W. Australia, 224 m. SE. Perth.
 Mountbellew, nkt tn., co. Galway, 14 m. NW. Ballinasloe.
 Mount Bischoff (Waratah), tn., Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Mount Blackwood (Red Hill), tnshtp., Victoria, co. Bourke.
 Mount Britton, gold-field, Queensland, co. Wodehouse.
 Mount Browne, mining dist., New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
 Mount Brown Station, set., S. Australia, co. Frome.
 Mount Bryun, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Burra.
 Mount Calvary, vil., Wisconsin, Fond-du-Lac co.
 Mount Carmel, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Mount Carmel, city and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Wabash co.
 Mount Carmel, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Fleming co.
 Mount Carmel, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Mount Carroll, vil., Illinois, cap. of Carroll co.
 Mount Chamber's Creek, S. Australia, branch of Lake Frome.
 Mount Chamber's Mine, S. Australia, 5 m. S. of above.
 Mountcharles, vil., co. and 4 m. SW. Donegal.
 Mount Clemens, city, Michigan, Macomb co.
 Mount Cotterel, post tn., Victoria, 20 m. W. Melbourne.
 Mount Crawford, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co.
 Mount Desert Island, Maine, in Frenchman's Bay.
 Mount Edgumbe, seat, Cornwall, opposite Plymouth.
 Mount Egerton, vil., Victoria, Grant co.
 Mount Emu Creek, Victoria, branch of the Hopkins R.
 Mountfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. N. Battle.
 Mount Forest, tn., Ontario, 87 m. by rail NW. Toronto.
 Mount Gambier, tn., S. Australia, 287 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Mount Hawke, ecd. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. N. Redruth.
 Mount Holly, tn., New Jersey, cap. of Burlington co.
 Mount Holly Springs, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 Mount Hope, vil., New York, Westchester co., in New York city.
 Mount Hope, tn., New South Wales, 440 m. W. Sydney.
 Mount Kembla, mtn., New S. Wales, Illawarra range. Alt. 1560 ft.
 Mount Lofly, station, S. Australia, 11 m. from Adelaide.
 Mountmellick, tn. and tnshtp., N. Queen's co., 6 m. W. Portlannington.
 Mount Mercer, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 96 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Mount Morgan, tnshtp., Queensland, 28 m. SSW. Rockhampton.
 Mount Morris, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Ogle co.
 Mount Morris, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Genesee co.
 Mount Morris, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Livingston co.
 Mountnessing, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Brentwood.
 Mountnorris Bay, N. Ter., Australia, bet. Croker I. and De Courcy Id.
 Mount Olive, vil., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Mount Olive, vil., N. Carolina, Wayne co.
 Mount Oliver, Pennsylvania, suburb of Pittsburg, Alleghany co.
 Mount Pellon, ecd. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, on N. side of Hahfale.
 Mount Perry, station, Queensland, co. Bowen, 200 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Mount Pleasant, stn., S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 35 m. NE. of capital.
 Mount Pleasant, set., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince.
 Mount Pleasant, vil., Iowa, cap. of Henry co.
 Mount Pleasant, vil., Michigan, cap. of Isabella co.
 Mount Pleasant, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Jefferson co.
 Mount Pleasant, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Mount Pleasant, vil., Utah, San Pete co.
 Mount Pulaski, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Logan co.

Mountrath, tn., W. Queen's co., 8 m. SW. Maryborough.
 Mounts Bay, on S. coast of Cornwall, 20 m. from Lizard Head to Guethensbras Point.
 Mountsorrel, tn., Leicestershire, 4 m. SE. Loughborough.
 Mount Sterling, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Brown co.
 Mount Sterling, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Mount Stewart, vil., Prince Edward I., 22 m. from Charlottetown.
 Mount St. Patrick, vil., Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew.
 Mount Torrens, dist., S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 30 m. from capital.
 Mount Union, bor., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Mount Upton, vil., New York, Chenango co., on the Unadilla R.
 Mount Vernon, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Mount Vernon, city, Indiana, cap. of Posey co., on the Ohio R.
 Mount Vernon, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
 Mount Vernon, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, cap. of Lawrence co.
 Mount Vernon, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Bronx R.
 Mount Vernon, city, Ohio, cap. of Knox co., on the Vernon R.
 Mount Victoria, tn., New South Wales, 77 m. NW. Sydney.
 Mount Victory, vil., Ohio, Hardin co.
 Mount Washington, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
 Mount William Creek, Victoria, co. Borung.
 Mount Winans, vil., Indiana, Baltimore co.
 Moura, tn., Portugal, in Algarve.
 Mourne, barony, S. co. Down, 47,877 acres.
 Mourne, Lough, N. co. Antrim, 3 m. N. Carrickfergus.
 Mourne, Lough, SE. co. Donegal, 5 m. SW. Stranorlar.
 Mourne, River, co. Tyrone, flows 10 m. NW. to R. Foyle at Lifford.
 Mourneabbey, par., mid co. Cork, 3 m. S. Mallow.
 Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Lat. 54° 8' N., long. 6° W.
 Mournpall Lake, Victoria, co. Karkaroc.
 Mourzouk, tn., N. Africa, Tripoli, in the Fezzan Oasis.
 Mousa, isl., Shetland, 11 m. S. Lerwick, 1½ m. long and ¾ m. broad.
 Mouscron, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders.
 Mouse Island, S. co. Kerry, in Lower Lake of Killarney.
 Mouse Island, Newfoundland, 3 m. from Channel.
 Mouse Islands, off N. coast of Anglesey.
 Mouse River, Canada and U.S., affl. of the Assiniboine, 500 m. long.
 Mouse River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave R.
 Moose Sand, sandbank at mouth of R. Thames.
 Mouswald, par. and vil., S. Dumfriesshire, 7 m. SE. Dumfries.
 Mouse Water, NE. Lanarkshire, flows 14 m. SW. to R. Clyde.
 Moutajup, tn., Victoria, co. Dundas, 193 m. W. Melbourne.
 Moutere Bay, New Zealand, co. Waimea, inlet from Tasman Bay.
 Montiers-co-Tarantaise, tn., France, dep. Savoie, on R. Isère.
 Monton Point, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
 Mony, tn., France, dep. Oise, 13 m. SE. Beauvais.
 Moviddy, par., mid co. Cork, on R. Bride, 7 m. NW. Eandon.
 Moville, tn., NE. co. Donegal, 19 m. N. by E. Londonderry.
 Moville, Lower, par., NE. co. Donegal, 15,952 acres.
 Moville, Upper, par., NE. co. Donegal, 15,952 acres.
 Mowa, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 27° 3' N., long. 76° 59' E.
 Mowar, tn. and municipality, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Mowcop, ecd. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. SW. Congleton.
 Moweaqua, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Shelby co.
 Moxley, ecd. dist., Staffordshire, 1 m. SE. Bilston.
 Moy, tn., SE. co. Tyrone, 5½ m. NE. Dungannon.
 Moyacomb, par., cos. Carlow, Wicklow, Wexford. Contains Clonegal.
 Moyaliff, par., W. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Thurles.
 Moyanna, par., E. Queen's co., 3 m. NE. Strabally.
 Moyar River, rises on the Nilgiri plateau and flows into the Bhavani.
 Moyarta, barony, SW. co. Clare, 63,679 acres.
 Moyarta, par., SW. co. Clare, 4 m. from Kilrush. 15,613 acres.
 Moybogne, par., cos. Meath and Cavan.
 Moycullen, barony, W. co. Galway, 202,386 acres.
 Moycullen, par. and hamlet, W. co. Galway, 3 m. NW. Galway.
 Moydart, dist., Inverness-shire. See Moldart.
 Moye Point, headland, on SW. coast of Jersey, Channel Is.
 Moye Point, headland, on S. coast of Guernsey, Channel Is.
 Moyenvre la Grande, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, on R. Orne.
 Moylagh, par., NE. co. Meath, on R. Inny, 3 m. SW. Oldcastle.
 Moylough, par., NE. co. Galway, 23,366 ac. Contains Mountbellew.
 Moynalty, par. and hamlet, co. Meath, on R. Moynalty, 5 m. N. Kells.
 Moynalty River, SE. co. Cavan, flows SE. through co. Meath.
 Moyne, par. and vil., NE. co. Tipperary, 7 m. NE. Thurles.
 Moynishmore Island, W. co. Mayo.
 Moyntaghs. See Mootlaghs.
 Moyobamba, tn., Peru, 120 m. E. Chachapoyas.
 Moyola River, co. Londonderry, flows 20 m. E. to Lough Neagh.
 Moy River, S. co. Sligo, falls into Killala Bay. Lat. 54° 10' N.
 Moyrus, coast par., W. co. Galway, 2 m. SE. Chiflen.
 Moyston, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Borung, 167 m. from Melbourne.
 Moyteoge Head, W. side of Achill, W. co. Mayo.
 Mozambique, the Portuguese E. African possessions. 382,680 sq. m. Pop. 2,000,000.
 Mozambique, city, cap. of above. Lat. 15° 2' S., long. 40° 48' E.
 Mozambique Channel, between Malagascar and Mozambique.
 Mozchask, tn., Russia, 63 m. WSW. Moscow.
 Mozum, stn., Niger Coy's Territory, W. Africa.
 Mozyr, tn., Russia, 146 m. SE. Minsk, on R. Pripet.
 Mpala, miss. stn., Congo state, on L. Tanganyika.
 Mpoada, miss. stn., Africa, at S. end of Lake Nyassa.
 Mpwawa, fort, German E. Africa, in Usugara.
 Mro-haung, tnshtp., Akyab dist., British Burma.
 Mro-haung, hdqrs. Mro-haung tnshtp., Brit. Burma. Lat. 22° 44' N.
 Masalala, miss. stn., German E. Africa, S. of Victoria Nyanza.
 Masaraka, miss. stn., German E. Africa, near coast.
 Masiri's Country, Central Africa, on Upper Luabala.
 Mata, River, Russia, gvs. Tver and Novgorod, falls into L. Ilmen.
 Matislavi, tn., Russia, 54 m. ENE. Mohilev.
 Maumba, university miss. stn., Africa, on E. coast of Lake Nyassa.
 Mzensk, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. NNE. Orel.
 Maatlapalal, taluk, Travancore state, Madras Pres.
 Mabarakpur, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 5' N.

Muchachoock, vil., Iowa, Mahaska co.
 Muchalat Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver I.
 Much Birch, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. S. Hereford.
 Much Dewchurch, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Hereford.
 Much Marcle, par., tnshtp., vil., Herefordshire, 5½ m. SW. Ledbury.
 Much Wenlock, tn. and par., Shropshire, in bor. of Wenlock.
 Much Woolton, tn. and tnshtp., SW. Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Liverpool.
 Muckamore, Grainge of, par., in co. and 1½ m. S. Antrim.
 Muckerale, ancient par., now in Forteviot par., SE. Perthshire.
 Muckinish Island, in Lough Erne, co. Fermanagh.
 Muckish, mtn., 5 m. SW. Dunfanaghy, co. Donegal. Alt. 2190 ft.
 Muck Islaad, Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Ardnamurchan Point.
 Muck Islaad, off E. coast of co. Antrim, 3 m. E. Larne.
 Muckie Burn, Nairn and Elgin, flows 10 m. NE. to Findhorn Bay.
 Muckie Flagg, isl., Shetland, in N. of Uist par.
 Muckie Roe, isl., Shetland, 27 m. NW. Lerwick.
 Mucklestone, tnshtp., Staffordshire, and par. partly also in Shropshire, 4½ m. NE. Market Drayton.
 Muck Loch, Ayrshire, on SE. border of Dalmellington par.
 Muckno, par., E. co. Monaghan. Contains Castleblaney.
 Muckross, peninsula, mid co. Kerry, 3 m. S. Killarney.
 Mad Creek, Ontario, Simcoe co.
 Maddebihal, sub-div., Bijapur dist., Bombay.
 Maddebihal, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. 16° 20' N., 76° 10' E.
 Muddy Creek, Tennessee, flows through Loudoun co.
 Muddy Creek, Athabasca, Canada.
 Muddy Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Mndgal, tn. and fort, Haidarabad. Lat. 16° N., long. 76° 20' E.
 Mudgee, tn., New S. Wales, co. Wellington, 153 m. NW. Sydney.
 Mudgiri, taluk, Kadir dist., Mysore state.
 Mudhol, native state, Bombay Presidency. Pop. 62,163.
 Mudhol, chief tn., Mudhol state. Lat. 16° 19' N., long. 75° 19' E.
 Mud Island, Victoria, in Port Phillip Bay.
 Mud Islands, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co.
 Mudivedu, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 1' N., 78° 44' E.
 Mu-dun, vil., Amherst dist., British Burma.
 Mufl, par. and vil., E. co. Donegal, 7 m. N. Londonderry.
 Mogardos, spt., Spain, Galicia, NE. Corunna.
 Mוגdrum Island, Perthshire, on Frith of Tay.
 Mוגelo, tn., Saxony, 29 m. ESE. Leipzig.
 Muggleswick, par. and vil., Durham, 8½ m. NW. Wolsingham.
 Mughalbhin, tn., Karachi dist., Bombay Pres. 24° 22' N., 68° 18' E.
 Mughalpur, tn., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 55' N.
 Mughal Sarai, tn., Benares dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 16' N.
 Mוגlitz, tn., Moravia, 19 m. NW. Olmutz, on R. March.
 Mugnano, tn., Italy, 5 m. NNW. Naples.
 Mughaliteh, tn., Asia Minor, 37 m. W. Brusa.
 Muhamdi, taluk, Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
 Muhamdi, pergunna, Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
 Muhamdi, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 27° 57' N., 80° 15' E.
 Muhammadabad, taluk, Ghazipur dist. See Kurantadih.
 Muhammadabad, taluk, Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Muhammadabad, hdqrs. tn., Muhammadabad taluk.
 Muhammadgarh, native state, Central India.
 Muhammad Khans Tando. See Tando Muhammad Khao.
 Muhammadpur, vil., Saran dist., Bengal.
 Muhammadpur, tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 30' N., 85° 46' E.
 Muhammadpur, pergunna, Bara Banki dist., Oudh, India.
 Muhlbach, tn., Transylvania, 29 m. WNW. Hermannstadt.
 Muhlberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Elbe.
 Muhlberg, tn., Baden, 1 m. W. Karlsruhe.
 Muhlendorf, tn., Upper Bavaria, 45 m. ENE. Munich.
 Muhlhausen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Erfurt. Pop. 27,231.
 Muck, rivulet, SW. Aberdeenshire, flows 13 m. to the Dec.
 Muidee, ft. tn., N. Holland, 3 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
 Muirea, mtn., SW. co. Mayo. Alt. 2688 ft.
 Muir, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
 Muirbead, vil., Lanarkshire, 3½ m. W. by S. Whitburn.
 Muirkirk, tn. and par., E. Ayrshire, 26 m. E. by N. Ayr.
 Muirkirk, vil., Ontario, co. Bothwell, 6 m. from Lake Erie.
 Mujal River, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal, trib. of the Jalhaka.
 Mujpur, petty state, Bombay.
 Mukama, tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 24' N., long. 85° 55' E.
 Mukandwara, vil., Kotah state, Rajputana. Lat. 24° 48' N., 76° 4' E.
 Mukdeecha. See Magadoxo.
 Mukden, city, Manchuria, 380 m. NE. Peking. Pop. 250,000.
 Muker, tn. and tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NW. Askrigg.
 Mukerian, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab, India. 31° 56' N., 77° 38' E.
 Muktsar, taluk, Ferozpur dist., Punjab, India.
 Muktsar, hdqrs. tn., Muktsar taluk. Lat. 30° 28' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Mul, taluk, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 5098 sq. m.
 Mul, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 4' N., 79° 43' E.
 Mulamur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 45' N., 77° 46' E.
 Mulbagal, taluk, Kolar dist., Mysore state.
 Mulbagal, tn., Kolar dist., Mysore state.
 Mulbarton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5½ m. SW. Norwich.
 Mulberry Creek, Alabama, branch of the Alabama R.
 Mulberry Grove, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Bond co.
 Muldoanich, inlet, Inverness-shire, Hebrides, 2 m. S. Barra.
 Muli, stream, Montgomeryshire, flows 10 m. E. to the Severn.
 Mulgrave, Cape, Alaska, lies in lat. 59° 31' N., long. 139° 43' W.
 Mulgrave Island, Torres Strait, Australia.
 Mulgund, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay Pres. 15° 17' N., 75° 36' E.
 Muli, native state, Gujarat, India. 133 sq. m. Pop. 19,832.
 Muli, chief tn., Muli state, India. Lat. 22° 38' N., long. 71° 30' E.
 Mullia Deri, petty state, Bombay.
 Mulker River, N. co. Tipperary, trib. of the R. Shannon.
 Muli, isl., NW. Argyllshire, 7 m. W. Oban. Lat. 56° 30' N., 6° W.
 Muli, Sound of, Argyllshire, bet. Muli I. and Morvern.
 Mullagh, par. and vil., S. co. Cavan, 7 m. NW. Kells.
 Mullaghbanoe, affluent of R. Moy, cos. Sligo and Mayo.
 Mullaghbrack, par., mid co. Tyrone, 6 m. NE. Omagh. Contains part of Markethill.
 Mullaghearn, mtn., mid co. Tyrone, 6 m. NE. Omagh. Alt. 1778 ft.

- Mullaghshah, mtn., S. co. Londonderry, 5 m. SW. Dungiven. 1518 ft.
- Mullaghmore Lough, mid co. Armagh, 2 m. SE. Marketllill.
- Mullanaire, mtn., N. co. Leitrim. Alt. 1275 ft.
- Mullengoree Lake, Victoria, co. Loxuan.
- Mullen Harbour, New Guinea, on SW. coast.
- Mullet, The, peninsula, NW. co. Mayo, 12 m. long.
- Mullett River, Wisconsin, rises in Fond du Lac co.
- Mull Head, Orkney, N. extremity of Papa Westray I.
- Mulligan River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
- Mulligrach, most N. of Summer Is., W. est. of Ross and Cromarty.
- Mullinacuff, par., SW. co. Wicklow, 4 m. SW. Timahely.
- Mullinahone, tn., E. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Callan.
- Mullingar, tn., par., and tnsph., co. Westmeath, 50 m. NW. Dublin.
- Mullion, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. N. Lizard Head.
- Mulloch Cleevana, mtn., N. co. Wicklow. 2783 ft.
- Mulrose, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 10 m. SW. Frankfurt.
- Mullyash Hills, co. Monaghan. Greatest alt. 1034 ft.
- Mulroy Bay, N. co. Donegal, bet. Sherry Haven and Lough Swilly.
- Mulsen Sanct Jacob, vil., Saxony, 4 m. E. Zwickau.
- Mulsen Sanct Niclas, vil., Saxony, near the above.
- Multai, *tahsil*, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 961 sq. m.
- Multai, tn. and municipality, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Multan, div., Punjab, India. Area 21,316 sq. m. Pop. 2,046,970.
- Multan, dist., Punjab, India. Area 6079 sq. m. Pop. 630,890.
- Multan, *tahsil*, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 949 sq. m.
- Multan, city and hdqrs., Multan dist. Lat. 30° 12' N. Pop. 74,510.
- Mulruerindie River, New South Wales, co. Inglis.
- Mulwalla, tn., New South Wales, co. Denison, 427 m. S. Sydney.
- Mulyungari, Lake, S. Australia, 60 m. S. Lake Frome.
- Mumbles Head, Wales, co. Glamorgan, on W. of Swansea bay.
- Mumbolithe Reef, Fiji, due S. of Goa.
- Mumby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SE. Alford.
- Mummel See, lake, Baden, 17 m. NE. Offenburg.
- Muncester, par. and vil., Cumberland, 1½ m. E. Ravenglass.
- Muncheberg, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. NNE. Baireuth.
- Muncheberg, tn., Prussia, 21 m. NW. Frankfurt-on-the-Oder.
- Munche Gladbach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. W. Dusseldorf. Pop. 49,620.
- Muncie, tn., Indiana, cap. of Delaware co.
- Mundargi, tn., Dharwad dist., Bombay.
- Munden, tn., Hanover, 15 m. WSW. Göttingen.
- Munder, tn., Hanover, on R. Hamel.
- Mundhri, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Mundlana, tn., Kohlik dist., Punjab, India.
- Mundooran, tn., New South Wales, co. Gowen, 212 m. NW. Sydney.
- Mundra, port, Cutch, Bombay. Lat. 22° 48' N., long. 69° 52' E.
- Mundy, Lake, Victoria, co. Folett.
- Mungallala Creek, Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
- Mungapakam, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 38' N.
- Mungeli, *tahsil*, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Mungeli, hdqrs. tn., Mungeli *tahsil*. Lat. 22° 4' N., long. 81° 44' E.
- Mungerdorf, vil., Prussia, 5 m. from Cologne.
- Mungo, River, Cameroons, W. Equatorial Africa.
- Mungrat, par., in co. and ½ m. SW. Limerick.
- Muni, River, W. Equatorial Africa, flows to Corisco Bay.
- Munia Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring group. Highest pt. 1054 ft.
- Munich, cap. city of Bavaria. Lat. 48° 10' N., 11° 31' E. Pop. 345,142.
- Munioing, mtn. range, N. S. Wales, part of the Great Dividing Chain.
- Munji, vil., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India. 26° 53' N., 79° 12' E.
- Munkacs, tn., Hungary, 80 m. NE. Debreczin.
- Munshiganj, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal.
- Munslow, par. and vil., Shropshire, 9½ m. SW. Much Wenlock.
- Munster, prov., in SW. of Ireland. 6,064,579 acres. Pop. 998,571.
- Munster, tn., Prussia, cap. of Westphalia. Pop. 49,013.
- Munster, tn., Alsace, 10 m. WSW. Colmar.
- Munsterberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 35 m. S. Breslau.
- Munsterreif, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. SSW. Cologne.
- Munterconnaught, par., S. co. Cavan, 5 m. SW. Virginia.
- Munterlony, hill, N. co. Tyrone, 5 m. NE. Gortin. Alt. 1432 ft.
- Munyeru River, Nellore dist., Madras.
- Munyeru River, Kistna dist., Madras, trib. of the Kistna.
- Muradabad, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
- Murad-Chai River, Turkey, the E. head-stream of R. Euphrates.
- Muradnagar, vil., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Murano, tn., Italy, on island, N. Venice.
- Murashkina, tn., Russia, 40 m. SSE. Nijni-Novgorod.
- Murassapur, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh, India.
- Murat, tn., France, Cantal, 50 m. NW. Aurillac.
- Murbad, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay.
- Murchison, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 92 m. N. Melbourne.
- Murchison Falls, on Shire R., Cent. Africa. Lat. 15° 40' S.
- Murchison Mountain, in Rocky Mts., Alberta, Canada. Lat. 51° 45' N., long. 117° 15' W. Alt. 15,700 ft.
- Murchison River, Tasmania, co. Lancelotti, trib. of the Macintosh R.
- Murena, old kingdom, SE. Spain, now provs. of Murcia and Alicante.
- Murcia, city, cap. of above, on R. Segura, 30 m. NNW. Cartagena. Lat. 37° N., long. 1° 10' W. Pop. 94,327.
- Murdara, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Murdeduke, Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville, 25 m. W. Geelong.
- Murdeswar, port, N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 6' N., 74° 36' E.
- Murdoch Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, near Cape Flattery.
- Mure, La, vil., France, dep. Isere, 23 m. S. Grenoble.
- Muret, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 15 m. SW. Toulouse.
- Murfreesborough, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Hertford co.
- Murfreesborough, city, Tennessee, cap. of Rutherford co.
- Murg, River, Wurtemberg and Baden, flows 40 m. to the Rhine.
- Murgain, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Cape Breton co.
- Murgbab, River, Afghanistan, flows 250 m. NW. into Khiva.
- Murgod, tn., Edgwan dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 53' N., 74° 58' E.
- Murher, par., N. co. Kerry, 6 m. NE. Listowel. 10,695 acres.
- Muritzsee, lake, Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 19 m. long.
- Murloch Bay, N. co. Antrim, between Fair Head and Torr Head.
- Murio di Vescovado, vil., Italy, 13 m. from Siena.
- Murnad, vil., Coorg, India.
- Muro, tn., Italy, 19 m. NW. Potenza.
- Muro, tn., Spain, in Alicante.
- Muro, tn., Spain, Majorca, 25 m. NE. Palma.
- Murom, tn., Russia, 70 m. SSE. Vladimir, on R. Oka. 55° 40' N., 42° E.
- Muros, tn., Spain, prov. Coruna, 30 m. WSW. Santiago.
- Murphyborough, city and tnsph., Illinois, Jackson co.
- Murragh, par., mid co. Cork, 6 m. NW. Bandon.
- Murray, vil. and tnsph., in Kentucky, cap. of Calloway co.
- Murray, dist., Victoria, in N.E. of colony.
- Murraybridge, tn., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 60 m. E. Adelaide.
- Murray Firth. See Moray Firth.
- Murray Island, Queensland, off S. coast of New Guinea.
- Murray Islands, Australia, S. of Flinders Passage, Gulf of Papua.
- Murray River, New South Wales. Lat. 35° 25' S., long. 139° 30' E.
- Murray River, New Zealand, Stewart Island.
- Murraysburg, vil., Cape Colony, 100 m. E. Beaufort West. Lat. 32° 8' S.
- Murree, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab, India.
- Murree, hdqrs. and sanitarium, Murree *tahsil*. 33° 54' N., 73° 76' E.
- Murree Hills, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. Highest point 10,000 ft.
- Murhardt, tn., Wurtemberg, 20 m. NE. Stuttgart.
- Murrisk, barony, SW. co. Mayo. 133,910 acres.
- Murr Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, near Saguenay coast.
- Murr River, Austria, affluent of the Drave in Hungary, 230 m. long.
- Murrumbidgee, dist., New South Wales. Area 26,897 sq. m.
- Murrumbidgee River, New South Wales, aff. of Murrumbidgee.
- Murrumburrah, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Harden, 230 m. SW. Sydney.
- Murrumbia Point, New South Wales, co. Dampier.
- Murrurundi, tn., New S. Wales, co. Brisbane, 192 m. NW. Sydney.
- Mursan, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 27° 34' N., 77° 59' E.
- Murshidabad, dist., Bengal. Area 2144 sq. m. Pop. 1,244,410.
- Murshidabad, sub-div., Murshidabad dist. Pop. 651,745.
- Murshidabad, chief city, Murshidabad dist. Lat. 24° 11' N. P. 31,780.
- Murston, par. and vil., Kent, in NE. vicinity of Sittingbourne.
- Murtas, vil., Spain, Andalusia, 48 m. SE. Granada.
- Murtazapur, *tahsil*, Amraoti dist., Berar, India.
- Murtazapur, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 44' N., 77° 25' E.
- Murten, Switzerland. See Morat.
- Murtoa, tnsph., Victoria, co. Borung, 212 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Murton, East, tnsph., Durham, 6 m. S. Sutherland.
- Mur-ussu or Di-cha, name for Upper Yang-tse-kiang, q.v.
- Murvledo, ft. tn., Spain, 14 m. NNE. Valencia.
- Murwara, *tahsil*, Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
- Murwara, hdqrs. tn., and municipality, Murwara *tahsil*.
- Murwillumbah, port and tn., New South Wales, co. Rous, 407 m. N. Sydney.
- Mürzschlag, vil., Styria, on R. Murz, 24 m. NE. Brück.
- Musardu, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Mandingo country.
- Musbury, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. SW. Axminster.
- Musbury, tnsph. and vil., SE. Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Haslingden.
- Muscat, spt. city, Arabia, cap. of Oman. Lat. 23° N. Pop. 20,000.
- Muscat, Sultanate of, state, occupies the E. portion of Arabia.
- Muscatine, city, Iowa, cap. of Muscatine co.
- Muscle River, Missouri, rises in Sullivan co., falls into Charlyton R.
- Muscle Shoals, Alabama, shoals in the Tennessee R., at Florence.
- Musconetcong River, New Jersey, between Morris and Sussex cos.
- Muscongus Island, Maine, lies off Lincoln co.
- Muscovy, name sometimes given to Russia.
- Musdale, isl., NW. Argyllshire, 6 m. NW. Oban.
- Musha, isl., Red Sea, in Bay of Tajira. Lat. 11° 40' N., 43° 12' E.
- Musiri, *tahsil*, Trichinopoly dist., Madras.
- Musiri, tn., Trichinopoly dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 57' N., 78° 28' E.
- Muskara, *tahsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Muskan, tn., Prussian Silesia, 67 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
- Muskego Lake, Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
- Muskegon, city, Michigan, cap. of Muskegon co. Pop. 22,702.
- Muskegon Lake, Michigan, an expansion of the Muskegon R.
- Muskegon River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
- Muskerry, East, barony, mid co. Cork. 122,873 acres.
- Muskerry, West, barony, W. co. Cork. 183,487 acres.
- Mushkam, North, par., tnsph., and vil., Notts, 3 m. N. Newark.
- Muskingum River, Ohio, falls into the Ohio River.
- Muskoka Lake, Ontario, co. Muskoka, receives Muskoka R.
- Muskoka River, Ontario, falls into Georgian Bay.
- Muskrat Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co., drains to Ottawa R.
- Musquodoboit River, Nova Scotia, flows SE. to Atlantic Ocean.
- Musbach, vil., Bavaria, 10 m. S. Neustadt.
- Musselburgh, bur., co. and 6 m. E. Edinburgh. 55° 57' N., 3° 3' W.
- Mussel Inlet, British Columbia.
- Mussel Roe River, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
- Mussel Shell River, Montana, flows 300 m. to the Missouri.
- Mussomeli, tn., Sicily, 19 m. WNW. Caltanissetta.
- Mussooree, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India. 30° 27' N., 76° 6' E.
- Mustafabad, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh, India.
- Mustafabad, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh, India.
- Mustassa, tn., Munca, S. Africa, NW. Massi-Kesse.
- Mutinka River, Minnesota, Grant co., falls into Lake Traverse.
- Muswellbrook, tnsph., New South Wales, 150 m. NW. Sydney.
- Muthill, par., *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Perthshire, 3 m. S. Crieff.
- Mutooro Creek, S. Australia, E. 22 m. N. Lytton.
- Mutshkoro, tn., Russia, Tver, 22 m. N. Staritsa.
- Muttaborra, tn., Queensland, co. Chamberland, 810 m. NW. Brisbane.
- Mutterstadt, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 6 m. SW. Mannheim.
- Muttonhole. See Davidson's Mains.
- Mutton Island, W. co. Clare, in Mal Bay.
- Mutton Island, co. Galway, at entrance of Galway harbour.
- Muttra, tn., Arabia, 3 m. SW. Muscat. Pop. 20,000.
- Muttra, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1452 sq. m. Pop. 713,100.
- Muttra, *tahsil*, Muttra dist., 396 sq. m.
- Muttra, hdqrs. city, Muttra dist. 27° 30' N., 77° 43' E. Pop. 60,020.
- Mutzig, tn., Alsace, 14 m. SW. Strasburg, on the French R.
- Muy, Le, tn., France, dep. Var, 5 m. SE. Draguignan.
- Muzaffargarh, dist., Punjab. Area 3634 sq. m. Pop. 380,990.

Muzaffargarh, *tahsil*, Muzaffargarh dist. Area 925 sq. m.
 Muzaffargarh, hdqrs. tn., Muzaffargarh dist. Lat. 30° 4' N., 71° 14' E.
 Muzaffarkhana, *tahsil*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh, India.
 Muzaffarnagar, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1656 sq. m. Pop. 773,200.
 Muzaffarnagar, *tahsil*, Muzaffarnagar dist.
 Muzaffarnagar, hdqrs. tn., Muzaffarnagar dist. Pop. 15,080.
 Muzaffarpur, dist., Bengal. Area 3003 sq. m. Pop. 2,689,490.
 Muzaffarpur, sub-div., Muzaffarpur dist. 1218 sq. m. Pop. 1,019,635.
 Muzaffarpur, chief tn., Muzaffarpur dist. Lat. 26° 7' N. Pop. 49,150.
 Muzang, suburb, Lahore city, India.
 Muzar, tn., Bokhara, 12 m. ESE. Balkh. Pop. 25,000.
 Muz Tagh, pass, Karakorum Mtns., E. Turkestan. Alt. 18,983 ft.
 Mweenish Island, W. co. Galway.
 Mwemwanda, Livingstoniamiss. str., Equat. Africa, on Stevenson Id.
 Mwera, Livingstoniamiss. str., Africa, W. of Lake Nyassa.
 Mweru Lake. See Moero.
 Mworongo, spt., Africa, in Usambaracountry, 65 m. NNW. Zanzibar.
 Myadaung, vil., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi. Lat. 23° 52' N.
 Myall Creek, New South Wales, co. Murchison.
 Myall Lake, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Myall River, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Myan-aung, tnsip., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
 Myan-aung, tn. in above. Lat. 18° 16' N., long. 95° 22' E.
 Myaung bhet-myo, tnsip., Sandoway dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 23,757.
 Myaung-mya, (tnsp., Bassein dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 45,242.
 Myaung-mya, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 16° 35' N., long. 94° 51' E.
 Myaung-mya Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Myaung-mya-haung Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Mycenæ, ruined city, Greece, Morea, 5 m. NNE. Argos.
 Myconus, isl., Greece, among the N. Cyclades.
 Myddfal, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. S. Llandovery.
 Mydrecht, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. NNW. Utrecht.
 Mydrim, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 8½ m. W. Carmarthien.
 Mye-bon, tnsip., Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 19,640.
 Mye-de, tnsip., Thayet-myo dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 66,192.
 Myer's Flat, tn., Victoria, 106 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Myerstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 Myingyan, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi.
 Myin Mn, vil., Upper Burma, Sagaing dist., on Irawadi.
 Myit-ma-ka River, Lower Burma, upper portion of the Ilaing R.
 Myit-ta-ya River, Bassein dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Bassein R.
 Mylau, tn., Saxony, 10 m. NNE. Plauen.
 Myllim, petty state, Assam, India.
 Mylor, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Falmouth.
 Mynydd Maen, hill, Monmouth, 3 m. SW. Pontypool. 1561 ft.
 Mynydd-mawr, mtn., in co. and 6 m. SE. Carnarvon. Alt. 2293 ft.
 Mynydd-y-slwyn, par. and vil., Monmouth, 2½ m. SE. Tredegar.
 Myross, par., S. co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Rosscarbery.
 Myrtle Creek, Oregon, joins the Umpqua R. in Douglas co.
 Myrtleford, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 135 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Myshall, par. and hamlet, S. co. Carlow, 9 m. SE. Bagenalstown.
 Myslowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 116 m. SE. Breslau.
 Mysoel, isl., Malay Archipelago, 60 m. N. Ceram, 50 m. long.
 Mysore, natives state, S. India. 27,406 sq. m. Lat. 12° N. P. 4,914,110.
 Mysore, dist., Mysore state, India. Area 4636 sq. m. Pop. 1,255,250.
 Mysore, *tahsil*, Mysore dist. Area 394 sq. m.
 Mysore, cap. Mysore state. Lat. 12° 18' N., 76° 41' E. Pop. 73,680.
 Mystic, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
 Mystic Bridge, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
 Mystic River, Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Mystic River, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
 Mystic River, Massachusetts, rises in Middlesex co.
 Mytho, ft. tn., French Cochin China, on W. arm. of the Mekong.
 Mytholmroyd, ecd. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. W. Halifax.
 Mywoolla Island. See Moala.

Naab River, Bavaria, trib. of the Danube near Ratisbon.
 Naaf, arm of the Bay of Bengal, between Bengal and Burma.
 Naaf, tnsip., Akyab dist., Burma.
 Naaldwyk, vil., Holland, 13 m. WNW. Rotterdam.
 Naarden, tn., Holland, 12 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
 Naas, tn., par., and tnsip., co. Kildare. Lat. 53° 12' N., 6° 45' W.
 Naas, North, barony, E. co. Kildare.
 Naas, South, barony, E. co. Kildare.
 Nabaganga River, Bengal, branch of the Matabhangt R.
 Nabal, tn., Tunis, NE. of Hammamet.
 Nabburg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Naab, 31 m. N. Ratisbon.
 Nabha, state, Punjab. Area 936 sq. m. Pop. 282,760.
 Nabha, tn., cap. of Nabha state, Punjab. Pop. 17,116.
 Nabiganj, vil., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nabiganar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Nabisar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 25° 4' N., long. 69° 41' E.
 Nablus, city, Palestine. Lat. 32° 11' N., long. 35° 17' E. Pop. 15,000.
 Nabog Nai, pass, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 43' N., long. 75° 34' E.
 Naby Samuel, vil., Palestine, a few miles NW. of Jerusalem.
 Nachangaon, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 42' N., long. 78° 22' E.
 Nachore, hill, co. Antrim, 5 m. NW. Glenarm. Alt. 1179 ft.
 Nachusa, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Lee co.
 Nackare Hill, S. Australia, co. Herbert.
 Nackel, tn., Prussia, 13 m. W. Bromberg.
 Nackerton, vil., Lanarkshire, 1 m. from Uddingston.
 Nadaan, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 45' N., long. 79° 19' E.
 Nader Harbour, Graham Island, British Columbia.
 Nadiagaon, tn., Data state, Central India.
 Nadiya, dist., Bengal. Area 2763 sq. m. Pop. 1,639,610.
 Nadiya, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Area 701 sq. m.
 Nadiya, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 24' N., long. 83° 25' E.
 Nadol, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana.
 Nadndvar, tn., Hungary, 21 m. WSW. Debreczin.
 Nadworna, tn., Austria, Galicia, 22 m. S. Stanislawow.
 Naes, vil., Norway, 24 m. ENE. Christiania, on the Glommen.
 Naf. See Naaf.
 Näfels, vil., Switzerland, 4 m. N. Glarus, on R. Linth.
 Nafia (Nafa, Napa), spt., Japan, Liu-kiu Islands. Pop. 25,000.

- Naltigiri, hills, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
- Namakal, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras. Area 715 sq. m.
- Namal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 40' N., long. 77° 51' E.
- Namaland, Great region, S. Africa. Lat. 26° S., long. 13° E.
- Namaland, Little, div., Cape Colony, S. of Orange R.
- Namangan, tn., Ferghana, Asiatic Russia. Pop. 16,000.
- Namaqualand. See Namaland.
- Nambar River, Naga Hills, Assam, trib. of the Dhaneswari.
- Nambiyar, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 21' N., long. 77° 22' E.
- Nambucca, post stn., New South Wales, 34 m. N. Sydney.
- Nambucca River, New South Wales, co. Raleigh.
- Nam-dinh, tn., French Tonquin. Pop. 60,000.
- Namecagon River, Wisconsin, trib. of the St. Croix R.
- Namoi River, New South Wales, trib. of the Darling R.
- Namsen Elf, riv., Norway. Lat. 64° 34' N., long. 12° 45' E.
- Namsiau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 30 m. E. Breslau.
- Namuka Island, Fiji, off Suva Suva, Viti Levu.
- Namur, prov., Belgium, N. of France. 1414 sq. m. Pop. 339,800.
- Namur, city, cap. of above. Lat. 50° 28' N., 4° 52' E. Pop. 29,584.
- Nanaimo, tn., Vancouver I. Lat. 49° N., long. 125° W.
- Nanao, tn., Queensland, co. Fitzroy, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
- Nanas, tn., Hungary, 24 m. NNW. Debreczin.
- Nan Chang, city, China, cap. of Kiang Si. Lat. 28° 30' N. P. 300,000.
- Nanche, tn., China, prov. Chi-Kiang, 40 m. W. Yenchow. P. 200,000.
- Nancowry Island, one of the Nicobar Is. Lat. 7° 58' N., long. 93° 40' E.
- Nancy, tn., France, cap. of Meurthe-et-Moselle. Pop. 79,000.
- Nancy, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
- Nancy Creek, Pennsylvania, rises in Sullivan co.
- Nancy Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. 130 fathoms deep.
- Nanda Devi, peak, Himalaya Mts. Lat. 30° 22' N., long. 80° 1' E.
- Nandair, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 19° 9' N., long. 77° 26' E.
- Nandakaja River, Bengal, offshoot and trib. of the Baral R.
- Nandan Sar, lake, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 37' N., long. 74° 40' E.
- Nandarthan, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 79° 21' E.
- Nandewar Mountains, New South Wales, eos. Nandewar, Darling, etc.
- Nandgaon, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
- Nandgaon, tn., Nasik dist., Bombay.
- Nandgaon, chiefship, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Nandi, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
- Nandial, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 894 sq. m.
- Nandial, tn., Karnul dist., Madras.
- Nandialampett, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 43' N., long. 78° 52' E.
- Nandi Bay, Fiji, Viti Levu, on W. coast.
- Nandidreg, div., Mysore, India. Area 8212 sq. m. Pop. 1,543,451.
- Nandidreg, fortified hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 22' N., long. 77° 43' E.
- Nandigama, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 649 sq. m.
- Nandigarh, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 24' N., long. 74° 37' E.
- Nandikotkur, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras.
- Nandikotkur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 15° 52' N., long. 78° 18' E.
- Nandod, tn., cap. of Rujppla state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 54' N.
- Nandora, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
- Nandurbar, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
- Nandurbar, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
- Nangasaki. See Nagasaki.
- Nangia, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 13 m. W. Provsins.
- Nangueri, *taluk*, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
- Nangur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 8° 29' N., long. 77° 44' E.
- Nan-Hung-Tchea, tn., China, 165 m. NNE. Canton.
- Nanjangad, *taluk*, Mysore dist. and state. Area 176 sq. m.
- Nanjangad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 7' N., long. 76° 44' E.
- Nanjarapatna, *taluk*, Coorg, India. Area 264 sq. m.
- Nanjizal Bay, Cornwall, at Land's End and on W. coast.
- Nan-Kang-Fu, tn., China, Kiang-Si, on Lake Pho-Yang.
- Nankin, vil. and tshp., Michigan, Wayne co.
- Nanking, city, China, cap. of Kiang-Si, 560 m. SE. Pekin. P. 600,000.
- Nan Ling, mts., China, between the Yang-tsi-kiang and Si-Kiang.
- Nan-Ngang, city, China, Kiang-Si, on Lake Pho-Yang.
- Nannilam, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 279 sq. m.
- Nan-Ning, city, China, prov. Quang Si.
- Nanny River, co. Meath, falls into the Irish Sea.
- Nanpara, *taluk*, Bahraich dist., Oudh. Area 1037 sq. m.
- Nanpara, *taluk*, Bahraich dist., Oudh. Area 523 sq. m.
- Nanpara, hdqrs. tn., Nanpara *taluk*. Lat. 27° 52' N., long. 81° 32' E.
- Nan Shan Mountains, Tibet. Lat. 38° 30' N., long. 68° E.
- Nanta, vil., Rajputana. Lat. 25° 12' N., long. 75° 51' E.
- Nantasket Road, Massachusetts, entry to Boston Harbour.
- Nantawarra, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 65 m. N. Adelaide.
- Nanterre, tn., France, dep. Seine, 7 m. WNW. Paris.
- Nantes, city, France, cap. Loire-Inférieure, on R. Loire. Pop. 127,482.
- Nanticoke, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 7 m. W. Wilkesbarre.
- Nanticoke River, Delaware and Maryland, enters Chesapeake Bay.
- Nantinan, par. co. Limerick, 2 m. N. Rathkale.
- Nantlle, vil., co. and 5½ m. SW. Carnarvon.
- Nantmel, par., Radnorshire, on R. Dulais. 16,387 acres.
- Nantua, tn., France, Ain, 24 m. E. Bourg.
- Nantucket, port of entry, Massachusetts, Nantucket co.
- Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Lat. 41° 10' N., long. 70° 10' W.
- Nantwich, tn. and par., Cheshire, on R. Weaver. Lat. 53° 6' N.
- Nantyglo, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, 4½ m. NW. Abertillery.
- Nanuka Islands, Fiji, 24 m. off Tavuni Island.
- Nanuku Passage, Fiji, between Eastern Group and North Islands.
- Nao, Cape, Italy. Lat. 39° N., long. 17° 14' E.
- Nao, Cape, Spain. Lat. 38° 43' N., long. 0° 13' E.
- Naogaon, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Area 603 sq. m.
- Naogaon, vil., Bengal. Lat. 24° 45' N., long. 88° 58' E.
- Naorangpur, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
- Napa, spt., Lu-kin Islands. Lat. 20° 12' 26'' N.
- Napa, vil., California, Napa co., on the Napa R.
- Napanee, port of entry and cap. of co. Lennox, Ontario.
- Napanee River, Ontario, falls into Bay of Quinte.
- Napanock, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Roundout Creek.
- Napa River, California, falls into San Pueblo Bay.
- Naperville, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Du Page co.
- Napier, tn., cap. of Hawke's Bay dist., New Zealand.
- Napierville, vil., Quebec, cap. of Napierville co., on Montreal R.
- Naples, prov., Italy, on Bay of Naples. Pop. 902,398.
- Naples, city, cap. of Naples prov. Lat. 40° 50' N. Pop. 617,000.
- Naples, vil. and tshp., Maine, Cumberland co., on Long Lake.
- Naples, vil. and tshp., New York, Ontario co., on Long Lake.
- Napoklu, hdqrs. tn., Fadmalkand *taluk*, Coorg. Lat. 12° 19' N.
- Napoleon, vil. and tshp., Kentucky, Gallatin co.
- Napoleon, vil. and tshp., Michigan, Jackson co.
- Napoleon, vil. and tshp., Ohio, cap. of Henry co.
- Napoleons, tshp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 98 m. from Melbourne.
- Napoleon-Vendée. See Roche-sur-Yon, La.
- Napoleonville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Assumption parish.
- Napoli, vil. and tshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
- Napo River, Ecuador, trib. of the Amazon.
- Nappagh Island, co. Galway, near Lettermullen Island.
- Nappanee, vil., Indiana, Elkhart co., 13 m. SW. Goshen.
- Nar, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 22° 28' N., long. 72° 45' E.
- Nara, tn., Japan, Nippon Island. Pop. 24,900.
- Naraburra Creek, New South Wales, co. Bland.
- Naracoorte, tn., S. Australia, co. Robe, 222 m. SE. Adelaide.
- Narainganj, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal.
- Narainganj, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 37' N., long. 90° 32' E.
- Narajol, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 34' N., long. 87° 39' E.
- Narakal, spt., Madras. Lat. 10° 2' N., long. 76° 12' E.
- Naral, sub-div., Jessor dist., Bengal. Area 487 sq. m.
- Narandera, tn., New South Wales, co. Cooper, on Murrumbidgee R.
- Naraoili, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 29' N., long. 78° 45' E.
- Narasaraopatt, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras.
- Narasinganallur, vil., Madras. Lat. 8° 42' N., long. 77° 42' E.
- Narayanadevarakera, tn., Bellary dist., Madras.
- Narayanavanam, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 27' N., long. 79° 33' E.
- Narbada, div., Cent. Provs., India. 18,321 sq. m. Pop. 1,878,550.
- Narbada River, Bombay, falls into sea in lat. 21° 38' N.
- Narberth, bor., Pembrokeshire, 1½ m. N. Tenby.
- Narboone, city, France, 35 m. from Carcassonne. Pop. 28,134.
- Narborough, par., vil., and tshp., Leicestershire, on R. Soar.
- Nardo, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 8 m. NNE. Gallipoli.
- Naregal, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 43' N., long. 75° 54' E.
- Narellan, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. S. Sydney.
- Narenta River, Herzegovina, falls into the Adriatic.
- Nare Point, promontory, Cornwall, 5 m. S. Falmouth.
- Narev River, Russia, trib. of the Bug, N. of Warsaw.
- Nargund, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 43' N., long. 75° 25' E.
- Narhi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 42' N., long. 84° 4' E.
- Nariad, sub-div., Kara dist., Bombay. Area 224 sq. m.
- Nariad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 40' N., long. 77° 55' E.
- Narinda Bay, Madagascar. Lat. 14° 30' S., long. 47° 40' E.
- Narisha, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 90° 10' E.
- Narkher, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
- Narni, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia, 45 m. NE. Rome.
- Naro, tn., Sicily, 12 m. SE. Girgenti.
- Narot, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
- Narova River, Russia, falls into the Gulf of Finland.
- Narowal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 6' N., long. 74° 55' E.
- Narrabri, tn., New South Wales, 62 m. E. Sydney.
- Narracoo, tn., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 87 m. E. Melbourne.
- Narracoorte. See Naracoorte.
- Narragansett, summer resort, Rhode Island, U.S.
- Narragh and Reban, East, barony, S. co. Kildare.
- Narragh and Reban, West, barony, S. co. Kildare.
- Narraghmore, par. co. Kildare, 8 m. NE. Athy.
- Narran River, New South Wales, E. boundary of co. Naran.
- Narrows, Lake of the, Ontario, expansion of Albany R.
- Narrows, The, strait, between Skye and mainland.
- Narrows, The, principal entrance to New York harbour.
- Narrow Water, Ireland, name for lower part of R. Newry.
- Narsaunapat, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
- Narsapur, *taluk*, Golanvar dist., Madras. Area 437 sq. m.
- Narsapur, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 26' N., long. 81° 44' E.
- Narsinggarh, native state, Central India. Area 623 sq. m.
- Narsinggarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 42' N., long. 77° 5' E.
- Narsinggarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 59' N., 79° 26' E.
- Narsinghpur, dist., Central Provs., India. 1916 sq. m. Pop. 366,390.
- Narsinghpur, *taluk*, Narsinghpur dist. Area 1042 sq. m.
- Narsinghpur, chief tn., Narsinghpur dist. Lat. 25° 56' N.
- Narsipur, *taluk*, Hassan dist., Mysore. Area 476 sq. m.
- Narsipur, *taluk*, Mysore dist. and state.
- Narsipur, tn., Mysore. Lat. 12° 47' N., long. 76° 16' E.
- Narsipur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 12' N., long. 76° 57' E.
- Naruket, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 143 sq. m.
- Narva, tn., Russia, 80 m. WSW. St. Petersburg, on Narova R.
- Narym, tn., Siberia, on R. Ob, 225 m. N. W. Toumsk.
- Narzole, vil., Italy, prov. Coni, 15 m. N. Mondovi.
- Nasa, miss. stn., German E. Africa, S. of Lake Victoria Nyanza.
- Nasarpur, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
- Naseby, par. and vil., Northamptonshire. Scene of battle 1645.
- Naseby, tshp., New Zealand, co. Maniototo, 89 m. NW. Dunedin.
- Nash Island, Maine, in Pleasant River Bay.
- Nash Point, headland, Glamorganshire, on Bristol Channel.
- Nash Sound, sandbank, off Nash Point, Glamorganshire.
- Nashua, vil., Iowa, Chickasaw co., on the Cedar R.
- Nashua, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Hillsborough co. P. 19,311.
- Nashua River, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
- Nashville, vil. and tshp., Arkansas, Howard co.
- Nashville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Washington co.
- Nashville, vil., Michigan, Barry co., on Thornapple R.
- Nashville, vil. and tshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Nash co.
- Nashville, city, Tennessee, cap. of state. Pop. 76,168.
- Nashwaak River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.
- Nasielsk, tn., Poland, 26 m. N. Warsaw.
- Nasik, dist., Bombay. Area 5940 sq. m. Pop. 843,060.

Nasik, sub-div., Nasik dist. Area 465 sq. m.
 Nasik, chief tn., Nasik dist. Lat. 19° 59' N., 73° 50' E. Pop. 24,400.
 Nasirabad, hdqrs. tn., Mamansingh dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 25' N.
 Nasirabad, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Nasirabad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 28° 58' N., long. 75° 41' E.
 Nasirabad, cantonment, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 18' N.
 Nasirabad, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 343 sq. m.
 Nasirabad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 27° 23' N., long. 67° 57' E.
 Nasirabad, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 15' N., long. 81° 34' E.
 Nasso, tn., Sicily, 44 m. SW. Messina.
 Nasriganj, tn., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
 Nassau, tn., Prussia, 25 m. NW. Wiesbaden, on R. Lahn.
 Nassau, city, cap. of Bahama Islands, on New Providence Island.
 Nassau, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Rensselaer co.
 Nassau, Duchy of, former state, Germany, now in Hessen-Nassau.
 Nassau River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Nasse River, British Columbia. Lat. 55° 25' N., long. 129° W.
 Naswadi, petty state, Bombay. Area 19½ sq. m.
 Nati, British colony, SE. Africa. 30° S. 18,050 sq. m. P. 536,629.
 Natal, tn., Brazil, cap. of Rio Grande do Norte state.
 Natal (Natar), tn., Sumatra, on SW. coast. Long. 0° 33' N.
 Natashquan Harbour, Quebec. Lat. 50° 16' N., long. 61° 44' W.
 Natchez, city, Mississippi, cap. of Adams co., on the Mississippi.
 Natchitoches, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Natchitoches co.
 Nate puta, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 53' N., long. 74° 47' E.
 Naveva Bay, Fiji, on E. coast of Vanua Levu.
 Nathalia, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 139 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Nathdwara, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Natick, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Natimuck, tn., Victoria, co. Loran, 228 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Natimuck Lake, Victoria, co. Loran.
 National Soldiers' Home, vil., Virginia, Elizabeth City co.
 Nat-maw, vil., Lower Burma. Lat. 17° 34' N., long. 95° 30' E.
 Natroua, vil., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co., on Allegheny R.
 Nattor, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Area 814 sq. m.
 Nattor, hdqrs. tn., Nattor sub-div., former cap. of Rajshahi.
 Natuna Islands, East Indies. Lat. 4° N., long. 108° E.
 Natural Bridge, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Indian R.
 Natural Bridge, vil. and tnsnp., Virginia, Rockbridge co.
 Naturaliste, Cape, W. Australia. Lat. 33° 30' S., long. 115° E.
 Naubatpur, vil., Benares dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nauen, tn., Prussia, 17 m. WNW. Potsdam.
 Naugard, tn., Prussia, 29 m. NE. Stettin.
 Naugatuck, vil. and tnsnp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Naugatuck River, Connecticut, trib. of the Housatonic R.
 Nauheim, vil., Hessen, 13 m. N.W. Hanau.
 Naumburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale. Pop. 19,807.
 Naumburg, tn., Prussian Silesia. Lat. 51° 20' N., long. 11° 50' E.
 Naupada, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 33' N., long. 84° 21' E.
 Nauplia, spt., Greece, Morea, cap. of Argolis.
 Naushahra, *tahsil*, Peshawar dist., Punjab.
 Naushahra, hdqrs. tn., Naushahra *tahsil*.
 Naushahro, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Naushahro, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Naushahro, tn., Naushahro *taluk*, Bombay.
 Naushahro Abro, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Naxos, spt., Greece, Paros Island, on N. coast.
 Nanta, tn., Fern, on R. Amazon, above the Ucayale.
 Nauvo, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Hancock co., on the Mississippi.
 Nava del Rey, tn., Spain, 30 m. SW. Valladolid.
 Navalcarnero, tn., Spain, 19 m. WSW. Madrid.
 Navalmaral de la Mata, tn., Spain, 52 m. NE. Cáceres.
 Navalmaral de Pusa, tn., Spain, 33 m. SW. Toledo.
 Navan, tn. and par., co. Meath, on the Blackwater and Boyne.
 Navan, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 664 m. N. Adelaide.
 Navan, Lower, barony, mid co. Meath. 25,835 acres.
 Navan, Upper, barony, mid co. Meath. 17,651 acres.
 Navarin Island, Argentine Republic. Lat. 55° S., long. 67° 30' W.
 Navarino, spt., Greece, Morea. Lat. 36° 35' N., long. 21° 40' E.
 Navarra, prov., N. Spain. Area 4,050 sq. m. Pop. 318,000.
 Navarre, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 152 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Navarre, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on the Tuscarawas R.
 Navarro River, California, flows through Mendocino co.
 Navas de San Joan, tn., Spain, 35 m. from Jaen.
 Navasink (Never sink), vil., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Navasota, vil., Texas, Grimes co., on the Navasota R.
 Navasota River, Texas, trib. of the Brazos R.
 Navenby, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. from Lincoln.
 Naver Loch, Sutherlandshire, discharges the R. Naver.
 Naver River, Sutherlandshire, falls into Torrisdale Bay.
 Naves, vil., France, Corrèze, 3 m. N. Tulle.
 Navia de Suarna, tn., Spain, 49 m. NW. Oviedo.
 Navia River, Spain. Lat. 43° 20' N., long. 6° 20' W.
 Navigator Islands. See Samoa.
 Nawabganj, *tahsil*, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nawabganj, tn., Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nawabganj, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Nawabganj, chief tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 55' N.
 Nawabganj, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh.
 Nawabganj, tn., Gonda dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 55' 45" N.
 Nawabganj, tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Nawabganj, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Oudh. Lat. 22° 45' N.
 Nawabganj, vil., Purnia dist., Bengal.
 Nawada, sub-div., Gaya dist., Bengal.
 Nawada, hdqrs. tn., Nawada sub-div., Bengal.
 Nawagarh, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Nawalgund, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Nawalgund, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 33' N., long. 75° 23' E.
 Nawanganar, native state, Bombay. Pop. 316,147.
 Nawanganar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 26' N. Pop. 48,510.
 Nawashahr, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
 Nawashahr, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
 Nawashahr, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab.

Nawihandar, spt., Bombay. Lat. 21° 26' N., long. 66° 50' E.
 Nawia River, Prone dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
 Naxos, tn., Greece, on Naxos Island.
 Naxos Island, Greece, largest of the Cyclades.
 Nay, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 10 m. SSE. Pau.
 Naya-Dumka, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
 Nayagaon, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nayagarh, petty state, Orissa. Area 583 sq. m. Pop. 114,622.
 Nayland, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Stour.
 Naylor, vil. and tnsnp., Georgia, Lowndes co.
 Na-yu, tn., Corea. Lat. 35° N., long. 127° E.
 Nazareth, tn., Palestine. Lat. 42° 43' N., long. 35° 20' E.
 Nazareth, tn., Belgium, 8 m. SW. Ghent.
 Nazareth, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
 Nazareth Bay, W. Africa, on Gaboon coast, above Cape Lopez.
 Naze, The, headland, Essex. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 1° 5' E.
 Naze, The, headland, Norway, on the Skagerrack.
 Ndreketi River, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island.
 Ne, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 8 m. from Chiavari.
 Neagh, Lough, Ulster, Ireland. Area 153 sq. m. Lat. 54° 36' N.
 Neale River, S. Australia. Lat. 27° 18' S., long. 135° 25' E.
 Neath, bor., Glamorganshire. Lat. 51° 40' N. Pop. 16,409.
 Nebo, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
 Nebra, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Unstrut.
 Nebraska, one of the U.S. Lat. 41° N. 77,510 sq. m. Pop. 1,058,910.
 Nebraska City, city, Nebraska, cap. of Otoe co.
 Nebraska River. See Platte River.
 Nechahoo River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Nechos River, Texas, falls into Saline Lake.
 Neckarau, vil., Baden, 2½ m. S. Mannheim, on R. Rhine.
 Neckar Gemünd, tn., Baden, 17 m. E. Mannheim, on Neckar R.
 Neckar River, Germany, trib. of the Rhine. Lat. 49° 30' N., 8° 30' E.
 Neckarsulm, tn., Wurtemberg, on the Neckar and Sulm.
 Nedenaea, amt, Norway. Lat. 50° N., long. 8° E. Pop. 81,068.
 Nederbrackel, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 16 m. S. Ghent.
 Nedjed (Nejd), country, Arabia, partly desert. Lat. 23° N., 47° E.
 Nedrigallov, tn., Russia, 100 m. WNW. Khar'kov.
 Needham, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Needham Market, tn., Suffolk, 3 m. SE. Stowmarket.
 Needle Peak, mtn., Fiji, Nerai Island. Alt. 1083 ft.
 Needle Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Needle Point, rock, New Zealand, N. of Great Barrier Island.
 Needle Rock, one of the Maatsuyker Islands, *q.v.*
 Needles, The, rocks, off Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 1° 25' W.
 Nee-I-Gata, city and open port, Japan, Hondo. Pop. 44,761.
 Neenah, city, Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on the Fox R.
 Neepsend, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Sheffield
 Nearwinden, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 2 m. NW. Landen.
 Nagapatam, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 239 sq. m.
 Nagapatam, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 45' N., long. 79° 53' E. P. 58,850.
 Nagazna, city, Michigan, Marquette co., 12 m. SW. Marquette.
 Nagol, Mount, Hungary. Lat. 45° 35' N., long. 24° 30' E.
 Negotina, tn., Servia, 19 m. from Widin, near the Danube.
 Negráa, Cape, Bassein dist. S. Burma. Lat. 16° 1' 30" N.
 Negro, Cape, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co. Lat. 53° 29' N.
 Negro, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 12° E.
 Negrópoint. See Euhæa.
 Negro River, Brazil. Lat. 2° 30' S., long. 60° W.
 Negros Island, one of the Philippines. 3750 sq. m. Pop. 204,669.
 Neheim, tn., Westphalia, 6 m. NW. Arnsberg.
 Neidenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 24 m. SW. Königsberg.
 Neilburgh, tn., Victoria, 115 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Neillville, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Clark co., on Black R.
 Neilston, tn. and par., Renfrewshire, 10 m. SW. Glasgow.
 Neilmur River, New South Wales, flows through co. Wakool.
 Nelsae, tn., Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 30' N., 17° 20' E. Pop. 22,366.
 Nelsae River, Germany, trib. of the Oder, 115 m. long.
 Nelva, tn., Colombia, S. America, Santander state.
 Nelva River, Russia, trib. of the Tura, E. of the Urales.
 Nejd. See Nedjed.
 Nelamaogala, *taluk*, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
 Nelamaogala, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 13° 6' N., long. 77° 26' E.
 Nelligen, spt., New South Wales, co. St. Vincent, 183 m. S. Sydney.
 Nellore, dist., Madras. Area 8765 sq. m. Pop. 1,461,880.
 Nellore, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 638 sq. m.
 Nellora, chief tn., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 26' N., 80° 1' E. Pop. 27,505.
 Nelson, tn., NE. Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Burnley.
 Nelson, prov. dist., New Zealand. 6,700,000 acres. Pop. 31,265.
 Nelson, city, New Zealand, cap. of Nelson prov. dist. Lat. 41° 15' S.
 Nelson, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Madison co.
 Nelson, Cape, Victoria, S. extremity of co. Normanby.
 Nelson, Cape, New Guinea, N. of Collingwood Bay.
 Nelson Bay, Victoria, co. Normanby, near Nelson Cape.
 Nelson River, Kewatin, falls into Hudson Bay at Port Nelson.
 Nelsonville, vil., New York, Putnam co.
 Nelsouville, vil., Ohio, Athens co., on the Hocking R.
 Nemaha City, vil., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
 Nemaha River, Nebraska, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Nemirov, tn., Russia, Podolsk, 104 m. ENE. Kamenez.
 Nemours, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 16 m. S. Fontainebleau.
 Nenagh, tn., N. co. Tipperary, 28 m. NE. Limerick.
 Nea River, Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
 Neuthead, eccl. dist. and vil., Cumberland, on R. Neut.
 Neudoesha, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Wilson co.
 Neo Dhura, pass, Himalaya Mts. Lat. 30° 29' N., long. 80° 37' E.
 Neoga, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Cumberland co.
 Neosho, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, cap. of Newton co.
 Neosho Falls, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Woodson co.
 Neosho River, Kansas, trib. of the Arkansas R.
 Neotini, tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Nepal, kingdom, N. of India. 54,000 sq. m. Lat. 28° N., 85° E.
 Nepean Bay, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island, on NE. coast.
 Nepean Point, Victoria, at entry to Port Phillip Bay.

Nephi, vil., Utah, cap. of Juab co.
 Nephin mtn., co. Mayo, Lat. 54° N., long. 9° 20' W. Alt. 2616 ft.
 Nephin Beg, mtn., co. Mayo, Lat. 54° N., long. 9° 50' W. Alt. 2065 ft.
 Nepisquit, set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
 Nepisquit River, New Brunswick, falls into Bathurst Bay.
 Neponset, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Bureau co.
 Neponset River, Massachusetts, falls into Dorchester Bay.
 Neptune Islands, S. Australia, 20 m. S. of Thistle Island.
 Ner, tn., Bombay, Lat. 20° 56' N., long. 74° 35' E.
 Ner, tn., Berar, India, Lat. 20° 29' N., long. 77° 55' E.
 Nérac, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 15 m. WSW. Agen.
 Nerang, tnshtp., Queensland, co. Ward, 50 m. SE. Brisbane.
 Nerbada. See *Narbada*.
 Nerchinsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, on the Nercha R.
 Nerepis River, New Brunswick, trib. of the St. John R.
 Nereva River, Herzegovina, Lat. 43° 30' N., long. 18° 8' E.
 Neri, tn., Cent. Provs., India, Lat. 20° 28' N., long. 79° 29' E.
 Nerja, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Malaga.
 Nerla, tn., Bombay, Lat. 17° 6' N., long. 74° 15' E.
 Ner Pigiold, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar, India.
 Nerquis, eccl. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 2 m. SE. Mold.
 Nerrigundah, vil., New S. Wales, co. Dumper, 26 m. S. Sydney.
 Nerur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras, Lat. 11° N., long. 78° 11' E.
 Nervi, spt., Italy, 6 m. SE. Genoa.
 Nerviano, vil., Italy, 11 m. from Milan.
 Nesapeake, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Neshannock River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Shanago R.
 Nesle, tn., France, dep. Somme, 20 m. ESE. Amiens.
 Nesquehoning, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 Ness, Loch, Inverness-shire, on Caledonian Canal.
 Ness River, Inverness-shire, falls into the Moray Firth.
 Nesting, par., Shetland, 30,982 acres. Partly on Mainland.
 Neston, par., Cheshire, on the Dee estuary.
 Neston and Parkgate, tn., Cheshire, 12½ m. NW. Chester.
 Neston, Great, tnshtp., Cheshire, in Neston and Parkgate.
 Neston, Little, tnshtp., Cheshire, in Neston and Parkgate.
 Nestved, tn., Denmark, on Island of Zealand.
 Nevizh, tn., Russia, 38 m. SW. Minsk.
 Nether Buckle, part of Buckle (*q.v.*), Banffshire.
 Netherbury, par. and vil., Dorset, 1½ m. SW. Beaminster.
 Nethercross, barony, co. Dublin, 21,943 acres.
 Netherlands, kingdom, W. Europe, 12,741 sq. m. P. 4,548,696.
 Netherthong, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. SW. Huddersfield.
 Netherthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, in Sheffield.
 Netherpton, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, in Dudley.
 Netherpton, vil., Dumbartonshire, 5 m. NW. Glasgow.
 Netherpton, part of Blainfield, Strlingshire.
 Nethou, mtn., Pyrenees, in Spain. Alt. 11,420 ft.
 Netley, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, 6 m. NW. Southampton.
 Netley, vil., Hants, 6 m. SE. Southampton. Hospital, etc.
 Neto River, Italy, Lat. 39° 15' N., long. 17° 9' E.
 Netravati River, Madras, falls into the sea in Lat. 12° 50' N.
 Nettiege Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
 Nettetal, tn., Switzerland, canton and 1 m. N. Glarus.
 Nettuno, spt., Italy, 31 m. SSE. Rome.
 Netze River, Russia, trib. of the Warta, 6 m. E. Landsberg.
 Netzschan, tn., Saxony, 13 m. SW. Zwickau.
 Neu Arad, tn., Hungary, in Temesvar.
 Neuhau, suburb of Vienna, to the W. Pop. 74,192.
 Neu Bistritz, tn., Bohemia, 32 m. SE. Tabor.
 Neubourg, tn., France, dep. Eure, 13 m. NW. Evreux.
 Neu Bradeenburg, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, on Tollen Zee.
 Neu Breisach, tn., Alsace, near the Rhine.
 Neuburg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube.
 Neudamm, tn., Brandenburg, 28 m. NNE. Frankfort.
 Neudek, tn., Bohemia, on the Raha.
 Neueburg, tn., Prussia, 11 m. SW. Marienwerder.
 Neuenack, vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SW. Bern.
 Neufabbrasser, vil., Prussia, at mouth of the Vistula.
 Neufchâteau, tn., France, dep. Vosges, near the Meuse.
 Neufchâtel, canton, NW. Switzerland, 312 sq. m. Pop. 109,047.
 Neufchâtel, cap. of above, on Lake Neufchâtel. Pop. 16,261.
 Neufchâtel, Lake of, NW. Switzerland, near French border.
 Neufchâtel-en-Bray, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure.
 Neu Hannover, isl., Neu Pommern Islands, Melanesia.
 Neuhaus, tn., Bohemia, 23 m. SSE. Tabor.
 Neuhausen, Bavaria, suburb of Munich.
 Neuhausen, tn., Wurttemberg, 5 m. SSW. Esslingen.
 Neuilly-sur-Seine, tn., 1½ m. W. Paris. Pop. 25,235.
 Neu Isenberg, vil., Hessen, 13 m. from Darmstadt.
 Neukalen, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 26 m. E. Gustrow.
 Neulaueburg, isl., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 574 sq. m.
 Neu Lissa, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. NE. Prague.
 Neumark, tn., Prussia, 36 m. SE. Marienwerder.
 Neumarkt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 19 m. WNW. Breslau.
 Neumarkt, tn., Bavaria, on the Sulz, SE. of Nuremberg.
 Neu Mecklenburg, isl., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 502 sq. m.
 Neumunster, tn., Prussia, 36 m. N. Hamburg.
 Neunburg-vou-Walde, tn., Bavaria, 27 m. NNE. Ratibon.
 Neunkirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 38 m. SE. Trier.
 Neunkirchen, tn., Lower Austria, 10 m. NW. Neustadt.
 Neupaka, tn., Bohemia, 57 m. NE. Prague.
 Neu Pommern, isl., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 652 sq. m.
 Neurode, tn., Prussian Silesia, 46 m. SW. Breslau.
 Neu Ruppia, tn., Prussia, on Lake Ruppia, 35 m. NW. Berlin.
 Neusalz, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Oder.
 Neusalz, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, opposite Peterwarden.
 Neu Sandec, tn., Austria, Lat. 49° 43' N., long. 20° 44' E.
 Nense River, North Carolina, falls into Pamlico Sound.
 Neu Shahr, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 120 m. NE. Konic.
 Neustiedl am See, tn., Hungary, 19 m. from Pressburg.
 Neustiedl Lake, Hungary, 19 m. from Pressburg.
 Neusohl, tn., Hungary, cap. of co. Sohl, on R. Gran.

Neuss, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SW. Dusseldorf. Pop. 22,677.
 Neustadt, tn., Austria, 13 m. S. Vienna. Pop. 23,776.
 Neustadt, tn., Prussia, 24 m. NW. Dantzig.
 Neustadt, spt., Holstein, on the Baltic Sea.
 Neustadt, tn., Prussia, 29 m. SW. Oppeln. Pop. 16,093.
 Neustadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, now in Magdeburg, *q.v.*
 Neustadt, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 40 m. from Owen Sound.
 Neustadt am Rübenberge, tn., Prussia, 15 m. NW. Hanover.
 Neustadt an der Aisch, tn., Bavaria, 20 m. NNE. Anspach.
 Neustadt an der Hardt, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, N. of Landau.
 Neustadt an der Heide, tn., Germany, 9 m. NE. Coburg.
 Neustadt an der Orla, tn., Germany, 24 m. SE. Weimar.
 Neustadt Eberswalde, tn., Brandenburg, NE. Berlin.
 Neustadt, tn., Moravia, 24 m. NE. Iglau.
 Neustadt an der Waag, tn., Hungary, 33 m. NNW. Neutra.
 Neustadt bei Schneeberg, tn., Saxony, 11 m. SE. Zwickau.
 Neustettin, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 39 m. SSE. Cöslin.
 Neu-Strelitz, tn., cap. of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Lat. 53° 20' N.
 Neutitschein, tn., Moravia, 26 m. ENE. Pterau.
 Neutra, tn., Hungary, Lat. 48° 26' N., long. 18° 5' E.
 Neutral Hills, Saskatchewan, Lat. 52° 10' N., long. 110° 10' W.
 Neutra River, Hungary, trib. of the Waag, 100 m. long.
 Neu Treptow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 16 m. WSW. Colberg.
 Neu Ulm, tn., Bavaria, on the Danube, opposite Ulm.
 Neuveville, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Bienna.
 Neuville-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 10 m. N. Lyons.
 Neuvilly, tn., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. ESE. Cambrai.
 Neuwedell, tn., Brandenburg, 73 m. NE. Frankfort.
 Neuwied, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine, below Coblenz.
 Nevada, state, U.S., Lat. 40° N., 110,700 sq. m. Pop. 45,761.
 Nevada, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Livingston co.
 Nevada, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Story co., 45 m. N. Des Moines.
 Nevada, vil., Missouri, cap. of Vernon co., 90 m. SW. Sedalia.
 Nevada, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co., 21 m. W. Crestline.
 Nevada City, city, California, cap. of Nevada co., on Deer Creek.
 Nevadaville, vil., Colorado, Gilpin co., 2 m. S. Central City.
 Neva R., Russia, falls into the Gulf of Finland. Lat. 60° N.
 Nevel, tn., Russian Poland, 54 m. N. Vitebsk.
 Nevers, par. and vil., Pembrokehire, on R. Nevers.
 Nevers, city, France, cap. of Nièvre, Lat. 45° 55' N. Pop. 23,846.
 Neviano degli Ardunil, vil., Italy, 16 m. SE. Parma.
 Neviansk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, E. of Ural. Pop. 16,066.
 Neville, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on the Ohio R.
 Neville Mount, New South Wales, in co. Drake.
 Nevis, spt., Camarvonshire, on Camarvon Bay.
 Nevis, Ben. See *Ben Nevis*.
 Nevis Loch, sea arm, W. Inverness, Lat. 57° N., long. 5° 40' W.
 Nevis Island, British W. Indies, Lat. 17° N., long. 62° 35' W.
 New Abbey, par. and vil., Kirkcubrightshire, 13,199 acres.
 New Aberdour, vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. W. Fraserburgh.
 Newala, mission sta., German E. Africa, 6 m. N. of Rovuma R.
 New Albany, city, Indiana, cap. of Floyd co., Pop. 21,059.
 New Albin, vil., Iowa, Allamakee co., on the Mississippi.
 New Albion, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Newalsanj-cum-Maharaganj, two tns., Unao dist., Oudh.
 New Almaden, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 New Alsace, vil., Indiana, Dearborn co., 3 m. NE. Weisburg.
 New Amstel, tn., Holland, 5 m. S. Amsterdam. Pop. 22,658.
 New Amsterdam, tn., British Guiana, Lat. 6° 8' N., long. 57° 24' W.
 New Annan, set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 22 m. from Truro.
 Newark, par., Renfrewshire, near Port Glasgow.
 Newark, par. div., Nottinghamshire.
 Newark, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Worcester co.
 Newark, city, New Jersey, cap. Essex co., on Passaic R. P. 151,830.
 Newark, vil., New York, Wayne co., on the Erie Canal.
 Newark, city, Ohio, cap. of Licking co., on Licking R.
 Newark upon Trent, bor. and par., co. and 18½ m. NE. Nottingham.
 Newark Valley, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Tioga co.
 Newarthill, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. Motherwell.
 Newasa, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Newasa, hqrs. of above, Lat. 19° 34' N., long. 75° E.
 New Athens, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 28 m. SE. St. Louis.
 Newaygo, vil., Michigan, cap. of Newaygo co.
 New Baltimore, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., on L. St. Clair.
 New Baltimore, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Greene co., on Hudson R.
 Newbarns and Hawcote, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
 New Basford, eccl. dist., in co. and tn. of Nottingham.
 New Bedford, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Bristol co. Pop. 40,733.
 New Berlio, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Chenango co.
 New Berlin, bor., Pennsylvania, Union co.
 Newbera, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Hale co.
 Newbern, vil., Tennessee, Dyer co., 83 m. SW. Paducah.
 Newbern, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Pulaski co.
 New Berne, city, N. Carolina, cap. of Craven co.
 Newberry, vil., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Newberry Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Newberry co.
 New Bethlehem, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
 Newbiggen by the Sea, tn., Northumberland, 10½ m. NE. Morpeth.
 Newbliss, vil., co. Monaghan, 5 m. SE. Clones.
 New Bloomfield, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Perry co.
 Newbold, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Newbold and Dunstoo, tn., tnshtp., and eccl. dist., Derbyshire.
 Newbold upon Avon, par., tnshtp., and vil., Warwickshire.
 New Bolingbroke, vil. and eccl. dist., Lincolnshire.
 Newborough, par. and vil., Anglesey, 12 m. SW. Beaumaris.
 New Boston, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Mercer co.
 New Boston, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Newbottle, eccl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Durham.
 New Braunfels, vil., Texas, cap. of Comal co.
 New Bremen, vil., Ohio, Anglize co., 28 m. SW. Lima.
 Newbridge, tn., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey, 26 m. SW. Dublin.
 Newbridge, tn., New South Wales, co. Galbraith, 164 m. W. Sydney.

Newbridge, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 121 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Newbridge-on-Wye, vil. and ecd. dist., Radnor and Brecknock shires.
 New Brighton, tn., Cheshire. Lat. 53° 27' N., long. 0° 48' W.
 New Brighton, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I. P. 16,400.
 New Brighton, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
 New Britain, city, Connecticut, Hartford co. Pop. 19,007.
 New Britain. *See* New Pommern.
 New Bromley, ecd. dist., Bromley par., Kent.
 New Brompton, ecd. dist., Kent., on E. side of Chatham.
 New Brunswick, prov., Canada. Area 27,174 sq. m. Pop. 321,233.
 New Brunswick, city, New Jersey, cap. of Middlesex co.
 New Buffalo, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Berrien co.
 Newburg, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on R. Napance.
 Newburg, vil., Indiana, Warrick co., on the Ohio R.
 Newburg, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Cass co.
 Newburg, vil. and tnsip., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Newburg, city, New York, Orange co., on Hudson R. Pop. 23,037.
 Newburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 Newburg, vil., W. Virginia, Preston co., on Raceoon Creek.
 Newburgh, spt. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Tay.
 Newburgh, spt., Aberdeenshire, on R. Ythan.
 Newburn, vil., Northumberland, 5 m. from Newcastle.
 New Burnside, vil., Illinois, Johnson co., 45 m. N. Cairo.
 New Bury, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire, near Bolton.
 Newbury, bor. and par., Berkshire, on R. Kennet.
 Newbury, pari. div., Berkshire.
 Newbury, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 26½ m. SW. London.
 Newbury, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Orange co.
 Newburyport, city, Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 13,947.
 New Caledonia, isl., S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 21° S., long. 166° E.
 New Campbellton, set., Nova Scotia, on Bras d'Or Lake.
 New Canaan, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 New Canton, vil., Illinois, Pike co., 27 m. SE. Quincy.
 New Carlisle, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
 New Carlisle, vil., Ohio, Clark co., on Honey Creek.
 New Carlisle, port of entry, Quebec, Bonaventure co.
 New Castle, old prov., Spain. Area 27,861 sq. m.
 Newcastle, par., Glamorganshire, on R. Ogmore.
 Newcastle, spt., co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
 Newcastle, barony, SW. co. Dublin. 22,770 acres.
 Newcastle, par., co. Dublin, on the Grand Canal.
 Newcastle, par. and tn., co. and 27 m. SW. Limerick.
 Newcastle, par., S. co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
 Newcastle, par., co. Waterford, 4 m. E. Kilmacthomas.
 Newcastle, barony, NE. co. Wicklow. 52,083 acres.
 Newcastle, spt., New South Wales, 75 m. N. Sydney. Pop. 20,000.
 Newcastle, tn., W. Australia, 14 m. NE. Perth.
 New Castle, city, Delaware, cap. of New Castle co.
 New Castle, vil., Indiana, cap. of Henry co., on the Blue R.
 New Castle, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Henry co.
 New Castle, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Lincoln co.
 New Castle, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lawrence co.
 New Castle, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 New Castle, vil. and tnsip., Virginia, cap. of Craig co.
 Newcastle, tn., Cape Colony, at mouth of Great Fish R.
 Newcastle, tn., Natal, in N. of the Drakenberge.
 Newcastle, port of entry, New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Newcastle, port of entry, Ontario, 47 m. E. Toronto.
 Newcastle Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook, S. of Cape York.
 Newcastle Emlyn, tn., Carmarthen and Cardigan shires.
 Newcastle Harbour, New South Wales, estuary of Hunter R.
 Newcastle Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, vil., Roxburghshire, on Liddell Water.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, bor., co. and 16 m. NW. Stafford.
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, city, Northumberland. Pop. 145,359.
 New Cathart vil., Renfrewshire. 11 m. S. Glasgow.
 New Catton, ecd. dist., in Norfolk co. and city.
 New Channel, Ontario, between Norfolk co. and Long Point I.
 Newchapel, ecd. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. N. Burslem.
 Newchurch, par., Isle of Wight, 2½ m. NW. Sandown.
 Newchurch in Rosendale, ecd. dist. and vil., Lancashire.
 Newchurch with Bacup, tnsip., NE. Lancashire. Pop. 28,261.
 New Cle, ecd. dist., Clee par., Lincolnshire.
 Newcombe, vil., Ontario, 27 m. from Parry Sound.
 Newcomerstown, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R.
 New Concord, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co., 17 m. ENE. Zanesville.
 New Craghill, vil., Edinburghshire, 2 m. from Musselburgh.
 New Cumberland, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Conatzen Creek.
 New Cumberland, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 New Cumberland, vil., W. Virginia, Hancock co., on Ohio R.
 New Cumnock. *See* Cumnock, New.
 New Denmark, set., New Brunswick, co. Victoria.
 New Ditzing, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Lafayette co.
 Newdqnoody Head, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
 New Dongo, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 19° 10' N. Pop. 20,000.
 New Dorp, vil., New York, co. and 2 m. from Richmond.
 New Edinburg, tn., Ontario, co. Russell, 14 m. from Ottawa.
 New Egypt, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 20 m. NE. Mount Holly.
 Newell's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
 New England, E. part of the United States.
 New England, dist., New South Wales. 13,100 sq. m. Pop. 15,141.
 New England Village, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Newent, tn. and par., co. and 8 m. NW. Gloucester.
 Newfane, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, cap. of Wndham co.
 Newfield, vil. and tnsip., Durham, 3 m. N. Bishop Auckland.
 Newfield, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 30 m. SE. Camden.
 Newfield, vil. and tnsip., New York, Tompkins co.
 New Florence, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 New Forest, dist., SW. Hants. 83,737 acres.
 New Forest, pari. div., Hants.
 Newfoundland, isl., N. America. Lat. 50° N., long. 55° W. P. 193,121.
 New Gairloch, vil., Nova Scotia, 18 m. from Glengary.
 New Galloway, bur., Kirkcubrightshire, on Ken Water.

Newgate Street, par., Middlesex, in London City. 12 acres.
 New Germany, vil., Nova Scotia, 80 m. from Halifax.
 New Glarus, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Green co.
 New Glasgow, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on East R.
 New Glasgow, vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 30 m. from Montreal.
 New Gloucester, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Cumberland co.
 New Granada. *See* Colombia, United States.
 New Gretna, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 6 m. W. Tuckerton.
 New Guinea, isl., N. of Australia. 303,421 sq. m. Lat. 5° S., 140° E.
 New Hackensack, vil., New York, Dutchess co.
 Newhall, ecd. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 3½ m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
 Newham, tn., Victoria, cos. Bourke and Dalhousie.
 New Hamburg, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 75 m. W. Toronto.
 New Hamburg, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 New Hampshire, state, New England, U.S. 9,205 sq. m. P. 376,530.
 New Hampton, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, cap. of Chickasaw co.
 New Hampton, vil. and tnsip., New Hampshire, Belknap co.
 New Hanover. *See* New Hannover.
 New Harmony, vil., Indiana, Posey co., on the Wabash R.
 New Hartford, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 New Hartford, vil. and tnsip., New York, Oneida co.
 Newhaven, spt. and par., Sussex, on R. Ouse, 8 m. E. Brighton.
 Newhaven, fishing tn. and par., co. and 2½ m. N. Edinburgh.
 New Haven, city, Connecticut, cap. of New Haven co. Pop. 81,293.
 New Haven, vil., tnsip., Illinois, Gallatin co., on Little Wabash R.
 New Haven, vil., Indiana, Allen co., 6 m. E. Fort Wayne.
 New Haven, vil., Kentucky, Nelson co., on the Salt R.
 New Haven, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., 35 m. NE. Detroit.
 New Haven, vil. and tnsip., Missouri, Franklin co.
 New Haven, vil. and tnsip., New York, Oswego co.
 New Haven, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Huron co., on the Huron R.
 New Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 New Haven, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Addison co.
 New Haven, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
 Newhey, ecd. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. N. Oldham.
 New Holland, spt., Lincolnshire, on R. Humber, opposite Hull.
 New Holland, old name for Australia.
 New Holland, vil., Ohio, Puckaway co.
 New Holland, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 New Hebrides, isls., S. Pacific. 16° S., long. 167° 30' E. Pop. 70,000.
 Newhills, par., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
 New Hope, bor., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware R.
 New Hyde Park, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 New Iberia, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Iberia par.
 Newick, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. N. Lewes.
 Newington, bor., Surrey, in SW. of Southwark. Pop. 107,850.
 Newington, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. NW. Sittingbourne.
 Newington, par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, in Hull.
 Newington, dist. in S. of Edinburgh.
 New Ipswich, vil., and tnsip., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 New Ireland. *See* Neu Mecklenburg.
 New Jersey, state, U.S. 40° N., 75° W. 76,15 sq. m. Pop. 1,444,933.
 New Kentish Town, ecd. dist., Middlesex, St. Pancras par.
 Newlake, hll., Devonshire, Dartmoor. Alt. 1,525 ft.
 New Lambton, vil., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Newland, par., tnsip., and vil., SW. Gloucestershire.
 Newland, ecd. dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. from Hull.
 Newland Head, S. Australia, on S. coast of co. Hindmarsh.
 Newland Lake, S. Australia, co. Musgrave, near the coast.
 Newlands, vil., Cape Colony, 4 m. from Cape Town.
 New Lebanon, vil. and tnsip., New York, Columbia co.
 New Leinster, former name for Stewart's Island, New Zealand.
 New Lexington, vil., Ohio, cap. of Perry co.
 New Liberty, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Owen co.
 New Lisbon, vil., Ohio, cap. of Columbiana co.
 New Lisbon, vil., Wisconsin, Juneau co., on Lemouweir R.
 New Liverpool, vil., Quebec, Levis co., on St. Lawrence R.
 New London, city, Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
 New London, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, Henry co.
 New London, vil., Missouri, cap. of Ralls co., on Salt R.
 New London, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Huron co.
 New London, vil., Wisconsin, Waupaca co., on Wolf R.
 New Lowell, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 7½ m. NW. Toronto.
 Newlyn, spt. and ecd. dist., Cornwall, on Mount Bay.
 Newlyn, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. St. Columb.
 New Madrid, vil., Ohio, Darke co., 32 m. SW. Piqua.
 New Madrid, vil. and tnsip., Missouri, cap. of New Madrid co.
 Newmaine, tn., Lanarkshire, 2 m. from Wishaw.
 New Malden, tn., Surrey, 2 m. E. Kingston-upon-Thames.
 New Malton, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire. 40 acres.
 Newman, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Douglas co.
 Newmantown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 Newmarket, tn., Cambridgeshire and Suffolk, 69½ m. NE. London.
 Newmarket, tn., co. Cork, on the R. Duhna, 8 m. NW. Kanturk.
 Newmarket, tn., Ontario, York co., 34 m. NW. Toronto.
 Newmarket, tn., New Zealand, 2 m. S. Auckland.
 New Market, vil. and tnsip., Maryland, Frederick co.
 New Market, vil. and tnsip., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 New Market, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 New Market, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Highland co.
 New Market, vil., Virginia, Shenandoah co.
 Newmarket-on-Fergus, tn., co. Clare, 12 m. from Ennis.
 New Marlborough, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 New Martinville, vil., W. Virginia, Wetzel co., on the Ohio R.
 New Maryland, settlement, New Brunswick, York co.
 New Matamoras, vil., Ohio, Washington co., 30 m. from Marietta.
 New Mexico, ter., U.S. Ar. 122,580 sq. m. Lat. 35° N. P. 453,693.
 New Milford, spt., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
 New Milford, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 New Milford, bor. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 New Mill, ecd. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 New Mills, tn., Derbyshire, on R. Goyt, 8½ m. SE. Stockport.
 Newmillins and Greenholm, tn., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.

- New Munster, former name for South Island, New Zealand.
 Newnan, vil., Georgia, cap. of Coweta co.
 Newnham, tn., Gloucestershire, on R. Severn.
 New Norfolk, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 21 m. from Hobart.
 New Orleans, city, Louisiana, cap. of state. Lat. 30° N. P. 242,039.
 New Oxford, bor., Pennsylvania, Adams co., 10 m. E. Gettysburg.
 New Palz, vil. and tnsph., New York, Ulster co., on Walkkill R.
 New Paris, vil., Ohio, Preble co., on the Whitewater R.
 New Philadelphia, vil., Ohio, cap. of Tuscarawas co.
 New Plymouth, tn., N. Zealand, co. Taranaki, 120 m. SW. Auckland.
 New Point Comfort, peninsula, Virginia, Matthews co.
 Newport, bor. and par., cap. Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 40' N., 1° 20' W.
 Newport, bor., par., and spt., Mounmouthshire. 51° 34' N. P. 35,313.
 Newport, tn. and par., Shropshire, 11 m. SW. Stafford.
 Newport, tn. and par., Pembrokeshire, on Newport Bay.
 Newport, eccl. dist., Devonshire, mostly within Barnstaple.
 Newport, parl. div., Shropshire.
 Newport, spt. and par., Fifeshire, 1½ m. from Dundee. 56° 22' N.
 Newport, spt., W. co. Mayo, on Clew Bay and Newport R.
 Newport, tn., co. Tipperary, on Milkear R.
 Newport, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants.
 Newport, vil., Quebec, on Chaleur Bay, 37 m. from Percé
 Newport, vil., Arkansas, Jackson co., on the White R.
 Newport, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Newport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Vermillion co.
 Newport, city, Kentucky, cap. of Campbell co. Pop. 24,918.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, cap. of Sullivan co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., New York, Herkimer co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Cartaret co.
 Newport, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co., on the Juniata R.
 Newport, city, Rhode Island, cap. of Newport co. Pop. 19,457.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., Tennessee, cap. of Cocke co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Giles co.
 Newport Landing, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 8 m. from Windsor.
 Newport Pagnell, tn. and par., co. and 14 m. NE. Buckingham.
 New Providence, isl., Bahamas, W. Indies. Lat. 25° N., 77° 15' W.
 New Providence, vil., Tennessee, Montgomery co.
 Newquay, tn., Cornwall, 11 m. from Turro.
 New Quay, tn., Cardiganshire, 11 m. SW. Aberaeron.
 New Republic, now dist. Vryheid (*q.v.*), Transvaal.
 New Richland, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Waseca co.
 New Richmond, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on the Ohio R.
 New Richmond, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, St. Croix co.
 New Richmond, spt., Quebec, on Chaleur Bay.
 New River, artificial cut, Hants and Middlesex.
 New Rochelle, vil. and tnsph., New York, Westchester co.
 New Roe, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Allen co.
 New Romney, cinque port and par., Kent, 3 m. NE. Lydd.
 New Ross, tn., cos. Wexford and Kilkenny, on R. Barrow.
 New Ross, sct., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 26 m. from Kentville.
 New Rutland, vil., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Newry, bor. and par., cos. Armagh and Down. Pop. 15,690.
 Newry, Lordship of, barony, SW. co. Down. 16,181 acres.
 New Salem, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Pike co.
 New Salem, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 New Scotland, S. part of Lydenburg dist., S. African Republic.
 New Seaham, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, on the coast.
 New Sharon, vil., Iowa, Mahaska co., 45 m. S. Marshalltown.
 New Sharon, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Franklin co., on Sandy R.
 New Shildon, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham.
 New Shoreham, vil., Rhode Island, Newport co., on Black I.
 Newshot Island, in R. Clyde, co. and 2 m. from Renfrew.
 New Siberia Islands, N. Siberia. Lat. 75° N., 140° E. 10,000 sq. m.
 Newsome, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Ilkeshedfield.
 New South Wales, colony, Australia. 311,003 sq. m. Pop. 1,153,123.
 Newstead, vil., Roxburghshire, 7 m. E. Melrose.
 Newstead, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Newstead Priory, par., Notts, 6 m. S. Mansfield.
 New Straitsville, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 12 m. NE. Logan.
 Newton, tnsph., Cheshire, within Hyde. 870 acres.
 Newton, tnsph., Cheshire, partly in Middlewich.
 Newton, tnsph., Lancashire, in Manchester. Pop. 31,240.
 Newton, par., NE. Edinburghshire. 2032 acres.
 Newton, vil., Lanarkshire, 5½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Newton, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. Pop. 15,823.
 Newton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Jasper co., on Embarras R.
 Newton, city and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Jasper co.
 Newton, city, Kansas, cap. of Harvey co.
 Newton, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co. Pop. 24,379.
 Newton, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Newton, tn., New Jersey, cap. of Sussex co.
 Newton, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Catawba co.
 Newton Abbot, tn., Devonshire, on the Teign estuary.
 Newton Cap, tnsph., Durham, on R. Weir.
 Newton Falls, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on the Mahoning R.
 Newton Grange, vil., Edinburghshire, 2½ m. S. Dalkeith.
 Newton Heath, tn., Lancashire, NE. part of Manchester. P. 23,189.
 Newtonia, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Newton co.
 Newtoon-in-Makerfield, tn. and par., SW. Lancashire.
 Newtoon-le-Willow. See Newton in Makerfield.
 Newton Mearns, vil., Renfrewshire, 3 m. from Busby.
 Newtoon More, vil., Invernessshire, on R. Spey.
 Newton Notage, par., Glamorganshire, 5 m. SW. Bridgend.
 Newton Stewart, tn., Wigton and Kirkcubright shires.
 Newton upon Ayr, par. and suburb of Ayr, Ayrshire.
 Newtown, bor. and par., Montgomeryshire, on R. Severn.
 Newtown, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds.
 Newtown, vil., Litchingdownshire, near Boiness.
 Newtown, par., co. Westmeath. 10,250 acres.
 Newtown, Tasmania, suburb of and 1½ m. N. Hobart.
 Newtown, New South Wales. See Newton.
- Newtown, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Newtown, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co.
 Newtown, vil. and tnsph., New York, Queen's co. Pop. 17,637.
 Newtown, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on the Little Miami R.
 Newtown, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Newtown, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, King and Queen co.
 Newtownards, tn. and par., co. Down, 9 m. from Belfast.
 Newtownbarray, tn., co. Wexford, 9 m. NW. Ferns.
 Newtownhreda, vil., co. Down, 3½ m. SE. Belfast.
 Newtown Butler, vil., co. Fermanagh, 5 m. W. Clones.
 Newtown Crommelin, par. and vil., co. Antrim. 344½ acres
 Newtown Forbes, vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Longford.
 Newtown Hamilton, tn., co. and 12 m. SE. Armagh.
 Newtownleunan, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Lennan.
 Newtown Linnavady. See Linnavady.
 Newtown Mount Kennedy, vil., co. Wicklow, 22 m. S. Dublin.
 Newtownpark, vil., co. Dublin, Stillorgan par.
 Newtown St. Boswells, vil., Roxburghshire, 3½ m. SE. Melrose.
 Newtown Stephechurg, vil., Virginia, Frederick co.
 Newtown Stewart, tn., co. Tyrone, on R. Mourne.
 Newtyle, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 16 m. from Dundee.
 New Ulm, city, Minnesota, cap. of Brown co., on Minnesota R.
 New Ulster, former name for North Island, New Zealand.
 New Utrecht, vil. and tnsph., New York, King's co., on Long Island.
 New Vienna, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Dubuque co.
 New Vienna, vil., Ohio, Clinton co., 41 m. W. Chillicothe
 Newville, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 New Washington, vil., Ohio, Crawford co.
 New Wilmiogton, bor., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
 New Windsor, vil., Illinois, Mercer co., 21 m. W. Galva.
 New Windsor, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Carroll co.
 New Windsor, vil. and tnsph., New York, Orange co.
 New World Island, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
 New York, one of the U. S. Area 49,170 sq. m. Pop. 5,997,853.
 New York, city, cap. of New York. 40° 42' N., 74° W. Pop. 1,613,301.
 New York Mills, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Saclaquada Creek.
 New Zealand, 3 isls. in S. Pacific. Lat. 40° S., long. 175° E. P. 668,353.
 Nexö, spt., Denmark, on Bornholm Island.
 Nexon, tn., France, dep. Haute-Vienne, 10 m. S. Limoges.
 Neyatankaral, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 213 sq. m.
 Nezhin, tn., Russia, on R. Oster. Pop. 21,690.
 Ngaloa Harbour, Fiji, on SE. coast of Kadavu.
 Ngaloa Island, in Ngaloa Harbour, Fiji.
 Ngami Lake, S. Cent. Africa. Lat. 20° S., long. 23° E., 50 m. long.
 Ngam-king, tn., China. Lat. 30° 32' N., long. 117° 5' E.
 Ngan-Hoel, inland prov., China. 54,000 sq. m. Pop. 20,696,988.
 Ngan-King, cap. of Ngan-Hoel. Lat. 30° 30' N., long. 116° 30' E.
 Nganruhoe, Mount, New Zealand, co. Wanganui. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Ngan-whi, prov., China. Lat. 32° N., long. 117° E.
 Ngao, stn. of Brit. E. African Coy., on R. Tana.
 Nga-pu-taw, tnsph., Bassein dist., Burma. Pop. 23,346.
 Ngaruawahia, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Waipa.
 Ngaruroah River, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
 Ngau. See Goa Island.
 Nge-an, prov., Anam, on the Songka.
 Nha Trang, spt., Anam. Lat. 12° 19' N.
 Nhill, tn., Victoria, co. Lohan, 274 m. W. Melbourne.
 Niade-Kulu, River, Africa, French Congo.
 Niagara, tn., Ontario, co. Niagara. Lat. 43° N., long. 79° W.
 Niagara Falls, vil., New York, on the Niagara R.
 Niagara Falls, waterfall, between U.S. and Canada, on Niagara R.
 Niagara River, separates Canada from the United States.
 Niam Niam, tribe, E. Soudan, SW. Darfur.
 Njamto, tn., Roumania, in N. of Moldavia.
 Niangua River, Missouri, trib. of the Osage R.
 Niantic, vil., Connecticut, New London co., on Long Island Sound.
 Niantic, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Macon co.
 Niarby Point, headland, on W. coast of Isle of Man.
 Nias, isl. (Dutch), W. of Sumatra. Lat. 1° N., long. 97° 30' E.
 Nihrang, pass, Punjab. Alt. 16,035 ft. Lat. 31° 22' N., long. 78° 13' E.
 Nicaragua, republic, Central America. 51,660 sq. m. Pop. 282,345.
 Nicaragua, tn., Nicaragua Republic, on Lake Nicaragua.
 Nicaragua Lake, Nicaragua Republic. Area nearly 3000 sq. m.
 Nicastro, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, W. of the Apennines.
 Nice, city, France, cap. of Alpes-Maritimes. Pop. 66,279.
 Nicheguen Lake, Canada, on the Labrador peninsula.
 Nicholasville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Jessamine co.
 Nichols, vil. and tnsph., New York, Tioga co., on Susquehanna R.
 Nicholson, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Wyoming co.
 Nicholson Mount, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Nicholson River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Nicholson River, Victoria, waters co. Dargo.
 Nickerson, vil., Kansas, Reno co., 40 m. E. Great Bend.
 Nicksicks, tn., Montenegro. Lat. 42° 48' N., long. 18° 58' E.
 Nichor Islands, Indian Ocean, NW. of Sumatra. Lat. 7° N.
 Nicola River, British Columbia, trib. of the Thompson R.
 Nicolas d'Almeront, tn., France, 8 m. SE. Dreppé.
 Nicolaus, vil. and tnsph., California, Sutter co., on Feather R.
 Nicolet, tn., Quebec, Nicolet co., 81 m. NNE. Montreal.
 Nicolet Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, on Nicolet R.
 Nicolet Lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co.
 Nicolet River, Quebec, falls into Lake St. Peter.
 Nicol Island, N. Territory, Australia, in Blue Mud Bay.
 Nicolson, Mount, Queensland, at head of the Cloncurry R.
 Nicopol, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube.
 Nicosa, tn., Sicily, 45 m. NNW. Catania. Lat. 37° 45' N., 14° 20' E.
 Nicosi, Cyprus. See Lefkosia.
 Nicotera, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 73 m. SW. Tropea.
 Nicoya, tn., Costa Rica. Lat. 10° 10' N., long. 85° 5' W.
 Nicoya Bay, Costa Rica, on W. coast.
 Nicoya Peninsula, Costa Rica, on Nicoya Bay.
 Nictaux Falls, vil., Nova Scotia, Huron co., on Nictaux R.

Nidadaul, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 54' N., long. 81° 42' E.
 Nidda River, Germany, falls into the Main at Hochst.
 Nidd River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Nidhault, vil., N.W. Provs., India, Etah dist.
 Niederbronna, tn., Alsace, 26 m. N.W. Strasburg.
 Niederrad, vil., Prussia, near Frankfurt-on-Maine.
 Niederwald, hill, Germany, on the Rhine, opposite Bingen.
 Nieder Wesel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine. Pop. 20,736
 Niederzowitz, vil., Saxony, near Zowitz.
 Nieldorp, Nieuwe, vil., Holland, 9 m. from Alkmaar.
 Nieldorp, Gude, vil., Holland, adjoining the above.
 Niemeck, tn., Prussia, 28 m. S.W. Potsdam.
 Niemen River, Russia and Prussia. Lat. 55° 47' N., long. 21° 30' E.
 Niemes, tn., Bohemia, 13 m. N.W. Buntzlau.
 Nienburg, tn., Prussia, 30 m. N.W. Hanover, on R. Weser.
 Nienburg Mönch, tn., Germany, on R. Saale.
 Nier River, co. Waterford, trib. of R. Suir.
 Nierstein, tn., Hesse, on R. Rhine, 10 m. SE. Mainz.
 Nieshin, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. SSE. Chernikov. Pop. 43,023.
 Nieuwe Diep, vil., N. Holland. Lat. 52° 58' N., long. 4° 50' E.
 Nieuwkoop, vil., S. Holland, 12 m. from Leyden.
 Nieuwpoort, tn., Belgium, 10 m. SW. Ostend.
 Nieuwport, tn., Netherlands, 16 m. E. Rotterdam.
 Nieuwveld, mtns., Cape Colony, W. of Roggeveld. Alt. 7300 ft.
 Nièvre, dep., France. Lat. 47° N., 3° 20' E. 2632 sq. m. P. 347,645.
 Nièvre River, France, Nièvre, trib. of the Loire.
 Nigeh, tn., Asia Minor, 47 m. NE. Eregli.
 Niger River, Africa, falls into the Gulf of Guinea. Lat. 5° N.
 Nigg, par., Kincardineshire, on R. Dee, 2 m. S. Aberdeen.
 Nigg, par. and vil., Ross-shire, on Nigg Bay, Cromarty Firth.
 Nighasan, *tahsil*, Khari dist., Oudh. Area 926 sq. m.
 Nighasan, *pargana*, Khari dist., Oudh. Area 232 sq. m.
 Nightingale Island, one of the Tristan d'Acunha group, *q. v.*
 Night Island, Queensland, off E. coast of dist. Cook.
 Nigohao, *pargana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh.
 Nigohan, *bdqrs.* tn., Nigohan *pargana*, Oudh.
 Nihalgarh Chak Jangla, tn., Sultanpur dist., Oudh.
 Nigata, spt., Japan, on W. coast of Honshu I. Pop. 44,761.
 Nijkerk, tn., Holland, prov. Gelderland, 24 m. NW. Arnheim.
 Nidai. See Nizhni Novgorod.
 Nikaria, isl. of Turkey, in Egean Sea.
 Nikko, tn., Japan. Lat. 36° 38' N., long. 139° 30' E.
 Nikolaevsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, cap. of Primorsk.
 Nikolaevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, 60 m. E. Volsk.
 Nikolai, tn., Prussian Silesia, 48 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Nikolaiav, tn., Russia, 39 m. NNW. Kherson. Pop. 67,249.
 Nikolaistad, spt., Finland, cap. of Vasa.
 Nikolsburg, tn., Moravia, 25 m. S. Brunn.
 Nikopol, tn., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, on R. Dnieper.
 Nikopol, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 42' N., long. 24° 53' E.
 Nila Koh, mtns., India, on border of Dera Ismail Khan.
 Nilambar, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
 Nilambar, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Nilapalli, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 44' N.
 Nile, River, Africa, flows N. into the Mediterranean.
 Nile, River, Tasmania, flows through co. Cornwall.
 Niles, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Cook co.
 Niles, city and tshp., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 Niles, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on the Mahoning R.
 Nilgiri, native state, Orissa. Area 278 sq. m. Pop. 50,972.
 Nilgiri Hills, mtns., Madras. Alt. 8760 ft.
 Nilgiri Hills, dist., Madras. Area 957 sq. m. Pop. 91,034.
 Nilphamari, sub-div., Rampur dist., Bengal.
 Nilwood, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Nimach, tn., Gwalior, India, 1613 ft. above the sea. Pop. 13,230.
 Nimar, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3357 sq. m. Pop. 253,500.
 Nimburg, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
 Nimeguen, tn., Netherlands, 9 m. S. Arnheim. Pop. 30,372.
 Nimes, tn., France, cap. of dep. Gard. Lat. 43° 49' N. Pop. 69,898.
 Nimi, tn., Asia Minor, 23 m. ENE. Smyrna.
 Nimgiri Mountains, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Alt. 5000 ft.
 Nimkhar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Holy place.
 Ninkish Lake, British Columbia, in Vancouver Island.
 Nimptsch, tn., Prussian Silesia, 29 m. SE. Breslau.
 Nimrod, Mount, New Zealand, co. Waimate.
 Nimunia, vil., Champaran dist., Bengal.
 Niodi, Livingstonia Mission station, on Lake Nyassa.
 Nindo Shahr, vil., Handarabad dist., Bombay.
 Ninety Miles Beach, New Zealand. Lat. 44° S., long. 171° 45' E.
 Nioaty Six, vil. and tshp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Nivech, ruins of cap. of Assyria. Lat. 36° 21' N., long. 43° 13' E.
 Nivech, vil. and tshp., Indiana, Johnson co.
 Ning Gouta, tn., Manchuria, 90 m. ENE. Kirin. Pop. 15,000.
 Ning Kueh, city, China, 75 m. S. Nanking.
 Ning Po, spt., China. Lat. 30° N., long. 121° 30' E. Pop. 240,000.
 Ning que, tn., China. Lat. 30° 43' N., long. 118° 51' E.
 Ninguta. See Ning Gouta.
 Ninalae Bay, Queensland, on coast of dist. Cook.
 Nioave, tn., Belgium, on the Deuder, 20 m. SE. Ghent.
 Nioya, Livingstonia Mission station, W. of Lake Nyassa.
 Nio, isl., Greece, 17 m. SW. Naxos. Area 20 sq. m.
 Niobrara River, Wyoming and Nebraska, trib. of the Missouri.
 Niort, tn., France, cap. of Deux-Sèvres. Pop. 22,264.
 Nipani, tn., Belgium dist., Bombay.
 Niphad, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Niphad, chief tn., Niphad sub-div., Bombay.
 Niphoo, native name for Japan, often applied to Honshu.
 Nipigon Lake, Ontario. Lat. 50° N., long. 88° 20' W.
 Nipigoo River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Nipisiguit Bay, New Brunswick. Lat. 47° 45' N., long. 65° 35' W.
 Nipissing, dist., Ontario, in the N. Area 3722 sq. m.
 Nipissing Lake, Ontario. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 79° 49' W.
 Nippes, vil., Prussia, suburb of Cologne.

Nippon. See Nippon.
 Nir, vil., Oudh, Hardoi dist.
 Nirgua, tn., Venezuela, 45 m. E. Barquesimeto.
 Nisacmi, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanissetta, 12 m. inland.
 Nishapur, city, Persia, prov. Khorassan.
 Nishabotna River, Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Nisida, small isl., Italy, in Bay of Naples.
 Nissa, tn., Servia, towards NW. Pop. 16,178.
 Nish, tn., Servia. Lat. 43° 27' N., long. 21° 59' E.
 Nisser Vand Lake, Norway, drains to Skager Raek.
 Nital River, Garo Hills dist., Assam, trib. of the Kams.
 Nith River, Ayrshire and Dumfriesshire, falls into Solway Firth.
 Nith River, Ontario, Waterloo co., trib. of the Grand R.
 Nithdale, div., Dumfriesshire, drained by R. Nith.
 Nital, pass, Punjab. Lat. 30° 46' N., long. 79° 52' E. Alt. 16,570 ft.
 Nitalhill, vil., Renfrewshire, 44 m. from Glasgow.
 Nittaoy Mtns., Pennsylvania, Centre and Union co.
 Nitteenakt Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
 Niatchwang, free port, Manchuria, prov. Liao Tung. Pop. 60,000.
 Nivelles River, Queensland, dist. Warrego.
 Nivelles, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 4° 20' E.
 Nive River, France, trib. of the Adour R.
 Nive River, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, trib. of the Derwent R.
 Nivernais, old prov. of France, now Nièvre and part of Cher.
 Niverstone Rock, Northumberland, N. of Fern Islands.
 Nixdorf, vil., Bohemia, 33 m. NNE. Leitmeritz.
 Nizampatan, spt., Madras. Lat. 15° 54' N., long. 80° 42' E.
 Nizam's Dominions. See Haidarabad.
 Nizhni Novgorod, gov., Cent. Russia. 10,796 sq. m. Pop. 1,531,977.
 Nizhni Novgorod, city, cap. of above. Lat. 56° 20' N. Pop. 66,585.
 Nizhni Taghulak, tn., Russia, gov. Perm. Pop. 30,000.
 Nizza-Monferrato, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Alexandria.
 Njong River, W. Africa, Cameroons.
 Noakhali, dist., Bengal. Area 1641 sq. m.
 Noakhali, sub-div., Noakhali dist., Bengal.
 Noale, tn., Italy, 14 m. NE. Padua.
 Noank, vil., Connecticut, New London co., on Mystic R.
 Noarlunga, tshp., S. Australia, 20 m. S. Adelaide.
 Noble, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Richland co.
 Noblesville, vil. and tshp., Indiana, cap. of Hamilton co.
 Nobra, tract of country, Kashmir, India.
 Nob Sand, sandbank, Kent, in Thames estuary.
 Nobska Point, Massachusetts, on Buzzard's Bay.
 Nocera, tn., Italy, 21 m. E. Perugia.
 Nocera del Pagani, tn., Italy, 22 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 16,045.
 Noci, tn., Italy, prov. and 29 m. SE. Bari.
 Nockamixon, vil. and tshp., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Nodaway, vil. and tshp., Iowa, Adams co.
 Nodaway River, Iowa and Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Noe River, Derbyshire, trib. of the Derwent.
 Noeux, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. N. Arras.
 Nogal, dist., E. Africa. Lat. 10° N., long. 49° E.
 Nogat River, Germany, arm of R. Vistula. Lat. 54° 5' N.
 Nogeet, tn., France, Haute-Marne, 11 m. N. Langres.
 Nogent-le-Bernard, tn., France, Sarthe, 9 m. SE. Mamers.
 Nogent-le-Rotrou, tn., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, on R. Huisne.
 Nogent-sur-Marne, tn., France, 5 m. E. Paris.
 Nogent-sur-Selne, tn., France, dep. Aube, 29 m. W. Troyes.
 Noggin Head. See Naggia Head.
 Nogoia River, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Nohavaldaly, par., cos. Cork and Kerry, on R. Blackwater.
 Nohebab, vil., Yunnan. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 89° 35' W.
 Noirmont Point, headland, Jersey, Channel Islands.
 Noirmoutiers, isl. and tn., France. Lat. 47° N., long. 2° 10' W.
 Noisy-le-See, vil., France, 5 m. NNE. Paris.
 Noja, tn., S. Italy, 9 m. SE. Bari.
 Nola, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NE. Naples.
 Nolaad Bay, Tasmania, at mouth of Piper's R., co. Dorset.
 Nolay, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 10 m. WSW. Beaune.
 Nolechucky River, Tennessee and N. Carolina, trib. French Broad R.
 Nolinek, tn., Russia. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 49° 57' E.
 Nolloth, spt., Cape Colony, Little Namaqualand.
 No Man's Land. See Griqualand East.
 No Man's Land, isl., Massachusetts, Duke's co.
 Nombre-de-Dios, tn., Mexico, 60 m. E. Durango.
 Nonda Country, dist., Queensland, in SW. dist. Cook.
 Nong-krem, petty state, Assam.
 Nong-stoia, petty state, Assam.
 Nonni River, Manchuria. Lat. 48° N., long. 124° 30' E.
 Nontron, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 30 m. N. Périgueux.
 Nonivat Island, Alaska. Lat. 60° N., long. 166° W.
 Nookta Sound, Vancouver I. Lat. 49° 43' N., long. 127° W.
 Nora, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Joe Davies co.
 Nora Springs, vil., Iowa, Floyd co., on Shell Rock R.
 Norbitoe, ecdl. dist., Surrey, in Kingston-upon-Thames.
 Norborne, vil. and tshp., Missouri, Carroll co.
 Norbury, tshp., ecdl. dist., and vil., Cheshire.
 Norcia, tn., Italy, 18 m. from Spoleto.
 Norcross, vil., Georgia, Gwinnetto co.
 Nord, dep., France. 2193 sq. m. Lat. 50° 20' N. Pop. 1,670,184.
 Nord Cape. See North Cape.
 Norden, tn., Lancashire, suburb of Rochdale.
 Nordenburg, tn., Prussia, 55 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Norderney, isl., Hanover, one of the Frisian Islands.
 Nordhausen, tn., Prussia. Lat. 51° 30' N., 10° 35' E. Pop. 26,744.
 Nordhelm, tn., Hanover, 12 m. N. Göttingen.
 Nordkyn, the most N. point of continental Europe.
 Nordland, amt, Norway. Area 16,371 sq. m. Pop. 131,837.
 Nordlingen, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 10° 30' E.
 Nordstrand, isl., Prussia, off Schleswig.
 Nore, The, sandbank, Thames estuary. Lat. 51° 28' N.
 Noreberg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 49 m. E. Stettin.
 Nore River, cos. Tipperary, Queen's, and Kilkenny.

Norfolk, co., England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 1° E. Pop. 456,474.
 Norfolk, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Norfolk, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, Madison co.
 Norfolk, vil. and tnshtp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Norfolk, city, Virginia, cap. of Norfolk co. Pop. 34,871.
 Norfolk, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Russell.
 Norfolk Bay, Tasmania, off Storm Bay, co. Pembroke.
 Norfolk Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 29° S., long. 170° E.
 Northam, vil., Northumberland, on R. Tweed.
 Northamshire, ward, Northumberland. 20,113 acres.
 Noric Alps, mtus., Styria, Salzburg, S. Austria, and Carinthia.
 Norland, tnshtp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
 Norlands, ecel. dist., Middlesex.
 Normacot, ecel. dist., Staffordshire.
 Normal, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Norman, mouut., Queensland, at source of Flinders R.
 Norman Bay, Victoria, W. coast of Wilson Promontory.
 Normandy, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. SE. Middlesborough.
 Normandy, old prov., N. France, on English Channel.
 Norman Island, Victoria, off W. coast of Wilson Promontory.
 Norman River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Normanton, tn., par., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Normanton, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. SW. Derby.
 Normanton, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 62,545.
 Normantoo, port, Queensland, on Norman R. Lat. 17° 38' S.
 Normantoo, port of entry, Ontario, on Lake Huron.
 Normantoo, South, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. NE. Alfreton.
 Normanville, spt., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
 Norrao River, Queensland. Lat. 29° S., long. 148° E.
 Norrhoten, lan., Sweden, in N. Pop. 102,878.
 Norridgewock, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Somerset co.
 Norris City, vil., Illinois, White co.
 Norriston, par., S. Perthshire.
 Norristown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. Montgomery co. Pop. 19,791.
 Norrköping, tn., Sweden. Lat. 58° 35' N., 16° 15' E. Pop. 31,788.
 Norrland. See Nordland.
 Norrland and Lapland, div., Sweden. Pop. 691,793.
 Norsewood, tn., New Zealand, 64 m. from Napier.
 Nort, tn., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure, 16 m. NE. Nantes.
 North Abington, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 North Adams, vil., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 North Adams, tn., Massachusetts. See Adams.
 Northallerton, tn., par., and tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 North Altou, vil., Illinois, Madison co., on Mississippi R.
 Northam, vil., Devonshire, 1½ m. NW. Bideford.
 Northam, ecel. dist., Hauts, in Southampton.
 Northam, tn., W. Australia, 256 m. N. Perth.
 North Amherst, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., 28 m. E. Sandusky.
 Northampton, vil., Massachusetts, cap. of Hampshire co. P. 14,990.
 Northampton, bor., England, cap. of Northamptonshire. Pop. 61,016.
 Northampton, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Fulton co.
 Northampton, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Northamptonshire, S. midland co., England. 985 sq. m. P. 302,184.
 North Andover, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 North Andover Depot, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 North Anson, vil., Maine, Somerset co., on Kennebec R.
 North Australia, N. part of S. Australia, N. of 26° S. lat.
 North Baltimore, vil., Ohio, Wood co., 40 m. E. Defiance.
 North Barton, hamlet, New York, Tioga co.
 North Bay, Tasmania, in Forrester's Peninsula.
 North Bend, vil., Indiana, Starke co.
 North Bend, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on the Ohio R.
 North Bennington, vil., Vermont, Bennington co.
 North Berwick, bor. and par., Haddingtonshire, 5 m. NE. Drem.
 North Berwick, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, York co.
 North Bloomfield, vil., California, Nevada co.
 Northborough, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 North Brabant, prov., Netherlands, in S. Pop. 514,278.
 North Branch River, Assinibola, falls into Old Wives Lake.
 Northbridge, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 North Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 North Cape, N. point of Europe, Marco I. Lat. 77° 11' 40' N.
 North Cape, Cape Breton Island, co. Victoria.
 North Cape, Prince Edward Island, Princes co.
 North Carolina, state, U. S. Lat. 35° N., long. 80° W. Pop. 1,617,947.
 North Cave, par., tnshtp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 North Channel, Ontario, N. of Grand Manitoulin I.
 North Chelmsford, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 North Chester, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Northchurch, par. and vil., Herts, 1½ m. NW. Berkhamstead.
 North Collins, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Erie co.
 North Danville, vil., Virginia, Pittsylvania co.
 North Darley, local gov. dist., Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. Eakewell.
 North Dartmouth, hamlet, Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 North Dighton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 Northeast, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Cecil co.
 North East, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 North Eastham, hamlet, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 North-East Island, Victoria, Kent group, Bass Strait.
 North Easton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 North-East Passage, between Atlantic and Pacific, N. Asia.
 North Ead, ecel. dist., Fulham par., Middlesex.
 Northenden, bor., tnshtp., and vil., Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
 Northern Bay, set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 North Esk, *quoad serra* par., Edinburghshire, at Fisherrow.
 North Esk Boom, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from Newcastle.
 North Esk River, Tasmania, co. Dorset, trib. of the Tamar.
 North Esk River. See also Esk River.
 North Fairfield, vil., Ohio, Huron co.
 North Ferrisburgh, vil., Vermont, Addison co.
 Northfield, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 6 m. SW. Birmingham.
 Northfield, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Rice co., on Cannon R.
 Northfield, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Washington co.

North Finchley, ecel. dist., Middlesex, Finchley par.
 Northfleet, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. W. Gravesend.
 North Folds, fiord, Norway, Nordland, on NW. coast.
 North Foreland, headland, on NE. coast of Kent.
 North Fork of Platte River, Colorado, Wyoming and Nebraska.
 North Fox Island, Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Knox co.
 North Gosforth, ecel. dist., Northumberland.
 North Harborne, ecel. dist., Staffordshire.
 North Haven, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 North Henderson, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Mercer co.
 North Holland, prov., Netherlands, on North Sea. Pop. 831,395.
 North Hope, vil., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 North Indianapolis, vil., Indiana, Marion co.
 North Island, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
 North Island, Australia, one of the Sir Edward Pellew Islands.
 North Islands, Japan, Lat. 28° N., long. 129° E.
 North Kennedy, dist., Queensland, between Cook and S. Kennedy.
 North Lawrence, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 North Lawrence, vil., Ohio, Stark co.
 Northleach, tn., par., and tnshtp., Gloucestershire.
 North Lewisburg, vil., Ohio, Champaign co.
 North Liberties, par., N. co. Limerick.
 North Liberty, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
 North Lincoln, dist., Arctic America. Lat. 76° 45' N., long. 82° W.
 North Lindsey, parl. div., Lincolnshire.
 North Lonsdale, parl. div., Lancashire. Pop. 50,338.
 North MacGregor, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., on the Mississippi.
 North Madison, vil., Indiana, Jefferson co.
 North Manchester, vil., Indiana, Wabash co., on Eel R.
 North Mavine, par., Shetland, on Mainland. 49,037 acres.
 North Melbourne, Victoria, suburb of Melbourne. Pop. 20,133.
 North Middletown, vil., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
 Northmuir, vil., Forfarshire, 1 m. N. Kirriemuir.
 Northop, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. from Flint.
 North Ormesby, ecel. dist., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Northowran, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 North Platte, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, cap. of Lincoln co.
 North Point, Tasmania, N. extremity of Circular Head.
 North Port, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Tuscaloosa co.
 Northport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
 North River, Alabama, trib. of the Black Warrior R.
 North River, Iowa, trib. of the Des Moines R.
 North River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 North Sand Head, New Zealand, co. Hobson, on Kaipara Harbour.
 North San Juan, vil., California, Nevada co.
 North Scituate, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 North Scituate, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 North Sea, between Great Britain and Scandinavia.
 North Shields, spt., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 North Shore, ecel. dist., Lancashire, in Liverpool.
 North Shore, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 North Somerset, isl., Arctic America. Lat. 73° 50' N., long. 94° W.
 North Stoughton, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, New London co.
 North Sunderland, ecel. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Northumberland.
 North Sydney, spt., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
 North Taranaki Bight, inlet, New Zealand, co. Clifton.
 North Tarrytown, vil., New York, Westchester co.
 North Tatton, par. and vil., Devon, 6½ m. NE. Okehampton.
 Northumberland, co., N. England. Area 2016 sq. m. Pop. 506,096.
 Northumberland, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Saratoga co.
 Northumberland Cape, S. point of S. Australia.
 Northumberland Islands, off Australia. Lat. 21° 30' S.
 Northumberland Strait, Canada, off Prince Edward Island.
 North Uist Island, Hebrides. Lat. 57° 36' N., long. 7° 25' W.
 North Vernon, vil., Indiana, Jennings co.
 Northville, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., on Rouge R.
 Northville, vil., New York, Fulton co., on Saenodaga R.
 Northville, vil., New York, Sullivan co.
 North Wales, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 North Walsham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 7 m. NE. Aylsham.
 North Warren, vil., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 North Weald Bassett, par. and vil., Essex, 2½ m. NE. Epping.
 North-Western Provinces and Oudh, gov.-ship, India. Pop. 47,730,170.
 North-West Cape, W. Australia. Lat. 21° 55' S., long. 114° E.
 North-West Passage, N. America, between Atlantic and Pacific.
 North-West Territory, part of Canada. Area 2,553,337 sq. m. Pop. 93,665.
 North Weymouth, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Northwich, tn., Cheshire, 11 m. SE. Warrington.
 Northwich, parl. div., Cheshire. Pop. 57,607.
 North Willoughby, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 North Woburn, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Northwold, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wissey.
 Northwood, par., Isle of Wight, near Cowes.
 Northwood, ecel. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
 Northwood, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Worth co.
 North Woolwich, tn., Essex and Kent, on R. Thames.
 Norton, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. SE. Sheffield.
 Norton, par. and vil., Durham, near Stockton.
 Norton, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Derwent.
 Norton, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 Norton Canes, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 5½ m. N. Walsall.
 Norton Cuckney, par., Notts, 6 m. N. Mansfield.
 Norton Folgate, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Norton-on-the-Moors, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Burslem.
 Norton Sound, inlet, Alaska. Lat. 64° N., long. 162° W.
 Norton Summit, tn., S. Australia, co. Adelaide.
 Nortonville, vil., California, Contra Costa co.
 Norton Woodseats, ecel. dist., Derbyshire, 4 m. S. Sheffield.
 Norwalk, bor. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Fairfield co. Pop. 17,747.
 Norwalk, tn. and tnshtp., Ohio, cap. of Huron co.
 Norway, country, N. Europe. 125,646 sq. m. Pop. 1,999,176.
 Norway, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Oxford co.

Norway, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Herkimer co.
 Norwich, city, co. tn. of Norfolk. Lat. 53° 16' N. Pop. 87,842.
 Norwich, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on Otter Creek.
 Norwich, city, Connecticut, New London co. Pop. 16,166.
 Norwich, vil. and tnsnip., New York, cap. of Chenango co.
 Norwich, vil. and tnsnip., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Norwood, sub-dist. in S. of London, Surrey. Pop. 24,797.
 Norwood, suburb and 2 m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Norwood, eccl. dist., tnsnip., and vil., Byles par., Middlesex.
 Norwood, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Norwood, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on the Racket R.
 Norwood, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 6 m. from Hastings.
 Noryn-nor, lake, one of the probable sources of the Hoang-ho.
 Nosari, div., Baroda, India. Area 1940 sq. m. Pop. 319,490.
 Nosob, Wadi, British Bechuanaland.
 Noaseo, tn., Saxony, W. of Dresden, on R. Mulde.
 Noss Head, on coast of Caithness, near Wick.
 Noasi-Bé, isl., N. of Madagascar. Lat. 13° S., long. 48° E.
 Noss Island, Shetland, off Bressay Island, 1½ m. long.
 Notares, vil., Italy, 10 m. ESE. Teramo.
 Notasuga, vil. and tnsnip., Alabama, Macon co.
 Noth, Top of, hill, Rhynie par., Aberdeenshire. Alt. 1851 ft.
 Nothe, The, headland, Dorset, on Weymouth harbour.
 Noto, city, Sicily. Lat. 37° N., long. 15° E. Pop. 18,240.
 Noto, prov., Japan, Hondo. Pop. 280,858.
 Noto, Cape, Japan. Lat. 37° 35' N., long. 137° 32' E.
 Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 40' N., long. 55° 30' W.
 Notre Dame du Portage, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Notre Dame Mountains, Quebec, Rimouski co. Alt. 4000 ft.
 Nott, Mount, S. Australia, Gawler Range, S. of Lake Gardner.
 Nottawa, hamlet and tnsnip., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Nottawasaga Bay, Ontario, off Georgian Bay.
 Nottawasaga River, Ontario, falls into Georgian Bay.
 Nottingham, bor., cap. of Nottinghamshire. Pop. 186,575.
 Nottingham, vil. and tnsnip., Maryland, Prince George co.
 Nottingham, vil. and tnsnip., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Nottinghamshire, co., England. Lat. 49° 40' N. 527,752 ac. P. 391,815.
 Notting Hill, dist., Middlesex, in W. London. Pop. 46,306.
 Nottoway River, Virginia and N. Carolina, headwater of the Chowan.
 Noughaval, par., co. Longford and Westmeath, on R. Inny.
 Nonnea, city, cap. of New Caledonia.
 Noup Head, Orkney, Westray Island, on Noup Bay.
 Nouzou, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
 Novara, tn., Italy, cap. of Novara, 25 m. W. Milan.
 Novara, prov., Italy, in Piedmont, on the Alps. Pop. 704,233.
 Nova Scotia, prov., Canada. 21,713 sq. m. Lat. 45° N. P. 460,623.
 Nova Zembla, isl., Russia, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 71° 30' N., long. 55° E.
 Novelda, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. W. Alicante.
 Novellara, tn., N. Italy, 16 m. NW. Modena.
 Novemlato, tn., Russian Poland, 47 m. SSW. Warsaw.
 Novendock River, New South Wales, co. Hawkes.
 Noventa, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. SW. Vicenza.
 Noventa di Piave, vil., Italy, 17 m. NE. Venice.
 Novgorod, gov., Russia, SE. St. Petersburg, 47,231 sq. m. P. 1,331,539.
 Novgorod, city, cap. of above. Lat. 58° 30' N., 31° E. Pop. 20,599.
 Novgorod-Severskoie, tn., Russia, on Desna R.
 Novgorod-Volynski, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 62 m. from Zhitomir.
 Novi, tn., Croatia, on coast, 12 m. NW. Zengg.
 Novi, tn., Italy, 20 m. N. Modena.
 Novi, vil. and tnsnip., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Novi Bazar, tn., Bosnia. Lat. 45° 45' N., long. 20° 30' E.
 Novidvor, tn., Russia, 16 m. NW. Warsaw.
 Novigrad, spt., Hungary, 22 m. SE. Fiume.
 Novi Ligure, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Alessandria.
 Novo Alexanderovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 15 m. SW. Dunaburg.
 Novo Cherkask, tn., Russia. Lat. 49° 27' N. Pop. 32,646.
 Novo Georgievsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. W. Krementchug.
 Novogrodek, tn., Russia, gov. Minsk, 80 m. E. Grodno.
 Novoi Oson, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, 210 m. SE. Saratov.
 Novokhopersk, tn., Russia, 110 m. ESE. Voronezh.
 Novoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. WNW. Lecce.
 Novomirgorod, tn., Russia, 155 m. NNW. Kherson.
 Novomoskovsk, tn., Russia, 17 m. NE. Ekaterinoslav. Pop. 17,959.
 Novo Redondo, spt., (Portuguese), SW. Africa. Lat. 11 12' S.
 Novorossiskaja, tn., Russia. Lat. 44° 41' N., long. 37° 46' E.
 Novosilbov, tn., Russia, 30 m. E. Homel.
 Nowgong, dist., Assam. Area 3417 sq. m. Pop. 344,040.
 Nowgong, hqrs. tn. of above.
 Nowgong, tn., Bundelkhand, Central India.
 Nowra, tnsnip., New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 117 m. S. Sydney.
 Nowra Ngwa Hill, Victoria, in co. Tambo.
 Noxubee River, Mississippi, flows through Noxubee co.
 Noya, spt., Spain, prov. Coruna. Lat. 42° 50' N., long. 8° 50' W.
 Noyal-Muzillac, vil., France, 18 m. ESE. Vannes.
 Noyal-Pontivy, tn., France, dep. Morbihan.
 Noyal-sur-Vilaine, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine.
 Noyil River, Combator dist., Madras, trib. of the Kavari.
 Noyon, tn., France, dep. Oise, 67 m. NNE. Paris.
 Nubia, country, Africa, S. of Egypt. Lat. 20° N., long. 34° E.
 Nubian Desert, N. Africa. Lat. 21° N., long. 34° E.
 Nuble, prov., Chili, traversed by the Nuble R. Pop. 155,858.
 Nuble River, Chili, trib. of the Itata.
 Nuces River, Texas, falls into the Gulf of Mexico.
 Nuévitaa, Las, spt., Cuba, 52 m. NE. Puerto Principe.
 Nuevo Leon, state, Mexico. Lat. 25° N. 25,096 sq. m. Pop. 270,862.
 Nu Carlep River, Cape Colony, trib. of the Orange. Long. 24° 23' E.
 Nugget Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Chithin.
 Nuh, *hahsi*, Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Area 493 sq. m.
 Nuh, tn., Punjab, Gurgaon dist.
 Nuits, tn., France, dep. Côte-d'Or, on the Meuzin R.
 Najikal River, Madras, falls into the Arabian Sea.
 Nakhka, tn., Transcaucasia, 150 m. NW. Baku. Pop. 21,474.
 Nules, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Castellon de la Plana.

Nullagine, gold-fields, North-West Division W. Australia.
 Nullarbor Plain, dist., W. Australia. Lat. 30° 30' S., long. 129° E.
 Numeralla, tn., New South Wales, co. Beresford, 316 m. S. Sydney.
 Numurkah, tn., Victoria, 133½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Nua, Cape, Morocco. Lat. 29° N., long. 10° W.
 Nu-na-tak River, Alaska, falls into Kotzebue Sound.
 Nunawading, tn., Victoria, 13 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Nunda, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Livingston co.
 Nunda Station, vil., New York, Livingston co.
 Nundle, tnsnip., New South Wales, co. Parry, 234 m. NW. Sydney.
 Nuneaton, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 9 m. N. Coventry.
 Nuneaton, parl. div., Warwickshire. Pop. 47,361.
 Nunez River, Senegambia. Lat. 10° 40' N.
 Nunhead, eccl. dist., Surrey, in London, Camberwell par.
 Nunivack, isl., Alaska, in Behring Sea. Lat. 60° N.
 Nunney, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3 m. SW. Frome.
 Nun River, Morocco, on S. frontier, 130 m. long.
 Nun River, Manchuria, trib. of the Sungari.
 Nun River, principal outlet of R. Niger, Africa.
 Nun River, Orissa, Puri dist., trib. of the Daya.
 Nooro, tn., Sardinia, 78 m. NNE. Cagliari.
 Nupe, dist., Upper Guinea. Lat. 9° 20' N., long. 5° E.
 Nuremberg, city, Bavaria. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 11° E. P. 142,403.
 Nuriootpa, tn., S. Australia, 47 m. N. Adelaide.
 Nurmurkah. See Numurkah.
 Nurokol-hotta, peak, Nurokol Mountains, Coorg.
 Nurpur, *ahsil*, Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 514 sq. m.
 Nurpur, hqrs. tn., Nurpur *ahsil*, Punjab.
 Nürtingen, tn., Württemberg, on the R. Neckar.
 Nusco, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
 Nussdorf, vil., Austria, close to Vienna.
 Nussloch, tn., Baden, 6 m. S. Heidelberg.
 Nutfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 3½ m. from Reigate.
 Nothall, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. NW. Nottingham.
 Nuyt's Archipelago, S. Australia. Lat. 32° 40' S., long. 132° 40' E.
 Nuzvid, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 47' N., long. 80° 53' E.
 Nyack, vil., New York, Rockland co., on the Hudson R.
 Nyaingywe, dist., Upper Burma.
 Nyaingywe, vil., Nyaingywe dist., Upper Burma.
 Nyamina, tn., Senegambia, W. Africa, on Upper Niger.
 Nyanti, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 9' N., long. 75° 36' E.
 Nyaogwe, tn., Africa, on R. Lunaba. Lat. 4° S.
 Nyassa, Lake, Africa. Area 13,000 sq. m. Lat. 13° S., long. 35° E.
 Nyborg, tn., Denmark, on Funen Island.
 Nyir Bathor, tn., Hungary, 30 m. NE. Debreczin.
 Nyireghyaza, tn., Hungary, 29 m. N. Debreczin.
 Nykerk, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland.
 Nykioping, tn., Denmark, on W. coast of Falster.
 Nykjöbing, spt., Denmark, on Lym Fiord.
 Nyköping, lan, Sweden, S. of Lake Malar. Pop. 154,299.
 Nyköping, spt., cap. of above, 53 m. SW. Stockholm.
 Nyland, gov., Finland, on Gulf of Finland. Pop. 231,773.
 Nynoi River, New South Wales, between cos. Drake and Gresham.
 Nymph Bank, shoal, Ireland, off Cape Clear.
 Nymwegen. See Okehampton.
 Nynee Tal. See Naini Tal.
 Nyngan, tn., New South Wales, 377 m. NW. Sydney.
 Nyon, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
 Nyon, tn., France, dep. Drome, 33 m. NE. Avignon.
 Nystad, spt., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Oadby, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. SE. Leicester.
 Oahu Island, Hawaii. Area 800 sq. m. Pop. 28,066.
 Oahtagani Lake, Quebec. Lat. 50° 5' N., long. 71° W.
 Oajaca, state, Mexico, on Pacific Ocean. Pop. 806,846.
 Oajaca, city, cap. of above, 210 m. SSE. Mexico. Pop. 27,556.
 Oakbank, vil., Edinburghshire, near Mid-Cadder.
 Oakbank, tn., S. Australia, co. and 20 m. E. Adelaide.
 Oakdale Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Oakegates, tn., Shropshire, 14 m. W. Shrewsbury.
 Oakenhaw, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Oakfield, eccl. dist., Isle of Wight, S. of Ryde.
 Oakham, par. and co. tn., Rutlandshire. Lat. 52° 43' N.
 Oakham Lordsbold, tnsnip., Oakham par., Rutlandshire.
 Oakhampton. See Okehampton.
 Oak Harbour, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., on Portage R.
 Oakhill, eccl. dist. and vil., Somersetshire.
 Oak Hill, vil., Ohio, Jackson co. Also called Portland.
 Oakland, city, California, cap. of Alameda co. Pop. tnsnip. 48,682.
 Oakland, vil., Illinois, Coles co., 40 m. SW. Terre Haute.
 Oakland, vil. and tnsnip., Maryland, cap. of Garrett co.
 Oakiands, tn., S. Australia, co. Ferguson.
 Oakleigh, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Bourke, 10 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Oakley, vil., Pifeshire, 4 m. from Dumfrieshire.
 Oaks, tnsnip., New South Wales, co. Camden, 50 m. SW. Sydney.
 Oakthorpe and Doulsthorpe, tnsnip., Leicester and Derby shires.
 Oakville, tn., Ontario, co. Halton, on Lake Ontario.
 Oakwood, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 10 m. from Lindsay.
 Oakworth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Keighley.
 Oamaru, spt., New Zealand. Lat. 45° S., long. 171° E.
 Oatlands, eccl. dist., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Chertsey.
 Oatlands, tnsnip., Tasmania, cos. Somerset and Monmouth.
 Oaze Deep, channel in Thames estuary, 6 m. E. of the Nore.
 Obau, spt. and par., Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 26' N., long. 5° 28' W.
 Obbia, tn., Africa, on the Sonal Coast.
 Obdorsk, vil., Siberia, Tobolsk. Lat. 67° N., long. 63° E.
 Obeid, El, tn., Africa, cap. of Korfoulan. Pop. 20,000.
 Ober Ammergau, vil., Upper Bavaria, 31 m. SSW. Munich.
 Oberhausen, vil., Baden, 5 m. SW. Ettlingen, on R. Rhine.
 Oberhausen, tn., Prussia, 6 m. NW. Essen. Pop. 25,125.
 Ober Hessen, prov., Hessen, in NE. 1270 sq. m. Pop. 263,041.
 Oberkirch, tn., Baden, 7 m. NE. Offenburg.
 Oberlaa, tn., Austria, E. of Vienna.
 Ober-Lahnstein, tn., Germany, on the Rhine and Lahn.

- Oberland, dist., Switzerland, Bern canton.
 Oberlin, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., 34 m. WSW. Cleveland.
 Oberndorf, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Neckar.
 Oberrhein, tn., Prussia, 9 m. E. Munden.
 Oberon, tnsip., New South Wales, 120 m. W. Sydney.
 Oberpfalz, circle, Bavaria, next Bohemia. Pop. 528,664.
 Oberrad, vil., Prussia, near Frankfort-on-the-Main.
 Oberstein, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, 6 m. NE. Birkenfeld.
 Obertyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 14 m. NE. Kolomea.
 Ober Ursel, tn., Hesse Nassau, 8 m. NW. Frankfort.
 Oberwesel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Oberwinterthur, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. N.E. Zurich.
 O Besenova, tn., Hungary, 9 m. SW. Nagy Szent Miklos.
 Obias River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Obidos, tn., Brazil. Lat. 2° 7' S., long. 56° 15' W.
 Obion River, Tennessee, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Obi River, W. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Obi. Long. 68° E.
 Obley, tn., New South Wales, co. Gordon, 203 m. W. Sydney.
 Obney Hills, Perthshire, 23 m. S. Dunkeld. Alt. 1323 ft.
 Obok, spt., on Tajura Bay, Red Sea. French possession.
 Oboyan, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. S. Kursk.
 Obra River, Germany, trib. of the Warta. Lat. 52° 25' N., 15° 50' E.
 Obree, Mount, New Guinea, 40 m. N. Keppel Point. Alt. 10,246 ft.
 O Brianbridge, par. and vil., SE. co. Clare, 8 m. NE. Limerick.
 Ocala, vil., Florida, cap. of Marion co.
 Ocaña, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. E. Toledo.
 Ocaña, tn., Colombia, 60 m. NW. Pamplona.
 Occhiobello, tn., Italy, 13 m. SW. Rovigo, on R. Po.
 Occoquan River, Virginia, falls into the Potomac R.
 Ocean Grove, vil., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Oceania, div. of the globe, comprising islands of the Pacific.
 Ocean Springs, vil., Missouri, Jackson co.
 Ochil Hills, mostly in Perthshire. Alt. 2363 ft. Lat. 56° 14' N.
 Ochiltree, par. and vil., Ayrshire, on Lugar Water.
 Ochiltree Loch, NE. Wigtonshire, Penninghame par.
 Ochrida, tn., Turkey, Albania. Lat. 41° 15' N., long. 20° 45' E.
 Ochrida, Lake, Albania. Lat. 41° 11' N., long. 20° 47' E.
 Ochsenfurt, tn., Bavaria, 11 m. from Würzburg.
 Ochsenhausen, vil., Wurtemberg, 8 m. ESE. Biberach.
 Ochsenwärder, free tn., SE. Hamburg, on island in R. Elbe.
 Ochtrup, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. W. Munster.
 Ockbrook, par. and vil., co. and 43 m. E. Derby.
 Ocker Hill, ecd. dist., Staffordshire, in Wellesbury.
 Ocker River, Germany, trib. of the Aller, 60 m. long.
 Ocklawaba River, Florida, trib. of St. John's R.
 Ocklockonee River, Florida and Georgia, falls into Appalachee Bay.
 Ock River, Berkshire, trib. of the Thames at Abingdon.
 Ocmulgee River, Georgia, headwater of the Altamaha R.
 Oconee River, Georgia, headwater of the Altamaha R.
 O'Connell, tn., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 139 m. W. Sydney.
 O'Conner, city and tnsip., Nebraska, Waukesha co.
 Oconomowoc, vil., Wisconsin, 31 m. W. Milwaukee.
 Oconto, city, tn., and tnsip., Wisconsin, cap. of Oconto co.
 Oconto River, Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
 Ocracoke Inlet, N. Carolina, near Pamlico Sound.
 Ocumare, tn., Venezuela, Bolivar, 49 m. SSE. Caracas.
 Od, tn., Bombay, Kaira dist. Lat. 22° 37' N., long. 73° 10' E.
 Odanab, vil., Wisconsin, Ashland co., on the Bad R.
 Odawara, tn., Japan, 40 m. SW. Tokio. Pop. 13,495.
 Odde, tn., Norway. Lat. 60° 8' N., long. 6° 35' E.
 Odd Rode, tnsip., Cheshire, 31 m. SW. Congleton.
 Odebolt, vil., Iowa, Sac co. Has extensive trade.
 Odekwe, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Odell, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Livingston co.
 Odemira, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 58 m. SW. Beja.
 Odenburg, tn., Hungary. Lat. 47° 41' N., long. 16° 36' E.
 Odeni, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Odenkirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. WSW. Dusseldorf.
 Odense, chief tn., Funen I., Denmark. Lat. 55° 25' N. Pop. 30,277.
 Odenwald, mtn. dist., Germany, in Hesse.
 Odera, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Oder.
 Oderberg, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
 Odern Island, Newfoundland, off Placentia Bay.
 Oder River, Germany, falls into Baltic Sea. Lat. 53° 30' N.
 Oderwitz, Nieder und Mittel, tn., Saxony, 6 m. NW. Zittau.
 Oderwitz, Ober, tn., Saxony, in the vicinity of above.
 Oderzo, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Treviso.
 Odessa, city, Russia. Lat. 46° 30' N., long. 30° 45' E. Pop. 240,000.
 Odessa, vil., Ontario, Addington co., 12 m. from Kingston.
 Odessa, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 3 m. NE. Middletown.
 Odiham, tn., Hants, 23 m. NE. Winchester.
 Odin, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Marion co.
 Odin Mtn., New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Odu Ness, headland, Orkney, on E. coast of Stronsay I.
 Odvoiev, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. from Tula.
 Oedenburg, tn., Hungary, 37 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 23,222.
 Oederan, tn., Saxony, 32 m. NE. Zwickau.
 Oehringen, tn., Wurtemberg, 14 m. ENE. Heilbronn.
 Oeiras, tn., Portugal, 9 m. from Lisbon, at mouth of the Tagus.
 Oeiras, city, Brazil, cap. of Pauly state. Lat. 7° 5' S.
 Oeiras, tn., Brazil, state Para. Lat. 2° 30' S., long. 50° 30' W.
 Oel, tn., Oudh, Kheri dist. Includes Dhakua vil.
 Oelde, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. ESE. Munster.
 Oela, tn., Prussian Silesia, 16 m. ENE. Breslau.
 Oelsnitz, tn., Saxony, on R. Elster, 6 m. SE. Plauen.
 Oesel Island, Russia, in Baltic. Lat. 53° 20' N., 22° 30' E.
 Oestergotland, lan, Sweden. Pop. 266,800.
 Oestrich, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine, 11 m. W. Mainz.
 Oestringen, vil., Baden, 8 m. NE. Bruchsal.
 Eta, mtn., Greece, 6 m. W. Thermopylae. Alt. 7061 ft.
 Oettingen, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. S. Anspach.
 Oetzthaler Alps, mtns., Austria. Lat. 46° 47' N., long. 10° 50' E.
 Oeynhausen, tn., Germany, in Minden circle.
 O'Fallon Depot, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 18 m. E. St. Louis.
 Ofanto River, enters the Adriatic near Barletta.
 Ofen. See Buda.
 Ofally, East, barony, mid co. Kildare. Area 47,028 acres.
 Ofally, West, barony, co. Kildare. Area 40,608 acres.
 Offenbach, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. E. Landau.
 Offenbach, tn., Hesse, on R. Main. Pop. 35,154.
 Offenburger, tn., Baden, 7 m. SW. Karlsruhe.
 Offerlane, par., Queen's co., on R. No. 3, m. SW. Mountrath.
 Offley, par. and vil., Herts, 34 m. SW. Hitchin.
 Ofoten, vil., Norway, on Ofoten Fiord.
 Ogdén, vil., Iowa, Boone co., 12 m. W. Boone.
 Ogden City, city, Utah, cap. of Weber co.
 Ogdensburg, vil., New Jersey, Sussex co., on Walkkill R.
 Ogdensburg, city, New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Ogeechee River, Georgia, falls into Oosawha Sound.
 Oggersheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 12 m. NNW. Speyer.
 Oggiono, tn., Italy, 13 m. E. Como.
 Oglethorpe, vil., Georgia, cap. of Macon co., on Flint R.
 Ogley Bay, par. ecd. dist., and vil., S. Staffordshire.
 Oglio River, Italy, trib. of the Po, 10 m. SW. Mantua.
 Ognon River, France, enters Lac Grand-Lieu. Lat. 47° 20' N.
 Ogoke River, Ontario, trib. of the Albany I.
 Ogongeloo, par., E. co. Clare, on Lough Derg.
 Ogowai River, Africa, falls into the Atlantic at Cape Lopez.
 Ogrugu, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Ogulin, tn., Croatia, 23 m. SSW. Karlstadt.
 Oguta, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Ogwen River, Carnarvonshire, falls into the Menai Strait.
 Ogwr River, Glamorganshire, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Ohaeawai, native vil., New Zealand, co. Bay of Islands.
 Ohain, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SSE. Brussels.
 Obanez, tn., Spain, 19 m. from Almeria.
 Ohan Lake, New Zealand, cos. Mackenzie and Waitaki.
 Ohaupe, vil., New Zealand, co. Waipa, 94 m. S. Auckland.
 Ohau River, New Zealand, rises in Lake Ohau.
 Ohieumuta, tn., New Zealand, co. Roturua, 120 m. SE. Auckland.
 Ohio, state, U.S. Lat. 40° N., 82° W. 40,760 sq. m. Pop. 3,672,316.
 Ohio, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Yarmouth.
 Ohio River, United States, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Ohlau, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the R. Oder.
 Ohomura, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Lat. 32° 55' N. Pop. 20,000.
 Oboopee River, Georgia, trib. of the Alabama R.
 Ohora Bay, New Zealand, inner part of Rangounou Bay.
 Ohora River, New Zealand, falls into Ohora Bay.
 Ohrdruif, tn., Germany, 8 m. S. Gotha.
 Ohre River, Germany, trib. of the Elbe below Magdeburg.
 Ohura River, New Zealand, waters Clifton co.
 Oich, Loch, Inverness-shire, on Caledonian Canal.
 Oil City, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 8 m. from Petrolia.
 Oil City, city, Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Oil Creek.
 Oil Creek, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co., on Oil Creek.
 Oil Springs, vil., Ontario, 11 m. from Pretoria, Lambton co.
 Oirschot, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
 Oise, dep., France. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 2° 30' E. Area 2261 sq. m. Pop. 403,146.
 Oise River, France, trib. of the Seine, 187 m. long.
 Oisiel-sur-Seine, vil., France, 8 m. S. Rouen.
 Oisterwijk, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. SW. Bois-le-Duc.
 Oisy, vil., France, 17 m. ESE. Arras.
 Ojñaga, tn., Mexico, on Rios Grande and Conchas.
 Oka, vil., Quebec, 36 m. from Montreal.
 Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, source of Okanagan R.
 Okanagan River, British Columbia, falls into the Columbia R.
 Okanda, tn., Japan, 50 m. ENE. Tokio.
 Oka River, Russia, trib. of the Volga at Nizhni Novgorod.
 Okasaki, tn., Japan, 132 m. SW. Tokio.
 Okawville, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Washington co.
 Okayama, tn., Japan, Nippon Island, Bizen prov. Pop. 43,885.
 Okechobee Lake, Florida, Brevard co. Area 1000 sq. m.
 Okefinokee Swamp, great marsh, Georgia and Florida.
 Okehampton, tn. and par., Devon, 26 m. W. Exeter.
 Okewood, vil. and ecd. dist., Surrey, 5 m. NW. Horsham.
 Okhansk, tn., Russia, on R. Kama. Lat. 57° 45' N., long. 55° 1' E.
 Okhotsk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 50° 20' N., long. 143° E.
 Okhotsk, Sea of, gulf, N. Pacific. Lat. 55° N., long. 150° E.
 Okl Islands, Japan, NE. of Hondo Island.
 Ok kav River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Hlaing.
 Oklahoma, tract, Indian Territory, United States. Area 2950 sq. m.
 Okolona, vil., Mississippi, Chickasaw co.
 Okrika, mission stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
 Okuka, New Zealand, co. Ashley, trib. of Ashley R.
 Oland, isl., off Sweden, in Baltic Sea. Pop. 38,341.
 Olanthe, tn., Kansas, cap. of Johnson co., 21 m. SW. Kansas City.
 Oibernhau, tn., Saxony, 22 m. SE. Chemnitz.
 Oibersdorf, tn., Austrian Silesia, 22 m. NW. Troppan.
 Old Artillery Ground, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Old Bow River, Canada, Alberta. Lat. 51° 10' N.
 Old Brentford, 2 ecd. dists., Middlesex, Ealing par.
 Oldbridge, vil., co. Waterford, near Clonmel.
 Oldbury, tn., Worcestershire, 5 m. W. Birmingham.
 Old Calabar River. See Calabar, Old.
 Old Castile, old prov. of Spain.
 Oldcastle, tn., co. Meath, 14 m. NW. Kells.
 Old Castle Point, promontory, Isle of Wight, on N. coast.
 Old Charlton, ecd. dist., Kent, mainly in Greenwich.
 Oldconnaught, par., SE. co. Dublin. Area 1972 acres.
 Oldbroock, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 3 m. SE. Elburg.
 Old Ericsee, tn., Africa, Upper Guinea, on Old Calabar R.
 Oldenburg, grand duchy, N. Germany. Ar. 2479 sq. m. Pop. 355,000.
 Oldenburg, cap. of above. Lat. 53° 5' N., long. 8° 10' E. Pop. 21,438.
 Oldenburg, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 30 m. NNE. Lubeck.
 Oldenburg, vil., Indiana, Franklin co., 4 m. N. Batesville.

Oldenzaal, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, 19 m. NE. Delden.
 Oldesloe, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 24 m. NE. Hamburg.
 Oldfield Point, headland, New York, on Long Island.
 Old Ford, 2 eccl. dists., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Oldham, bor., Lancashire. Lat. 53° 34' N. Pop. 131,463.
 Oldham, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 3 m. from Enfield.
 Oldhametocks, par. and vil., Haddington and Berwick shires.
 Old Head of Kinsale, headland, on S. coast of co. Cork.
 Old Hill, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Rowley Regis par.
 Oldland, vil. and tnshtp., Gloucestershire, 5 m. E. Bristol.
 Old Lizard Head, most W. point of The Lizard, Cornwall.
 Old Man of Coniston, highest point of Coniston Fells. Alt. 2633 ft.
 Old Man of Hoy, isolated rock, off Hoy Island, Orkney.
 Oldman's Bay, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dists.
 Old Man's River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of the Belly R.
 Old Meldrum, par. and vil., co. and 19 m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Oldross, par., co. Wexford, 4 m. NE. New Ross.
 Old Street Road, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
 Oldswinford, par., Stafford and Worcester shires.
 Old Udapur, vil., Bengal, Hill Tipperah. Old capital.
 Old Wife's Lake, Kewatin. Lat. 53° 40' N., long. 95° 55' W.
 Old Wives Lakes, Assiniboia. Lat. 50° 10' N., long. 106° W.
 Olean, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Oleggio, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. N. Novara.
 Olekma River, Siberia, trib. of the Lena, 400 m. long.
 Olekminsk, tn., Siberia, on R. Lena and R. Olekma.
 Olenek River, Siberia, falls into the Arctic Ocean, W. of R. Lena.
 Oléron Island, France, Bay of Biscay. Lat. 46° N., 10' W. P. 15,200.
 Oleta, vil. and gold mines, California, Amador co.
 Oletzko, tn., Prussia, 41 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
 Olevano, tn., Italy, 29 m. E. Rome.
 Olevano, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. E. Salerno.
 Oley, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Oligopol, tn., S. Russia, gov. Podolia, 140 m. NNW. Odessa.
 Olifant River, Cape Colony, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 33° 30' N.
 Olinda, city, Brazil, Pernambuco, 4 m. N. Recife.
 Olinda Entrance, through Great Barrier Reef, Australia.
 Olinthos Mount, S. Australia, co. Jervois.
 Olinthorsk, vil., Kautchhatka, on NE. coast.
 Olite, tn., Spain, Navarra, 27 m. S. Pamplona.
 Oliva, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. NE. Alicante.
 Oliva, tn., W. Prussia, 5 m. NW. Dantzig.
 Oliva de Jerez, tn., Spain, 30 m. S. Badajoz.
 Oliveira do Conde, vil., Portugal, 16 m. SW. Vizen.
 Olivença, tn., Brazil. Lat. 4° 7' S., long. 69° 23' W.
 Olivenza, tn., Spain, 16 m. SSW. Badajoz, on the Guadiana.
 Olives, Mount of, E. of Jerusalem. Lat. 31° 47' N., long. 35° 16' E.
 Olivet, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 3 m. S. Orleans.
 Olivet, vil., Michigan, Eaton co., 14 m. N. Marshall.
 Oliveto, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno.
 Olleria, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. SSW. Valencia.
 Ollerton, tn., Nottinghamshire, on the Mann.
 Olloulou, tn., France, dep. Var, 4 m. W. Toulon.
 Olon, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, 2 m. SE. Aigle.
 Olmedo, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. S. Valladolid.
 Olmsted, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
 Olmitz, tn., Moravia. Lat. 49° 35' N., long. 17° 15' E. Pop. 20,176.
 Olua Firth, bay, Shetland, off St. Magnus Bay.
 Olne, tn., Belgium, prov. and 8 m. ESE. Liege.
 Olney, tn., Buckinghamshire, 11 m. SE. Northampton.
 Olney, city, Illinois, cap. of Richland co.
 Olneyville, vil., Rhode Island, 2 m. W. Providence.
 Olona River, Italy, enters the Naviglio Grande Canal near Milan.
 Olonetz, gov., N. Russia and E. Finland. 57,437 sq. m. P. 341,877.
 Olonetz, tn., Olonetz gov. Lat. 61° N., long. 33° E.
 Olonne, tn., France, dep. Vendee, near the coast.
 Olonzae, tn., France, Hérault, 15 m. NW. Narbonne.
 Oloron, tn., France. Lat. 43° 10' N., long. 9° 30' W.
 Olot, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. NW. Gerona.
 Olpad, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. Area 323 sq. m.
 Olpad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Olpe, tn., Westphalia, 28 m. SSW. Arnsberg.
 Olrig, par., Cuthness, 5 m. from Thurso, on coast.
 Olst, vil., Netherlands, Overyssel, 6 m. N. Deventer.
 Olten, tn., Switzerland, 20 m. ENE. Solerue.
 Oltenitz, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Danube.
 Olvenstedt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 4 m. WNW. Magdeburg.
 Olvera, tn., Spain, prov. and 67 m. from Cadiz.
 Olveston, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Thornbury.
 Olviopol, tn., Russia, Kherson, on R. Bug.
 Olwy River, Monmouthshire, trib. of the Usk.
 Olympia, plain, Morea, Elis, on the Alps.
 Olympia, city, cap. of Washington, U.S. Lat. 47° 37' N.
 Olympus, Mount, Thessaly. Alt. 9753 ft. Lat. 40° 5' N., 22° 20' E.
 Olympus, Mount, New Zealand, in co. Collingwood.
 Olympus Mount, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, on Lake St. Clair.
 Olyphant, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
 Omagh, co. tn., co. Tyrone. Lat. 54° 34' N., long. 7° 20' W.
 Omagh, East, barony, co. Tyrone.
 Omagh, West, barony, co. Tyrone.
 Omaha, city, Nebraska, cap. of state and of Douglas co. P. 140,462.
 Oman, country, Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 23° 30' N.
 Oman, Gulf of, arm of Arabian Sea and Persian Gulf.
 Omatwara, tract of country, Central India.
 Ombabika River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipigon.
 Omhay Island, Australasia, N. of Timor. Pop. 194,000.
 Ombersley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 3½ m. NW. Droitwich.
 Ombrone River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean 10 m. below Grosseto.
 Omeme, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, on Pigeon R.
 Omencia, dist., British Columbia. Lat. 55° N., long. 125° W.
 Omeo, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Benambra 250 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Omeo Lake, Victoria, co. Benambra.
 Ometepe, isl., in Ometepe Lake, Nicaragua, Central America.

Ometepe Lake, Nicaragua, Central America.
 Omev, par., NW. co. Galway. 20,835 acres.
 Ommen, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, on R. Veelt.
 Omoa, spt., Honduras, on Bay of Honduras.
 Om River, Siberia, trib. of the Irtysh at Omsk.
 Omro, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Winnebago co.
 Omsk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 55° N., long. 73° E. Pop. 33,759.
 Onalaska, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, La Crosse co.
 Onancock, vil., Virginia, Accomack co.
 Onarga, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
 Oñate, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 30 m. ESE. Bilbao.
 Onawa City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Manawa co.
 Onda, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Ondara, tn., Spain, 60 m. from Alicante.
 Ondarroa, tn., Spain, on Bay of Biscay.
 Ondit. See Beac.
 Oneata Island, Fiji, one of the Lakenba group.
 Oneata Passage, Fiji, S. of Oneata Island.
 Onega, tn., Russia, at mouth of Onega R. Lat. 64° N.
 Onega, Gulf of, Russia, arm of the White Sea.
 Onega Lake, Russia. Area 3764 sq. m. Lat. 64° N., long. 38° E.
 Onega River, Russia, falls into the Gulf of Onega.
 Oneglia, spt., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 41 m. ENE. Nice.
 Onehunga, spt., New Zealand, co. Eden. Lat. 37° S., long. 174° 50' E.
 Oneida, tn., Illinois, Knox co., 12 m. SW. Galva.
 Oneida, vil., New York, Madison co., on Oneida Creek.
 Oneida Lake, New York, 12 m. NE. Syracuse.
 Oneida River, New York, from Oneida Lake to Seneca R.
 O'Neilland, E. barony, NE. co. Armagh 21,442 acres.
 O'Neilland, W. barony, N. co. Armagh. 57,512 acres.
 Oneseih, tn., Arabia. Lat. 25° 59' N., long. 43° 10' E.
 Oneonta, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
 One Tree Hill, S. Australia, bet. L. Alxeandrina and New S. Wales.
 Ongar, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Roding, 23½ m. NE. London.
 Ongar, High, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. from Ongar.
 Ongea Islands, Fiji, group enclosed by a single reef.
 Ongole, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 797 sq. m.
 Ongole, tn. and mission stn., Madras, Nellore dist.
 Onil, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. Alicante.
 Onton River, Wisconsin, falls into the Sheboygan R.
 Onitsa, miss. stn. and stn. of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Onkaparinga River, S. Australia, falls into Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Onnaing, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Valenciennes.
 Ono Island, Fiji, N. of Kadavu. Area about 14 sq. m.
 Onoke Lake, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S.
 Onondaga, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, on Grand R.
 Onondaga Lake, New York, Onondaga co. Area 5 sq. m.
 Onon River, Mongolia and Siberia, joins the Ingoda.
 Onslow, vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Ottawa R.
 Onslow, telegraph stn., W. Australia, on Ashburton R.
 Onslow Bay, N. Carolina, between Capes Fear and Lookout.
 Onstwedde, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 25 m. SE. Groningen.
 Ontario, prov., Canada. Area 101,733 sq. m. Pop. 2,112,989.
 Ontario, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Wayne co.
 Ontario, Lake, between Canada and U.S. Lat. 44° N., long. 78° W.
 Onteniente, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, on the Carriano.
 Ontonagan River, Michigan, falls into Lake Superior.
 Ooekip, copper-mine, Namaland, S. Africa.
 Oola, par. and vil., E. co. Limerick.
 Ootfensplaat, tn., Holland, on Overlakkee Island.
 Oony, Lough, co. Monaghan, 4 m. NE. Clones.
 Oostacker, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 2 m. NE. Ghent.
 Oostcamp, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 3 m. S. Bruges.
 Oosterhout, tn., Netherlands, Brabant, 6 m. NE. Breda.
 Oosterzede, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 7 m. SE. Ghent.
 Oostnieuwkerke, vil., Belgium, 20 m. SE. Bruges.
 Opaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa, 75 m. NE. Wellington.
 Opatov, tn., Russia, gov. Ration, 20 m. NW. Sandouir.
 Opelika, tn., Alabama, Lee co., 29 m. NW. Columbus.
 Opelousas, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Landry co.
 Open Bay, New Zealand, co. Cooke, on E. coast.
 Openshaw, tn. and tnshtp., SE. Manchester, Lancashire.
 Openshaw, Higher, eccl. dist., Lancashire, part of Openshaw field.
 Ophir, dist., New South Wales, co. Wellington. Earliest gold field.
 Ophir, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Vaneit, 139 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Ophir, mtn., Sumatra, near the Equator. Alt. 9603 ft.
 Ophir, mtn., Malay Peninsula, 45 m. ENE. Malacca.
 Ophir, vil., California, Placer co., 3 m. SW. Auburn.
 Ophi River, New Zealand, flows NE. through co. Geraldine.
 Opladen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. SE. Dusseldorf.
 O Plain River. See Des Plaines River.
 Opoczno, tn., Russian Poland, 68 m. SSW. Warsaw.
 Oporto, city, Portugal, on R. Douro. Lat. 41° 10' N. Pop. 105,838.
 Opossum Gully, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Rippon, 157 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Opotchka, tn., Russia, gov. and 79 m. S. Pskov, on Velikaya R.
 Opotiki, tn., New Zealand, co. Whakatane, 170 m. SE. Auckland.
 Oppeln, gov., Prussian Silesia, traversed by R. Oder. Pop. 1,497,595.
 Oppeln, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 50° 40' N., 17° 55' E. Pop. 119,975.
 Oppenheim, tn., Hessen, on R. Rhine, 10 m. SE. Mainz.
 Oppido, tn., Italy, Calabria, 10 m. ENE. Palmi.
 Oppido, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NE. Potenza.
 Oppunake, tn., New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
 Opwyck, vil., Belgium, 10 m. NW. Brussels.
 Oquawka, tn. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Henderson co.
 Oquirrh Mountains, Utah, between Salt Lake and Tooele cos.
 Oradour-sur-Vayres, vil., France, dep. Haute-Vienne.
 Oran, prov. and dep., W. Algeria. Pop. 870,346.
 Oran, spt., Algeria, cap. of Oran prov., 220 m. W. Algiers. P. 67,681.
 Oran, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 22° 59' S., long. 63° 46' W.
 Orange, tn., France, dep. Vancluse. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 4° 5' E.
 Orange, tnshtp., New South Wales, eos. Wellington and Bathurst.
 Orange, vil., California, Los Angeles co., 5 m. SE. Anaheim.
 Orange, vil., Dakota, Grand Forks co.

- Orange, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Orange, city, New Jersey, Essex co., 13 m. W. New York.
 Orange, vil., Texas, cap. of Orange co., on Sabine R.
 Orange, Cape, Brazil. Lat. 4° 27' N., long. 51° 27' W.
 Orangeburg Court-House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Orangeburg co.
 Orange Court-House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Orange co.
 Orange East, suburb of Orange, New South Wales.
 Orange Free State, rep., S. Africa. 41,434 sq. m. Pop. 207,503.
 Orange River, S. Africa, falls into Atlantic in lat. 28° 30' S.
 Orangeville, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 49 m. from Toronto.
 Orangeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Oranienbaum, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 8 m. ESE. Dessau.
 Oranienbaum, tn., Russia, 19 m. W. St. Petersburg.
 Oranienburg, tn., Prussia, 26 m. NNE. Potsdam.
 Oranienburg, Russia. See RANENBURG.
 Oranmore, par. and vil., co. and 53 m. E. Galway.
 Oransay. See ORANSAY.
 Oratan Rock, mtn., S. Australia, 33 m. N. co. Young.
 Oravica, tn., Hungary, 53 m. SSE. Temesvar.
 Orb, tn. and riv., Prussia, 12 m. NW. Wurzburg.
 Orbec, tn., France, Calvados, 11 m. SE. Lisieux.
 Orbetello, tn., Italy, on L. Orbetello. Lat. 42° 27' N., long. 11° 13' E.
 Orbisonia, bor., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Orceades, Latin name for the Orkney Islands.
 Orcea Island, Washington, included in San Juan co.
 Orce, tn., Spain, prov. and 60 m. ENE. Granada.
 Orchard Bay, Isle of Wight, on S. coast, 13 m. SW. Ventnor.
 Orchha, native state, Bundelkhand, Cent. India. Pop. 311,514.
 Orchha, tn., Orchha state. Lat. 25° 21' N., long. 73° 42' E. P. 18,344.
 Orchie, tn., France, dep. Nord, 16 m. SE. Lille.
 Orchilla Island, Venezuela. Lat. 11 45° N., long. 66° 10' W.
 Orchy River, Argyllshire, falls into Loch Awe.
 Ordbain Hill, E. Inverness-shire, near Rothiemurchus.
 Orderville, vil., Utah, Kane co., 35 m. E. Tognerville.
 Ordinance Point, Tasmania, coast of co. Russell.
 Ord of Cathness, headland, between Cathness and Sutherland.
 Ordsall, ecd. dist., Lancashire, in W. Manchester.
 Ordsall, par., Nottinghamshire, in E. Retford.
 Ordubad, tn., Transcaucasia, gov. Erivan.
 Orduña, tn., Spain, Alava, 22 m. NW. Vittoria.
 Ore, par., Sussex, mostly contained in Hastings.
 Orebro, lan, Sweden. 3502 sq. m. Lat. 60° N. Pop. 182,436.
 Orebro, tn., Sweden, cap. of Orebro lan. Lat. 59° 15' N. P. 14,342.
 Oregon, state, U.S. Lat. 45° N. Area 94,560 sq. m. Pop. 313,767.
 Oregon, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Ogle co., on Rock R.
 Oregon, vil., Missouri, cap. of Holt co.
 Oregon, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Oregon City, vil. and tnshtp., Oregon, cap. of Clackamas co.
 Öreggrund, spt., Sweden, 70 m. NE. Stockholm.
 Orekhov, tn., Russia, Tamula, 73 m. SSE. Yekaterinoslav.
 Ore Knob, vil., N. Carolina, Ashe co., 3 m. SW. Mouth of Buffalo.
 Orel, gov., Russia. Lat. 52° 30' N., 35° E. 18,043 sq. m. P. 2,050,069.
 Orel, city, cap. of above. Lat. 52° N., long. 35° E. Pop. 78,091.
 Orel River, Russia, trib. of the Daieper, gov. Poltava.
 Orenburg, gov., SE. Russia. Area 73,317 sq. m. Pop. 1,317,135.
 Orenburg, city, Russia, cap. of above, on R. Ural. Pop. 56,361.
 Orense, prov., Spain. Area 2634 sq. m. Pop. 405,074.
 Orense, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 7° 50' W.
 Orepuke, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Oreston Point, headland, Somerset, 2 m. NE. Porlock.
 Oreti Point, headland, New Zealand, Bay of Islands.
 Oreti River, New Zealand, flows S. through co. Southland.
 Orfa, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 73 m. SW. Diarbekir.
 Orfanía, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 46' N., long. 24° E.
 Orford, tn. and par., Suffolk, 20 m. NE. Ipswich.
 Orford, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 195 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Orford, Cape, Oregon. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 124° 30' W.
 Orford Ness, promontory, Suffolk, on Hollesley Bay.
 Orford Ness, headland, Queensland, S. of Newcastle Bay.
 Organ Mountains, Brazil. Lat. 22° 23' N., long. 43° 46' W.
 Oria, tn., Italy, Lecce, 22 m. WSW. Brindisi.
 Oria, tn., Spain, 40 m. N. Almeria.
 Orier, Lower, barony, E. co. Armagh. 32,151 acres.
 Orier, Upper, barony, S. co. Armagh. Pop. 29,358.
 Origny-Ste-Benoite, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 8 m. E. St. Quentin.
 Orihuela, tn., Spain. Lat. 38° 5' N., long. 1° W. Pop. 20,929.
 Orilia, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Lake Choucheichung.
 Orinoco River, Venezuela, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 9° N.
 Oriolo, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 11 m. NW. Roseto.
 Orion, vil., Illinois, Henry co., 13 m. SE. Rock Island.
 Orion, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Oriskany, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek.
 Oriskany Falls, vil., New York, Oneida co.
 Orissa, prov., Bengal. 24,240 sq. m. Lat. 21° N. Pop. 5,199,877.
 Oristano, tn., Sardinia, 59 m. NNW. Cagliari.
 Orizaba, tn., Mexico, state and 70 m. WSW. Vera Cruz.
 Orizaba, volcano, Mexico. Lat. 18° 35' N., 79° 8' W. Alt. 17,330 ft.
 Orjiba, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. SE. Granada.
 Orkbei, tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, 25 m. N. Kishenev.
 Orkhon River, Mongolia, trib. of the Selenga.
 Orkney Islands, off N. coast of Scotland. Lat. 59° N., 3° W. P. 33,044.
 Orland, vil., Indiana, Steuben co., 12 m. S. Bronson Station.
 Orleannoise, old prov. of France, now depts. Loiret, Eure-et-Loir, etc.
 Orleans, city, France, cap. of Loiret. Lat. 48° N., long. 2° E. P. 60,826.
 Orleans, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Orange co.
 Orleans, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Harlan co.
 Orleans, Isle of, Canada, in St. Lawrence R., 4 m. NE. Quebec.
 Ormea, tn., Italy, Coni, on R. Tanaro.
 Ormes Bay, Carnarvonshire, on N. coast.
 Ormesby, par., tnshtp., ecd. dist., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ormes Head, Carnarvonshire, N. coast, on Beaumaris Bay.
 Ormiston, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, on R. Tyne.
 Ormond, Lower, barony, N. co. Tipperary.

- Ormond, Upper, barony, N. co. Tipperary.
 Ormondville, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikawa.
 Ormskirck, tn., par. and tnshtp., SW. Lancashire.
 Ormskirck, par. div., SW. Lancashire.
 Ormstown, vil., Quebec, Chateauguy co., on Chateauguy R.
 Ormuz, Strait of, between Persian Gulf and Gulf of Oman.
 Ormuz Island, Persian Gulf. Lat. 27° 10' N., long. 56° 30' E.
 Ornaans, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 10 m. SE. Besancon.
 Orne, dep., France, Normandy. Area 2354 sq. m. Pop. 367,218.
 Orre River, France, falls into English Channel. Lat. 49° 20' N.
 Orofa, sta. of the Niger Company, West Africa.
 Oromocto River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.
 Oronogo, vil., Virginia, Jasper co., 10 m. NE. Joplin.
 Oronsay Island, Argyllshire, at S. end of Colonsay.
 Orontes River, N. Syria, falls into the Mediterranean.
 Oroshaza, tn., Hungary, 31 m. NE. Szegedin. Pop. 18,032.
 Orotava, tn., Canaries, in Tenerife.
 Oroua River, New Zealand, co. Oroua.
 Oroville, vil., California, cap. of Butte co., on Feather R.
 Oroya, tn., Peru, 136 m. NE. Lima. Alt. 12,173 ft.
 Orphan's Island, Maine, in Penobscot co., and R. 5000 acres.
 Orphir, par. and vil., Orkney, in S. of Pomona. 12,762 acres.
 Orpingtoo, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Chislehurst.
 Orrell, tn., Lancashire, 3 m. from Wigan.
 Orreary and Kilmore, barony, N. co. Cork. 69,346 acres.
 Orriada Head, on W. coast of the Isle of Man.
 Orrooro, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 173 m. N. Adelaide.
 Orville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 23 m. SW. Millsburg.
 Orsara, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 5 m. NW. Bovino.
 Orsett, par. and vil., Essex, 6 m. S. Brentwood.
 Orsha, tn., Russia, gov. Mohilev, on R. Dnieper.
 Orsk, tn., Russia, on R. Ural. Pop. 15,985.
 Orsova, tn., Servia, on an island in R. Danube.
 Orta, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. Foggia.
 Orta, Lago d', Italy, 7 m. W. Lago Maggiore.
 Orte, tn., Italy, on R. Tiber, 15 m. S. E. Viterbo.
 Ortegai, Cape, Spain, Galicia. Lat. 43° 50' N., long. 7° 50' W.
 Ortelshurg, tn., E. Prussia, 82 m. SSE. Königsberg.
 Orthez, tn., France, 25 m. from Pau.
 Ortiz, tn., Venezuela, Guario, 50 m. NE. Calabozo.
 Ortler Spitz, mtn., Tyrol. Alt. 12,811 ft. Lat. 46° 35' N.
 Orton, tn., Westmorland, 1 m. SW. Appleby.
 Ortona, tn., Italy, Chieti, on the Adriatic.
 Oruba Island, Venezuela. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 70° W.
 Oruro, tn., Bolivia, 100 m. NW. Sucre.
 Orvieto, tn., Italy, Perugia, 65 m. NNW. Rome. Pop. 16,424.
 Orville, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 133 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Orwell, par., Kent, on Loch Leven. 13,133 acres.
 Orwell River, Suffolk, part of R. Gipping from Ipswich to Harwich.
 Orwingsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Orzi Novi, vil., Italy, 13 m. SW. Bressina.
 Osage, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Mitchell co., on Red Cedar R.
 Osage City, tn., Kansas, Osage co., on Salt Creek.
 Osage Mission, vil., Kansas, Neosho co., on Osage R.
 Osage River, Kansas and Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Osaka, spt., Japan. Lat. 34° 30' N., long. 135° 30' E. Pop. 442,659.
 Osawatimie, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Miami co.
 Oshorn, vil., Missouri, De Kalb and Clinton cos.
 Oshorn, vil., Ohio, Greene co., on the Mad R.
 Osborne, royal residence, Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 44' N.
 Osborne, vil., Kansas, cap. of Osborne co., 32 m. W. Beloit.
 Osbornsville, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 2 m. NE. Silverton.
 Oscarshama, spt., Sweden, on Kalmar Sound.
 Osceola, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Clarke co.
 Osceola, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, cap. of Polk co.
 Osceola Mills, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Oschatz, tn., Saxony, 31 m. ESE. Leipzig.
 Oscheraleboe, tn., Saxony, 19 m. WSW. Magdeburg. Pop. 10,680.
 Osceola, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Iosco co., on Lake Huron.
 Ösel Island, Russia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 58° 20' N., long. 22° 30' E.
 Osero, tn., Austria, on Lossini Island, in the Adriatic.
 Osgood, vil., Indiana, Ripley co., 52 m. W. Cincinnati.
 O'Shanassy Mtn., Queensland, in dist. Burke.
 Oshawa, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 34 m. E. Toronto.
 Oshkosh, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Winnebago co. Pop. 22,836.
 Oshmiyan, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. SE. Vilna.
 Oshmuneyn, vil., Egypt, W. of R. Nile. Lat. 27° 50' N.
 Osilo, vil., Sardinia, 6 m. E. Sassari.
 Osimo, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Ancona. Pop. 17,821.
 Oskaloosa, city, Iowa, cap. of Mahaska co.
 Oskaloosa, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Jefferson co.
 Oskol River, Russia, Kursk, trib. of the Donetz.
 Osllavan, tn., Moravia, 12 m. WSW. Brunn.
 Osman Bazar, tn., Bulgaria, 40 m. WSW. Shumla.
 Osmandjik, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 54 m. WNW. Amasia.
 Osmotherly, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Osmabruck, gov., Hanover. Lat. 52° 15' N., long. 8° 5' E. Pop. 291,125.
 Osmabruck, tn., cap. of above, on R. Haase. Pop. 39,921.
 Osmabruck Centre, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 6 m. from Wales.
 Osnaburg, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Stark co., 5 m. E. Canton.
 Osney, New, ecd. dist., in co. and city of Oxford.
 Osoppo, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 3 m. WSW. Gemona.
 Osorno, tn., Chili. Lat. 40° 35' S., long. 73° 12' W.
 Ospino, tn., Venezuela, state Portuguesa, 55 m. NNE. Guanare.
 Osprey Reef, Coral Sea, 145 m. off Cape Melville, Queensland.
 Ospringe, par. and vil., Kent, par. partly in Faversham.
 Ossa, Mount, Thessaly, N. of Olympus. Alt. 6194 ft.
 Ossabaw Island, Georgia, in mouth of Ogeechee R.
 Osset-with-Gawthorpe, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ossian, vil., Indiana, Wells co., 10 m. N. Bluffton.
 Ossian, vil., Iowa, Winneshiek co., 25 m. from Cresco.
 Ossipee, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, cap. of Carroll co.

Ossipee Lake, New Hampshire, Carroll co. Fine scenery.
 Ossipee River, New Hampshire, trib. of the Saco R.
 Ossory, diocese, Ireland, SW. Leinster prov.
 Ossory, parl. div., Queen's co., 249,019 acres.
 Ossan, tn., France, Hautes-Pyrenees, 10 m. SW. Tarbes.
 Ostashkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 134 m. WNW. Tver.
 Ostend, spt., Belgium. Lat. 51° 14' N., long. 2° 54' E. Pop. 23,348.
 Osterburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 47 m. N. Magdeburg.
 Oste River, Prussia, Hanover, trib. of the Elbe.
 Osterode, tn., Hanover, 20 m. NE. Göttingen.
 Oeter Risåser, spt., Norway, 63 m. NE. Christiansand.
 Östersund, tn., Sweden, cap. of Jemtland. Lat. 63° 15' N.
 Osterwick, tn., Prussian Saxony, 42 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
 Ostheim, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. SW. Aschaffenburg.
 Ostheim vor der Rhön, tn., Germany, 87 m. SSW. Eisenach.
 Osthofen, tn., Hessen, 6 m. NNW. Worms.
 Ostia, vil., Italy, 14 m. WSW. Rome, at mouth of R. Tiber.
 Ostiano, tn., Italy, 3 m. NW. Canneto.
 Ostiglia, tn., Italy, 17 m. ESE. Mantua, on R. Po.
 Ostra, tn., Moravia, on R. March.
 Ostrog, tn., Russia, gov. Volyhnia. Pop. 16,522.
 Ostrogolsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 59 m. S. Voronezh.
 Ostroienka, tn., Poland, gov. Lomza, 86 m. NE. Plock.
 Ostrov, tn., Poland, gov. and 25 m. SW. Lomza.
 Ostroviek, tn., Poland, gov. Radom, 15 m. N. Opatow.
 Ostrovo, tn., Turkey, on Lake Ostrovo, 30 m. SE. Monastir.
 Ostrowo, tn., Prussia, 67 m. SE. Posen.
 Ost See, German name for the Baltic.
 Ostuni, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 24 m. WNW. Brindisi. Pop. 18,835.
 Osubu Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
 Osuna, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. ESE. Seville. Pop. 17,211.
 Oswaldtwistle, tn. and tnshtp., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Blackburn.
 Oswegatchie River, New York, trib. of the St. Lawrence R.
 Oswego, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Kendall co., on Fox R.
 Oswego, city, Kansas, Labette co., on the Neosho R.
 Oswego, city, New York. Lat. 43° 20' N., 76° 30' W. Pop. 21,812.
 Oswego Falls, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Oswego R.
 Oswego River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario at Oswego.
 Oswestry, bor. and par., Shropshire. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 3° 3' W.
 Oswestry, parl. div., Shropshire.
 Oswestry Rural Part, tnshtp., Shropshire. 14,346 acres.
 Oswestry Town Part, tnshtp., Shropshire. 1838 acres.
 Osyka, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 88 m. N. New Orleans.
 Otage, prov. dist., New Zealand. 23,497 acres. Pop. 153,005.
 Otage Harbour, anchorage, New Zealand, co. Peninsula.
 Otahete. See Tahiti.
 Otahuhu, tn., New Zealand, co. Manukau, 9 m. SE. Auckland.
 Otalo River, New Zealand, co. Waikato, flows E.
 Otaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Horowhenua, 47 m. N. Wellington.
 Otapidaram, *tuluk*, Tinnevelly dist., Madras.
 Otapidaram, tn., Tinnevelly dist., Madras.
 Otara River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
 Otantau, vil., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 30 m. NW. Invercargill.
 Otavalo, tn., Ecuador, 30 m. N. Quito. Damaged by earthquake 1866.
 Otchakov, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on the Dnieper.
 Otego, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Otego co., on Susquehanna R.
 Otepopo, dist., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 56 m. NNE. Dunedin.
 Otford, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Derwent, 2 m. N. Sevenoaks.
 Othrys Mtns., Greece. Lat. 30° N., long. 22° 30' E.
 Otisco Lake, New York, Onondaga co., 772 ft. above sea.
 Otisville, vil., New York, Orange co., 7 m. from Middletown.
 Otley, tn., par., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 17,787.
 Otley, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 66,718.
 Otob Agency, vil., Nebraska, Gage co. Mostly occupied by Indians.
 Otonabee River, Ontario, falls into Bay of Quinte.
 Ot po, tnshtp., Benzada dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 70,230.
 Ot po, tn., Burma. Lat. 17° 43' N., long. 95° 20' E.
 Otranto, tn., Italy. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 18° 30' E.
 Otranto, prov., Italy. See Lecce.
 Otranto, Straits of, an entrance to the Adriatic.
 Otsego, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Allegan co., on Kalamazoo R.
 Otsego Lake, Michigan, in Otsego co.
 Otsego Lake, New York, source of the Susquehanna R.
 Otsele River, New York, trib. of the Tughriguo R.
 Otau, tn., Japan, Yezo Island, Omi prov. Pop. 17,924.
 Ottalano, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Naples. Pop. 20,609.
 Ottakring, tn., Austria, 3 m. W. Vienna. Pop. 37,417.
 Ottawa, city, cap. of Canada. Lat. 45° 15' N.
 Ottawa, city, Illinois, cap. of La Salle co., on Illinois R.
 Ottawa, city, Kansas, cap. of Franklin co., on Osage R.
 Ottawa, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Putnam co.
 Ottawa Lake, Michigan, in Monroe co.
 Ottawa River, Canada, trib. of the St. Lawrence, above Montreal.
 Ottenen, tn., Germany, 2 m. W. Altona. Pop. 18,635.
 Otterberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 33 m. NW. Speyer.
 Otterburn, vil. and tnshtp., Northumberland. Lat. 55° 15' N.
 Otter Lake, Ontario, Addington co.
 Otter River, Devonshire, falls into the English Channel.
 Ottertail Lake, Ontario, Algona dist.
 Otterville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 17 m. SE. Woodstock.
 Otterville, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Cooper co.
 Ottery St Mary, tn. and par., Devonshire, on R. Otter.
 Ottmachau, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Neisse.
 Ottoman Empire. See Turkey.
 Ottone, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NE. Genoa.
 Ottumwa, city, Iowa, cap. of Wapello co., on Des Moines R.
 Ottweiler, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 33 m. SE. Treves.
 Otway, Cape, S. extremity of Victoria. Lat. 38° 50' S., 143° 30' E.
 Otzschta River, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of the Red R.
 Ouarean Lake, Quebec, Montcalm co.
 Ouarean River, Quebec, trib. of L'Assomption R.
 Ouargla, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 32° 6' N.
 Oudenarde. See Audenarde.

Oudenbosch, tn., Netherlands, Brabant, 11 m. W. Breda.
 Oudh, prov., India. Lat. 26° 45' N., 82° E. 2,446 sq. m. P. 12,652,730
 Oudh, tn. of above. See Ajodhya.
 Oudthoorn, vil., Cape Colony, on Olifant R.
 Ouelle River, Quebec, Kamouraska co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Oughant. See Ushant.
 Oughaval, par., W. co. Mayo, on coast. 33,695 acres.
 Oughteragh, par., co. Leitrim, on Yellow R. 21,689 acres.
 Oughterard, tn., co. Galway, on Lough Corrib.
 Oughtibridge, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Don.
 Ougree, vil., Belgium, 3 m. SW. Liège, on R. Meuse.
 Oullins, vil., France, dep. Rhone, 3½ m. S. Lyons.
 Oulmina, gold dist., S. Australia, 5 m. NW. Mannahill.
 Oulmina Hill, S. Australia, between cos. Lytton and Herbert.
 Oulton, par. and vil., Suffolk, near Lowestoft.
 Oulton, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. SE. Leeds.
 Oulton Broad, lake, Suffolk, near Lowestoft.
 Oulton with Woodiesford, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, Rothwell par.
 Oundle, tn., par., and tnshtp., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen.
 Ouray, vil., Colorado, Ouray co., 20 m. N. Silverton.
 Ourem, tn., Portugal, 15 m. SE. Leiria.
 Ourique, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 30 m. SW. Beja.
 Ouro Preto, city, Brazil. Lat. 20° 30' S., long. 44° 44' W.
 Ourthe River, Belgium, trib. of the Meuse.
 Ouse River, from Northamptonshire to the Wash.
 Ouse River, Sussex, falls into the English Channel at Newhaven.
 Ouse River, Yorkshire, unites with the Trent to form the Humber.
 Ouse River, Tasmania, trib. of the Derwent R., flows S.
 Outeaigu Mountains, Cape Colony, George div., near coast.
 Outer Skerries, isls., part of the Shetland Islands.
 Otaram, tn., New Zealand, co. Taieri, 20 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Outrath, par., co. and 2½ m. SE. Kilkenny.
 Outre Furand, vil., France, dep. Loire, 1 m. E. St. Etienne.
 Outwell, par. and vil., Norfolk and Cambridgeshire.
 Outwood, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
 Ouzel River, Buckinghamshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Ovada, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. Alessandria.
 Ovalau Island, Fiji, E. of Viti Levu. Area about 56 sq. m.
 Ovalle, tn., Chili. Lat. 30° 33' S., long. 72° 15' W.
 Ovampo Land, region, S. Africa, N. of Great Namaqualand.
 Ovando, tn. (Portuguese), Africa, Guinea, on R. Danda.
 Ovar, tn., Portugal, Beira, 15 m. N. Aveiro.
 Ovenden, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Halifax par.
 Owens River, Victoria, between cos. Bogong, Delatite, and Moira.
 Over, tn., par., and tnshtp., Cheshire, 4½ m. W. Middlewich.
 Over, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 4½ m. SE. St. Ives.
 Overbury, vil. and tnshtp., Worcester and Gloucestershires.
 Over Darwen. See Darwen, Over.
 Overflakke Island, S. Holland, in R. Rhine. Lat. 51° 46' N.
 Overflowing River, Saskatchewan, falls into Lake Winnipegosis.
 Overland Corner, tn., S. Australia, co. Hianley.
 Overmeire, vil., Belgium, 10 m. E. Ghent.
 Oversay Island, Argyllshire, near Rhynns Point.
 Overchie, vil., Netherlands, 3 m. NW. Rotterdam.
 Overseer Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fierd.
 Overton, bor. and par., Flintshire, near R. Dee.
 Overton, par. and vil., Hauts, 7½ m. from Basingstoke.
 Overtown, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SE. Wishaw.
 Overysche-Notre-Dame-a-Bols, vil., Belgium, 9 m. SE. Brussels.
 Overyssel, prov., Netherlands. Lat. 52° 24' N., 6° 30' E. P. 297,545.
 Ovid, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Clinton co., on Maple R.
 Ovid, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Seneca co., 20 m. S. Waterloo.
 Ovidopol, spt., Russia, Kherson, on R. Dniester.
 Oviedo, prov., N. Spain. Area 4206 sq. m. Pop. 696,420.
 Oviedo, city, cap. of above. Lat. 43° 25' N., long. 5° 50' W. P. 42,716.
 Oving, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. E. Chichester.
 Ovingham, par., tnshtp., and vil., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Orocra River, co. Wicklow, falls into the sea at Arklow.
 Ovruch, tn., Russia, Volyhnia, 82 m. N. Zhitomir.
 Owaseo Lake, New York, Cayuga co. Fine scenery.
 Owatonna, tn., Minnesota, cap. of Steel co., on Straight R.
 Owego, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Tioga co.
 Owel, Lough, co. Westmeath, 3 m. NW. Mullingar.
 Owenduff, par., co. Wexford, on Owenduff R.
 Owen Head, New Zealand, on E. coast of Stewart Island.
 Owenkillew River, co. Tyrone, trib. of R. Strule.
 Owencore River, co. Sligo, falls into Ballysadare Bay.
 Owen Mount, co. Cork, at source of R. Bandon.
 Owen Mount, New Zealand, peak of the Marine Mountains.
 Owen Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Owensborough, city, Kentucky, cap. of Daviess co.
 Owensburg, vil., Indiana, Greene co., 20 m. NW. Bedford.
 Owens Lake, California, 10 m. E. Mt. Whitney.
 Owen Sound, tn., Ontario, cap. of Grey co., on Georgian Bay.
 Owens River, California, falls into Owens Lake.
 Owen Stanley Mountain, New Guinea. Alt. 13,205 ft.
 Owensville, vil., Indiana, Gibson co., 12 m. SW. Princeton.
 Owenston, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Owen co.
 Owlerton, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Sheffield.
 Owl's Head, mtn., Quebec, co. Brome, 6 m. from Georgeville.
 Ownay and Arra, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 85,491 acres.
 Owneybeg, barony, co. Limerick. 27,211 acres.
 Owosso, city, Michigan, Shiawassee co.
 Owston, par. and tnshtp., Lincolnshire, in Isle of Axholme.
 Owston Ferry, tn., Lincolnshire, Isle of Axholme, on R. Trent.
 Owyhee River, flows through Nevada, Idaho, and Oregon.
 Oxcar Rocks, in Firth of Forth, 5 m. NW. Leith.
 Oxhope, tn. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SW. Keighley.
 Oxford, city, Oxford and Berkshire. Lat. 51° 46' N.
 Oxford, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 41 m. NW. Christchurch.
 Oxford, vil., Georgia, Newton co., 36 m. E. Atlanta.
 Oxford, vil., Indiana, Benton co., 22 m. W. Lafayette.
 Oxford, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Johnson co.

Oxford, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Summer co., on Arkansas R.
 Oxford, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Oxford co., 14 m. NW. Lewiston.
 Oxford, vil., Maryland, Talbot co., on Thrd Haven R.
 Oxford, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Oxford, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Lafayette co.
 Oxford, vil., Missouri, cap. of Worth co.
 Oxford, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Oxford, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Chenango co., on Chenango R.
 Oxford, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, cap. of Granville co.
 Oxford, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Butler co., 39 m. N. Cincinnati.
 Oxford, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Oxford Lake, Canada. Lat. 54° 45' N., long. 96° W.
 Oxford Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 5 m. SW. Kemptville.
 Oxfordshire, co., England, S. of Warwickshire. Pop. 185,938.
 Oxford Station, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 16½ m. from Prescott.
 Oxhey, ecd. dist., Herts, near Watford.
 Oxley, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 153 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Oxley, tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 8 m. S. Brisbane.
 Oxley Island, N. Territory, Australia, off Mountnorris Bay.
 Oxley's Table Land, New South Wales, co. Cowper, on Bogan R.
 Ox Mountains, co. Sligo. Alt. 1778 ft.
 Oxted, par. and vil., Surrey, 6 m. N. Lingfield.
 Oxtou, tnsbp., Cheshire, in Birkenhead.
 Oxus River. See Amu Daria.
 Oya, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Yoruba. Pop. 150,000.
 Oyapoc River, Brazil. Lat. 4° 25' N., long. 51° 35' W.
 Oyarzun, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 7 m. SE. St. Sebastian.
 Oykeil River, Ross and Sutherland shires, falls into Dornoch Firth.
 Oyonnax, tn., France, dep. Aisne, 8 m. NE. Nantua.
 Oyster Bay, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Queen's co.
 Oyster Bay, S. Australia, off Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Oyster Bay, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 9½ m. wide.
 Oyster Island, co. and 4 m. NW. Sligo, in Sligo Bay.
 Oystermouth, par., vil., and local gov. dist., Glamorganshire.
 Oyster Reef, Lower Burma, off Arakan.
 Ozark, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, cap. of Dale co.
 Ozark, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Franklin co.
 Ozark Mountains, in Arkansas, Mississippi, and Indian Territories.
 Oziere, tn., Sarlinia, 29 m. E. Sassari.
 Ozo Lake, Congo state, Africa. Reported to Stanley.
 Ozorkov, tn., Poland, 76 m. WSW. Warsaw.
 Paarl, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of Paarl div., 38 m. E. Cape Town.
 Paar River, Bavaria, flows NNE. 70 m. to the Danube.
 Pabar River, Bashahr state, Punjab, trib. of the Tons.
 Pabay Island, Outer Hebrides, Ross and Cromarty.
 Pabbay Island, Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
 Pabbay Island, Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Harris.
 Pabbay Island, Skye, Inverness, in Broadford Bay.
 Pablanize, tn., Poland, gov. Piotrkow.
 Pabna, dist., Bengal. Area 1839 sq. m. Pop. 1,354,640.
 Pabna, sub-div., Pabna dist. Area 901 sq. m.
 Pabna, hdqrs. tn., Pabna dist. Lat. 24° 51' N.
 Pacajes, tn., Bolivia, dep. and 100 m. SSE. La Paz.
 Pacasmayo, spt., Peru, 90 m. W. Caxamarca.
 Pacawa Lake, Wisconsin, in Green Lake co. Area about 16 sq. m.
 Pacedo, tn., Italy, 4 m. SE. Trapani.
 Pacentro, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. E. Salmonea.
 Pachacama, vil., Peru, 18 m. SE. Lima.
 Pachamali Mountains, Madras, Trichinopoly and Salem dists.
 Pachamba, former sub-div., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. See Giridih.
 Pachamba, tn., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 12' N., 86° 18' E.
 Pacheco, vil., California, Contra Costa co.
 Pachhegam, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
 Pachhmarath, *paragana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 350 sq. m.
 Pachhoha, *paragana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 88 sq. m.
 Pachino, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 12 m. S. Noto.
 Pachipeta. See Panchipenta.
 Pachmarhi, estate, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pachmarhi Plateau, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pachora, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Pachora, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Pa Chow, city, China, 50 m. S. Pekin.
 Pachpadra, tn., Rajputana, 54½ m. WSW. Jodhpur.
 Pachuca, tn., Mexico, 50 m. NNE. Mexico, near silver mines.
 Pacific, vil., California, Humboldt co.
 Pacific, vil., Missouri, Franklin co.
 Pacific Ocean, between America, Asia, Australasia, &c.
 Packington, vil., in Leicestershire and Derbyshire.
 Pacollet River, N. and S. Carolina, tributary of the Broad R.
 Padang, spt., Sumatra, cap. of Dutch W. coast. Pop. 25,000.
 Pa-daung, tnsbp., Prome dist., Lower Burma.
 Pa-daung, hdqrs. tn., Pa-daung tnsbp., Lower Burma. Lat. 13° 41' N.
 Padbury, par. and vil., co. and 23 m. SE. Buckingham.
 Padda River, India, name of the lower course of the Ganges.
 Paddington, parl. bor. and par., Middlesex, W. London. P. 117,838.
 Paddington, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire, on W. side of Manchester.
 Paddington, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 Paddock, ecd. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Paddock Wood, vil. and ecd. dist., Kent, 5 m. E. Tunbridge.
 Paddy Island, Tasmania, off coast of co. Cornwall, S. of Maunourad I.
 Paderhorn, tn., Westphalia, 195 m. E. Lippstadt. Pop. 16,624.
 Pa-de River, Lower Burma, falls into the Irawadi.
 Paderno, vil., Italy, in Milan, 6 m. E. Monza.
 Padgate, ecd. dist. and vil., SW. Lancashire, 2 m. E. Warrington.
 Padhiham, tn. and tnsbp., NE. Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Padinalknad, *taluk*, Coorg, India.
 Padma. See Padda.
 Padmanabham, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. 17° 58' N., 83° 10' E.
 Padmavati, tn., Khandyapa state, Orissa. Lat. 20° 20' N., 85° 21' E.
 Padra, sub-div., Baroda state, Bombay. Area 250 sq. m.
 Padra, tn., Padra sub-div. Lat. 22° 14' N., long. 73° 7' E.
 Padrauna, *taluk*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Padrauna, hdqrs. tn., Padrauna *taluk*. Lat. 26° 54' N., 84° 1' E.

Padron, tn., Spain, Corunna, 19 m. SW. Santiago.
 Padstow, spt. and par., Cornwall, 12 m. NW. Bodmin.
 Padua, ft. city, Italy, 22 m. W. Venice. Pop. of com. 72,174.
 Padua, prov., Italy. Lat. 45° 25' N., long. 11° 20' E. Pop. 397,833.
 Paducah, city, Kentucky, cap. of McCracken co., on Ohio R.
 Padula, tn., Italy, 54 m. SE. Salerno.
 Paduli, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, 11 m. W. Ariano.
 Paesana, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Saluzzo, on the Po.
 Pagan, tn., Burma, Myingyin dist. Lat. 21° 10' N.
 Pagani, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 22 m. SE. Naples.
 Paganica, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Aquila.
 Pagara, estate, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pa-gat. See Hpa-gat.
 Pages Islands, S. Australia, between Kangaroo I. and co. Hindmarsh.
 Paghram, coast par., Sussex, 4½ m. SE. Chichester.
 Pagla River, Maddah dist., Bengal, offshoot of the Ganges.
 Paglesham, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Rochford.
 Paglieta, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. S. Chieti.
 Pago, island of Dalmatia, off coast of Croatia. Lat. 44° 30' N.
 Pago, tn., Italy, Naples, 15 m. NW. Ariano.
 Pagsanjan, tn., Philippine Islands, Luzon, near Manila.
 Pahang, state, Malay Peninsula, on E. coast. Pop. 50,000.
 Pahang, tn., cap. of above.
 Paharapur, *paragana*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India.
 Pahari Banka, estate, Bundelkhand, India.
 Paharpur, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 7' N.
 Pahar Sirgira, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Pahasa, tn., Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Pahantanui, vil., New Zealand, 19 m. N. Wellington.
 Pahlatus, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa.
 Pahlampur. See Palampur.
 Pahra, petty state, Bundelkhand, India.
 Pal-bin Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Paignton, coast tn. and par., Devon, 2 m. S. Torquay.
 Pai-gu. See Pegu.
 Paila, *paragana*, Khari dist., Oudh, India.
 Pailani, *taluk*, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 36¼ sq. m.
 Pailani, hdqrs. vil., Pailani *taluk*.
 Pailton, tnsbp. and vil., Warwickshire, 5 m. NW. Rugby.
 Paimboenf, tn., France, dep. Loire-Infere, on R. Loire below Nantes.
 Paimpol, spt. tn., France, dep. Cotes-du-Nord, 23 m. NNW. St. Brieuc.
 Paina, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Painam. See Sonargaon.
 Painda River, Sylhet dist., Assam, offshoot of the Surma R.
 Painestown, par., E. co. Meath, 2½ m. SW. Slane.
 Painesville, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, cap. of Lake co.
 Painganga. See Penganga.
 Paing-kyan Creek, Burma, branch between Pegu and Sittang Rs.
 Pains Lane, ecd. dist., Shropshire.
 Painswick, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. NE. Stroud.
 Paint Creek, Iowa, rises in Madison co.
 Painted Desert, high plain, NW. Arizona, S. of Wahsatch Mtns.
 Painted Post, vil., New York, Steuben co.
 Paintepur, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 16' N., long. 81° 13' E.
 Paint Rock River, Alabama, falls into the Tennessee.
 Paintsville, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Johnson co.
 Paisley, tn., Renfrewshire, 6 m. W. Glasgow. Pop. 66,427.
 Paisley, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 17 m. SE. Southampton.
 Paithan, tn., Aurangabad dist., Haidarabad, India.
 Pajares, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. SE. Oviedo.
 Pakanr, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 633 sq. m.
 Pak-cha River, Mergui dist., Burma, flows into Bay of Bengal.
 Pakefield, est. par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. SW. Lowestoft.
 Pakenham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NE. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Pakenham, vil., Ontario, 15 m. NNW. Carleton Junction.
 Pakenham, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Pakhal Lake, Haidarabad, India. Area 12 sq. m.
 Pak-hoi, spt. tn., China. Lat. 21° 29' N., long. 109° 17' E.
 Paknam, tn., Siam, at mouth of R. Menam.
 Pakoghke Lake, Assiniboia, drains to Milk R.
 Pakokkn, tn., Pakokkn dist., Burma. Lat. 21° 20' N., 95° 8' E.
 Pakpattan, *taluk*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. 1305 sq. m.
 Pakpattan, tn. in above. Lat. 29° 30' N., long. 73° 25' E.
 Paks, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 62 m. S. Buda-Pesth.
 Pal, petty state, Gujarat. See Pol.
 Pal, petty state, Bombay. Area 21 sq. m.
 Palacios, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. S. Seville.
 Palafrugelli, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. ESE. Gerona.
 Palagonia, tn., Sicily, 20 m. SW. Catania.
 Palala, Le, spt. tn., France, dep. Morbihan on Belle Isle.
 Palaisean, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 11 m. SW. Paris.
 Palaja, tn., Italy, 13 m. SE. Pisa.
 Palakollu, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 31' N., long. 81° 46' E.
 Palakonda, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 36' N., 83° 43' E.
 Palakonda, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Palakonda, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Palall, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Palamainer. See Palmaner.
 Palaman, sub-div., Lohardaga dist., Bengal. Area 4241 sq. m.
 Palamkotta, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 42' N. P. 17,964.
 Palamos, ft. coast tn., Spain, 19 m. ESE. Gerona.
 Palampur, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 7' N., long. 76° 35' E.
 Palani. See Palmi.
 Palanka, Neu, Deutsch, and Alt, 3 vils., Hungary, 12 m. SW. Baacs.
 Palanpur Agency, grp. of native states, Bombay. 8000 sq. m.
 Palanpur, native state, Palanpur agency. 3150 sq. m.
 Palanpur, chief ft. of above. Lat. 24° 9' N., 72° 28' E.
 Palar River, Mysore, falls into the sea in lat. 12° 27' N.
 Palasbart, vil., Kamrup dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 8' N., long. 91° 35' E.
 Palasbihar, one of the Dang states, q.v.
 Palasgaon, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. 71 sq. m.
 Palasgarh, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India. 262 sq. m.

- Palani**, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.
- Palatinat**, circle of Bavaria, W. of the Rhine.
- Palatinat**, Upper, circle of Bavaria, bordering on Bohemia.
- Palatine**, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Cook co.
- Palatine**, vil., West Virginia, Marion co., on the Monongahela R.
- Palatine Bridge**, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on the Mohawk R.
- Palatka**, vil., Florida, cap. of Putnam co., on St. John's R.
- Palava**, station of Niger Company's territory, W. Africa.
- Palaveram**. See **Pallavaram**.
- Pa-law**, vil., Mergu dist., Burma. Lat. 12° 51' N., long. 98° 42' E.
- Palawan Island**, Philippines. Lat. 10° 0' N., long. 119° 0' E.
- Palazzo**, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 17 m. ESE. Melfi.
- Palazzo-Adriano**, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 12 m. SE Corleone.
- Palazzolo**, tn., Italy, in Bracia, 5 m. NW. Chiari.
- Palazzolo**, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 13 m. NW. Noto.
- Paldeo**, petty state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 28 sq. m.
- Pale**, The, portion of Ireland first colonised by the English.
- Palemhang**, residency, in E. of Sumatra. Pop. 551,900.
- Palemhang**, tn., Sumatra, cap. of above. Lat. 3° 0' S. Pop. 50,000.
- Palena**, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 21 m. SSW. Lanciano.
- Palencia**, prov., Spain, Old Castle. Lat. 42° 0' N. Pop. 188,954.
- Palencia**, tn., Spain, cap. of above, on R. Carrion.
- Palenque**, vil., Mexico, state Chiapas, 100 m. ENE. San Cristoval.
- Palenque**, mtn., Greece. See **Helicon**.
- Palermo**, prov., Sicily. Lat. 38° 5' N., long. 13° 15' E. Pop. 698,622.
- Palermo**, spt. city, cap. of Sicily, 23° 5' N., 13° 15' E. Pop. 267,000.
- Palentine**, Holy Land, between Mediterranean and Jordan. P. 824,000.
- Palestine**, tn., Texas, cap. of Anderson co., 152 m. N. Houston.
- Palestine**, tn., Manitoba, co. Marquette, 37 m. from Portage la Prairie.
- Palestine**, vil., Illinois, Crawford co.
- Palestine**, vil., W. Virginia, Wirt co., on the Little Kanawha R.
- Palestrina**, tn., Italy, 22 m. ESE. Rome.
- Palestro**, tn., Algeria, prov. and 35 m. ESE. Algiers.
- Palestro**, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia. French victory 31st May 1859.
- Palghat**, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 613 sq. m.
- Palghat**, hdqrs. tn., Palghat taluk. Lat. 10° 45' N.
- Palgrave**, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NW. Eye.
- Palgurahpalli**, vil., Chuddah dist., Madras Presidency.
- Palhalli**, vil., S. India, state and 5 m. N. Mysore.
- Pali**, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 46' N., long. 73° 25' E.
- Pali**, *parwana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 73 sq. m.
- Pali**, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 31' N., long. 79° 53' E.
- Palia**, *parwana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 139 sq. m.
- Palia**, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 26' N., long. 80° 37' E.
- Paliano**, ft. tn., Central Italy, 7 m. NW. Anagni.
- Palisades**, New York, range of rocks along part of Hudson River.
- Palisse**, La, tn., France, dep. Allier, 27 m. SE. Moulins.
- Palitana**, native state, Bombay. Area 288 sq. m.
- Palitana**, chief tn. of above. Lat. 21° 31' N., long. 71° 53' E.
- Palivala**, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., 81° 55' E.
- Paliyad**, petty state, Bombay. Area 227 sq. m.
- Paliyaverkudu**. See **Pulicat**.
- Palkhera**, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. 37 sq. m.
- Palk's Bay** and **Strait**, between India and Ceylon.
- Palladam**, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Area 742 sq. m.
- Palladam**, hdqrs. tn., Palladam taluk, 20 m. E. Coimbatore.
- Pal Lahara**, native state, Orissa. Area 452 sq. m. Pop. 14,887.
- Pallanza**, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, on Lago Maggiore.
- Pallaekerry**, vil., co. and 11 m. W. Limerick.
- Pallavaram**, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. 12° 57' N., 80° 13' E.
- Pallion**, eccl. dist., Durham, on NW. side of Sunderland.
- Palliser**, Cape, New Zealand, extremity of North I.
- Palliser Bay**, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S., 18 m. broad.
- Palma**, deserted tn., Manbhium dist., Bengal.
- Palma**, ft. spt., Spain, cap. of Majorca, on SW. coast. Pop. 60,514.
- Palma**, tn., Brazil, state Goyaz, at confluence of Parana with Palma.
- Palma**, tn., S. Spain, prov. and 26 m. NE. Huelva.
- Palma**, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 4 m. S. Nola.
- Palma**, tn., Sicily, 13 m. SE. Gurgenti.
- Palma**, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 30° 35' N. 333 sq. m. Pop. 28,822.
- Palma del Rio**, tn., Spain, prov. Corleova, on the Guadalquivir.
- Palmaner**, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 447 sq. m.
- Palmaner**, hdqrs. tn., Palmaner taluk.
- Palmanova**, ft. tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Udine.
- Palmaria**, isl., Italy, in Ligurian Sea. Lat. 44° 3' N.
- Palma River**, Brazil, trib. of the Parana at Palma.
- Palmas**, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. 4° 22' N., long. 7° 41' W.
- Palmas**, Gulf of, in SW. coast of Sardinia. Lat. 39° N., 8° 30' E.
- Palmas**, Las, city, Canary Is., N. est. of Gran Canaria. Pop. 17,754.
- Palmella**, tn., Portugal, 18 m. SE. Lisbon.
- Palmer**, gold-field, Queensland, 1250 m. NW. Brisbane.
- Palmer**, tushp., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 46 m. NE. Adelaide.
- Palmer**, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Hampden co., on Chicouee R.
- Palmer's Island**, tushp., New South Wales, 316 m. N. Sydney.
- Palmerston**, tushp., New Zealand, 41 m. N. Dunedin.
- Palmerston**, tn., cap. of N. Territory, Australia.
- Palmerston**, tn., Ontario, 43 m. NW. Guelph.
- Palmerston**, vil., New Brunswick, 6 m. NW. Richibucto.
- Palmerston**, par. and vil., in co. and 3 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
- Palmerston**, Cape, Queensland, NE. extremity of Port Curtis dist.
- Palmerston**, North, tn., New Zealand, 101 m. NE. by N. Wellington.
- Palmerville**, telegraph station, Queensland. Lat. 16° 8' S.
- Palmi**, city, Italy, Calabria, 21 m. NE. Reggio.
- Palmyra**, tn., Colombia, 85 m. NNE. Popayan. Pop. 12,390.
- Palm Islands**, Queensland, Halifax Bay, dist. N. Kennedy.
- Palmoli**, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 13 m. SW. Vasto.
- Palmyra**, ruined city, in oasis, Syrian Desert, 120 m. NE. Damascus.
- Palmyra**, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Lenawee co., on the Raisin R.
- Palmyra**, vil., Missouri, cap. of Marion co.
- Palmyra**, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
- Palmyra**, vil. and tushp., New York, Wayne co.
- Palmyra**, vil. and tushp., North Carolina, Halifax co.
- Palmyra**, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
- Palmyra**, vil. and tushp., Virginia, cap. of Fluvanna co.
- Palmyra**, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
- Palmyras Point**, Outback dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 44' N., long. 87° 2' E.
- Palnad**, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 1057 sq. m.
- Palni**, taluk, Madura dist., Madras. Area 910 sq. m.
- Palni**, tn., Madura dist., Madras, hdqrs. of Palni taluk
- Palni Mountains**, Madura dist., Madras.
- Palo**, city, Italy, 11 m. SW. Bari.
- Palo**, spt. vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. WNW. Rome.
- Palo Alto**, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
- Paloha**, vil., Marsinghpur dist., Central Provs., India.
- Palombara**, tn., Central Italy, 8 m. N. Tivoli.
- Palos**, spt., Spain, Huelva, on Rio Tinto. Lat. 37° 35' N., 0° 45' W.
- Palos**, spt., Cebeles I., Dutch E. Indies, on W. coast.
- Palota**, tn., Hungary, 13 m. NE. Veszprim.
- Palouse**, River, Idaho and Washington, 220 m. to Snake R.
- Palpa**, vil., Nepal, India, 105 m. WNW. Khatmandu.
- Palta**, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
- Palteh**, Lake, Tibet, 30 m. SW. Lassa. Lat. 29° 0' N., long. 91° 09' E.
- Palwal**, taluk, Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Area 385 sq. m.
- Palwal**, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Lat. 28° 8' N., long. 77° 22' E.
- Pamalomba**, small lake, SE. Africa, on Shire R.
- Pambal**, River, Travancore state, Madras.
- Pambam**, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 17' N., long. 79° 15' E.
- Pambam Passage**, ship channel between Ceylon and India.
- Pamber**, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NW. Basingstoke.
- Pambete**, vil., Equatorial Africa, at S. end of Lake Tanganyika.
- Pamel**, vil., Belgium, on the Dender, 12 m. W. Brussels.
- Pamidi**, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 56' N., long. 77° 39' E.
- Paniers**, tn., France, Ariège, on R. Ariège.
- Pamir**, extensive plateau, Asia. Lat. 38° 0' N., long. 70° 0' E.
- Pamlico River**, North Carolina, estuary of the Tar R.
- Pamlico Sound**, North Carolina, studded with shoals.
- Pampas**, name generally given to plains in S. of South America.
- Pampas del Sacramento**, plains of NE. Peru, traversed by the Ucayali.
- Pamploña**, cap. of Navarra, Spain. Lat. 42° 50' N. Pop. 26,656.
- Pamploña**, tn., Colombia, state Santander, 200 m. NE. Bogota.
- Pampur**, tn., Kashmir, India. Lat. 34° N., long. 75° 3' E.
- Pamunkey River**, Virginia, joins the Mattaponi to form York R.
- Pana**, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Christian co.
- Panabaras**, chiefship, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. 344 sq. m.
- Panagur**, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 17' N.
- Panahat**, taluk, Agra dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 341 sq. m.
- Panahat**, tn. in above. Lat. 26° 52' N., long. 78° 24' E.
- Panama**, dep. Colombia. Area 31,891 sq. m. Pop. 221,499.
- Panama**, spt. and cap. of above. Lat. 9° 0' N., 79° 30' W. P. 25,000.
- Panama**, Isthmus of, Cent. America, between Atlantic and Pacific.
- Panama Canal**, 46 m. across the Isthmus of Panama.
- Panapur**, tn., Saran dist., Bengal.
- Panaria**, isl., Italy, in the Lipari Islands.
- Panaro**, River, Italy, flows 75 m. to the Po, NW. of Ferrara.
- Panaro River**, Italy, Emilia, flows 105 m. to R. Po.
- Panar River**, Purniah dist., Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
- Panay**, isl., Philippine Is. Lat. 11° 0' N., 122° 30' E. 4728 sq. m.
- Panbride**, coast par., SE. Forfarshire, 1 m. NE. Carnoustie.
- Panhua**, tushp., New South Wales, 200 m. S. Sydney.
- Panchannagar**, vil., Damoh, Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 24° 3' N.
- Panchannagram**, suburbs to S. and SE. of Calcutta.
- Panchavra**, petty state, Bombay.
- Panchet**, estate, Manbhium dist., Bengal. Area 1890 sq. m.
- Panchet**, hill, Manbhium dist., Bengal. 23° 37' N. H. pt. about 2000 ft.
- Panchipenta**, pass, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Highest pt. 3000 ft.
- Panchkot**. See **Panchet**.
- Panch Mahals**, dist., Bombay. Area 1613 sq. m. Pop. 313,910.
- Panchpara River**, Balasor dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 31' N., long. 87° 9' E.
- Panchpukuria**, vil., Tipperah dist., Bengal.
- Panceova**, ft. tn., Hungary, 12 m. NE. Belgrade. Pop. 17,127.
- Pandal River**, Champaran dist., Bengal, trib. of the Dhoram.
- Pandaria**, chiefship, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 71,110.
- Pandarkaura**, tn., Wun dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 1' N., long. 78° 35' E.
- Panda Tara**, vil., Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 12' N., long. 81° 22' E.
- Pandaul**, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal.
- Pan-daw**, tn., Bassein dist., Burma. Lat. 17° 19' N., long. 95° 10' E.
- Pan-daw**. See also **Ye-gyi**.
- Pandhana**, vil., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 21° 42' N., 76° 16' E.
- Pandharpur**, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay.
- Pandharpur**, chief tn. of above. 17° 40' N., 75° 22' E.
- Pandhurna**, tn. and mun., Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Pandora Entrance**, Queensland, 80 m. E. Oxford Ness.
- Pandri Kalan**, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
- Pandu**, petty state, Bombay.
- Panduah**, vil., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 4' N., long. 88° 19' E.
- Panduah**, deserted tn., Malda dist., Bengal.
- Pandu Mehwas**, grp. of 26 petty states, Bombay. 147 sq. m.
- Pandya**, one of three great divisions of S. India.
- Pangal**, tn., Nizam's Dominions, 77 m. WSW. Nagar Karmul.
- Pangani**, spt. tn., German East Africa. Lat. 5° 17' S.
- Pangbourn**, par. and vil., Berks, 53 m. NW. Reading.
- Pangola River**, tributary of Mapura R., S. Africa.
- Pangong**, large salt lake, Tibet, 100 m. E. Leh. Alt. 14,000 ft.
- Pango Pango**, spt., Samoa Islands, on Tutuila Island.
- Pang River**, Berks, flows 13 m. to the Thames at Pangbourn.
- Panhau**, *parwana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
- Panhau**, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 25' N., long. 80° 54' E.
- Panhandie**, name given to NW. part of Texas and N. of W. Virginia.
- Pao hialing**, creek, Rangoon and Thun-gwa dists., Lower Burma.
- Pan Hope**, bay, on E. side of Flotta I., Orkney.
- Pania**. See **Paina**.
- Paniata**, vil., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. 32° 14' N., 70° 55' E.
- Panamar**, vil., Nowgong dist., Assam.
- Panipat**, taluk, Karnal dist., Punjab. Area 458 sq. m.
- Panipat**, hdqrs. tn. and municipality in above.

- Panisière, tn., France, Loire, 22 m. NE. Montbrison.
- Panjab. *See* Panjab.
- Panjim. *See* Goa.
- Panjnad River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
- Pankota, tn., Hungary, co. and 10 m. from Arad.
- Pankow, tn., Prussia, 2½ m. N. Berlin.
- Pan-ma-nyit-ta, creek, Bassen dist., Lower Burma.
- Panmure, settlement, New Zealand, 9 m. SE. Auckland.
- Panmure, tn., Victoria, 141 m. W. Melbourne.
- Panna, native state, Bundelkhand, India. 2563 sq. m. *Pop.* 227,306.
- Panna, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 43' N., long. 80° 13' E.
- Paoaal, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3¼ m. S. Harrogate.
- Panniar, tn., Gwalior state. Lat. 26° 6' N., long. 78° 2' E.
- Panora, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co., on the Middle Coun. R.
- Pauroti, tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
- Pan Sand, shoal, in Thames estuary, 6½ m. NE. Herne Bay, Kent.
- Pantalaori, petty state, Bombay.
- Pan-ta-naw, tushp., Thungwa dist., Burma.
- Pan-ta-naw, tn. in above. Lat. 16° 55' N., long. 95° 28' E.
- Pantanforest, reserve, Kamrup dist., Assam.
- Panteg, par. and vil., Mummouthshire, 2 m. SE. Pontypool.
- Pantellaria Island, Italy, Mediterranean, 60 m. SW. Sicily.
- Panth Piplanda, chiefshtp., W. Malwa Agency, Central India.
- Panticosa, vil., Spain, prov. and 45 m. NNE. Huesca.
- Pantin, tn., France, 3¼ m. NE. Paris. *Pop.* 17,857.
- Panulcillo, tn., Cuba, prov. Coquimbo.
- Panwari. *See* Kulpahar.
- Panwel, sub-div., Ithana dist., Bombay. Area 307 sq. m.
- Panwel, chief tn. and port in above. Lat. 18° 58' N., long. 73° 9' E.
- Paola, city, Italy, 13 m. WNW. Cosenza.
- Paola, city, Kansas, cap. of Miami co., 43 m. SSW. Kansas City.
- Paola, vil. and tushp., Indiana, cap. of Orange co.
- Paoal. *See* Pauri.
- Pao Ning, tn., China, prov. Si-chuen, on Kia-Ling-kiang.
- Pao Ting, tn., China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 95 m. SW. Pekin. *P.* 130,000.
- Papa, tn., Hungary, 26 m. NW. Veszprim.
- Papa, Sound of, between Papa Stour I. and mainland, Shetland.
- Papaghi, River, Mysore and Madras, flows into the Penner.
- Papa Island, Quebec, co. Dorchester, on R. Etchemin.
- Papa Island, Shetland, 2 m. SW. Sealloway.
- Papal, Holm of, Shetland. *See* Holm of Papal.
- Papanasham, vil., Thunvell dist., Madras Pres. 8° 48' N., 77° 24' E.
- Papandayang, vil., Java, 87 m. SE. Batavia.
- Paparoa Mountains, New Zealand, co. Buller.
- Papa Sound, between Stronsay and Papa Stronsay Is., Orkney.
- Papa Sound, between Westray and Papa Westray Islands, Orkney.
- Papasquairo, tn., Mexico, state and 50 m. WNW. Durango.
- Papa Stour, island, Shetland, on S. side of St. Magnus Bay.
- Papa Stronsay, island, Stronsay and Eday par., Orkney.
- Papa Westray, isl., Orkney, 1¼ m. E. Westray I., 25 m. N. Kirkwall.
- Papcastle, tushp. and vil., Cumberland, 1 m. NW. Cockermouth.
- Papeiti, French spt., Society Islands, on Tahiti.
- Papenburg, tn., Hanover, 21 m. SSE. Emden.
- Papendrecht, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, on R. Waal.
- Papikenda. *See* Bison Range.
- Papineau Lake, Quebec, Ottawa co.
- Papineauville, vil., Quebec, co. and on R. Ottawa, 41 m. E. Ottawa.
- Pappenheim, tn., Bavaria, 32 m. SE. Anspach, on the Altmain.
- Paps, The, mtin. grp., SE. co. Kerry, 10 m. SE. Killarney. 2284 ft.
- Paps of Jura, 3 mtins., Jura I., Scotland. Alt. 2420 ft.
- Papua. *See* New Guinea.
- Papua, Gulf of, New Guinea. Lat. 9° S., long. 145° E.
- Pa-pun, lodges, tn., Salwin dist., British Burma.
- Par, spt. tn., Cornwall, 6 m. NE. St. Austell.
- Para, state, Brazil. Area 443,904 sq. m. *Pop.* 407,350.
- Para or Belem, spt. city, cap. of above, on Rio Para. *Pop.* 65,000.
- Para, Rio, S. arm of Amazon, 200 m. long. Lat. 1° 30' S.
- Parabiago, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 13 m. WNW. Milan.
- Parabita, vil., S. Italy, prov. and 24 m. S. Lecce.
- Parahuti, vil., Hungary, 29 m. W. Peterwardein.
- Paracatu, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 297 m. NW. Ouro-Preto.
- Paraclet, Le, ham., France, Aube, on Ardousson.
- Paradas, tn., Spain, 25 m. ESE. Seville.
- Paradise, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
- Paradise, vil., Utah, Cache co.
- Paradise, tn., S. Australia, co. and 6 m. from Adelaide.
- Paradise, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 15 m. E. Annapolis.
- Paradise Sound, Newfoundland, Placentia dist.
- Paradox, Lake, New York, Essex co., among the Adirondack Mtns.
- Parad-singha, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provinces, India.
- Paragua, River, Venezuela, flows 435 m. to the Orinoco.
- Paragnary, tn., Paraguay, 45 m. SE. Asuncion.
- Paraguassu, Rio, Brazil, flows 320 m. to All Saints Bay.
- Paraguay, pp., S. America. Area 92,000 sq. m. *Pop.* 460,000.
- Paraguay, River, S. America, falls into the Parana at Corrientes.
- Parahat, estate, Singhhin dist., Bengal. 751 sq. m. *Pop.* 54,374.
- Parahita, Rio, Brazil, enters the Atlantic in lat. 7° 8' S.
- Parahitinga, tn., Brazil, state and 149 m. NE. São Paulo, on above R.
- Parahyba, maritime state, Brazil. Area 28,854 sq. m. *Pop.* 496,618.
- Parahyba, city, cap. of above. Lat. 7° 0' S., 35° 0' W. *Pop.* 40,000.
- Parahyba do Sul, riv., Brazil, states São Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.
- Paramaribo, spt., cap. of Dutch Guiana, on Surinam R. *Pop.* 25,000.
- Parambhakudi. *See* Paramagdi.
- Parame et St. Joleu, vil., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine.
- Paramukha. *See* Ferokha.
- Paramythia, tn., Turkey, 30 m. SW. Yanina.
- Parana, state, S. Brazil. Area 85,451 sq. m. *Pop.* 137,548.
- Parana, tn., Argentine Republic, on R. Parana. *Pop.* 20,000.
- Parana, River, S. America, joins the Uruguay. Length 2000 m.
- Paranaqua, spt., Brazil, state Parana, 170 m. SW. Santos.
- Paranahiba, River, Brazil, flows 750 m. to the Atlantic in 2° 50' S.
- Paranahyba, River, Brazil, state Goyaz, flows W. to the Curamba.
- Paranahyba, San Luis de, tn., Brazil, state Piahy. *Pop.* 15,000.
- Parangla, pass, Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 31' N., long. 78° 1' E.
- Parantij, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
- Parantij, tn., Parantij sub-div. Lat. 23° 26' N., long. 72° 53' E.
- Parapara, tn., Venezuela, state Guario, 20 m. NW. Ortiz.
- Paras-garb, sub-div., Belgium dist., Bombay. Area 640 sq. m.
- Parasnath Hill, Maulbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 57' N., 86° 10' E.
- Paraspur-Ata, 2 contiguous vils., Gonda dist., Oudh.
- Paras-wara, vil., Balghat dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 22° 11' N., 80° 20' E.
- Paratchin, tn., Servia, 12 m. SE. Jagodin.
- Parati, spt., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro, 135 m. ENE. São Paulo.
- Paratwara, contonment and civil station, Ellichpur dist., Berar.
- Paranna or Padrauna, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Paravadi, tn., Bulgaria, dist. Silistria, on the Saltandar.
- Paravaur River, S. Arcot dist., Madras, falls into sea at Cuddalore.
- Paravur, *tubuk*, Travancore state, Madras. *Pop.* 61,966.
- Paravur, tn., Paravur sub-div. Lat. 10° 10' N., long. 76° 16' E.
- Paray-le-Monial, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire.
- Parbaini, dist. and tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 19° 20' N.
- Parhati, River, trib. of the Chambal. Length 220 m.
- Parhati River, Kangra dist., Punjab, trib. of the Beas.
- Parbold, tushp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 6 m. NW. Wigau.
- Parchim, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
- Pardi, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 163 sq. m.
- Pardi, lodges, tn., Pardi sub-div. Lat. 20° 31' N., long. 72° 59' E.
- Pardo, Rio, Brazil, flows 285 m. to the Parana.
- Pardoe, vil., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
- Parduhitz, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe, 61 m. E. Prague.
- Parochia, cap. of Zaros Island, Greece, on west coast.
- Paredes de Nava, tn., Spain, 15 m. NW. Palencia.
- Parrell, suburb of Bombay.
- Parenda, ruined tn., Malhring dist., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 18° 16' N.
- Parengarenga, tushp., New Zealand, co. Moutouhi, S. of North Cape.
- Parenzo, coast tn., Austria, Istria, 10 m. N. Rovigno.
- Parera, River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
- Parfa, ft. coast tn., Turkey, Epirus, 33 m. WNW. Arta.
- Pargagoolah Lakes, Victoria, co. Croajingalong.
- Parganas, The Twenty-four. *See* Twenty-four Parganas.
- Parghat, old pass, W. Ghats. Lat. 17° 56' N.
- Parghi, tn., Nizam's Dominions, 40 m. WSW. Haidarabad.
- Paria, Gulf of, Venezuela, opposite Trinidad. Lat. 10° 20' N.
- Pariar, *pariyama*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 36 sq. m.
- Parlar, lodges, tn., Pariar *pariyama*.
- Parichhatdarh, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Parikud Island, Bengal, in Lake Chilka.
- Parima, Sierra, mountain system, in S. Venezuela. 10,000 ft.
- Parima River. *See* Rio Branco.
- Parinacochas Lake, S. Peru, dep. Ayacucho. Alt. 10,000 ft.
- Paris, city, cap. of France, dep. Seine. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 2° 20' E. *Pop.* 2,344,550.
- Paris, vil., Idaho, cap. of Bear Lake co., on the Bear R.
- Paris, vil. and tushp., Illinois, cap. of Edgar co.
- Paris, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, cap. of Bourbon co.
- Paris, vil. and tushp., Maine, cap. of Oxford co.
- Paris, vil., Missoury, cap. of Monroe co.
- Paris, vil. and tushp., New York, Oneida co.
- Paris, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Stark co.
- Paris, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, 47½ m. NE. London.
- Paris, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Henry co.
- Paris, vil., Texas, cap. of Lamar co.
- Paris, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Braut, 47½ m. NE. London.
- Parish, vil. and tushp., New York, Oswego co.
- Parishville, vil. and tushp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
- Parkail, peak, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 54' N., 77° 46' E.
- Parkar. *See* Nagar Parkar.
- Parkdale, suburb of Toronto, Ontario, co. York, 2 m. from Toronto.
- Parker Point, Queensland, dist. Burke, NW. of Investigator Roads.
- Parkersburg, city and tushp., W. Virginia, cap. of Wood co.
- Parkersburg, vil., Iowa, Butler co.
- Parkes, tushp., New South Wales, 27 m. W. Sydney.
- Parkesburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
- Parkfield, ecd. dist., S. E. Lancashire.
- Parkfoot and Longcroft, vil., 2½ m. SW. Denny, E. Stirlingshire.
- Parkgate, ecd. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. NE. Rotherham.
- Parkham, par., Devon, on R. Yevo, 6 m. SW. Bideford.
- Parkhead, *quoad serra* par., in E. vicinity of Glasgow.
- Park Hill, tn., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 128½ m. SW. Toronto.
- Park Range, Colorado, portion of the Rocky Mountains, *q.v.*
- Parkside, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, 1½ m. SE. city.
- Parkville, vil., New York, King co.
- Parla Kimeri, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 764 sq. m.
- Parla Kimeri, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 46' N., long. 84° 8' E.
- Parlakot, estate, Bastar state, Central Provs., India. 500 sq. m.
- Parma, prov., Italy. 2268 sq. m. 44° 50' N., 10° 20' E. *Pop.* 272,942.
- Parma, city, cap. of above. Lat. 44° 50' N., long. 10° 20' E. *Pop.* 45,217.
- Parma, vil. and tushp., New York, Monroe co.
- Parmaquidi, tn., Madras dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 31' N., 78° 42' E.
- Parminell Bay, on W. side of St. Mary's, Scilly Islands.
- Parua, vil., Agra dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 26° 53' N., long. 78° 46' E.
- Parmassus, mtin., Greece, 10 m. N. Gulf of Corinth. Alt. 8668 ft.
- Parmassus, bor., Pennsylvania, on the Alleghany R.
- Parnell, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand, co. Eden.
- Parner, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay. Area 779 sq. m.
- Parner, lodges, tn., Parner sub-div. Lat. 19° N., long. 74° 30' E.
- Parola, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
- Parone, chiefshtp. and tn., Central India.
- Paroo River, Queensland and New South Wales.
- Paropamesan Mountains, Afghanistan and E. Persia.
- Paros Island, Grecian Arch., 5 m. W. Naxos. Lat. 37° 5' N., 25° 15' E.
- Parowan, vil., Utah, cap. of Iron co.
- Parport, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India. 32 sq. m.
- Farr, Cornwall. *See* Farr.
- Farr, tushp., SW. Lancashire, within borough of St. Helens.

- Parral, tn., Chili, 30 m. S. Linares.
 Parral, tn., Mexico, state and 124 m. SSE. Chihuahua.
 Parramatta, tn., New South Wales, 14 m. W. Sydney.
 Parras, tn., Mexico, state Durango, 32 m. E. Mapumi.
 Farres, com., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Oviedo.
 Parret River, Dorset and Somerset, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Parr Mount, ecd. dist., SW. Lancashire, in borough of St. Helens.
 Parrshorongh, spt., port of entry, Nova Scotia, 72 m. SW. Springhill
 Parry Island, Ontario, Parry Sound district.
 Parry Islands, Arctic Ocean. 52, 125 sq. m. $77^{\circ} 0' N.$, $106^{\circ} 0' W.$
 Parry Sound, dist., in the N. of Ontario. Area 3120 sq. m.
 Parry Sound, vil., Ontario, in Muskoka dist., 65 m. from Collingwood.
 Parry Sound, Ontario, inlet of Georgian Bay.
 Parryville, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 Parsa, tn., Bengal, Rajshahi dist., 33 1/2 m. NW. Bogra.
 Parsoni, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. $21^{\circ} 22' N.$, $79^{\circ} 11' E.$
 Parshadepur, *pargana*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. 54 sq. m.
 Parshadepur, hdqrs. vil., Parshadepur *pargana*.
 Parsnip River, British Columbia, affluent of Peace R. from the S.
 Parson's, city, Kansas, Labette co., bet. Big and Little Labette Rs.
 Parson's, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Parsonstown, tn., King's co. See BIRR.
 Partabgarh, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 56 sq. m.
 Partabgarh, dist., Oudh. Area 1436 sq. m. Pop. 910,870.
 Partabgarh, *tahsil*, Partabgarh dist., Area 434 sq. m.
 Partabgarh, *pargana*, Partabgarh dist., Area 355 sq. m.
 Partabgarh, tn., Partabgarh dist., Lat. $25^{\circ} 53' N.$, long. $81^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Partabgarh, native state, Rajputana. Area 1460 sq. m. Pop. 87,970.
 Partabgarh, chief tn., Partabgarh state. Lat. $24^{\circ} 22' N.$
 Partabgarh, fort, Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. $17^{\circ} 56' N.$
 Partanna, tn., Sicily, prov. and 19 m. SE. Trapani.
 Parthenay, tn., France, 24 m. NNE. Niort.
 Partick, tn., NW. Lanarkshire, W. suburb of Glasgow. Pop. 27,410.
 Partick, par. div. of Lanarkshire.
 Particles, par., SE. co. Limerick, 2 m. SW. Killinane.
 Partinico, city, Sicily, 14 m. WSW. Palermo. Pop. 21,624.
 Parton, spt. and tnsbp., Cumberland, 13 m. N. Whitehaven.
 Parton, par., Kirkeubrightshire, 7 m. NW. Castle Douglas.
 Partridge Island, New Brunswick, in St. John Harbour.
 Partridge Point, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Paru, Rio, N. Brazil, flows 350 m. SE. to the Amazon.
 Parur, tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. $12^{\circ} 24' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 33' E.$
 Parur. See Baravur.
 Parvatipur, tn., Madras, in Vizagapatam dist.
 Parvatipur, agency tract, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Parwan River, Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Pascagoula, city, port of entry, tnsbp., Mississippi, cap. of Jackson co.
 Pascagoula River, Mississippi, falls into Pascagoula Bay.
 Pascani, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, dist. Suciava.
 Pasco. See Cerro de Pasco.
 Pascoag, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Pascuaro, tn., Mexico, state Michoacan, 28 m. SW. Morelia.
 Pas-de-Calais, French name for Strait of Dover.
 Pas-de-Calais, dep., NE. France, Area 2551 sq. m. Pop. 863,526.
 Pasewalk, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 25 m. WNW. Stettin.
 Pasgawan *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 121 sq. m.
 Pa-shin. See Pa-ta-shin.
 Pasiano, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. S. Pordenone.
 Pasig, tn., Philippines, Luzon, E. of Manila. Pop. 16,959.
 Pasitano, coast tn., Italy, 15 m. WSW. Salerno.
 Pasman Island, Dalmatia, 6 m. S. Zara.
 Paspebiac, coast vil., Quebec, Bonaventure co., 63 m. SW. Percé.
 Pasquia Hills, Saskatchewan. Lat. $53^{\circ} N.$, long. 104 W.
 Pasquia River, Saskatchewan, affluent of the Saskatchewan.
 Pasquotank River, N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
 Pasrur, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist., Punjab. Area 543 sq. m.
 Pasrur, hdqrs., Pasrur *tahsil*, Punjab.
 Passaconaway Peak, New Hampshire, peak (4200 ft.) of Sandwich Mtns.
 Passage, vil., in co. and 6 m. SE. Waterford.
 Passage Island, Fiji, NW. of Wakua Island, 130 ft. high.
 Passage West, tn., co. and 7 m. SE. Cork. Lat. $51^{\circ} 52' N.$, $8^{\circ} 23' W.$
 Passaic, city, New Jersey, Passaic co., on the Passaic R.
 Passaic River, New Jersey, falls into Newark Bay.
 Passamaquoddy Bay, Maine, in coast of Washington co.
 Passarge River, Prussia, flows to the Frische Hulf.
 Passarowitz, tn., Servia, 7 m. S. of the Danube.
 Passaruan, residency, Java. Pop. 826,924.
 Passaruan, tn., Java, in Passaruan Residency. Pop. 30,000.
 Passatempo, vil., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 70 m. WSW. Ouro Preto.
 Passau, tn., Bavaria, 105 m. ENE. Munich. Pop. 15,583.
 Pass Christian, vil. and tnsbp., Mississippi, Harrison co.
 Passenham, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. SW. Wolverton.
 Passero, Cape, SE. point of Seydlitz. Lat. $36^{\circ} 41' 30'' N.$, $15^{\circ} 9' E.$
 Passignano, vil., Italy, 14 m. NW. Perugia, on Lake of Perugia.
 Passir, tn., Berneo, on E. coast, on Passir R. Lat. $1^{\circ} 57' S.$
 Pass Island, Newfoundland, 16 m. from Harbour Briton.
 Passumosi River, Vermont, flows through Caledonia co.
 Passy, tn., France, a W. suburb of Paris. Pop. 17,594.
 Pastaza, Rio, Ecuador, flows 400 m. SE. to the Amazon.
 Pasto, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 100 m. SSW. Popayan.
 Pasto, tn., Ecuador, dep. Canea, 143 m. NNE. Quito.
 Paston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2 1/2 m. N. Peterborough.
 Paszto, tn., Hungary, on the Zagzaya, 41 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
 Pata, Cuddapah, suburb of Cuddapah, Madras, India.
 Patagonia, S. portion of mainland of S. America. 1000 m. by 450.
 Patak, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NE. Tokay.
 Patamari, vil., Goaltara dist., Assam.
 Patan, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Patan, hdqrs., Patan *pargana*.
 Patan, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 536 sq. m.
 Patan, hdqrs. of above. Lat. $17^{\circ} 22' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 38' E.$
 Patan, sub-div., Baroda state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 469 sq. m.
 Patan, chief tn. of above. Pop. 32,712.
 Patan, vil., Bundi state, Rajputana. Lat. $25^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $75^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Patan, tn., Nepal. Lat. $27^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $85^{\circ} 13' E.$ Pop. 30,000.
 Patan, chiefship, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Patan, chief tn., Patan chiefship.
 Patan, vil., Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Patana, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
 Patani, state, Malay Peninsula, trib. to Siam. Pop. 103,000.
 Patani, tn., Patani state, Malay Peninsula.
 Patan-saongi, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Patapediac River, New Brunswick, trib. of Restigouche R.
 Pataspaco River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Pataroa Range, mtus., New Zealand, along E. boundary co. Waikato.
 Pa-ta-ehin River, Henzada dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
 Pataskala, vil., Ohio, Licking co.
 Pataudi, native state, Punjab. Area 48 sq. m.
 Pataz, tn., Peru, dep. Libertad, 83 m. ENE. Trujillo.
 Patcham, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. N. Brighton.
 Patchogue, vil., New York, Suffolk co.
 Patea, tn., New Zealand, 110 m. NW. Wellington.
 Pateley Bridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. NW. Harrogate.
 Patera. See Pitihra.
 Patera, vil., Damoh dist., Central Provs., India.
 Paterno, city, Sicily, 10 m. NW. Catania, at foot of Etna. P. 17,792.
 Paterson, New Jersey, cap. of Passaic co., on Passaic R. Pop. 78,347.
 Paterson, tn., New South Wales, co. Durham, 105 m. NE. Sydney.
 Paterson, Cape, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, W. of Venus Bay.
 Paterson Inlet, New Zealand, on E. coast of Stewart I.
 Paterson River, co. Durham, flows S. into the Hunter R.
 Patgram, estate, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal.
 Pathankot, *tahsil*, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Area 357 sq. m.
 Pathankot, tn. and municipality, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Pathardi, tn., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay. Lat. $19^{\circ} 10' N.$, $75^{\circ} 13' E.$
 Pathari, native state, Central India. Area 22 sq. m.
 Patharia, vil., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. $23^{\circ} 53' N.$, $79^{\circ} 14' E.$
 Pathhead, part of New Cumnock par., Ayrshire.
 Pathhead, vil., Edinburghshire, on R. Tyne, 5 m. SE. Dalkeith.
 Pathhead, *quond sacra* par., Dysart par., Fifeshire.
 Pathri, vil., Khanagarh state, Central Provs., India.
 Pathrot, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar.
 Patiala, native state, Punjab. Area 5837 sq. m.
 Patiala, cap. of Patiala state. Lat. $30^{\circ} 20' N.$, $76^{\circ} 25' E.$ Pop. 55,960.
 Pattali, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Patia River, Colombia, flows 300 m. to the Pacific.
 Patillos, Los, spt. vil., Chili, 37 m. S. Iquique. Lat. $26^{\circ} 46' S.$
 Patkal Hills, on NW. frontier of Upper Burma. Lat. $20^{\circ} N.$
 Patkulanda, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Patmos Island, off W. coast of Asia Minor. Lat. $37^{\circ} 20' N.$
 Patna, vil., Ayrshire, on R. Doon, 10 m. SE. Ayr.
 Patna, div., Bengal. Area 23,647 sq. m. Pop. 15,738,500.
 Patna, dist., Bengal. Area 2079 sq. m. Pop. 1,770,220.
 Patna, sub-div., Patna dist. Area 617 sq. m.
 Patna, chief city of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 37' N.$, $85^{\circ} 12' E.$ Pop. 167,510.
 Patna, native state, Central Provs., India. 2369 sq. m.
 Patna, chief tn., Patna state, Central Provs., India.
 Patna, River, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Bairma R.
 Patna Canal, Patna dist., part of the Son system.
 Patoka, vil., Indiana, Gibson co., on Patoka Creek.
 Patoka Creek, Indiana, rises in Orange co. and falls into Wabash R.
 Patos, Lake. See Lago de los Patos.
 Patras, spt., Greece, Morea. Lat. $38^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $21^{\circ} 45' E.$
 Patri, petty state, Bombay. Area 40 sq. m.
 Patri, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Lat. $23^{\circ} 11' N.$, $71^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Patrick, coast par., in W. of Isle of Man, 1 m. S. Peel.
 Patrick Brompton, par., tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorksh., NW. Bedale.
 Patrick's Isle, off W. coast of Isle of Man, near Peel.
 Patricroft, tn., SE. Lancashire, 5 m. W. Manchester.
 Patrington, tn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Withernsea.
 Patsaliga River, Alabama, trib. of the Conecuh R.
 Patschkau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 44 m. WSW. Oppeln.
 Patta, spt., E. Africa, in Zanzibar. Lat. $2^{\circ} 9' S.$
 Pattada, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. SE. Sassari.
 Patta Island, British E. Africa, N. of Lamu.
 Pattapattu, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras.
 Patterdale, ecd. dist. and vil., Westmorland, 8 1/2 m. N. Ambleside.
 Patterson, bor., Pennsylvania, Juniata co., on the Juniata R.
 Patterson, vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
 Patterson, Port, N. Ter., Australia, S. of entry to Clarence Strait.
 Patterson's Creek, W. Virginia, rises among the Alleghany Mountains.
 Pattersonville, vil., Louisiana, on Bayou Teche.
 Patti, tn., Lahore dist., Punjab. Lat. $31^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 54' E.$
 Patti, *tahsil*, Partabgarh dist., Oudh. Area 463 sq. m.
 Pattikonda, *tahsil*, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 1134 sq. m.
 Pattikonda, hdqrs., Pattikonda *tahsil*. Lat. $15^{\circ} 28' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 4' E.$
 Pattishall, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4 m. NW. Towcester.
 Patton Point, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Pattukotai, *tahsil*, Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Pattukotai, hdqrs. tn., Pattukotai *tahsil*.
 Patuakhali, sub-div., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Area 1231 sq. m.
 Patupo River, New Zealand, flows S. through co. Fiord.
 Patnar, tn., Akola dist., Berar. Lat. $20^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Patnrage, tn., Belgium, 4 m. SW. Mons.
 Patnascent River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Patzau, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. ENE. Tabor.
 Patzizia, tn., Guatemala, dep. Chimaltenango.
 Patzum, tn., Central America, 40 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Pau, tn., France, 56 m. ESE. Bayonne. Pop. 30,626.
 Paudaah, set., Ontario, co. and 55 m. from Peterborough.
 Paulliac, tn., France, in dep. and on Gironde, 30 m. below Bordeaux.
 Paux, vil., Pakokku dist., Upper Burma. Lat. $21^{\circ} 28' N.$, $94^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Pauterspur, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2 1/2 m. SE. Towcester.
 Faul, par., tnsbp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorksh., 5 m. SE. Hull.
 Paul Lamanon, Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Pembroke.
 Paulo Afonso vil., Brazil, state Alagoas. Lat. $8^{\circ} S.$ long. $39^{\circ} W.$

- Paulsborough, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., on Mantua Creek.
 Paulton, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. NW. Radstock, 10 m. SW. Bath.
 Paumben. See Pambam.
 Paumotu. See Low Archipelago.
 Paunar, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India. 20° 47' N., 75° 42' E.
 Paung-deh, tshsp., Promé dist., Lower Burma.
 Paung-deh, chief tn., Paung-deh tshsp. Lat. 13° 23' N., 95° 33' E.
 Paung-laung, hill range, Lower Burma.
 Paung lin. See Hpang lin.
 Panni, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 48' N.
 Pauri, hqrs. vil., Garhiwal dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 8' N.
 Pausa, tn., Peru, dep. and 180 m. SSE. Ayacucho.
 Pausa, tn., Saxony, 24 m. WSW. Zwickau.
 Pavagada, taluk, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore state. Area 567 sq. m.
 Pavagada, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore state.
 Pavia, prov., Lombardy, on the Po and Ticino. Pop. 485,653.
 Pavia, city, Italy, cap. of above, 19 m. S. Milan, on R. Ticino. P. 29,911.
 Pavilly, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, 12 m. NW. Rouen.
 Pavlograd, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. ENE. Yekaterinoslav.
 Pavlov, tn., Russia, gov. and 38 m. E. Moscow.
 Pavlov-Seid, tn., Russia, gov. Nizhni-Novgorod, on R. Oka.
 Pavlovsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. SSE. St. Petersburg.
 Pavlovskie, tn., Siberia, gov. Tomsk.
 Pavova de Varzim. See Povoja de Varzim.
 Paw. See Vanna Levu.
 Pawagarh, hill fort, Panch Mahals dist., Bombay.
 Pawangarh, hill fort, Kolhapur state, Bombay. 16° 48' N., 74° 10' E.
 Pawayan, taluk, Shahjahanpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 593 sq. m.
 Pawayan, hqrs. tn., Pawayan taluk. Lat. 28° 4' N., long. 80° 8' E.
 Pawcatuck River, Connecticut, formed by the Charles and Wood R.
 Pawidpala, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Pawi Mulanda, chiefship, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pawle Island, E. co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
 Pawlet River, Vermont and New York, falls into Wood Creek.
 Pawlett, par. and vil., Somerset, 4 m. N. Bridgwater.
 Pawling, vil. and tshsp., New York, Dutchess co.
 Pawnee City, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Pawnee co., on Turkey Creek.
 Pawnee River. See Republican River.
 Paw Paw, vil. and tshsp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Paw Paw River, Michigan, falls into St. Joseph R.
 Pawtucket, tn., Rhode Island, Providence co., on the Pawtucket R.
 Pawtucket River, Rhode Island, falls into Narragansett Bay.
 Pawtuset River. See Pawtucket River.
 Paxo, one of the Ionian Islands, Greece, 10 m. S. Corfu.
 Paxton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Ford co.
 Paxton Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Payerne, tn., Switzerland, 25 m. NNE. Lansanne.
 Payette River, Idaho, rises in Ada co. and falls into the Snake R.
 Payne Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Arthur and Kent, off Port Davey.
 Payneville, vil., Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi R.
 Paysandu, dep., Uruguay, traversed by Uruguay R.
 Paysandu, tn., Uruguay, dep. Paysandu, on the Uruguay R.
 Pays Bas, French name for Netherlands.
 Payson, vil., Utah, Utah co., 65 m. S. Salt Lake City.
 Payta, spl., Peru, dep. Trujillo. Lat. 5° 5' S.
 Peabody, vil. and tshsp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Peace River, Canada, from Rocky Mountains to Lake Athabasca.
 Peach Island, Ontario, in the SW. part of Lake St. Clair.
 Peak, The, Derbyshire. See Kinder Scout.
 Peak Cavern, Dorsetshire, in W. vicinity of Castleton.
 Peake's Island, Maine, in Casco Bay and included in Cumberland co.
 Peak Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Peaks of Otter, Virginia, two peaks of the Blue Ridge. 4000 ft. high.
 Pearce Point, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Fergusson.
 Pea Ridge, hills, Arkansas, in Benton co.
 Pearisburg, vil. and tshsp., Virginia, cap. of Giles co., on the New R.
 Pea River, Alabama, branch of the Choctawhatchee R.
 Pearlington, vil. and tshsp., Missouri, Hancock co.
 Pearl Island, Newfoundland, in Bay of Islands.
 Pearl River, Missouri and Louisiana, joins the Rigolets R.
 Pearsalls, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Peasenhall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NW. Saxmundham.
 Peasmarsh, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. NW. Rye.
 Pebarsh, par. and vil., Essex, 34 m. NE. Halstead.
 Peberworth, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 13 m. NE. Honeybourne.
 Pecan Creek, Texas, rises in Navarro co. and falls into Trinity R.
 Pecatonica, vil. and tshsp., Illinois, Winnebago co.
 Pecatonica River, Wisconsin and Illinois, falls into Rock R.
 Peccioli, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 20 m. SE. Pisa.
 Pe-chi-li, most N. prov. of China proper. 53,949 sq. m. P. 17,937,000.
 Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, China, united with Yellow Sea by Pe-chi-li Strait.
 Peckham, 2 ecd. dists., Surrey, 3 m. S. London Bridge.
 Peckham, par. div. of Camberwell.
 Peckham, East, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. NE. Tunbridge.
 Peckham, West, par. and vil., Kent, 1 m. NW. East Peckham.
 Pecos River, New Mexico and Texas, 800 m. to Rio Grande R.
 Peddapur, taluk, Godavari dist., Madras Pres. Area 552 sq. m.
 Peddapur, hqrs. tn., Peddapur taluk. Lat. 17° 4' N., long. 82° 10' E.
 Pedder, Lake, Tasmania, co. Arthur, at foot of Falkland Range.
 Peddie, div., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 15' S., long. 27° 10' E.
 Peddie, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 15' S., long. 27° 10' E.
 Pedee River. See Great Pedee R.
 Pedernales River, Texas, rises in Gillespie co., falls into Colorado R.
 Pedmore, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 13 m. SE. Stourbridge.
 Pedn-Mean-an-Mor, headland, SW. Cornwall, 5 m. SE. Land's End.
 Pedn-Mean-Din, headland, SW. Cornwall, 1 m. N. Land's End.
 Pedras, vil., Brazil, state and 30 m. WSW. Parahyba.
 Pedras Negras, dist., Angola, W. Africa.
 Pedro Alexandrovsk, fortress, Asiatic Russia, on Lower Amn Daria.
 Pedro Bernardo, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSW. Avila.
 Pedrogao, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, on R. Zezere.
 Pedro Muñoz, tn., Spain, prov. and 36 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
 Pedroneras, Las 53 m. SSW. Cuenca.
 Pedroso, El, tn., Spain, 32 m. NE. Seville.
 Pedrotallagalla, mountain in S. Ceylon. Alt. 8235 ft.
 Peebles, bur., par., and co. tn., Peebleshire, 18½ m. NW. Galashiels.
 Peebleshire, inland co. tn., in SE. of Scotland. Area 226,899 acres.
 Peekskill, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Hudson R.
 Peel, coast tn., Isle of Man, 1¼ m. NW. Douglas. Lat. 54° 16' N.
 Peel, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire, 3¼ m. W. Bolton.
 Peel, vil., New South Wales, 128 m. W. Sydney.
 Peel Fell, eminence, Northumberland, on the border.
 Peel Mount, New Zealand, in N. of co. Buller.
 Peel Mount, New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
 Peel Range, mountains, New South Wales, co. Buckland.
 Peel River, New South Wales, co. Parry, falls into the Namoi R.
 Peel River, Canada, flows N. to Mackenzie R.
 Peel Wyke, large bay at foot of Bassetthwaite Water, Cumberland.
 Peene River, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, flows N. to the Baltic, 90 m.
 Peerpointee. See Pir-parato.
 Peetmagan Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
 Pegalajar, tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. SE. Jaen.
 Pegasus, Port, New Zealand, Stewart I.
 Pegasus Bay, New Zealand, inlet in co. Ashley, 40 m. by 15 m.
 Pegau, tn., Saxony, 14 m. SSW. Leipzig, on the White Elster.
 Peggy Point, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan.
 Pegli, vil., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 3 m. from Voltri.
 Pegnitz, walled tn., near source of the Pegnitz R.
 Pegnitz, River, Bavaria, flows S. 60 m. to the Rednitz at Furth.
 Pego, tn., Spain, prov. and 38 m. NE. Alicante.
 Pegswood, vil., Northumberland, 2 m. NE. Morpeth.
 Pegu, div., Lower Burma. 1959 sq. m. 17° 15' N.
 Pegu, tshsp., Hanthlawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Pegu, hqrs. tn., Pegu tshsp. Lat. 17° 20' N., long. 96° 30' E.
 Pegu River, Hanthlawadi dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Rangoon.
 Pegu Toma. See Toma.
 Pehoa, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab, on the Saraswati R.
 Pei-ho or North River, China, Pe-chi-li prov. to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
 Peilan, vil., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. SSW. Breslau.
 Peil Island. See Piel.
 Peine, tn., Hanover, 17 m. NE. Hildesheim.
 Peint, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 458 sq. m.
 Peint, chief tn., Peint sub-div. Lat. 20° 16' N., long. 73° 29' E.
 Peipus, Lake, Russia, 80 m. by 32. Lat. 58° 35' N., long. 27° 30' E.
 Peirce City. See Peirce City.
 Peiskretscham, tn., Prussian Silesia, 38 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Peitz, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 35 m. S. Frankfurt.
 Peke, dist., New South Wales, co. Ullarara.
 Pekel-Aa, New, vil., Netherlands, 21 m. SE. Groningen.
 Pekel-Aa, Old, vil., Netherlands, 21 m. SE. Groningen.
 Pekin, metropolis of the Chinese empire, 100 m. NW. of mouth of the Pei-ho. Lat. 39° 54' N., long. 116° 28' E. Pop. 1,650,000.
 Pekin, city and tshsp., Illinois, cap. of Tazewell co.
 Pekin, Maryland, Allegany co.
 Pekina, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 177 m. N. Adelaide.
 Pelagian Islands, group, in Mediterranean, between Tunis and Malta.
 Pelago, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 13 m. E. Florence.
 Pelee Island, Ontario, in Lake Erie. Lat. 41° 46' N., long. 82° 45' W.
 Pelee Point, Ontario, S. extremity of Essex co.
 Pelestrina, isl. and tn., Italy, 10 m. S. Venice.
 Pelow Islands, group, in N. Pacific. Lat. 7° 30' N., long. 135° 0' E.
 Pelham, vil. and tshsp., New York, Westchester co.
 Pelham, vil. and tshsp., North Carolina, Caswell co.
 Pelham, Furneaux, NE. co. Herts, 53 m. NW. Bishop Stortford.
 Pelican Lake, Minnesota, the source of the Pelican R.
 Pelican Lake, name of several lakes in Canada.
 Pelican River, Manitoba, falls into Pelican Lake.
 Pelican River, Minnesota, from Pelican Lake to the Red R.
 Peling Island, in Yellow Sea, off W. coast of Corea. Lat. 13° 5' N.
 Peling Island, off E. coast of Celebes, 50 m. by 20.
 Peling Mountains, range, in NW. China, S. of the Hoang-Ho Valley.
 Pelion, Mount, Thessaly, S. of Mount Ossa. Lat. 39° 25' N.
 Pella, miss. stn., Cape Colony, at N. extremity of Busmanland.
 Pella, tn., Iowa, Marion co., 15 m. WNW. Oskaloosa.
 Pelligrino, tn., Italy, 22 m. SW. Parma.
 Pelly Point, headland, on W. est. of Cornwall, 4 m. NE. Tintagel Hd.
 Peloponnesus, ancient name of Morea, Greece.
 Pelorus Island, S. Australia, S. from Cape Gantheaune, Kangaroo I.
 Pelorus River, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Pelorus Sound, New Zealand, extends 25 m. inland from Cook Strait.
 Pelotas, tn. and port, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Lat. 31° 47' S.
 Pelton, ecd. dist., tshsp., and vil., Durham, 2 m. NW. Chester le Street.
 Pélinssin, vil., France, dep. Loire, 13 m. E. Saint-Etienne.
 Pelvoux, mtn., France, between depts. Hautes-Alpes and Isere.
 Pelworm Island, Prussia, off W. coast of Schleswig.
 Pelym, River, W. Siberia, tributary of the Tavda.
 Pelynt, par. and vil., Cornwall, 10 m. SW. Liskeard.
 Pempa, miss. stn., British E. Africa, 10 m. W. Mombasa.
 Pempa, tn., in Dutch New Guinea.
 Pempa Island, E. Africa, 30 m. N. Zanzibar. Lat. 5° 0' S., 40° 0' E.
 Pemberton, tn. and tshsp., SW. Lancashire, 23 m. W. Wigan.
 Pemberton, bor. and tshsp., New Jersey, on the Rancocas Creek.
 Pemberville, vil., Ohio, Wood co., on Portage R.
 Pembina Mountains, on S. border of Manitoba.
 Pembina River, Canada and U.S., falls into Red River of the North.
 Pembina River, NW. Territory, Canada, trib. of the Athabasca R.
 Pembina River, Alberta, flows NE. to the Athabasca R.
 Pembrey, spl. tn. and par., Carmarthenshire, 53 m. W. Llanelly.
 Pembroke, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 7 m. W. Leominster.
 Pembroke, bor. and co. tn. of Pembrokehire, 51° 40' N. P. 16,339.
 Pembroke, tshsp., Donnybrook par., co. Dublin.
 Pembroke, vil. and tshsp., Kentucky, Christian co.
 Pembroke, vil. and tshsp., New York, Genesee co.
 Pembroke, tn. Ontario, cap. of Renfrew co., 35 m. NW. Renfrew.

Pembroke, tn., New Zealand, 176 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Pembroke Dock, eccl. dist., Pembrokeshire, in bor. of Pembroke.
 Pembroke Peak, mountain, New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Pembrokeshire, maritime co. of South Wales. 391,181 ac. P. 89,125.
 Pembury, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Tunbridge.
 Pemiscot Lake, swamp of 75 sq. mi., Missouri, Pemiscot co.
 Pen, sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay. Area 290 sq. m.
 Pen, chief tn., Pen sub-div. Lat. 18° 43' N., long. 73° 8' E.
 Pena. See Paina.
 Penafel, tn., Portugal, prov. Minho, 19 m. ENE. Oporto.
 Penafel, tn., Spain, prov. and 29 m. ESE. Valladolíd.
 Peñafor, tn., Spain, 42 m. ENE. Seville, on the Guadalquivir.
 Peña Golosa, mtn., Spain, Castellón de la Plana. Alt. 5940 ft.
 Penafinglas, headland, on N. coast of Pembrokeshire.
 Peñalara, mtn., Spain, prov. Segovia. Alt. 7800 ft.
 Penally, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, 1½ m. SW. Tenby.
 Penang Island, off W. coast Malay Penin. 107 sq. m. Pop. 190,657.
 Penaranda de Bracamonte, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Salamanca.
 Penare Point, headland, S. coast of Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Tregony.
 Penarth, spt. tn. and par., Glamorganshire, 3 m. S. Cardiff.
 Peñas, Cabo de, Spain. Lat. 43° 42' N., long. 5° 48' W.
 Peñas de San Pedro, tn., Spain, 12 m. SSW. Albacete.
 Pen Beacon, mtn., Devon, 4½ m. NW. Ivybridge. Alt. 1570 ft.
 Penberry, headland, on W. coast of Pembrokeshire.
 Penbryn, par. and vil., Carmarthen, 4 m. SE. Newcastle in Emlyn.
 Penbryn, eccl. par. and vil., Cardigan, 8 m. N. Newcastle in Emlyn.
 Pencader Fawr, summit, Black Mountains, Brecknockshire.
 Pencatlant, par. and vil., co. and ½ m. SW. Haddington.
 Pencarreg, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 4 m. SW. Lampeter.
 Penchalakonda, peak, Nellore dist., Madras. Highest pt. 3000 ft.
 Pench River, Central Provs., India, trib. of the Kanhan.
 Pencoed, tnsbp. and vil., Glamorganshire, ½ m. E. Bridgend.
 Pend d'Oreille. See Pend Oreille Lake.
 Pendeer, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 7 m. NW. Penzance.
 Pendenis Point, promontory, on S. coast of Cornwall, near Falmouth.
 Penderry, tnsbp., Glamorganshire, 4 m. N. Swansea.
 Penderyn, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 7 m. W. Merthyr Tydfil.
 Pendhat, vil., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Pendlebury, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire, partly within Salford.
 Pendleton, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire, in borough of Salford.
 Pendleton, tnsbp. and vil., NE. Lancashire, 2½ m. SE. Clitheroe.
 Pendleton, vil., Indiana, Madison co., on Fall Creek.
 Pendleton, vil. and tnsbp., Oregon, cap. of Umatilla co.
 Pend Oreille Lake, Idaho, traversed by a fork of the Columbia R.
 Pendra, chiefship, Cent. Provs., India. Area 585 sq. m.
 Penedo, tn., Brazil, state Alagoas, above mth. of R. San Francisco.
 Penegoes, par. and vil., W. Montgomeryshire, 1½ m. E. Machynlleth.
 Penella, tn., Portugal, Beira, 15 m. SE. Coimbra.
 Penetanguishene, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, 40 m. NNW. Barrie.
 Penganga River, Berar, India, trib. of the Wardha.
 Penge, tnsbp., Surrey, 6 m. S. London Bridge.
 Penge Lane, eccl. dist., Kent, Beckenham par.
 Penguin, spt., Tasmania, co. Devon, 210 m. N. Hobart.
 Penguin Island, Tasmania, between Robbins and Hunter Islands.
 Penguin Island, Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 23' N., long. 57° 4' W.
 Penguin Island (British), Namaqualand, SW. Africa.
 Penleche, ft. tn., Portugal, on Atlantic coast, 47 m. NW. Lisbon.
 Penleik, tn. and par., co. and 10 m. S. Edinburgh.
 Penlg, tn., Saxony, 33 m. SSE. Leipzig, on R. Mulde.
 Peninsula, The, name sometimes applied to Spain and Portugal.
 Peninsula, The, Ontario, in lat. 49° 10' N., long. 94° 50' W.
 Peñíscola, ft. tn., Spain, 38 m. NE. Castellón de la Plana.
 Penistone, tn., par. tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, 12½ m. NW. Sheffield.
 Penj-deh, dist., Russian Central Asia, N. of Afghanistan.
 Penjnak, tn., E. Siberia, on Gulf of Penjinsk.
 Penkennor Point, headland, Cornwall, 7 m. SW. Bude Haven.
 Penkhill, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Stoke-upon-Trent par.
 Penkinna Head, prom., Cornwall, 8½ m. NE. Camelford.
 Penkridge, tn., par., and tnsbp., Staffordshire, 6 m. S. Stafford.
 Penk River, Staffordshire, flows N. to the Sow near Stafford.
 Pen Lake, Russia, gov. Tver.
 Penlle Point, prom., S. coast Cornwall, at S. end of Cawsand Bay.
 Penllithir Mtn., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. N. Capel Curig. Alt. 2623 ft.
 Penmachno, par. and vil., E. Carnarvonshire, 6½ m. S. Llanyrwst.
 Penmaen, eccl. dist. and vil., Monmouthshire, 12 m. NW. Newport.
 Penmaenbach, cape, Carnarvonshire, 12 m. NE. Penmaenmawr.
 Penmarch, vil., France, dep. Finistère, on Penmarch Point.
 Penmorfa, par. and vil., S. Carnarvonshire, 1 m. W. Tremadoc.
 Penn, par. and vil., SE. co. Bucks, 4 m. SW. Amersham.
 Penn, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Wolverhampton.
 Pennage Island, one of the Seilly Islands, lying NW. of St. Martin's.
 Pennal, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 3 m. W. Machynlleth.
 Pennant, vil., Montgomeryshire, and par. partly also in Denbighsh.
 Pennant Point, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
 Pennard, East, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. E. Glastonbury.
 Pennard, West, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. from Glastonbury.
 Penne, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on the Aveyron.
 Penner River, Mysore, falls into sea 19 m. below Nellore.
 Penner River, Mysore, falls into Bay of Bengal.
 Penningfield, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 6 m. from St. George.
 Penning Fields, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
 Pennine Chain, mtns., England, from the Cheviots to The Peak.
 Pennington, vil., New Jersey, Mercer co.
 Pennsberg, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Penns Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Susquehanna R.
 Penns Grove, vil., New Jersey, Salem co., on the Delaware R.
 Pennsylvania, state, U.S. Lat. 40° N., long. 75° W. Area 45,215 sq. m. Pop. 6,258,014.
 Pennville, vil., Indiana, Jay co.
 Penny, Mount, Tasmania, between Great and Sorrel Lakes.
 Penn Yan, vil., New York, cap. of Yates co., on Lake Kenka.
 Penobscot Bay, Maine, between Owl's Head and Coast Island.
 Penobscot River, Maine, Penobscot co., falls into Penobscot Bay.

Penola, tnsbp., S. Australia, 254 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Penolver Head, headland, S. coast of Cornwall, near the Lizard.
 Peñon de Valez, fortress of Spain, in Morocco, 75 m. SE. Ceuta.
 Penpoda, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. SW. Camborne.
 Penpont, par. and vil., NW. Dumfriesshire, 2 m. SW. Thornhill.
 Penrhos Bay, on W. coast of Holyhead I., Anglesey.
 Penrhyn Dendraeth, eccl. dist. and vil., Merioneth, 6 m. NE. Harlech.
 Penrhyn Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 9° 2' S., long. 157° 35' E.
 Penrith, tn. and par., Cumberland, 17½ m. SE. Carlisle.
 Penrith, tnsbp., New South Wales, 34 m. W. Sydney.
 Penrith, pari. div. of Cumberland. Pop. 45,684.
 Penryn, bor. and tnsbp., Cornwall, 2 m. NW. Falmouth.
 Penryn and Falmouth, pari. bor., Cornwall.
 Pensacola, port of entry, Florida, cap. of Escambia co. Pop. 11,751.
 Pensacola Bay, Florida, running into Santa Rosa co.
 Pensaukee River, Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
 Penshaw, tnsbp. and eccl. dist., co. and 8 m. NE. Durham.
 Penshurst, tnsbp., Victoria, 169 m. W. Melbourne.
 Pensnett, tn. and eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Dudley.
 Pentakota, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Lat. 17° 19' N., 82° 35' E.
 Pentland Island, Victoria, co. Tatchera, in the Murray I.
 Pentargain Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, 7 m. N. Camelford.
 Pentecost River, Quebec, Saguenay co., falls into R. St. Lawrence.
 Pentire Head, N. extremity of Padstow Bay, Cornwall.
 Pentland, tnsbp., Queensland, 7 m. SE. Norwood.
 Pentland Firth, between Caithness and Orkney. Lat. 58° 42' N.
 Pentland Hills, co. and 3 m. SW. Edinburgh, extend 16 m.
 Pentland Skerries, islands, Orkney, 4½ m. NE. Duncansby Head.
 Pentonville, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. of London.
 Pentrebach, eccl. dist., Merthyr Tydfil par., Glamorgan.
 Pentrich, par., tnsbp., and vil., Derbyshire, 2½ m. SW. Alfreton.
 Pentwater River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Pentyrch, par. and vil., Glamorgan, 7 m. NW. Cardiff.
 Penukonda, taluk, Annapur dist., Madras. Area 655 sq. m.
 Penukonda, hdqrs. tn., Penukonda taluk. Lat. 14° 5' N., 77° 38' E.
 Penwortham, par. and tnsbp., N. Lancashire, on SW. side Preston.
 Penwortham, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 83 m. N. Adelaide.
 Penycaderfawr, mtn., Brecknocksh., 6 m. SE. Talgarth. Alt. 2650 ft.
 Pen-y-Cae, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire, 2 m. from Ruabon.
 Penydarren, eccl. dist., Glamorgan, on N. side of Merthyr Tydfil.
 Penyghent, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7 m. N. Settle. Alt. 2270 ft.
 Penza, gov., Russia. 53° 30' N., 44° E. 14,996 sq. m. Pop. 1,549,969.
 Penza, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 53° 30' N., long. 44° E. Pop. 44,735.
 Penzance, spt. and tnsbp., Cornwall, 26 m. SW. Truro. Lat. 50° 6' N.
 Penzance Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
 Penzing, vil., Lower Austria, 3 m. W. Vienna.
 Penzlin, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 43 m. ESE. Gustrow.
 Peoria, city and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Peoria co. Pop. 41,024.
 Peoria, Lake, Illinois, an enlargement of Illinois R. at Peoria, q.v.
 Peotone, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Will co.
 Peover, Lower, eccl. dist., Cheshire, on R. Peover.
 Peover River, Cheshire, trib. of the Weaver R.
 Pepali, tn., Karnul dist.; Madras. Lat. 15° 15' N., long. 77° 48' E.
 Peplin Island, New Zealand, a small islet in Tasman Bay.
 Peplin Lake, Wisconsin and Minnesota, enlargement of Mississippi R.
 Pepperell, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Pequanock Creek, New Jersey, falls into Passaic R.
 Pequea Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Susquehanna R.
 Pequest Creek, New Jersey, falls into Delaware R.
 Pera, a suburb of Constantinople, N. of the Golden Horn.
 Peradeniya, place, with botanic gardens, suburbs of Kandy, Ceylon.
 Pera Head, Queensland, dist. Cook, on W. coast.
 Perak, state, Malay Penin., under Brit. administration. Lat. 4° 0' N., long. 101° 10' E. Pop. 35,000.
 Perambakam, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. 12° 54' N., 80° 15' E.
 Perambalur, taluk, Trichinopoly dist., Madras. Area 686 sq. m.
 Perambalur, hdqrs. tn., Perambalur taluk.
 Perambur, suburb of Madras.
 Percé, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Percydale, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 132 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Percy Island, Queensland, dist. Cook, off W. coast.
 Percy Main, eccl. dist., Northumberland, 1½ m. NW. N. Shields.
 Perekop, tn., Russia, gov. Taurica. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 33° 45' E.
 Perekop, Isthmus of, connects Crimea with S. Russia.
 Perelle Bay, on W. coast of Guernsey, 5 m. W. St. Peter Port.
 Perello, tn., Spain, Catalonia, 30 m. SW. Tarragona.
 Perera River, New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
 Pereslavl-Zaleski, tn., Russia, 70 m. WNW. Vladimir.
 Pereslavl, tn., Russia, gov. and 150 m. WNW. Poltava.
 Perforated Island, S. Australia, S. of Avon Bay, co. Flinders.
 Pergamino, tn., Argentine Republic, 155 m. NW. Buenos Ayres.
 Pergamos, ancient name of Bergama.
 Pergé, ruined city, 50 m. ESE. Smyrna, Asia Minor.
 Perugia, tn., Tyrol, 7 m. E. Trento.
 Perugia, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 16 m. SE. Urbino.
 Periakulam, taluk, Madura dist., Madras. Area 1169 sq. m.
 Periakulam, hdqrs. tn., Periakulam taluk.
 Periana, vil., Spain, 30 m. from Malaga.
 Peribonca River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., flows S. to Lake St. John.
 Peribonca River, Little, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., falls into L. St. John.
 Periers, tn., France, dep. Manche, 9 m. N. Coutances.
 Périgueux, tn., France, cap. of Dordogne. Lat. 45° 15' N. Pop. 25,969.
 Perindural, grp. of hamlets, Combaroto dist., Madras.
 Perin Island, Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, in lat. 12° 40' N., 43° 23' E.
 Perin Island, Gulf of Cambay. Lat. 21° 36' N., long. 72° 23' E.
 Periya, pass, Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 51' N., long. 75° 50' E.
 Periyakulam. See Periakulam.
 Periyapatna, vil., Mysore dist. and state. Lat. 12° 20' N., 76° 7' E.
 Periyar River, Travancore, Madras, falls into sea near Kollungalur.
 Perkin's Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Wellington.
 Perklomen Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Schuylkill R.
 Perleberg, tn., Prussia, 75 m. NW. Berlin.
 Perm, gov., Russia. Area 128,206 sq. m. Pop. 2,729,162.

- Perm, cap. of gov. of P., on the Kama. $58^{\circ} 0' N.$, $56^{\circ} 15' E.$ P. 32,909.
- Permian Bridge, promontory, on W. coast of Cornwall.
- Peruagua, tn., Brazil, state Piahy, 260 m. SW. Oeiras.
- Perambuco, maritime state, Brazil. 49,573 sq. m. Pop. 1,110,831.
- Perambuco, city in above. See Recife.
- Pernatty Creek, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
- Pernatty Lagoon, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
- Pernau, ft. spt., Russia, Livonia, 99 m. NE. Riga. $58^{\circ} 20' N.$, $25^{\circ} 0' E.$
- Pernes, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 4 m. S. Carpentras.
- Péron Islands, N. Territory, Australia, in Anson Bay.
- Péronne, tn., France, dep. Somme, on R. Somme.
- Perote, tn., Mexico, 83 m. WNW. Vera Cruz.
- Perouse, La, strait, bet. Yessa and Saghalin. Lat. $45^{\circ} 30' N.$, $142^{\circ} 0' E.$
- Pérouse Islands, group, in Melanesia. Lat. $10^{\circ} S.$, long. $165^{\circ}-170^{\circ} E.$
- Petrovsk, fort, Asiatic Russia, on the Sir Daria.
- Perpendicular Point, New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, NE. Jervis Bay.
- Perrignau, tn., France, cap. of Pyrenées-Orientales. Pop. 34,183.
- Perquimans River, N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
- Perranarworth, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. NW. Penryn.
- Perranzabulo, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. NW. Truro.
- Perrot Isle, Canada, in R. St. Lawrence, SW of Montreal.
- Perry, vil., Georgia, cap. of Houston co.
- Perry, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Pike co.
- Perry, vil., Iowa, Dallas co.
- Perry, vil. and tshp., New York, Wyoming co., on Silver Lake.
- Perry Barr, eccel. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. N. Birmingham.
- Perry Hill, eccel. dist., Kent, in borough of Lewisham.
- Perrysburg, vil. and tshp., Ohio, Wood co., on the Mannee R.
- Perrysville, vil., Indiana, Vermillion co., on the Wabash R.
- Perryville, vil., Missouri, Perry co.
- Pershore, tn., Worcestershire, 8 m. SE. Worcester.
- Pershore St. Andrew, par., Worcestershire.
- Pershore Holy Cross, par., Worcestershire.
- Persia, kingdom of S. Cent. Asia. Ar. 636,330 sq. m. Pop. 8,000,000.
- Persian Gulf, arm of the Indian Ocean, between Persia and Arabia.
- Pertis, city and par., Perthshire, 21 m. W. Dundee. Pop. 29,902.
- Perth, city, cap. of W. Australia. Lat. $32^{\circ} S.$
- Perth, vil., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 110 m. N. Hobart.
- Perth, vil., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 97 m. from Fredericton.
- Perth, tn., Ontario, cap. of Lanark co., 20 m. W. Smith's Falls.
- Perth Ambay, city and port of entry, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
- Pertholeys. See Llantilio Pertholeys.
- Perthshire, east-midland co. of Scotland. Area 1,617,803 acres. Lat. $56^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $3^{\circ} 28' W.$ Pop. 127,884.
- Pertuis, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 44 m. ESE. Avignon.
- Peru, republic, S. America. Area 438,996 sq. m. Pop. 2,664,663.
- Peru, city, Illinois, La Salle co., on the Illinois R.
- Peru, city and tshp., Indiana, cap. of Miami co., on the Wabash R.
- Peru, vil. and tshp., Nebraska, Nemaha co., on the Missouri R.
- Peruah. See Panduah.
- Perugia, prov., Cent. Italy. Area 3719 sq. m. Pop. 551,450.
- Perugia, city, Italy, prov. and 86 m. N. Rome. Pop. 151,950.
- Perujar River, Travancore, Madras, falls into sea at Kodungalur.
- Perumakal, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. $12^{\circ} 12' N.$, $79^{\circ} 46' E.$
- Perungudi, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. $8^{\circ} 17' N.$, $77^{\circ} 38' E.$
- Perur, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. $10^{\circ} 58' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} E.$
- Perwick Bay, on S. coast of Isle of Man, 1 m. SW. Port St. Mary.
- Perzagarb Hills, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
- Pesaro, ft. tn., Italy, cap. of prov., 19 m. NE. Urbino. P. con. 20,654.
- Pesaro e Urbino, est. prov., Italy, in the Marches. Pop. 238,461.
- Pescadores, isls., China, in Strait of Formosa. Lat. $23^{\circ} 20' N.$
- Pescara, ft. tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, on the Adriatic.
- Peschiera, ft. tn., N. Italy, 21 m. NNW. Mantua, on Lago di Garda.
- Pescia, tn., Tuscan, prov. Florence, Italy.
- Pescina, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 11 m. ESE. Avezzano.
- Peshawar, div., Punjab. Area 8381 sq. m. Pop. 1,421,210.
- Peshawar, dist., Punjab. Area 2504 sq. m. Pop. 703,170.
- Peshawar, tshp., Peshawar dist., Area 374 sq. m.
- Peshawar, city and hdqrs., Peshawar dist., 24 1/2 m. N. Pop. 83,930.
- Peshbigo, vil., Wisconsin, Oconto co., on the Peshigo R.
- Peshigo River, Wisconsin, flows through Oconto co. into Green Bay.
- Pesth, city, Hungary, 171 m. ESE. Vienna. Lat. $47^{\circ} 23' N.$, $19^{\circ} 0' E.$ Pop. 360,551. Now called Buda-Pesth. See also Buda.
- Pesto, anc. spt. of Lucca, S. Italy. 26 m. SSE. Salerno.
- Petaluma, city and tshp., California, Sonoma co., Petaluma Creek.
- Petaluma Creek, California, falls into San Pablo Bay.
- Petane, tn., New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay, 7 m. NNW. Napier.
- Pet Budhwara, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
- Petcheog, tn., Russia, gov. Kharkov, on Stevernoi Donetz.
- Petchora River, N. Russia, from the Ural Mts. to Arctic Ocean.
- Peten, Lake, Cent. America, in Guatemala, near Yucatan frontier.
- Peterborough, city, Huntington and Northampton. Pop. 22,394.
- Peterborough, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, S. of Illawarra Bay.
- Peterborough, tn., Ontario, cap. co. Peterborough, 94 m. NE. Toronto.
- Peter Botte, mtn., Mauritius. Lat. $20^{\circ} 12' S.$, long. $57^{\circ} 37' E.$
- Peter Botte, mtn., Queensland, dist. Cook, 30 m. Pt. Douglas. 331 ft.
- Peterculter, par., SE. Aberdeenshire, 7½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
- Peterhead, spt., co. and 441 m. NE. Aberdeen. $57^{\circ} 31' N.$, $1^{\circ} 47' W.$
- Peterhof, tn., Russia, in Gulf of Finland, 16 m. W. St. Petersburg.
- Petermann Land, Arctic Ocean, lies N. of Franz Josef Land. 83 N.
- Petermann Peak, mtn., in the interior of Greenland. Alt. 10,827 ft.
- Peter Nuyt Land, an obsolete name for S. portion of W. Australia.
- Petersburg, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Menard co., on Sangamon R.
- Petersburg, vil., Indiana, Pike co.
- Petersburg, city, Virginia, Dinwiddie co., on Appomattox R. P. 22,650.
- Petersburg, tn., S. Australia, co. Balhousie, 154 m. N. Adelaide.
- Petersfield, tn., par., and tshp., Hants, 20 m. NE. Portsmouth.
- Petersfield, par. div. of Hants.
- Petersham, par. and vil., Surrey, 14 m. S. Richmond.
- Petersham, suburb and 3 m. W. Sydney, New South Wales.
- Petersville, vil. and suburb of London, Ontario, co. Middlesex.
- Peterswald, vil., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge.
- Peterswaldau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 32 m. SW. Breslau.
- Peter the Great Bay, in coast of Russian Manchuria. Lat. $42^{\circ} 30' N.$
- Peterville, set., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 10 m. from Tignish.
- Peterwardein, ft. tn., Austria, 42 m. NW. Bolgrade (Servia).
- Petewawa River, Ontario, flows 158 m. to Ottawa R.
- Peth, hdqrs. Walwa sub-div., Bombay. Lat. $17^{\circ} 3' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 17' E.$
- Pethapur, native state, Bombay.
- Pethapur, tn., Pethapur state. Lat. $23^{\circ} 13' N.$, long. $72^{\circ} 43' E.$
- Petherton, North, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. S. Bridgwater.
- Petherton, South, tn., Somerset, 3 m. SW. Martock.
- Petit Bot Bay, in S. coast of Guernsey, 3½ m. SW. St. Peter Port.
- Petitcodiac River, New Brunswick, falls into Shepody Bay.
- Petite de Gras, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 3 m. from Arichat.
- Petite Nation River, Quebec, Ottawa co., flows S. 33 m. to R. Ottawa.
- Petit Metis, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on R. St. Lawrence.
- Petit-Quevilly, Le, vil., France, dep. Seine-Inferieure, on the Seine.
- Petit Roche, set., N. Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 12 m. from Bathurst.
- Petlad, sub-div., Baroda state, India. Area 280 sq. m.
- Petlad, tn., Baroda state. Lat. $22^{\circ} 29' N.$, long. $72^{\circ} 50' E.$
- Petone, suburb of Wellington, New Zealand, co. Hunt, 7 m. from city.
- Petoskey, vil., Michigan, Emmet co., on Lake Michigan and Bear R.
- Petra, ruined city, Arabia-Petrea, in Wadi Musa. $30^{\circ} 20' N.$, $35^{\circ} 40' E.$
- Petralia Soprana, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo.
- Petralia Sotoca, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 18 m. S. Cefalu.
- Petre, Point, Ontario, Prince Edward co., in Lake Ontario.
- Petrikau. See Piotrkov.
- Petronia, tn., Croatia, on the Kulpa, 29 m. SE. Agram.
- Petrolia, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
- Petrolia, tn., Ontario, co. Lambton, 51 m. SW. London.
- Petrovavlovsk, tn., Siberia, gov. Akmolinsk, on the Ishim.
- Petrovavlovski, tn., Siberia, Kamtchatka. Lat. $53^{\circ} 0' N.$, $159^{\circ} 0' E.$
- Petropolis, tn., Brazil, 25 m. N. Rio Janeiro.
- Petrovacz, vil., Hungary, 17 m. ESE. Bacs.
- Petrovoczelo, vil., Hungary, 4 m. from O-Besse.
- Petrovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 68 m. NNW. Saratov. Pop. 15,017.
- Petrovsk, tn., Russia, in Baghestan, on W. coast of the Caspian.
- Petrozavodsk, tn., Russia, cap. of Olonetz co., on Lake Onega.
- Petsh, tn., Turkey, Albania, 73 m. ENE. Scutari.
- Pe-tsing-ling, mtn. range, China. Lat. $34^{\circ} N.$, long. $107^{\circ} 36' E.$
- Petta. See Pattappa.
- Pettau, tn., Styria, 14 m. SE. Marburg, on the Drave.
- Petteril River, Cumberland, flows 2½ m. to the Eden at Carlisle.
- Pettorano, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. SSE. Sulmona.
- Petty, vil., NE. Inverness-shire, par. partly also in Nairnshire.
- Petty Harbour, set., Newfoundland, dist. and 10 m. S. St. John's.
- Petuna, tn., Manchuria, near K. Sungari. Pop. 30,000.
- Petworth, tn. and par., Sussex, 14 m. N.E. Chichester.
- Petzka, tn., Hungary, 51 m. ESE. Szegedin. Pop. 15,195.
- Peveragno, tn., N. Italy, Piedmont, 5 m. SE. Com.
- Peverell Point, headland, Dorset, on S. side of Swanage Bay.
- Pewaukee, vil. and tshp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co., on Pewaukee L.
- Pewaukee Lake, Wisconsin, Waukesha co., discharges into Fox R.
- Pewit, islet, on NE. coast of Essex, 4 m. SW. Harwich.
- Pewit, islet, in Portsmouth Harbour, Hants, 2 m. SE. Fareham.
- Pewsey, tn., E. Wilts, 7 m. S. Marlborough.
- Pezenas, tn., France, dep. Herault, 30 m. SW. Montpellier.
- Pfaffenhofen, tn., Upper Bavaria, on R. Inn, 28 m. N. Munich.
- Pfaffers. See Pfeffers.
- Pfaffikee, vil., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. E. Zurich.
- Pfalz. See Palatinate.
- Pfalzburg, ft. tn., German Lorraine, 8 m. NW. Zabern.
- Pfalzdorf, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 44 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
- Pfarrkirchen, tn., Lower Bavaria, 26 m. WSW. Passau.
- Pfeffers, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 5 m. SSE. Sargans.
- Forzheim, tn., Baden, 55 m. SSE. Mannheim. Pop. 29,987.
- Pfullendorf, tn., Baden, 20 m. NE. Constance.
- Pfulligen, tn., Wurtemberg, 3 m. SE. Reutlingen.
- Pfungstadt, tn., Hessen, 5 m. S. Darmstadt.
- Phaeton Shoal, off mouth of Bassin R., Lower Burma.
- Phagu, halting place, Konthal state, Punjab, India.
- Phagwara, tn., Kapurthala state, Punjab, India.
- Phalgun, peak, Himalayas, Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 12,042 ft.
- Phalanda, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Phalga, River, Gaya dist., Bengal.
- Phaliao, tshp., Gujrat dist., Punjab, India. Area 772 sq. m.
- Phalar, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
- Phalshourg. See Pfalzburg.
- Phaltan, native state, Bombay. Area 397 sq. m.
- Phaltan, cap. of Phaltan state. Lat. $17^{\circ} 59' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 28' E.$
- Phant. See Phalalun.
- Phaphund, tshp., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 228 sq. m.
- Phaphund, hdqrs. tn., Phaphund tshp. Lat. $26^{\circ} 35' N.$, $79^{\circ} 30' E.$
- Pharamgri, vil., Gara Hills dist., Assam, India. 3952 ft. above sea.
- Pharay, isl., Orkney, 3 m. E. Hoy.
- Pharey, isl., Orkney, ½ m. W. Eday.
- Pharba, tn., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Pharba, vil. and tshp., New York, Ontario co., on Flint Creek.
- Phed, sub-div., Noakhali dist., Bengal. Area 343 sq. m.
- Pheni River, E. Bengal, falls into the Sandwip Channel.
- Phenix, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on the Pawtucket R.
- Phenix. See also Phoenix.
- Phersala, tn., Greece, 22 m. SSW. Larissa.
- Philadelphia, vil. and tshp., New York, Jefferson co.
- Philadelphia, chief city, Pennsylvania. Pop. 1,046,964.
- Phila, isl., Egypt, in the Nile, above the first cataract.
- Philates, tn., Turkey, Epirus, 25 m. SE. Delvino.
- Phillip, Cape, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
- Phillip Edward Island, Ontario, Algoma dist., in Georgian Bay.
- Phillip Island, Victoria, co. Mornington, in entrance to Western Port.
- Phillippeville, spt., Algeria, 40 m. NNE. Constantine. Pop. 22,177.
- Phillippi, ruined tn., Macedonia, 10 m. SE. Drama.
- Phillippine Isls., Malay Archipelago. $14^{\circ} 0' N.$, $123^{\circ} 0' E.$ P. 5,669,020.
- Phillipolis, vil., Orange Free State, Africa, 15 m. N. Orange R.

- Philippopolis, cap. of E. Roumelia, 42° 5' N., 24° 40' E. Pop. 33,442.
- Philip River, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
- Phillipsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Centre co., on Moshannon Creek.
- Phillipsburg, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, 2 m. from St. Armand.
- Phillipstown, tn., E. King's co., 8 m. E. Tullamore.
- Phillipstown Lower, barony, NE. King's co. Area 30,691 acres.
- Phillipstown Upper, barony, SE. King's co. Area 47,056 acres.
- Phillack, local gov. dist. and par., Cornwall, on St. Ives Bay.
- Phillaur, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Area 294 sq. m.
- Phillaur, hdqrs. tn., Phillaur *tahsil*, Punjab.
- Phillipsburg, tn., New Jersey, Warren co., on Delaware R.
- Philmont, vil., New York, Columbia co.
- Phingeewar, estate, Rajpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 208 sq. m.
- Phoenix, vil., Arizona, cap. of Maricopa co., on the Salt R.
- Phoenix, vil., New York, Oswego co., on the Oswego R.
- Phoenix, Rhode Island. See Phenix.
- Phoenix Islands, group, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 11' S., long. 170° 40' W.
- Phoenixville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., on the Schuylkill R.
- Phoenix, Isle de, Tasmania, off E. coast of co. Pembroke.
- Phonok, French isl. in Gulf of Siam. Lat. 10° N., long. 104° E.
- Phthiotis and Phocis, nom., Greece. Area 2349 sq. m. Pop. 136,470.
- Phulaguri, vil., Nowgong dist., Assam, India.
- Phulhar, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Phulmari, tn., Aurangabad dist., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 20° 8' N.
- Phulpur, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., N.W. Provs., India. Area 284 sq. m.
- Phu-Yee, tn., Cochín China, 60 m. S. Quinhon. Lat. 13° 23' N.
- Piacenza, prov., Emilia, Italy. Area 605 sq. m. Pop. 231,720.
- Piacenza, city, Italy, cap. of above. Pop. of com. 37,512.
- Piako River, New Zealand flows N. through eos. of Piako, Ohiue-muri, and Thames.
- Pialha, tn., Queensland, 32 m. N. Maryborough.
- Piall River, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
- Piana dei Greci, tn., Sicily, 12 m. S. by W. Palermo.
- Piaco Creek, New South Wales, co. Denham.
- Pianella, tn., Italy, Teramo, 6 m. WNW. Chieti.
- Pianello Oltiore, vil., Italy, 15 m. SW. Piacenza.
- Piano di Sorrento, commune, Italy, on Bay of Naples.
- Pianoro, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Bologna.
- Pianosa Island, Italy, in Tyrrhenian Sea. Lat. 42° 35' N., 10° 7' E.
- Piasina, Lake, Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk.
- Piasina River, Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, enters Arctic Ocean.
- Piatigorsk, tn., Russia, gov. Stavropol, 25 m. SW. Georgievsk.
- Piatra, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 45 m. W. Roman. Pop. 20,100.
- Piauhy, maritime state, Brazil. Area 116,524 sq. m. Pop. 266,933.
- Piauhy River, Brazil, state Piauhy, falls into the Canimle.
- Plave River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic, 52 m. ENE. Venice.
- Plavozero Lake, Russia, in W. of Archangel, 50 by 15 m.
- Piazza, city, Sicily, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Caltanissetta. Pop. 20,570.
- Piazzola, tn., Italy, 11 m. NNW. Padua.
- Pic, mountain, Quebec, Bonaventure co. Alt. 1200 ft.
- Picardy, old prov., N. France, now depts. Aisne, Somme, Oise, Pas-de-Calais, and Yonne.
- Picanniny Creek, Victoria, eos. Gunbower and Bendigo.
- Picerno, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. W. Potenza.
- Pichiocha, prov., NW. Ecuador. Pop. 187,844.
- Pichincha, volcano, Ecuador, in W. of Andes, 11 m. WNW. Quito.
- Pickamink River. See Iroquois R.
- Pickanoe River, Quebec, Pontiac co.
- Pickering, vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Ontario, 23 m. E. Toronto.
- Pickering, tn., par., and tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. N. Malton.
- Pickering Peak. See Kororaba.
- Pickoocogon Lake, Ontario, S. of Albany R.
- Pic-Nethon, highest of the Pyrenees. Alt. 11,168 ft.
- Pico, isl. and volcano, Azores, 254 sq. m. Pop. 27,904. Alt. 8376 ft.
- Pic River, Ontario, from Lake McKay to Lake Superior.
- Pictou, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 53 m. SW. Sydney.
- Pictou, tn., New Zealand, 50 m. from Wellington.
- Pictou, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, 30 m. SE. Trenton.
- Pictou, Mount, Tasmania, co. Arthur.
- Pictou River, Tasmania, co. Arthur, flows N., trib. of the Huon R.
- Pictou, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Pictou co., 52 m. E. by N. Truro.
- Pictou Harbour and Island, Nova Scotia, Northumberland Strait.
- Piddle River, Worcestershire, flows 12 m. SW. to the Avon.
- Piddle River, Dorset, flows 20 m. SE. to Poole Harbour.
- Piedimonte, tn., Sicily, in Catania, 10 m. SW. Taormina.
- Piedimonte d'Alife, tn., S. Italy, 20 m. N. by E. Caserta.
- Piedmont, compartimento, NW. Italy. 11,331 sq. m. Pop. 3,297,157.
- Piedmont, vil. and tnsbp., W. Virginia, Mineral co.
- Piedra Blanca, tn., Argentine Republic, 170 m. NNE. Rioja.
- Piehrichi Pass, S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Newcastle.
- Piekar, vil., Prussian Silesia, 3 m. N. Beuthen.
- Piel Island, N. Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Barrow in Furness.
- Pielman River, Tasmania, part of boundary of co. Russell.
- Pielman River, mining dist., Tasmania, co. Russell.
- Pierce City, vil., Missouri, Lawrence co.
- Pierce Point, N. Territory, Australia.
- Piererton, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co.
- Piermont, vil., New York, Rockland co., on the Hudson R.
- Pierre, tn., cap. of S. Dakota. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 100° 18' W.
- Pierre, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, 20 m. N. Louhans.
- Pierrelatte, tn., France, dep. Drome, 13 m. S. Montélimar.
- Pierreville, vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 234 m. NE. Sorel.
- Piesse Knob, min., New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
- Pietermaritzburg, tn., cap. of Natal. Lat. 29° 26' S. Pop. 14,231.
- Pietra di Fasi, tn., Italy, Avellino, near Montefusco.
- Pietra Gallia, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. NNE. Potenza.
- Pietraperzia, tn., Sicily, 6 m. SE. Caltanissetta.
- Pietrananta, tn., Italy, 20 m. NW. Lucca.
- Pieve de Cairo, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 14 m. SSE. Mortara.
- Pieve Porto Morone, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, on the Po.
- Pigeon Bay, Ontario, Essex co., inlet of Lake Erie.
- Pigeon Creek, Indiana, rises in Gibson co. and falls into the Ohio R.
- Pigeon Island, off Vizagapatam dist., Madras. 17° 33' N., 81° 14' E.
- Pigeon Island, off coast of N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 1' N.
- Pigeon Lake, Alberta. Lat. 53° 12' N., long. 113° 32' W.
- Pigeon Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co. Alt. 788 ft. above sea level.
- Pigeonnière, La, vil., Quebec, 25 m. S. Montreal.
- Pigeon River, Indiana and Michigan, falls into the St. Joseph R.
- Pigeon River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
- Pigeon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
- Pigoret, tn., Victoria, 124 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Pig River, Virginia, rises in the Blue Ridge and falls into Staunton R.
- Pihani, *pargana*, Bardoi dist., Ouh. Area 80 sq. m.
- Pihani, hdqrs. tn. and mun., Pihani *pargana*. 27° 37' N., 80° 14' E.
- Pihel, tn., Baroda state, India.
- Pihewa. See Pehoa.
- Pike, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Wyoming co., on Wiscoy Creek.
- Pike Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, W. of Island Lake.
- Pike Run, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co., on Monongahela R.
- Pikes Peak, peak of Rocky Mtns, Colorado, El Paso co. 14,336 ft.
- Piketon, vil., Ohio, Pike co., on the Scioto R.
- Pikope, vil., New Guinea, due N. of Bristol Island.
- Pilar, tn., Brazil, state Alagoas, 15 m. W. Maceio.
- Pilar, tn., Brazil, state and 113 m. NNE. Goyaz.
- Pilat, Mont., France, in the Cevennes. Lat. 45° 24' N. Alt. 4704 ft.
- Pilatuz, Mount, Switzerland, canton Unterwalden. Alt. 7286 ft.
- Pilbarra, gold-field, Western Australia, NW. Division.
- Pilcomayo River, S. America, flows 1000 m. SE. to the Paraguay.
- Pilgrims, 4 rocky islets, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, below L'Islet.
- Pilibhit, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1372 sq. m. Pop. 485,970.
- Pilibhit, *tahsil*, Pilibhit dist. Area 372 sq. m.
- Pilibhit, hdqrs. tn., Pilibhit dist. Pop. 33,750.
- Pilkallen, tn., E. Prussia, 18 m. NE. Gumlännen.
- Pilkhuwa, to., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Pilkington, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire, Prestwich par.
- Pill, vil. par. and eccl. dist., Somerset, 5 m. NW. Bristol.
- Pillar, Cape, Tasmania, SE. extremity of Tasman Peninsula.
- Pillar Mtn., Cumberland, 33 m. SE. Ennerdale Water. Alt. 2927 ft.
- Pillau, it. spt., E. Prussia, 24 m. WSW. Königsberg.
- Pill Creek, in Falmouth Harbour, Cornwall.
- Pillwenny, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, in Newport.
- Pilliga, tn., New South Wales, co. Barradine, 384 m. NW. Sydney.
- Pilning, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, 9 m. N. Bristol.
- Pilot Knob, vil., Missouri, Iron co.
- Pilot Knob Mountain, Missouri, Iron co.
- Pilot Mountain, N. Carolina. See Ararat.
- Pilot Point, vil., Texas, Denton co.
- Pilsen, tn., Bohemia, 53 m. WSW. Prague. Pop. 38,863.
- Pilton, par., Devon, opposite and mostly within Barustapple.
- Pimentel, spt., Peru, prov. Chiclayo, 10 m. N. Eten.
- Pimlico, eccl. dist. (St. Barnabas), Middlesex.
- Pimlico, eccl. dist. (St. Gabriel), Middlesex.
- Pia, River, Kangra dist. Punjab, trib. of the Spiti.
- Pinahat. See Panahat.
- Pinakiul River. See Penner.
- Pinchard's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
- Pinchbeck, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 24 m. N. Spalding.
- Pinchbeck, West, eccl. dist. and vil., Lincolnsh., 4 m. NW. Spalding.
- Piuchi Lake, British Columbia, N. of Stuart Lake.
- Piechneyville, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, dist. of Perry co.
- Piacow, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 24 m. SSW. Kielec.
- Pind Dadan Khan, *tahsil*, Jhluar dist., Punjab, India. 887 sq. m.
- Pind Dadan Khan, hdqrs. tn., Pind Dadan *tahsil*.
- Pindigheb, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab, India. 1517 sq. m.
- Pindigheb, hdqrs. tn., Pindigheb *tahsil*.
- Pindus, mtns., N. Greece, between Albania and Thessaly. 8950 ft.
- Pine Bluff, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 9952.
- Pine Creek, Indiana, rises in Benton co. and falls into the Wabash R.
- Pine Creek, Ontario, Simcoe co., falls into Nottawasaga R.
- Pine Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into branch of Susquehanna R.
- Pinega, River, Russia, affluent of the Dwina, 50 m. SE. Archangel.
- Pine Grove, Pennsylvania, Mercer co. See Wolf Creek.
- Pine Grove, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
- Pine Hill, tn., Queensland, 252 m. W. Rockhampton.
- Pine Island, Quebec, in R. St. Francis, between Wickham and Upton.
- Pine Island, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
- Pine Island Creek, Texas, rises in Polk co., falls into the Neches R.
- Pine Lake, Ontario, in lat. 49° 50' N., long. 91° 20' W.
- Pine Lake, Ontario, on Kenogami R.
- Pine Plains, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Dutchess co.
- Pine River, British Columbia, falls into Peace R.
- Pine River, Saskatchewan, falls into Cross Lake.
- Pine River, Michigan, falls into Tittabawassee R.
- Pine River, Michigan, the name of several small streams.
- Pine River, Wisconsin, flows through Waushara co.
- Pine Rock, Queensland, half-way between Cape Palmerston and the Great Barrier Reef.
- Pinerolo, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 234 m. SW. Turin. Pop. 17,145.
- Pinery Hill, S. Australia, 60 m. E. of co. Lytton.
- Pines, Isle of, French isl. of the Pacific, SE. of New Caledonia.
- Pines, Isle of, W. Indian Archipelago, 50 m. S. Cuba.
- Pines Station, The, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
- Pineville, vil. and tnsbp., Louisiana, Rapids par., on the Red R.
- Ping Yang, city, China, prov. Shan-shi, on the Puen Ho.
- Ping Yang, tn., China, prov. Quei Chow. Lat. 29° 37' N., 105° 41' E.
- Pinjar, vil., Berar, Akola dist. Lat. 20° 34' N., long. 77° 17' E.
- Pinjarrah, tn., W. Australia. Lat. 32° 37' S., long. 115° 55' E.
- Pinjaur, tn., Patiala state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 48' N., long. 76° 50' E.
- Pinkle, battlefield, Scotland, in E. vicinity Musselburgh. Battle 1547.
- Pinne, tn., Prussia, 20 m. WNW. Posen.
- Pinsberg, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 11 m. NW. Hamburg.
- Pinner, par. and vil., NW. co. Middlesex, 23 m. NW. Harrow.
- Pinnette Harbour, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co., on S. shore.
- Pinoso, vil., Spain, in Andalusia, 29 m. W. Alcantar.
- Pinoso Fuente, tn., Spain, 11 m. NW. Granada.
- Pinsk, tn., W. Russia, gov. Minsk, 210 m. from Warsaw. P. 25,499.

- Pinu.** See *Pin River*.
- Pinxton**, vil., Derbyshire, and par. partly in Notts, 3 m. E. Alfreton.
- Pinzgau**, mtn. dist., Austria, prov. Salzburg.
- Pioche**, vil., Nevada, cap. of Lincoln co.
- Piombino**, coast tn., Italy, opposite Elba. Lat. 42° 55' N.
- Pioneer**, vil., Ohio, Williams co., on St. Joseph R.
- Pioneer River**, Queensland, falls into ocean at Mackay.
- Piosasco**, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SW. Turin.
- Piotrkov**, gov., Russian Poland. Area 4729 sq. m. Pop. 1,106,900.
- Piotrkov**, chief tn. of above, on R. Strada. Pop. 24,840.
- Piove di Sacco**, tn., Italy, Padua, 17 m. SW. Venice.
- Pipalgaon**, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Piparia**, vil., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Piparia**, vil., Kawiariha state, Cent. Provs., India.
- Piparwan**, vil., Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Pipeclay Plain**, Victoria, co. Weeah.
- Pipe Creek**, Indiana, rises in Grant co. and falls into the Wabash R.
- Piperno**, tn., S. Italy, 15 m. SW. Frosinone.
- Piper River**, Tasmania, co. Dorset, on St. N., falls into Noland Bay.
- Piper's River**, Lower, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
- Piplianagar**, guaranteed chiefship, Cent. Provs., India.
- Pippli**, *whsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab, India. Area 745 sq. m.
- Pippli**, vil., Balasore dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 34' N., long. 87° 22' E.
- Pipraich**, vil., Gorakhpur dist., N.W. Provs., India.
- Piqua**, city, Ohio, Miami co., on the Great Miami R. Pop. 9090.
- Piraeus**, spt. tn., Greece. Lat. 37° 55' N., long. 23° 45' E. P. 34,327.
- Pirano**, tn., Sicily, on N. coast, 40 m. WSW. Messina.
- Piram**. See *Pirim*.
- Piranhas**, Rio, NE. Brazil, flows 217 m. to the Atlantic.
- Pirano**, spt., Istria, 8 m. SW. Trieste.
- Piratinim**, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Sul.
- Piremedi**, ft. tn., Turkey, Albania.
- Piriatin**, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 26 m. NW. Lubny.
- Pirita**, coast tn., Venezuela, opposite Pirita Islands.
- Pirita Islands**, Caribbean Sea, off coast of Venezuela.
- Pirmaid**, hill, str., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 9° 36' N., 77° E.
- Pir Mango**. See *Magar Talao*.
- Pirmasens**, tn., Rhensish Bavaria, 13 m. E. Zweibrucken. Pop. 21,045.
- Pirna**, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 11 m. SE. Dresden.
- Pirnagar**, *paragana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 44 sq. m.
- Pirnitz**, tn., Moravia, 8 m. SE. Iglau.
- Pironghia**, tushp., New Zealand, co. Raglan, on the Waipa R.
- Pivot**, tn., Servia, on R. Nishava, 156 m. SE. Belgrade.
- Pozupur**, sub-div., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Area 692 sq. m.
- Pirpaiati**, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
- Pir Panjal**, mtn. range, Kashmir. Alt. 16,500 ft. above sea.
- Pirron Yalloch**, tushp., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 104 m. SW. Melbourne.
- Pisa**, prov., Italy. Area 1180 sq. m. Pop. 292,743.
- Pisa**, cap. city of above, on R. Arno. Lat. 43° 45' N. Pop. 54,348.
- Pisa**, Mount, New Zealand, co. Lake.
- Pisagna**, spt., Chili, in the territory of Tarapaca.
- Pisangan**, tn., Ajmere dist., Rajputana. Lat. 26° 24' N., 74° 25' E.
- Piscataqua River**, New Hampshire, its mouth forming Portsmouth harbour.
- Piscataquis River**, Maine, falls into Penobscot R.
- Pisco**, spt. tn., Peru, dep. Ica, on Pacific Ocean.
- Piseco Lake**, New York, Hamilton co.
- Pisek**, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. WSW. Tabor.
- Pishin**, dist. and vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 30° 27' N., 67° E.
- Pishtaka Lake**, Illinois, Lake co., an extension of the Fox R.
- Pishtaka River**. See *Fox River*.
- Pisino**, tn., cap. of Istria, 34 m. SE. Trieste.
- Pisogne**, vil., Italy, 23 m. ENE. Bergamo, on Lake Iseo.
- Pisionia Island**, Queensland, one of the Wellington Islands.
- Pisticci**, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 19 m. S. Matera.
- Pistill**, coast par. and vil., Carnarvrenshire, 55 m. NW. Pwllheli.
- Pistoja**, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 21 m. NW. Florence. Pop. 30,951.
- Pistolet Bay**, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
- Pisurra**, River, NW. Spain, flowing 155 m. to the Duero.
- Pitcri**, tn., Umao dist., Oudh.
- Pitaruanga Lake**, New South Wales, co. Cairn.
- Piteairo Island**, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 25° 3' S., long. 130° 8' W.
- Piteå**, spt., Sweden, on Piteå R. Lat. 65° 20' N., long. 21° 30' E.
- Pitea River**, N. Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia, near Piteå.
- Pitesti**, tn., Roumania, 65 m. NW. Bucharest. Pop. 15,000.
- Pitfield**, tushp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 104 m. W. Melbourne.
- Pithapur**, *tahak*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 200 sq. m.
- Pithapur**, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 6' N., long. 82° 10' E.
- Pithiviers**, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 25 m. NE. Orleans.
- Pithoragarh**, military cant., Kumaun dist., N.W. Provs., India.
- Pithoria**, estate and vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 51 sq. m.
- Pithyhus Islands**, Spain, S. of Majorca. Lat. 38° 50' N., long. 1° 30' E.
- Pitic**, tn., Mexico, state Sonora, 95 m. SW. Arispe.
- Pitigliano**, tn., Italy, prov. Siena, 29 m. ESE. Grosseto.
- Pitihra**, estate, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 120 sq. m.
- Pitkin**, vil., Colorado, Gunnison co.
- Pitlad**. See *Petlad*.
- Pitlochry**, vil., Perthshire, on R. Tummel, 28½ m. NW. Perth.
- Pitminster**, par. and vil., Somerset, 4½ m. S. Taunton.
- Pitburg**. See *Pittsburg*.
- Pitche-n**, tn., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. NNE. Oppeln.
- Pitdago**, coast par., N. Aberdeenshire, 1 m. S. Rosehearty.
- Pitdigo**, New, tn. and *q.s.* par., N. Aberdeenshire, 4 m. W. Strichen.
- Pitmoore**, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Pittenweem**, spt. tn. and par., Fife, 1½ m. W. Anstruther.
- Pittem**, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 15 m. SE. Broges.
- Pittington**, par. and tushp., Durham, 3½ m. NE. Durham.
- Pitt Island**, Brit. Columbia, between Grenville and Principe Chaus.
- Pitt Lake**, British Columbia, E. of Vancouver.
- Pitt Portico**, eccl. div., Devon, within Tiverton.
- Pitt River**, California, falls into the Sacramento R.
- Pittsburg**, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Allegheny co. Pop. 238,617.
- Pittsburg**, vil., Texas, cap. of Camp co.
- Pittsfield**, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Pike co.
- Pittsfield**, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Berkshire co. Pop. 17,281.
- Pittsford**, vil. and tushp., New York, Monroe co., on the Erie Canal.
- Pittsford**, vil. and tushp., Vermont, Rutland co., on Otter Creek.
- Pittston**, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., on branch of Susquehanna R.
- Pittsworth**, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 137 m. from Brisbane.
- Pitt Town**, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. W. Sydney.
- Pittville**, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, Cheltenham par.
- Pitt Water**, inlet, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 9 m. long.
- Pittwater**. See *Sorell*.
- Piura**, dep., Peru. Pop. 135,502.
- Piura**, tn., Peru, cap. of above, 120 m. NNW. Lambayeque.
- Pizzegbetone**, ft. tn., Italy, on R. Adda, 12 m. WNW. Crenona.
- Pizzo**, city, Italy, Catanzaro, on Gulf of Santa Eufemia.
- Pizzoli**, tn., Italy, 6 m. NNW. Aquila.
- Place Fell**, mtn., Westmorland, 1 m. NE. Patterdale. Alt. 2154 ft.
- Placentia**, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Avalon Peninsula.
- Placentia Bay**, inlet, SE. coast of Newfoundland. 47° 5' N., 54° 0' W.
- Placerville**, tn. and tushp., California, cap. of El Dorado co.
- Pladda**, isl., Argyllshire, Jura par.
- Pladda**, isl., Butehire, off S.E. point of Arran Island.
- Plainby**, tushp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
- Plain City**, vil., Ohio, Madison co.
- Plainfield**, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Will co., on the Du Page R.
- Plainfield**, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co.
- Plainfield**, city, New Jersey, Union co. Pop. 11,267.
- Plains of Abraham**, SW. of Quebec city.
- Plains of Promise**, Queensland, in N. of dist. Burke.
- Plainview**, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Wabasha co.
- Plainwell**, vil., Michigan, Allegan co., on the Kalamazoo R.
- Plaster Cove**. See *Fort Hastings*.
- Plaistow (St. Andrew)**, eccl. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
- Plaistow (St. Mary)**, eccl. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
- Plaistow**, eccl. dist., Kent, 8 m. SE. London.
- Plaa**, tn., Bohemia, 31 m. WNW. Pilsen.
- Plana Island**, Spain, prov. Alicante. Lat. 38° 11' N., long. 0° 29' W.
- Plano**, vil., Illinois, Kendall co.
- Plano**, vil., Texas, Collin co.
- Plantation**, *q.s.* par., in SW. suburbs of Glasgow, Renfrew, and Lanark shires.
- Plaquemine**, Louisiana, cap. of Iberville par., on the Mississippi R.
- Plaquemines**, par., Louisiana. Area 930 sq. m.
- Plasencia**, city, Spain, prov. Caceres, 44 m. NW. Almaraz.
- Plassey**, battlefield, Bengal. Lat. 23° 47' N., long. 88° 17' E.
- Plata**, La. See *Argentine Republic*.
- Plate River**. See *Rio de la Plata*.
- Platform Bluff**, mtn, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
- Plat Saline**, bay, on N. side of Alderney, Channel Islands.
- Platte City**, vil., Missouri, cap. of Platte co., on the Platte R.
- Platten**, tn., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge.
- Platten Zee**, lake, Hungary, 55 m. SW. Buda-Pesth. Area 266 sq. m.
- Platte River**, Iowa and Missouri, falls into the Missouri R.
- Platte River**, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
- Platte River**, Nebraska, Lincoln co., falls into the Missouri R.
- Platteville**, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Grant co., on Little Platte R.
- Plattig**, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Isar.
- Plattsburg**, vil., Missouri, cap. of Clinton co.
- Plattsburg**, prt. of entry and tushp., New York, cap. of Clinton co.
- Plattsburg**, bor., New South Wales, 85 m. N. Sydney.
- Plattsmouth**, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, cap. Cass co., on Missouri R.
- Plattsville**, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on R. Nith, 4 m. NE. Bright.
- Plan**, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 37 m. ESE. Schwerin.
- Planen**, tn., Saxony, 61 m. SW. Leipzig, on White Elster R. P. 46,899.
- Playfair**, Mount, Queensland, dist. Warrago.
- Play Green Lake**, Canada, a NE. arm of Lake Winnipeg.
- Plean**, *q.s.* par. and vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. SE. Banockburn.
- Pleasant Creek**. See *Stowell*.
- Pleasant Grove**, vil., Utah, Utah co.
- Pleasant Hill**, tn. and tushp., Missouri, Cass co.
- Pleasant Lake**, Indiana, an enlargement of Pigeon R., in Steuben co.
- Pleasanton**, vil., Kansas, Linn co.
- Pleasant Valley**, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
- Pleasantville**, Pennsylvania, Venango co.
- Pleasantville Station**, vil., New York, Westchester co.
- Pleasley**, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on R. Meden.
- Pleasure Island**, in Lake Ontario, opposite Toronto.
- Pleck and Becot**, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, on S. side of Walsall.
- Plemonnt Point**, rocky prom., forming SW. extremity of Guernsey.
- Plemonstall**, par., Cheshire, on NE. side of Chester.
- Plemonnt Point**, rocky prom., on NW. coast of Jersey, Channel Is.
- Plencia**, spt., Spain, in Biscay, 14 m. NW. Bilbao.
- Plenty**, Bay of. See *Bay of Plenty*.
- Plieschea**, tn., Prussia, 54 m. SE. Posen.
- Pless**, tn., Prussian Silesia, 63 m. SE. Oppeln.
- Plestcheievo**, Lake, Russia, 70 m. NW. Vladimir.
- Plettenberg**, tn., Westphalia, 16 m. SSW. Arnberg.
- Plettenberg Bay**, on coast of Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 23' E.
- Plevna**, ft. tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 35' N. long. 24° 30' E. Pop. 14,307.
- Plinlimmon**, mtn., Wales, 10 m. W. Llanidloes. Alt. 2469 ft.
- Plock**, gov., Russian Poland. Lat. 52° 30' N., 19° 30' E. P. 598,179.
- Plock**, city, in above gov., 53 m. WNW. Warsaw. Pop. 22,092.
- Ploemur**, coast vil., France, dep. Morbihan.
- Ploen**, tn., Holstein, 17 m. SE. Kiel.
- Ploermel**, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 25 m. NE. Vannes.
- Ploesti**, tn., Roumania, 33 m. NNE. Bucharest. Pop. 33,000.
- Ploec**, tn., France, dep. Côtes-du-Nord, 13 m. S. St. Brieu.
- Plombières**, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 14 m. S. Epinal.
- Plomer Point**, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
- Plonsk**, tn., Poland, 30 m. ENE. Plock.
- Plouagat**, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 8 m. E. Guingamp.
- Plouzevé**, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 13 m. WNW. Morlaix.
- Plouer River**, Wisconsin, falls into the Wisconsin R.

Plumb Island, one of the Scilly Islands, N.W. of St. Martin's.
Plumb Island, New York. See **Plum Island**.
Plum Creek, Nebraska, rises in Butler co., falls into the Big Blue R.
Plume Creek, Alberta, falls into Red Deer R.
Plumgut, chan., New York, between Plum I. and Oyster Pond Point.
Plum Hollow, vil., Iowa, Fremont co.
Plum Island, Massachusetts, between Ipswich and Merrimack Rs.
Plum Island, New York, in Long Island Sound.
Plum River, channel, Massachusetts, between Plum I. and mainland.
Plumstead, par., Kent, within par. bor. of Woolwich.
Plato, Mount, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Pluviner, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 18 m. ENE. Lorient.
Plymouth, spt., Devon, 53 m. SW. Exeter. 50° 22' N. Pop. 87,307.
Plymouth, vil., California, Amador co.
Plymouth, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
Plymouth, vil., Indiana, Marshall co.
Plymouth, tn., tnshtp., and port of entry, Massachusetts, cap. of Plymouth co. Lat. 42° 0' N., long. 70° 40' W.
Plymouth, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Wayne co., on the Rouge R.
Plymouth, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Plymouth, vil., tnshtp., and port of entry, N. Carolina, cap. of Washington co.
Plymouth, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Richland co.
Plymouth, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Plymouth Charles, par., Devon. Area 1542 acres.
Plymouth St. Andrew, par., Devon. Area 1820 acres.
Plympton, tn., Devon, 4½ m. E. Plymouth.
Plympton St. Mary, par. and vil., Devon, 4½ m. NE. Plymouth.
Plym River, Devon, falls into Plymouth Sound.
Plymstock, par., tnshtp., and vil., Devon, 3 m. SE. Plymouth.
Plymton. See **Plympton**.
Pniel, miss. stn., Griqualand W., on Vaal R., 470 m. from Natal.
Pnom-penh, tn., Cambodia, near Udong. Pop. 53,000.
Po, River, Italy, Piedmont and Lombardy, falls into the Adriatic.
Poccalong Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
Pocklington, tn., par., and tnshtp., Yorks, 7 m. NW. Mkt. Weighton.
Pocomoke City, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Worcester co.
Pocomoke River, Maryland and Delaware, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Pocotaligo River, W. Virginia, falls into Great Kanawha R.
Poczinka. See **Potchinki**.
Poddaturu. See **Proddatur**.
Podgorizza, tn., Montenegro, 38 m. N. Sclitari.
Podgorze, tn., Galicia, on the Vistula.
Podgora, gov., S. Russia, N. of Bessarabia. 16,223 sq. m. P. 2,516,618.
Podolsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. SSW. Moscow.
Poestenkill River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
Pogutchanan Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
Pohengamook Lake, Quebec, Kamouraska co.
Pohra, vil., Bhanjara dist., Central Provs., India.
Poini River, Arcot dist., Madras.
Point Alexander, set., Ontario, Renfrew co., 39 m. from Pembroke.
Point-aux-Pins, Ontario, Kent co., in Lake Erie.
Point Calimere. See **Calimere**.
Point-de-Galle. See **Galle**.
Point des Monts, Quebec, Saguenay co.
Pointe-à-Pitre, tn., Guadeloupe. Pop. 17,000.
Pointe-aux-Vaches, promontory, Quebec, co. Saguenay.
Pointe-du-Lac, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co., 86 m. NNE. Montreal.
Point Edward, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 168 m. W. Toronto.
Point Levis. See **Levis**.
Point Pedro, tn., Ceylon, at the N. point.
Point Pleasant, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co.
Point Pleasant, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Mason co.
Point Shediac Bay, New Brunswick, Westmorland co.
Poirino, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Turin.
Poisay, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, on the Seine.
Poitiers, tn., France, 65 m. SSW. Tours. Lat. 46° 35' N., Pop. 36,878.
Poitou, old prov., France, of which Poitiers was cap.
Pokarare, tnshtp., New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Cook.
Pokaran, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 55' N., 71° 57' E.
Pokemonche River, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
Pokerua, Lake, New Zealand, co. Grey.
Pokri, vil., Garwhal dist., NW. Provs., India.
Poi, petty state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
Pola, chief naval stn. of Austria, 75 m. S. Trieste. Pop. 25,173.
Poland, country of Europe, now divided between Austria, Prussia, and Russia. Area of Russian portion 43,195 sq. m. P. 8,256,562.
Polaun, vil., Bohemia, 60 m. NE. Prague.
Polavaram, estate, Godavari dist., Madras.
Polcenigo, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 7 m. N. Saele.
Polch, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 13 m. WSW. Coblenz.
Polekurra, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 47' N., 82° 18' E.
Polesworth, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 4 m. SE. Tamworth.
Poli, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 12' N., long. 79° 13' E.
Policastro, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 18 m. WNW. Cotrone.
Poltzka, tn., Bohemia, 28 m. SE. Chrudim.
Polignac, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 2 m. NW. Puy.
Polignano, tn., Italy, 26 m. ESE. Bari.
Poigny, tn., France, dep. Jura, 14 m. NE. Lons-le-Saulnier.
Pollilo, one of the Philippine Islands, E. of Luzon.
Pollstena, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
Poltz, tn., Pomerania, on the Oder, 9 m. N. Stettin.
Polizzi, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 17 m. SW. Cefalu.
Polla, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 10 m. NNW. Sala.
Pollachi, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Area 710 sq. m.
Pollachi, hdqrs. tn., Pollachi taluk. Lat. 10° 39' N., long. 77° 3' E.
Pollard Head, Tasmania, on W. coast of co. Arthur.
Pollenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. W. Macerata.
Pollenza, tn., Majorca, 28 m. NE. Palma.
Pollur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 58' N., 79° 45' E.
Pollino, Monte, mtn. grp., Italy. Lat. 39° 53' N. Alt. 7451 ft.
Pollollaluka, Lake, New South Wales, co. Werunda.
Pollnow, tn., Pomerania, 20 m. ESE. Coslin.

Follokshaws, tn., Renfrewshire, in SW. suburbs of Glasgow.
Follokshields, tn. and g.s. par., Renfrewshire, SW. suburbs Glasgow.
Follokshields, East, tn., Renfrewshire, in SW. suburbs of Glasgow.
Follrone, par., S. co. Kilkenny, 4 m. SE. Pilttown.
Folmadie, S. suburb of Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
Folmont, par. and vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. E. Falkirk.
Folna, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. SSE. Czeslan.
Folo, vil., Illinois, Ogle co.
Folotsk, tn., Russia, gov. Vitebsk, on R. Düna. Pop. 19,134.
Foltava, gov., S. Russia. Area 19,265 sq. m. Pop. 2,780,302.
Foltava, city, cap. of above, 70 m. WSW. Kharkov. Pop. 42,210.
Foltonhall and Dalhousie Colliery, vil., Edinburghshire, 1½ m. S. Lasswade.
Folur, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 443 sq. m.
Folur, hdqrs. tn., Polur taluk. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 79° 9' E.
Folynesia, one of three divs. of Oceania, comprises groups of isls. of the Pacific.
Folzina, tn., Pomerania, 31 m. SW. Köslin.
Fomabamba, vil., Bolivia, 136 m. SE. Chuquisaca.
Fomabamba, tn., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 43 m. NNE. Chuquisaca.
Fomarance, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 7 m. S. Volterra.
Fomarico, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 11 m. SE. Matera.
Fombal, tn., Brazil, state and 250 m. W. Parahiba.
Fombal, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, 20 m. NE. Leiria.
Fomerania, prov., N. Prussia. Lat. 54° 0' N., 15° 0' E. P. 1,521,211.
Fomeroy, city, Ohio, cap. of Meigs co., on the Ohio R.
Fomfret. See **Pontefract**.
Fomigliano d'Arco, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Naples.
Fomme de Terre, River, Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
Fomme de Terre, River, Missouri, falls into the Osage R.
Fomona Island (British), Namaqualand.
Fomona Island, Orkney, 24 m. long by 16½ m. Pop. 17,165.
Fompell, celebrated ruined city, Italy, 15 m. SE. Naples.
Pompey Smash, vil., Maryland, Allegany co.
Pompton, River, New Jersey, falls into the Passaic R.
Ponampet, vil., Coorg, India.
Ponani, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 390 sq. m.
Ponani, hdqrs. tn., Ponani taluk. Lat. 10° 47' N., long. 75° 57' E.
Ponani, River, Madras, falling into sea at Dixon co.
Ponca, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, cap. of Dixon co.
Ponca, River, Dakota, rises in Tripp co. and falls into Missouri R.
Ponce, tn., Porto Rico, near the S. coast. Pop. 37,645.
Ponce de Leon Bay, Florida, opening of the Gulf of Mexico.
Pondicherry, French set., Madras, India. Pop. 140,945.
Pondicherry, tn. and cap. of above. 11° 55' N., 79° 52' E. P. 49,000.
Pond Island, Maine, in the mouth of the Kennebec R.
Pondoland, Brit. ter., between Cape Colony and Natal. 3583 sq. m.
Pond River, Kentucky, rises in Todd co. and falls into the Green R.
Ponevezh, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 84 m. NNW. Vilna.
Poney Hollow, vil., New York, Tompkins co.
Ponferrada, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. W. Leon.
Pongau, dist., Salzburg, Austria. Lat. 47° 24' N., long. 13° 15' E.
Ponneri, taluk, Chengalpat dist., Madras. Area 347 sq. m.
Ponneri, hdqrs. tn., Ponneri taluk.
Fons, tn., France, dep. Charente-inférieure, 12 m. SSE. Saintes.
Fons, tn., France, dep. Herault, 13 m. WSW. Montpellier.
Fonsacco, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE. Pisa.
Fonsomby, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand, 2½ m. from city.
Font, River, Northumberland, trib. of the Blyth R.
Fonta, tn., Italy, 25 m. N. Turin.
Fontac, tn., France, dep. Basses Pyrénées, 15 m. SE. Pau.
Fonta Delgada, tn., Azores, on São Miguel I. Pop. 17,940.
Fontafel, vil., Austria, in Carnic Alps. Lat. 46° 30' N., 13° 18' E.
Pont-à-Mousson, tn., France, dep. Meurthe, on the Moselle.
Pontarlier, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 36 m. SE. Besançon.
Pontassieve, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Florence.
Pont Audemer, tn., France, dep. Eure, 42 m. NW. Evreux.
Pont Bleiddyn, eccl. dist., Flintshire, Mold par.
Pontchartrain, Lake, Louisiana, 6 m. N. New Orleans. 960 sq. m.
Pont-de-Roide, vil., France, dep. Doubs, on R. Doubs.
Pont-de-Vaux, tn., France, dep. Ain, 20 m. NW. Bourg.
Pont-du-Château, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme.
Pontehha, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 8 m. NNE. Moggiio.
Pontecorvo, tn., S. Italy, prov. Caserta, 28 m. S. Sora.
Pontedera, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. ESE. Pisa.
Pontefract, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. E. Wakefield.
Ponte Lagoscuro, tn., Italy, 2½ m. N. Ferrara.
Ponteland, par., tnshtp., and vil., Northumberland, on R. Pont.
Ponte Landolfo, tn., Italy, 19 m. S. Campobasso.
Ponteshury, par. and vil., Shropshire, 8 m. SW. Shrewsbury.
Pontevedra, tn., Spain, cap. of above, 13 m. NNE. Vigo. Pop. 20,812.
Pontevedra, prov., Spain. Area 1696 sq. m. Pop. 463,564.
Pontevico, tn., Italy, 19 m. SSW. Brescia, on the Oglio.
Pontiac, city and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Livingston co.
Pontiac, city, Michigan, cap. of Oakland co., on the Clinton R.
Pontianak, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 0° 3' S., long. 109° 15' E.
Ponticelli, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. Naples.
Pontifical States, former div. of Italy.
Pontine Marshes, Campagna di Roma, Italy, marshy tract.
Pontivy, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 30 m. NNW. Vannes.
Pont-l'Abbé, coast tn., France, dep. Finistère, 10 m. SSW. Quimper.
Pont-l'Abbé, vil., France, Charente-inférieure, on R. Arnoult.
Pont-l'Évêque, tn., France, dep. Calvados, 25 m. ENE. Caen.
Pontlieue, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, on the Huïssie.
Pontlotyn, eccl. dist. and vil., Glamorgan, 1 m. SE. Rhydney.
Pooteawnydd, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, on R. Avon.
Poitouze, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 19 m. NW. Paris.
Pontorson, tn., France, dep. Manche, at mouth of Questou R.
Pontremoli, tn., Italy, prov. Massa e Carrara.
Pont St. Esprit, tn., France, dep. Gard, on the Rhône.
Pont St. Maxence, tn., France, dep. Oise, on R. Oise.
Pont Vlan, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 1 m. from Ste. Rose.
Pontville, tn., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 17 m. N. Hobart.

- Pontypool, tn., Monmouthshire, 8½ m. N. Newport.
 Pontypridd, tn., Glamorgan, 12 m. NW. Cardiff.
 Pooni Island, New Zealand, between Waikēki I. and co. Manukau.
 Ponzia, chief of grp. of small islands, S. Italy, off coast of Campania.
 Ponzio, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 9 m. SE. Acqui.
 Poo-Ching-Kien, tn., China, on a trib. of the Min.
 Pool, isl., Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, off mouth of Gunpowder R.
 Pool, Middle, tushp., Montgomeryshire, Welshpool par.
 Pool, Lower, tushp., Montgomeryshire, Welshpool par.
 Poole, bor., par., spt., co. in itself, Dorset, 5 m. W. Bournemouth
 Poole Mount, New South Wales, co. Poole.
 Poolewe, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Ross, 6 m. S. Aultbea
 Pool's Island, Newfoundland, 2 m. from Green's Pond.
 Poolvasb Bay, on S. coast of Isle of Man.
 Poona, dist., Bombay. Area 5369 sq. m. Pop. 1,067,190.
 Poona, tn. and cant., Poona dist. 15° 30' N., 73° 55' E. P. 160,460.
 Pooncarie, tn., New South Wales, co. Perry, 780 m. W. Sydney.
 Poopeloe Lake, New South Wales, co. Werrindia.
 Poor Knights, islands and rocks, New Zealand, off co. Whangarei.
 Popaction River, New York, a branch of the Delaware R.
 Popayan, tn., Colombia, state Cauca.
 Poperinghe, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 32 m. SW. Bruges.
 Popham Bay, N. Territory, Australia, N. of Cape Don.
 Poplita Lake, New South Wales, co. Windyeyr.
 Poplar, par., Middlesex, London, in Tower Hamlets.
 Poplar, E. suburb of London, Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Poplar Bluff, vil. and tushp., Missouri, cap. of Butler co.
 Poplar River, Keewatin, flows from Middle Lake to Lake Winnipeg.
 Popo, tn., Guinea, 15 m. W. Whydah.
 Popocatepetl, active volcano, Mexico, 35 m. SW. Puebla. 17,784 ft.
 Popoli, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 8 m. NNW. Sulmona.
 Popova Gora, mtn., Russia, SW. Novgorod. Alt. 1152 ft.
 Poppelsdorf, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 1 m. SW. Bonn.
 Poppi, tn., Italy, on the Arno, 26 m. E. Florence.
 Pora, two isls. off W. coast Sumatra. Lat. 1° 20' 30" S.
 Porakad, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 0° 21' N., 76° 25' E.
 Porangahau, tushp., New Zealand, 74 m. from Napier.
 Porangahau River, New Zealand, flows E. through co. Patangata.
 Porbandar, native state, Bombay. Area 636 sq. m. Pop. 71,072.
 Porbandar, chief tn. and port, Porbandar state. 21° 37' N., 69° 48' E.
 Porcher Island, British Columbia, in lat. 54° 0' N.
 Forchester, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NW. Portsmouth.
 Forcia, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 2 m. SW. Portonovo.
 Forco, mtn. peak, Bolivian Andes. Lat. 19° 45' S. Alt. 16,000 ft.
 Forco, tn., Bolivia, 25 m. SW. Potosi.
 Forcraa Bay, St. Mary's, Scilly Islands, near Hugh Town.
 Forcena, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. WNW. Jaen.
 Forcupine, Cape, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
 Forcupine Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 92 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Forcupine Hills, Alberta, in lat. 50° N., long. 114° W.
 Forcupine Mountains, Saskatchewan and Manitoba.
 Fordenone, tn., N. Italy, prov. Udine, 50 m. NNE. Venice.
 Forstchic, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. NNW. Smolensk.
 Forgas Bank, shoal, off SW. coast of Pembrokeshire.
 Forlock Bay, off the Bristol Channel, 4½ m. wide.
 Forloe Cove, on W. coast of Cornwall, 2½ m. SE. Land's End.
 Fornaayon Cove, Cornwall, in S. vicinity of Cape Cornwall.
 Forndon, Mount, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 7 m. SW. L. Corangamite.
 Fornic, spt., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure, 30 m. WSW. Nantes.
 Fororagahan. See Fororagahan.
 Porpoise Head, S. Australia, Backstairs Passage, co. Hindmarsh.
 Forreutry, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 38 m. NW. Bern.
 Forreras, tn., Majorca, 21 m. ESE. Palma.
 Forstrand, coast tn., Norway, 91 m. NE. Christiansand.
 Port Adams, tn., China, prov. Liao-Tong, on Pe-chi-li Strait.
 Port Adelaide, spt., S. Australia, co. and 7½ m. NW. Adelaide.
 Portadown, tn., co. Armagh, on R. Banu.
 Portaferry, tn. and spt., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Portage, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Columbia co., on the Wisconsin R.
 Portage Island, New Brunswick, at entrance to Miramichi Bay.
 Portage Lake, Michigan, Houghton co.
 Portage Lake, Michigan, Livingston and Washtenaw cos.
 Portage la Prairie, tn., on C.P.R., Manitoba, 56 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Port Ahuriri. See Napier.
 Port Albert, spt., Victoria, 173 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Portalegre, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 49 m. NE. Evora.
 Port Alexander, harbour, in Mossamedes, SW. Africa.
 Port Alfred, bay, S. Australia, Gulf of St. Vincent, co. Fergusson.
 Port Alleghany, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co., on the Alleghany R.
 Port Alma, port, Queensland, at mouth of Fitzroy R.
 Portarlington, tn., Queen's and King's cos., on R. Barrow.
 Portarlington, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 65 m. S. Melbourne.
 Port Arthur, war port, China, prov. Liao-Tong, on Pe-chi-li Strait.
 Port Arthur, vil., Ontario, on Lake Superior. 48° 30' N., 89° 0' W.
 Port Augusta, port, S. Australia, co. Frome, 250 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Port Augusta, spt., W. Australia, 190 m. SW. Perth.
 Port au Port Bay, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
 Port-au-Prince, spt. and cap. of Haiti, W. Indies. Pop. 40,000.
 Port Austin, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Huron co.
 Port Bannatyne, vil., Bute-shire, N. Bute par., 2½ m. NW. Rothesay.
 Port Blair, principal harbour, Andaman Islands.
 Port Blanchard, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Port Bowen, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
 Port Broughton, tn. and port, S. Australia, co. Stanley, 152 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Port Burwell, vil. port of entry, Ontario, co. Elgin, 137 m. SW. Toronto.
 Fortbury, vil., Somerset, 6 m. WSW. Bristol.
 Fort Byron, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi.
 Fort Byron, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
 Fort Campbell, spt., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 163 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Fort Canning, tn. and port, 24 Farganas dist., Bengal.
 Fort Carbon, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R.
 Fort Carlisle, Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
 Port Chalmers, spt., Pnnedin, New Zealand, co. Waikouaiti. Lat. 45° 45' S., long. 170° 40' E.
 Port Charles, bay, New Zealand, co. Coromandel.
 Port Charlotte, vil., Islay Isl., Argyllshire, opposite Bowmore.
 Port Chester, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Long Island Sound.
 Port Clinton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Ottawa co., on L. Erie and Portage R.
 Port Clinton, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R.
 Port Colborne, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Welland.
 Port Curtis, dist., Queensland, in dist. Port Curtis.
 Port Curtis, harbour, Queensland, in dist. Port Curtis.
 Port Dalhousie, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 5 m. from St. Catharines.
 Port Dalrymple, forms estuary of Tamar, Tasmania. 41° S., 146° 45' E.
 Port Daniel, sub-dist., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
 Port Darlington. See Bowmanville.
 Port Darwin. See Palmerston.
 Port Darwin Camp, tushp., N. Ter., Australia, 79 m. from Southport.
 Port Davey, inlet, Tasmania, co. Kent.
 Port de France, spt. and cap. of French New Caledonia.
 Port Denison, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, 6 m. S. Cape Edgecumbe.
 Port de Paix, spt., Haiti Island, on N. coast.
 Port Deposit, vil. and tushp., Maryland, Cecil co., on Susquehanna R.
 Port Desire, harb. and riv., on E. coast Patagonia. 48° 0' S., 66° 0' W.
 Port Douglas, port, Queensland, co. Nares, 40 m. from Cairns.
 Port Dover, port of entry, Ontario, co. Norfolk, 26 m. from Brantford.
 Port Dundas, *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, suburb of Glasgow.
 Port Durnford, harb., on coast of Zululand, Africa. 20° 0' S., 32° 0' E.
 Port Egmont, tn., Falkland Islands, S. Atlantic Ocean.
 Portel, Le, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, on the coast.
 Portelet Bay, S. est. of Jersey, Channel Is., 1½ m. S. St. Aubin's.
 Port Elgin, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 97 m. NW. Guelph.
 Port Elizabeth, spt., Cape Colony, on Algoa Bay. Lat. 34° S. P. 24,050.
 Port Ellen, spt. vil., Argyllshire, Islay Island, 12 m. SE. Bowmore.
 Port Elliot, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 50 m. S. Adelaide.
 Port Erin, coast vil., Isle of Man, 5½ m. W. Castletown.
 Port Errol, spt. vil., Aberdeenshire, 8½ m. SW. Peterhead.
 Port Esperance, port, Tasmania, co. Kent, 52 m. from Hobart.
 Portessie, vil., Banffshire, 1½ m. NE. Buekie.
 Port Essington, N. Territory, Australia, NE. of Port Darwin.
 Port Ewen, vil., New York, Ulster co., on the Hudson R.
 Port Fairy, spt., Victoria, co. Vullies, 180 m. WSW. Melbourne.
 Portfield, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. E. Chichester.
 Port Germain, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 172 m. N. Adelaide.
 Port Gibson, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Claiborne co., on Bayou Pierre.
 Port Glasgow, bur. and par., Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde.
 Portglenone, tn. and par., Londonderry, 9 m. W. Ballymena.
 Port Gordon, vil., Banffshire, 2 m. SW. Buekie.
 Port Gore, New Zealand, co. Sounds.
 Port Griffith. See Port Blanchard.
 Port Hamilton, isls., 33 m. S. Corea, belonging to China.
 Port Hardy, New Zealand, deep inlet in N. coast of D'Urville Island.
 Port Hastings, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Gut of Canso.
 Port Hawkesbury, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Gut of Canso.
 Port Henry, vil., New York, Essex co.
 Forthleven, spt., Cornwall, on Mounts Bay.
 Forth Nigel, bay, Carmarvonshire, on S. coast of Llyn Dromontory.
 Forth Hood, spt., Nova Scotia, Inverness co., 23 m. N. Port Hastings.
 Port Hope, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, 63 m. E. Toronto.
 Port Hunter, New South Wales, now Newcastle Harbour, *q. v.*
 Port Huron, city and port of entry, Michigan, cap. of St. Clair co.
 Portiel, tn., Italy, on Bay and 4 m. SE. Naples.
 Portishead, coast tn., Somerset, 10 m. W. Bristol.
 Port Jackson, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
 Port Jackson, inlet, New South Wales. Sydney is on its shores.
 Port Jefferson, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
 Port Jervis, tn., New York, Orange co., on Delaware and Navasink Rs.
 Port Joll, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., inlet of the Atlantic.
 Port Kennedy. See Thursday Island.
 Port Klek, spt. vil., Palmaria. Lat. 42° 59' N., long. 17° 30' E.
 Portknockie, vil., Banff, 5 m. NE. Buekie.
 Portland, spt., Victoria, cap. of co. Normanby, 235 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Portland, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jay co., on the Salamonie R.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Maine, cap. of Cumberland co.
 Lat. 43° 45' N., long. 70° 15' W. Pop. 36,425.
 Portland, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Oregon, cap. of Multnomah co. Lat. 45° 30' N., long. 23° 0' W. Pop. 46,385.
 Portland, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co., on Delaware R.
 Portland, tn., New Brunswick, adjoining city of St. John. P. 15,226.
 Portland, Cape, Tasmania, the farthest N. point of co. Douset.
 Portland, Isle of, penin., S. of Dorset, 4 m. S. Weymouth.
 Portland Channel, British Columbia.
 Portland Creek, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Portland Island, New Zealand, off S. point of the Mahia Peninsula.
 Portland Town, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
 Portlaw, tn., co. and 11 m. W. Waterford.
 Portlethen, vil. and *q. s.* par., Kincardineshire, 8 m. SW. Aberdeen.
 Port Lincoln, bay, S. Australia, co. Flinders.
 Portlock Reef, Gulf of Papua, S. of Flinders Entrance.
 Port Louisa, spt., France, dep. Morbihan, 2½ m. S. Lorient.
 Port Louisa, tn., cap. of Manitiuis, on NW. coast.
 Port Ludlow, vil., Washington, Jefferson co.
 Port MacDonnell, spt., S. Australia, co. Gray, 304 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Port Macquarie, spt., New South Wales. Lat. 31° 25' S., 152° 50' E.
 Port Mahon, tn., Spain, cap. of Minorca. Lat. 39° 55' N. Pop. 16,942.
 Port Maria, spt., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 25' N., long. 76° 52' W.
 Port Medina, port of entry, cap. of Bay Islands, Honduras.
 Port Medway, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 96 m. SW. Halifax.
 Port Melbourne, spt., and suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, co. Bourke.
 Portmoak, par., E. Kincross-shire, on Loch Leven.
 Port Moody, spt., Brit. Columbia, terminus of the C. P. Ry.
 Port Moresby, tn., British New Guinea, on S. coast.
 Port Morgan. See Morgan.

Port Mouton, inlet, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
 Port Mulgrave, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough.
 Portmahinch, barony, Ireland, Queen's co.
 Port Natal. *See* Durban.
 Port Nelson, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 33 m. SSW. Toronto.
 Portneuf, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, 34 m. from Quebec.
 Portneuf, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 45 m. below Tadoussac.
 Portoeuf Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
 Portoeuf River, Quebec, Saguenay co., flows SE. to R. St. Lawrence.
 Port Nicholson, harbour, New Zealand, at S. extremity of N. Island.
 Portnockie, vil., Banffshire, 2 m. NW. Cullen.
 Port Nolloth, spt., Cape Colony, 50 m. SE. Orange River.
 Port Norris, vil., New Jersey, Cumberland co., on the Maurice R.
 Port Alegre, city, Brazil, cap. of Rio Grande do Sul. **Pop. 40,000.**
 Porto Alegre, tn., Brazil, 10 m. W. Natal.
 Portobello, parl. burgh and *q.s.* par., co. and 4 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Portobello, Central America. *See* Puerto Cabello.
 Porto Calvo, tn., Brazil, state Alagoas.
 Porto Empedocle, spt., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Porto Feliz, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo, on R. Tiete.
 Porto Ferrajo, tn., Eba Island, Italy.
 Port of Spain, tn., W. Indies, cap. Trinidad. Lat. 10° 46' N., 61° 26' W.
 Portofranco, tn., Italy, prov. Venice, 27 m. SW. Udine.
 Porto Imperial, vil., Brazil, state Goyaz, on R. Tocantins.
 Portofino, tn., Austria, 29 m. SSE. Trieste.
 Porto Maggiore, vil., Italy, 22 m. W. of the Adriatic.
 Porto Maurizio, prov., Italy, Liguria. Area 467 sq. m.
 Porto Maurizio, spt., Italy, in above prov., 2 m. WSW. Oneglia.
 Porto Novo, spt., Madras, S. Arcot dist.
 Porto Novo, tn. (French), W. Africa, on Slave Coast. **Pop. 20,000.**
 Porto Oram, vil., New Jersey, Morris co.
 Porto Praya, tn., Cape Verd Islands, on Santiago.
 Porto Rico, isl., W. Indies, belongs to Spain. **Pop. 810,394.**
 Porto Sao Stefano, spt., in S. of Tuscany.
 Porto Santo, one of the Madeira Is., 26 m. NE. Madeira.
 Porto Seguro, tn. (German), W. Africa, in Togoland.
 Porto Tolle, tn., Italy, prov. Rovigo, on the Po.
 Porto Torres, spt., Sardinia, 13 m. NW. Sassari.
 Porto Vecchio, R. tn., Corsica, on E. coast.
 Porto Vecere, spt., Italy, 44 m. SE. Genoa.
 Portpatrick, par. and vil., W. Wigtownshire, 7½ m. SW. Stranraer.
 Port Perry, vil., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co., on Monongahela R.
 Port Perry, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 19 m. from Whitby.
 Port Phillip, bay, S. coast Victoria. Lat. 38° 30' S., long. 144° 40' E.
 Port Pirie, spt., S. Australia, 154 m. N. Adelaide.
 Portree, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, Skye I. Lat. 57° 26' N.
 Port Republic, vil., New Jersey, Atlantic co.
 Port Republican. *See* Port au Prince.
 Port Richmond, vil., New York, on N. shore of Staten I.
 Port Robinson, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 10 m. SE. St. Catharines.
 Port Roper, spt., N. Territory, S. Australia. Lat. 15° S.
 Port Rowan, port of entry, Ontario, co. Norfolk, 21 m. from Simcoe.
 Port Royal, R. tn., Jamaica, 3 m. SW. Kingston. **Pop. 15,000.**
 Port Royal, Nova Scotia. *See* Annapolis.
 Port Royal, bor., Pennsylvania, Juniata co., on the Juniata R.
 Port Royal, spt., S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co. Area 90 sq. m.
 Port Rush, spt., N. co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Coleraine.
 Port Said, tn., Egypt, at Mediterranean entrance to Suez Canal.
 Port Samilac, vil. and tshp., Michigan, Sanilac co., on L. Huron.
 Portsea, tn., Victoria, 57 m. S. Melbourne.
 Portsea Island, ft. isl., on coast of Hants. **Pop. 128,022.**
 Portskerra, vil., NE. Sutherland, 17 m. W. Thurso.
 Portsalde, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. W. Brighton.
 Portsmouth, spt., Hants, 18 m. SE. Southampton. **Pop. 159,250.**
 Portsmouth, port of entry, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Portsmouth, city, Ohio, cap. of Scioto co., on the Scioto and Ohio Rs.
 Portsmouth, city and spt., Virginia, Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
 Portsmouth, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 2 m. from Kingston.
 Portsoy, spt. and *q.s.* par., Banffshire, Lat. 57° 42' N., 2° 42' W.
 Port Stanley, port of entry, Ontario, co. Elgin, 24 m. S. London.
 Port Stanley, tn., cap. of Falkland Islands, in S. Atlantic Ocean.
 Port Stephens, harbour, New South Wales, co. Gloucester. 32° 42' S.
 Port Stewart, vil., N. co. Londonderry, 3 m. W. Portrush.
 Portwood, 2 eccl. dists. (Christchurch and St. Deny's), Hants.
 Port Townsend, vil., Washington, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Portudal, harbour and factory (French), Senegambia, W. Africa.
 Portugal, kingdom, W. part of Iberian Peninsula. **Pop. 4,708,178.**
 Portugal Cove, vil., Newfoundland, 9½ m. from St. John's.
 Portugaleta, port, Spain, prov. Biscay, 7 m. NW. Bilbao.
 Portuguesa, state, N.W. Venezuela. Area 6514 sq. m. **Pop. 79,934.**
 Portuguesa River, Venezuela, flows 200 m. SSE. to the Apure.
 Portunna, tn., SE. co. Galway, on R. Shannon, 12 m. W. Farsostown.
 Port Underwood, tshp. and bay, New Zealand, co. Sounds.
 Port Vendres, spt., France, dep. Pyrenées-Orientales.
 Port Victor, spt., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 64 m. S. Adelaide.
 Port Victoria, spt., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 129 m. W. Adelaide.
 Portville, vil., tshp., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Allegheny R.
 Port Walkate, New Zealand, co. Raglan, at mouth of Walkate R.
 Port Wakefield, tshp., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 60 m. N. Adelaide.
 Port Washington, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Manhasset Bay.
 Port Washington, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on the Tuscarawas R.
 Port William, spt., Wigtownshire, 7 m. NW. Whithorn.
 Portwood, eccl. dist., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, within Stockport.
 Port Yaakallia. *See* Normansville.

Posnanica, forms the Prussian prov. of Posen.
 Possession, Cape, New Guinea, between Heth and Ethel Rs.
 Possession Island (British), Namaqualand, Africa.
 Possiet Bay, Asiatic Russia, on W. coast of Sea of Japan.
 Possneck, tn., Germany, Saaxe-Meiningen, 11 m. E. Saalfeld.
 Possolski, Russia in Asia, on Lake Baikal.
 Postville, vil., Iowa, Allamakee co.
 Potato Creek, Georgia, rises in Pike co. and falls into Pike R.
 Potchefstroom, vil., S. African Republic, 960 m. N. Cape Town.
 Potchinki, tn., Russia, on R. Rudnia, 120 m. SSE. Nizhni Novgorod.
 Poteau River, Arkansas, rises in Scott co. and falls into Arkansas R.
 Poteagon, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 34 sq. m.
 Potenza, R. tn., S. Italy, 57 m. ESE. Salerno. **Pop. 17,978.**
 Potenza, prov., S. Italy. **Pop. 445,242.**
 Potenza Picena, tn., Italy, prov. Macerata, on the Adriatic
 Poti, spt., Russia, Transcaucasia, on R. Rion.
 Potikall, estate, Bastar state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Potomac River, between Maryland, Virginia, and W. Virginia.
 Potosi, dep., Bolivia, E. of S. Peru. Area 31,800 sq. m. **Pop. 229,100.**
 Potosi, city, cap. of above, 70 m. SW. Chmiquisa. Alt. 13,330 ft.
 Potosi, vil., Missouri, cap. of Washington co.
 Potosi Island, Georgia, off and included in McIntosh co.
 Potsdam, gov., Prussia. **Pop. 1,226,120.**
 Potsdam, city, Prussia, cap. of above, 16 m. SW. Berlin. Lat. 52° 25' N., long. 13° 0' E. **Pop. 53,727.**
 Potsdam, vil. and tshp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Potteries, The, dist., Staffordshire. Lat. 53° 6' N., long. 2° 5' W.
 Potterne, par., tshp., and vil., Wiltsh, 2 m. S. Devizes.
 Potter Newton, tshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in NE. of Leeds.
 Potters Bar, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 12½ m. N. London.
 Pottersbury, par., tshp., and vil., Northampton, 6 m. SE. Towcester
 Potton, tn. and par., E. Bedfordshire, 11 m. E. Bedford.
 Pottow, Great, isl., Essex, forming part of Great Wakering par.
 Pottow, Little, isl., Essex, forming part of Great Wakering par.
 Potts Mount, New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
 Pottstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co., on the Schuylkill R.
 Pottsville, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Schuylkill co.
 Poulancé, tn., France, dep. Maine-et-Loire, 33 m. NW. Angers.
 Pouch Cove, vil., Newfoundland, dist. and 16 m. from St. John's.
 Poughkeepsie, city, New York, cap. of Dutchess co., on the Hudson R. **Pop. 22,206.**
 Poullaouen, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 5 m. NW. Carhaix.
 Poultoey River, Vermont, falls into Lake Champlain.
 Poulton, tshp., N. Lancashire, 3½ m. NW. Lancaster.
 Poulton, Bare and Torrisholme, local gov. dist., N. Lancashire.
 Poulton cum Seacombe, tshp., Cheshire, on N. side of Birkenhead.
 Poulton le Fylde, tn., par., tshp., N. Lancashire, 5 m. S. Fleetwood.
 Poulton le Sands, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, continuous with Poulton tshp.
 Poundstock, par. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Bude Haven.
 Pourakino, tshp., New Zealand, co. Wallace.
 Pout, fort, Africa, Senegambia.
 Pouzio, Le, vil., France, dep. Ardèche, on the Rhône.
 Poverty Bay, New Zealand. *See* Gisborne.
 Poviglio, tn., Italy, 13 m. ENE. Parma.
 Poveoa do Varzim, tn., Portugal, 18 m. from Braga.
 Powder River, Oregon, rises in Union co. and falls into the Lewis R.
 Powder River, Wyoming and Montana, falls into the Yellowstone R.
 Powell's River, Virginia and Tennessee, joins the Clinch R.
 Power Head, Ireland, 3 m. E. entrance to Cork Harbour, S. co. Cork.
 Powerscourt, par., NW. co. Wicklow, on R. Dargle. 18,938 acres.
 Powick, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. W. Worcester.
 Pownell Fee, tshp., Cheshire, on R. Bollin. Area 3593 acres.
 Po-Yang lake, China, prov. Kiang-Si, 80 by 20 m.
 Poygae Lake, Wisconsin, an enlargement of the Wolf R.
 Poynton, eccl. dist. and vil., Cheshire, 5½ m. N. Macclesfield.
 Poynton with Worth, tshp., Cheshire. Area 2966 acres.
 Pozega, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 87 m. ESE. Agram.
 Pozoblanco, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. NE. Cordova.
 Pozzolo Formigaro, tn., Italy, 28 m. NW. Genoa.
 Pozzolo Maggiore, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. ESE. Alghero.
 Pozzuoli, tn., Italy, 6 m. W. Naples.
 Pracheiltz, tn., Bohemia, 22 m. SSW. Pisek.
 Pradaanck Point, headld., on SW. est. Cornwall, 4 m. NW. the Lizard.
 Prades, tn., France, dep. Pyrenées-Orientales, on R. Tet.
 Prado del Rey, tn., Spain, prov. of Cadiz.
 Praga, tn., Poland, on the Vistula, opposite Warsaw.
 Prague, city, Austria, cap. of Bohemia, 160 m. NNW. Vienna. **P. 162,323.**
 Prahran, city, Victoria, sub. of Melbourne, 33 m. SE. city. **P. 39,667.**
 Prairie City, vil. and tshp., Illinois, McDonough co.
 Prairie City, tn., Iowa, Jasper co.
 Prairie Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Prairie Creek, Iowa, rises in Benton co. and falls into the Cedar R.
 Prairie Dog Creek, Kansas, rises in Thomas co., falls into Republican R.
 Prairie du Chien, city and tshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Crawford co.
 Prairie River, Michigan, rises in Branch co., falls into St. Joseph R.
 Prakash, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay Pres. 21° 36' N., 74° 28' E.
 Pranhita River, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Godavari.
 Prata, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 310 m. WNW. Ouro Preto.
 Pratapgari, estate, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Pratapgagar, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Prato, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NW. Florence.
 Prato Vecchio, vil., Italy, 24 m. E. Florence, on the Arno.
 Prattipadu, vil., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 12' N., 80° 24' E.
 Prattburg, vil. and tshp., New York, Steuben co.
 Prattville, vil. and tshp., Alabama, cap. of Autauga co.
 Prævie Potot, headland, Devon, on E. side of Salcombe Haven.
 Prees, par. and vil., Shropshire, 41 m. N. S. Whitechurch.
 Preez, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 8 m. SE. Kiel.
 Pregel River, E. Prussia, enters Frische Haff near Königsberg.
 Preilautsch, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. WNW. Chrudim, on the Elbe.
 Premtoll, vil., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 24' N., 83° 25' E.
 Prendergaat, par., Pembrokeshire, mostly in bor. of Haverfordwest.

- Prenzlau, tn., Prussia, 71 m. NNE. Potsdam. Pop. 17,281.
 Prepara, isl. grp., in Bay of Bengal. Lat. 14° 45' N., long. 93° 45' E.
 Prepara, tn., Moravia, 15 m. SE. Olmutz.
 Prescott, tn., par., tnshtp., Lancashire, 3 m. E. Liverpool. P. 140,927.
 Prescott, prt. of entry, Ontario, co. Grenville, 112 m. W. Montreal.
 Prescott, vil., Arizona, cap. of the Territory and of Yavapai co.
 Prescott, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Nevada co.
 Presley Mountains, NE. Pembroke, 11754 ft.
 Preservation Creek, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
 Presbute, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 1 m. SW. Marlborough.
 Presidio del Norte, vil., Mexico, 143 m. ENE. Chihuahua.
 Pressburg, former cap. of Hungary, 34 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 43,006.
 Prestatyn, tn., Flintshire, 4 m. E. Rhyl.
 Prestbury, par., tnshtp., and vil., Cheshire. Pop. 55,975.
 Presteigne, tn., par., and tnshtp., Radnor; par. partly in Hereford.
 Preston, spt. and par., Lancashire, 53° 46' N., 2° 40' W. P. 143,541.
 Prestoo, par., tnshtp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 1 m. N. Hedon.
 Preston, par., Sussex, within borough of Brighton. Area 1304 acres.
 Preston, vil., Iowa, Jackson co.
 Preston, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. of Fillmore co.
 Preston, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 7 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Preston, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 16 m. NW. Harrisburg.
 Preston, Long, tn., par., tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SE. Settle.
 Prestoorkirk, par., Haddingtonshire, 5½ m. W. Dunbar.
 Preston next Faversham, Kent, on S. side of Faversham. 1571 acres.
 Prestonpans, tn. and par., Haddingtonshire, 8 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Preston Patrick, tnshtp. and vil., Westmorland, 3½ m. NE. Milnthorpe.
 Preston Quarter, tnshtp., Cumberland, mostly within Whitehaven.
 Preston Road, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 10 m. from Halifax.
 Prestwich, tn., par., and tnshtp., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Manchester.
 Prestwich, parl. div. of SE. Lancashire.
 Prestwick, vil., Ayrshire, 24 m. N. Ayr.
 Prestwick, New, vil., Ayrshire, 1½ m. N. Ayr.
 Prestwood, vil. and eccl. dist., Bucks, 2 m. W. Great Missenden.
 Pretoria, cap. of S. African Republic, 300 m. W. Delagoa Bay.
 Preualla, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Perry, on Darling R.
 Prevesa, ft. tn., Turkey, in Epirus, 18 m. SW. Arta. 39° 0' N., 20° 49' E.
 Prevost Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Pribylov Islands, Alaska, in Behring Sea.
 Prickwillow, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire and Suffolk.
 Prider, tn., Bosnia, circle of Bilaçe, on R. Sara.
 Priego, vil., Spain, prov. and 27 m. NNW. Cuenca.
 Priego de Cordoba, tn., Spain, 47 m. SE. Cordova.
 Priest Island, Ross and Cromarty, at the entrance of Loch Droom.
 Priglis Bay, on coast of St. Azores, Seilly Islands.
 Priluki, tn., Russia, gov. and 123 m. NW. Poltava.
 Primgar, vil., Iowa, cap. of O'Brien co.
 Primorsk, prov., Asiatic Russia. Area 750,000 sq. m. Pop. 61,000.
 Prin Point, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Prince Albert, div., Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwartke Berge.
 Prince Albert, tn., Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwartke Berge.
 Prince Albert, vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 17 m. from Whitley.
 Prince Albert Land, Arctic Ocean, British N. America.
 Prince Edward Island, prov. of Canada. Lat. 46° 15' N. Pop. 117,301.
 Prince Frederick Henry Island, Dutch New Guinea.
 Prince Inlet, New Guinea, in Fly Estuary.
 Prince Island Lake, Saskatchewan.
 Prince of Wales Archipelago, now Alexander Islands, W. coast Alaska.
 Prince of Wales Island, Queensland, in Torres Strait.
 Prince of Wales Range, mtus., Tasmania, co. Montgomerly.
 Prince of Wales Strait, Arctic America, between Bank's Land and Prince Albert Land.
 Prince Patrick Island, Arctic America, one of Farry Is. 77° N., 120° W.
 Prince Regent Inlet, Arctic America, connects Gulf of Boothia with Barrow Strait. Lat. 73° N., long. 90° W.
 Prince River, New Guinea, Fly Estuary.
 Princes Channel, furway, in Thame's estuary, 10 m. NW. Margate.
 Princes Island (Portuguese), Africa, in Bight of Biafra, 2° N., 7° 30' E.
 Prince's Island, Sea of Marmora, 13 m. S. Constantinople.
 Princes Risborough, tn. and par., Bucks, 7½ m. S. Aylesbury.
 Princess Anne, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, cap. of Somerset co.
 Princess Charlotte Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 14° 20' S.
 Princess Royal Island, British Columbia.
 Princess Shoal, chalky ledge, off E. coast of Isle of Wight.
 Princeton, tn. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Bureau co.
 Princeton, vil., Indiana, cap. of Gibson co.
 Princeton, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
 Princeton, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Princeton, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. of Mille Lacs co.
 Princeton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Mercer co., on the Weldon R.
 Princeton, tn. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Mercer co.
 Princeton, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Green Lake co., on the Fox R.
 Princeton, spt., Prince Edward Island, chief tn. of Prince co.
 Princeville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Prince William Sound, Alaska, lies E. of the Kenia Peninsula.
 Principe Channel, British Columbia.
 Prinslaw, part of Leslie, Fife-shire.
 Prinsen, isl. in Gulf of Guinea.
 Prior, par., SW. co. Kerry, 7 m. S. Cahersiveen. 11,705 acres.
 Priors Lee, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 2½ m. NW. Shifnal.
 Priors Porton, eccl. div. of Iwerton par., Devon.
 Pripets River, Russia, gov. Minsk, 350 m. to the Dnieper.
 Priscilla Mountain, S. Australia, co. Yorvalds, 12 m. NW. Cape Driver.
 Frison Island, Quebec, at mouth of Lake St. Francis.
 Frisland, tn., Turkey, Albania, 80 m. E. Scutari. Pop. 35,000.
 Fristina, tn., Turkey, Romania, 42 m. NW. Uskup.
 Frittlewell, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. S. Southend.
 Fritzwalk, tn., Prussia, 65 m. NW. Potsdam.
 Frivas, tn., France, cap. of Ardèche, 26 m. SW. Valence.
 Frivitz, tn., Hungary, 40 m. NE. Neutra.
 Frizzi, tn., Sicily, prov. and 23 m. SSE. Palermo.
 Froaig Bay, on E. coast of Islay Island, Argyllshire.
 Frobus, par., tnshtp., and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. SW. Granpound Road.
 Frocida, isl., Italy, at NW. extremity of Bay of Naples.
 Frocida, ft. tn. and spt., on above island.
 Froddatur, taluk, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 477 sq. m.
 Froddatur, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Froena Nova, tn., Portugal, in Beira Baixa, 25 m. W. Castello Branco.
 Progreso, spt., Mexico, state Yucatan, 20 m. W. Merida.
 Promé, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2887 sq. m. Pop. 357,560.
 Promé, chief tn. and hdqrs., Promé dist. Lat. 15° 43' N. P. 29,330.
 Promise, Plains of, Queensland. Lat. 17° 57' S., long. 140° E.
 Prooa Lake, New South Wales, co. Talla.
 Prophetstown, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
 Prosen Water, NW. Fockshire, flows 13 m. SE. to the S. Esk.
 Proskurov, tn., Russia, Podolia, 53 m. N. Kamieniec.
 Proсна River, affluent of the Warta, 38 m. SE. Posen.
 Prospect, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Marion co., on the Scioto R.
 Prospect, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 20 m. W. Sydney.
 Prospect, vil., South Australia, co. Adelaide, close to capital.
 Prosser, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Prosser Bay, Tasmania, in E. coast of co. Pembroke.
 Prosser River, Tasmania, co. Pembroke, flows NE. into Prosser Bay.
 Prossnitz, tn., Moravia, 13 m. SW. Olmutz. Pop. 16,761.
 Provence, old maritime prov., S. E. France.
 Providence, prt. of entry, Rhode I., cap. of Providence co. P. 132,146.
 Providence, Cape, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Providence, Fort, New Terr., Canada, on Great Slave Lake.
 Providence River, Rhode Island, an arm of Narragansett Bay.
 Provisional Channel, entry through the Great Barrier Reef.
 Province Wellesley, Brit. col., on W. coast of Malay Penin. P. 71,433.
 Provins, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne, 29 m. E. Melun.
 Provo, city, Utah, cap. of Utah co., on the Provo R.
 Provo River, Utah, flows through Utah co. into Lake Utah.
 Prudhoe, tnshtp. and vil., Northumberland, 11 m. W. Newcastle.
 Prussia, kingdom, German Empire. Area 134,497 sq. m. P. 29,957,302.
 Prussia, East, prov., Prussia. Pop. 1,958,132.
 Prussia, West, prov., Prussia. Pop. 1,433,480.
 Pruszyan, tn., Russia, gov. and 75 m. SSE. Grodno.
 Pruth River, between Romania and Bessarabia, flows SSE, 560 m.
 Przemysl, tn., Austria, Galicia, 51 m. W. Lemberg. Pop. 22,040.
 Przeworsk, tn., Austria, Galicia, 22 m. E. Rzeszow.
 Przedborz, tn., Poland, 55 m. WSW. Radom.
 Pribram, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. SSW. Beroun.
 Psitorati, loftest mtn. of Crete. Alt. 7674 ft.
 Psiol River, Russia, flows 300 m. to the Dnieper below Kremenchug.
 Pskov, gov., Russia, S. of St. Petersburg. 17,069 sq. m. P. 937,416.
 Pskov, cap. of above, 162 m. SW. St. Petersburg. Pop. 21,170.
 Pubblebrien, barony, co. Limerick. Area 39,133 acres.
 Pwllow, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. SE. Bristol. Area 1335 acres.
 Pocklechurch, par. and vil., Gloucester, 4 m. SW. Chipping Sodbury.
 Puddletown, par. and vil., S. co. Dorset, 5 m. NE. Dorchester.
 Pudsey, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. E. Bradford. P. 17,037.
 Pudsey, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Pudukkattai, native state, Madras Presidency. Pop. 302,127.
 Pudukkattai, chief tn., Pudukkattai state. Lat. 10° 23' N. Pop. 15,334.
 Puebla, state, Mexico, SE. of Mexico. 12,741 sq. m. Pop. 839,468.
 Puebla, cap. of above, 76 m. ESE. Mexico. Pop. 78,530.
 Puebla, La, tn., Spain, Majorca Island, 27 m. NE. Palma.
 Puebla de Alcocer, tn., Spain, 87 m. E. Badajoz.
 Puebla de Almoradell, tn., Spain, 50 m. SE. Toledo.
 Puebla de Calzada, tn., Spain, 35 m. SE. Seville.
 Puebla de Don Fadrique, tn., Spain, 77 m. NE. Granada.
 Puebla de Guzman, tn., Spain, 30 m. N. Huelva.
 Puebla de la Calzada, tn., Spain, 16 m. E. Badajoz.
 Puebla de les Montalvan, tn., Spain, W. of Toledo.
 Puebla de Saacho Perez, tn., Spain, 65 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Pueblo, tn., Colorado, cap. of Pueblo co., on the Arkansas R.
 Pueblo Nuevo del Mar, tn., Spain, 2 m. E. Valencia.
 Puente de Genil, tn., Spain, 27 m. S. Cordova.
 Puentevedune, tn., Spain, 13 m. E. Corunna.
 Puentes de Garcia Rodriguez, tn., Spain, 24 m. ENE. Corunna.
 Puerco River, Mexico, falls into the Rio Grande.
 Puers, tn., Belgium, 12 m. SSW. Ahtwerp.
 Puerto Bello, spt. tn., Colombia, 40 m. NNW. Panama, on N. est.
 Puerto Cabello, spt. city, Venezuela, 20 m. NW. Valencia. 10° 23' N.
 Puerto de Luna, vil., N. Mexico, San Miguel co., on the Pecos R.
 Puerto de Ortava, spt., Canary Islands, on Tenerife.
 Puerto de Santa Maria, spt., Spain, on Bay of Cadiz. Pop. 22,122.
 Puerto de Santander, vil., Colombia, on R. Magdalena.
 Puerto Desado. See Fort Desire.
 Puerto Galera, vil. and harb., on N. of Mindoro Island, Philippines.
 Puerto Gallegos, bay, on coast of Patagonia. Lat. 51° 34' S.
 Puerto Ingles, small port, Costa Rica, Central America.
 Puerto Isabel, spt., Mexico, state Sonora.
 Puerto Isabela, spt. tn., N. coast Basilan Island, Philippines.
 Puertollano, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. SSW. Ciudad Real.
 Puerto Madrin, spt., Patagonia, SW. of the Bahía Blanca.
 Puerto Mantas, small spt., Costa Rica, Central America.
 Puerto Marin, com., Spain, prov. and 14 m. SSW. Lugo.
 Puerto Mayne, port, Chili, in Magallanes Territory.
 Puerto Montt, tn., Chili, 60 m. ENE. Ancud.
 Puerto Plata, spt., Dominica, on N. coast. Lat. 19° 49' N., 71° W.
 Puerto Principe, city, Cuba, 44 m. SSW. Nuevitas, on N. est. P. 30,000.
 Puerto Real, spt. vil., Porto Rico, on W. coast.
 Puerto Real, spt., Spain, 6 m. E. Cadiz.
 Puerto Rico. See Porto Rico.
 Puerto San Julian, bay, Patagonia, 125 m. SW. Port Desire.
 Puerto Valdes, harb., Patagonia, on E. coast of San José Peninsula.
 Puerto Varas, vil., Chili, 12 m. N. Puerto Montt.
 Puerto Viejo, tn., Ecuador, 95 m. NNW. Guayaquil.
 Puffin Island, off E. point of Anglesey.
 Puffin Island, 3 m. SE. Bray Head, co. Kerry.
 Puget Sound, inland sea, Washington. Area 2000 sq. m.

Quemdale Bay, Shetland, 1½ m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
 Queretaro, state, Mexico. Area 3205 sq. m. Pop. 213,523.
 Queretaro, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 100° W. P. 36,000.
 Querfurt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. W. Merseburg.
 Querimba Islands, Africa, off E. coast. Lat. 11° S.
 Quesada, tn., Spain, 40 m. E. Jaen.
 Quesnell Lake, British Columbia, Caribou dist.
 Quesnell River, British Columbia, joins the Fraser R.
 Quesnoy, L. tn., France, Nord, 9 m. SE. Valenciennes.
 Quesoy sur Deule, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. from Lille.
 Quetta, dist., British Baluchistan.
 Quetta, tn., cap. of Quetta, British Baluchistan.
 Quetzaltenago, city, Cent. America, state and 115 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Quiaporle River, W. Africa, Sierra Leone.
 Quiberoa, vil., France, dept. Morbihan, on Quiberon Bay.
 Quibor, tn., Venezuela, state and 40 m. SSW. Barquisimeto.
 Quicamba, tn., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro, 21 m. S. Campos.
 Quickmere, local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. E. Oldham.
 Quievrain, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 12 m. WSW. Mons.
 Quievry, vil., France, Nord, 11 m. E. Cambrai.
 Quilandi, tn., Madras, Malabar. Lat. 11° 26' N., long. 75° 44' E.
 Quilicao, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, near Savona.
 Quilimane, dist. and spl., Africa, Mozambique, 70 m. N. of the Zambezi.
 Quilleboeuf, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Seine.
 Quillota, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaiso, 50 m. NW. Santiago.
 Quiloa, tn., E. Africa, on island belonging to Zanzibar.
 Quiloa, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 154 sq. m.
 Quilon, spl., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 8° 53' N.
 Quimper, tn., France, cap. Finistere. Lat. 48° N., 4° 10' W. P. 15,238.
 Quimperlé, tn., France, dep. Finistere, 34 m. ESE. Quimper.
 Quin, par. and vil., co. Clare, 6 m. from Ennis.
 Quinag, mtn., Sutherlandshire, on Loch Assynt. Alt. 2653 ft.
 Quinault Lake, Washington, in Jefferson co.
 Quinault River, Washington, from Quinault Lake to Pacific.
 Quincy, vil., California, cap. of Plumas co. Alt. 3500 ft. above sea.
 Quincy, vil., Florida, cap. of Gadsden co.
 Quincy, city, Illinois, cap. of Adams co. Pop. 31,494.
 Quincy, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. Pop. 16,723.
 Quincy, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Branch co.
 Quincy, vil., Ohio, Logan co., on Miami R.
 Quinebaug River, flows through Connecticut and Massachusetts.
 Quinhon, tn., Annam, Indo-Chinese Peninsula.
 Quinnepiac River, Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Quinoesec, vil., Michigan, Menominee co., 28 m. W. Spaulding.
 Quinimout, vil., W. Virginia, Fayette co., on the Kanawha R.
 Quiotana, tn., Spain, 45 m. ESE. Badajoz.
 Quintanar de la Orden, tn., Spain, Toledo, 17 m. W. Belmonte.
 Quinté, Bay of, between Prince Edward Island and Ontario.
 Quintin, tn., France, Cotes-du-Nord, 12 m. W. St. Brienc.
 Quinton, ecd. dist., Worcestershire, 4 m. SW. Birmingham.
 Quinto River, Argentine Republic, flows SE. into a marsh.
 Quinzao, tn., Italy, 10 m. SSW. Brescia.
 Quo, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., on the Ottawa R.
 Quiraing, mtn., Skye Island, Invernessshire. Alt. 1775 ft.
 Quirindi, tn., New South Wales, co. Bneklind, 217 m. N. Sydney.
 Quiringa, tn., E. Africa, N. of Zanzibar, on the coast.
 Quirpo Island, Newfoundland, Strait of Belle Isle. Lat. 51° 33' N.
 Quistello, vil., Italy, 14 m. SE. Mantua.
 Quitman, vil. and tnsip., Georgia, cap. of Brooks co.
 Quitman, vil. and tnsip., Mississippi, Clarke co.
 Quito, city, cap. of Ecuador. Lat. 0° 30' S., long. 78° W. P. 80,000.
 Quito Lake, Athabasca. Lat. 55° 20' N., long. 113° 20' W.
 Quitta, tn. (British), North Gumra. Lat. 5° 55' N., long. 0° 55' 45" E.
 Quitch Loch, Invernessshire. Lat. 57° 4' N., long. 5° 15' W.
 Quoile River, co. Down, forms tidal part of Ballinabinech R.
 Quoion Island, N. Territory, Australia, in Queen's Channel.
 Quoro, tn., S. Australia, co. Newcastle, 234 m. N. Adelaide.
 Quoro. See also Quoredoo.
 Quorndon, tn. and tnsip., Leicestershire, 2½ m. SE. Loughborough.
 Quorra River. See Niger.
 Raab, tn., Hungary. Lat. 47° 49' N., long. 17° 49' E. Pop. 20,983.
 Raab River, Styria and Hungary, trib. of the Danube at Raab.
 Raalte, tn., Netherlands, Overysseel, SSE. of Zwolle.
 Raamsdonk, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 10 m. NE. Breda.
 Raasay, isl., Inner Hebrides, Invernessshire.
 Raasay, Sound of, between Raasay and Skye.
 Rabastens, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Tarn.
 Rabatt, spl., Morocco, 20 m. SSW. Mehdiah. Pop. 40,000.
 Rabba, tn., Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. 9° 15' N. Pop. 40,000.
 Rabbit Island, Victoria, off co. Buln-Buln.
 Rabbit Islands, group, Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Tongue.
 Rabenau, tn., Saxony, 7 m. SW. Dresden.
 Rabial, tn., Cent. America, Guatemala, 50 m. E. Solola.
 Rabkavi, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 25' N., long. 83° 15' E.
 Rabupura, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Racalmoto, tn., Sicily, tn. and 15 m. NE. Girgenti.
 Racavan, par., mid co. Antrim, on R. Braid. Area 17,565 acres.
 Racconigi, tn., Italy, 10 m. S Turin.
 Raccoon River, Iowa, trib. of the Des Moines R.
 Race, Cape SE. extremity of Newfoundland. Lat. 46° 49' N.
 Raceland, vil., Louisiana, La Fourche co., 40 m. SW. New Orleans.
 Racine, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on the Ohio R., 25 m. S. Athens.
 Racine, city, Wisconsin, cap. Racine co., on L. Michigan. P. 21,014.
 Racket Lake, New York, Hamilton co. Area 43 sq. m.
 Racket River, New York, trib. of the St. Lawrence R.
 Racz-Kevc, tn., Hungary, on island in Danube below Buda-Pesth.
 Radaach Chain, Marshall Isls. Lat. 10° N., long. 170° E.
 Radaur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 1' N., long. 77° 10' E.
 Radautz, tn., Austria, Bukowina, 10 m. SW. Sereth.
 Radcliffe, tn. and par., Lancashire, on R. Irwell. Pop. 19,819.
 Radcliffe cum Farnworth, par. div., Lancashire.
 Radda-nei-Chianti, vil., Italy, 16 m. N. Siena.

Radeberg, tn., Saxony, 9 m. NE. Dresden, on R. Röder.
 Radeburg, tn., Saxony, 12 m. N. Dresden, on R. Röder.
 Radevormwald, tn., Prussia, 9 m. SE. Barmen.
 Radford, par., in co. and bor. of Nottingham.
 Radhanpur, native state, Bombay. Area 1150 sq. m. Pop. 98,129.
 Radhaopur, cap. of above. Lat. 23° 49' N., long. 71° 38' E. P. 14,722.
 Radhapuram, tn., Maldras. Lat. 8° 16' N., long. 77° 44' E.
 Radiatsh, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava.
 Radicea, tn., Italy, Calabria, 11 m. E. Palmi.
 Radicondoli, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 13 m. SE. Volterra.
 Radipole, par. and vil., Dorsetshire, near Weymouth.
 Radkersburg, tn., Styria, 37 m. SE. Graz, on R. Mur.
 Radnitz, vil., Bohemia, 14 m. NE. Pilsen.
 Radnor, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Radnor, New, anc. bor. and par., Radnorshire, 6 m. NW. Kingston.
 Radnor, Old, vil. and par., Radnor and Herefordshires.
 Radnorshire, co., S. Wales. Lat. 52° 14' N., long. 3° 10' W. P. 21,701.
 Radolfzell, tn., Baden, 17 m. NW. Constance.
 Radom, gov., Russian Poland. Area 4768 sq. m. Pop. 711,257.
 Radom, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 21° E.
 Radomir, tn., Bulgaria, on the Kara Su.
 Radomsk, tn., Poland, prov. and 18 m. SE. Kalisz.
 Radomysl, tn., Austria, Galicia, 13 m. NE. Tarnow.
 Radomysl, tn., Russia, gov. and 59 m. WNW. Kiev.
 Radstock, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 16 m. SE. Bristol.
 Radsyn, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin.
 Radyń, tn., Poland, prov. and 30 m. SSE. Siedlee.
 Rafaela, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fe.
 Raffadali, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Raffles Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, Coburg Peninsula.
 Rafford, par. and vil., Elginshire, near Ferres.
 Ragatz, tn., Switzerland, canton and 30 m. SE. St. Gall.
 Ragauli, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 1' N., long. 80° 22' E.
 Ragendorf, tn., Hungary, 11 m. N. NW. Wieselburg.
 Ragged Range, mtns., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Raghubar, chiefship, Central India. Pop. 16,920.
 Raghubar, tn., cap. of Raghubar chiefship.
 Raghunathapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 19° 43' N., long. 84° 51' E.
 Raghunathpur, tn., Bengal, Manbhum dist.
 Raglan, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Monmouth.
 Raglan, vil., New S. Wales, co. Roxburgh, 120 m. WNW. Sydney.
 Raglan, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Raglan, 70 m. S. Auckland.
 Raglan, tnsip., Victoria, co. Ripon, 123 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Ragless, Mt., S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Newcastle.
 Ragnit, tn., E. Prussia, on the Niemen.
 Ragusa, tn., Austria, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 45' N., long. 15° 5' E.
 Ragusa, tn., Sicily. Lat. 37° N., long. 14° 40' E.
 Ragusa Vecchia, vil., Dalmatia, on the Adriatic.
 Rahad River, Abyssinia and Nubia, tributary of the Blue Nile.
 Rahae, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Rahan, par., King's co., on R. Clodagh, 5 m. W. Tuillamore.
 Rahatgarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 47' N., long. 78° 25' E.
 Raheog, tn., Stam. Lat. 17° N., long. 99° 20' E.
 Rahimnagar Pandiawan, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
 Rahitapaur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 35' N., long. 74° 14' E.
 Rahmaniah, tn., Egypt, on the Nile, 25 m. from Rosetta.
 Rahoo, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 5' N., long. 76° 11' E.
 Rahoon, par., S. co. Galway, on Galway Bay. Area 15,168 acres.
 Rahova, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 44' N., long. 23° 53' E.
 Rahuri, sub-div., Almadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Rahuri, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 23' N., long. 74° 42' E.
 Rahway, city, New Jersey, Union co., on Rahway R.
 Rahway River, New Jersey, falls into Staten Island Sound.
 Ralatea Island, one of the Society Islands, 130 m. NW. Tahiti.
 Rai Bareli, div., Oudh. Area 4970 sq. m. Pop. 3,022,220.
 Rai Bareli, dist., Oudh. Area 1738 sq. m. Pop. 1,036,730.
 Rai Bareli, continuous tohsil and pargana, Oudh.
 Rai Bareli, hqrs. tn., Rai Bareli dist. Lat. 26° 13' N., 81° 16' E.
 Raichur, tn., Haidarabad. Lat. 16° 12' N., long. 77° 24' E. P. 15,387.
 Raidah, spl., Arabia. Lat. 15° N., long. 50° 30' E.
 Raidhak River, Bengal, trib. of the Kaljani.
 Raidrug, taluk, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 877 sq. m.
 Raldrg, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 41' N., long. 76° 52' E.
 Raigarh, native state, Central Provs., India. Pop. 123,943.
 Raigarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. 21° 54' N., long. 83° 25' E.
 Raigarh, tn., Bombay, Kolaba dist. Lat. 18° 14' N., long. 73° 30' E.
 Raikot, tn., Punjab, Ludhiana dist.
 Railton, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 206 m. N. Hobart.
 Raina, vil., Bengal, Bardwan dist. Lat. 23° 4' N., long. 87° 56' E.
 Raine Island, Australia, Great Barrier Reef, S. of Pandora Entry.
 Rainford, tn. and tnsip., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. St. Helens.
 Raincarh, fort, Punjab. Lat. 31° 9' N., long. 77° 43' E.
 Rainham, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SE. Barking.
 Rainham, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway, 4 m. SE. Chatham.
 Rainhill, ecd. dist. and tnsip., Lancashire, 8½ m. E. Liverpool.
 Rainier, mtn., Washington, Cascade Range. Alt. 14,444 ft.
 Rainow, vil. and tnsip., Cheshire, 2½ m. NE. Macclesfield.
 Rainton, East, ecd. dist. and tnsip., co. and 5 m. NE. Durham.
 Rainton, West, ecd. dist. and tnsip., co. and 4 m. NE. Durham.
 Rainy Lake, between Canada and United States. Lat. 48° 40' N.
 Rainy River, Canada, between Rainy Lake and Lake of the Woods.

Rajamahendri, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Pop. 28,520
 Rajano, tn., Italy, Aquila, 6 m. NW. Salmoia.
 Rajapur, *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab
 Rajapur, *hdqrs.* tn., Rajapur *tahsil*, Punjab.
 Rajapalayam, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
 Rajapur, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Rajapur, chief tn., Rajapur sub-div., Bombay.
 Rajapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 24' N., long. 81° 12' E.
 Raja Sansi, tn., Amritsar dist., Punjab.
 Rajauli, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist.
 Rajgarh, native state, Cent. India. Area 655 sq. m. Pop. 117,562.
 Rajgarh, tn., Rajgarh state. Lat. 24° N., long. 76° 46' E.
 Rajgarh, *pargana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 447 sq. m.
 Rajim, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 58' N., long. 81° 55' E.
 Rajkot, native state, Bombay. Area 283 sq. m. Pop. 46,540.
 Rajkot, chief tn., Rajkot state, Bombay. Pop. 29,160.
 Rajmahal, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal
 Rajmahal, tn., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
 Rajmahal Hills, Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 1366 sq. m.
 Rajpipla, native state, Bombay. Area 1514 sq. m. Pop. 114,755.
 Rajpur, petty state, Bombay, Jhalawar dist.
 Rajpur, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist.
 Rajpur, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rajpura, petty state, Bombay. Has 7 vils.
 Rajpur Ah, native state, Cent. India. Area 837 sq. m. Pop. 56,827.
 Rajputana, grp. of native states and 1 Brit. dist., India. P. 12,300,150.
 Rajshahi, div., Bengal. Area 173,372 sq. m. Pop. 8,003,740.
 Rajshahi, dist., Bengal. Area 2361 sq. m. Pop. 1,312,880.
 Rajshahi, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal.
 Rakala River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
 Rakka, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 35° 45' N., long. 78° 30' E.
 Rakka, tn., W. Africa, on Lower Niger R.
 Rakontiz, tn., Bohemia, 30 m. W. Prague.
 Raleigh, city, N. Carolina, cap. of state and of Wake co. Pop. 12,673.
 Raileigh Chain, isls., Marshall Archipelago, Pacific Ocean
 Raloo, par. co. Antrim, 4 m. SW. Larne.
 Ralph Bay, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, Derwent estuary.
 Rams, tn., Palestine, 26 m. from Jerusalem.
 Ramachandrapuram, *tahsil*, Godavari dist., Madras.
 Ramallakota, *tahsil*, Karnul dist., Madras.
 Ramapo, vil. and tnshp., New York, Rockland co.
 Ramapo River, New York and New Jersey, trib. of the Pompton R.
 Rambervillers, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 10 m. NE. Epinal.
 Rambha, vil., Madras, Ganjam dist.
 Rambha, Is., tn., Spain, par. and 14 m. S. Cordova.
 Rambouillet, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 19 m. SW. Versailles.
 Rambral, petty state, Khasi Hills, India.
 Ramdas, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58' N., long. 74° 53' E.
 Ramdrag, native state, Bombay. Area 140 sq. m. Pop. 23,670.
 Ramdrag, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 56' N., 79° 21' E. P. 17,854
 Ramea Islands, Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33' N., long. 57° 30' W.
 Ramelton. See Rathmelton.
 Rameswaram, tn., Rameswaram Island, India.
 Rameswaram Island, India. Lat. 9° 17' N., long. 79° 21' E. P. 17,554.
 Ramganga, Eastern and Western, 2 rivers, NW. Provs., India.
 Ramgarh, *tahsil*, Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Ramgarh, tn., Raipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Ramghat, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Ram Head, co. Waterford, on NE. side of Youghal harbour.
 Ram Head, Victoria, co. Croajingolong, on S. coast.
 Ramla Bihar, vil., Oudh, Kheri dist.
 Ramillies, vil. and battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 40' N., long. 4° 55' E.
 Ramkot, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 20 sq. m.
 Ramman River, Bengal, trib. of the Great Rajmukh.
 Ramnad, estate, Madras dist., Madras. Area 2410 sq. m.
 Ramnad, chief tn., Ramnad estate. Lat. 9° 22' N., long. 78° 52' E.
 Ramnagar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 15' N., long. 83° 4' E.
 Ramnagar, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Ramnagar, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 5' N.
 Ramoan, par., N. co. Antrim, on coast. Area 12,066 acres.
 Ramor, Lough, Castlerahan barony, co. Cavan. Lat. 53° 49' N.
 Rampa, div., Agency Tract, Godavari dist., Madras.
 Rampalli, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rampside, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Lancashire, on coast.
 Rampur, native state, NW. Provs., India. Pop. 541,914.
 Rampur, tn., cap. of Rampur state. Pop. 73,530.
 Rampur, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rampur, vil., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rampur, estate, Sambhalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rampur, *pargana*, Partalgarh dist., Oudh.
 Rampura, tn., Tonk state, Rajputana.
 Rampur Beaulah, chief tn., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Pop. 20,410.
 Rampur Hat, sub-div., Birbhum dist., Bengal.
 Rampur Hat, *hdqrs.* tn. of above. Lat. 24° 9' N., long. 87° 49' E.
 Rampur Mathura, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Ramri, chief tn., Kyanuk-pyu dist., Lower Burma.
 Ramri, tnshp., Ramri tnshp., Lat. 19° 6' N., long. 93° 53' E.
 Ramri Island, Burma. Lat. 18° 51' N., long. 93° 20' E. Alt. 3000 ft.
 Ram Sanehi, *tahsil*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Ramsay, Mount, Tasmania, co. Russell, E. of Meredith Range.
 Ramsay Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Ramsbottom, tn., SW. Lancashire, on R. Irwell.
 Ramshury, par. and vil., Wiltshire, on R. Kennet.
 Ramsey, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, 5½ m. SE. Holme.
 Ramsey, spt., Isle of Man. Lat. 54° 24' N., long. 4° 20' W.
 Ramsey, par. div., Huntingdonshire.
 Ramsey Island, Essex, in estuary of the Blackwater.
 Ramsey Island, Pembrokehire, in St. Bride's Bay.
 Ramsgate, spt. and par., Kent (Cinque Port). Pop. 24,676.
 Ramtek, *tahsil*, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Ramtek, *hdqrs.* tn., Ramtek *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.
 Ranaghat, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal.
 Ranaghat, *hdqrs.* tn., Ranaghat sub-div., Bengal.

Ranassam, native state, Bombay.
 Rancagua, tn., Chili, 45 m. S. Santiago.
 Ranches of Taos, vil., New Mexico, Taos co.
 Ranchi, chief tn., Loharlaga dist., Bengal. Pop. 20,870.
 Rand, gold dist., S. African Republic, towards S.
 Randalstown, tn., co. and 5 m. NW. Antrim, on R. Main.
 Randazzo, tn., Sicily, 11 m. from Etna.
 Rander, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 12' N., long. 72° 51' E.
 Randers, tn., Denmark, Jutland. Lat. 56° 30' N., long. 10° E.
 Randolph, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Randolph, vil., Missouri, Randolph co.
 Randolph, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Randon Island, Newfoundland, on Smith Sound.
 Rands Flord, lake, Norway, between Christiania and Bergen.
 Randwick, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1½ m. NW. Stroud.
 Randwick, suburb and 3 m. S. Sydney, New South Wales.
 Ranea, tn., Sweden, 18 m. N. Luleå.
 Ranea River, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
 Raneh, tn., Damoh dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Raneburg, tn., Russia, gov. and 85 m. S. Riazan.
 Ranganadi River, Assam, trib. of the Subansiri.
 Rangaswami, peak, Madras, Nilgiri Hills. Alt. 5937 ft.
 Rang, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 112 sq. m.
 Rangiora, bor., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 21 m. NW. Christchurch.
 Rangitaikei River, New Zealand, falls into the Bay of Plenty.
 Rangitikei River, New Zealand, on S. border of co. Rangitikei.
 Rangitoto Island, New Zealand, in Cook Strait.
 Rangitote, Moant, New Zealand, co. W. Tairāpō. Alt. 2600 ft.
 Rangoon, former name for Hantlawadi dist., *q.v.*
 Rangoon, city, cap. of Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46' N. Pop. 151,212.
 Rangoon River. See Hlaing River.
 Rangoon Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Moutgointi.
 Rangpur, dist., Rajshahi, Bengal. Area 3486 sq. m. Pop. 2,069,950.
 Rangpur, sub-div., Rangpur dist., Area 1151 sq. m.
 Rangpur, chief and *hdqrs.* tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Rania, tn., Sirsa dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 28' N., long. 74° 54' E.
 Ranibennur, sub-div., Dharwad dist., Bombay.
 Ranibennur, chief tn., Ranibennur sub-div., Bombay.
 Raniganj, sub-div., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
 Raniganj, *hdqrs.* tn., Raniganj sub-div., Bengal.
 Raniganj, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Rankhet sanitarium, Kumam dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rank-nar cave temple, Puri dist., Orissa.
 Rankpet, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 46' N., long. 79° 23' E.
 Rankpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 14' N., long. 79° 16' E.
 Rankpur, tn., Bombay, Kharpur. Lat. 27° 17' N., long. 68° 31' E.
 Rankit River, Great, Bengal, trib. of the Tista. Lat. 27° 6' N.
 Rankit River, Little, Bengal, trib. of the Great Rankit R.
 Rankin River, N. Ter., S. Australia, falls into Polygonum Swamp.
 Rankin Range, mts., New South Wales, co. Yanda.
 Rankinstown, vil., Ayrshire, 8 m. SW. Old Cumnock.
 Rankwell, tn., Tyrol, Vorarlberg, 3 m. from Feldkirch.
 Ranmoor, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Sheffield I.
 Rannoch, d.st., Perth and Argyllshires. Lat. 56° 42' N.
 Rannoch, Loch, Rannoch, source of the R. Tummel.
 Rann of Cutch, salt desert, Cutch, India. Area 9000 sq. m.
 Ranpur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 22' N., long. 71° 45' E.
 Ranpur, native state, Orissa. Area 233 sq. m. Pop. 36,520.
 Ransart, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. NNE. Charleroi.
 Rantoul, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Champaign co.
 Ranwick. See Randwick.
 Raojan, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 32' N., long. 91° 57' E.
 Raoul, Cape, Tasmania, S. extremity of Tasman Peninsula
 Raoul Island, one of the Kermadec Islands.
 Rapa Island (French), E. Pacific, 740 m. SE. Tahiti.
 Rapallo, spt., Italy, 15 m. ESE. Genoa.
 Raphoe, tn. and par., co. Donegal, 15 m. SW. Londonderry.
 Raphoe, North, barony, E. co. Donegal.
 Raphoe, South, barony, E. co. Donegal.
 Rapidan River, Virginia, trib. of the Rappahannock R.
 Rapid Bay, S. Australia, on W. coast of co. Hindmarsh.
 Rapid City, Manitoba, 15 m. SW. Minnedosa.
 Rapids City, Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi.
 Rapolla, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 13 m. SE. Melfi.
 Rappahannock River, Virginia, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Rapperschwyll, tn., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, on Lake of Zurich.
 Rappoltsweiler, tn., Germany, Alsace, 6 m. SW. Schlettstadt.
 Rapri, vil., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rapslane, tn., Turkey, 18 m. from Iarissa.
 Rapti River, Nepal, NW. Provs. and Oudh, trib. of the Gogra.
 Rapur, *tahsil*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 506 sq. m.
 Rapur, *hdqrs.* tn. of above. Lat. 14° 11' N., long. 79° 36' E.
 Raratonga Island, Cook Islands. Lat. 21° 13' S., long. 159° 6' W.
 Raritan, vil., New Jersey, Somerset co., on Raritan R.
 Raritan Bay, New Jersey, in SW. part of Staten Island.
 Raritan River, New Jersey, falls into Raritan Bay.
 Rarnish, vil., Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides.
 Rarotonga Island. See Raratonga.
 Rasau, vil., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rasauli, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Rasay Island. See Raasay.
 Rasay River, Ross and Cromarty, trib. of the Conou at Moy.
 Raschau, vil., Saxony, 18 m. SE. Grunhain.
 Rashtan, vil., Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Ras-el-Hadd, cape, Arabia, on coast of Oman. Lat. 22° 28' N.
 Ras-el-Khyma, tn., Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 25° 48' N.
 Rasen, stream, Lincolnshire, flows 7 m. to the Anholme.
 Rasen, Market. See Market Rasen.
 Rasgrad, tn., Bulgaria, 33 m. SE. Rustehuk.
 Ras Hafun, cape, Africa, on Somali coast.
 Rascliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Huddersfield.
 Rashee, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. NW. Ballyclare.
 Rasipur, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 11° 27' N., long. 78° 13' E.

Ras Jilute, cape, Africa, on Gulf of Aden.
 Ras Kasar, cape, Africa, Erythraea, on the Red Sea.
 Ras Mohammed, the S. point of Sinai Peninsula.
 Ras Muari, cape, India. Lat. 24° 50' N., long. 66° 43' E.
 Rasra, *tohsil*, Balia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rasra, hlgps. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 83° 53' E.
 Rassa, El. tn., Arabia, Nejd, ENE. Medina.
 Rassein, Lake, Roumania, in the Dobruja.
 Rasselwitz, Deutsch, vil., Prussia, Silesia, gov. Oppeln.
 Rassova, tn., Bulgaria, Silistria, on the Danube.
 Rastadt, tn., Baden, 14 m. SSW. Karlsruhe.
 Rastam, vil., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Rastenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 54 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Rastrick, tn. and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
 Rasulabad, *tohsil*, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rasulabad, hlgps. vil., Rasulabad *tohsil*.
 Rasulabad, vil., Warilha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rasulabad, tn., Ondh, Lat. 26° 50' N., long. 80° 30' E.
 Rasulpur, tn., Ondh, Faizabad dist.
 Rasulpur River, Bengal, trib. of the Hugli.
 Raswas, tn., Bhopal state, Central India.
 Ratanpur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 24' N., long. 73° 26' E.
 Ratanpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 16' N., long. 82° 11' E.
 Ratass, par., N. co. Kerry. Area 692 acres.
 Rath, par. and vil., co. and 4 1/2 m. W. Leicester.
 Ratacatcher's Lake, New South Wales, co. Livingstone.
 Rathcliff, tnsbp., Middlesex, Power Handlets, on R. Thames. P. 14,923.
 Rathcliff-upon-Avon, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. E. Nottingham.
 Rath, par., mid co. Clare, 1 m. SW. Corrofin.
 Rath, *tohsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rath, hlgps. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 35' N., long. 79° 36' E.
 Rathangan, tn. and par., co. and 6 m. SW. Kildare.
 Rathaspick, par., Queen's co. and co. Kilkenny.
 Rathaspick, par., co. Westmeath, on R. Inny.
 Rathbarry, par., S. co. Cork, on coast, 4 m. S. Clonakilty.
 Rathclarrin, par., S. co. Cork, on coast, 6 m. SE. Bandon.
 Rathcine, barony, SW. co. Longford. Area 49,421 acres.
 Rathcine, par., co. Longford, on R. Shannon.
 Rathconnell, par., co. Westmeath, 3 m. NE. Mullingar.
 Rathcourath, barony, W. co. Westmeath. Area 48,562 acres.
 Rathcourath, par., co. Westmeath, 7 m. NE. Mullingar.
 Rathcooney, par., co. Cork, on R. Glanmire.
 Rathcore, par., S. co. Meath, on the Royal Canal.
 Rathcormack, par. and vil., co. and 17 m. NE. Cork.
 Rathdown, barony, S. co. Dublin.
 Rathdown, barony, N. co. Wicklow.
 Rathdowney, tn. and par., Queen's co., 1/2 m. S. Ballybrophy.
 Rathdrum, tn. and par., co. and 9 m. SW. Wicklow.
 Rathen, par., Aberdeenshire, near Fraserburgh.
 Rathenow, tn., Prussia, on R. Havell. Also called Rathenau.
 Rathfarham, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. S. Dublin.
 Rathfryland, tn., W. co. Down, 9 m. from Newry.
 Rathgar. See Rathmines and Rathgar.
 Rathgogan, par., co. Cork, towards N.
 Rathgormuck, par., N. co. Watford, 4 m. SW. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Rathkeale, tn., tnsbp., and par., co. Limerick, on R. Deel.
 Rathlee Head, co. Sligo, on E. side of Killala Bay.
 Rathlin Island, co. Antrim, off Fair Head. Lat. 55° 16' N.
 Rathlin O Birne Island, co. Donegal, in Malin Bay.
 Rathmelton, tn., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
 Rathmichael, par., co. Dublin, near Bray.
 Rathmines and Rathgar, tnsbp., co. and 1 1/2 m. S. Dublin.
 Rathmoynon, par. and vil., S. co. Meath, 3 m. W. Summerhill.
 Rathmullan, vil., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
 Rathmullan, par., S. co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
 Rathnew, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, on R. Vartrey.
 Ratho, par. and vil., co. and 7 1/2 m. W. Edinburgh.
 Rathronan, par., co. Limerick, 4 m. W. Newcastle.
 Rathven, par. and vil., Banffshire, near Buckie.
 Rathvilly, barony, NE. co. Carlow. Area 44,753 acres.
 Rathvilly, par. and vil., co. Carlow, on R. Slaney.
 Rathur, tn., Prussia, Silesia. Lat. 50° 51' N., 17° 50' E. P. 20,719.
 Rathgen, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 6 m. NE. Düsseldorf.
 Ratisbon, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 49° N., long. 12° 30' E. P. 37,567.
 Rat Islands, 21-oup, Aleutian Islands. Long. 135° 41' W.
 Ratlam, native state, Central India. Area 720 sq. m. P. 87,311.
 Ratlam, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 24' N., 75° 7' E. P. 29,890.
 Ratnagiri, dist., Bombay. Area 25,228 sq. m. P. 1,104,410.
 Ratnagiri, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Area 432 sq. m.
 Ratnagiri, chief tn., Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 16° 59' N., long. 73° 19' E.
 Ratoath, barony, SE. co. Meath. Area 35,697 acres.
 Ratoath, par. and vil., co. Meath, 4 m. NE. Batterstown.
 Rato Dero, *tohsil*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Rato Dero, chief tn., Rato Dero *tohsil*, Bombay.
 Raton Mountains, Colorado and New Mexico, spur of Rocky Mtns.
 Rat Portage, vil., Ontario, 133 m. E. Winnipeg.
 Rat River, Athabasca, Canada, trib. of the Peace R.
 Ratsar, vil., Balia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rattlesden, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 1/2 m. W. Stowmarket.
 Rattihalli, vil., Dhawar dist., Bombay.
 Rattoo, par., co. Kerry, 3 m. SW. Listowel.
 Rattray, burgh, Perthshire, on R. Forth.
 Ratzeburg, tn., Pomerania, 51 m. SSE. Cöslin.
 Ratzeburg, tn., Prussia, Lauenburg, 12 m. SE. Lubeck.
 Raadnitz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
 Rau Karna, tn., Unaol dist., Ondh.
 Raumo, spt., Finland, 55 m. NW. Abo.
 Raunds, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. S. Thrapston.
 Ravana Harad, sacred lake, Tibet, source of the Sutlej.
 Ravanna, tn., Sicily, 21 m. ESE. Girgenti.
 Ravenglass, spt., Cumberland, 16 1/2 m. SE. Whit-haven.
 Ravenehead, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, near St. Helens.
 Ravenna, prov., Italy. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 12° 10' E. P. 226,667.

Ravenna, city, Italy, cap. of prov. of Ravenna. Pop. 31,270.
 Ravenna, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, cap. of Portage co.
 Raven Point, co. Wexford, at entrance to Wexford harbour.
 Raven Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Ravensburg, tn., Wurtemberg, 22 m. ENE. Constance.
 Ravenspur, former spt., Yorkshire, at mouth of Humber.
 Ravensthorpe, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Dewsbury.
 Ravenstone, vil. and par., Leicester and Derbyshires.
 Ravenswood, gold-field, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Ravenswood, tnsbp., Queensland, co. Gladstone.
 Ravenswood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo.
 Ravenswood, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 6 m. N. Chicago.
 Ravenswood, vil. and tnsbp., W. Virginia, Jackson co.
 Raver, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. 21° 15' N.
 Ravi River, Punjab, trib. of the Chenab.
 Rawa, tn., Austria, Galicia, 32 m. NNW. Lemberg.
 Rawa, tn., Russian Poland, 45 m. SW. Warsaw.
 Rawal Pindi, div., Punjab. Area 15,736 sq. m. P. 2,747,890.
 Rawal Pindi, dist., Punjab. Area 4,861 sq. m. P. 886,170.
 Rawal Pindi, *tohsil*, Rawal Pindi dist. Lat. 76° 59' m.
 Rawal Pindi, tn., Punjab. Lat. 33° 37' N., long. 73° 6' E. P. 73,460.
 Rawaruskas, tn., Austria. Lat. 50° 17' N., long. 23° 40' E.
 Rawcliffe, tnsbp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Rawdon, tn. and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Bradford.
 Rawdon, vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm, 43 m. N. Montreal.
 Rawdon, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Hastings, 50 m. N. Picton.
 Rawitsch, tn., Prussia, 55 m. S. Posen.
 Rawlins, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Carbon co. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Rawmarsh, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rawson, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 43° 20' S., long. 64° 20' W.
 Rawtenstall, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Bacup.
 Ray, Cape, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dists.
 Raya, *tohsil*, Sialkot dist., Punjab. Area 476 sq. m.
 Rayachoti, *tohsil*, Chiddaph dist., Madras.
 Rayachoti, hlgps. tn. of above. Lat. 14° 4' N., long. 78° 50' E.
 Rayagutta, vil., Madras, Vizapatnam dist.
 Rayakottai, vil., Madras. Lat. 12° 31' N., long. 78° 5' E.
 Rayan, tn., Rajpootana. Lat. 26° 32' N., long. 74° 17' E.
 Raymoghy, par., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
 Raymond, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Montgomery co.
 Raymond, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Hinds co.
 Raymond City, vil., W. Virginia, Putman co.
 Raymond Terrace, port, New South Wales, on Hunter R.
 Raymunterdoney, par., N. co. Donegal. Area 12,013 acres.
 Rayne, par., Aberdeenshire, on R. Ury.
 Raywood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 120 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Razgrad, dist. and tn., Bulgaria. P. 11,054.
 Razorback Mountain, Queensland, at head of Tate R.
 Razorback Mountain, S. Australia, co. Burra.
 Ré (Rhe) isl., France. Lat. 45° 15' N., long. 1° 35' E. P. 17,000.
 Reaburn River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Saluda R.
 Reading, bar. and co. tn., Berks, on R. Kennet. P. 60,054.
 Reading, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Reading, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Reading, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 9 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Reading, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Berks co. P. 58,661.
 Read's Island, Lincolnshire, in the Humber.
 Reagh Island, co. Down, in Lough Straungford.
 Realejo, spt., Nicaragua, on the Pacific.
 Realmont, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 10 m. S. Alby.
 Rearymore, par., Queen's co., on R. Barrow.
 Reay, vil. and par., Cathness, on Sandside Bay.
 Rebecq-Rognon, vil., Belgium, SW. of Brussels.
 Recanati, tn., Italy, Macerata, 4 m. SW. Loreto.
 Recco, tn., Italy, 11 m. SSW. Genoa, on the coast.
 Recherche Archipelago, W. Australia. Lat. 34° 30' S., long. 123° E.
 Recherche Bay, Tasmania, co. Kent, on E. coast.
 Rechitz, tn., Hungary, 8 m. SW. Gaus.
 Recife, spt., Brazil, cap. Pernambuco. Lat. 8° 3' S., long. 35° W. P. 139,000.
 Recklinghausen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 31 m. SW. Munster.
 Recoara, vil., Italy, 19 m. NW. Vicenza.
 Redbank, eccl. dist., Lancashire, in Manchester.
 Redbank, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 141 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Redbank, tn., New Jersey, Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury R.
 Red Bay, co. Antrim. Lat. 54° 4' N., long. 6° 2' W.
 Red Bluff, vil. and tnsbp., California, cap. of Tehama co.
 Redbourn, par. and vil., Herts., on R. Ver.
 Red Bud, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Randolph co.
 Redcar, tn., tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorks, 7 1/2 m. from Middlesbrough.
 Red Cedar River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
 Red Creek, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, cap. of Webster co.
 Red Cloud, vil., New York, Wayne co., 21 m. SW. Oswego.
 Red Deer River, Saskatchewan, falls into Lake Winnipegosis.
 Redding, vil., Stirlingshire, 2 1/2 m. SE. Falkirk.
 Redding, vil., California, Shasta co., on Sacramento R.
 Reddish, tnsbp., Lancashire, 2 m. from Stockport.
 Redditch, tn., Worcester and Warwickshires, on R. Arrow.
 Redenhall, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
 Rede River, Northumberland, trib. of the N. Tyne R.
 Redfern, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. P. 23,599.
 Redford, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Wayne co., on Rouge R.
 Redford, vil., New York, Clinton co., on the Saracoe R.
 Redgorton, par., Perthshire, on R. Tay.
 Redgrave, par., tnsbp., and vil., Suffolk, 7 m. NW. Eye.
 Redhill, dist., Surrey, E. portion of Reigate.
 Redhill, dist., S. Australia, co. Daly, 126 m. N. Adelaide.
 Red Hook, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Dutchess co.
 Red Indian Lake, Newfoundland, traversed by Exploits R.
 Red Jacket, vil., Michigan, Houghton co. Copper mines.
 Red Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 94° 32' W.
 Red Lake, Minnesota. Lat. 48° N., long. 96° W.
 Red Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.

Redland, dist., Gloucestershire, adjoining Bristol.
 Redlynch, eccl. dist., Wilts, 7 m. from Salisbury.
 Red Mercury Island, New Zealand, one of the D'Haussiez group.
 Red Oak, city and township, Iowa, Montgomery co.
 Redon, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, on R. Vilaine.
 Redonda Island, one of the Leeward Islands, near Nevis.
 Redondela, tn., Spain, Pontevedra, on Bay of Vigo.
 Red Peak, mtn., Queensland, dist. Cook. Alt. 2032 ft.
 Red Pike, mtn., Cumberland, W. of Butterfield. Alt. 2479 ft.
 Red Pike, mtn., Cumberland, N.W. of West Water. Alt. 2629 ft.
 Red Point Lake, Ontario. Lat. 50° N., long. 93° W.
 Red River, Athlaseca, trib. of the Athlaseca R.
 Red River, Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana to the Mississippi.
 Red River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
 Red River of the North, U.S. and Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Redruth, tn. and par., Cornwall, 9 m. SW. Truro.
 Redruth, township, Victoria, co. Dundas, 231 m. W. Melbourne.
 Redscar Bay, New Guinea, near Cape Sneeling.
 Redscar Head, New Guinea, S. shelter of Redscar Bay.
 Red Scree, mtn., Westmorland, 3 m. NE. Ambleside.
 Red Sea, between Arabia and Africa. Lat. 24° N., long. 38° E.
 Redwell, Mount, N. Territory, S. Australia, Goubrg Peninsula.
 Red Wharf Bay, Anglesey, NW. of Beaumaris.
 Red Wing, city, Minnesota, cap. of Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
 Redwood, vil., New York, Jefferson co., 33 m. SW. Ogdensburg.
 Redwood City, vil., California, cap. of San Mateo co.
 Redwood Falls, vil. and township, Minnesota, cap. of Redwood co.
 Redwood River, Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
 Reo, Lough, Ireland, expansion of the R. Shannon.
 Reed City, vil., Michigan, Osceola co., 69 m. N. Grand Rapids.
 Reedsburg, vil. and township, Wisconsin, Sauk co., on Barbara R.
 Reed's Landing, vil., Minnesota, Wabasha co., on Lake Pepin.
 Reedy Island, U.S., in the Delaware R., 50 m. below Philadelphia.
 Reedy River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Reaturn R.
 Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, Lake co. Area 60 sq. m.
 Reef Head, S. Australia, SW. extremity of York Peninsula.
 Reef Point, New Zealand, co. Moutonui, S. of Ahipara Bay.
 Reef Point, S. Australia, jutting into Spencer Gulf.
 Reef Point, S. Australia, on Great Australian Bight.
 Reefton, township, New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
 Reepham with Kerdstone, par. and vil., Norfolk.
 Rees, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Rees River, Nevada, loses itself in a sink S. of Humboldt R.
 Reeth, tn. and township, N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
 Reetz, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Hina, 42 m. SE. Stettin.
 Reevesby Island, S. Australia, Sir Joseph Bank group.
 Reeves Lake, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, extension of Lake King.
 Refuge Bay, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, N. of Waterloo Bay.
 Refugio, vil., Texas, cap. of Refugio co., on Mission R.
 Regalbuto, tn., Sicily, 25 m. WNW. Catania.
 Regello, vil., Italy, 18 m. ESE. Florence, in Val d'Arno.
 Regen River, Bavaria, trib. of the Danube opposite Ratisbon.
 Regensberg, *See* Ratisbon.
 Regentauf, tn., Bavaria, on R. Regen.
 Regents Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in NW. London.
 Regents Square, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in NW. London.
 Regenwalde, tn., Prussia, 42 m. from Stettin.
 Reggio, tn., Italy, cap. of Reggio di Calabria. Pop. 23,853.
 Reggio, city, Italy, 14 m. WNW. Modena. Pop. 18,634.
 Reggio di Calabria, prov., S. Italy. Area 2575 sq. m. Pop. 373,758.
 Reggiolo, vil., Italy, 6 m. E. Guastalla.
 Reggio nell'Emilia, prov., N. Italy. Area 834 sq. m. Pop. 251,068.
 Regina, tn., Canada, cap. of Assiniboia.
 Regia, suburb of Havana, Cuba.
 Regnitz River, Bavaria, trib. of the Main, 3 m. NW. Bamberg.
 Rehan, tn., Bavaria, 17 m. NW. Eger.
 Rehli, *tahsil*, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rehli, tn., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rehna, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 17 m. SE. Lubeck.
 Rebobath Bay, Delaware, mouth of Indian R.
 Reicheau, tn., Bohemia, 13 m. ESE. Koniggratz.
 Reicheuan, tn., Saxony, 7 m. E. Zittau.
 Reichenan, Alt. vil., Prussian Silesia, 22 m. S. Liegnitz.
 Reichenan Island, Baden, Unter Zee, NW. Constance.
 Reichenbach, tn., Prussian Silesia, 20 m. SE. Liegnitz.
 Reichenbach, tn., Saxony, 11 m. NNE. Plauen.
 Reichenbach River, Switzerland, trib. of the Aar R.
 Reichenberg, tn., Bohemia, on the Neisse. Pop. 23,090.
 Reichenhall, tn., Bohemia, 13 m. SW. Salzburg.
 Reichshofen, tn., Alsace, 14 m. SW. Weissenburg.
 Reichstadt, tn., Bohemia, 45 m. NNE. Prague.
 Reid's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bezzang, 174 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Reid's Lookout, mtn., S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Reid's Mistake, inlet, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Reidsville, vil., N. Carolina, Rockingham co.
 Reigate, bor. and par., Surrey, 22 m. S. London. Pop. 29,461.
 Reigate, par. div., Surrey.
 Reikjavik, tn., cap. of Iceland. Lat. 64° N., long. 21° 30' W.
 Reims, tn., France. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 4° E. Pop. 97,903.
 Reimach, vil., Switzerland, Arzuz, 12 m. SE. Aruz.
 Reimbeck, vil., Iowa, Grundy co., 59 m. W. Cedar Rapids.
 Reia Deer Lake, NW. Terr., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 120° W.
 Reinerz, tn., Prussia, 53 m. SSW. Breslau.
 Reinga, Cape, New Zealand, on N. coast of co. Moutonui.
 Reinsdorf, vil., Saxony, in Zwickau.
 Reistertown, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
 Rekapalli, *tahsil*, Gadavari dist., Madras. Area 911 sq. m.
 Relang, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 81° 44' E.
 Remarkable Mount, S. Australia, co. Flinders Range.
 Rembang, tn., Java, on N. coast. Long. 111° 17' E.
 Remda, vil., Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Remedios, spt., Cuba, 150 m. E. Havana.
 Remich, tn., Luxembourg, on R. Moselle.

Remington, vil., Indiana, Jasper co., 20 m. W. Monticello.
 Remiremont, tn., France, dep. Vosges, on the Moselle.
 Remscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. ESE. Dusseldorf. P. 40,382.
 Renaix, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 46' N., long. 3° 36' E. Pop. 15,000.
 Renchen, tn., Baden, 9 m. NNE. Odenburg.
 Reede, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Cosenza.
 Reedsburg, tn., Prussia, Holstein, on R. Eider.
 Renfrew, co. tn., Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde, 5 m. W. Glasgow.
 Renfrew, vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 204 m. N. Kingston.
 Renfrewshire, co., Scotland, Lat. 55° 53' N., long. 4° 23' W. P. 245,139.
 Reogo, tn., Chili, prov. Colchagua, 15 m. S. Rancagua.
 Reol, tn., Bikaner dist., Rajputana, India.
 Reol, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Danube.
 Rennes, city, France. Lat. 48° 13' N., long. 1° 40' W. Pop. 66,139.
 Reoo, vil., Nevada, cap. of Washoe co., on Truckee R.
 Reoo River, Italy, trib. of the Po di Prunero. Lat. 44° 44' N.
 Reoous River, New Brunswick, trib. to the Miramichi R.
 Reoovo, bor., Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 26 m. NW. Lockhaven.
 Reowes, tn., Newfoumland, 54 m. S. St. John's.
 Reusselaer, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jasper co., on Iroquois R.
 Reusselaer Falls, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Reotou, tn., Dumfriesshire, on R. Leven.
 Réole, La, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on the Garonne.
 Reoti, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 84° 25' E.
 Reotipur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 35' N., long. 83° 45' E.
 Repalli, *tahsil*, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 644 sq. m.
 Repalli, taluqs, tn., Repalli *tahsil*, Madras.
 Repectigny, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 17 m. NE. Montreal.
 Reppes, tn., Brandenburg, 12 m. E. Frankfurt.
 Repton, vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Burton-on-Trent.
 Republic, vil., Ohio, Seneca co., 6 m. E. Tiffin.
 Republican River, Colorado, Kansas, and Nebraska.
 Repulse Bay, Queensland. Lat. 20° 35' S., long. 147° E.
 Repulse Bay, Canada, on S. side of Melville Peninsula.
 Requena, tn., Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 1° 10' W.
 Rerrick, par., Kirkcubrightshire, on coast.
 Resalpur, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rescheu, tn., Austria. Lat. 46° 50' N., long. 10° 31' E.
 Resht, tn., Persia, cap. of Gilan. Lat. 37° 20' N., 49° 30' E. P. 35,000.
 Resina, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Naples.
 Resioar, tn., Transylvania, 8 m. SW. Hermannstadt.
 Resolis, par., Ross-shire, near Invergordon.
 Resolution Island, Canada, in entrance to Hudson Strait.
 Resolution Island, New Zealand, off co. Fiord.
 Resolution Island, Low Archipelago. Lat. 17° 25' S., long. 143° 24' W.
 Resolvoen, eccl. dist., township, and vil., Glamorganshire.
 Resort, Loch, Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides, on W. coast.
 Restalrig, vil., co. and NE. of Edinburgh. Ancient barony.
 Restigouche River, Canada, between New Brunswick and Quebec.
 Reston, vil., Berwickshire, on Eye Water.
 Resuttano, tn., Sicily, 14 m. N. Caltanissetta.
 Retchitsa, tn., Russia, on R. Dnieper, 152 m. SE. Minsk.
 Retford, bor. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Tille.
 Rethel, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on R. Aisne.
 Rethy-Warbeck, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp.
 Retezat, Mount, Hungary. Lat. 45° 24' N., long. 22° 52' E.
 Retimo, spt., Crete, 38 m. W. Candia.
 Retreat, tn., Jamaica, 10 m. E. Richmond.
 Reunion Island (French), Indian Ocean. Lat. 21° S. Pop. 165,009.
 Reus, tn., Spain. Lat. 41° 10' N., long. 1° E. Pop. 27,595.
 Reusseisdorf, vil., Prussia, gov. and SW. of Breslau.
 Reuss Greiz, principality, Cent. Germany. Ar. 121 sq. m. P. 62,759.
 Reuss River, Switzerland, falls into the Lake of Lucerne.
 Reuss-Schleiz-Gera, principality, Germany. Pop. 119,555.
 Reutlingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 9 m. WNW. Tübingen. Pop. 17,175.
 Reval. *See* Revel.
 Reval, tn., France, 31 m. ESE. Toulouse.
 Revel, spt., Russia, cap. of Esthonia. Lat. 59° 30' N. Pop. 51,277.
 Revello, tn., N. Italy, 20 m. NNE. Coni.
 Revere, tn., Lombardy, on R. Po, 17 m. ESE. Mantua.
 Revere, vil. and township, Massachusetts, Suffolk co.
 Revilla-Gigedo, isl., Alaska. Lat. 55° 30' N., long. 131° W.
 Revin, tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
 Revolver Point, gold-field, Queensland. Now abandoned.
 Rewa, native state, Baghelkhand, Cent. India. Pop. 1,305,124.
 Rewa, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 31' N., long. 81° 20' E. P. 23,630.
 Rewadanda, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 32' N., long. 72° 58' E.
 Rewa Kantha, agency, Bombay. Area 4980 sq. m. Pop. 732,830.
 Rewari, *tahsil*, Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
 Rewari, taluqs, tn., Rewari *tahsil*. Pop. 28,710.
 Rewas, port, Bombay. Lat. 18° 47' N., long. 72° 43' E.
 Reyes, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 13° 10' S., long. 67° 55' W.
 Reykjavik. *See* Reikjavik.
 Reynagh, par., King's co., on R. Shannon.
 Reynold's Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Reynold's Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
 Reynoldsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Jefferson co.
 Rezé, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 1 m. SW. Nantes.
 Rezhende, vil., Portugal, 11 m. WSW. Lamego.
 Rezhitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 145 m. from Vitebsk.
 Rhayader, tn. and par., Radnorshire, on R. Wye.
 Rheda, tn., Westphalia, 40 m. SW. Minden, on R. Ems.
 Rheidol River, Carthagenia, falls into the sea at Abcrystwith.
 Rheidt, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 26 m. NW. Cologne.
 Rheims. *See* Reims.
 Rhein, German name for R. Rhine.
 Rheia, tn., E. Prussia, 51 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
 Rheinau, vil., Switzerland, on R. Rhine.
 Rheinberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Rheine, tn., Westphalia, 23 m. NW. Münster, on the Ems.
 Rheineck, tn., Switzerland, on R. Rhine, near Lake Constance.
 Rheinfelden, tn., Switzerland, 10 m. from Basle.
 Rheingau, dist., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau, on R. Rhine.

- Rhein-Hessen, prov., Hessen, W. of R. Rhine.
 Rheinmagen, tn., Rheinisch Prussia, NW. of Coblenz.
 Rhein Provinz. *See* Rheinisch Prussia.
 Rheinsberg, tn., Brandenburg, 43 m. N. Potsdam.
 Rheintal, dist., Switzerland, canton Schwytz.
 Rheneu, tn., Netherlands, Utrecht, on R. Rhine.
 Rhenish Bavaria. *See* Palatinat and Bavaria.
 Rhenish Prussia, prov., W. Prussia. Area 10,421 sq. m. P. 4,710,313.
 Rheydt. *See* Rheidt.
 Rhigos, tnsnp., Glamorganshire, 10 m. SW. Merthyr Tydfil.
 Rhin, Bas, former dep., France, now in Alsace.
 Rhin, Haut, former dep., France, now in Alsace.
 Rhinebeck, vil., New York, Dutchess co.
 Rhinecliff, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 Rhine Province. *See* Rhenish Prussia.
 Rhine River, Switzerland, Germany, and Netherlands to North Sea.
 Rhine River, S. Australia, co. Sturt, trib. of the Murray R.
 Rhinns, The, peninsula, Islay Island, Argyllshire.
 Rhinns of Galloway, peninsula, W. Wigtonshire.
 Rhinog-Fawr, mtn., Merionethshire, 8 m. NW. Dolgelly.
 Rhin River, Prussia, Brandenburg, trib. of the Havel.
 Rhio Island, Makay Archipelago. Lat. 0° 50' N., long. 104° 26' E.
 Rhobell Fawr, mtn., Merionethshire, 6 m. NE. Dolgelly.
 Rhodda Island, Egypt, in R. Nile, opposite Cairo.
 Rhode Island, one of the U.S. Lat. 42° N. 1250 sq. m. P. 345,606.
 Rhodes, isl., of SW. Asia Minor. Area 563 sq. m. Pop. 30,000.
 Rhodes, tn., cap. and in NE. of Rhodes.
 Rhode Valley, Cape Colony, formerly in Pondoland.
 Rhodope Mountains. *See* Despotos Dagh.
 Rhône, dep., France. Lat. 46° N., long. 4° 30' E. Pop. 772,912.
 Rhône River, Switzerland and France, falls into Gulf of Lion.
 Rhön Gebirge, mtns., Germany, Thuringia. Alt. 3100 ft.
 Rhondda, par. div., Glamorganshire.
 Rhondda River, Glamorganshire, trib. of the Taff.
 Rhos-Llanerchrugog, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire.
 Rhos-y-Medre, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire.
 Ruddall, bor. and par., Flintshire, on R. Clwyd.
 Rhu Stoir, headland, Sutherlandshire, on W. coast.
 Rhyd, watering-place, Flintshire, at mouth of R. Clwyd.
 Rhymer, tn., Monmouth and Brecknock shires.
 Rhymer River, South Wales, falls into the Bristol Channel.
 Rhydychydach, tnsnp., Glamorganshire, N. of Swansea.
 Rhyne, par. and vil., Aberlenish, on Water of Bogie.
 Riadh, city, Arabia, cap. of Nejd, 450 m. NE. Mecca.
 Rianjo, tn., Spain, in Coruna prov.
 Riazan, gov., Cent. Russia, on R. Oka. 16,254 sq. m. Pop. 1,867,126.
 Riazan, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 39° 30' E. P. 30,327.
 Ribadavia, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Orense.
 Ribadesella, vil., Spain, prov. Oviedo.
 Ribbesford, par., tnsnp., and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Severn.
 Ribble River, York and Lancashire, to the Irish Sea.
 Ribchester, tn., par., and tnsnp., NE. Lancashire.
 Ribe, tn., Denmark, 20 m. WNW. Hadersleben.
 Ribe, miss. stn., British East Africa.
 Ribeauville. *See* Rappoldsweiler.
 Ribera, tn., Sicily, 22 m. WNW. Girgenti.
 Ribnitz, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 34 m. NE. Güstrow.
 Ricamarie, La, vil., France, dep. Loire, 4 m. from St. Etienne.
 Riccarton, par., Ayrshire, containing Harlford, etc.
 Riccia, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. from Campobasso.
 Rice Lake, Ontario, Northumberland co.
 Rice River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Rich, Cape, Ontario, Grey co., on Georgian Bay.
 Richards, Mount, New Zealand, co. Westland.
 Richardson Range, New Guinea, part of Owen Stanley Mountains.
 Richardson River, Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, trib. of the Avon.
 Richard Toll, fort, Africa, Senegambia.
 Richelieu, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 11 m. SE. Chinon.
 Richelieu Islands, Quebec, in Lake St. Peter.
 Richelieu River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Richfield, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Summit co.
 Richfield, vil., Utah, cap. of Sevier co.
 Richfield Springs, vil., New York, Otsego co.
 Richhill, vil., co. and 5 m. NE. Armagh.
 Richibucto, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. of Kent co.
 Richibucto River, New Brunswick, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Richland Center, vil., Wisconsin, Richland co., on Pine R.
 Richmond, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Thames. Pop. 22,684.
 Richmond, bor. and par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
 Richmond, par. div., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Richmond, city, Victoria, suburb of Melbourne. Pop. 38,865.
 Richmond, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. NW. Sydney.
 Richmond, tnsnp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 14 m. from Hobart.
 Richmond, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, McHenry co.
 Richmond, city, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater R. Pop. 16,608.
 Richmond, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Madison co.
 Richmond, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, Macomb co.
 Richmond, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, cap. of Ray co.
 Richmond, vil., Ohio, Jefferson co., 10 m. NW. Steubenville.
 Richmond, vil., Texas, cap. of Fort Bend co., on Brazos R.
 Richmond, city, Virginia, cap. of state, on James R. Pop. 81,388.
 Richmond, Mount, New Zealand, cos. Waimea and Marlborough.
 Richmond Gulf, Canada, inlet of Hudson Bay.
 Richmond Hill, vil., Ontario, co. York, 13 m. N. Toronto.
 Richmond River, New South Wales, between cos. Rous and Richmond.
 Richmondville, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Schoharie co.
 Richterswill, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. from Zurich.
 Richview, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Washington co.
 Richwood, vil., Ohio, Union co., 14 m. W. Marion.
 Rickmansworth, tn. and par., Herts, 34 m. SW. Watford.
 Riddell's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 352 m. N. Melbourne.
 Riddings, tn., Derbyshire, 14 m. NW. Codner Park.
 Rideau Lake, Ontario, co. Leeds. Area 145 sq. m.
 Rideau River and Canal, Ontario, from Lake Ontario to R. Ottawa.
 Ridge River, Saskatchewan, falls into Beaver Lake.
 Ridgetown, tn., Ontario, co. Bothwell, 11 m. from Thamesville.
 Ridgeville, vil., Indiana, Randolph co.
 Ridgeway, vil., Devonshire, 44 m. from Plymouth.
 Ridgewood, vil. and tnsnp., New Jersey, Bergen co.
 Ridgway, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, Eckington par.
 Ridgway, bor. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Elk co.
 Riding, East, div., Yorkshire. Lat. 54° N., long. 0° 35' W.
 Riding, North, div., Yorkshire. Lat. 54° 20' N., long. 1° 30' W.
 Riding, West, div., Yorkshire. Lat. 54° N., long. 1° 30' W.
 Ridley Park, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Riebeck's Casteel, mtn., Cape Colony, to SW. Alt. 3109 ft.
 Ried, tn., Upper Austria, 25 m. S. Passau.
 Riesa, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 12 m. NW. Meissen.
 Riesenburg, tn., Prussia, 11 m. E. Marienwerder.
 Riesen Gebirge, mtns., between Bohemia and Prussian Silesia.
 Riesl, tn., Sicily, Caltanissetta, 16 m. NW. Terranova.
 Rieth, tn., Italy, Perugia, 42 m. NNE. Rome.
 Rietschiza, tn., Russia, Vitebsk, on Rietschiza R.
 Rietschiza, tn., Russia, gov. Minsk.
 Rietschiza River, Russia, flows through Vitebsk.
 Riez, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 20 m. SW. Digne.
 Rife River, Michigan, trib. of the Saginaw R.
 Riga, spt., Russia, cap. of Livonia. Lat. 56° 50' N. Pop. 175,332.
 Riga, Gulf of, Russia, opening on coast of Livonia.
 Rigdon Shoal, Channel Islands, 3 m. W. Jersey.
 Righi, mtns., Switzerland, near Lake Lucerne. Alt. 5905 ft.
 Rignano, vil., Italy, 11 m. ESE. Florence, on R. Arno.
 Rijswijk, tn., Holland. Lat. 52° 3' N., long. 4° 21' E.
 Rijka Lake, Central Africa. Lat. 8° S., long. 32° E.
 Riley, vil. and tnsnp., Indiana, Vigo co., 9 m. SE. Terre Haute.
 Riley Point, S. Australia, jutting into Spencer Gulf.
 Rillage Point, Devonshire, on N. coast, 2 m. NE. Ifracombe.
 Rillington, par., tnsnp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rilo Dagh, mtns., Bulgaria. Lat. 42° 6' N., long. 23° 20' E.
 Rima Smozthab, tn., Hungary, 72 m. N.E. Buda-Pestli.
 Rimini, tn., Italy, Forli. Lat. 44° 5' N., long. 12° 35' E.
 Rimnik, tn., Roumania, on R. Rimnik, 65 m. from Bucharest.
 Rimnik, tn., Roumania, 100 m. NW. Bucharest.
 Rimnik River, Roumania, trib. of the Sereth R.
 Rimouski, tn., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on St. Lawrence R.
 Rimouski River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence R.
 Rincon, tn., New Mexico. Lat. 33° 7' N., long. 106° 52' W.
 Ringagonah, par., co. Waterford, on Dungarvan harbour.
 Ringarogy Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay. Area 950 acres.
 Ringarooma, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset, on Ringarooma Bay.
 Ringcurraan, par., S. co. Cork, containing part of Kinsale.
 Ringgold, vil. and tnsnp., Georgia, cap. of Caloosa co.
 Ringold Islands, Fiji, 50 m. E. of Vanua Levu.
 Ringkiöbing, spt., Denmark. Lat. 56° N., long. 8° 15' E.
 Ringmer, par. and vil., Sussex, 23 m. NE. Lewes.
 Ringrone, par., co. Cork, on R. Bandon, 4 m. SW. Kinsale.
 Ringsend, co. and suburb of Dublin, on R. Dodder.
 Ringwood, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Avon, 8 m. N. Christchurch.
 Ringwood River, New York and New Jersey, headwater of the Pompton.
 Ringwould, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SW. Deal.
 Rinoran Point, co. Sligo, on N. side of Sligo Bay.
 Rinrawros Point, Arran Island, co. Donegal.
 Rinteln, tn., Prussia, on R. Weser, 10 m. SE. Minden.
 Rintoul, mtn., New Zealand, cos. Waimea and Marlborough.
 Rio. *See* Rio de Janeiro.
 Riobamba, tn., Ecuador, Lat. 21° S., long. 79° W. Pop. 20,000.
 Rio Bonito, tn., Brazil, state, Rio de Janeiro.
 Rio Branco, Brazil, trib. of the Rio Negro.
 Rio Bravo del Norte. *See* Rio Grande.
 Rio Chico, spt., Venezuela, Bolivar, 65 m. SE. Caracas.
 Rio Colorado. *See* Colorado River.
 Rio Cuarto, dep., Argentine Republic. Pop. 26,000.
 Rio Cuarto, tn., Argentine Republic. Pop. 14,000.
 Rio das Mortes, Brazil, trib. of R. Araguaia.
 Rio de Janeiro, state, Brazil. Area 26,634 sq. m. Pop. 1,164,438.
 Rio de Janeiro, city, cap. of Brazil. Lat. 20° 55' S. Pop. 500,000.
 Rio de la Plata, estuary of the Parana and Uruguay, 700.
 Rio del Rey, W. Africa, falls into the Bight of Biafra.
 Rio de San Juan, Colorado, New Mexico and Utah.
 Rio Dulce, Argentine Republic, Santiago, 400 m. long.
 Rio Frio, Texas, falls into the Nueces R.
 Rio Grande, Senegambia, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
 Rio Grande, Brazil, headwater of the Parana.
 Rio Grande City, vil., Texas, cap. of Starr co., on Rio Grande.
 Rio Grande del Norte, America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Rio Grande do Norte, state, Brazil. Lat. 6° S., long. 37° W.
 Rio Grande do Sul, state, S. Brazil. Area 110,216 sq. m. P. 643,527.
 Rio Grande do Sul, tn., Brazil, on Lago de los Patos. Pop. 20,000.
 Rio Hacha, tn., Colombia, 200 m. ENE. Cartagena.
 Rioja, La, dist., Spain, provs. Logroño and Soria.
 Rioja, La, prov., Argentine Republic. 31,500 sq. m. Pop. 80,000.
 Rioja, La, tn., Argentine Republic, cap. of La Rioja.
 Riom, tn., France, Puy-de-Doine, 8 m. NNE. Clermont.
 Rio Maggiore, vil., Italy, on coast 5 m. from La Spezia.
 Rio Negro, Argentine Republic, falls into the Atlantic.
 Rio Negro, Columbia and Brazil, trib. of the Amazon.
 Rio Negro, Uruguay, trib. of R. Uruguay.
 Rionero, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 74 m. S. Melfi.
 Rion River, Russia. Lat. 42° 15' N., long. 41° 57' E.
 Rio Pardo, Brazil, falls into the sea at Canavieiras.
 Rio Primero, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rio Quarto, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rio Quinto, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rios, vil., Spain, prov. Orense.

Rio Salado, Argentine Republic, falls into Rio de la Plata.
 Rio Salado, Argentine Republic, trib. of the Parana.
 Rio Secundo, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rio Tercero, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rio Tinto, Spain, Huelva, falls into the Mediterranean.
 Rio Tinto, Las Minas de, tn., Spain, 36 m. NE. Huelva.
 Riouw, residency, Dutch E. Indies. Pop. 95,000.
 Rio Vermejo. See Vermejo River.
 Rio Vermelho, tn., Brazil, in Minas Geraes.
 Rio Virginia, Utah and Nevada, trib. of the Colorado.
 Rio Vista, vil. and tnshtp., California, Salano co.
 Ripa, place, on R. Tana, British East Africa.
 Ripa Bottom, tn., Italy, 12 m. NNE. Campobasso.
 Ripa Candida, tn., S. Italy, 6 m. SSE. Meli.
 Ripatransone, tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Fermo.
 Ripen. See Ribe.
 Ripley, tn. and tnshtp., co. and 10 m. NE. Derby.
 Ripley, ecel. dist. and vil., Surrey, NE. of Guildford.
 Ripley, tn., par., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Nidd.
 Ripley, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Tippah co.
 Ripley, vil., Ohio, Brown co., on the Ohio R.
 Ripon, city and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ure.
 Ripon, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ripon, city, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
 Riposto, tn., Sicily, 10 m. SW. Taormina.
 Ripponden, ecel. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5½ m. SW. Halifax.
 Ripra, Dwar tract, Assam. Area 242 sq. m.
 Risca, tn. and par., Monmouthshire, on R. Elbow.
 Rishton, tnshtp., Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Rishworth, tnshtp. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rising City, vil., Nebraska, Butler co., 12 m. W. David City.
 Rising Farm, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, Dade co.
 Rising Sun, tn., Indiana, cap. of Ohio co., on Ohio R.
 Risod, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 19° 58' N., long. 76° 51' E.
 Rito Alto, mtn., Colorado, Saguache co. Alt. 12,875 ft.
 Ritpur, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 21° 14' N., long. 77° 52' E.
 Riva, tn., Tyrol, on Lago di Garda.
 Rivadeo, spt., Spain, Galicia, on E. coast.
 Rivarolo, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 15 m. N. Turin.
 Rivas del Sul, spt., Central America, Nicaragua. Pop. 15,000.
 Rivaulx, tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Rye.
 Rive de Gier, tn., France, Loire, on the Gier. Pop. 16,816.
 Riveira, spt., Spain, 67 m. SSW. Corunna.
 Rivello, tn., Italy, Basilicata.
 Riverdale, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 16 m. S. Chicago.
 River David, vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 14 m. SE. Sorel.
 River Desert, vil., Quebec, co. and 60 m. N. Ottawa.
 River Falls, vil., tnshtp., Wisconsin, Pierce co., on Kinnickinnick R.
 River Gilbert, vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 12 m. from St. Joseph.
 Riverhead, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Suffolk co.
 Riverina, dist., New South Wales, between Darling and Lachlan R's.
 River Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on the Des Plaines R.
 River Point, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on the Pawtucket R.
 Riversdale, div., Cape Colony, Western Prov., 1712 sq. m. P. 11,364.
 Riversdale, vil., Cape Colony, Riversdale div.
 Riverside, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Cook co., on Des Plaines R.
 Riverside, vil., Iowa, Washington co., on English R.
 Riverside, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Riverside, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., near Cincinnati.
 Riverstone, tn., New South Wales, 28 m. NW. Sydney.
 Riverton, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Light, 62 m. N. Adelaide.
 Riverton, tn., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 170 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Riverton, vil., Illinois, Sangamon co., on Sangamon R.
 Riverton, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Fremont co., on Nishnabotna R.
 Riverton, vil., Nebraska, Franklin co., on Republican R.
 Riverton, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Rivesaltes, tn., France, dep. Pyrenees-Orientales.
 Riviera, dist., Italy, from Nice to La Spezia.
 Rivière aux Outardes, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Rivière du Lièvre, Quebec, Ottawa co., trib. of the Ottawa R.
 Rivière du Loup, Quebec, Kamouraska co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Rivière du Loup en Bas. See Fraserville.
 Rivière du Nord, Quebec, trib. of R. Ottawa.
 Rivière du Rocher, NW. Territory, Canada, falls into Gl. Slave Lake.
 Rivière du Sud, Quebec, trib. of R. St. Lawrence.
 Rivoli, tn., Italy, 8 m. W. Turin.
 Rivoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. N. Verona.
 Rivoli Bay, S. Australia, co. Grey.
 Riwa River, Fiji, Viti Levu, falls into Lauthala Bay.
 Rixford, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Rixheim, vil., Alsace, 3½ m. E. Mulhausen.
 Rixhöft, tn., Germany. Lat. 54° 4' N., long. 18° 10' E.
 Rizah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Black Sea. Pop. 30,000.
 Rizzuto, Cape, Italy. Lat. 38° 57' N., long. 17° 17' E.
 Road Knight Point, Victoria, on NE. coast of co. Colwarth.
 Roadtown, spt., Tortola I., Virgin Is., W. Indies.
 Roag, Loch, sea arm, Ross-shire, on W. side of Lewis I.
 Roanearrig Island, co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
 Roan Island, Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Tongue.
 Roan Mountain, N. Carolina, peak of Bald Mtns. Alt. 6,300 ft.
 Roanne, tn., France, Loire. Lat. 46° 2' N., long. 4° 4' E. P. 25,425.
 Roanoke, vil., Indiana, Huntington co.
 Roanoke Island, N. Carolina, included in Dare co.
 Roanoke River, Virginia and N. Carolina to Albemarle Sound.
 Roanpa Island, Pacific Ocean, one of the Marquesas Is.
 Roar Bank, shoal, off SE. coast of Kent.
 Roaring Branch, vil., Pennsylvania, Tioga and Lycoming cos.
 Roaring Middle, shoal, off Norfolk, in The Wash.
 Roaring Spring, vil., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Roarincwater Bay, co. Cork, between Cape Clear and Mizen Head.
 Roast Beef Island (British), Namaqualand, Africa.
 Roatan Island, Honduras. Lat. 16° 25' N., long. 86° 25' W.
 Roath, par., Glamorganshire, in Cardiff. Area 2425 acres.

Rohado, tn., Colombia. Lat. 7° 36' N., long. 76° 50' W.
 Robbins Island, leper stn., Cape Colony, in Table Bay.
 Robbin's Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Wellington.
 Robbio, tn., Italy, 11 m. SW. Novara.
 Robe, spt., S. Australia, co. Robe, 105 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Robe, Mount, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
 Robe, River, co. Mayo, falls into Lough Mask.
 Robeen, par. co. Mayo, on R. Robe, 5 m. NE. Ballinrobe.
 Robel, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 34 m. SE. Gustrow.
 Robe Lake, S. Australia, co. Robe, near Lake Hawdon.
 Robertsbridge, vil., Sussex, on R. Rother, 6 m. N. Battle.
 Robertsdale, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Robertsganj, tahsil, Mirzapur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Robertsganj, tn., Robertsganj tahsil. Lat. 24° 4' N., long. 83° 6' E.
 Robertson, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 110 m. S. Sydney.
 Robertstown, par., co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 Robertstown, tn., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 85 m. N. Adelaide.
 Robert Town, ecel. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. SE. Bradford.
 Robiac, tn., France, dep. Gard, 12 m. N. Alais.
 Robin Hood's Bay, tn. and bay, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Robin Rigg Channel, in Solway Firth, 7½ m. SW. Sillloth.
 Robinson, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Crawford co.
 Robinson Mount, W. Australia. Lat. 29° 30' S., long. 122° E.
 Robinson Fell, mtn., Cumberland, near Butt-merer.
 Roby, ecel. dist., SW. Lancashire, near Liverpool.
 Rocca, Cape da, Portugal. Lat. 38° 47' N., long. 9° 30' W.
 Rocca Bianca, tn., Italy, 16 m. NNW. Parma.
 Rocca d'Aspide, tn., Italy, Salerno, 16 m. S. Campagna.
 Rocca Montani, tn., Italy, 23 m. NW. Caserta.
 Rocca Secca, tn., Italy, 12 m. S. Sora.
 Rocca Strada, tn., Italy, 17 m. NNE. Grosseto.
 Rocella, La, tn., Italy, 9 m. NE. Gerace, on the coast.
 Rochester, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 4 m. N. Uttoxeter.
 Rochdale, bor. and par., Lancashire, on R. Roch. Pop. 71,453.
 Roche, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. St. Austell.
 Rocheford. See Rochford.
 Rochefort, spt., France, Charente Inférieure. Pop. 27,854.
 Rochefoucauld, La, tn., France, Charente, on R. Tardoire.
 Rochelle, vil., Illinois, Ogle co., 86 m. W. Chicago.
 Rochelle, La, spt., France, cap. of Charente-Inférieure. Pop. 22,464.
 Rochelle Park, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Saddle R.
 Roche Point, co. Cork, at entrance to Cork harbour.
 Rocheport, vil., Missouri, Boone co., on the Missouri R.
 Rochester, city and par., Kent, on R. Medway. Pop. 26,309.
 Rochester, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, on Belle R.
 Rochester, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, cap. of Fulton co.
 Rochester, vil., Michigan, Oakland co., on Clinton R.
 Rochester, city, Minnesota, cap. of Olmstead co.
 Rochester, city, New York, cap. of Monroe co. Pop. 133,896.
 Rochester, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
 Rochester, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 103 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Rochester, tn., Victoria, cos. Rodney and Bendigo.
 Roche-sur-Yon, La, tn., France, cap. of Vendee, on R. Yon.
 Rochford, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Roche, 164 m. SE. Chelmsford.
 Rochford, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 49 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Rochlitz, tn., Saxony, 16 m. NW. Chemnitz, on R. Mulde.
 Rochlitz, tn., Bohemia, 34 m. N. Bidschow.
 Rock, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 4½ m. SW. Bewdley.
 Rockall, rock, Atlantic Ocean. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 13° W.
 Rockaway, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
 Rockaway River, New Jersey, trib. of the Passaic R.
 Rock Castle River, Kentucky, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Rock Channel, furway, in mouth of R. Mersey, Cheshire.
 Rock Creek, vil., Ohio, co. and 15 m. S. Ashland.
 Rockdale, New South Wales, sub. of and 6 m. from Sydney.
 Rockdale, vil., Texas, Milan co., 91 m. NE. Austin.
 Rock Falls, vil., Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
 Rock Ferry, vil., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, in Birkenhead.
 Rockford, city, Illinois, cap. of Wm. Lago co. Pop. 23,589.
 Rockford, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Floyd co., on Shell Rock R.
 Rockford, vil., Michigan, Kent co., on Rouge R.
 Rock Hall, hamlet, Maryland, Kent co., on Chesapeake Bay.
 Rockhampton, tn., Queensland, on Fitzroy R. Lat. 23° 45' S.
 Rock Hill, vil., S. Carolina, York co., 64 m. NE. Columbia.
 Rockingham, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
 Rockingham, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Richmond co.
 Rockingham, tn., W. Australia, 25 m. S. Perth.
 Rockingham Bay, Queensland. Lat. 15° 5' S.
 Rock Island, co. Cork, in entrance to Crook Haven.
 Rock Island, city, Illinois, cap. of Rock Island co. Pop. 13,634.
 Rock Island, Illinois, in Mississippi R. Area 960 acres.
 Rock Island, vil., Quebec, co. and 1 m. from Stanstead.
 Rockland, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland.
 Rockland, city, Maine, cap. of Knox co., on Owl's Head Bay.
 Rockland, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Rockland Lake, vil. and lake, New York, Rockland co.
 Rockley, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 147 m. W. Sydney.
 Rocklin, vil., California, Placer co., 22 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Rockmart, vil., Georgia, Polk co., 25 m. SW. Cartersville.
 Rock Mills, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Randolph co.
 Rockport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Spencer co., on Ohio R.
 Rockport, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Rockport, vil., Missouri, cap. of Atchison co.
 Rockport, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
 Rock Rapids, vil., Iowa, cap. of Lyon co., on Rock R.
 Rock River, Wisconsin and Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Rocks Point, New Zealand, on W. coast of co. Collingwood.
 Rock Springs, vil., Wyoming, Sweetwater co., on Butter Creek.
 Rockton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Wm. Lago co., on Rock R.
 Rockville, vil., Connecticut, Tolland co., on Hoekannum R.
 Rockville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Parke co.
 Rockville, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Rockville Centre, vil., New York, Queen's co., 13 m. E. Brooklyn.

- Rockwater Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Rockwood, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 41 m. W. Toronto.
 Rockwood, vil., Tennessee, Reane co., 70 m. N.E. Chattanooga.
 Rocky Bay, set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 6 m. from Arichat.
 Rocky Island, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Rocky Island, S. Australia, in Great Australian Bight.
 Rocky Mount, vil. and tshp., N. Carolina, Edgecombe co.
 Rocky Mountains, N. America, from Alaska to Mexico. Alt. 15,500 ft.
 Rocky Mouth, tn., New S. Wales, 350 m. N. Sydney, on R. Clarence.
 Rocky Point, prom., Tasmania, extremity of co. Montgomery.
 Rocky Ridge, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., 12 m. W. Port Clinton.
 Rocky River, N. Carolina, trib. of the Yadkin R.
 Rocky River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
 Rocky River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Savannah R.
 Roacquaine Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, near Fort Perzerie.
 Rocroy, tn., France, Ardennes, near Belgium frontier.
 Roda, tn., Saxe-Altenburg, 8 m. ESE. Jena.
 Roda, La, tn., Spain, 24 m. NW. Albacete.
 Rodah, tn., Arabia, Yemen, 8 m. NW. Sana.
 Rodborne Cheney, par. and vil., Wiltshire, partly in Swindon.
 Rodeborough, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1 m. SW. Stroud.
 Rodeiro, Barheitos de Rio, vil., Spain, in Pontevedra.
 Roderick Island, Prussia, Hesse-Nassau, NW. of Frankfurt.
 Roderick Island, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 135° 30' W.
 Rodez, tn., France, cap. of Aveyron. Lat. 44° 20' N., Pop. 15,333.
 Rodi, tn., Italy, on Garzarian Promontory, Adriatic Sea.
 Roding River, Essex, trib. of the Thames, 30 m. long.
 Rodney, vil., Ontario, Elgin co., 10 m. from Newbury.
 Rodney, vil., Mississippi, Jefferson co., on Mississippi R.
 Rodney, Cape, New Guinea, near Cloudy Bay.
 Rodney, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, on Aramac Creek.
 Rodney Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Rodney.
 Rodondo Island, Victoria, in Bass Strait, off co. Buln-Buln.
 Rodosto, tn., Rommelia, on Sea of Marmara. Pop. 25,000.
 Rodrigues Island (British), Indian Ocean. Lat. 15° S., long. 64° E.
 Roe, Mount, N. Territory, S. Australia, on Coburg Peninsula.
 Roehourne, tn., W. Australia, 1200 m. N. Perth.
 Roebuck Bay, W. Australia. Lat. 18° S., long. 122° 15' E.
 Roe Downs, dist., N. Territory, S. Australia, on Victoria R.
 Roehampton, eccl. dist., Surrey, 15 m. SW. Putney.
 Roe Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.
 Roe River, co. Londonderry, falls into Lough Foyle.
 Roermond, tn., Netherlands, Limburg. Lat. 51° 12' N., long. 6° E.
 Roer River. *See* Ruhr.
 Roeskilde, tn., Denmark, 19 m. WSW. Copenhagen.
 Roelux, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 8 m. NE. Mons.
 Rogart, par., Sutherlandshire, on R. Brora.
 Rogasen, tn., Prussia, 24 m. N. Posen.
 Rogatchev, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. SSW. Mohilev.
 Rogers Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 8 m. N. Chicago.
 Rogerstone, tshp., Monmouthshire, 2 1/2 m. W. Newport.
 Rogerstone Bay, co. Dublin, 2 m. S. Lusk.
 Rogersville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Hawkins co.
 Roggeved Mountains, Cape Colony. Lat. 31° 30' S., long. 20° 30' E.
 Rogliano, tn., Italy, Calabria, 9 m. S. Cosenza.
 Rogue River, Oregon, falls into the Pacific at Ellensburg.
 Roha, sub-div., Kalaha dist., Bombay. Area 200 sq. m.
 Roha, chief tn., Roha sub-div., Bombay. Rice trade.
 Rohatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 15 m. WSW. Brzezany.
 Rohilkand, div., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 10, 883 sq. m. P. 5,345,740.
 Rohsia, vil., Bombay, Junagar state.
 Robna, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 32' N., long. 78° 25' E.
 Rohnerville, vil. and tshp., Michigan, Humboldt co.
 Rohri, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 5410 sq. m.
 Rohri, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 1550 sq. m.
 Rohri, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Pop. 10,224.
 Rohtak, dist., Punjab. Area 1757 sq. m. Pop. 585,040.
 Rohtak, taluk, Rohtak dist., Punjab. Area 587 sq. m.
 Rohtak, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 24' N., long. 75° 35' E. Pop. 15,699.
 Rohaan, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 17' N., long. 63° 19' E.
 Rokeby, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on Rivers Greta and Tees.
 Rokeby, dist., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 7 m. E. Hobart.
 Rokelle River, Senegambia, falls into sea at Sierra Leone.
 Rokewood, tn., Victoria, co. Glenelg, 23 m. W. Melbourne.
 Rokitno Swamps, Russia. Lat. 52° N., long. 27° E.
 Rokitzan, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. E. Pilsen.
 Rolandswerth, isl., in R. Rhine, near Königswinter.
 Rolfe, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co., 9 m. from Ridgway.
 Rolla, vil. and tshp., Missouri, Phelps co., 113 m. SW. St. Louis.
 Rolland, Mount, Tasmania, co. Devon. Alt. 4047 ft.
 Rolleston, par., tshp., and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Burton.
 Rolling Dam, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 Rolling Prairie, vil., Indiana, La Porte co., 7 m. NE. La Porte.
 Roivenden, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SW. Tenterden.
 Roma, tshp., Queensland, co. Walgerega, 313 NW. Brisbane.
 Romaine River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Ronald Kirk, par., tshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Roman, tn., Romania, on the Moldava. Pop. 16,920.
 Romania, Cape, Malay Peninsula. Lat. 1° 22' N., long. 104° 16' E.
 Romano, tn., Italy, 13 m. SSE. Bergamo.
 Romanov, tn., Russia, 24 m. NW. Yaroslavl, on R. Volga.
 Roman River, Essex, trib. of the Colne at Wivenhoe.
 Romans, tn., France, dep. Drome, on the Isere. Pop. 13,806.
 Romanshova, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, 11 m. SE. Constance.
 Rome, prov. and com., Italy. Area 4600 sq. m. Pop. 864,851.
 Rome, city, cap. of Italy. Lat. 41° 55' N., long. 13° E. Pop. 415,000.
 Rome, city, Georgia, cap. of Floyd co., on Coosa R.
 Rome city, New York, cap. of Oneida co. on Mohawk R. P. 14,991.
 Rome City, vil., Indiana, Noble co., on Sylvan Lake.
 Roman, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. NW. Peltava. Pop. 12,461.
 Romeo, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., 12 m. NW. Rochester.
 Romerstadt, tn., Moravia, 24 m. N. Olmutz.
 Romford, tn. and par., Essex, 12 m. NE. London.
- Romford, par. div., Essex.
 Romley, tushp. and vil., Cheshire, 4 m. E. Stockport.
 Romilly-sur-Seine, tn., France, dep. Aube, 10 m. E. Nogent.
 Romney, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, on Lake Erie.
 Romney, New, cinque port and par., Kent, 3 m. NE. Lydd.
 Romorantin, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, 25 m. from Blois.
 Romsdal, amt, Norway, Trondhjem. Area 5679 sq. m. Pop. 127,773.
 Romsdal Islands, Norway. Lat. 62° 40' N., long. 6° 10' E.
 Romsey, bor. and par., Hants, 8 1/2 m. NW. Southampton.
 Romsey, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 40 m. W. Melbourne.
 Ron, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Area 370 sq. m.
 Ron, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 41' N., long. 75° 11' E.
 Ronahl, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh, India.
 Rona Island, Inverness-shire, between Skye and mainland.
 Rona Island, Outer Hebrides, 44 m. NE. Butt of Lewis.
 Ronaldshay, North, the most N. of the Orkney Islands.
 Ronaldshay, South, the most S. of the Orkney Islands.
 Ronaish Island, co., Donegal, in Gweedarra Bay.
 Ronas Hill, Shetland, on Ronas Voe. Alt. 1476 ft.
 Ronay Island, Inverness-shire, 1 m. S. of Uist Island.
 Roncesvalles, vil. and pass, Spain, in the Pyrenees. Lat. 42° 59' N.
 Ronciglione, tn., Italy, prov. Viterbo, 34 m. NW. Rome.
 Ronce, vil., Italy, on the Adige, 14 m. SE. Verona.
 Ronda, anc. Moorish tn., Spain, 42 m. N. Gibraltar. Pop. 19,181.
 Rondenau, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 16 m. from Clatham.
 Rondout, former vil., New York, now included in Kingston.
 Roneval, mtn., Haris, Outer Hebrides. Alt. 1506 ft.
 Ronkonkoma Lake, New York, Suffolk co.
 Rone, spt., Denmark, cap. of Bornholm Island.
 Ronneburg, tn., Saxe-Altenburg, 4 m. ESE. Gera.
 Ronsdorf, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 3 m. SE. Elberfeld.
 Rood House, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Greene co.
 Rookwood, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 10 m. SW. Sydney.
 Roome Bay, Fifeshire, 1/2 m. E. Crail.
 Roonah Point, co. Mayo, 17 m. SW. Westport.
 Roosendaal, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 14 m. WSW. Breda.
 Root River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Roper River, N. Territory, S. Australia, falls into Limmen Bight.
 Ropley, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. E. Alresford.
 Roquefort, commune, France, dep. Aveyron, 6 m. E. St. Affrique.
 Roquemaure, tn., France, dep. Gard, near R. Rhone.
 Roques, Los, 100 small islands in Caribbean Sea.
 Roraas, tn., Norway, stift and 67 m. SE. Trondhjem.
 Roraima, mtn., Brit. Guiana. Lat. 5° 30' N., 61° 10' W. 9000 ft.
 Rori, tn., Sira dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 44' N., long. 75° 17' E.
 Borke's Drift, mission stn., Zululani, on Natal border.
 Rorschach, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Constance.
 Rosa, Glen. *See* Glen Rosa.
 Rosa, Monte. *See* Monte Rosa.
 Rosa Morada, tn., Mexico, Cinaloa, SE. of Culiacan.
 Rosario, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 33° S. Pop. 45,000.
 Rosario de Cucta, tn., Colombia, Boyaca, on R. Zulia.
 Rosas, spt., Spain, 27 m. NE. Gerona.
 Roscoe, vil., Ohio, Coshocton co., on Muskingum R.
 Roscommon, co., Connaught. Area 607,691 acres. Pop. 114,194.
 Roscommon, co. tn., tshp., and par., mid co. Roscommon.
 Roscommon, barony, mid co. Roscommon.
 Roscrea, tn., par., co. Tipperary and King's co., 44 m. NE. Limerick.
 Rose, vil. and tshp., New York, Wayne co., 31 m. SW. Oswego.
 Roseau, tn., cap. of Dominica, W. Indies. Lat. 15° 15' N.
 Rosebery River, New Guinea, only partly explored.
 Rose Blanche, port of entry, Newfoundland, 225 m. from St. John's.
 Rosebud, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 30 m. S. Melbourne.
 Roseburg, vil., Oregon, cap. of Douglas co., on Umpqua R.
 Rosedale, tn., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 111 m. ESE. Melbourne.
 Rosedale, vil., Kansas, Wyandotte co., near Kansas R.
 Rosehall. *See* Whifflet.
 Rosehearty, vil., Aberdeenshire, 4 1/2 m. W. Fraserburgh.
 Roseland, peninsula, Cornwall, near Falmouth harbour.
 Roseland, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., near Kensington Station.
 Roselle, vil., New Jersey, Union co., 2 m. from Elizabeth.
 Rosemarkie, par. and vil., Ross-shire, on Moray Firth.
 Rossmillion Head, Cornwall, on S. side of Falmouth Bay.
 Rossnallis, par. and vil., Queen's co., NW. of Mountmellick.
 Rossau, tn., Transylvania, 7 m. S. Kronstadt.
 Rosenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. ENE. Oppeln.
 Rosenberg, tn., Prussia, 17 m. E. Marienwerder.
 Rosendale, vil. and tshp., New York, Ulster co., on Rondout Creek.
 Roseneath, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire, on Gare Loch.
 Rosenheim, tn., Bavaria, on R. Inn, 32 m. SE. Munich.
 Rosenthal, tshp., S. Australia, co. and 29 m. NNE. Adelaide.
 Rosepenna Sands, co. Donegal, on E. side of Sheep Haven.
 Roseto, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 11 m. W. Troja.
 Rosetta, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 31° N., 30° 30' E. Pop. 16,666.
 Roseville, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Warren co.
 Rosewater, tshp., S. Australia, co. and 9 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Rosewell, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, near Hawthornlie.
 Rosewood, vil., Queensland, co. Stanley, 35 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Rosguil, peninsula, co. Donegal, near Mulroy Bay.
 Rosheim, tn., Alsace, 14 m. from Strasburg.
 Roshnabad, estate, Tipperah dist., Bengal. Area 529 sq. m.
 Rosignano, vil., Tuscany, 17 m. from Lighorn.
 Rosita, vil., California, cap. of Custer co. Alt. 9000 ft.
 Roskilde. *See* Roskilde.
 Roslau, tn., Anhalt, on R. Elbe, 4 m. N. Dessau.
 Rostavl, tn., Russia, gov. and 69 m. SE. Smolensk.
 Roslin. *See* Roslyn.
 Roslovl. *See* Roslav.
 Rosmurrevagh Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.
 Rosolini, tn., Sicily, 8 m. from Noto.
 Ross, tn. and par., co. and 12 m. SE. Hereford, on R. Wye.
 Ross, par., co. Cork, on Ross Bay. Area 13,350 acres.

Ross, barony, co. Galway. Area 77,351 acres.
 Ross, par., co. Galway, 11 m. N.W. Oughterard. Area 53,364 acres.
 Ross, parl. div., Herefordshire.
 Rose, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Somerset, 73 m. N. Hobart.
 Ross, tn., New Zealand, 100 m. W. Christchurch
 Ross, Mount, Queensland, dist. Cook, on Gilbert R.
 Ross, New. See New Ross.
 Ross, Old. See Oldross.
 Ross and Burnmouth, vil., Berwickshire, 6 m. N.W. Berwick.
 Ross and Cromarty, co., Scotland, partly insular. Pop. 78,561.
 Rossano, city, Italy, Cosenza, on Gulf of Taranto. Pop. 14,638.
 Rossan Point, co. Donegal. Lat. 54° 42' N., long. 8° 48' W.
 Rossbach, vil. and battlefield (1757), Prussian Saxony, 9 m. SW. Merseburg.
 Rossbarbery, vil., co. Cork, 22 m. SW. Bandon.
 Ross Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Grenville, 100 m. N.W. Melbourne.
 Rossdrot, par., co. Wexford, on R. Boro. Area 8166 acres.
 Roseau Lake, Ontario, co. Muskoka.
 Rosal, tn., Prussia, 52 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Rosendale, parl. div., N.E. Lancashire.
 Rossett, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbigh and Flint shires, on R. Alyn.
 Rossena, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 100 m. WNW. Vilna. Pop. 10,600.
 Rossignol Lake, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
 Rossinver, par., cos. Leitrim and Sligo, on Donegal Bay.
 Ross Island, Keewatin. Lat. 54° 5' N., long. 98° W.
 Rosskeen, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Rosslyn, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, on North Esk R.
 Rossorry, par., co. Fermanagh, on Lough Erne.
 Rosstrevor, spt., co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
 Rossville, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co., on Vermillion R.
 Rossville, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 4½ m. W. Sedalia.
 Rossville, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Shawnee co., on Cross Creek.
 Rosville, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten Island Sound.
 Rosswala, tn., Saxony, on R. Mühe.
 Rostak, tn., S. Arabia, 63 m. W. Muscat.
 Rostherne, par., tnshtp. and vil., Cheshire, 3½ m. N. Knutsford.
 Rostock, spt., Germany. Lat. 54° 5' N., long. 12° 5' E. Pop. 44,430.
 Rostov, tn., Russia, on R. Don, gov. Yekaterinoslav. Pop. 61,256.
 Rostov, tn., Russia, 37 m. SW. Yaroslav, on Lake Nero.
 Rös Vand, lake, Norway. Lat. 65° 55' N., long. 14° E.
 Roswell, vil., Georgia, Cobb co., on Chattahoochee R.
 Rota, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. NNW. Cadix.
 Rothay River, Westmorland, trib. of the Irthay.
 Rothbury, tn., par. and tnshtp., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.
 Rothenburg, tn., Prussia, 24 m. SE. Cassel, on R. Fulda.
 Rothenburg-aar-Tauber, tn., Bavaria, 33 m. SE. Würzburg.
 Rotherfield, par. and vil., Sussex, near Tunbridge Wells.
 Rotherfield Greys, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2½ m. W. Henley.
 Rotherham, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 42,060.
 Rotherham, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rotherhithe, a SE. suburb of London. Pop. 39,074.
 Rotherhithe, parl. div. of Southwark, London.
 Rother River, Derby and Yorks, trib. of the Don at Rotherham.
 Rother River, Sussex and Kent, falls into the English Channel.
 Rother River, Hants and Sussex, trib. to the Arun.
 Rother Turm, pass, Hungary. Lat. 45° 35' N., long. 24° 10' E.
 Rother, burgh and par., Elgin and Bantshires, on R. Spey.
 Rotheray, co. tn. and par., Britshire, on Bute I. Lat. 55° 50' N.
 Rothemay, par. and vil., Bantshire, on R. Deveron.
 Rothley, par., tnshtp., and vil., Leicestershire, 12 m. S. Mountsorrel.
 Rothsay, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 9 m. N. St. John.
 Rothwell, tn., par., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks., 4 m. SE. Leeds.
 Rothwell, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 24 m. SE. Castor.
 Roto Aira Lake, New Zealand, co. W. Taupo.
 Rototiti Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotomua.
 Rotomahana Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotomua.
 Rotondo, Monte. See Monte Rotondo.
 Rotorua Lake, New Zealand, co. Mangahau.
 Rotorna Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotomua.
 Rottenberg, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Neckar.
 Rotten Island, co. Donegal, in Killybegs Bay.
 Rottemaan, tn., Austria, Styria. Lat. 47° 32' N., long. 14° 22' E.
 Rotterdam, spt., Netherlands. Lat. 51° 56' N., 4° 30' E. P. 203,472.
 Rotti Island, Malay Arch. Lat. 10° 37' S., 123° 36' E. 655 sq. m.
 Rottingdean, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. SE. Brighton.
 Rottneist Island, W. Australia. Lat. 29° S., long. 155° 33' E.
 Rottweil, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Neckar.
 Rotuma Island, Pacific Ocean, 300 m. NNW. Fiji Islands.
 Rochemaix, tn., France. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 3° 12' E. Pop. 100,300.
 Roceon, tn., France. Lat. 47° 39' N., long. 1° E. Pop. 107,163.
 Rooge River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Rooge River, Quebec, trib. of R. Ottawa.
 Rooge River, Michigan, trib. of the Detroit R.
 Rooge River, Michigan, trib. of the Grand R.
 Roogh Mountain, S. Australia, co. Cardwell.
 Roughriggs, vil., Lancashire, 2½ m. SW. Slamanian.
 Rough Shoal, off Essex, 8 m. SE. Harwich.
 Roughton, eccl. dist., Cheshire and W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Roughty River, co. Kerry, trib. of the Kenmare R.
 Roulers, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 58' N., long. 3° 10' E. Pop. 20,617.
 Roumania, kingdom, on R. Danube. Lat. 43° N. Pop. 5,376,000.
 Roumelia, former prov., Turkey, S. of Serbia.
 Roumelia, Eastern prov., Ottoman Empire. Pop. 975,000.
 Round Head, New Guinea, N. of Beagle Bay.
 Round Hill, Chinese set., New Zealand, co. Wallace.
 Round Hill, S. Australia, co. Cardwell, on the Coorong.
 Round Island. See Awakalan.
 Round Island Passage, Fiji, in Great Sea Reef.
 Round Rock, vil., Texas, Williamson co., 13 m. N. Austin.
 Roundtown, vil., co. and 3 m. S. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
 Roupia River, Greece, Morra, falls into sea on W. coast.
 Rousay and Eglshay, par., Orkney. Area 13,754 acres.
 Rousay Island, Orkney, 10 m. N. Kirkwall.

Rouse Hill, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 28 m. W. Sydney.
 Rouseville, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Oil Creek.
 Roussillon, old prov., France. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 2° 50' E.
 Rovato, tn., Lombardy, 11 m. WNW. Brescia.
 Roveredo, tn., Tyrol, on R. Leno, 14 m. S. Trento.
 Rovezzano, com., Italy, 3 m. from Florence.
 Rovigno, spt., Austria, 42 m. SW. Trieste.
 Rovigo, prov., Venezia, on the Po and Adige. Pop. 224,819.
 Rovigo, tn., cap. of above, 27 m. SSW. Padua.
 Rovuma River, E. Africa, falls into sea near Cape Delgado.
 Row, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire, on Gare Loch.
 Rowanburn, vil., Dumfriesshire, on Liddell Water.
 Rowandiz, tn., Turkish Kurdistan, 75 m. NE. Mosul.
 Rowharton, eccl. dist., Somersetshire, Taunton St. James par.
 Rowds, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 2½ m. NW. Devizes.
 Rowe, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Rower, The, par., co. Kilkenny, 4 m. from New Ross.
 Rowlesburg, vil., W. Virginia, Preston co., on Cheat R.
 Rowley Regis, tn. and par., Staffordshire. Pop. 30,791.
 Rowno, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 115 m. WNW. Zhitomir.
 Rowsley, tnshtp. vil. and eccl. dist., Derbyshire, on R. Derwent.
 Roxborough, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Person co.
 Roxburgh, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 3 m. SW. Kelso.
 Roxburghshire, co., S. Scotland. Area 425,657 acres. Pop. 63,726.
 Roxeth, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Harrow.
 Roxton Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Shelford, on Black R.
 Royal Bay, in coast of S. Georgia I. Lat. 54° 35' S., long. 6° 15' W.
 Royal Leamington. See Leamington.
 Royal Sovereign Shoals, off Sussex, 10 m. SW. Hastings.
 Royas, tn., France, at mouth of the R. Gironde.
 Roy Barreilly. See Rai Barrell.
 Royer's Ford, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Royston, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire and Herts.
 Royston, par., tnshtp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks., 4 m. NE. Barnsley.
 Royston Head, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, on W. coast.
 Royston, tn. and tnshtp., Lancashire, 3 m. N. Oldham.
 Roziere, Cape, Quebec. Lat. 43° 54' N., long. 64° 11' W.
 Rshhev. See Rzhhev.
 Ruahon, tn. and par., Denbighshire. Lat. 55° N. Pop. 17,609.
 Ruahine Mountains, New Zealand, in centre of North Island.
 Ruamahanga River, New Zealand, falls into Palliser Bay.
 Ruaou, par., co. Clare, on R. Fergus. Area 10,744 acres.
 Ruapehu, Mount, New Zealand, on border of co. E. Taupo.
 Ruapuke Island, New Zealand, in Poveau Strait.
 Ruardeea, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NW. Newnham.
 Ruxtan Island, in Bay of Honduras. Area about 300 sq. m.
 Rubaga, miss. stn., Uganda, British E. Africa.
 Rubers Law, hill, Roxburghshire, 5 m. E. Hawick. Alt. 1,392 ft.
 Rubicon River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic, 9 m. NW. Rimini.
 Rubicon River, Tasmania, falls into sea at Heidelberg.
 Rubinsk. See Rybnik.
 Robislaw, par., co. and on W. side of Aberdeen.
 Ruhunga, vil., Congo State, Africa. Lat. 2° N., long. 22° E.
 Ruby Hill, vil., Nevada, co. and 6 m. SW. Eureka.
 Ruby Mines, dist., Upper Burma. Contains the ruby mines.
 Rudault, *paragona*, Bara Banki dist., Ondh, India.
 Rudault, tn., Ondh. Lat. 26° 45' N., long. 81° 47' E. Pop. 11,349.
 Ruddervoerde, vil., Belgium, 7 m. from Bruges.
 Ruddington, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. S. Nottingham.
 Ruderswyl, vil., Switzerland, on the Rhone.
 Rudeheim, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau, on R. Rhine.
 Radgwick, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. NW. Horsham.
 Rüdkiöbing, tn., Denmark, on W. coast of Langeland.
 Ruldoldstadt, tn., Germany, cap. of Schwarzburg-Rudoldstadt.
 Rudolph Lake, British East Africa. Lat. 4° N., long. 35° E.
 Rudra Himala, peak, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 52' N. 23,390 ft.
 Rudrapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 83° 39' E.
 Rudrapur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 58' N., long. 74° 26' E.
 Ruel (Ruel), vil., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 5 m. W. Paris.
 Rzeval, sound, Outer Hebrides, between N. Uist and Benbecula.
 Rufach, tn., Alsace, 9 m. S. Colmar.
 Ruffie, tn., France, dep. Charente, 26 m. N. Angoulême.
 Ruff Shoal.
 Rufigi River, E. Africa, falls into the Indian Ocean in lat. 8° S.
 Rufigue, tn., Africa, Sengambia, 10 m. E. Cape Verd.
 Rugby, tn. and par., Warwickshire, on R. Avon. Lat. 52° 22' N.
 Rugby, parl. div., Warwickshire.
 Rugeley, tn. and par., co. and 9½ m. SE. Stafford, on R. Trent.
 Rügen Island, Prussia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 51° 39' N. Pop. 49,039.
 Rugevalde, tn., Pomerania, on R. Wipper.
 Ruhla, vil., Germany, 7 m. SE. Eisenach.
 Ruhrt, tn., Prussia, at mouth of R. Ruhr.
 Ruhr River, Prussia, trib. of the Rhine near Duisburg.
 Rulshp, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. NE. Uxbridge.
 Ruke Ruke Bay, Fiji, on coast of Vanua I.
 Rullion Green, battlefield (1666), Pentland Hills, near Edinburgh.
 Rulo, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, Richardson co., on Missouri R.
 Rulak. See Rylak.
 Ruma, tn., Hungary, 35 m. NW. Belgrade.
 Rumbek, vil., Belgium, 16 m. S. Bruges.
 Rumburg, tn., Bohemia, 42 m. NW. Bantzlan.
 Rumelia. See Roumelia.
 Rumili. See Roumelia.
 Rum Island, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, 15 m. NW. Ardnamurchan.
 Rum Jaugle, locality, N. Territory, Australia, 24 m. from Southport.
 Rummelsburg, tn., Prussia, 35 m. ESE. Gosh.
 Rummerfield Creek, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Runney. See Rhymoe.
 Runney, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Grafton co., on Baker R.
 Runsworth, tnshtp., Lancashire, partly in Bolton.
 Ruawari, Cape, New Zealand, co. Cook, on Bay of Plenty.
 Ruccora, spt. and par., Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
 Runney Mead, race-course, Surrey, on R. Thames.

Runnymede, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 128 m. N. Melbourne.
 Run River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Rupaayup, tn., Victoria, co. Boming, 211 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Rugar, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab.
 Rugar, *hdqrs.* tn., Rugar *tahsil*, Punjab.
 Ruppelmoede, tn., Belgium, on R. Scheldt.
 Rupert River, Labrador, falls into James' Bay. Lat. 51° 30' N.
 Rupert's Lead, former name for part of NW. Territory, Canada.
 Rupunagar, tn., Kishanghar state, Rupunata.
 Rupunayay River, name for part of the Dhalkisor, Bengal.
 Ruppin, Neu. See *Neu Ruppin*.
 Rurkha Kalan, tn., Punjab, Jalandhar dist.
 Rurki, *tahsil*, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rurki, tn., NW. Provs., India, on the Ganges Canal. Pop. 15,953.
 Rusera, tn., Dharbhagah dist., Bengal. Pop. 11,578.
 Rush, spt., co. and 16 m. NE. Dublin.
 Rushall, par., Staffordshire, partly in Walsall.
 Rush City, vil., Minnesota, Chicago co., on Rush Lake.
 Rushcliffe, par. div., Nottinghamshire.
 Rusden, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 1 m. S. Higham Ferrers.
 Rusden, par., SW. Isle of Man, containing Port Erin, etc.
 Rusford, city, Minnesota, Fillmore co., on Rock R.
 Rusford, vil., tnshtp., New York, Allegany co., on Canadea Creek.
 Ruskulya River, Madras, Ganjam, trib. of the Mahanadi.
 Rusholme, tn. and tnshtp., Lancashire, within Manchester.
 Rusb River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Pepin.
 Rusbayivaia, vil., Ohio, Logan co., 60 m. SW. Gallion.
 Rusville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Schuyler co.
 Rusville, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, cap. of Rush co.
 Rusville, vil., New York, Yates and Ontario cos.
 Rushworth, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Rodney, 105 m. N. Melbourne.
 Rusk, vil., Texas, cap. of Cherokee co., 125 m. N. Houston.
 Ruska Poyana, peak of the Carpathians. Alt. 9,000 ft.
 Ruskington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3½ m. N. Sleaford.
 Russa Starol. See *Staraja-Russa*.
 Russell, port, New Zealand, cap. of co. Bay of Islands.
 Russell, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Russell co.
 Russell, vil. and tnshtp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass R.
 Russell Falls River, Tasmania, trib. of R. Derwent.
 Russell Gulch, vil., Colorado, Gilpin co., 2 m. S. Central City.
 Russellkoada, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 56' N., long. 84° 37' E.
 Russellville, vil., Arkansas, Pope co., 90 m. SE. Fort Smith.
 Russellville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Logan co.
 Russellville, vil., Ohio, Brown co., 5 m. E. Georgetown.
 Russia, empire, Europe and Asia. 8,667,436 sq. m. Pop. 114,648,674.
 Russia in Asia, div. of Russia, comprising all the north of Asia.
 Russia in Europe, portion of Russia, W. of Urals. Pop. 96,009,247.
 Russian River, California, falls into the Pacific Ocean.
 Russiaville, vil., Indiana, Howard co., 9 m. SW. Kokomo.
 Russweil, vil., Switzerland, canton and 9 m. NW. Lucerne.
 Rustchuk, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 26,122.
 Rustrahl, ecdl. dist., Kent, NW. of Tunbridge Wells.
 Ruswarp, tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Esk.
 Rute, tn., Spain, prov. Cordova, 7 m. SSE. Lucena.
 Rutherford, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Passaic R.
 Rutherford, burgh and par., Linarkshire, on R. Clyde.
 Rutherford, tn., Victoria, co. Boming, 165 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Rutbin, bor., Denbighshire, on R. Clwyd.
 Rutbin with Llaurydd, ecdl. dist., Denbighshire.
 Rutigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 7 m. W. Conversano.
 Rutland, co., England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 0° 40' W. Pop. 20,659.
 Rutland, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, cap. of Rutland co.
 Rutland Island, co. Donegal, near Arran Island.
 Ruvigado, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
 Ruvo di Puglia, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. W. Bari. Pop. 13,926.
 Ruwenzori, mtns., British E. Africa. Alt. 19,000 ft.
 Ruysselede, tn., Belgium, 14 m. SSE. Bruges.
 Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, par. and vil., Shropshire, on R. Perry.
 Ryan, Loch, Wigtownshire, on NW. coast.
 Rybinsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 52 m. NW. Yaroslavl.
 Rybnik, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. and 44 m. SSE. Oppeln.
 Rydal Water, lake, Westmorland, 14 m. NW. Ambleside.
 Ryde, bor. and par., Isle of Wight, 8½ m. NE. Newport.
 Ryde, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 8 m. NW. Sydney.
 Rye, cinque port and par., Sussex, 114 m. NE. Hastings.
 Rye, par. div., Sussex.
 Rye, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. S. Melbourne.
 Rye, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Westchester co., on Long I. Sound.
 Rye River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the R. Derwent.
 Ryhope, ecdl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Durham, S. of Sunderland.
 Rylsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Kursk.
 Rylstone, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Roxburgh, 158 m. W. Sydney.
 Ryszen, tn., Netherlands, Overysseel, 23 m. SE. Zwolle.
 Ryswick, vil., Netherlands, 2 m. SE. The Hague.
 Ryton, tn., par., and tnshtp., Durham, on R. Tyne.
 Ryton Woodside, tnshtp., Durham, Ryton par. Area 2813 acres.
 Rzeszow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 43 m. E. Tarnov.
 Rzhev, tn., Russia, gov. and 74 m. SW. Tver. Pop. 26,482.
 Saadani, tn., Africa, Zanzibar, on coast. Lat. 6° S.
 Saadatganj, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Saale River, Austria and Bavaria, trib. of the Salzach.
 Saale River, Bavaria, trib. of the Main at Gemunden.
 Saale River, Thuringia, Prussian Saxony, etc., trib. of the Elbe.
 Saalfeld, tn., Prussia, 71 m. SW. Königsberg.
 Saalfeld, tn., Germany, on R. Saale, 6½ m. SSE. Rudolstadt.
 Saanen, tn., Switzerland, 32 m. SW. Bern, on Saane R.
 Saaneamoos, pass, Switz., Bern, between Zweisimmen and Saanen.
 Saane River, Switzerland, trib. of the Aar, 10 m. WNW. Bern.
 Saar, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NE. Iglau.
 Saarlautern, tn., German Lorraine, on the Saar and Albe.
 Saarbruck, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on the Saar.
 Saarburg, tn., Lorraine, 40 m. E. Nancy.
 Saarlautern. See *Zaanlan*.

Saargemund, tn., Germain Lorraine, 9 m. S. Saarbruck.
 Saar Louis, tn., Rhenish Prussia. Lat. 49° 20' N., long. 6° 40' E.
 Saarn, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Ruhr.
 Saar River, rises in Vosges Mountains and falls into the Moselle.
 Saar-Union Boaqueom, tn., Alsace, on R. Saar.
 Saaz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger, 43 m. NW. Prague.
 Sabadell, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. N. Barcelona.
 Saba Island, Dutch W. Indies. Lat. 17° 35' N., long. 63° 15' W.
 Sabak, tn., British E. Africa, N. of Mombasa.
 Sabaki River, British E. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean.
 Sabanilla, tn., Colombia, on R. Magdalena. Lat. 10° 58' N.
 Sabanjah, tn. and lake, Asia Minor, 20 m. E. Ismid.
 Sabara, city, Brazil, Minas Gerases, 40 m. NNW. Ouro Preto.
 Sabarhad, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 1' N., long. 82° 44' E.
 Sabari River, Madras, Jaipur state, trib. of the Godavari.
 Sabay-yon, tnshtp., Lower Burma, Bassein dist.
 Sabioncello Feinouda, Dalmatia, 43 m. long.
 Sabbioneta, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SW. Mantua.
 Saboe River, Upper Guinea, trib. of the Lagos R.
 Sabetha, vil., Kansas, Nemaha co., 60 m. NW. St. Joseph.
 Sabina, vil., Ohio, Clinton co., 66 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Sabine Mts., Italy. Lat. 42° 10' N., long. 12° 55' E.
 Sabine River, Louisiana and Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Sabi River, Africa, Gazaland, falls into Indian Ocean.
 Sable, Cape, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 25' N., long. 65° 37' W.
 Sable, Cape, on coast of Florida. Lat. 25° 7' N., long. 81° 9' W.
 Sable, tn., France, Sarthe, on R. Sarthe.
 Sable Island, Nova Scotia, 90 m. SE. Cape Canso.
 Sable River, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. from Shelburne.
 Sables, Rivière aux, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron.
 Sables d'Olonne, Les, spt., France. Lat. 46° 30' N., long. 1° 45' W.
 Sabogreya, stn. of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Sabor River, Spain and Portugal, trib. of the Douro.
 Sabu, negro kingdom, Upper Guinea, on Gold coast.
 Sabula, vil., Iowa, Jackson co., on the Mississippi.
 Sabzawar, tn., Persia, Khorassan, 65 m. W. Nishapur.
 Sacapa. See *Zacapa*.
 Sacatecoluca, tn., San Salvador, on Pacific coast.
 Sacatepic, tn., Guatemala, W. of Guatemala city.
 Saccara, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, 49 m. S. Cairo.
 Saccarappa, vil., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Saccatu. See *Sokoto*.
 Sac City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Sac co., on the Raccoon R.
 Sacedon, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Guadalajara.
 Sachin, native state, Gujarat. Area 42 sq. m. Pop. 15,721.
 Sachin, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 21° 3' N., long. 72° 59' E.
 Sachsen. See *Saxe and Saxony*.
 Sacie, tn., Italy, 33 m. NNE. Venice.
 Sackett's Harbour, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Sackingen, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine, 51 m. SE. Freiburg.
 Sackville, tn., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Saco, city, Maine, York co., on Saco R., 13 m. SW. Portland.
 Sacomago River, New York, trib. of the Hudson.
 Sacandaga River, New York, trib. of the Hudson.
 Saco River, New Hampshire and Maine, enters sea below Saco.
 Sacramento, city, cap. of California, Sacramento co. Pop. 26,386.
 Sacramento River, California, falls into Suisun Bay.
 Sacriston, ecdl. dist. and vil., co. and 3½ m. NW. Durham.
 Sac River, Missouri, falls into the Osage R.
 Sada, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. E. Cuenca.
 Sadabad, *tahsil*, Mattra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sadabad, *hdqrs.* tn., Sadabad *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 26' N., long. 73° 4' E.
 Sadagora, tn., Austria, Bukovina.
 Sadagi, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 33' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Sadat Masoda, vil., Jaipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sadding and Skipaesa, par., Argyllshire, Kintyre.
 Saddleback, mtn., Cumberland, 4½ m. NE. Keswick. Alt. 2847 ft.
 Saddle Back, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Saddleback, mtn., Tasmania, in N. of co. Cornwall.
 Saddleback, mtn., Maine, Franklin co. Alt. 4000 ft.
 Saddle Head, Aenill Island, co. Mayo, NW. extremity.
 Saddle Mountain, Quebec, Compton co.
 Saddle Mountain, Massachusetts, Berkshire co. Alt. 3505 ft.
 Saddle Mountain, New York, peak of the Adirondack Range.
 Saddle River, New Jersey and New York, joins the Passaic R.
 Saddleworth, tnshtp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 22,462.
 Saddleworth, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 67 m. N. Adelaide.
 Saddle Yoke, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 6 m. NE. Moffat.
 Sadhaura, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Pop. 10,794.
 Sadiya, police circle, Assam. Area 178 sq. m.
 Sado Island, Japan, W. of Hondo. Pop. 103,098.
 Sado River, Portugal. Lat. 38° 20' N., long. 8° 48' W.
 Sadowa, vil. and battlefield (1866), Bohemia, 8 m. NW. Koniggratz.
 Sadras, tn., Madras, Chengalpatt dist. Old Dutch settlement.
 Sadrpur, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Sadrpur, *hdqrs.* tn., Sadrpur *pargana*, Oudh.
 Sadullanagar, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh.
 Sadullanagar, *hdqrs.* vil., Sadullanagar *pargana*, Oudh.
 Saegerstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Safed, tn., Palestine. Lat. 32° 50' N., long. 25° 31' E.
 Safed Koh, mtns., Afghanistan, Kabul, and Ghazni.
 Safe Harbour, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Saffi, spt., Morocco. Lat. 32° 20' N.
 Saffra River, Assam, trib. of the Disang.
 Saffron Hill, Hatton Garden, Ely Reuts, and Ely Place par., Middlesex.
 Saffron Walden, bor. and par., Essex, 15 m. S. Cambridge.
 Saffur, *tahsil*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 295 sq. m.
 Saffur, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 132 sq. m.
 Saffur, *hdqrs.* tn., Saffur *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 44' N.
 Saga, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu Island.
 Sagging, dist., Upper Burma, traversed by R. Irawadi.
 Sagatal, tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 52' N., long. 96° E.

Sa-galla, mission stn., British East Africa.
 Sagan, tn., Prussian Silesia, 43 m. NW. Liegnitz.
 Sagar, dist., India, Cent. Provs. Area 4005 sq. m. Pop. 591,490.
 Sagar, *tahsil*, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs. India. 1067 sq. m.
 Sagar, hdqrs. tn., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 23° 50' N. P. 44,650.
 Sagar, *tahsil*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 663 sq. m.
 Sagar, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 14° 10' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Sagar Island, in Huzh R., Bengal. Lat. 21° 35' N., long. 88° 4' E.
 Sagetown, vil., Illinois, Henderson co., 83 m. SW. Chicago.
 Saghalien, isl., off E. coast of Asia. Lat. 50° N., long. 153° E.
 Saghalien. See Saghalien.
 Sag Harbour, vil. and port of entry, New York, Suffolk co.
 Saginaw, city, Michigan, cap. of Saginaw co., on Saginaw R. P. 46,322.
 Saginaw Bay, Michigan, opening off Lake Huron.
 Saginaw River, Michigan, falls into Saginaw Bay, Lake Huron.
 Sagoua Island, Newfoundland, near entrance to Fortune Bay.
 Sagres, spt., Portugal, near Cape St. Vincent. Lat. 37° 1' N.
 Sagri, *tahsil*, Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Saguache Mountains, Colorado, range of the Rocky Mountains.
 Saguache River, Colorado, disappears in San Luis Park Swamp.
 Sagua la Grande, tn., Cuba, on Sagua la Grande R.
 Saguena River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence, in lat. 43° 6' N.
 Saguena River, Little, Quebec, flows through Saguena co.
 Sah, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 52' N., long. 80° 45' E.
 Sahara, mtn., Andes of Peru. Lat. 18° 7' S. Alt. 22,350 ft.
 Saham Toney, vil. and par., Norfolk, near Watton.
 Sahar, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sahara, great desert, Africa. Lat. 23° N. Pop. 1,400,000.
 Saharanpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2221 sq. m. P. 1,001,450.
 Saharanpur, *tahsil*, Saharanpur dist. Area 613 sq. m.
 Saharanpur, hdqrs. tn., Saharanpur dist. Lat. 29° 58' N. P. 63,300.
 Sahacong Bay, Ontario, inlet of Lake of the Woods.
 Sahaspur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 7' N., long. 78° 40' E.
 Sahatwar. See Mahatwar.
 Sahet Mahet, ruined city, Omdh. Lat. 27° 31' N., long. 82° 5' E.
 Sahibganj, tn., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 25° 14' N.
 Sahibganj, part of Gaya tn., *q. v.*
 Sahibi River, Gurgaon dist., Punjab, falls into Lake Najafgarh.
 Sahispur. See Sahaspur.
 Sahiswan, *tahsil*, Bulam dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sahiswan, hdqrs. tn., Sahiswan *tahsil*. Pop. 14,605.
 Sahiwal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58' N., long. 72° 22' E.
 Sahpan, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 26' N., long. 78° 10' E.
 Sahyadri Mountains, Bombay. Alt. about 5000 ft.
 Saibai Island, New Guinea. Area 50 sq. m.
 Said, name for Upper Egypt, between Cairo and Nubia.
 Saïda, tn., Syria, on Mediterranean, 20 m. S. Beyrout.
 Saidapet, *tahsil*, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Saidapet, chief tn. of above. Lat. 13° 1' N., long. 80° 15' E.
 Saifganj, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Saigon, city, emp. of French Cochinchina. Lat. 16° 47' N. P. 90,000.
 Saimana, native state, Central India. Area 114 sq. m. Pop. 29,723.
 Saimana, chief tn., Saimana state. Lat. 23° 30' N., long. 75° E.
 Sailors Island, Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
 Sall Rock, Fiji, N. of Vanuata Island.
 Saima Lake, Finland, 30 m. NW. Viborg. Area 150 sq. m.
 Sainkhara, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Sain Mountains, Sirmour state, Punjab. Alt. 8000 ft.
 St. Abb's Head, Berwickshire. Lat. 55° 55' N., long. 2° 8' W.
 St. Adrien de Hawe, set., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 12 m. from Danville.
 St. Afrique, tn., France, dep. Aveyron, 50 m. SE. Rodez.
 St. Agnes, tn. and par., Cornwall, 9 m. NW. Truro.
 St. Agnes Head, Cornwall, 1 m. from St. Agnes.
 St. Agnes Island, one of the Scilly Islands, 3½ m. SW. St. Mary's.
 St. Aignan, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, on R. Cher.
 St. Aignac Island, Australia, Louisiade Archipelago.
 St. Albans, city, Herts. Lat. 51° 46' N., long. 0° 21' W. Pop. 17,106.
 St. Albans, parl. div., Herts. Pop. 63,239.
 St. Albans, tnsph., New South Wales, 60 m. NW. Sydney.
 St. Albans, city, Vermont, cap. of Franklin co.
 St. Albans, vil., W. Virginia, Kanawha co., on Kanawha R.
 St. Albans Cape, S. Australia, Kangaroo I.
 St. Albans Head, Dorset, 4½ m. SE. Corfe Castle.
 St. Albert, vil., Alberta, NW. of Edmonton.
 St. Aldgate, par., Berks and Oxfordshire, partly in Oxford.
 St. Alexis des Monts, sub-dist., Quebec, 31 m. from Louiseville.
 St. Alphonse, vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, 57 m. N. Montreal.
 St. Amand, tn., France, on R. Cher. Lat. 46° 43' N., long. 2° 31' E.
 St. Amand-les-Eaux, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Scarpe.
 St. Amand, vil., Alsace, 13 m. NE. Belfort.
 St. Andrew, Cape, Madagascar. Lat. 16° 7' S., long. 44° 28' E.
 St. Andrew, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Andrew, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Andrew, tnsph., Worcestershire, containing part of Pershore.
 St. Andrews, city and par., Fifeshire, on St. Andrews Bay.
 St. Andrews, par., Pomona, Orkney. Area 12,870 acres.
 St. Andrews, par., co. and in city of Dublin, on R. Liffey.
 St. Andrews, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 27 m. from Cornwall.
 St. Andrews, tn., Prince Edward Island, on Charlottetown Bay.
 St. Andrews, spt., New Brunswick, cap. of Charlotte co.
 St. Andrews Bay, Florida, extends into Washington co.
 St. Andrews Lhanbryde, par., Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
 St. Andrew's Sound, Georgia, S. of Camden co.
 St. Aoiect, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on St. Francis R.
 St. Anne, tn., cap. of Alderney, Channel Islands.
 St. Anne, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Kankakee co.
 St. Anne, vil., Quebec, on St. Anne Bay.
 St. Anne Bay, Quebec. Lat. 49° 6' N., long. 66° 30' W.
 St. Anne's, par., co. and in city of Dublin. Area 71 acres.
 St. Anne's Head, at entrance to Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire.
 St. Anne Schoe, par., Middlesex, within Westminster. Pop. 12,302.
 St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, watering-place, N. Lancashire.
 St. Anne's Shandon, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.

St. Ann Point, Nova Scotia, on coast of Yarmouth co.
 St. Ann's Bay, Cape Breton Island, in coast of Victoria co.
 St. Anselme, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co.
 St. Anagar, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Mitchell co., on Cedar R.
 St. Anthony, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 24 m. from Shediac.
 St. Arnaud, tnsph., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 153 m. NW. Melbourne.
 St. Arnaud Mountains, New Zealand, extension of the Spencer Mtns.
 St. Asaph, bor. par., Flint and Denbigh shires, 211 m. NW. London.
 St. Athanase, tn., Quebec, cap. of Iberville co.
 St. Aubin, tn., Jersey, Channel Islands, on St. Aubin's Bay.
 St. Auden's, par., in co. and city of Dublin. Area 34 acres.
 St. Augustine, parl. div. of Kent. Pop. 63,011.
 St. Augustine, city, Florida, cap. of St. John's co.
 St. Austell, tn. and par., Cornwall, 14½ m. from Truro.
 St. Austell Bay, Cornwall. Lat. 50° 15' N., long. 4° 45' W.
 St. Barbe Island, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 St. Barthélemy, vil., Quebec, co. Berthier, 62 m. NE. Montreal.
 St. Bartholomew, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Bartholomew Island (French), W. Indies. Lat. 17° 53' N.
 St. Bathans, tn., New Zealand, co. Maniototo.
 St. Bathans' Mount, New Zealand, co. Waitaki.
 St. Beas, tn., par., and tnsph., Cumberland. Pop. par. 11,404.
 St. Bee's Head, Cumberland. Lat. 54° 31' N., long. 3° 35' W.
 St. Benoît, tn., Réunion Island, towards NE. Pop. 20,000.
 St. Bernard, pass, Alps, between Piedmont and Valais.
 St. Bernard, Little, mtn., Graian Alps, S. of Mont Blanc.
 St. Blazey, tn. and par., Cornwall, 43 m. NE. St. Austell.
 St. Boniface, tn., Manitoba, 3 m. S. Winnipeg.
 St. Boswells, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, on R. Tweed.
 St. Botolph, par., Essex, within Colchester.
 St. Botolph-without-Aldgate, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 St. Brecale, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Breock, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Camel.
 St. Briavals, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Offa's Dyke.
 St. Brides Bay, Pembrokeshire, on W. coast.
 St. Bridget's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Briec, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Pop. 17,833.
 St. Brigitte des Saules, vil., Quebec, co. and 20 m. from Nicolet.
 St. Budeaux, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. NW. Plymouth.
 St. Buryan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 4½ m. from Penzance.
 St. Camille, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 17 m. SE. Danville.
 St. Canice, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 6916 acres.
 St. Canute, vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, on Rivière du Nord.
 St. Catherine Island, Georgia, in mouth of South Newport R.
 St. Catherine's, city, Ontario, cap. of co. Lincoln, 32 m. SE. Hamilton.
 St. Catherine's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
 St. Catherine's Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, 3½ m. NE. St. Helier.
 St. Catherine's Point, S. extremity of Isle of Wight.
 St. Cesaire, tn., Quebec, co. Rouville, on R. Yamaska.
 St. Chamond, tn., France, dep. Loire, 7 m. NE. St. Etienne. P. 14,149.
 St. Charles, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Kane co., on Fox R.
 St. Charles, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Saginaw co., on Bad R.
 St. Charles, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Winona co.
 St. Charles, city, Missouri, cap. of St. Charles co.
 St. Charles River, Quebec, co. Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 St. Christophe d'Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, cap. of Arthabaska co.
 St. Christopher, isl. (British), West Indies. Lat. 17° 17' N. P. 29,137.
 St. Clair, city, Michigan, St. Clair co., on St. Clair and Pine Rs.
 St. Clair, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Mill Creek.
 St. Claire, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co., 12 m. SE. St. Henri.
 St. Clair Lake, North America, between Ontario and Michigan.
 St. Clair Lake, South Australia, between coos. Grey and Robe.
 St. Clair Lake, Tasmania, co. Lincoln. 3239 ft. above sea.
 St. Clair River, between Canada and Michigan, enters L. St. Clair.
 St. Claresville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Belmont co.
 St. Claude, tn., France, dep. Jura, 25 m. SE. Lons-le-Saulnier.
 St. Clears, tn., co. and 3 m. from Carmarthen.
 St. Cleer, par. and vil., Cornwall, near and partly in Liskeard.
 St. Clement, tnsph., Cornwall, partly in Truro.
 St. Clement, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Clement Dunes, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
 St. Clements Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, on SE. coast.
 St. Cloud, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. SW. Paris.
 St. Cloud, city, Minnesota, cap. of Stearns co., on Mississippi.
 St. Columbia, *grand seigneur* par., Argyllshire, in Oban.
 St. Colum Major, tn. and par., Cornwall, on R. Trent.
 St. Colum Minor, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Newquay.
 St. Comb, vil., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SE. Fraserburgh.
 St. Croix, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 31 m. above Quebec.
 St. Croix, vil., Switzerland, canton Val, on French frontier.
 St. Croix River, Maine, falls into Passamaquoddy Bay.
 St. Croix River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi.
 St. Cuthbert, par., Yorkshire, in York city.
 St. Cuthbert, vil., Quebec, 5 m. from Berthier-en-Haut.
 St. Cuthberts, par., co. and mostly in city of Edinburgh.
 St. Cyr, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, near Versailles.
 St. Cyrus, par. and vil., Kincardineshire, on North Esk R.
 St. Damase, vil., Quebec, co. St. Hyacinthe, on Yamaska R.
 St. Damien de Brandon, vil., Quebec, co. Berthier.
 St. David, spt., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 St. David's, spt., vil., Fifeshire, 1½ m. E. Inverkeithing.
 St. David's, tn., Pembrokeshire, 1 m. from St. Brides Bay.
 St. David's Head, Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NW. St. Davids.
 St. Day, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. E. Redruth.
 St. Decuman's, par., Somersetshire, on Bristol Channel.
 St. Denis, tn., France, dep. Seine, 5 m. N. Paris. Pop. 48,000.
 St. Denis, tn., cap. of Réunion Island. Pop. 40,000.
 St. Denis, vil., Quebec, co. St. Hyacinthe, on Richelieu R.
 St. Dennis, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. St. Austell.
 St. Dié, tn., France. Lat. 48° 17' N., long. 6° 57' E.
 St. Dis, tn., France, Vosges, on R. Meurthe. Pop. 15,342.
 St. Dizier, tn., France, Haute-Marne, on R. Marne.
 St. Dogmell, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, partly in Cardigan.

St. Domingo. See Santo Domingo.
 St. Dominick, vil., Ontario, Soulange's co., 31 m. from Montreal.
 St. Dorothee, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 15 m. from Montreal.
 St. Dunstan, par., Kent, on R. Stour, near Canterbury.
 Ste. Anne Mountais, Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence. Alt. 3973 ft.
 Ste. Anne River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Ste. Anne River, Quebec, Montmorency co., trib. of St. Lawrence.
 Ste. Beatrix, vil., Quebec, co. and 18 m. from Joliette.
 Ste. Eulalie, vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 21 m. from Three Rivers.
 Ste. Marguerite River, Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
 St. Edouard, vil., Quebec, Napierville co., on R. La Torgue.
 St. Eleonors, vil., Prince Edward Island, Princes co.
 St. Elias, mtn., Greece, in the Morea. Alt. 7829 ft.
 St. Elias, mtn., Alaska. Lat. 60° 20' N., long. 140° W. Alt. 15,350 ft.
 St. Enoder, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. NW. Grandpound.
 St. Ephraim d'Upton, vil., Quebec, Bagot co., 45 m. E. Montreal.
 St. Ernan's Island, co. Donegal, in Donegal Bay.
 St. Erth, vil., Cornwall, 3 m. from St. Ives.
 St. Erth, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Hayle, 2 m. SW. Hayle.
 Saintes, tn., France, on R. Charante. Pop. 15,763.
 St. Etienne, tn., France, Loire. Lat. 45° 26' N., 4° 23' E. P. 117,875.
 St. Etienne de Beauharnois, vil., Quebec, 5 m. from Beauharnois.
 St. Eustache, vil., Quebec, 21 m. SW. Montreal.
 St. Eustatius, isl. (Dutch), W. Indies, 12 m. NW. St. Christopher.
 St. Feighlis, par., co. West Meath, on Lough Lene.
 St. Feock, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Truro.
 St. Ferdinand, vil., Quebec, Megantic co., 17 m. from Somerset.
 St. Férol, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 20 m. below Quebec.
 St. Fergus, par. and vil., Banffshire, 5 m. NW. Peterhead.
 Saintfield, tn. and par., co. Down, 11 m. SE. Belfast.
 St. Filian's, vil., Perthshire, on Loch Earn.
 St. Finan's Bay, co. Kerry, between Bolus Head and Puffin Island.
 St. Finbars, par. in co. and borough of Cork.
 St. Flavie, vil., Quebec, Rimonski co., on R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Florent, spt., Corsica, 7 m. W. Bastia.
 St. Flour, tn., France, dep. Cantal, 33 m. ENE. Aurillac.
 St. Francis Cape, Newfoundland, St. John's dist.
 St. Francis Lake, formed by the St. Lawrence, SW. of Montreal.
 St. Francis River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
 St. Francis River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 St. Francisville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of West Feliciana par.
 St. François de la Beauce, vil., Quebec, cap. of Beauce co.
 St. François de Sales, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 1 m. from Terrebonne.
 St. François d'Orléans, vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency.
 St. François du Lac, vil., Quebec, cap. of Yamaska co.
 St. François Lake and River. See St. Francis.
 St. Gabriel, vil., Louisiana, Iberville par., on the Mississippi.
 St. Gall, canton, NE. Switzerland. Area 780 sq. m. Pop. 229,441.
 St. Gall, tn., Switzerland, cap. of St. Gall canton. Pop. 27,390.
 St. Gaudens, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, on the Pyrenees.
 St. Genevieve, vil., Quebec, 20 m. W. Montreal.
 St. Genevieve, vil. and tnsip., Missouri, cap. of Genevieve co.
 St. George, par. div., Tower Hamlets, Middlesex. Pop. 47,913.
 St. George, tn., cap. of Granada, W. Indies. Lat. 12° 7' N., 61° 48' W.
 St. George, isl. and spt., Bermuda Islands.
 St. George, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 St. George, vil., Utah, cap. of Washington co.
 St. George, tn., Queensland, Bechore co., 380 m. WSW. Brisbane.
 St. George, Cape, Nova Scotia, Antigonish co.
 St. George, Cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
 St. George, Fort, former name for Malrus.
 St. George, Gulf of, Argentine Republic. Lat. 46° 15' S., long. 66° 30' W.
 St. George Bay, Newfoundland, on W. coast.
 St. George Bloomsbury, eccl. dist., Middlesex. Pop. 16,695.
 St. George Hanover Square, par., Middlesex, in W. London. P. 73,362.
 St. George-in-the-East, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets. P. 45,546.
 St. George Island. See São Jorge.
 St. George (near Bristol), par. and local gov. dist., Gloucestershire.
 St. George River, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
 St. George River, Roumania. Lat. 45° N., long. 29° E.
 St. George's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
 St. George's, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 3 m. E. Kirkwood.
 St. George's Basin, bay, W. Australia. Lat. 15° 20' S., long. 125° 10' E.
 St. George's Bay, Nova Scotia, in coast of Antigonish co.
 St. George's Bay, dist., Newfoundland.
 St. George's Channel, part of Irish Sea between Ireland and Wales.
 St. George's Head, promontory, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent.
 St. George's Island, Florida, in mouth of the Appalachicola R.
 St. George's Strait, Florida, between mainland and St. George's I.
 St. George the Martyr, par., Surrey, part of Southwark.
 St. Germain-en-Laye, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise. Pop. 15,790.
 St. Germain, tn., Cornwall, 13 m. NW. Plymouth.
 St. Giles, dist., London, in Pusbury. Pop. 39,778.
 St. Gilles, vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 30 m. from Quebec city.
 St. Gilles, tn., Belgium, 21 m. NE. Ghent.
 St. Gilles, tn., France, Gard, 11 m. SSE. Nîmes.
 St. Giron, tn., France, Ariège, 26 m. W. Foix.
 St. Gluvias, par. and tnsip., Cornwall, near Falmouth.
 St. Gotthard, mtns., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 36' N., long. 8° 30' E.
 St. Gotthard, tn., Hungary. Lat. 46° 58' N., long. 16° 10' E.
 St. Govan's Head, promontory, Pembroke-shire, on Bristol Channel.
 St. Gregory, par., Kent, within Canterbury. Area 10 acres.
 St. Helena, Cape, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, on George Bay.
 St. Helena, isl., S. Atlantic. Lat. 15° 57' S., 5° 42' W. Ar. 47 sq. m.
 St. Helena, isl., Queensland, 27 m. NE. Brisbane. Penal settlement.
 St. Helena, isl., S. Carolina, off Beaufort co.
 St. Helena Bay, S. Africa. Lat. 32° 46' S., long. 18° 5' E.
 St. Helens, bor., Lancashire, 12 m. N. Liverpool. Pop. 71,288.
 St. Helens, tn. and par., Isle of Wight, 4 m. SE. Ryde.
 St. Helens, isl., one of the Scilly Islands, NE. of Treasco.
 St. Helens, watering-place, Tasmania, co. Cornwall.
 St. Helens, isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, opposite Montreal.
 St. Helens Auckland, par. and tnsip., Durham, Bishop Auckland.

St. Helens Mount, Washington, peak of Cascade Range Alt. 12,000 ft.
 St. Heller, spt. and par., Jersey, Channel Islands. Pop. 28,020.
 St. Henri, tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, suburb of Montreal.
 St. Hilaire-du-Harouet, tn., France, Manche, 9 m. SW. Montain.
 St. Hilary, par., tnsip., and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. E. Penzance.
 St. Hippolyte, tn., France, Gard, 13 m. ESE. Le Vigan.
 St. Hyacinthe, city, Quebec, on Yamaska R., 35 m. NE. Montreal.
 St. Iherlus, par., in co. and bor. of Wexford.
 St. Ignace, Cape, Quebec, Montmagency co.
 St. Imier, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 12 m. W. Brienne.
 St. Ishmaels, par., co. and 8½ m. SW. Carnarthen.
 St. Isidore de Quebec, vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester.
 St. Issels, par. and vil., Pembroke-shire, on Carnarthen Bay.
 St. Ives, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Lyther.
 St. Ives, spt. and par., Cornwall. Lat. 50° 13' N., long. 5° 29' W.
 St. Ives, bor. and par., Huntingdonshire. Lat. 52° 20' N., 0° 5' W.
 St. Ives, par. div., Cornwall, includes Scilly Islands. Pop. 50,160.
 St. Jacobs, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, on R. Conestogo.
 St. Jacob's, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Madison co., on Silver Creek.
 St. James, Cape, British Columbia, on Prevost Island.
 St. James, tn., Victoria, 142 m. NE. Melbourne.
 St. James, vil., Minnesota, Watouwan co., 122 m. SW. St. Paul.
 St. James and Danbrody, par., co. Wexford, on Waterford Harbour.
 St. James's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
 St. James Westminster, par., Middlesex, Westminster. Pop. 24,993.
 St. Jean Baptiste de Montreal, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga.
 St. Jean Chrysostome de Chateauguay, vil., Quebec, SW. St. Sautes.
 St. Jean d'Acree. See Acree.
 St. Jean d'Angely, tn., France, Charante infér., 15 m. NE. Sautes.
 St. Jean de Luz, tn., France, Basses-Pyrenees.
 St. Jean de Maurienne, tn., Savoie, on R. Arc.
 St. Jerome, vil., Quebec, cap. of Terrebonne co.
 St. Joachim, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 27 m. from Quebec.
 St. John, par., W. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands. Area 2154 acres.
 St. John, isl. (Danish), W. Indies, ENE. of St. Thomas.
 St. John, vil., Illinois, Perry co., 3 m. N. Du Quoin.
 St. John, city, New Brunswick. Lat. 45° 17' N., long. 66° 2' W.
 Pop. 26,127.
 St. John, Bay of, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 55' N., long. 57° 3' W.
 St. John, Cape, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° N., long. 55° 22' W.
 St. John, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Glamorgan.
 St. John Baptist, par., co. Tipperary. Area 5616 acres.
 St. John Lake, Canada, N. of Quebec, on Saguenay R.
 St. John Lee, par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne. Area 16,129 acres.
 St. John near Swansea, par., Glamorgan-shire, in Swansea.
 St. John River, Canada and U.S., falls into sea at St. John.
 St. John's, par., co. and city of Dublin. Area 14 acres.
 St. John's, par., co. Kildare and Queen's co. Area 1122 acres.
 St. John's, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 5330 acres.
 St. John's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 133 acres.
 St. John's, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Ree. Area 8018 acres.
 St. John's, par., N. co. Sligo, near Lough Gill. Area 6505 acres.
 St. John's, par., SE. co. Wexford. Area 726 acres.
 St. John's, vil., Michigan, cap. of Clinton co.
 St. John's, city, cap. of Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33' N., P. 24,000.
 St. John's, tn., Quebec, cap. of St. John's co., on R. Richelieu.
 St. John's, city, cap. of Antigua, on coast.
 St. Johnsbury, vil., New York, Niagara co., 9 m. SW. Lockport.
 St. Johnsbury, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, cap. of Caledonia co.
 St. John's Loch, Caithness, in par. and near Dumet.
 St. John's River, Cape Colony, enters Indian Ocean in Pondoland.
 St. John's River, Florida, flows N. into Atlantic. 350 m. long.
 St. Johnstown, vil., co. Donegal, on R. Foyle.
 St. Johnsville, vil. and tnsip., New York, Montgomery co.
 St. John Wood, eccl. dist., Middlesex, NW. London.
 St. John Weardale, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
 St. Joseph, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Teusas par., on Mississippi.
 St. Joseph, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 St. Joseph, city, Missouri, cap. of Buchanan co. Pop. 52,324.
 St. Joseph, vil., Quebec, Levis co., on St. Lawrence R.
 St. Joseph Island, Ontario, between Lakes Huron and Superior.
 St. Joseph Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 57° 10' N., long. 90° 30' W.
 St. Joseph River, Michigan, Ohio, and Indiana, head of St. Mary's R.
 St. Joseph River, Michigan and Indiana, falls into Lake Michigan.
 St. Joseph's Bay, Florida, off Gulf of Mexico.
 St. Jovite de Salaberry, vil., Quebec, 50 m. from Lachute.
 St. Jule's, par., in co. and partly in city of Dublin.
 St. Julien-de-Concelles, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure.
 St. Julien-en-Jarret, tn., France, Loire, on R. Gier.
 St. Julienne, vil., Quebec, cap. of Montcalm co.
 St. Junia, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, on R. Vienne.
 St. Just in Penwith, tn. and par., Cornwall, 7 m. W. Penzance.
 St. Just in Roseland, par. and vil., Cornwall, on St. Just Creek.
 St. Keverne, par. and vil., Cornwall, S. of Falmouth.
 St. Kew, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7 m. S. Camelford.
 St. Kilda, isl., Outer Hebrides. Lat. 57° 46' N., long. 8° 34' W.
 St. Kilda, watering-place, Victoria, sub. of Melbourne.
 St. Kitts. See St. Christopher.
 St. Laurence, par., Jersey, Channel Islands, 2½ m. NW. St. Helier.
 St. Lawrence, par., Yorkshire, partly in York city.
 St. Lawrence, tn. and tnsip., Queensland, co. Murchison.
 St. Lawrence, Cape, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
 St. Lawrence Bay, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
 St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, in Behring Sea. Area 2000 sq. m.
 St. Lawrence River, U.S. and Canada, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 St. Lawrence's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 280 acres.
 St. Lawrence Thaaet, par., Kent, containing Ramsgate.
 St. Leonards, watering-place, Victoria, 24 m. SW. Melbourne.
 St. Leonards-on-Sea, tn. and par., Sussex, W. of Hastings.
 St. Libory, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 10 m. N. New Athens.
 St. Lin, vil., Quebec, 30 m. NW. Montreal.
 St. Lô, tn., France, cap. of Mauche. Lat. 49° 6' N., long. 1° 5' W.

- St. Louis, vil., Michigan, Gratiot co., on Pine R.
 St. Louis, city, Missouri, cap. of St. Louis co. Pop. 451,770.
 St. Louis, tn., Africa, cap. of French Senegambia. Pop. 19,000.
 St. Louis de Gonzague, vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, on R. St. Louis.
 St. Louis de Ha Ha, set., Quebec, 36 m. from Riviere du Loup.
 St. Louis River, Minnesota, falls into Lake Superior.
 St. Lucie, isl. (British), W. Indies. $13^{\circ} 50' N.$, $65^{\circ} 53' W.$ P. 43,124.
 St. Luke, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Luke Old Street, par., Middlesex, in Finsbury.
 St. Luke's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Magnus Bay, Mainland, Shetland, in W. coast.
 St. Maixent, tn., France, Deux-Sevres, 13 m. SE. Niort.
 St. Malo, spl., France, Ille-et-Vilaine. Lat. $48^{\circ} 39' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 1' W.$
 St. Mandé, vil., France, 4 m. ESE. Paris.
 St. Marcellin, tn., France, dep. Isere, near R. Isere.
 St. Margaret and St. John Westminster, par., Westminster. P. 55,760.
 St. Margaret Island, Pembrokeshire, 2 m. off Tenby.
 St. Margaret's Bay, Kent, near the South Foreland.
 St. Margaret's Hope, vil., N. Ronaldshay Island, Orkney.
 St. Marguerite River, Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
 St. Mark's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Martin, par. and tnsbp., Cornwall, on Looe Bay.
 St. Martin, par. and vil., Shropshire, on the Ellesmere Canal.
 St. Martin, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Martin, par., E. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Martin, isl., W. Indies. Lat. $18^{\circ} 4' N.$, $53^{\circ} 10' W.$ 30 sq. m.
 St. Martin de Ré, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, on Re I.
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, par., Middlesex, Westminster. Pop. 14,574.
 St. Martin's Island, Scilly Islands, NE. Trezoo.
 St. Martin's River, Maryland, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 St. Martinville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Martin's parish.
 St. Mary, Cape, Madagascar. Lat. $25^{\circ} 38' S.$, long. $45^{\circ} 7' E.$
 St. Mary, Cape, Newfoundland, on coast of Avalon Peninsula.
 St. Mary, Cape, Nova Scotia, 2 capes in Digby and Guysborough cos.
 St. Mary Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. $46^{\circ} 55' N.$, long. $55^{\circ} 45' W.$
 St. Mary Bishophill Junior, par. and tnsbp., Yorkshire, in York city.
 St. Mary Bishophill Seulor, par. and tnsbp., in co. and city of York.
 St. Mary Bourne, par. and vil., Hants, near Whitelurch.
 St. Mary Church, tn. and par., Devonshire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Torquay.
 St. Mary Cray, par. and vil., Kent, $\frac{4}{3}$ m. E. Bromley.
 St. Mary de Castro, par., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Mary le Strand, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
 St. Mary's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Mary's, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 66 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 50 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., co. Meath, on R. Boyne. Area 1392 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., co. West Meath, on R. Shannon. Area 10,093 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., mid co. Wexford. Area 2990 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., co. Wexford, on R. Slaney. Area 8284 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., cos. Tipperary and Waterford, on R. Suir.
 St. Mary's, par., co. Wexford, on R. Barrow. Area 4922 acres.
 St. Mary's, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 28 m. W. Sydney.
 St. Mary's, tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 135 m. NE. Hobart.
 St. Mary's, vil., New Brunswick, York co., on R. St. John's.
 St. Mary's, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, 22 m. from London.
 St. Mary's, port of entry, Newfoundland, 65 m. SW. St. John's.
 St. Mary's, vil. and tnsbp., Georgia, cap. of Camden co.
 St. Mary's, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Pottawatomie co.
 St. Mary's, hamlet, Missouri, St. Genevieve co.
 St. Mary's, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Anguize co., on St. Mary's R.
 St. Mary's, bor., Pennsylvania, Elk co., on Elk Creek.
 St. Mary's Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, Digby co., on St. Mary's Bay.
 St. Mary's Island, chief of the Scilly Islands.
 St. Mary's Island, Ontario, in Lake St. Clair.
 St. Mary's Isles, Labrador, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 St. Mary's Loch, co. and 16 m. SW. Selkirk.
 St. Mary's River. See St. Mary's Strait.
 St. Mary's River, Alberta, trib. of the Belly R.
 St. Mary's River, Nova Scotia, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 St. Mary's River, Florida and Georgia, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 St. Mary's River, Ohio and Indiana, head-stream of the Maumee R.
 St. Mary's Shandon, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.
 St. Mary's Strait, N. America, between Lakes Superior and Huron.
 St. Mary the Virgin, par., co. and partly in city of Oxford.
 St. Mathieu, vil., Quebec, 42 m. below Riviere du Loup.
 St. Mathieu, Cape, France. Lat. $43^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $4^{\circ} 43' W.$
 St. Maurice, tn., France, on R. Marne, 4 m. from Paris.
 St. Maurice River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 St. Maves, tn., Cornwall, 3 m. from Falmouth.
 St. Mellon, par. and vil., Cornwall, 51 m. NW. Saltash.
 St. Mellons, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 4 m. NE. Cardiff.
 St. Mewan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 14 m. SW. St. Austell.
 St. Michael, principal island of the Azores. Pop. 81,000.
 St. Michael, lan. SE. Finland. Pop. 176,786.
 St. Michael on Wyre, par. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Wyre.
 St. Michael's, par., in co. and city of Dublin, on R. Liffey.
 St. Michael's, par., co. Kildare, on R. Barrow.
 St. Michael's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick.
 St. Michael's, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
 St. Michael's, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Talbot co.
 St. Michael's Island, off SE. coast of Isle of Man.
 St. Michael's Mount, par. and vil., Cornwall, on Mounts Bay.
 St. Michael's of Feagh, par., SE. co. Wexford. Area 99 acres.
 St. Michans, par., in co. and city of Dublin. Pop. 19,020.
 St. Michel, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Mihiel, tn., France, Meuse, on R. Meuse.
 St. Minver, par. and vil., co. Cornwall, near Wadebridge.
 St. Monaca, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 St. Monaca. See St. Monaca.
 St. Moritz, vil., Switzerland, 28 m. from Chur.
 St. Mullins, par., cos. Carlow and Waterford, on R. Barrow.
 St. Mullins, Lower, barony, S. co. Carlow. Area 26,614 acres.
 St. Mullins, Upper, barony, E. co. Carlow. Area 7784 acres.
 St. Munchin's, par., cos. Clare and Limerick. Area 4552 acres.
 St. Nazaire, spl., France. Lat. $47^{\circ} 16' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 12' W.$ P. 19,626.
 St. Neot, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Liskeard.
 St. Neots, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
 St. Nicholas, par., Devonshire, on R. Togn.
 St. Nicholas, par., in co. and city of Aberdeen.
 St. Nicholas, par., in co. and city of Cork.
 St. Nicholas, par., co. Galway, on R. Corrib. Area 3767 acres.
 St. Nicholas, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick.
 St. Nicholas, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 St. Nicholas, tn., Belgium, 12 m. SE. Antwerp. Pop. 27,735.
 St. Nicholas-du-Port, tn., France, 7 m. from Nancy.
 St. Nicholas Point, Quebec, Saguenay co.
 St. Nicholas Within, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Nicholas Without, par., in co. and partly in Dublin city.
 St. Niulans, tn., Strlingshire, on R. Forth.
 St. Ola. See Kirkwall.
 St. Olave Mary Gate, par. and tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 St. Olave Southwark, par., Surrey. Area 43 acres.
 St. Omer, tn., France. Lat. $50^{\circ} 45' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 15' E.$ Pop. 21,556.
 St. Osyth, par. and vil., Essex, SE. of Colchester.
 St. Ouen, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, on St. Ouen Bay.
 St. Ouen-sur-Seine, tn., France, 4 m. N. Paris. Pop. 17,718.
 St. Ours, tn., Quebec, in co. and on R. Richelieu.
 St. Pancras, bor. and par., Middlesex, in N. London.
 St. Paris, vil., Ohio, Champaign co., 11 m. W. Urbana.
 St. Patrick Head, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, on E. coast.
 St. Patrick's, par., cos. Clare and Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 St. Patrick's, par., mid co. Kilkenny. Area 4186 acres.
 St. Patrick's, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
 St. Patrick's, parl. div., Dublin, co. Dublin.
 St. Patrick's Channel, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
 St. Patrick's, Liberties of, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Patrick's River, Tasmania, trib. of the Tamar R.
 St. Patrick'srock, par., mid co. Tipperary. Area 10,561 acres.
 St. Paul, par., Cornwall, containing Newlyn. Area 3442 acres.
 St. Paul, vil., Indiana, Decatur co., on Flat Rock Creek.
 St. Paul, city, cap. of Minnesota, on R. Mississippi. Pop. 133,156.
 St. Paul, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, cap. of Howard co.
 St. Paul. See São Paulo.
 St. Paul Covent Garden, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
 St. Paul de Loanda, city, cap. of Portuguese W. Africa. Pop. 14,500.
 St. Paul Island, Indian Ocean. Lat. $38^{\circ} 43' S.$, long. $77^{\circ} 38' E.$
 St. Paul Island, Réunion, 19 m. from St. Denis. Pop. 27,000.
 St. Paul Island, Canada, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, N. of Cape Breton.
 St. Paul River, Liberia, falls into Atlantic, N. of Monrovia.
 St. Paul's, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.
 St. Paul's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Paul's, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 30 m. from Moncton.
 St. Paul's and St. Peter's, par., S. co. Limerick. Area 4974 acres.
 St. Paul's Bay, Malta, 6 m. NW. Valetta.
 St. Paul's Bay, tn., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Paul's Dome, mtn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall.
 St. Paul's River, Tasmania, N. boundary of co. Glamorgan.
 St. Paul's Walden, par., Herts, 4 m. S. Hitchin.
 St. Peter, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, 4 m. NW. St. Helier.
 St. Peter, city, Minnesota, Nicollet co., on Minnesota R.
 St. Peter and Paul. See Petropaulovski.
 St. Peter du Bois, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Peter Lake, Canada, expansion of R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Peter Point, Quebec, Gaspé co., on Mal Bay.
 St. Peter Port, tn., Guernsey, Channel Islands. Pop. 16,658.
 St. Peter's, par., in co. and bor. of Cork. Area 37 acres.
 St. Peter's, par., in co. and mostly in city of Dublin.
 St. Peter's, par., co. Louth, within Drogheda. Area 3506 acres.
 St. Peter's, par., co. Roseomonon, on R. Shannon.
 St. Peter's, par., in co. and partly within bor. of Wexford.
 St. Peter's, par., New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
 St. Peter's, vil., New South Wales, sub. and 41 m. from Sydney.
 St. Peter's Bay, Cape Breton Island, co. Richmond.
 St. Petersburg, gov., Russia, on L. Ladoga. 297,750 sq. m. P. 1,660,859.
 St. Petersburg, city, cap. of Russia. $59^{\circ} 56' N.$, $30^{\circ} 18' E.$ P. 924,106.
 St. Petersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
 St. Peters Island, Nova Scotia, in St. Peters Bay.
 St. Peters River. See Minasota River.
 St. Pierre, isl. (French), Newfoundland, part of Miquelon.
 St. Pierre, tn., Martinique, cap. of French W. Indies. Pop. 28,000.
 St. Pierre, isl., Indian Ocean, dependency of Mauritius.
 St. Pierre-le-Calais, tn., France, 1 m. from Calais. Pop. 33,290.
 St. Pol, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 19 m. WNW. Arras.
 St. Pol-de-Leon, tn., France, Finistère, 13 m. NW. Morlaix.
 St. Pölten, tn., Austria, 35 m. W. Vienna.
 St. Pons, tn., France, Hérault. Lat. $43^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 45' E.$
 St. Quentin, tn., France, dep. Aisne, on R. Somme. Pop. 47,363.
 St. Quivox, par., co. and partly in tn. of Ayr. Area 4376 acres.
 St. Regis, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Regis River, New York and Canada, trib. of R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Remi, vil., Quebec, co. Napierville, 30 m. S. Montreal.
 St. Remy, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 13 m. NE. Arles.
 St. Remy, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 35 m. NE. Clermont.
 St. Roch de Richelieu, vil., Quebec, in co. and on R. Richelieu.
 St. Rollox, parl. div., Glasgow.
 St. Roque, Cape, Brazil. Lat. $5^{\circ} 30' S.$, long. $35^{\circ} 16' W.$
 St. Sampson, tn., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Saviour, par., Surrey, in Southwark. Pop. 13,898.
 St. Saviour, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, in York city.
 St. Saviour, par., Jersey, Channel Islands, E. of St. Helier.
 Saints Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, near Leart Point.
 St. Scholastic, vil., Quebec, cap. of Two Mountains co.
 St. Seiskar's, par., in co. and bor. of Wexford.
 St. Sepulchre, par., Middlesex, within Finsbury.
 St. Servan, spl., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine.
 St. Simon, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands, St. Helier par.

- St. Simon's Islands, Georgia, in St. Simon's Sound.
 St. Simon's Sound, Georgia, off Glycine co.
 St. Stephen, spt., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 St. Stephen in Brannel, par. and vil., Cornwall, near St. Austell.
 St. Stephen's, tnsbp. and vil., Cornwall, adjoining Saltash.
 St. Stephen's, par. and vil., Herts, partly in St. Alban's city.
 St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, par., Cornwall, containing Saltash.
 St. Stibbins, par. and vil., Cornwall, 33 m. S.E. Redruth.
 St. Sulpice, vil., Quebec, 24 m. from Montreal.
 St. Teath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 23 m. SW. Camelford.
 St. Thérèse de Blainville, vil., Quebec, 20 m. NNW. Montreal.
 St. Thérèse Island, Quebec, in R. Richelieu.
 St. Thomas, tn., Ontario, co. Elgin, 15 m. S. London.
 St. Thomas, isl. (Portuguese), in Gulf of Guinea. Pop. 13,300.
 St. Thomas, isl. (British), W. Indies. Pop. 14,389.
 St. Thomas in the Cliffe, tn. and par., Sussex, near Lewes.
 St. Thomas' Mount, tn., Madras, Lat. 13° N., long. 80° 45' E. P. 15,013.
 St. Thomas's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Thomas Swansea, tnsbp., Glamorgan-shire, in Swansea.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, par., tnsbp., Cornwall, partly in Lanneston.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, par. and tn., Devon, partly in Exeter.
 St. Thomé, or Mylapur, suburb of Madras city, q.v.
 St. Trond, tn., Belgium, Linbourg, 12 m. WNW. Tongres.
 St. Ubes. See Setubal.
 St. Vaast, vil., Belgium, 9 m. from Mons.
 St. Valéry-en-Caux, tn., France, 17 m. WSW. Dieppe.
 St. Valéry sur-Somme, tn., France, dep. Somme, on coast.
 St. Vigeans, par. and vil., Forfarshire, on R. Brothock.
 St. Vincent, isl. (British), W. Indies, W. of Barbadoes. Pop. 43,033.
 St. Vincent, isl., one of the Cape Verde Islands.
 St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal. Lat. 37° 4' N., long. 9° W.
 St. Vincent, Gulf of, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
 St. Vincent de Paul, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, on Isle Jesus.
 St. Werburgh's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Williams, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Lake Erie.
 St. Winnow, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Fowey.
 St. Woollos, tnsbp., Monmouthshire, mostly in Newport.
 St. Yrieux, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 27 m. S. Limoges.
 Sakai, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, 40 m. SW. Miako. Pop. 45,005.
 Sakal, vil., Africa, Senegambia.
 Sakaldina, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 20' N., long. 83° 19' E.
 Sakariyah River, Asia Minor, falls into the Black Sea.
 Sakar Pathar, sanitarium, Bombay, Poona dist.
 Sakata, tn., Japan, Nippon Island. Pop. 13,333.
 Sakatal, dist., Transcaucasia Area 1609 sq. m. Pop. 74,283.
 Sakhalin-Ula Khaton, tn., Manchuria, on R. Amur.
 Sakhera, tn., India, Baroda state.
 Sakit, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 26' N., long. 78° 49' E.
 Sakka, tn., Abyssinia, cap. of Enarea. Lat. 8° N., long. 37° E.
 Sakkampatti, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
 Sakkarakottal, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 24' N., long. 78° 55' E.
 Sakmara River, Russia, from Ural Mountains to the Ural R.
 Sakoli, *taluk*, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sakrand, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Sakraypatna, vil., Mysore. Lat. 13° 26' N., long. 75° 58' E.
 Sakri River, Bengal. Largely utilised for irrigation.
 Sakti, native state, Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 22,819.
 Sala, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 10 m. SW. Potenza.
 Sala, tn., Sweden, Westmanland, 21 m. W. Westeras.
 Salabina, dep., Argentine Republic, prov. Santiago.
 Salabina, tn., Argentine Republic, dep. Salabina.
 Salado Bay, Chili, S. of Copapo.
 Salado River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 29° 10' S., long. 61° W.
 Salado River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 35° 50' S., long. 66° 40' W.
 Salaga, tn., Africa, Upper Guinea, on the Gold Coast.
 Salagha. See Salaga.
 Salahieh, tn., Lower Egypt, 37 m. NE. Bolbeys.
 Salamanca, prov., Spain, Leon, on R. Douro. Pop. 314,424.
 Salamanca, city, cap. of Salamanca. Lat. 41° N. P. 22,199.
 Salamanca, tn., Mexico, state and 20 m. S. Guanajuato. Pop. 15,500.
 Salamanca, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Salamanca Island, Colombia, off mouth of R. Magdalena.
 Salamis Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 55' N., long. 23° 30' E.
 Salamoria River. See Salmoria River.
 Salandi River, Bengal, waters part of Orissa.
 Salanga Island, Spain, on coast of Malacca.
 Salangore, state, Malay Peninsula, on W. side.
 Salangore, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 3° 19' N., long. 101° 13' E.
 Salaya, port, Bombay, Nawanagar state.
 Salayer Islands (Dutch), off S. coast of Celebes. Pop. 60,000.
 Sabet Island, off coast of Bombay. Lat. 20° 54' N., long. 71° 33' E.
 Salcombe, tn., Devonshire, 4 m. S. Kingsbridge.
 Salcombe Haven, Devonshire, tns inland to Kingsbridge.
 Saldanha Bay, Cape Colony, 85 m. from Cape Town.
 Salde, fort, Africa, in Senegambia.
 Sale, tn. and tnsbp., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, 5 m. SW. Manchester.
 Sale, tn., Victoria, 127 1/2 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Sale di Tortona, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
 Saleh, spt., Morocco, Fez, on R. Brageb.
 Salem, dist., Madras. Area 7471 sq. m. Pop. 1,962,560.
 Salem, chief tn., Salem dist. Lat. 11° 30' N., 78° 11' E. Pop. 67,750.
 Salem, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 38' N., long. 78° 55' E.
 Salem, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Irvine.
 Salem, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Marion co.
 Salem, vil., Indiana, cap. of Washington co., 25 m. N. New Albany.
 Salem, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Henry co., on Big Cedar R.
 Salem, city and spt., Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 30,801.
 Salem, vil., Missouri, cap. of Dent co., 130 m. SW. St. Louis.
 Salem, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Richardson co.
 Salem, city, New Jersey, cap. of Salem co., on Salem Creek.
 Salem, vil. and tnsbp., New York, cap. of Washington co.
 Salem, vil. and tnsbp., North Carolina, Forsyth co.
 Salem, tn., Ohio, Columbiana co. Quaker settlement.
 Salem, city, Oregon, cap. of state and of Marion co.
 Salem, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, cap. of Roanoke co.
 Salembria River, Thessaly, falls into Gulf of Salonika.
 Salemi, tn., Sicily, Trapani, 43 m. SW. Palermo. Pop. 16,215.
 Salerno, prov., Italy. Area 2126 sq. m. Pop. 567,073.
 Salerno, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 40° 40' N., long. 14° 45' E.
 Salerno, Gulf of, Italy. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 14° 40' E.
 Saletekri, estate, Balaghat dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Salford, bor., Lancashire, on R. Irwell. Pop. 193,136.
 Salghir River, Crimea, falls into the Putrid Sea.
 Salian, tn., Transcaucasia, gov. Bagu, on R. Kur.
 Salibabo Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 4° N., long. 126° E.
 Salmipur, tn., Oudh, Lucknow dist.
 Salmipur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 5' N., long. 78° 41' E.
 Salina, city, Kansas, cap. of Saline co., on Smoky Hill R.
 Salina Island, one of the Lipari Islands.
 Salinas, tn., California, Monterey co., on Salinas R.
 Salinas, Cape, Spain, Majorca I. Lat. 39° 15' N., long. 3° 5' E.
 Salinas River, California, falls into Monterey Bay.
 Saline, par. and vil., Fife-shire, 5 1/2 m. NW. Dunfermline.
 Saline, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Saline R.
 Saline River, Arkansas, trib. of the Ouachita R.
 Saline River, Kansas, trib. of the Smoky Hill R.
 Saline River, Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Saline River, Nebraska, trib. of the Platte R.
 Salneville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., 15 m. S. New Lisbon.
 Salns, tn., France, Jura, 21 m. SSW. Besançon.
 Salisbury, city, Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 4' N., 1° 48' W. Pop. 15,980.
 Salisbury, tnsbp., South Australia, co. Adelaide.
 Salisbury, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Salisbury, vil., Maryland, cap. of Wilcomico co.
 Salisbury, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Salisbury, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Chariton co.
 Salisbury, vil. and tnsbp., North Carolina, cap. of Rowan co.
 Salisbury Bank, shoal, Cheshire, in Dee estuary.
 Salisbury Crags, part of Arthur's Seat (q.v.), Edinburgh.
 Salisbury Plain, undulating tract, Wiltshire.
 Salm Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 80° N., long. 60° E.
 Salmon Falls River, Maine and New Hampshire, head-stream of the Piscataqua.
 Salmon River, Connecticut, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 Salmon River, Idaho, trib. of the Snake R.
 Salmon River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario.
 Salmon River, New York and Canada, falls into the St. Lawrence.
 Salmon River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Salmon River, New Brunswick, falls into Grand Lake.
 Salmon River, Newfoundland, falls into Fortune Bay.
 Salmon River, Nova Scotia, falls into Cobequid Bay.
 Salmon River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Francis R.
 Salmadi River. See Salmadi River.
 Salo, tn., Italy, on Lago di Garda.
 Salomoo Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 7° S., long. 158° E. P. 150,000.
 Salon, tn., France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Saloo, *taluk*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Area 433 sq. m.
 Salon, *taluk*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Area 225 sq. m.
 Salon, *taluk*, Salon *taluk*, Oudh. Lat. 26° 2' N., long. 81° 30' E.
 Salona, tn., Greece, 84 m. WNW. Athens.
 Salon Hirapur, vil., Warhala dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Salonika, vilayet, Turkey, on Egean Sea.
 Salonika, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 40° 45' N., 22° 50' E. Pop. 150,000.
 Salonika, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 22° 50' E.
 Salop. See Shropshire.
 Sal River, Russia, trib. of the Don at Novo Teherkask.
 Salshurgh, vil., Lanarkshire, 31 m. NW. Shotts.
 Salsette Island, Thana dist., Bombay. Area 241 sq. m.
 Salso River, Sicily, falls into the Mediterranean at Alicata.
 Sait, North, barony, NE. co. Kildare. Area 21,918 acres.
 Sait, South, barony, NE. co. Kildare. Area 16,777 acres.
 Salta, prov., Argentine Republic. Area 45,000 sq. m. Pop. 155,000.
 Salta, city, cap. of above. Lat. 24° 32' S., 66° 14' W. Pop. 20,000.
 Saitaire, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. NW. Bradford.
 Saitash, tn. and tnsbp., Cornwall, on R. Tamar, 3 m. NW. Devonport.
 Salthurn-by-the-Sea, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Redcar.
 Saltcoats, spt., Ayrshire, 20 1/2 m. SW. Glasgow.
 Salt Creek Bay, S. Australia, opening off Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Saltee Islands, off co. Wexford, 10 m. SW. Carnsore Point.
 Salterhebble, ecd. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, SE. of Halifax.
 Saitteet, vil., Lincolnshire, on E. coast.
 Salthouse Head, prom., Aberdeenshire, 1 m. S. Peterhead.
 Saitillo, city, Mexico, cap. of Coahuila, on R. Tigre. Pop. 22,801.
 Salt Lagoon, lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Salt Lake, New South Wales, co. Yantara.
 Salt Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist., near Gawler Mtns.
 Salt Lake, Victoria, co. Millewa.
 Salt Lake, name for numerous lakes, Victoria, cos. Lowan and Weeah.
 Salt Lake, Great. See Great Salt Lake.
 Salt Lake City, city, cap. of Utah. 40° N., long. 112° W. P. 44,843.
 Saitley, tn., Warwickshire, partly in Birmingham.
 Salt Lough, co. Donegal, 5 m. W. Milford.
 Salt Mountain, co. Donegal, near Salt Lough. Alt. 1541 ft.
 Saitney, tnsbp. and vil., Flintshire, on R. Dee, 2 m. SW. Chester.
 Saitto, tn., Uruguay, on R. Uruguay, 60 m. N. Paysandu.
 Sait Range, mtns., Punjab, Jehlum, Shahpur, and Bannu.
 Sait River, Kentucky, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Sait River, Michigan, falls into the Tittibawassee R.
 Sait River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Saitsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Sait Sea. See Dead Sea.
 Sait Spring Island, Brit. Columbia, in Maple Bay, Vancouver Island.
 Sait Springs, vil., Missouri, Saline co.
 Sait Water Lake, Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Area 30 sq. m.
 Saitafata Harbour, Upolu Island, Samoa Islands.

- Salubina, In., Argentine Republic. Lat. 29° S., long. 63° 45' W.
 Salvia River, S. Carolina, head-stream of the Congaree R.
 Salumbar, tn., Rajputana, Udaipur state.
 Salur, *taluk*, Vizagapatnam dist., Madras. Area 64 sq. m.
 Salur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 13° 30' N., long. 83° 15' E.
 Saluzzo, city, Italy, prov. and 17 m. NW. Coni.
 Salvator Lake, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, near Mount Faraday.
 Salwarpe River, Worcestershire, trib. of the Severn.
 Salwin Hill Tracts, dist., Lower Burma. Ar. 4646 sq. m. Pop. 31,450.
 Salwin River, Burma, enters sea at Amherst.
 Salzach River, Austria, trib. of R. Inn.
 Salzbrunn, vil., Prussian Silesia, 5 m. from Freiburg.
 Salzburg, duchy, Austria. Area 2761 sq. m. Pop. 172,433.
 Salzburg, city, cap. of above. Lat. 47° 50' N., long. 13° E. P. 24,952.
 Salzkammergut, dist., Austria, between Styria and Lake of Traun.
 Salzwedel, tn., Prussian Saxony, 54 m. NNW. Magdeburg.
 Samadhiala, petty state, Bombay, Kathiawar.
 Samadhiala Chabbaria, petty state, Bombay. Area 62 sq. m.
 Samadhiala Charan, petty state, Bombay. Area 6 sq. m.
 Samadhpur, vil., Jampur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Samakov, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. SSE. Sofia.
 Samana, peninsula, bay, and cape, Dominica, Haiti.
 Samar, isl., one of the Philippines, S. of Luzon. Pop. 178,890.
 Samara, gov., Russia, E. of R. Volga. 58,418 sq. m. P. 2,569,832.
 Samara, city, cap. of above. Lat. 53° 10' N., 50° 15' E. P. 75,478.
 Samarang, spt., Java, 210 m. ESE. Batavia. Pop. 71,794.
 Samara River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper.
 Samarand, tn., Turkestan. Lat. 40° N., long. 67° E. Pop. 36,000.
 Samares Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, on S. coast.
 Sana'a, anc. cap. of kingdom of Israel, now Sebastieh.
 Samarkha, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 36' N., long. 73° 7' E.
 Samarrab tn., Turkey, on R. Tigris, 65 m. NW. Bagdad.
 Sambalpur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 4948 sq. m. Pop. 796,450.
 Sambalpur, *taluk*, Sambalpur dist., Area 1500 sq. m.
 Sambalpur, hdqrs. tn., Sambalpur dist., Lat. 22° 27' N.
 Samba, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 1° 15' N. Pop. 10,000.
 Sambatika, tn., W. Africa, in the Manding country.
 Sambhal, *taluk*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India
 Sambhal, hdqrs. tn., Sambhal *taluk*. Pop. 37,230
 Sambhar, tn., Rajputana, on Sambhar Lake.
 Sambhar Lake (salt), Jaipur and Jodhpur states, Rajputana.
 Sambhaganj, vil., Matmansingh dist., Bengal.
 Sambase, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 6 m. W. Nicastro.
 Sambongan, tn., Philippine Islands, on Mindamo.
 Sambok Islands, Japan. Lat. 28° N., long. 129° E.
 Sambor, tn., Austria, Galicia. Lat. 49° 35' N., long. 23° 20' E.
 Sambre River, Alsace and Belgium, trib. of the Maas at Namur.
 Sambre, Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
 Sambuca, tn., Sicily, near Girgenti.
 Sambuca Pistoiese, vil., Tuscan, 27 m. NNW. Florence.
 Sameswari River, Assam, Garo Hills, trib. of the Kanki R.
 Sammarino. See San Marino.
 Samoa Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 14° S., long. 170° W. Pop. 35,665.
 Samos Island, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 44' N., long. 26° 50' E. P. 41,146.
 Samothraki Island, Aegean Sea. Lat. 40° 25' N., long. 25° 35' E.
 Sampaji Ghat, pass, between Madras and Coorg.
 Sampyre, tn., Piedmont, 15 m. WSW. Saluzzo.
 Sampaon, sub-div., Belgium dist., Bombay.
 Sampaon, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 15° 36' N., long. 74° 50' E.
 Sampia, *taluk*, Rohtak dist., Punjab.
 Samra, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Samraia, *taluk*, Ludhiana dist., Punjab.
 Samsa Parvat, peak, W. Ghats, Madras. Alt. 6300 ft.
 Sansoe Island, Denmark, W. Zealand. Area 42 sq. m.
 Samsun, spt., Asia Minor, on Black Sea. Lat. 41° 17' N. P. 12,000.
 Samter, tn., Prussia, gov. and 20 m. NW. Posen.
 Samthar, native state, Central India. Area 174 sq. m. Pop. 38,633.
 Samthar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 78° 55' E.
 Samuel, Mount, S. Australia, co. Taunton.
 Sana, city, cap. of Yemen, Arabia, 162 m. N. Aden. Pop. 40,000.
 San Ambroe Island, Chili. Lat. 26° 23' S., long. 79° 52' W.
 Sanand, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Area 360 sq. m.
 Sanand, chief tn., Sanand sub-div. Lat. 22° 50' N., long. 72° 25' E.
 San Andreas, vil., California, cap. of Calaveras co.
 San Andres de Palomer, tn., Spain, 5 m. NNE. Barcelona.
 San Antonio, city, Texas, cap. of Bexar co., San Antonio R. P. 37,673.
 San Antonio River, Texas, falls into Espiritu Santo Bay.
 San Augustine, vil., Texas, cap. of San Augustine co.
 Sanavarapeta, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
 Sanawan, *taluk*, Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab.
 San Benedetto del Tronto, tn., Italy, 13 m. NNW. Giulia.
 San Benedetto Po, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 12 m. SE. Mantua.
 San Benito River, California, trib. of the Pajaro R.
 San Bernardino, vil. and tnsup., California, cap. San Bernardino co.
 San Bernardino Mountains, California, part of Coast Range.
 San Biagio. See San Biase.
 San Biase, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 3 m. W. Nicastro.
 San Blas, spt., Mexico, state Jalisco, on the Pacific.
 San Bonifacio, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. Verona.
 San Buenaventura, vil. and tnsup., California, cap. of Ventura co.
 San Carlos, tn., Chili, Nuble, 15 m. NE. Chillan.
 San Carlos, tn., Venezuela. Lat. 9° 38' N., 63° 31' W. Pop. 10,741.
 San Carlos de Ancud, Chili. See Ancud.
 San Carlos de Ancud, tn., Philippine Islands. Pop. 24,753.
 San Casciano, tn., Italy, 8 m. SW. Florence.
 San Cataldo, tn., Sicily, 5 m. WSW. Caltanissetta. Pop. 16,353.
 San Clemente Island, California, off San Diego co., in Pacific.
 San Colombano, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Italy, on Lariano R.
 Sanctoy Head, Massachusetts, Nantucket Island.
 San Cristobal, tn., Mexico, cap. of Chiapa. Pop. 11,248.
 San Cristobal, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fe.
 San Cristoval, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Tachira. Pop. 11,903.
 San Cristoval de la Laguna, tn., Teneriffe, on N. coast
 Sanct Georgen, tn., Croatia, 18 m. NE. Bellowar. Pop. 12,531.
 Sanct Johann, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Saar. Pop. 13,598.
 Sanct Pöitlen. See St. Pöitlen.
 Sanct Töny, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
 Sanct Veit, tn., Carinthia, 11 m. N. Klagenfurth.
 Sanda Island, Argyllshire, in mouth of Firth of Clyde.
 Sandakau, tn., British North Borneo, on E. coast.
 Sandal Magna, tn., par., and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Sandalwood Bay, Fiji, Vanna Levu Island.
 Sandalwood Island, Malay Archipelago, S. of Flores. Lat. 9° 50' S.
 San Damiano d'Asti, tn., Italy, 6 m. WSW. Asti.
 San Daniele, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Udine.
 Sanday Island, Orkney. Lat. 57° 4' N., long. 6° 27' W.
 Sandbach, tn., par., and tnsup., Cheshire, 43 m. NE. Crewe.
 Sandbach Heath, eccl. dist., Sandbach par., Cheshire.
 Sandbank, par. and vil., Argyllshire, on the Holy Loch.
 Sandbank, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Salmon R.
 Sand Beach, vil. and tnsup., Michigan, Huron co.
 Sand Creek, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Red Cowlar R.
 Sandee, Neu. tn., Austria, Galicia, 49 m. SE. Cracow.
 Sandef, tn., Norway. Lat. 59° 20' N., long. 7° 53' E.
 Sandersville, vil. and tnsup., Georgia, cap. of Washington co.
 Sandford, par. and vil., Devonshire, near Crediton.
 Sandford, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, near Melbourne.
 Sandford Lake, New York, Essex co., source of Hudson R.
 Sandgate, tn. and eccl. dist., Kent, within Hythe.
 Sandhamn, spt., on Sandhamn Island, Sweden.
 Sandhamn Island, Sweden, in Bay of Stockholm.
 Sand Head, North, S. end of Goodwin Sands, off Kent.
 Sand Head, South, S. end of Goodwin Sands, off Kent.
 Sand Hill Point, New Zealand, co. Wallace, on Tawaewae Bay.
 Sandhurst, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Blackwater.
 Sandhurst, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. S. Craubrook.
 Sandhurst City, city, Victoria. Lat. 36° 43' S., 144° 21' E. P. 23,735.
 Sandi, *purwana*, Harloi dist., Oudh. Area 163 sq. m.
 Sandi, hdqrs. tn., Harloi dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 17' N., long. 79° 51' E.
 Sandiaere, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on E. Irwash.
 San Diego, city, California, cap. of San Diego co. Lat. 32° 47' N.
 San Diego, city, California, cap. of San Diego co. Pop. 16,159.
 San Diego, vil., Texas, cap. of Duval co.
 San Diego, Cape, Chili. Lat. 54° 38' S., long. 65° 7' W.
 Sandila, *taluk*, Harloi dist., Oudh. Area 557 sq. m.
 Sandila, *purwana*, Harloi dist., Oudh. Area 329 sq. m.
 Sandila, hdqrs. tn., Sandila *taluk*, Oudh.
 Sand Lake, vil. and tnsup., New York, Rensselaer co.
 San Domingo. See Santo Domingo.
 San Dona, tn., Italy, 18 m. NE. Venice, on R. Piave.
 San Donata, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 11 m. E. Sora.
 Sandoway, dist., Lower Burma. Area 3667 sq. m. Pop. 76,740.
 Sandoway River, Sandoway dist., Burma. Lat. 13° 31' N.
 Sandown, tn. and eccl. dist., Isle of Wight, 6 m. S. Ryde.
 Sandown Bay, Isle of Wight, 6 m. S. Ryde.
 Sandown Point, Tasmania, on coast of co. Russell.
 Sand Patch Point, Victoria, on coast of co. Croajungalong.
 Sandringham, par., and seat of Prince of Wales, Norfolk.
 Sand River. See Sandy River.
 Sandru, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 24' N., long. 78° 2' E. Alt. 16,000 ft.
 Sandsting, par., Mainland, Shetland. Area 39,370 acres.
 Sandur, native state, Madras. Area 164 sq. m. Pop. 10,532.
 Sandur Hills, Bellary dist., Madras. Alt. 3150 ft.
 Sandusky, city, Ohio. Lat. 41° 23' N., long. 82° 43' W. Pop. 13,471.
 Sandusky River, Ohio, falls into Sandusky Bay.
 Sandwich, enque port, Kent, on Pegwell Bay.
 Sandwich, city, Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Sandwich, tn., Ontario, cap. of Essex co., on Detroit R.
 Sandwich Bay, Labrador. Lat. 53° 40' N., long. 57° 15' W.
 Sandwich Islands. See Hawaii.
 Sandwich Islands, South, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 57° 52' S.
 Sandwich, par., Pomona, Orkney, N. of Stromness.
 Sandwich, vil., Lewis Island, Ross-shire, 11 m. SE. Stormoway.
 Sandwich, par., Shetland, on Mainland.
 Sandwip Island, Bay of Bengal. Lat. 22° 24' N., 91° 22' E.
 Sandy, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Ivel.
 Sandy Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 3' N., long. 57° 44' W.
 Sandy Bay, New Zealand, opening off Tasman Bay.
 Sandy Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Whangarei.
 Sandy Beach, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspe, 4 m. from Gaspe Basin.
 Sandy Cape, Queensland, N. point of Great Sandy Island.
 Sandy Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Russell.
 Sandy Creek, tnsup., Victoria, co. Biggan, 218 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Sandy Creek, vil. and tnsup., New York, Oswego co.
 Sandy Desert, dist., Victoria, co. Loxton.
 Sandytford, par., Lunarkshire, in W. of Glasgow.
 Sandy Head, N. Territory, Australia, SE. of Sir Edward Pellew Is.
 Sandy Hill, vil., New York, Washington co., on Hudson R.
 Sandy Hook, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Sandy Hook, N. Jersey, sandbank between Sandy Hook Bay and sea.
 Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey, immediately S. of New York Bay.
 Sandy Lake, Ontario. Lat. 50° N., long. 94° W.
 Sandy Neck, New York, Pennsylvania, Meeker co., on Sandy Creek.
 Sandy Neck, New Zealand, joining North Cape to mainland.
 Sandy Neck, Massachusetts, at entrance to Barnstable Bay.
 Sandy Point, vil., Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Sandy Point, N. Territory, Australia, N. point of Bathurst Island.
 Sandy River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Sandy River, Saskatchewan, falls into Snake Lake.
 Sandy River, Kentucky, W. Virginia and Virginia, trib. of Ohio R.
 Sandy River, Maine, trib. of the Kennebec R.
 Sandy River, Oregon, trib. of the Columbia R.
 Sandy Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 San Elizario, vil., Texas, El Paso co., on the Rio Grande.
 San Fele, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 3 m. from Meli.
 San Felice, vil., Italy, 4 m. ESE. Mirandola.

San Felice a Cancelli, tn., Italy, 6 m. SE. Caserta.
 San Felipe, tn., Venezuela, 60 m. WNW. Valencia.
 San Felipe de Aconagua, tn., Chili, cap. of Aconagua. Pop. 11,763.
 San Felipe de Jativa, city, Spain, 43 m. SSW. Valencia.
 San Felix de Guixols, tn., Spain, 13 m. SSW. Gerona.
 San Felix Island, Chili. Lat. 26° 23' S., long. 80° 5' W.
 San Fernando, tn., Chili, cap. of Colchagua, 80 m. S. Santiago.
 San Fernando, Spain. See Isla de Leon.
 San Fernando de Apure, tn., Venezuela, on R. Apure.
 San Filippo d'Argiro. See Agira.
 Sanford, vil., Florida, Orange co., on Lake Monroe.
 San Francisco, city, California. Lat. 37° 47' N., long. 122° 25' W. Pop. 298,997.
 San Francisco, Cape, Ecuador. Lat. 0° 42' N., long. 80° 12' W.
 San Francisco Bay, California, opening by Golden Gate on Pacific.
 San Francisco de la Montana, tn., Colombia, Isthmus of Panama.
 San Francisco River. See São Francisco R.
 Sanfront, vil., Italy, Com. 8 m. W. Saluzzo.
 Sanga, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu I., 55 m. NE. Nagasaki.
 San Gabriel, vil. and tshlp., California, Los Angeles co.
 Sangakkeria, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
 Sangam, vil., Nellore dist., Madras.
 Sangameshwar, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Sangameshwar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 9' N., long. 73° 36'.
 Sangamer, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Sangamer, chief tn., Sangamer sub-div., Bombay.
 Sangamon River, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R.
 Sangara, dist., W. Africa, in Mandingoland.
 Sanghar, *taluk*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
 Sangharhi, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 20° 53' N., long. 80° E.
 Sangar Strait, Japan, between Hondo and Yesso.
 Sangay, volcano, Ecuador, in Andes. Lat. 2° 7' S., alt. 7,120 ft.
 Sangerhausen, tn., Prussian Saxony, at foot of the Harz. P. 10,676.
 San German, tn., Porto Rico, in SW. dist. Pop. 30,146.
 San Germano, tn., Italy, Caserta, 11 m. W. Venafro.
 Sanghi, tn., Rohitak dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 1' N., long. 76° 37' E.
 San Gil, tn., Colombia, 64 m. SW. Pamplona.
 San Gimignano, tn., Italy, 24 m. SW. Siena.
 San Ginesio, tn., Italy, 13 m. SSW. Macerata.
 San Giorgio Morgeto, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
 San Giovanni a Teduccio, tn., Italy, 3 m. E. Naples.
 San Giovanni in Fiore, tn., Italy, 25 m. E. Cosenza.
 San Giovanni in Persiceto, tn., Italy, 10 m. NNE. Bologna.
 San Giovanni Rotondo, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, near coast.
 Sangir Islands, between Celebes and Philippines. Pop. 50,000.
 San Giuseppe Jato, tn., Sicily, 24 m. SW. Palermo.
 San Ginstina, tn., Italy, Umbria, 26 m. SW. Urbino.
 Sang Kol River, Yunnan, falls into Gulf of Tonquin.
 Sangli, native state, Bombay. Area 596 sq. m. Pop. 196,832.
 Sangli, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 51' 35" N., long. 74° 36' 20" E.
 Sangod, tn., Kolah state, Rajputana, India.
 Sangola, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay.
 Sangola, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 25' N., long. 75° 14' E.
 Sangonera River, Spain. Lat. 37° 43' N., long. 1° 34' W.
 Sangrampur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 26° 28' N., long. 84° 44' E.
 Sangre de Cristo, mtns., Colorado. Alt. 14,300 ft.
 Sangri, one of the Simla Hill States, Punjab.
 Sangro River, Italy. Lat. 42° 11' N., long. 14° 30' E.
 Sanguineto River, Italy, falls into Lake of Perugia.
 Sangu River, Bengal. Mouth in lat. 22° 6' N., long. 91° 53' E.
 San Ignacio, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 17° 28' S., long. 60° 22' W.
 San Ildefonso, tn., Spain, 6 m. SE. Segovia.
 San Jacinto, vil., Texas, Harris co., on Galveston Bay.
 San Jacinto River, Texas, falls into Galveston Bay.
 Sanjeli, petty state, Bombay. Area 333 sq. m.
 San Joaquin River, California, falls into Suisun Bay.
 San José, city, California, Santa Clara co. Pop. 18,060.
 San José, tn., Uruguay, 45 m. NW. Monte Video.
 San José de Buenavista, tn., Philippines, on Panay Island.
 San José de Guatemala, tn., Guatemala, Central America.
 San José del Interior, city, cap. of Costa Rica. Pop. 13,484.
 San José del Parral, tn., Mexico, 200 m. NW. Durango.
 San José Peninsula, Argentine Republic. Lat. 42° 30' S.
 San Juan, tn., Argentine Rep., cap. of S. J. prov. Pop. 15,000.
 San Juan, vil. and tshlp., California, San Benito co.
 San Juan, Nicaragua. See Greytown.
 San Juan Bautista, tn., Mexico, cap. of Takas co.
 San Juan de la Frontera, prov., Argentine Republic. P. 85,480.
 San Juan del Rio, tn., Mexico, 30 m. from Queretaro.
 San Juan de Puerto Rico, spt., cap. of Porto Rico. Pop. 23,414.
 San Juan Island, Washington, in Puget Sound. Area 63 sq. m.
 San Juan Mountains, Colorado, range of Rocky Mtns. Alt. 14,280 ft.
 San Juan River, Bolivia, trib. of the Pilemayo.
 San Juan River, Mexico, trib. of the Rio Grande.
 San Juan River, Nicaragua, falls into Caribbean Sea.
 Sankaridurg, vil., Madras, Salem dist.
 Sankarainarkoil, *taluk*, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Sankarainarkoil, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 9° 10' N., long. 77° 34' E.
 Sankarpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 38' N., long. 79° 34' E.
 Sankeswar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 15' N., long. 74° 31' E.
 Sankey, Great. coal. dist., tshlp., and vil., SW. Lancashire.
 Sankha, vil., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sankhatra, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 13' N., long. 74° 58' E.
 Sankh River, Bengal, trib. to the S. Koel R.
 Sankos River, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Sankulu River, Africa, Congo State. Lat. 4° S., long. 31° 20' E.
 San Lazzaro, tn., Italy, 1 m. from Piacenza.
 San Leandro, vil., California, Alameda co., on San Leandro Creek.
 San Lucar de Barrameda, spt., Spain, 12 m. N. Caliz. Pop. 23,414.
 San Lucas, Cape, Lower California. Lat. 2° 50' N., long. 110° W.
 San Luis, state, Argentine Republic. 23,427 sq. m. Pop. 76,500.
 San Luis de la Punta, tn., Argentine Republic, cap. of San Luis.
 San Luis Obispo, city, California, cap. of San Luis Obispo co.

San Luis Potosi, state, Mexico. Lat. 23° N. 25,994 sq. m. P. 546,447.
 San Luis Potosi, cap. of above, 70 m. NNE. Guanajuato. Pop. 62,673.
 San Luis Rey River, California, waters San Diego co.
 San Marco, tn., Italy, 17 m. NNW. Cosenza.
 San Marco in Catola, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia.
 San Marco in Lamis, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia. Pop. 16,373.
 San Marcos, vil., Texas, cap. of Hays co., on San Marcos R.
 San Marcos River, Texas, head-stream of the Guadalupe R.
 San Marino, republic, Italy. Lat. 43° 58' N., 12° 21' E. Area 22 sq. m.
 San Marino, tn., Italy, San Marino republic.
 San Martino di Lupari, tn., Italy, prov. Padua.
 San Martin River, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 53° 16' S.
 San Mateo, vil., California, San Mateo co., on San Francisco Bay.
 San Matias, Gulf of Argentine Republic. Lat. 41° 30' S., long. 64° W.
 San Mauro Castelverde, tn., Sicily, 19 m. SE. Cefalu.
 San Miguel, tn., in and 80 m. ESE. San Salvador.
 San Miguel, Rio. See Rio San Miguel.
 San Miguel el Grande, tn., Mexico, 40 m. E. Guanajuato.
 San Miguel Island, one of the Azores. Lat. 37° 45' N.
 San Miniato, tn., Italy, 21 m. WSW. Florence, on R. Arno.
 Sann, tn., Bombay. Lat. 26° N., long. 68° 8' E.
 Sannaga River, W. Africa, Cameroons, enters sea at Biafra.
 San Nicandro, tn., Italy, on peninsula of Gargano.
 San Nicandro, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Bari.
 San Nicolo, tn., Greece, on Tinos Island.
 Sanok, tn., Galicia, 86 m. SW. Lemberg.
 Sanosra, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
 San Pablo, vil., California, Contra Costa co., 15 m. SW. Martinez.
 San Pablo Bay, California, off San Francisco Bay.
 San Paulo. See São Paulo.
 San Pier d'Arena, tn., Italy, 2 m. W. Genoa.
 San Pietro Island, Italy. Lat. 39° 9' N., long. 8° 16' E.
 San Pu River, Tibet, probably trib. to the Brahmaputra R.
 Sanquhar, bur. and par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
 San Rafael, vil. and tshlp., California, cap. of Marin co.
 San Rafael, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 34° 30' S., long. 68° 30' W.
 San Remo, tn., Italy, 31 m. NE. Nice. Pop. 14,000.
 San River, Austria, trib. of the Vistula, 4 m. from Sandomier.
 San Roque, city, Spain, Andalusia, 7 m. NW. Gibraltar.
 San Saba, vil., Texas, cap. of San Saba co., on San Saba R.
 San Saba River, Texas, trib. of the Colorado R., in San Saba co.
 San Salvador, republic, Central America. 7,228 sq. m. Pop. 663,613.
 San Salvador, city, cap. of above, 105 m. SE. Guatemala. P. 16,327.
 San Salvador, tn., Africa, 160 m. SE. Loango. Pop. 24,000.
 San Salvador, Brazil. See Bahia.
 San Salvador, Cuba. See Bayamo.
 San Salvador Island. See Watling Island.
 San Salvatore, tn., Italy, 7 m. NNW. Alessandria.
 Sansanding, tn., Soudan, Bambarra, on R. Joliba. Pop. 30,000.
 San Sebastian, spt., Spain, prov. Guipuzcoa. Pop. 29,047.
 San Sebastian, Cape, Africa. Lat. 22° 18' S., long. 35° 20' E.
 San Sebastian Bay, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 53° 15' S., long. 68° 13' W.
 San Sebastian Bay, South Africa. Lat. 33° 50' S., long. 20° 40' E.
 San Sebastian de los Reyes, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. SSW. Caracas.
 San Secundo Parmese, tn., Italy, 10 m. NW. Parma.
 San Severo, tn., Italy, 17 m. NW. Foggia.
 Sanson, tn., New Zealand, co. Manawatu, 97 m. from Wellington.
 San Stefano, vil., Turkey, on the Bosphorus.
 Santa Ana, tn., Central America, 40 m. WNW. San Salvador.
 Santa Ana, vil. and tshlp., California, Los Angeles co.
 Santa Barbara, spt., California, cap. of Santa Barbara co.
 Santa Barbara Islands, Pacific Ocean, off California.
 Santa Caterina, tn., Sicily, 7 m. NW. Caltanissetta.
 Santa Catharina, state, Brazil. Lat. 25° S. Pop. 236,346.
 Santa Catharina Island, Brazil. Lat. 27° 30' S. Area 250 sq. m.
 Santa Clara, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 Santa Clara, tn., in Island of Cuba. Pop. 22,781.
 Santa Coloma de Farnes, tn., Spain, 13 m. SW. Gerona.
 Santa Croce, tn., Sicily, 13 m. SW. Modica, near coast.
 Santa Croce di Magliano, tn., Italy, prov. Campotasso.
 Santa Croce di Morcone, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
 Santa Croce sull'Arno, tn., Italy, on R. Arno.
 Santa Cruz, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 39° 58' S., long. 69° W.
 Santa Cruz, tn., California, cap. of Santa Cruz co.
 Santa Cruz, tn., Luzon, 110 m. NNW. Manila. Pop. 13,479.
 Santa Cruz, isl. (Danish), Virgin Islands, W. Indies. Pop. 18,430.
 Santa Cruz de la Palma, tn., cap. of Palma, Canary Islands.
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, dep., Bolivia. Area 144,683 sq. m. P. 97,200.
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, tn., Bolivia, cap. of the above.
 Santa Cruz de Tenerife, spt., Tenerife, cap. of the Canary Islands.
 Santa Enfemia, tn., Italy, 5 m. from Nicastro.
 Santa Enfemia, Gulf of Italy. Lat. 38° 50' N., long. 16° E.
 Santa Eulalia, tn., Ivia, Balearic Islands, Spain.
 Santa Fé, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 7 m. W. Granada.
 Santa Fé, city, cap. of New Mexico, on Santa Fé Creek.
 Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Republic, on island in R. Salado.
 Santa Fé, prov., Argentine Republic, on R. Salado.
 Santa Fé de Bogota. See Bogota.
 Santa Flora, tn., Italy, 15 m. NE. Grosseto.
 Sant' Agata dei Goti, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
 Sant' Agata di Puglia, tn., Italy, Foggia.
 Sant' Agostino, tn., Italy, Ferrara, 7 m. NE. Cento.
 Santa Helena, Cape, Ecuador. Lat. 2° 5' S., long. 80° 50' W.
 Santa Inez Island, Chili. Lat. 54° S., long. 73° W.
 Santal Parganas, dist., Bengal. Area 5469 sq. m. Pop. 1,743,760.
 Santalpur-with-Chadchat, native state, Bombay. Pop. 20,466.
 Santa Lucia, tn., Sicily, 15 m. WSW. Messina.
 Santa Lucia Bay, Zululand, Africa. Lat. 28° 30' S.
 Santa Margherita, tn., Sicily, 42 m. NW. Girgenti.
 Santa Margherita Ligure, tn., Italy, on coast of Genoa.
 Santa Maria, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 26° 23' S.
 Santa Maria a Monte, tn., Tuscany, on R. Arno.
 Santa Maria a Vico, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta.

- Santa Maria di Capua, tn., Italy, 5 m. WNW. Caserta. Pop. 13,721.
 Santa Maria di Leuca, Cape, Italy. Lat. 39° 47' N., long. 18° 21' E.
 Santa Maria Island, one of the Azores.
 Santa Maria River, California, enters sea in Santa Barbara co.
 Santa Marta, spf., Colombia, cap. of Magdalena.
 Santa Maura, one of the Ionian Islands. Area 180 sq. m. P. 20,892.
 Santa Monica, vil., California, Los Angeles co.
 Sant' Anastasia, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Naples.
 Santander, prov., N. Spain. Area 2083 sq. m. Pop. 242,843.
 Santander, spf., Spain, cap. of above. Pop. 41,829.
 Santander, state, Colombia. Area 164,000 sq. m. Pop. 410,436.
 Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi, city, Italy, N.E. of Avellino.
 Sant' Angelo di Brolo, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina.
 Sant' Angelo Lodigiano, tn., Italy, 8 m. from Lodi.
 Santa Ninfa, tn., Sicily, 10 m. S.E. Salemi.
 Sant' Antimo, tn., Italy, 7 m. N. Naples.
 Sant' Antioco Island, Italy. Lat. 39° 5' N., long. 8° 27' E.
 Santa Pola, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Alicante.
 Sant' Arcangelo, tn., Italy, Forlì, 7 m. W. Rimini.
 Santarem, tn., Portugal, 50 m. NNE. Lisbon, on R. Tagus.
 Santarem, tn., Brazil, on R. Amazon.
 Santa Rita, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Santa River, Peru, falls into Pacific 75 m. SE. Trujillo.
 Santa Rosa, tn., Peru. Lat. 14° 45' S., long. 76° 45' W.
 Santa Rosa, tn., California, cap. of Sonoma co.
 Santa Rosa Island, California, off Santa Barbara co.
 Santee River, S. Carolina, falls into sea on border of Charleston co.
 Sant' Eramo in Colle, tn., Italy, Bari, 11 m. E. Altamura.
 Sant' Eufemia, vil., Italy, Calabria, 17 m. NW. Reggio.
 Santiago, prov., Chili. Area 5223 sq. m. Pop. 368,615.
 Santiago Atitlan, tn., Guatemala, on Lake Atitlan. Pop. 20,000.
 Santiago de Chili, city, cap. of Chili, at Andes. Pop. 139,322.
 Santiago de Compostela, city, Spain, Corunna. Pop. 214,192.
 Santiago de Cuba, spf., Cuba, on S. coast. Pop. 71,307.
 Santiago de la Espada, tn., Spain, 75 m. NE. Jaen.
 Santiago de las Vegas, tn., Cuba, 15 m. S. Havana.
 Santiago del Estero, prov., Argentine Republic. 31,500 sq. m. P. 150,000.
 Santiago del Estero, city, cap. of above, on Rio Dulce. Pop. 13,000.
 Santiago de los Cahalleros, tn., Santo Domingo. Pop. 19,000.
 Santiago Island, one of the Cape Verde Islands. Pop. 37,000.
 Santiago River, Ecuador, trib. of the Amazon.
 Santiam River, Oregon, trib. of the Willamette R.
 Santipur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 14' N., long. 88° 29' E. Pop. 23,070.
 Santisteban del Puerto, vil., Spain, 32 m. from Jaen.
 Santo Antonio, most N. of Cape Verde Islands. Pop. 29,000.
 Santo Antonio de Sa, tn., Brazil, 30 m. NE. Rio de Janeiro.
 Santo Antonio dos Guarulhos, tn., Brazil, on R. Parahiba.
 Santo Domingo, city, cap. of Dominica. Pop. 16,000.
 Santo Domingo. *See also* Dominica.
 Sant' Oederoude, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. SE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Santaña, tn., Spain, 16 m. E. Santander.
 Santorini, volcanic isl., Grecian Archipelago, 13 m. N. Nio. P. 14,733.
 Santos, spf., Brazil, state and 34 m. SSE. Sao Paulo.
 Santo Stefano di Camastra, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina.
 Santo Stefano Quisquino, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 San Vicente, tn. in and 25 m. ESE. Sao Salvador.
 San Vicente, tn., Spain, 33 m. N. Badajoz.
 San Vito dei Normanni, tn., Italy, 12 m. from Brindisi.
 São Bernardo, city, Brazil, 70 m. SSE. Ceara.
 São Francisco River, Brazil, falls into the Atlantic in lat. 10° 24' S.
 São João del Rey, city, Brazil, 80 m. SW. Ouro Preto.
 São João do Principe, tn., Brazil, 60 m. WNW. Rio de Janeiro.
 São Jorge Island, one of the Azores. Pop. 18,000.
 São Leopoldo, German colony, Brazil, N. Porto Alegre. Pop. 20,000.
 São Leopoldo, tn., Brazil, 30 m. N. Porto Alegre.
 Saoli, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 5' N., long. 79° 50' E.
 Saoligar, state forest, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Saône-et-Loire, dep., W. France, 46° 30' N., 3302 sq. m. P. 625,855.
 Saoner, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 28' N., long. 78° 58' E.
 Saône River, France, trib. of the Rhone at Lyons.
 São Paulo, state, Brazil, on R. Parana. Pop. 1,306,272.
 São Paulo, tn., cap. of above, 220 m. WSW. Rio de Janeiro. P. 35,000.
 São Pedro do Sul. *See* Rio Grande do Sul.
 Saorgoan, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 São Roque, Cape, Brazil, coast of Rio Grande do Norte.
 São Sebastião, tn., Brazil, São Paulo. Lat. 23° 43' S.
 Sapelo Island, Georgia, one of the Sea Islands.
 Sápore, tn., Japan. Lat. 43° N., long. 141° 29' E.
 Sapucchi River, Brazil, trib. of the R. Parana.
 Sara, *paraganá*, Hardoi dist., Ondh. Area 95 sq. m.
 Sarabat River, Asia Minor, falls into the Gulf of Staurina.
 Saragossa, prov., Spain, N.E. of Madrid. Pop. 414,007.
 Saragossa, city, Spain, cap. of above, on R. Ebro. Pop. 92,407.
 Saragur, vil., Mysore dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° N., long. 76° 25' E.
 Sarahsville, vil., Ohio, Noble co., 3 m. from Caldwell Station.
 Sarai Aghat, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sarai Akhil, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 22' N., long. 84° 33' E.
 Sarakula, estate, Singhbhum dist., Bengal.
 Sarai Kheta, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 58' N., long. 82° 43' E.
 Sarai Mir, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sarai Sidhu, *tohsil*, Multan dist., Punjab.
 Sarakha, tn., Persia. Lat. 36° 22' N., long. 61° 5' E.
 Saran, dist., Bengal. Area 2622 sq. m. Pop. 2,471,520.
 Saranac, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
 Saranac, vil. and tshp., New York, Clinton co., on Saranac R.
 Saranac Lake, New York, Hamilton co. Area 25 sq. m.
 Saranac Lake, New York, Franklin co., source of Saranac R.
 Saranac River, New York, falls into Lake Champlain.
 Saranda Hills, Singhbhum dist., Bengal. Alt. 2738 ft.
 Sarangarh, native state, Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 71,274.
 Sarangarh, chief tn., Sarangarh state, India.
 Sarangpur, tn., Dewas state, Central India. Pop. 13,513.
 Saransk, tn., Russia, 70 m. N. Penza. Pop. 13,751.
 Sarapnl, tn., Russia, 195 m. SE. Viatka, on R. Kama.
 Sara River, New South Wales, trib. of Guy Fawkes R.
 Sarasota Island, Florida, off coast of Manatee co.
 Saraspur Hills, Assam. Alt. about 2800 ft.
 Saraswati River, Punjab, trib. of the Ghaggar, in 26° 51' N.
 Saraswati River, Rajputana and Baroda to Hahn of Cutch.
 Saratha River, Orissa, in Balasor dist.
 Saratoga Springs, vil. and tshp., New York, Saratoga co. P. 11,975.
 Saratov, gov., Russia, on R. Volga. Ar. 32,583 sq. m. P. 2,346,333.
 Saratov, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 30' N. Pop. 122,829.
 Sarauli, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sarawak, country, W. Borneo. Pop. 250,000.
 Sarawak, tn., cap. of Sarawak, W. Borneo. Pop. 18,000.
 Sarawan, prov., Baluchistan. Area 156,000 sq. m. Pop. 60,000.
 Sarawan, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of above, 63 m. W. Kelat.
 Sarayan River, Ondh, trib. of the Gumpri R.
 Sarda River, Ondh, rises in the Himalayas, trib. of the Chanka.
 Sardar Sbar, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state.
 Sardhana, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. Pop. 13,313.
 Sardhana, *tohsil*, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sardinia, isl., Mediterranean, to Italy. Ar. 610,784 sq. m. P. 735,558.
 Sardis, ruined city, Asia Minor, 50 m. NE. Smyrna.
 Sardis, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Panola co.
 Sareni, *paraganá*, Rai Bareilly dist., Ondh.
 Sarepta, tn., Russia, Saratov, on the Sarpa R.
 Sarguja, native state, Bengal. Area 6555 sq. m. Pop. 270,311.
 Sari, tn., India, prov. of Muzaffaran, 15 m. S. Caspian Sea.
 Saria, petty state, Central India. Area 35 sq. m.
 Sarisbury, ecd. dist. and vil., Hants, 5 m. W. Fareham.
 Surjapur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 52' N., long. 77° 49' E.
 Sarkad, tn., Hungary, 35 m. SW. Grosswardein.
 Sarkandi, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sarkar Agrahara Vellalur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Sark Island, one of the Channel Islands, 2½ m. NE. Guernsey.
 Sark River, Dumfriesshire, falls into the Solway Firth.
 Sariat, tn., France, Dordogne, 44 m. NE. Périgueux.
 Sarnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Macerata.
 Sarnen, tn., Switzerland, cap. of Unterwalden.
 Sarnen Lake, Switzerland, Unterwalden.
 Sarnia, tn., Ontario, cap. of Lambton co., on St. Clair R.
 Sarno, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. Salerno.
 Saromannagar, *paraganá*, Hardoi dist., Ondh.
 Saromannagar, *hojrs.* tn., Saromannagar *paraganá*.
 Saronno, tn., Lombardy, 14 m. NW. Milan.
 Sáros, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 35' N., long. 26° 45' E.
 Sarpa River, Russia, trib. of the Volga, S. of Tzaritsin.
 Sarsborg, tn., Norway, Smaalenene, on R. Glommen.
 Sarran Swamp, New South Wales, cos. Narran and Finch.
 Sarre River. *See* Saar River.
 Sarsa, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 33' N., long. 73° 7' E.
 Sarsaganj, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 3' N., long. 78° 43' E.
 Sarsawa, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Sarsfield, tn., Victoria, co. Dargo, 103 m. E. Melbourne.
 Sarsina, tn., Italy, Forlì, 4 m. SW. Mercato Saraceno.
 Sartar Oe, isl., Norway, 5 m. W. Bergen. Area about 150 sq. m.
 Sarteano, tn., Italy, Siena, 5 m. WSW. Chiusi.
 Sartène, tn., Corsica, 30 m. SSE. Ajaccio.
 Sarthe, dep., France, 47° 53' N., 0° 20' W. 2366 sq. m. Pop. 436,111.
 Sarthe River, France, Sarthe dep., trib. of the Mayenne R.
 Saru Hill, Bengal. Lat. 23° 30' N., long. 84° 30' E. Alt. 3615 ft.
 Surum, Old, par., Wilts, 2 m. from Salisbury.
 Sarvasiddhi, *taluk*, Vizagapatnam dist., Madras.
 Sarvepalli, tn., Madras, Nellore dist.
 Sarwan, vil., Ondh. Lat. 26° 36' N., long. 80° 56' E.
 Sarwar, tn., Rajputana, Kishangarh dist.
 Sarsana, tn., Italy, Genoa, 8 m. E. La Spezia.
 Saskatchewan, dist., NW. Ter., Canada. 111,000 sq. m. Pop. 19,746.
 Saskatchewan River, Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Sasul, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 42' N., long. 78° 8' E.
 Sassafras, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 267 m. N. Hobart.
 Sassafras River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Sassari, prov., Sardinia. Lat. 40° 40' N. 4141 sq. m.
 Sasseram, sub-div., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
 Sasseram, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 56' N., long. 84° 3' E.
 Sastlay. *See* Zaslav.
 Sassoferato, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 7 m. NW. Fabbriano.
 Sassuolo, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Modena.
 Saswar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 20' N., long. 74° 4' E.
 Sata, branch of the Indus, Bombay.
 Satalge, tn., Thessaly, 20 m. S. Larissa.
 Sataliah. *See* Adalia.
 Satana, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Ar. 619 sq. m.
 Satana, tn., Satana sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Satan's Toe, Lake, New South Wales, co. Manara.
 Satara, dist., Bombay. Area 4358 sq. m. Pop. 1,226,310.
 Satara, chief tn., Satara dist. Lat. 17° 41' N., 74° 2' E. Pop. 29,600.
 Satara Jagirs, The, group of native states, Bombay. Ar. 3221 sq. m.
 Satersdalen, dist., Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 70° 30' E.
 Sathamba, petty state, Bombay.
 Sathan, tn., Sultanpur dist., Ondh.
 Satilla River, Georgia, falls into St. Andrew's Sound.
 Satkhira, sub-div., Kulu dist., Bengal. Area 702 sq. m.
 Satkhira, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 42' N., long. 89° 7' E.
 Satlaj. *See* Sutlej.
 Satlasna, native state, Bombay.
 Satley, tshp. and ecd. dist., Durham, SW. of Lancheester.
 Satodar Waori, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
 Satoralja Ujehly, tn., Hungary, 8 m. WSW. Zemplin.
 Satpura Mountains, Bombay. Lat. 21° 50' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Satrikh, *paraganá*, Bara Banki dist., Ondh.
 Satrikh, *hojrs.* tn. of above. Lat. 26° 51' N., long. 81° 14' E.
 Satrunjaya, sacred hill, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Satsuma, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu Island.

Satsuma, tn., Japan, cap. of Satsuma prov.
 Sattanapall, *tahuk*, Kistna dist., Madras.
 Sattankulam, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
 Satur, *tahuk*, Tinnevely dist., Madras. Area 548 sq. m.
 Sator, *hlgqs.* vil., Satur *tahuk*, Madras.
 Satyamagalam, *tahuk*, Combator dist., Madras.
 Satyamagalam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 30' N., long. 77° 17' E.
 Saucelito, vil. and tnshtp., California, Marin co.
 Sauchie, vil. and par., Clackmannanshire, near Alloa.
 Sauerland, dist., Germany. Lat. 51° 17' N., long. 8° E.
 Sauer River. *See* Sure River.
 Saugatack, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Allegan co., on L. Michigan.
 Sauguen, part of entry, Ontario, co. Bruce, on Sauguen R.
 Sauguen Islands, Ontario, on E. side of Lake Huron.
 Sauguen River, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron at Southampton
 Saugerties, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Ulster co., on Hudson R.
 Sauror. *See* Sagar.
 Sauk Centre, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Stearns co., on Sauk R.
 Sauk City, vil., Wisconsin, Sauk co., on Wisconsin R.
 Sauk Rapids, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Benton co.
 Sauk River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Saukville, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Ozaukee co.
 Sault au Cochon River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Sault au Mouton River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Sault Ste. Marie, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Chippewa co.
 Saumarez Reef, Australia, 70 m. S. of E. end of Great Barrier Reef.
 Saumur, tn., France, on R. Loire. Lat. 47° 15' N., long. 0° 5' W.
 Saundatti, chief tn., Parasgarh sub-div., Bombay.
 Saunders, Cape, New Zealand, on coast of co. Peninsula.
 Saundersfoot, spt., Pembrokeshire, 25 m. NE. Tenby.
 Sann Jot, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 50' N., long. 81° 5' E.
 Sauquoit, vil., New York, Oneida co., on m. S. Utica.
 Sausar, *tahsil*, Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
 Sausar, *hlgqs.* tn., Sausar *tahsil*, Central Provs., India.
 Sauterne, vil., France, Gironde, 8 m. NW. Bazas.
 Saut Ste. Marie. *See* Sault Ste. Marie.
 Sava, tn., Italy, Lecce, 5 m. W. Mandura.
 Sava, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, 50 m. NE. Kioto.
 Savage Island, Pacific Ocean, between Tonga and Samoa.
 Savaii Island, Pacific, largest of the Samoan Islands.
 Savali, tn., Baroda state, India.
 Savana la Mar, spt., Dominica, on Bay of Samana.
 Savana la Mar, spt., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 17' N., long. 78° 7' W.
 Savanilla, tn., Colombia. Lat. 11° 1' N., long. 75° 1' W.
 Savanna, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Carroll co., on Mississippi.
 Savannah, city, Georgia, cap. of Chatham co. Pop. 43,189.
 Savannah, vil., Missouri, Andrew co., 14 m. N. St. Joseph.
 Savannah, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Wayne co.
 Savannah, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Hardin co., on Tennessee R.
 Savannah River, S. Carolina and Georgia, falls into the Atlantic.
 Savanne Lake, Ontario, S. of the Albany River.
 Savanur, native state, Bombay. Area 79 sq. m. Pop. 14,763.
 Savara, tn., Brazil. Lat. 19° 52' S., long. 43° 33' W.
 Savda, sub-hv., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Savda, chief tn., Savda sub-hv., Lat. 21° 8' N., long. 75° 30' E.
 Save River, France, trib. of the Garonne, 15 m. NNW. Toulouse.
 Save River, trib. of the Danube, along Hungarian frontier.
 Savignano, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 9 m. E. Saluzzo.
 Savignano, tn., Italy, 8 m. SE. Cesena.
 Savitri River, Bombay, falls into Arabian Sea in lat. 17° 58' N.
 Savoch, par., Aberdeenshire, containing Old Deer, etc.
 Savoie, dep., France. 45° 30' N., 6° 35' E. 224 sq. m. P. 267,428.
 Savona, tn., Italy, 25 m. SW. Genoa.
 Savona, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Cohocton R.
 Savoy, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Savu Island, Malay Archipelago. Pop. 15,000.
 Savu Savu Bay, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island, on S. coast.
 Sawantwari, native state, Bombay. Area 903 sq. m. Pop. 174,433.
 Sawbridgeworth, tn. and par., Herts., on R. Stort.
 Sawel, mtn., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone. Alt. 2235 ft.
 Sawley, vil. and par., Derby and Leicester shires. Area 3252 acres.
 Sawley, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ribbles.
 Sawston, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Sawyer's Bay, Tasmania, in N. coast of co. Wellington.
 Saxby River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of Flinders R.
 Saxe-Altenburg, duchy, Central Germany. 511 sq. m. Pop. 170,867.
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, duchy, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 296,329.
 Saxe-Meiningen, duchy, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 223,926.
 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, grand duchy, Germany. Pop. 325,924.
 Saxmundham, tn. and par., Suffolk, 20 m. NE. Ipswich.
 Saxonia, tract, Transylvania, Area 3443 sq. m.
 Saxon Switzerland, mtous. part of Saxony, on R. Elbe.
 Saxony, prov., Prussia. Area 9743 sq. m. Pop. 2,579,852.
 Saxony, Kingdom of, state, Germany, S. of Prussia. Pop. 3,500,513.
 Saxton's River, vil., Vermont, Windham co., on Saxton's R.
 Saxton's River, Vermont, waters part of Windham co.
 Say, tn., W. Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. 15° N., long. 2° 30' E.
 Sayan Mountains, Asiatic Russia, Lat. 52° 20' N., long. 95° E.
 Saybrook, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Ashland co.
 Saybrook Point, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Sayla, native state, Bombay. Area 222 sq. m. Pop. 16,991.
 Sayla, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 32' N., long. 71° 32' E.
 Sayre, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co., on Susquehanna R.
 Sayreville, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Sayville, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 9 m. E. Islip.
 Sayyidinagar, tn., Jalau dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sayyidpur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 25' N., long. 85° 43' E.
 Sayyidpur, *tahsil*, Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sayyidpur, *hlgqs.* vil. of above. Lat. 25° 32' N., long. 83° 15' E.
 Sayyidpur, *tahuk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Sayyid Sarawan, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 25' N., 91° 45' E.
 Sayyidwala, vil., Punjab, Montgomery dist.
 Sazawa River, Austria, trib. of the Moldau, 12 m. S. Prague.

Scafati, tn., Italy, Salerno, 6 m. W. Nocera.
 Scafell Pike, mtn., Cumberland, 10 m. SW. Keswick. Alt. 3210 ft.
 Scala Nova, tn., Asia Minor, 40 m. S. Smyrna. Pop. 18,000.
 Scalby, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Scalloway, spt., Shetland, on W. side of Mainland.
 Scalpa Island, Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides. Area 5 sq. m.
 Scalpay Island, Inverness-shire, Inner Hebrides. Area 7 sq. m.
 Scalp Mountain, co. Donegal, 4 m. NW. Muff. Alt. 1539 ft.
 Scalp Mountain, co. Galway, 5 m. SW. Woodford. Alt. 1074 ft.
 Scalpsie Bay, Bute Island, Scotland, on SW. coast.
 Scamander Bay, Tasmania, on E. coast of co. Cornwall.
 Scandale Fell, mtn., Westmorland, 3½ m. N. Ambleside. 2135 ft.
 Scanderoon, spt., Asiatic Turkey, Aleppo.
 Scandia, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Republic co., on Republican R.
 Scandiano, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. Modena.
 Scandinavia, penin., N. Europe, comprising Sweden and Norway.
 Scaraben, mtn., Cathness, 4 m. NW. Bernhead. Alt. 2054 ft.
 Scarawalsh, par., N. co. Wexford. Pop. 29,600.
 Scarba, Sound of, between Scarba and Luing Islands.
 Scarba Island, Argyllshire, off N. end of Jura.
 Scar Bay, co. Wexford, near Clommes.
 Scarborough, bor., par., and vil. tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 33,776.
 Scarborough, tn., cap. of Tobago, W. Indies.
 Scardona, tn., Dalmatia, on R. Kerka.
 Scarisbrick, tnshtp., and vil., Lancashire, Ormskirk par.
 Scarlett Point, headland, Isle of Man, on Castletown Bay.
 Scar Nose, headland, Banffshire, on Cullen Bay.
 Scarpanto, isl., Mediterranean, 23 m. SW. Rhodes.
 Scarp Island, Inverness-shire, 1½ m. W. Harris.
 Scarp River, France, Pas-de-Calais, trib. of the Scheldt.
 Scarriff, vil., co. Clare, on R. Scarriff.
 Scarriff Island, co. Kerry, in Kenmare R.
 Scarriff River, co. Clare, falls into Lough Dearg.
 Scars, East, reef, N. Riding, Yorkshire, in mouth of R. Tees.
 Scarsdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 113 m. from Melbourne.
 Scarweather Saods, shoal, Bristol Channel, near Portheawl.
 Scatterbreak Channel, Fiji, N. of the Ringgold Islands.
 Scatterry Island, co. Clare, in R. Shannon.
 Scavaig Loch, sea-arn, Skye, Inverness-shire.
 Scawby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, partly in Brigg.
 Sceaux, tn., France, dep. Seine, 6 m. S. Paris.
 Schaefferstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 Schaeerbeek, tn., Belgium, on R. Semme. Pop. 62,632.
 Schaffhausen, canton, N. Switzerland. Area 114 sq. m. Pop. 37,879.
 Schank, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Mornington.
 Schank, Mount, S. Australia, co. Grey, 4 m. S. Mount Gambier.
 Schässburg, tn., Transylvania, on Great Kokel.
 Schaumburg-Lippe, principality, Germany. 134 sq. m. Pop. 39,183.
 Schefferstadt, vil., Bavaria, 6 m. NNW. Speyer.
 Scheibenberg, vil., Saxony, 6 m. S. Schwarzenberg.
 Schel, The, peak of Cheviot Hills, Roxburghshire. Alt. 1979 ft.
 Scheldt River, France and Belgium, falls into sea in Zealand.
 Schelstadt. *See* Schellstadt.
 Schelling. *See* Terschelling.
 Schemes Islets, co. Cork, in Roaringwater Bay.
 Schemnitz, tn., Hungary, 45 m. N. Gran. Pop. 15,255.
 Schenectady, city, New York, cap. of Schenectady co. Pop. 19,902.
 Schenevus, vil., New York, Otsego co., on Schenevus Creek.
 Scheveningen, tn., Holland, 2 m. NW. The Hague.
 Schiedam, tn., Holland. Lat. 51° 55' N., long. 4° 26' E. Pop. 25,620.
 Schiehallion, mtn., Perthshire, 11 m. NW. Aberfeldy. Alt. 3547 ft.
 Schievelbein, tn., Pomerania, 36 m. SW. Coslin.
 Schiehallion. *See* Schiehallion.
 Schiltigheim, vil., Germany, 1 m. N. Strasburg.
 Schintznach, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, on R. Aar.
 Schio, tn., Italy, 15 m. N. Vicenza.
 Schkonditz, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Elster.
 Schlan, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. NW. Prague.
 Schlangebad, tn., Prussia, 6 m. W. Wiesbaden.
 Schlzwe, tn., Pomerania, 23 m. E. Coslin, on R. Wipper.
 Schlei Fiord, on E. coast of Schleswig, 21 m. long.
 Schleitz, tn., Germany, cap. of Reuss-Schleitz, 24 m. SW. Gera.
 Schlesien. *See* Silesia.
 Schleswig, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, on Schlei Fiord. Pop. 15,187.
 Schleswiger Fiord. *See* Schlei Fiord.
 Schleswig-Holstein, prov., Prussia, S. of Denmark. Pop. 1,217,393.
 Schlettstadt, tn., Lower Alsace, 26 m. SW. Strasburg.
 Schleusingen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 35 m. WSW. Erfurt.
 Schlussemburg, tn., Prussia, 21 m. E. St. Petersburg.
 Schmalkalden, tn., Prussia, 11 m. N. Meiningen.
 Schmiedeberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. SW. Liegnitz.
 Schmolle, tn., Germany, 7 m. SW. Altenburg.
 Schnapper's Point. *See* Mornington.
 Schneeberg, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Schneekoppe, peak of Riesen Gebirge, Prussian Silesia. 50° 45' N.
 Schneidmuhl, tn., Prussia, 54 m. W. Bromberg.
 Schodack Landing, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
 Schoharie, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Schoharie co.
 Scholten, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. S. Huddersfield.
 Schönau, Gross, tn., Saxony, Zittau dist.
 Schönborg, tn., Moravia, 23 m. NW. Olmutz.
 Schönbrunn, imperial palace, Austria, 14 m. SW. Vienna.
 Schönebeck, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SSE. Magdeburg. P. 14,193.
 Schöneberg, suburb of Berlin, to SW. Pop. 15,905.
 Schöneheide, vil., Saxony, 12 m. W. Schwarzenberg.
 Schöninghen, tn., Germany, 20 m. from Brunswick.
 Schönlinde, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
 Schoodic Lakes, group of about 12 lakes, Maine, U.S.
 Schoodic River, Maine, branch of the St. Croix R.
 Schoolcraft, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
 Schoonen, tn., Sweden. Lat. 55° 50' N., long. 13° E.
 Schoppnitz, tn., Prussia, Katowitz.

Schoradorf, tn., Wurttemberg, 16 m. E. Stuttgart.
 Schouten Island, oil N. coast of Papua. Long. 136° E.
 Schouten Island, Tasmanian, off Freycinet Peninsula.
 Schouwen Island, N. most of islands of Zelandt, Netherlands.
 Schraalenburg, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co.
 Schreckborn, one of the Bernese Alps. Alt. 13,366 ft.
 Schrimm, tn., Prussia, 25 m. SSE. Posen.
 Schroon Lake, expansion of the Schroon R., New York.
 Schroon River, New York, Essex co., trib. of the Hudson R.
 Schulenburg, vil., Texas, Fayette co., 25 m. W. Columbus.
 Schumla. *See* Shumla.
 Schutt, Great and Little, 2 isls., in the Danube, Hungary.
 Schutenhofen, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. SE. Klattau.
 Schuyler, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, cap. of Colfax co., on Platte R.
 Schuylersville, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
 Schuykill Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Schuylkill River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Delaware R.
 Schwabach, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. SW. Nuremberg.
 Schwabing, tn., Bavaria, dist. and near Munich.
 Schwarzawa River, Germany. Lat. 47° 15' N., long. 16° 30' E.
 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, principality, Germany. Pop. 85,838.
 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, principality, Germany. Pop. 75,514.
 Schwarzwald. *See* Black Forest.
 Schwarzwasser River, Prussia, trib. of the Vistula at Schwetz.
 Schwarzwasser River, Bohemia, trib. of the Mulde.
 Schwatz, tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn, 6 m. NE. Innsbruck.
 Schwedt, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
 Schweidnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia. 50° 50' N., 10° 28' E. Pop. 24,733.
 Schweinfurt, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main.
 Schwelm, tn., Westphalia, 35 m. WSW. Arnberg.
 Schwelm, tn., Germany, cap. of Mecklenburg-Schweinf. Pop. 31,041.
 Schwerin, tn., Prussia, 60 m. WNW. Posen, on R. Warta.
 Schwerte, tn., Westphalia, 22 m. W. Arnberg.
 Schwetz, tn., Prussia, 31 m. SW. Muenchewerder.
 Schwetzingen, tn., Baden, 6 m. WSW. Heidelberg.
 Schwiebus, tn., Brandenburg, 41 m. ESE. Frankfurt.
 Schwyz, canton, Switzerland, on Lake of Lucerne. Pop. 50,526.
 Schwytz, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 47° 1' N., long. 8° 39' E.
 Schyl River, Transylvania and Roumania, trib. of the Danube.
 Sciaccia, spid., Sicily, on S. coast. Pop. 20,709.
 Scicli, tn., Sicily, Syracuse, 6 m. SW. Modica.
 Sciglio. *See* Scilla.
 Scilla, tn., Italy, on Strait of Messina.
 Scilla, Cape, Italy, on Strait of Messina.
 Scilly, vil., co. Cork, suburb of Kinsale.
 Scilly Islands, English Channel. Lat. 50° N., long. 6° W. 3560 acres.
 Scinde. *See* Sind.
 Scindia's Dominion. *See* Gwalior.
 Scio, tn., cap. of Scio Island, on E. coast. Pop. 14,550.
 Scio, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Allegany co., on Genesee R.
 Scio, vil., Ohio, Harrison co., 33 m. W. Steubenville.
 Scio Island, Asia Minor, off W. coast. Area 508 sq. m.
 Scioto River, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Sciotoville, vil., Ohio, Scioto co., on the Ohio R.
 Scislet, vil., par., and ecd. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Scлавonia. *See* Slavonia.
 Scoble, Mount, Victoria, co. Rodney, N.Z. on Lake Cooper.
 Scone Point, headland, Isle of Wight, 1 m. W. Yarmouth.
 Scone, par., vil., and palace, Perthshire, on R. Tay.
 Scone, tn., New South Wales, 167 m. N. Sydney.
 Scoonie, par., Fife-shire, on S. coast. Area 4991 acres.
 Scordia, tn., Sicily, 17 m. SW. Catania.
 Scoresby Land, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 37° W.
 Scotch, tn., Nova Scotia, Hants co., on Kennebec R.
 Scotch Plains, vil., New Jersey, Union co. Also called Fanwood.
 Scotch Village. *See* Scotch.
 Scotia, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Greeley co., on North Loup Creek.
 Scotland, N. portion of Great Britain. 30,493 sq. m. Pop. 4,032,103.
 Scotland, park div., Liverpool. Pop. 63,723.
 Scotland, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 11 m. from Brantford.
 Scotland Neck, vil., N. Carolina, Hatteras co.
 Scotstown, vil., co. and 1 m. E. Renfrew.
 Scotswood, vil., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Scott, Cape, British Columbia, N.W. point of Vancouver Island.
 Scottdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Scatter, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, N.W. of Kilton-in-Lindsey.
 Scott Island, British Columbia. Lat. 51° N., long. 129° W.
 Scott Range, mtns., Queensland, N. Gregory, N. of Eemu Downs.
 Scottsborough, vil., Alabama, cap. of Jackson co.
 Scottsburg, vil., Indiana, cap. of Scott co.
 Scottsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Scottsville, vil., New York, Monroe co., on the Genesee R.
 Scottsville, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Albemarle co., on James R.
 Scour Oran, mtn., Ross and Cromarty, 2 m. SW. Bon Allow.
 Scoville's Mills, sch., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Scrabby, par. and vil., co. Cavan, on Lough Gowran.
 Scraister, spid., Cuthness, par. and 13 m. NW. Thurso.
 Scraggs, mtn., co. Donegal, near Lough Finn. Alt. 1496 ft.
 Scranton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Jackson co., on Gulf of Mexico.
 Scranton, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lackawanna co. Pop. 75,215.
 Scranton Station, vil., Iowa, Greene co., 110 m. W. Council Bluffs.
 Scrape, The, mtn., Pembrokeshire. Alt. 2247 ft.
 Scrope Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Tandoroo.
 Scrog Lake, Ontario, co. Durham. Area 125 sq. m.
 Scrog River, Ontario, co. Victoria, drains Scrog Lake.
 Scuir-na-Gilleann, summit of the Cuillin Hills, Skye Island. 3167 ft.
 Scuir of Elgg, hill, Eggz Island, Inner Hebrides. Alt. 1346 ft.
 Scuir Vallin, mtn., Ross and Cromarty, Strath Conon. Alt. 2500 ft.
 Sculcoteas, par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, within Hull. Pop. 54,182.
 Soutari, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 41° 3' N., 29° 2' E. Pop. 100,000.
 Soutari, tn., Turkey. Lat. 42° 10' N., long. 19° 25' E. Pop. 20,000.
 Sdnaska Volya, tn., Russia, gov. Kalisz.
 Sea Cliff, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island Sound.

Seacombe, ecd. dist., Cheshire, NW. Birkenhead.
 Seacroft, tnsbp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, partly in Leeds.
 Seaford, tn. and par., Sussex, 21 m. SE. Newhaven.
 Seaford, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Nanticoke R.
 Seaford, ecd. dist., Lancashire, Sefton par.
 Seaford, tn., Ontario, co. Huron, 23 m. SE. Goderich.
 Seaford, Loch, sea arm, Lewis, Ontario, Ontario Hebrides.
 Seagee, par., co. Armagh, on R. Banu.
 Seabam, par. and tnsbp., Durham, S. of Sunderland.
 Seaham, New, ecd. dist. and vil., Durham, N. of Seaham Harbour.
 Seaham Harbour, spid. and ecd. dist., Durham, 52 m. S. Sunderland.
 Seal, par. and vil., Kent, 15 m. E. Sevenoaks.
 Seal, par., Leicestershire, 4 m. SW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Seal, Nether and Over, tnsbp., Leicestershire, Seal par.
 Sealer's Cove, bay, Victoria, on E. coast of Wilson Promontory.
 Seal Island, Nova Scotia, 18 m. W. Cape Sable.
 Seal Island, Cape Breton Island, Inverness co.
 Seal Islands, Newfoundland, at entry to Garia Bay.
 Seal Islands, Victoria, off E. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
 Seal Lake, Labrador. Lat. 56° 15' N., long. 71° 5' W.
 Seal River, Kewatum, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Seal Rock. *See* Sugar Loaf Point.
 Seamb Hill, peak of the Ochils, Perthshire. Alt. 1442 ft.
 Seamer near Scarborough, par., tnsbp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Seapatrik, par. and vil., co. Down, 1 m. from Banbridge.
 Sea Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, N. of Victoria R.
 Searey, vil., Arkansas, cap. of White co., on Little Red R.
 Seaxalter, par., Kent, SW. of Whitstable.
 Seaton, tnsbp., Cumberland, on R. Derwent, 2 m. NE. Workington.
 Seaton, tn., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Axe.
 Seaton, North, tnsbp. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. E. Morpeth.
 Seaton and Beer, par., Devonshire, containing Seaton.
 Seaton Carew, tn. and tnsbp., Durham, tnsbp. m. Harthwood.
 Seaton Delaval, tnsbp. and vil., Northumberland, 3 m. SW. Blyth.
 Seat Sandal, mtn., Westmoreland, 3 m. N. Grassmere. Alt. 2415 ft.
 Seattle, tn., Washington, cap. of King co. on Admiralty Inlet. Pop. 42,837.
 Sea View, Mount, New South Wales, co. Hawkes.
 Sebago Lake, Maine, Cumberland co. Area 140 sq. m.
 Sebasticook River, Maine, trib. of the Kennebec R.
 Sebastopol, Crimea. *See* Sevastopol.
 Sebastopol, dist., Victoria, co. Grenville, 50 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Sebec Lake, Maine, Piscataquis co. Area 10 sq. m.
 Sebenico, tn., Dalmatia, 42 m. SE. Zara, on the coast.
 Sebewaing, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Huron co.
 Sebnitz, tn., Saxony, 24 m. ESE. Dresden.
 Sebringville, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 401 m. NE. Goderich.
 Sebestich, modern name for Samaria.
 Sebezvar, tn., Persia. Lat. 36° 10' N., long. 57° 45' E.
 Sebecus, vil., New Jersey, Hudson co., 4 m. N. Jersey City.
 Sechshaus, vil., Austria, near Vienna. Pop. 11,660.
 Se Chuen, prov., China, adjoining Tibet. 1,000,814 m. P. 71,073,730.
 Sechura, tn., Peru. Lat. 5° 35' S., long. 80° 53' W.
 Seclin, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. SW. Lille.
 Second Falls, vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 Secondigliano, tn., Italy, 3 m. N. Italy.
 Second Valley, post centre, S. Australia, 57 m. SW. Adelaide.
 Secor, vil., Illinois, Woodford co., 6 m. W. El Paso.
 Secretary Island, New Zealand, off co. Fiord. Area 59 sq. m.
 Secunderabad, cantonment, Hyderabad state. 17° 26' N.
 Secunderabad. *See also* Sikandarabad.
 Sedalia, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 28 m. SW. Logansport.
 Sedalia, city, Missouri, cap. of Pettis co. Pop. 14,063.
 Sedan, tn., France, Ardennes. Lat. 47° 45' N., long. 5° E. P. 19,556.
 Sedan, tn., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 64 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Sedan, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, cap. of Chautauque co.
 Sedbergh, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. NW. Ingleton.
 Sedgfield, tn., par., and tnsbp., Durham, 9 m. NW. Stockton.
 Sedgely, par., Staffordshire, within Wolverhampton.
 Sedgely, Upper, tn., Staffordshire, 3 m. S. Wolverhampton. P. 14,961.
 Sedgemoor, marshy tract, Somerset, 5 m. SE. Bridgwater.
 Sedgley. *See* Sedgely.
 Sedgwick, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Harvey co.
 Sedgwick, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Sedlitz, vil., Bohemia, 14 m. from Bautz.
 Seefin, peak, Castle Oliver Hills, co. Limerick.
 Seefingia, mtn., N. co. Wicklow, Alt. 2564 ft.
 Seefin, vil., co. Tyrone, near Strabane.
 Seek, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 20 m. NE. Pittsville.
 Seeland. *See* Zealand.
 Seely's Bay, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 22 m. from Kingston.
 Seely's Mills, sch., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 9 m. from Sussex.
 Seelyville, vil., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., on Lackawanna Creek.
 Seeker Höhe, mtn., Germany. Lat. 54° 11' N., long. 22° 20' E.
 Seez, tn., France, in dep. and on R. Orne.
 Seid Rud River, Persia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
 Sefton, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley. Lat. 43° 5' S., long. 172° 41' E.
 Sefton, par. and tnsbp., SW. Lancashire.
 Segeberg, tn., Holstein, 28 m. NE. Hamburg.
 Seghill, tn., tnsbp., local gov., and ecd. dist., Northumberland.
 Segni, tn., Italy, Roma, 23 m. E. Velletri.
 Segoi, tn., Sudan, cap. of Bahrbara, on R. Joliba. Pop. 30,000.
 Segoi Lake, Russia, 30 m. NW. Lake Onega. Area 400 sq. m.
 Segorbe, city, Spain, 25 m. WSW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Segovia, city, Spain, 25 m. WSW. Castellon de la Plana. Pop. 154,457.
 Segovia, prov., Old Castle, Spain. Area 2713 sq. m.
 Segovia, city, Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 41° N., 4° 30' W. P. 11,465.
 Segre River, Spain, trib. of the Ebro. Lat. 41° 25' N., long. 0° 15' E.
 Segura, vil., Texas, cap. of Guadalupe co., on Guadalupe R.
 Seguin Island, Maine, off mouth of Kennebec R.
 Segura River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean at Guadalquivir.
 Segui-Sikoro, tn., Senegambia. Lat. 13° 30' N., long. 6° 10' W.
 Sehi, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 30' N., long. 77° 41' E.
 Sehora, vil., Bhambara dist., Central Provinces, India.

- Sehore, tn., Bhopal state, Cent. India. Lat. 23° 11' N., long. 77° 7' E.
 Sehwan, sub-div., Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 5759 sq. m.
 Sehwan, taluk, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 223 sq. m.
 Sehwan, chief tn., Sehwan taluk. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 67° 54' E.
 Seiditz. *See* Seditz.
 Seifenhensdorf, vil., Saxony, 9 m. NW. Zittau.
 Seil Island, of Argyllshire, 4 m. SE. Mull.
 Selin River, Russia, Teberuzgov, trib. of R. Desna.
 Seine, dept., France, containing Paris. Ar. 124 sq. m. Pop. 2,961,063.
 Seine, River, France, falls into the English Channel.
 Seine-et-Marne, dept., France, E. of Paris. Area 2215 sq. m. Pop. 355,138.
 Seine-et-Oise, dept., France, around Seine dept. 2164 sq. m. P. 618,089.
 Seine Inferieure, dept., N. France. Area 2330 sq. m. Pop. 833,356.
 Seint Eriuer, Carnarvonshire, falls into the Menai Strait.
 Seistan, former prov. of Afghanistan, now in Persia.
 Seistan Swamp, Persia. Lat. 31° N., long. 61° 15' E.
 Sejampur, petty state, Bombay. Area 25 sq. m.
 Selattyn, par. and vil., Shropshire, near Oswestry.
 Selbourne, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SE. Alton.
 Selby, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Ouse, 14 m. S. York.
 Selenga River, Mongolia and Transbaikal, enters Lake Baikal.
 Sele River, Italy, falls into the Gulf of Salerno.
 Selmino, tn., Romagna, 65 m. NW. Adriano. Pop. 15,000.
 Selin's Grove, bor., Pennsylvania, Snyder co., 10 m. E. Middleburg.
 Selkirk, co. tn. and par., Selkirkshire. Lat. 55° 34' N., 2° 55' W.
 Selkirk, vil., Manitoba, co. Lisgar, on Red R.
 Selkirk Range, mtns., British Columbia, part of Rocky Mountains.
 Selkirkshire, co., Scotland, S. of Edinburgh. Pop. 27,349.
 Sellersville, bor., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 31 m. N. Philadelphia.
 Selly Oak, ecd. dist., Worcestershire, within Birmingham.
 Selma, city, Alabama, cap. of Dallas co., on Alabama R.
 Selsa. *See* Selsey.
 Selsey, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. S. Chichester.
 Selsey Hill, headland, Sussex, Selsey par.
 Selston, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, 7 m. SW. Mansfield
 Selters. *See* Nieder Selters.
 Selwyn Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Semaphore, watering-pl., S. Australia, co. and 93 m. from Adelaide.
 Semeandria, tn., Serbia, on R. Danube.
 Semeru, Mount, Java. Lat. 8° S., long. 113° E.
 Sempalatinsk, gov., Russian Turkestan. Pop. 574,132.
 Sempalatinsk, tn., Russian Turkestan, cap. of above. Pop. 17,217.
 Semiretchinsk, gov., Russian Central Asia. Pop. 666,339.
 Semlansk, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. NW. Vologda.
 Semliki River, Africa, between Albert and Albert Edward Nyatusas.
 Semlin, tn., Slavonia, on the Danube, 3 m. from Belgrade.
 Semmering Pass, between Vienna and Trieste. Alt. 3066 ft.
 Sempach, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Sempach.
 Sempach, Lake of, Switzerland, 3 m. NW. Lucerne.
 Sempst, vil., Belgium, on R. Senne, 10 m. NE. Brussels
 Semur-en-Auxois, tn., France, dep. Cote d'Or.
 Sena, tn., Portuguese E. Africa, on R. Zambezi.
 Se-Nan Fu, city, China, Quad Chow, on R. U-Kiang.
 Send and Ripley, par., Surrey, on R. Wey.
 Senday, tn., Japan, Hondo, on E. coast. Lat. 35° 14' N.
 Senigarsa, plateau, Sindh, Fategans, Bengal. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Sendorjana, tn., Bihar, in Anamdi dist.
 Seneca, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 32 m. W. Joliet.
 Seneca, vil., Kansas, cap. of Nowata co., 77 m. W. St. Joseph.
 Seneca Falls, vil. and tshp., New York, Seneca co., on Seneca Lake.
 Seneca Lake, New York. Area about 120 sq. m.
 Seneca River, New York, between Seneca and Cayuga lakes.
 Seneca ville, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 10 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Senefle, vil., Belgium, 12 m. NE. Mons.
 Senegal, French colony, W. Africa. 112,000 sq. m. Pop. 1,850,000.
 Senegal River, W. Africa, enters Atlantic Ocean in lat. 16° N.
 Senegambia, region, W. Africa. 2,600,000 sq. m. Pop. 12,000,000.
 Senegambia, French colony, Africa. *See* Senegal.
 Se Ngan Fu, city, China, Quang-Si, 45 m. N. Nan-Ning.
 Senger River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 45° 50' S., long. 75° W.
 Senhati, tn., Bengal, Khulna dist.
 Senise, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 29 m. E. Lazerogro.
 Senjen Island, Norway, off NW. coast. Lat. 61° 25' N.
 Senkor, tn., Russia, 42 m. NNW. Poltava. Pop. 10,589.
 Senlis, tn., France, dep. Oise, 22 m. NE. Paris.
 Senna, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, NW. of Hamadan.
 Senna. *See also* Sena.
 Senaar, dist., Egyptian Soudan, on Blue Nile. Area 60,000 sq. m.
 Sennaar, city, Soudan, Sennaar dist.
 Senne River, Belgium, joins the Ruppel R.
 Senneham, tn., Alsace, 2 m. N. Muhlhausen.
 Senoia, vil., Georgia, Coweta co., 79 m. NW. Macon.
 Sens, city, France, Yonne, on R. Yonne. Pop. 43,515.
 Sentis, Mount, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 15' N. Alt. 8232 ft.
 Seo de Urgel, city, Spain, 67 m. NE. Lerida.
 Seonath River, Central Provinces, India, trib. of the Mahanadi.
 Seondara, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Seoni, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 45.7 sq. m. Pop. 370,830.
 Seoni, taluk, Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1664 sq. m.
 Seoni, tn., Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 5' N., long. 79° 35' E.
 Seoni, taluk, Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Seoniband, artificial lake, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Seorha, tn., Dafia state, Central India.
 Seori Narayan, taluk, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Seori Narayan, tn., Central India. Lat. 21° 43' N., long. 82° 39' E.
 Seota, tn., Outh, Sitapur dist.
 Seoul, chief tn. of Corea. Lat. 37° 33' N., long. 127° 15' E. P. 250,000.
 Separation Head, New Zealand, off Collingwood, on Massacre Bay.
 Sepewesk Lake, Koo-watin. Lat. 54° 15' N., long. 93° W.
 Sepino, tn., Italy, 9 m. SW. Campobasso.
 Septimer, mtn. pass, Swiss Alps, 23 m. SE. Chur.
 Sepulga River, Alabama, trib. of the Conecuh R.
 Sequatchie River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R.
 Seraing, tn., Belgium, Liege. Lat. 50° 36' N., 5° 30' E. Pop. 32,976.
 Serajevo. *See* Bosna Serai.
 Serakhs, tn., Turkomania. Lat. 55° 20' N., long. 61° 30' E.
 Serampur, sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal. Area 343 sq. m.
 Serampur, chief tn., Serampur sub-div., E. of Tinor.
 Serawatti Islands, Malay Archipelago, E. of Timor.
 Serchio River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean 6 m. NW. Pisa.
 Serdosk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Pop. 10,364.
 Serdovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 107 m. NW. Saratov. Pop. 12,202.
 Seregno, tn., Italy, 13 m. N. Milan.
 Serena, Lt. *See* Coquimbo.
 Sere, tn., Romagna, E. of R. Struma. Pop. 25,000.
 Sereth, tn., Bukovina, 24 m. SE. Czernowitz.
 Sereth River, Moldavia, trib. of the Danube.
 Sergada, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 25 sq. m.
 Sergadakhta, chief vil., Sergada estate, Madras.
 Sergipe, city, Brazil, state Sergipe del Rey. Pop. 20,000.
 Sergipe del Rey, state, Brazil. Lat. 10° 30' S., 38° W. Pop. 232,640.
 Seringapatam, tn., on island in Kaveri R., Mysore. Pop. 11,734.
 Seringapatam Island, in Kaveri R., Mysore. Lat. 12° 25' N., 76° 43' E.
 Serino, tn., Italy, Avellino, on R. Sabato.
 Seriphos Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 10' N., long. 24° 30' E.
 Serk. *See* Sark.
 Sernaize, tn., France, Marne, 17 m. E. Vitry-le-Francois.
 Sermide, vil., Italy, Mantua, on R. Po.
 Seron, tn., Spain, 23 m. N. Almeria.
 Serpa, tn., Brazil. Lat. 3° 4' S., long. 52° 50' W.
 Serpa, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, near the Guadiana.
 Serpentine Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 124 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Serpukhov, tn., Russia, gov. Moscow. Lat. 54° 59' N. Pop. 22,413.
 Serq. *See* Sark.
 Serra Capriola, tn., Italy, prov. Poggia, 13 m. NW. San Severo.
 Serra da Estrella, mtns., Portugal. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 8° W.
 Serra de Garez, mtns., Portugal, between the Douro and the Minho.
 Serra de Monchique, mtns., Portugal, N. of Algarve.
 Serra di Falco, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NE. Girgenti.
 Serra do Mar, mtns., Brazil. Lat. 23° 30' S., long. 45° 40' W.
 Serra d'Ossa, mtns., Portugal. Lat. 38° 40' N., long. 7° 40' W.
 Serra San Bruno, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro.
 Serrastretta, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 5 m. N. Nicastro.
 Serravalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Treviso.
 Serravezza, tn., Italy, 22 m. W. Livorno.
 Serres, tn., Turkey, 45 m. NE. Salonika. Pop. 30,000.
 Sert, tn., Turkish Armenia, 90 m. E. Iuzbekia.
 Serbia, principality, Balkan Peninsula. Lat. 44° N. Area 18,757 sq. m. Pop. 2,096,043.
 Serbia, tn., Turkey, on N. border of Thessaly.
 Serwatti Island, East Indies. Lat. 7° S., long. 129° E.
 Sesa River, Assam, trib. of the Barak Billing.
 Seshachalam Hills, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Alt. 1200 ft.
 Seshke, tn., S. Africa, lat. 27° 25' S., long. 20° 50' E.
 Sesheke River, S. Africa, Mombasa country, trib. of the Zambezi.
 Sesia River, Italy, trib. of the Po near Casale.
 Seskinan, par. co. Waterford, on R. Nier. Area 16,662 acres.
 Sessa, tn., Italy, Caserta, 13 m. NW. Capua.
 Sesto, vil., Tuscan, 5 m. from Florence.
 Sesto Fiorentino, tn., Italy, 20 m. SW. Florence.
 Sesto San Giovanni, vil., Lombardy, 5 m. from Milan.
 Sestri Levante, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. Genoa, on the coast.
 Sestri Potenti, spt., Italy, 5 m. SE. Genoa. Pop. 11,236.
 Setauket, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 3 m. from Fort Jefferson.
 Se Tchuen. *See* Se Chuen.
 Setif, tn., Algeria, 79 m. WSW. Constantine.
 Setlagoli, vil., Belchuanaland. Lat. 20° 35' S.
 Setta, tn., Dalhousie, 30 m. NE. Albany.
 Settipattadai, tn., Madras, Lat. 11° 46' N., long. 79° 36' E.
 Settle, tn. and tshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ribbles.
 Settur, tn., Tinnevelly dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 26' N., long. 77° 31' E.
 Setubal, spt., Portugal. Lat. 38° 30' N., long. 9° W. Pop. 15,593.
 Setzler's Store, vil., Pennsylvania, Chester co., 7 m. SE. Pottstown.
 Sevastopol, spt., Crimea, Russia. Strongly fortified. Pop. 33,803.
 Seven Heads, cape, co. Cork, near Clonakilty Bay.
 Seven Hills, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 85 m. N. Adelaide.
 Sevenhills, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 20 m. W. Sydney.
 Seven Isles, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 50° 9' N.
 Sevenoaks, tn. and par., Kent, 22 m. SE. London. Pop. 15,036.
 Sevenoaks, par. div., Kent. Pop. 80,062.
 Seven Persons River, Assiniboia, trib. of the Red Deer R.
 Seventeen Mile Rock, vil., Queensland, 12 m. from Brisbane.
 Severin, tn., Romania, on R. Danube.
 Severn Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 54° N., long. 102° 40' W.
 Severn River, Wales and England, falls into the Bristol Channel.
 Severn River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Rye.
 Severn River, New South Wales, cos. Gough and Ararawatta.
 Severn River, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Severn River, Ontario, between Lake Simcoe and Georgian Bay.
 Severn River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Sevier River, Utah, falls into Sevier Lake.
 Seville, prov., Spain. Lat. 37° 25' N., long. 6° W. Pop. 543,941.
 Seville, city, Spain, cap. of Seville. Lat. 37° 25' N. Pop. 143,182.
 Seville, vil., Ohio, Medina co., 22 m. NW. Madison.
 Sevre-Nantaise River, France, dep. Deux-Sevres, falls into Atlantic.
 Sevre-Niortaise River, France, dep. Deux-Sevres, falls into Atlantic.
 Sevres, tn., France, on R. Seine, 6 m. SW. Paris.
 Sevres, Deux. *See* Deux-Sevres.
 Sewan, sub div., Saran dist., Bengal. Area 813 sq. m.
 Sewan, tn., Punjab. Lat. 26° 42' N., long. 70° 25' E.
 Sewan, tn., Bengal. *See* Aliganj-Sewan.
 Sewani, tn., Punjab, Hissar dist.
 Seward, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Seward co., on Big Blue R.
 Sewestan, prov., Afghanistan, W. of Sulaiman Mountains.

Sewickley, bor., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co., Ohio R.
 Sexton, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 123 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Seychelles, isls., Indian Ocean. Lat. 4 S, long. 55° E. Pop. 13,344.
 Seymour, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 614 m. N. Melbourne.
 Seymour, city, Indiana, Jackson co., 59 m. S. Indianapolis.
 Seymour, vil., Iowa, Wayne co., 124 m. W. Burlington.
 Seymour, vil., Texas, cap. of Baylor co., 9 m. S. Oregon City.
 Seymour, city, Wisconsin, Outagamie co., 17 m. W. Green Bay.
 Seymour Inlet, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 5' N., long. 127° W.
 Seyne, spt., France, dep. Var, 3 m. SW. Toulon.
 Seyny, tn., Russian Poland, 36 m. NW. Gromno.
 Sezanne, tn., France, dep. Marne, 25 m. SW. Lpermay.
 Sezza, tn., Italy, S.E. of Velletri.
 Sfax, tn., Tunis, 70 m. NNE. Gabes.
 Sgurr ca Banaichich, peak, Cullin Hills, Skye. Alt. 3167 ft.
 Sgurr na Lapach, mt., Inverness-shire, on Loch Monar.
 Sgurr nan Gillean. See Scurir-na Gillean.
 Shabats, tn., Servia, on R. Save, 56 m. W. Belgrade.
 Shabin-Karahisar, tn., Turkey, 95 m. ENE. Sivas.
 Shabkadar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 10' N., long. 71° 31' E.
 Shade Mountain, hill range, Pennsylvania, Allegheny Mts.
 Shadforth, ecel. dist. and tnshtp., co. and 5 m. SE. Durham.
 Shadrinsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on R. Isset. Pop. 14,754.
 Shadwell, par., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets, on R. Thames.
 Shaft, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 14 m. N. Pottsville.
 Shaftesbury, bor., Dorset, 23 m. NE. Dorchester.
 Shahabad, dist., Bengal. Area 4363 sq. m. Pop. 2,042,120.
 Shahabad, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 539 sq. m.
 Shahabad, *paragan*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 131 sq. m.
 Shahabad, hqrs. tn., Shahabad *tahsil*.
 Shahabad, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 10' N.
 Shahabad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 77° 4' E.
 Shahabad, tn., Kashmir. Lat. 33° 32' N., 75° 16' E. Alt. 5000 ft.
 Shahabazar, tn., Bombay, Dharwar dist.
 Shahada, sub-div., Khanesh dist., Bombay. Area 479 sq. m.
 Shahada, chief tn., Shahada sub-div., Bombay.
 Shahapur, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 870 sq. m.
 Shahapur, chief tn., Shahapur sub-div., Bombay.
 Shahapur, tn., Sangli state, Bombay. Lat. 15° 50' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Shahara, tn., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahbandar, sub-div., Karachi dist., Bombay.
 Shahbandar, *tahsil*, Karachi dist., Bombay.
 Shahbaadar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 10' N., long. 67° 56' E.
 Shahbaznagar, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 56' N., 79° 55' E.
 Shahbazpur, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shahdadpur, Sind. See Kambar.
 Shahdadpur, *tahsil*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Shahdadpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 56' N., long. 68° 40' E.
 Shahdara, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 45' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Shahganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 2' N., long. 82° 43' E.
 Shahganj, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Shahgarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 24° 19' N., long. 79° E.
 Shahjahanpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1743 sq. m. Pop. 918,420.
 Shahjahanpur, *tahsil*, in above dist. Area 401 sq. m.
 Shahjahanpur, chief tn., Shahjahanpur dist. Pop. 77,690.
 Shahjahanpur, tn., Gwalior state, Central India.
 Shahpur, dist., Punjab. Area 4340 sq. m. Pop. 493,490.
 Shahpur, *tahsil*, Shahpur dist., Punjab. Area 1032 sq. m.
 Shahpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 16' N., long. 72° 31' E.
 Shahpur, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shahpur, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Shahpur, vil., Sugar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahpur, vil., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahpur, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
 Shahpura, native state, Rajputana. Area 400 sq. m. Pop. 51,750.
 Shahpura, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 27° 23' N., long. 76° 1' E.
 Shahpura, tn., Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahpur Hills, Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahpuri Island, Chittagong, Bengal, in month of Naaf R.
 Shafr Sultan, tn., Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 35' N.
 Shah Rud, tn., Persia, 45 m. SE. Astrabad.
 Shah Rud River, Persia, joins the Kizil-Uzen.
 Shahzadpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 39' N., long. 81° 27' E.
 Shaikhawati, prov., Jaipur, Rajputana. Area 5400 sq. m.
 Shaikh Rudin, smitanam, Punjab. Lat. 32° 17' N., long. 70° 50' E.
 Shaikhpora, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 8' N., long. 85° 53' E.
 Shaikargarh, *tahsil*, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Shakespear, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 82 m. W. Toronto.
 Shakopee, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Scott co., 42 m. W. Hastings.
 Shaldon, vil., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Teign.
 Shalfleet, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, E. of Yarmouth.
 Shalford, par. and vil., Surrey, partly in Guildford, on R. Wey.
 Shali, hill, Punjab. Lat. 31° 11' N., long. 77° 20' E. Alt. 9623 ft.
 Shalvari, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Shamaka, Old, vil., Transcaucasia, 60 m. W. Baku. Pop. 28,812.
 Shamles, shoal, off coast of Dorset, 3 m. E. Portland.
 Shamburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co., 17 m. NE. Franklin.
 Shami, tn., Radhanpur state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 41' N., 71° 50' E.
 Shamli, *tahsil*, Muzaffargarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shamli, tn., hqrs. of above. Lat. 29° 26' N., long. 77° 21' E.
 Shamo Desert, Mongolia. Lat. 44° N., long. 106° E.
 Shamokin, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co. Pop. 14,403.
 Shamrock Bank, in month of the English Channel.
 Shamshahad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 32' N., long. 79° 28' E.
 Shamsha River, Mysore, trib. of the Cauvery.
 Shamsherganj, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 43' N., 91° 34' E.
 Shansgolden, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 3 m. S. Foynes.
 Shandon, hamlet, Dumbartonshire, on Gare Loch.
 Shandrum, par., co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Charleville. Area 13,451 acres.
 Shao's Crossing, vil., Ohio, Mercer co., on St. Mary R.
 Shang-Hai, free spt., China. Lat. 31° 30' N., 121° 30' E. P. 375,000.
 Shang-I-Yuen, tn., China, 63 m. WSW. Ning Po. Pop. 100,000.
 Shand, barony, W. co. Limerick.

Shankhill, par., co. Antrim, mostly in Belfast.
 Shankhill, par., cos. Armagh and Down, on Lough Neagh.
 Shankhill, par., co. Kilkenny, near Bagenalstown.
 Shankhill, par., co. Rosecommon, 2 m. NW. Elphin.
 Shanklin, tn. and par., Isle of Wight, on Sandown Bay.
 Shannock Mills, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Shaenoa, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Carroll co., 136 m. W. Chicago.
 Shaenoa, Mount, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
 Shaenan River, Ireland, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 52° 56' N.
 Shaenoa, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Salmon R.
 Shanor, petty state, Bombay. Area 114 sq. m.
 Shanrahan, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Tar. Area 24,622 acres.
 Shao-Si, inland prov., China. Area 64,966 sq. m. Pop. 10,791,341.
 Shan States, native states, Siam and Burma. Pop. 2,500,000.
 Shao-Tung, prov., China, on Yellow Sea. 53,777 sq. m. P. 36,545,704.
 Shao-Tung, promontory, China. Lat. 37° 40' N., long. 123° E.
 Shan-yao-ahn Mountains, Manchuria. Lat. 42° N., long. 127° 30' E.
 Shao-Chow, city, China, Quang-Tung, 115 m. N. Canton. P. 600,000.
 Shao-Hig, city, China, Cho-Kiang, 73 m. W. Ning Po. Pop. 500,000.
 Shao-King, city, China, Quang-Tung, 50 m. W. Canton.
 Shao-Nan, spt., China, 90 m. W. Amoy.
 Shao-Wu, city, China, Fo-Kien, 145 m. NW. Fu-Chow.
 Shap, tn. and par., Westmorland, 12 m. SE. Penrith.
 Shapinsay Island, Orkney, 1 m. N. Pomona.
 Shapur. See Shahpur.
 Sharadandi River, Malras, falls into sea at Wattada.
 Sharakpur, *tahsil*, Lahore dist., Punjab. Area 837 sq. m.
 Sharakpur, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 31° 37' N., long. 74° 6' E.
 Sharavati River, Mysore and Bombay, enters the sea at Honawar.
 Shari River, Soulan, falls into Lake Chad. Lat. 10° N., long. 17° E.
 Shark Bay, W. Australia, receives the Gascoyne R.
 Sharon, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. W. Mercer.
 Sharon, vil., tnshtp., Wisconsin, Walworth co., 71 m. NW. Chicago.
 Sharon Hill, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., 6 m. W. Philadelphia.
 Sharon Springs, vil., New York, Schoharie co., 59 m. W. Albany.
 Sharonville, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 17 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Sharples, tnshtp., Lancashire, partly in Bolton.
 Sharpsburg, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Washington co.
 Sharp's Island, Maryland. Lat. 38° 57' N., long. 76° 23' W.
 Sharpville, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., 14 m. W. Mercer.
 Sharretalal, *tahsil*, Travancore, Malras.
 Sharretalal, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 6° 41' N., long. 76° 23' E.
 Shasha River, S. Africa, trib. of the Limpopo.
 Sha-shi, river port, China, on the Yangtze-Kiang.
 Shasta, mtn. peak, California. Lat. 41° 25' N. Alt. 14,440 ft.
 Shasta, vil., California, cap. of Shasta co., on Sacramento R.
 Shat-el-Arab River, Asia, falls into head of Persian Gulf.
 Shatata, tn., Roumelia, 65 m. WSW. Salonika.
 Shatsk, tn., Russia, gov. Tambov, 38 m. N. Morshansk.
 Sha-tu. See Swatow.
 Shaugh, Mount, S. Australia, co. Buckingham.
 Shavington-cum-Gresty, tnshtp., Cheshire, Wylombury par.
 Shavil, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 15 m. SW. Mifan.
 Shaw, ecel. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire, Prestwich par.
 Shawangunk Mountains, New York, branch of the Alleghenies.
 Shawano, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Shawano co., on Wolf R.
 Shawashkong River, Ontario, trib. of the Madawaska R.
 Shawl. See Quetta.
 Shawlands, suburb of Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
 Shawnee, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Johnson co., 10 m. NE. Olathe.
 Shawneetowa, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Gallatin co.
 Shaw River, W. Australia, trib. of the De Grey R.
 Sheberg, mtn., Transvaal, with gold mines.
 Sheboygan, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Sheboygan co. Pop. 16,359.
 Sheboygan Falls, vil., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co., on Sheboygan R.
 Sheboygan River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Sheddens, vil., Renfrewshire, Cathcart par.
 Shedia, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Sheella, Lough, cos. Cavan, Meath, and West Meath.
 Sheep Haven, co. Donegal, on N. coast.
 Sheep Island, off coast of Antrim, 6 m. NW. Ballycastle.
 Sheep Island, Pembrokeshire, in Freshwater Bay.
 Sheep Isle, Inner Hebrides, in Firth of Lorne.
 Sheep Isle, Inner Hebrides, near Santa Island.
 Sheep Reach, vil., California, Calaveras co., 16 m. NE. San Andreas.
 Sheepsart, 2 ecel. dists., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds par.
 Sheepsfoot River, Maine, falls into Sheepsfoot Bay.
 Sheepshead, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 4 m. W. Loughborough.
 Sheerness, spt., Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Medway. Pop. 13,841.
 Sheffield, bor., par., and tnshtp., co. and 53 m. SW. York. P. 284,608.
 Sheffield, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Devon, on R. Don.
 Sheffield, vil., New Brunswick, Sumbury co., on St. John R.
 Sheffield, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 33 m. W. La Salle.
 Sheffield, vil., Pennsylvania, co. and 12 m. from Warren.
 Sheffield, tn. and tnshtp., co. and 10 m. SE. Bedford.
 Shegan, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 42' N., long. 76° 46' E. Pop. 11,079.
 Shehr, tn., Arabia, 32 m. ENE. Makallah.
 Shehr-i-Sabz, tn., Asiatic Russia, 40 m. SW. Samarcand. P. 35,000.
 Shely Mountains, co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Pummamway.
 Shelagzoi, Cape, Siberia. Lat. 70° N., long. 170° E.
 Shelbina, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 47 m. W. Hannibal.
 Shelbourne, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 113 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Shelburne, barony, co. Wexford.
 Shelburne, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Shelburne co.
 Shelburne Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook, N. of Cape Grenville.
 Shelburne Harbour, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 45' N., long. 65° 19' W.
 Shelby, vil., Iowa, Shelby co., 30 m. NE. Council Bluffs.
 Shelby, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Shelby co.
 Shelby City, vil., Kentucky, Boyle co., 29 m. E. Lebanon.
 Shelby Iron Works, vil., Alabama, Shelby co., 5 m. SE. Columbiana.
 Shelbyville, city, Illinois, cap. of Shelby co., on Kaskaskia R.
 Shelbyville, city, Indiana, cap. of Shelby co., on Blue R.
 Shelbyville, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Shelby co.

Shelbyville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Shelby co., on Black Creek.
 Shelbyville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Bedford co., on Duck R.
 Sheldon, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, co. and 44 m. NW. Lafayette.
 Sheldon, vil., Iowa, O'Brien co., 53 m. N. Sioux City.
 Shelf, tn., tnsup., ecd. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Halifax.
 Shelford, tn., Victoria, eos. Grenville and Grant.
 Shella, petty state, Assam, Khasi Hills.
 Shellac Point, headland, Isle of Man, on Ramsey Bay.
 Shellhack Island, Victoria, off Wilson Promontory.
 Shelley, tn. and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SE. Huddersfield.
 Shellharbour, bor., New South Wales, co. Camden.
 Shellif River, Algeria, falls into the Mediterranean.
 Shell Lagoon, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Shell River, Saskatchewan, trib. of the N. Saskatchewan R.
 Shell Rock, vil. and tnsup., Iowa, Butler co., on Shell Rock R.
 Shell Rock River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Cedar R.
 Shellsburg, vil., Iowa, Benton co., 10 m. from Vinton.
 Shelmaliere, East, barony, E. co. Wexford. Area 16,363 acres.
 Shelmaliere, West, barony, S. co. Wexford. Area 50,299 acres.
 Shelter Island, New York, in Gardiner's Bay.
 Shelton, ecd. dist., Staffordshire, part of the Potteries.
 Shemaka. See Shamaka, Old.
 Shenandoah, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Pop. 15,944
 Shenandoah, vil., Iowa, Page co., on Nishnabotona R.
 Shenandoah River, Virginia, trib. of the Potomac.
 Shenango River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Mahoning R.
 Shendamgamam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 40' N., long. 78° 10' E.
 Shendurani, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 33' N.
 Shendy, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile, 93 m. NE. Khartoum.
 Shenfield, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. NE. Brentwood.
 Shenik's Island, off co. Dublin, 3 m. SE. Skerries.
 Shenkotta, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 65 sq. m.
 Shenkotta, chief tn. of above. Lat. 8° 55' N., long. 77° 17' E.
 Shenkursk, tn., Russia, gov. and 192 m. SE. Archangel.
 Shenley, par. and vil., Herts, NW. of Barnet.
 Shen-Si, prov., China, on Hoang-Ho. Area 81,212 sq. m. P. 8,276,967.
 Shenstone, par. and vil., Staffordshire, S. of Lichfield.
 Shepherd's Bush, ecd. dist., Hammersmith, Middlesex.
 Shepherdstown, vil., W. Virginia, Jefferson co., on Potomac R.
 Shepley, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. Huddersfield.
 Shepparton, tnsup., Victoria, co. Moira, 113 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Shepperton, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Sheppey, Isle of, off N. Kent. Lat. 51° 24' N., long. 0° 50' E. P. 18,607.
 Sheptoo Mallet, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 5 m. SE. Wells.
 Sheraingil, taluk, Travancore, Madras.
 Sherborne, tn. and par., Dorset, 13 m. N. Dorchester.
 Sherboro Island, W. Africa, 40 m. SE. Sierra Leone.
 Sherboro River, W. Africa, falls into sea at Sherboro Island.
 Sherbrooke, tn., Quebec, cap. of Sherbrooke co., E. of Montreal.
 Sherbrooke, port, Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on St. Mary's I.
 Sherburn, tn., par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 10 1/2 m. SW. York.
 Sherburn, tnsup. and vil., co. and 23 m. E. Durham.
 Sherburne, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, Fleming co., on Licking R.
 Sherburne, vil., tnsup., New York, Chenango co., 11 m. N. Norwich.
 Shercock, par. and vil., co. Cavan, on Lough Sillan.
 Shere, par. and vil., Surrey, SE. of Guildford.
 Shergarh, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 46' N., long. 77° 33' E.
 Shergathi, tn., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 33' N., long. 84° 50' E.
 Shergui, Lake, Algeria. Lat. 34° 20' N., long. 0° 15' E.
 Sheridan, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., on Fox R.
 Sheridan, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 5 m. S. Stanton.
 Sheriff Hales, par., tnsup., and vil., Stafford and Shropshires.
 Sheriff Hutton, par., tnsup., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Sheriffmuir, battlefield (1715), Perthshire, 5 m. NE. Stirling.
 Sheringham, par., Norfolk, on sea coast.
 Sherkin Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay.
 Sherkot, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 19' N., long. 78° 35' E.
 Shermadevi, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 45' N., long. 77° 35' E.
 Shermua, vil. and tnsup., New York, Chautauque co., 20 m. N. Corry.
 Sherman, tn., Texas, cap. of Grayton co., 89 m. NE. Fort Worth.
 Sherpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 34' N., long. 85° 50' E.
 Sherpur, tn., Bengal, Bogra dist. Lat. 24° 45' N., long. 89° 28' E.
 Sherpur, tn., Bengal, Mannasigh dist. Lat. 25° 1' N., 90° 3' E.
 Sherpur. See also Shripur.
 Sherwood Forest, ancient royal forest, Notts. Derby and Yorks.
 Shetland Islands, 50 m. NE. Orkney. Co. N. 551 sq. m. P. 23,711.
 Shettleton, tn., Lankashire, 3 m. E. Glasgow.
 Shetucket River, Connecticut, joins the Quinnipiac.
 Sheuchan, par., Wigornshire, containing part of Stranraer
 Shevaroy Hills, Madras, Salem dist. Alt. 5400 ft.
 Shevington, tnsup., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Wigan, on R. Douglas.
 Sheyenne River, Dakota, trib. of the Red R.
 Shiant Islands, Outer Hebrides, in the Minch.
 Shiar, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 13' N., long. 77° 58' E. Alt. 13,720 ft.
 Shawassee River, Michigan, head-stream of the Saginaw R.
 Shiharchan, set., Afghanistan, on R. Saripul.
 Shikshiny, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., on Susquehanna R.
 Shidfield, ecd. dist. and vil., Hants, Proxford par.
 Shidle, tn., E. Africa. Lat. 5° 45' N., long. 44° 45' E.
 Shiel, Loch, on borders of Inverness and Argyllshires.
 Shield, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. of Blue Mud Bay.
 Shieldaig, vil. and par., Ross and Cromarty, on Loch Shieldaig.
 Shieldfield, ecd. dist., Northumberland.
 Shields, North, spt., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Shields, South, par. bor. and spt., Durham, on R. Tyne. P. 78,431.
 Shifnal, tn. and par., Shropshire, 17 m. E. Shrewsbury.
 Shi-gun, vil., Lower Burma, Ta-pun tnsup.
 Shikarpur, dist., Bombay. Area 6529 sq. m. Pop. 914,470.
 Shikarpur, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 427 sq. m.
 Shikarpur, chief tn., Shikarpur dist. Lat. 27° 57' N. Pop. 41,950.
 Shikarpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 17' N., long. 78° 3' E.
 Shikarpur, taluk, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 418 sq. m.
 Shikarpur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 15' N., long. 75° 23' E.

Shikatzé. See Teshu-Lumba.
 Shikohabad, taluk, Mampur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shikohabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 6' N., long. 78° 36' E.
 Shikoka Island, Japan, S. of Hondu. Area 7051 sq. m. Pop. 2,550,600.
 Shiloh, tn. and tnsup., Durham, 3 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Shilka River, E. Siberia, trib. of the Anur I.
 Shillelagh, barony, SW. co. Wicklow. Area 44,348 acres.
 Shillolougher, barony, mid co. Kilkenny. Area 36,688 acres.
 Shillonglaw, Mount, Queensland, part of Stoke's Ranges.
 Shillington, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 6 m. NW. Hitchin.
 Shillong, chief tn., Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam.
 Shillong Mountains, Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam. 6450 ft.
 Shiloh, vil., Ohio, Richland co., 67 m. SW. Cleveland.
 Shimbah Mountains, British E. Africa. Mission station.
 Shimers, vil., New Jersey, Warren co., suburb of Phillipsburg.
 Shimiyu River, Africa, head-stream of the Nile.
 Shimoda, spt., Japan, Hondu Island, 80 m. SW. Tokio.
 Shimoga, dist., Mysore. Area 3086 sq. m. Pop. 527,700.
 Shimoga, taluk, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 547 sq. m.
 Shimoga, chief tn., Shimoga dist. Lat. 13° 55' N., long. 75° 36' E.
 Shinonoseki, tn., Japan, on SW. point of Hondu I. Pop. 19,532.
 Shin Loch, Sutherlandshire, Larg par. Lat. 58° 4' N., long. 4° 30' W.
 Shinano River, Japan. Lat. 37° 50' N., long. 130° E.
 Shinfield, par. and vil., Berkshire, 3 1/2 m. S. Reading.
 Shing King. See Leao Tong
 Shingles, The, shoal, Isle of Wight, between Hurst Castle and Needles.
 Shingnapur, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 51' N., 74° 42' E.
 Shinnecock Bay, lake, New York, Suffolk co.
 Shin River, Sutherlandshire, from Loch Shin to the sea.
 Shipdee, submerged tn., in Cromer Bay, Norfolk.
 Shipdham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 1/2 m. SW. Dereham.
 Ship Harbour, Nova Scotia. Lat. 44° 47' N., long. 62° 50' W.
 Ship Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
 Shipka Pass, Balkan Mtns. Lat. 43° 42' N., long. 25° 15' E.
 Shipledge Reef, off Isle of Wight, near Brighton.
 Shipley, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SW. Horsham.
 Shipley, tn. and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire. Pop. 20,116.
 Shipley, par. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 62,166.
 Shipman, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Macoupin co., 19 m. N. Alton.
 Shippegan, spt., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
 Shippegan Island, New Brunswick, in Chaleur Bay.
 Shippensburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co., on Maine R.
 Shipsha River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., trib. of the Saguenay R.
 Shipston-on Stour, tn. and par., Worcestershire, on R. Stour.
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, par., tnsup., and vil., W. Oxfordshire.
 Shipwash, shoal, off Essex, 15 m. E. Harwich.
 Shirwright's Point, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 35 m. SW. Hobart.
 Shiraz, city, Persia, cap. of Fars, 115 m. ENE. Bushire. Pop. 32,000.
 Shirehampton, ecd. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire.
 Shireanston, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 Shire River, Africa, trib. of the Zambezi. Lat. 16° 5' S., long. 36° E.
 Shirland, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. N. Alfreton.
 Shirley, tn., Hants, partly in Southampton.
 Shirley, ecd. dist. and vil., Warwickshire, SE. Birmingham.
 Shirley Village, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Shirol, tn., Kollapur state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 44' N., long. 74° 38' E.
 Shiroa, tn., Baroda state, India.
 Shirpur, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 551 sq. m.
 Shirpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 74° 57' E.
 Shirwa Lake, Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 36° E.
 Shirwan, tn., Persia, Khorassan, on Atch. R.
 Shisdra. See Zhisdra.
 Shittington, tnsup., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. Wakefield.
 Shitimir, tn., Russia. Lat. 50° 15' N., long. 28° 43' E. Pop. 55,875.
 Shi-Tsien, city, China, Quei-Chow, 430 m. NW. Canton.
 Shirurapur, taluk, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shirurapur, hdqrs. tn., Shirurapur taluk, Cawnpur.
 Shirurapur, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shirurapur, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shivering Sands, shoal, Thames estuary, 9 m. N. Herne Bay.
 Shivgaon, sub-div., Ahmednagar dist., Bombay.
 Shivgaon, hdqrs. tn., Shivgaon sub-div. Lat. 19° 21' N., 75° 18' E.
 Shiyali, taluk, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 154 sq. m.
 Shiyali, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 11° 14' N., long. 79° 45' E.
 Shizuoka. See Surugu.
 Shoa, state, Abyssinia. Lat. 10° N., long. 30° E.
 Shoal Bay, Ontario, Northumberland co., on Lake Ontario.
 Shoal Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, at Lee Point.
 Shoalhaven, dist., New South Wales, eos. Camden and St. Vincent.
 Shoalhaven River, New South Wales, enters sea at Shoalhaven.
 Shoal Inlet, Victoria, co. Bala-Bala, on coast of Alderney Island.
 Shoal Island, New Zealand, off coast of Alderney Island.
 Shoal Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° 25' N., long. 97° 20' W.
 Shoal River, Illinois, trib. of the Kaskaskia R.
 Shoals, vil., Indiana, cap. of Martin co., 22 m. W. Mitchell.
 Shoals, Bay of, S. Australia, on E. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Shoalwater Bay, Queensland, on coast of dist. Port Curtis.
 Shoalwater Bay, Washington, on coast of Pacific co.
 Shoalwater Point, cape, S. Australia, on Spencer Gulf.
 Shoehury, South, par., Essex, on coast. Area 1039 acres.
 Shoehuryness, vil., Essex, 45 m. E. London. Lat. 51° 30' N.
 Shoemakersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 12 m. N. Reading.
 Sholagarh, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 90° 20' E.
 Sholapur, dist., Bombay. Area 4531 sq. m. Pop. 750,640.
 Sholapur, sub-div., Sholapur dist. Area 547 sq. m.
 Sholapur, chief tn., Sholapur dist. Lat. 17° 45' N. Pop. 61,310.
 Sholavandan, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 2' N., long. 78° 2' E.
 Shollong, ecd. dist., Hants, within Southampton.
 Sholinghar, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 7' N., long. 79° 29' E.
 Shona Island, Inverness-shire, in Loch Moidart.
 Shooter's Hill, ecd. dist., Kent., overlooking London.
 Shorapur, old state, India, now included in Haidarabad.

- Shoreditch, bor. and par., Middlesex, in E. London. Pop. 124,009.
- Shoreham, spt., Sussex, on R. Adur. Lat. 50° 50' N., long. 0° 15' W.
- Shoreham, New. See Shoreham.
- Shorkot, *tehsil*, Jhang dist., Punjab. Area 1220 sq. m.
- Shorkot, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 50' N., long. 72° 6' E.
- Shorncliffe Camp, Kent, 1½ m. SW. Folkstone.
- Short Heath, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. W. Wolverhampton.
- Short Range, mtns., N. Territory, S. Australia.
- Shortsville, vil., New York, Ontario co., 6 m. NE. Cananagua.
- Short Tract, vil., New York, Allegany co., 7 m. SW. Swain Station.
- Shoshone Mountains, Nevada, terminate at the Humboldt R.
- Sheshong, tn., Beclunaland. Lat. 23° 8', long. 26° 30' E.
- Shotley Bridge, vil., Durham, 2 m. from Elchefer.
- Shotton, eccl. dist., Inshp., and vil., Durham, near Easington.
- Shotts, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 16½ m. SE. Glasgow.
- Shotts, Plateau of the, Algeria. Lat. 34° N., long. 0° 1' W.
- Shotts Ironworks, vil., Lanarkshire, adjoining Torbothie.
- Shotwick, par. and tnsph., co. and 6 m. from Chester.
- Shravan Belgola, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 51' N., long. 76° 31' E.
- Shreve, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 10 m. W. Wooster.
- Shreveport, city, Louisiana, cap. of Caddo par.
- Shrewsbury, bor., co. tn. of Shropshire, on R. Severn. Pop. 26,967.
- Shrewsbury, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
- Shrewsbury, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. N. York.
- Shrigley, vil., co. Down, 1 m. NE. Killybegh.
- Shrigley, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 8 m. from Greenore.
- Shrivernham, par., tnsph., and vil., NW. Berkshire.
- Shropshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 2° 20' W. P. 233,321.
- Shrub, barny, co. Longford. Area 21,006 acres.
- Shrute, par., co. Longford, on R. Inny. Area 6745 acres.
- Shrute, par., co. Mayo, on the Black Water, 10 m. W. Tuam.
- Shubnacade River, Nova Scotia, falls into Cobequid Bay.
- Shubuta, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, Clarke co., 39 m. S. Meridian.
- Shugahat, tn., Asia Minor, 30 m. SE. Iznik.
- Shujabad, *tehsil*, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 322 sq. m.
- Shujabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 53' N., long. 71° 20' E.
- Shullsburg, vil., Inshp., Wisconsin, Lafayette co., 35 m. W. Monroe.
- Shumla, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 20' N., long. 27° E. Pop. 23,161.
- Shuina Island, Inner Hebrides, Argyllshire, near Luing Island.
- Shun-King, city, China, Se-Chuen, 115 m. E. Ching-tu-Fu.
- Shun-King, city, China, 170 m. W. Yun-nan.
- Shunton Fell, Great, mtn., Yorkshire, 20 m. W. Muker. Alt. 2346 ft.
- Shun-Te, city, China, Pe-Cho-Li, 220 m. SW. Pekin.
- Shurakhs, Turcoman fort, Russian Asia, 60 m. SW. Merv.
- Shusha, tn., Transcaucasia, Baku, 40 m. from Persia. Pop. 30,000.
- Shuster, city, Persia, Khuzistan. Lat. 32° N., 49° 5' E. P. 20,000.
- Shuswap Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° N., long. 119° W.
- Shuttleworth, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 4 m. N. Bury.
- Shwebo, dist., Upper Burma. Area 2680 sq. m. Pop. 133,910.
- Shwebo, tn., Shwebo dist., Burma. Lat. 22° 34' N., long. 95° 42' E.
- Shwe-daung, tnsph., Promo dist., Lower Burma. Area 204 sq. m.
- Shwe-daung, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 42' N., 95° 17' E.
- Shwe-gyin, dist., Tenasserim div., Lower Burma. Pop. 191,710.
- Shwe-gyin, tnsph., Shwe-gyin dist.
- Shwe-gyin, chief tn., Shwe-gyin dist. Lat. 17° 55' N., long. 96° 57' E.
- Shwe-gyin River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sit-taung.
- Shwe-laung, tnsph., Thung-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
- Shwe-je, tnsph., Promo dist., Lower Burma.
- Shwe-je River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Myit-ma-ka.
- Shwe-nyaung-bin River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Bassein R.
- Shyl River, Rumania. Lat. 44° 30' N., long. 23° 30' E.
- Siah Koh Mountains, Afghanistan. Lat. 34° N., long. 63° 30' E.
- Siakot, dist., Punjab. Area 1931 sq. m. Pop. 1,090,330.
- Siakot, *tehsil*, Siakot dist. Area 637 sq. m.
- Siakot, hdqrs. tn., Siakot dist., 72 m. NE. Lahore. Pop. 54,930.
- Siam, country, Indo-Chinese Peninsula. Lat. 14° N., long. 102° E.
- Siam, Gulf of, Siam. Lat. 11° 30' N., long. 101° E.
- Sian. See Si Ngan.
- Siang-yang, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, on the Han-Kiang.
- Siberia, N. portion of Asia. Area 4,822,822 sq. m. Pop. 4,313,633.
- Sibi, dist., (British) Afghanistan. Lat. 32° 20' N., long. 67° 45' E.
- Sibillini, Monte, Italy. Lat. 42° 15' N., long. 13° 15' E.
- Sible Hedingham, par. and vil., Essex, NW. of Halstead.
- Sibonga, tn., Zebu, Philippine Islands. Pop. 10,500.
- Sibsagar, dist., Assam. Area 2855 sq. m. Pop. 451,333.
- Sibsagar, sub-div., Sibsagar dist., Assam.
- Sibsagar, hdqrs. tn., Sibsagar dist. Lat. 26° 59' N., long. 94° 38' E.
- Siccas River, S. Australia, coss. Derby and Lytton.
- Sicily, isl. (Italian), Mediterranean. Area 11,289 sq. m. P. 3,266,683.
- Siciliana, tn., Sicily, 8 m. WNW. Girgenti.
- Sidaro, Cape, Crete. Lat. 35° 20' N., long. 26° 16' E.
- Sidbury, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Sid, 3 m. N. Sidmouth.
- Sidcup, vil. and eccl. dist., Kent, 13 m. SE. London.
- Siddhapur, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
- Siddhapur, hdqrs. vil., Siddhapur sub-div.
- Siddhapur, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 141 sq. m.
- Siddhapur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 46' N., long. 81° 26' E.
- Sidelling Hill, mtn. ridge, Pennsylvania, on Juniata R.
- Siderno, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
- Sidhaut, *tehsil*, Cindiyah dist., Madras. Area 610 sq. m.
- Sidhaut, hdqrs. tn., Sidhaut *tehsil*, Madras.
- Sidpur, tn., Baroda. Lat. 23° 53' N., long. 72° 26' E.
- Sidi Bel-Abbes, tn., Algeria, 50 m. S. Oran.
- Sidiaghata, *tehsil*, Kolar dist., Mysore. Area 163 sq. m.
- Sidiaghata, hdqrs. tn., Sidiaghata *tehsil*, Mysore.
- Sidlaw Hills, Perth, Forfar, and Kincardine shires.
- Siddi, Dwar state, Assam. Area 361 sq. m. Pop. 23,657.
- Sidmouth, tn. and par., Devon, at mouth of R. Sid.
- Sidmouth, Cape, Queensland, on coast of dist. Cook.
- Sidney, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Champaign co., 25 m. W. Danville.
- Sidney, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Fremont co., 20 m. S. Hastings.
- Sidney, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, cap. of Claymore co.
- Sidney vil. Ohio, cap. of Shelby co., on Miami R., 12 m. N. Piqua.
- Sidney Plains, vil., New York, Delaware co., 23 m. NW. Walton.
- Sidra, Gulf of, Tripoli and Barca. Lat. 31° N., long. 19° E.
- Siebenburgeo. See Traosylvania.
- Siebengebirge, mtns., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
- Siedlce, gov., Russian Poland, E. of Warsaw. Pop. 679,422.
- Siedlce, tn., cap. of above, 40 m. E. Warsaw. Pop. 14,334.
- Siegburg, tn., Prussia, dist. Bonn, on R. Sieg.
- Siegen, tn., Westphalia. Lat. 50° 55' N., long. 8° E. Pop. 16,776.
- Sieg River, Prussia, enters the Rhine 2 m. N. Bonn.
- Siena, prov., Italy. Lat. 43° 24' N., long. 11° 20' E. Pop. 211,000.
- Siena, city, Italy, Tuscany, cap. of Siena prov. Pop. 23,445.
- Stenitz, tn., Turkey. Lat. 43° 11' N., long. 20° 5' E.
- Sienna. See Siena.
- Sieradz, tn., Poland, 32 m. E. Kalisz, on R. Warta.
- Siero, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. E. Oviedo. Pop. 21,494.
- Sierpec, tn., Poland, 21 m. N. Plock.
- Sierra Acaari, mtns., Brazil. Lat. 1° 43' N., long. 57° 20' W.
- Sierra Blanca, mtns., Colorado, Saguache co. Alt. 14,164 ft.
- Sierra City, vil., California, Butte co., 90 m. NE. Sacramento.
- Sierra de Aconquija, mtns., Argentine Republic. Lat. 26° S.
- Sierra de Culebra, mtns., Spain. Lat. 42° N., long. 6° 10' W.
- Sierra de Gata, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 1° 30' W.
- Sierra de Grados, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 5° W. 10,552 ft.
- Sierra de Gudar, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 0° 35' W.
- Sierra de la Demanda, mtns., Spain. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 3° W.
- Sierra de Toledo, mtns., Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 4° 15' W.
- Sierra Leone, British set., Senegambia, 8° N. P. 75,000.
- Sierra Madre, mtns., Mexico. Lat. 25° N., long. 105° W.
- Sierra Madre Villa, health resort, California, 13 m. from Los Angeles.
- Sierra Maestra, mtns., Cuba. Lat. 19° 55' N., long. 76° W.
- Sierra Morena, mtns., Spain. Lat. 38° N., long. 6° W. Alt. 5500 ft.
- Sierra Nevada, mtns., Spain. Lat. 37° N., long. 3° W. Alt. 11,658 ft.
- Sierra Nevada, mtns., California. Lat. 40° N., 120° W. Alt. 14,893 ft.
- Sierra Pacaraima, mtns., Venezuela. Lat. 4° N., long. 63° W.
- Sierra Range, mtns., Victoria, between coss. Dundas and Ripon.
- Sierra San Juan. See San Juan Mountains.
- Sievsk, tn., Russia, 73 m. from Orcl, on R. Sievsk.
- Sigmaringen, tn., Prussia, on R. Danube. Lat. 48° 5' N., long. 9° 10' E.
- Signa, vil., Italy, 8 m. from Florence, on R. Arno.
- Signak, tn., Transcaucasia, 60 m. ESE. Tiflis.
- Signourney, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Keokuk co., on N. Skunk R.
- Sigriawell, vil. and par., Switzerland, 20 m. from Bern.
- Signenza, tn., Spain, New Castile. Lat. 41° 5' N., long. 2° 40' W.
- Sihl River, Switzerland, trib. of the Limmat at Zurich.
- Sihonda, tn., Lamda dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sihon River. See Syhun and Jaxartes.
- Sihor, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 42' N., long. 72° 2' E. Pop. 10,000.
- Sihora, *tehsil*, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Sihora, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 29' N., long. 80° 9' E.
- Sijaull, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 59' N., long. 80° 30' E.
- Sijawal, *tehsil*, Sikarpar dist., Bombay. Area 192 sq. m.
- Sikandarabad, *tehsil*, Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sikandarabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 27' N.
- Sikandarapur, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 60 sq. m.
- Sikandarapur, tn., NW. Provs., India, m. Ballia dist.
- Sikandra, vil., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 12' N.
- Sikandra, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 35' N.
- Sikandra Rao, *tehsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sikandra Rao, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 27° 41' N., long. 76° 25' E.
- Sikar, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
- Sikhar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 8' N., long. 80° 53' E.
- Sikino Island, Grecian Archipelago, 20 m. NW. Santorini.
- Sikkim, native state, India. Lat. 27° 30' N., 88° 30' E. 1550 sq. m.
- Siklos, tn., W. Hungary, 16 m. SE. Fünfkirchen.
- Sikok Island. See Shikoku.
- Silai River, Bengal, trib. to the Rupnarayan R.
- Sila Mountains, Italy. Lat. 39° 15' N., long. 16° 30' E.
- Silanaath, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 34' N.
- Silchar, tn., Assam, cap. of Cachar dist.
- Silchester, par. and vil., Hamts., 7 m. N. Basingstoke.
- Sibley, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 5 m. SE. Longthorrough.
- Silesia, prov., Prussia. Lat. 51° N., 17° E. 15,500 sq. m. P. 4,923,807.
- Silesia, crown-land, Austria. Lat. 50° N., 18° E. 1987 sq. m. P. 666,475.
- Silhet, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 314 sq. m.
- Silistria, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 27° 10' E. Pop. 10,642.
- Silistria, Lake, New South Wales, co. Tandorah.
- Silivri, tn., Turkey, on Sea of Marmara, N. coast.
- Siljan, Lake, Sweden, lan and 26 m. NW. Falun.
- Silkstone, par., tnsph., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Silksworth, eccl. dist., tnsph., and vil., Durham, S. of Sunderland.
- Sillery Sands, shoal, in Bristol Channel, off N. Devon coast.
- Silloth, spt., Cumberland, on Solway Firth. Lat. 54° 52' N.
- Siloah, mission sta., W. Basuto-land. Lat. 30° S.
- Silonat, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Sil River, Spain, Leon, trib. of the Minho. Lat. 42° 27' N.
- Sils, Lake, Switzerland, source of R. Inn. Lat. 49° 25' N.
- Siliden, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. NW. Keshyly.
- Silt Island, Prussia, off Schleswig. Area about 120 sq. m.
- Silvas, name for forest plains of the Amazon.
- Silver City, vil., Idaho, cap. of Owyhee co., on Jordan Creek.
- Silver City, tn., Nevada, Lyon co., 5 m. S. Virginia City.
- Silver City, vil., New Mexico, Grand co., near Bear Peak.
- Silver Cliff, vil., Colorado, Custer co., 25 m. from Canon City.
- Silver Creek, vil., New York, Chautauque co., on Lake Erie.
- Silverdale, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, W. of Newcastle-under-Lyme.
- Silverhill, eccl. dist., Sussex, par. of St. Leonard's-on-Sea.
- Silverhill, mtn., co. and 9 m. NW. Donegal.
- Silver Lake, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co., 13 m. S. Warsaw.
- Silver Peak Hills, New Zealand, co. Waiokaiti.
- Silver Plume, vil., Colorado, Clear Creek co., 5 m. S. Georgetown.
- Silver Reef, vil., Utah, Washington co., 20 m. N. St. George.
- Silver River, Ireland, King's co., trib. of R. Brosna.

- Silverstone, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, SW. of Towcester.
- Silverton, par. and vil., Devon, between R. Exe and R. Culm.
- Silverton, tn., Colorado, cap. of San Juan co., on Las Animas R.
- Silverton, tn., New South Wales, 222 m. W. Sydney.
- Silvertown, ecd. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
- Silves, tn., Portugal, Algarve, 10 m. E. Lagos.
- Simabara, gulf, Japan, on W. of Kiu-Siu.
- Simbirsk, gov., Russia, on R. Volga. Area 13,109 sq. m. Pop. 1,491,811.
- Simbirsk, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 54° 20' N., long. 48° 30' E. P. 36,600.
- Simcoe, tn., Ontario, cap. of Co. Norfolk, 8 m. N. Lake Erie.
- Simcoe Lake, Ontario, N. of Lake Ontario. Area 570 sq. m.
- Simferopol, tn., Russia, Crimea, cap. of Taurida, on R. Sulghir. Pop. 36,503.
- Simga, *tahsil*, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1401 sq. m.
- Simga, hdqrs. tn., Simga *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.
- Simla, dist., Punjab. Area 102 sq. m. Pop. 44,590.
- Simla, *tahsil*, Simla dist., Punjab. Area 4 sq. m.
- Simla, hdqrs. tn., Simla dist. Lat. 31° 6' N., long. 77° 11' E.
- Simla Hill States, 23 native states around Simla. 6569 sq. m. P. 502,853.
- Simenthal, val., Switzerland, canton Bern.
- Simmering, vil., Austria, 2 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 19,600.
- Simon's Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
- Simniza, tn., Romania, on R. Danube, opposite Sistova.
- Simoda. See Shimoda.
- Simon's Bay, Cape Colony, on W. side of Cape of Good Hope.
- Simon's Town, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 10' S., long. 18° 30' E.
- Simplan, mtn., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 13' N., 8° 8' E. Alt. 11,695 ft.
- Simpson River. See Skeena.
- Simrauta, *pargana*, Raj Bahel dist., Oudh. Area 67 sq. m.
- Sim's Gap, pass in the Coconar Range, New South Wales.
- Sim's Island. See Kanaca.
- Sinal, peninsula, mostly desert, at head of Red Sea. Area 11,035 sq. m.
- Sinal, Mount, on Sinal Peninsula. Lat. 25° 30' N., 34° 10' E. 7363 ft.
- Sinaloa. See Cataloa.
- Sinhal Pahar, mtn., Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 8607 ft.
- Sinchara Hills, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal. Alt. 6222 ft.
- Sinclair Island, Epp, one of the Yasawa group.
- Sinclair's Bay, Cuthness, on E. coast, 3 m. from Wick.
- Sinclairtown, vil., Fife, part of Kirkcaldy, *q.v.*
- Sinclairville, vil., New York, Chautauque co., 22 m. SE. Dunkirk.
- Sincora, tn., Brazil, state Bahia. Lat. 13° 8', long. 41° W.
- Sind, prov., Bombay. Lat. 26° N., 69° E. 49,326 sq. m. P. 2,868,870.
- Sinder, tn., W. Africa, Borno. Pop. 10,000.
- Sindewahi, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 17' N.
- Sindhora, vil., Gennes dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sindi, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Sinaker, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 19° 57' N., long. 76° 10' E.
- Sindkhera, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 17' N., long. 74° 50' E.
- Sines, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 40 m. SW. Alcaer.
- Singa, pass, Bahshar state, Punjab. Alt. 17,000 ft. above sea.
- Singalla Hills, Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 12,042 ft.
- Singampurari, vil., Madura dist., Madras.
- Si-Ngan, city, China, prov. Shen-Si. Pop. 1,000,000.
- Singanaalur, vil., Combarote dist., Madras.
- Singapore, isl. (British), Malay Peninsula. Lat. 2° N. P. 155,000.
- Singapur, tn., Jaipur state, Madras.
- Singa Toki River, Epp, Viti Levu Island, enters Sovi Harbour.
- Singhana, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 28° 5' N., 75° 44' E.
- Singhbhum, dist., Bengal. Area 3753 sq. m. Pop. 446,380.
- Singhpur, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Singhpur, petty state, Bombay.
- Singimari River, waters part of Kuch Behar, Bengal.
- Singla River, Syllhet dist., Assam, trib. of the Surma R.
- Singleton, par. and vil., Sussex, near Midhurst.
- Singleton, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 123 m. NW. Sydney.
- Singpho Halla, Assam, along the E. frontier.
- Singraur, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sing-Sing, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
- Singaglia, tn., Italy, prov. and 123 m. WNW. Ancona.
- Singhaub Shahzadpur, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 24' N., long. 82° 35' E.
- Sinking Spring, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 3 m. W. Reading.
- Sinnamarie, vil., French Guiana, at mouth of Sinnamarie River.
- Sinnamarie River, French Guiana, falls into sea at Sinnamarie.
- Sinnar, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 519 sq. m.
- Sinnar, hdqrs. tn., Sinnar sub-div., Bombay.
- Sinnimari. See Sinnamarie.
- Sinope, tn., Asia Minor. Lat. 40° 2' N., long. 35° 12' E. Pop. 10,000.
- Siu Tsiang, territory, embracing Chinese Turkistan and Thian Shan.
- Siobara, one of the Bang states, India.
- Siobara, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 12' N., long. 73° 35' E.
- Sion, tn., cap. of Valais, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 14' N., long. 7° 22' E.
- Sioot. See Siut.
- Sioux City, city, Iowa, cap. of Woodbury co. Pop. 37,506.
- Sioux Falls, vil., S. Dakota, cap. of Minnehaha co. Pop. 10,177.
- Sioux River. See Big Sioux R.
- Siphanto Island, Grecian Archipelago, SW. of Syra.
- Sipra River, Central India, trib. of the Chambal.
- Sipsey River, Alabama, trib. of the Tombigbee R.
- Sira, *tahsil*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 550 sq. m.
- Sira, tn., Tumkur dist., Mysore.
- Siraguppa, tn., Bellary dist., Madras.
- Sirajganj, sub-div., Pabna dist., Bengal. Area 246 sq. m.
- Sirajganj, tn., Bengal. Lat. 24° 25' N., long. 89° 47' E. Pop. 23,230.
- Sirail, vil., Malra state, Cent. Provs., India.
- Siralkappa, tn., Mysore. Lat. 14° 20' N., long. 75° 10' 53" E.
- Siran River, Hazara dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
- Sir Arthur Gordon Range, mtns., New Guinea, 45 m. N. Maipuna.
- Sirasgaon, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 20' N., long. 77° 45' E.
- Sirathu, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sir Edward Pellew Islands, N. Ter., S. Australia, Gulf of Carpentaria.
- Sir George Pove Islands, N. Ter., S. Australia, in Van Diemen Gulf.
- Sirhind, tract, Punjab, between the Jamma and Sutlej.
- Sirhowy, vil., Brecknockshire, 3 m. N. Tredegar.
- Sirhowy River, Brecknock and Monmouth shires, trib. of the Dûwy.
- Sirkul Lake, Pamir Plateau, Asia, near source of Annu Dama.
- Siri Pul, tn., Afghan Turkistan, 45 m. SW. Balkh.
- Sir Isaac Point, S. Australia, on Great Australian Bight.
- Sir Joseph Banks Islands, S. Australia, in Spencer Gulf.
- Sirmur, hill state, Punjab. Area 1077 sq. m. Pop. 112,371.
- Sirohi, native state, Rajputana. Area 3020 sq. m. Pop. 158,880.
- Sirohi, tn., cap. of Sirohi state. Lat. 24° 53' N., long. 72° 54' E.
- Sirocha, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 18° 51' N.
- Sironj, *pargana*, Tonk state, Rajputana.
- Sirpur, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° 10' N., long. 77° 1' E.
- Sirsa, dist., Punjab. Area 3004 sq. m.
- Sirsa, *tahsil*, Sirsa dist. Area 692 sq. m.
- Sirsa, hdqrs. tn., Sirsa dist. Lat. 29° 32' N., long. 75° 7' E.
- Sirsa, tn., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sirsi, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
- Sirsi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 36' N., long. 74° 24' E.
- Sirsi, hdqrs. tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 36' N., long. 73° 39' E.
- Sirsi, guaranteed chieftship, Central India.
- Sirsi, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Sirsundi, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Sirur, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Area 577 sq. m.
- Sirur, tn. and cantonment, Poona dist., Bombay.
- Siratananallur, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. 8° 33' N., 73° 35' E.
- Sirvel, *tahsil*, Rajmud dist., Madras. Area 623 sq. m.
- Sirvel, chief vil., Sirvel *tahsil*, Madras.
- Sir William Grant, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Normanby.
- Sisal, sp., Mexico, Yucatan, 30 m. NW. Merida.
- Sisang-Chandia, petty state, Bombay.
- Siseholl, tn., E. Roumelia, on Black Sea. Pop. 10,000.
- Sisotar, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sissaindi, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
- Sissana, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab.
- Sissek, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 30' N., long. 16° 23' E.
- Sissinghurst, ecd. dist. and vil., Kent, close to Cranbrook.
- Sisteron, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 24 m. WNW. Tignes.
- Siston, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NE. Bristol.
- Sistova, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 11,540.
- Siswal, tn., Kotah state, Rajputana, India.
- Sitalpur, vil., Saran dist., Bengal, India.
- Sitamari, sub-div., Muzaffargarh dist., Bengal. Area 1014 sq. m.
- Sitamari, hdqrs. tn., Sitamari sub-div. Lat. 26° 35' N., 85° 31' E.
- Sitamau, native state, Central India. Area 350 sq. m. Pop. 30,839.
- Sitamau, chief tn., Sitamau state. Lat. 24° N., long. 75° 23' E.
- Sitanagar, tn., Dumoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Sitanagaram Hills, Madras, Kistna dist.
- Sitapur, div., Oudh. Area 7555 sq. m. Pop. 3,095,750.
- Sitapur, dist., Oudh. Area 2251 sq. m. Pop. 1,075,010.
- Sitapur, *tahsil*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 369 sq. m.
- Sitapur, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 115 sq. m.
- Sitapur, hdqrs. tn., Sitapur dist. Lat. 27° 34' N. Pop. 18,540.
- Sitapur, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sitarampalli, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
- Sithney, par. and vil., Cornwall, NW. of Helston.
- Sitka, vil., cap. of Alaska, on Baranof I. Lat. 57° N., 135° W.
- Sitpur, vil., Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab, India.
- Sittard, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. NE. Maestricht.
- Sit-taung, tn., Lower Burma. Lat. 17° 26' N., long. 66° 57' E.
- Sit-taung River, Lower Burma, falls into Gulf of Martaban.
- Sitten. See Sion.
- Sittingbourne, spt. and par., Kent, 16 m. NW. Canterbury.
- Siu An Hoa, city, China, Pi-Chi-Li, 60 m. NW. Peking.
- Snt, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile, 227 m. S. Cairo. Pop. 31,675.
- Sivaganga, estate, Madura dist., Madras. Area 1220 sq. m.
- Sivaganga, chief tn. of above. Lat. 9° 51' N., long. 78° 31' E.
- Sivaganga Hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 10' N., 77° 17' E. Alt. 4559 ft.
- Sivagiri, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 20' N., long. 77° 28' E.
- Sivakasi, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 6° 27' N., long. 77° 50' E.
- Sivas, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 30° 45' N., long. 37° E. Pop. 40,000.
- Sivash, lagoon, on E. side of the Crimea.
- Sively, loc., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
- Sivalk Hills, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sivan, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Sixmilebridge, vil., co. Clare, on R. Owenagorney, 12 m. SE. Ennis.
- Sixteenmile Creek, Ontario, Halton co., falls into Lake Ontario.
- Siyana, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 37' N., long. 78° 6' E.
- Skagen, vil., Denmark, near Cape Scaev.
- Skager Rack, arm of North Sea, between Norway and Jutland.
- Skagit River, Canada and United States, falls into Puget Sound.
- Skagstols Tind, mtn., Norway. Lat. 61° 20' N. Alt. 890 ft.
- Skalitz, tn., Hungary, on R. March, 54 m. NW. Netra.
- Skaneateles, vil. and tshp., New York, Onondaga co.
- Skaneateles Falls, hamlet, New York, Onondaga co., 3 m. N. of above.
- Skaneateles Lake, New York, Onondaga and Cayuga cos.
- Skaptar Jokull, active volcano in SE. of Iceland.
- Skara, tn., Sweden, 27 m. SW. Mariestad.
- Skaraborg, lun, Sweden, 167 m. WSW. Stockholm. Pop. 248,133.
- Skarweather Sand, shoal, Glamorganshire, off Swansea Bay.
- Skaw, The, cape, in extreme N. of Denmark.
- Skean, Lough, cos. Sligo and Roscommon, 7 m. from Boyle.
- Skeen, tn., Norway, cap. of Bratsberg.
- Skeena River, British Columbia, falls into Pacific in lat. 54° 10' N.
- Skegby, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, 3 m. W. Mansfield.
- Skegness, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on coast.
- Skeleton Lake, Ontario, Muskoka co.
- Skellefteå, vil. and par., Sweden, Westerbotten lun, on R. Skellefteå.
- Skellefteå River, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
- Skelligs, The, rocks, 10 m. SW. Valentia Island, co. Kerry.
- Skelmthorpe, tn. and tshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Skelmersdale, tn. and tshp., Lancashire, 43 m. SE. Ormskirk.
- Skelmerlie, vil. and par., Ayrshire, par. partly in Renfrewshire.
- Skelton-in-Cleveland, tn., par., and tshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.

Skene, par. and haulet, co. and 8½ m. W. Aberdeen.
Skene, Loch, Dumfriesshire, 11 m. NE. Moffat.
Skene, Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
Skerdmore Island, co. Galway, 9 m. off Golam Head.
Skerky Island, co. Kerry, in Kenuare R.
Skerne River, Durham, trib. of the Trees at Croft.
Skerries, spt., co. and 18 m. N. Dublin, and 4 m. SE. Bailbriggan.
Skerries, Out, Islands, Shetland, Nesting par.
Skerries, Pentland. See Pentland Skerries.
Skerries, The, Islands, off coast of co. Dublin.
Skerries, The, Islands, off coast of co. Antrim, near Portrush.
Skerries, The, name for numerous groups of rocks, Scotland.
Sherry, par. co. Antrim, on R. Braid, 7 m. NE. Ballymena.
Skerryvore Lighthouse, Atlantic, off Tyree Island.
Skertron, tnshtp., Lancashire, on R. Lime, suburb of Lancaster.
Skerwulle Island, Inner Hebrides, Argyllshire.
Sketty, ecel. dist., Glamorgan, SW. of Swansea.
Skewen, ecel. dist., Glamorgan, N. of Neath.
Skiaho, tn., cap. of Skiatho Island, Grecian Archipelago.
Skiatho Island, N. Sporades, Grecian Archipelago.
Skibberene, spt., co. and 54 m. SW. Cork, on R. Ilen.
Skiddaw, mtn., in centre of Cumberland. Alt. 3054 ft.
Skiddaw, mtn., New Zealand, co. Amuri.
Skidgate Channel, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skidgate Inlet, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skien. See Skenen.
Skjernewice, tn., Poland, 42 m. WSW. Warsaw.
Skinburness, vil., Cumberland, 1½ m. from Silloth.
Skincuttle Inlet, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skipton, par. div., N. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 58,213.
Skipton-in-Craven, tn., par., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire.
Skirbeck, par., Lincolnshire, within Boston. Area 3799 acres.
Skircoat, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, S. of Halifax.
Skirrid Fawr, mtn., Monmouthshire, 4 m. NE. Aberavenny.
Skitter Ness, headland, Lincolnshire, on the Humber, 3 m. SE. Hull.
Skive, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 17 m. NW. Viborg.
Skivra. See Skvra.
Sköfde, tn., Sweden, 22 m. SSW. Mariestad.
Skomer Island, Pembrokeshire, in St. Bride's Bay.
Skoot River, British Columbia, trib. of the Stickeen R.
Skopelo, one of the Sporades, Grecian Archipelago. Pop. 10,147.
Skopja. See Uskup.
Skopin, tn., Russia, gov. and 52 m. S. Riazan. Pop. 10,312.
Skowhegan, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, cap. of Somerset co.
Skreen, barony, mid co. Meath. Area 40,590 acres.
Skreen, par., co. Sligo, on coast. Area 1366 acres.
Skull, par. and vil., co. Cork, on Skull Harbour, Boaringwater Bay.
Skunk River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi in Henry co.
Skvra, tn., Russia, 66 m. SW. Kiev. Pop. 10,061.
Skye, isl., Inner Hebrides, Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 20' N.
Skyros Island, Grecian Archipelago, 24 m. NE. Euboea.
Slad, ecel. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, NE. of Stroud.
Slade Point, Queensland, N. Kennedy, 10 m. N. Mackay.
Slagelse, tn., Denmark, on Zealand Island, 10 m. NE. Corsoer.
Slaidburn, par., tnshtp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Hodder.
Slains, par., Aberdeenshire, on coast, E. of Ellon.
Slaitthwaite, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Colne.
Slamannan, vil., Stirlingshire, 5½ m. from Falkirk.
Slane, par. and vil., co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 8 m. W. Drogheda.
Slane, Lower, barony, N. co. Meath. Area 26,224 acres.
Slane, Upper, barony, N. co. Meath. Area 29,213 acres.
Slaney River, Leinster, falls into Wexford Harbour.
Slasher Reef, off Queensland, on Great Barrier Reef.
Slateford, vil., co. and 2 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Slate Islands, Argyllshire, include Easiala, Shuna, etc.
Slate Islands, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
Slat'er, vil., Missouri, Saline co., 11 m. NE. Marshall.
Slatersville, tn., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Slatina, tn., Rumania, on R. Aluta, 100 m. W. Bucharest.
Slatina, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 45' N., long. 17° 45' E.
Slatington, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh R.
Slatoust, tn., Russia, Astrakhan, gov. Etn. Pop. 18,994.
Slaugham, par., Sussex, 3½ m. from Chelkirk. Area 5842 acres.
Slave Coast, part of Guinea, Africa. Lat. 7° N., long. 3° E.
Slave Lake, Great. See Great Slave Lake.
Slave River, Athabasca, falls into Great Slave Lake.
Slaviansk, tn., Russia, gov. Kharkov, on R. Tor. Pop. 15,354.
Slavonia, crown-land, Hungary, 45° 30' N., 8° 27' 80" m. P. 1,194,415.
Sleaford, tn., par., and tnshtp., Lincolnshire, 121 m. N. London.
Sleaford, par. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 45,474.
Sleaford Bay, S. Australia, on S. coast of co. Flinders.
Slea River, Lincolnshire, joins the Witham.
Sleat, par., Skye, Inverness-shire, on Sound of Sleat.
Sleat, Sound of, between Skye and Inverness-shire.
Sleat Point, cape, Skye, Inverness-shire.
Sleepers' Islands, Hudson Bay, Arctic America. Lat. 59° N.
Sleswick. See Schleswig.
Sley, The. See Schiel Ford.
Sleydinge, vil., Belgium, 7 m. NW. Ghent.
Sliedrecht, vil., Holland, on R. Mousse, 4 m. E. Dort.
Sliedwardach, barony, co. Tipperary. Area 69,773 acres.
Slieve Bane, mtn., co. Dublin, S. of Tallaght. Alt. 2128 ft.
Slieve Beg, summit of Mourne Mountains, co. Down. Alt. 2234 ft.
Slieve Beglan, peak, Mourne Mountains, co. Down. Alt. 2449 ft.
Slieve Bloom, hills, King's and Queen's cos. Lat. 53° 45' N.
Slieve Car, mtn., NW. co. Mayo, and Erris barony. Alt. 2369 ft.
Slieve Donard, peak, Mourne Mts., co. Down. Lat. 54° 15' N., 27° 6' W.
Slievegray, barony, SE. Queen's co. Area 55,495 acres.
Slieve Mish, mtns., mid co. Kerry. Alt. 2796 ft.
Slieve Miskish, mtns., co. Cork, overlooking Bunty Bay.
Slieve More, peak, Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Alt. 2443 ft.
Slieve More, mtn., co. Mayo, on Achill Island. Alt. 2217 ft.
Slieve Muck, peak, Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Alt. 2193 ft.

Slieve-na-Man, mtn., co. Tipperary, 6 m. from Peltand.
Slieve Naught, East, mtn., co. Donegal, 6 m. NE. Luncrana.
Slieve Naught, West, peak, Derryveagh Mountains, co. Donegal.
Sligo, co., Connaught, Ireland, W. of Lestrin. Pop. 98,338.
Sligo, spt., co. tn. of Sligo. Lat. 54° 10' N., long. 12° 30' W. P. 10,110.
Sligo, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 10 m. SW. Clarion.
Sligo Bay, co. Sligo, includes Ballysalue and Drumcliff Bays.
Sliguff, par., co. Carlow, on R. Barrow. Area 6757 acres.
Slipper Island, New Zealand, off E. coast co. Thames.
Slippery Rock, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Sliven, tn., Roumelia. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 26° 30' E.
Slon's Station, vil., Ohio, Jefferson co., on Ohio R.
Slobodskoi, tn., Russia, gov. and 23 m. E. Viatka.
Stock-na-Marra Race, between Rathlin Island and co. Antrim.
Slonim, tn., Russia, Grodno. Lat. 52° 45' N., 25° 30' E. P. 21,133.
Slough, tn., Buckinghamshire, 13½ m. W. London.
Sloy, Loch, Dumbartonshire, at foot of Ben Vorlich.
Sluis, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 7' N., long. 15° 33' E.
Sluis. See Sluys.
Slutsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. SW. Minsk.
Sluys, tn., Netherlands, Zealand, 10 m. NE. Bruges.
Slyne Head, islet, off co. Galway. Lat. 53° 24' N., long. 10° 15' W.
Smaalene, amt, Norway, on Christiania Fjord. Pop. 120,433.
Smallbridge, ecel. dist. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Roch.
Smallcounty, barony, co. Limerick. Area 41,434 acres.
Small Heath, ecel. dist., Warwickshire, near Birmingham.
Small Isles, insular par., Argyll and Inverness shires.
Smallmouth Sands, shoal off coast of Dorset.
Smallthorne, tn., Staffordshire, 2 m. NE. Burslem.
Smarden, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Beult. Area 5377 acres.
Smart's Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
Smeaton, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
Smethport, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of McKean co.
Smethwick, tn., Staffordshire, near Birmingham.
Smethwick, West, ecel. dist., Staffordshire, Harborne par.
Smichow, vil., Bohemia, near Prague. Pop. 24,984.
Smithfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 23 m. S. Sydney.
Smithfield, tn., S. Australia, co. and 19 m. N. Adelaide.
Smithfield, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Johnston co.
Smithfield, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Jefferson co., 12 m. SW. Steubenville.
Smithfield, tn., Orange Free State, S. Africa. Lat. 30° 6' S.
Smithfield, vil., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., 10 m. S. Uniontown.
Smithfield, vil., Utah, Cache co., 7 m. N. Logan.
Smithfield, vil., Virginia, Isle of Wight co., 25 m. NW. Norfolk.
Smith Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Smith Islands, Australia, Great Barrier Reef.
Smith Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, Gobeorg Peninsula.
Smith Reef, Fiji, 3 m. SSW. Tabueta Island.
Smith River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Smithsburg, vil., Maryland, Washington co., 9 m. E. Harpers wn.
Smith's Falls, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Rideau Canal.
Smith's Island, Nova Scotia, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Smith Sound, from Ballin Bay to Arctic Ocean.
Smith Sound, New Zealand, on coast of co. Fiord.
Smith's Point, Virginia, on Chesapeake Bay.
Smithton, vil., Dumbartonshire, 2½ m. from Cumbernauld.
Smithton, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., 16 m. SW. Greensburg.
Smithtown, tn., New South Wales, 306 m. N. Sydney.
Smithtown Branch, vil., New York, co. and 6 m. from Suffolk.
Smithville, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Brunswick co.
Smithville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 6 m. NE. Wooster.
Smithville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of De Kalb co.
Smithville, vil., Ontario, Lincoln co., 8 m. from Grimsby.
Smithwick Shoal, E. Riding, Yorkshire, on Bridlington Bay.
Smoky Cape, New South Wales, co. Macquarie. Lat. 30° 53' S.
Smoky Hill River, Kansas, joins the Solomon R.
Smoky River, Athabasca, falls into the Peace R.
Smølen Island, Norway, 3 m. WSW. Hitteren.
Smolensk, gov., Russia. Area 21,693 sq. m. Pop. 1,320,323.
Smolensk, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 45' N., long. 32° 15' E. P. 34,345.
Smyrna, spt., Asia Minor. Lat. 38° 30' N., long. 27° 10' E. P. 186,610.
Smyrna, vil., Delaware, Kent co., on Inlet Creek.
Smyth Mount, Queensland, dists. Leichhardt and S. Kennedy.
Smyth Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island.
Smythesdale, bor. and tnshtp., Victoria, co. Grenville.
Snaasen, tn., Norway. Lat. 64° 14' N., long. 12° 11' E.
Snae Fell, highest mtn. in Isle of Man. Alt. 2044 ft.
Snainton, vil., tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 9 m. SW. Scarborough.
Snath, tn., par., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Snake Island, Ontario, in Lake Simcoe.
Snake Island, Victoria, co. Bully-Bully, in Corner's Inlet.
Snake River, flows through Wyoming, Idaho, and Washington.
Snake River, Minnesota, trib. of the St. Croix R.
Snake River, Nebraska, trib. of the Niobrara R.
Snarino River, Alberta, trib. of the Athabasca R.
Snehaatten, mtn., peak of Dovrefield, Norway. Alt. 7575 ft.
Sneek, tn., Netherlands, Friesland. Pop. 11,160.
Sneem, vil., co. Kerry, 15 m. SW. Kenmare.
Sneeuwbergen, mtns., Cape Colony. Alt. 8530 ft.
Sneeton, par., in co. and bor. of Nottingham.
Snetterton, par., Norfolk, 4 m. SW. Attleborough.
Snettisham, vil. and par., Norfolk, 13½ m. N. King's Lynn.
Sneyd, ecel. dist., Staffordshire, Burslem par.
Sniatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruth. Pop. 10,832.
Snizort, par., Skye, Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 35' N., long. 6° 12' W.
Snizort, Loch, sea arm, in NW. of Skye, Inverness-shire.
Snoddy's Mill, vil., Indiana, Fountain co., on Coal Creek.
Snodland, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway, 6 m. SW. Rochester.
Snohomish River, Washington, falls into Admiralty Inlet.
Snowdon, mtn., Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3571 ft. Lat. 53° 4' N.
Snowdon, Mount, New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
Snow Hill, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, cap. of Worcester co.
Snow Hill, vil., New Jersey, Camden co., 2½ m. S. Haddonfield.

Snow Mass Mountain, Colorado, Elk Range. Lat. 39° N., long. 107° W.
 Snow Shoe, vil. and township, Pennsylvania. Centre co.
 Snowtown, dist., S. Australia, ca. Daly, 62 m. N. Adelaide.
 Snowy Lake, Quebec, source of the Montmorency R.
 Snowy River, New South Wales and Victoria, flows 200 m. S. to sea
 Saydale, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks., 4 m. W. Pontefract.
 Soap Rock, on coast of Cornwall, 24 m. NW. Lizard Head.
 Soar River, English midlands, trib. of the Trent R.
 Soay Island, Skye, in Loch Skavaig.
 Soberton, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. E. Bishop Waltham.
 Sobhapur, tn., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sobnali River, Bengal, trib. of the Khulpetua.
 Sobral, tn., Brazil, prov. and 130 m. WNW. Ceara.
 Sobraon, vil., Punjab. Lat. 31° 7' N., long. 74° 54' E. Battle 1846.
 Sochaczew, tn., Poland, 28 m. W. Warsaw.
 Social Circle, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, Walton co.
 Society Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 19° S., long. 150° W. Pop. 22,934.
 Socorro, tn., Colombia, Boyaca, 65 m. SW. Pamplona. Pop. 16,000.
 Socorro, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Socorro co., on Rio Grande.
 Secotara, isl., Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 35' N., long. 50° E. 1000 sq. m.
 Soda Lake, Louisiana, Caddo par., S. of Caddo Lake.
 Soddy, vil., Tennessee, Hamilton co., 20 m. N. Chattanooga.
 Soderfors, vil., Sweden, 37 m. from Upsala, on Dal-ff.
 Söderhamp, spt., Sweden. Lat. 61° 20' N., long. 17° E.
 Söderköping, tn., Sweden, 25 m. ENE. Linköping.
 Södermanland, lan., Sweden. Lat. 59° N., long. 17° E. Pop. 154,299.
 Sod Island, off co. Limerick, in estuary of the Shannon.
 Sodus, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Wayne co., on Lake Ontario.
 Sodus Bay, opening of Lake Ontario, Wayne co., New York.
 Soanthal Kalao, vil., Jaunpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Soerabaya, spt., Java, on N. coast. Pop. 131,682.
 Soerakarta, tn., Java, near its centre. Pop. 140,000.
 Soest, tn., Westphalia, 13 m. NNE. Arnberg. Pop. 14,843.
 Sofala, dist., E. Africa. Belongs to Portugal.
 Sofala, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 20° 3' S., long. 34° 29' E.
 Sofala, tnshtp., New South Wales, 149 m. NW. Sydney.
 Sofia, tn., cap. of Bulgaria. Lat. 42° 45' N., long. 23° 15' E. P. 33,423.
 Sofru, tn., Morocco, 18 m. from Fez.
 Sogama, tn., Soudan, Bormi kingdom.
 Sognefjord, part of the Dovrefield Mountains, Norway.
 Sogne Fiord, sea arm, Norway, Bergen. Lat. 61° N., long. 6° E.
 Sohagpur, *tehsil*, Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sohagpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 52' N., long. 75° 1' E.
 Soham, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. SE. Ely.
 Sohan River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
 Sohar, tn., Arabia, on the coast, 120 m. WNW. Muscat.
 Sohawal, native state, Cent. India. Area 240 sq. m. Pop. 37,717.
 Sohawal, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 34' N., long. 80° 43' E.
 Sohi-ong, petty state, Assam, India.
 Sohna, tn., Punjab, Garoan dist. Lat. 29° 14' N., long. 77° 7' E.
 Soho St. Anne, par., Middlesex, Westminster.
 Sohal, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 33' N., long. 83° 41' E.
 Soignies, tn., Belgium, on R. Senne, 22 m. SW. Brussels.
 Soissons, tn., France. Lat. 47° 25' N., long. 3° 30' E. Pop. 11,112.
 Sojitra, tn., Baroda. Lat. 22° 32' N., long. 72° 40' E.
 Sokal, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Bug.
 Soke, The, liberty, Hants, formerly part of Winchester.
 Soken, The, dist., Essex, comprising three parishes.
 Sokoto, kingdom/Soudan. Area 173,750 sq. m. Pop. 9,000,000.
 Sokoto, city, cap. of above. Lat. 12° 50' N., long. 5° 12' E. P. 23,000.
 Solan, cantonment and sanitarium, Simla, Punjab.
 Solana, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Ciudad Real.
 Soldau, tn., East Prussia, on R. Soldau, 80 m. SE. Marienburg.
 Soldier River, Iowa, trib. of the Missouri in Harrison co.
 Soldio, tn., Brandenburg, 25 m. NE. Kostrin.
 Soledad, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fe.
 Solent, The, sound, between Isle of Wight and Hants. Lat. 50° 45' N.
 Solesmes, tn., France, Nord, 12 m. E. Cambrai.
 Soleure, cant., Switzerland. Area 303 sq. m. Pop. 65,720.
 Soleure, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 47° 12' N., long. 7° 32' E.
 Solferino, vil. and battlefield, Italy, 20 m. NW. Mantua.
 Solferino, mineral dist., New South Wales, 520 m. NE. Sydney.
 Solihull, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 6½ m. SE. Birmingham.
 Solimoens. See Amazon.
 Solingen, tn., Rhensish Prussia, 13 m. from Cologne. Pop. 19,611.
 Solipaca, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. Caserta.
 Solitary Island, New South Wales, off coast of co. Fitzroy.
 Solling, Mount, Germany. Lat. 51° 43' N., long. 9° 38' E.
 Solleshmore, par. co. and 4 m. from Tipperary.
 Solnhofen, tn., Germany. Lat. 43° 57' N., long. 11° 5' E.
 Solo. See Soerakarta.
 Solofra, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. SE. Avellino.
 Solota, tn., Central America, 85 m. NW. Guatemala. Pop. 14,000.
 Solomon Ctry, vil., Kansas, Dickinson co., on Solomon R.
 Solomon Islands. See Salomon Islands.
 Solomon River, Kansas, trib. of the Smoky Hill R.
 Solomon's Island, Maryland, in Patuxent R.
 Solor Islands, Malay Archipelago, E. of Flores. Pop. 15,000.
 Solothura. See Soleure.
 Solt, tn., Hungary, 43 m. S. Buda-Pesth.
 Solta Island, Dalmatia, W. of Braza.
 Solva, spt., Pembroke-shire, on St. Brides Bay, 3 m. E. St. Davids.
 Solway Firth, arm of Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 52' N., long. 3° 30' W.
 Somain, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3½ m. SE. Douai.
 Somal Land, E. Africa, between Abyssinia and the Equator.
 Soma-male, sacred peak of the W. Ghats, Coorg, India.
 Somastipur, vil., Bengal, Darbhanga dist.
 Somberby-by-Grantham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire. Area 29,300 acres.
 Somborne, Kings. See Kings Somborne.
 Sombrerete, tn., Mexico, 65 m. NW. Zacatecas. Pop. 18,062.
 Sombrero Island, one of the Windward Island Is.
 Somercoates, North, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Louth.
 Somergem, tn., Belgium, 9 m. from Ghent.

Somerset, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 40 m. SW. Quebec.
 Somerset, set., Queensland, co. N. Cook, 1500 m. from Brisbane.
 Somerset, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Pulaski co., 79 m. S. Lexington.
 Somerset, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 7 m. NW. New Lexington.
 Somerset, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co., 70 m. SE. Pittsburg.
 Somerset, East, tn., Cape Colony, 3 m. W. Graham's Town.
 Somerset, North. See North Somerset.
 Somerseshire, co., England. Lat. 51° N. 1,045,812 acres. Pop. 484,326.
 Somersham, tn., Huntingdonshire, 5½ m. NE. St. Ives.
 Somers Islands. See Bermuda Islands.
 Somerton, tn. and par., Somerseshire, 5 m. NE. Langport.
 Somerton, vil., New South Wales, co. Parry, 27½ m. N. Sydney.
 Somerville, former city, Massachusetts, now in Boston. Pop. 40,152.
 Somerville, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Somerset co., on Raritan R.
 Somerville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Fayette co., 13 m. N. Moscow.
 Somerville, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Somerville Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 50' N., long. 128° 10' W.
 Somma, tn., Italy, 4 m. SE. Lago Maggiore.
 Somma, tn., Italy, 9 m. E. Naples.
 Sommariva del Bosco, tn., Italy, Cuni, 8 m. SE. Carmagnola.
 Somme, dep., France, on English Channel. 2579 sq. m. P. 648,982.
 Sommen, Lake, Sweden, 15 m. E. Lake Wetter. Area 200 sq. m.
 Sommerda, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Unstrut.
 Sommerfeld, tn., Brandenburg, 44 m. SSE. Frankfurt. Pop. 11,362.
 Somme River, France, falls into the English Channel.
 Sommières, tn., France, dep. Gard, 17 m. SW. Nîmes.
 Sonna, vil., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sonmath, tn., Junagarh, India. Lat. 22° 4' N., long. 71° 26' E.
 Somanak, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, De Kalb co., 61 m. SW. Chicago.
 Somosierra, tn., Spain. Lat. 41° 0' N., long. 3° 36' W.
 Somo Somo, tn., Fiji, on Tiviani Island.
 Somo Somo Strait, Fiji, between Tiviani and Vanua Levu.
 Sompet, *taluk*, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 54 sq. m.
 Sompet, hdqrs. tn., Sompet *taluk*, Madras.
 Somsa Farwat, peak, W. Ghats, Madras. Lat. 13° 8' N., 75° 18' E.
 Somwarpet, tn., Coorg, India.
 Soudi, tn., Bombay, Ahmednagar dist. Lat. 19° 23' N., 74° 54' E.
 Soudai, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Soudai, branch between the Brahmaputra and Kalang, Assam.
 Soudai River, Assam, trib. of the Barak R.
 Soudala, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.
 Sozamakhi, vil., Bankura dist., Bengal.
 Sozapur, vil., Kurnool dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 16' N., long. 91° 40' E.
 Sozapur, vil. and ene. port, Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Sozargaon, vil., Dacca dist., former Mohammedan cap., E. Bengal.
 Sozbarsa, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sozbarsa, tn., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Sozcinio, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Cremona, on the Oglio.
 Sonda, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Sonderburg, tn., Prussia, on Alsten Island.
 Sondershausen, tn., Germany, cap. of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.
 Søndre Bergenhus, amt., Norway, includes Bergen. Pop. 123,125.
 Søndre Trondhjem, amt., Norway. Pop. 123,563.
 Sondrio, prov., Lombardy, Italy. Area 1250 sq. m. Pop. 11,241.
 Soadrio, tn., Italy, cap. of Sondrio prov., 43 m. NE. Bergamo.
 Songarh, vil., Baroda state, India.
 Songarh, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Songhay, dist., Soudan, S. of the Sahara.
 Songir, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 8' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Song-ka River, Tonkin. Lat. 23° N., long. 103° E.
 Song-Kiang, city, China, prov. Kiang Su.
 Songwe River, between German and British E. Africa.
 Sonkh, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 20' N., long. 77° 50' E.
 Sonmiani, spt., Baluchistan, 52 m. NW. Karachi.
 Sonneberg, tn., Germany, 12 m. NE. Coburg. Pop. 10,323.
 Sonneburg, tn., Prussia, 10 m. NNE. Frankfurt-on-Order.
 Sonnoig, par., tnshtp., and vil., Berks and Oxfordshire.
 Sonora, vil., California, 90 m. SE. Sacramento.
 Sonora, state, NW. Mexico. Area 77,446 sq. m. Pop. 150,331.
 Sonora, tn., Mexico, Sonora state, on R. Sonora.
 Sonora River, Mexico, Sonora state. Lat. 29° 30' N., long. 111° W.
 Sonpat, *tehsil*, Delhi dist., Punjab. Area 454 sq. m.
 Sonpat, hdqrs. tn., Sonpat *tehsil*, Punjab.
 Sonpur, native state, Cent. Provs., India. 606 sq. m. Pop. 178,701.
 Sonpur, estate, Chhuldwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sonpur Binka, tn., Sonpur state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Sonpur Manda, vil., Sonpur state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Sou River, India, trib. of the Ganges, 35 m. above Duanpur.
 Somsari, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist.
 Sonseca, tn., Spain, 8 m. S. Toledo.
 Sonsonate, tn., m. and 50 m. WSW. San Salvador.
 Soa-tay, prov. and tn., Tonquin, NW. of Hanoi.
 Sonwani, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 40' N., long. 84° 20' E.
 Southill, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, partly in Dewsbury. P. 11,408.
 Sophia. See Soha.
 Sop Island, Newfoundland, in White Bay.
 Sops Arm, Newfoundland, branch of White Bay.
 Sora, city, Italy, Caserta, on the Garigliano.
 Sorab, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 438 sq. m.
 Soracabo, tn., Brazil, state and 50 m. W. São Paulo.
 Soragna, tn., Italy, 18 m. NW. Parma.
 Soraon, *tehsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Soraon, hdqrs. vil., Soraon *tehsil*, NW. Provs., India.
 Sorata, tn., Bolivia, 52 m. NW. La Paz.
 Sorata, two mts., Bolivia. 21,043 and 21,286 ft. 16° S., 60° 30' W.
 Sorath, div., Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 5377 sq. m.
 Sorau, tn., Brandenburg, 56 m. SSE. Frankfurt. Pop. 13,665.
 Sorbie, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Wigtown Bay.
 Sorel, tn., Quebec, cap. of Richelieu co., on Richelieu R.
 Sorell, tn., Tasmania, co. Pembroke, 15 m. from Hobart.
 Sorell, Cape, Tasmania, N. extremity of co. Montserrat.
 Sorell, Lake, Tasmania, co. Somerset. Area 12,300 acres.

Sorrell Mount, Tasmania, co. Franklin, E. of Macquarie R.
Sorel Point, headland, on N. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.
Soresina, tn., Italy, 14 m. from Cremona.
Soria, prov., Spain, Old Castle. Area 5700 sq. m. Pop. 151,471.
Soria, city, cap. of above, on R. Douro. Lat. 41° 50' N., long. 2° 35' W.
Soriano, tn., Italy, 7 m. E. Viterbo.
Sorn, par. and vil., Ayrshire, on R. Ayr, 4½ m. E. Manclaine.
Sorocabo. See Sorocabo.
Soroka, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Dniester.
Soroskar, tn., Hungary, 13 m. from Buda-Pesth.
Soroto, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sorrento, tn., Italy, at S. end of Gulf of Naples.
Sorrento, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 30 m. S. Melbourne.
Sorso, tn., Sardinia, 6 m. S. Sassari.
Sorsino, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NW. Syracuse.
Sosnitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 64 m. E. Chernigov.
Sot. See Soest.
Sosra River, Siberia, trib. of the Obi at Beregov.
Sotterville-Rouen, vil., France, 4 m. S. Rouen. Pop. 13,092.
Sotzok River, N. W. Hampshire, trib. of the Merrimack.
Soudan, region, Africa. Lat. 15° N., long. 10° E. Densely peopled.
Souderton, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Souillac, tn., France, dep. Lot, on the Dordogne R.
Soul, city, cap. of Cuba, on R. Hama. Pop. 230,000.
Sound, The, channel between Cattegat and Baltic Sea.
Sounding Creek, Assiniboia, falls into Sounding Lake.
Sounding Lake, Saskatchewan, at foot of Neutral Hills.
Soungaria, div., NW. China. Area 143,000 sq. m. Pop. 600,000.
Sour, spt., Syria, 23 m. NE. Acre, on site of Tyre.
Soure, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, 13 m. NW. Pombal.
Souris, spt., Prince Edward Island, 52 m. from Charlottetown.
Souris River, Assiniboia and Manitoba, trib. of the Assiniboine R.
South Abington, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
South Acton, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Hammersmith.
South Africa Republic, S. Africa. 25° S. 121, 54 81. m. P. 610,000.
Southall, tn., Middlesex, 9½ m. W. London.
Southam, tn. and par., co. and 4 m. SE. Warwick.
South Amboy, vil. and tnsip., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
South America. See America, South.
Southampton, spt., Hants, on Southampton Water. Pop. 65,325.
Southampton, vil. and tnsip., New York, Suffolk co., on Atlantic.
Southampton, Cape, Hudson Bay. Lat. 62° 6' N., long. 84° W.
Southampton Island, Canada, in Hudson Bay.
Southamptonshire. See Hampshire.
Southampton Water, sea inlet, Hants, at mouth of Test R.
South Ana River, Virginia, head-stream of the Pamunkey R.
South Australia, colony, Australia. Area 300,000 sq. m.
South Banbury, eccl. dist., Oxford and Northampton shires.
South Bank, vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Tees.
South Barwon, dist., Victoria, near Geelong.
South Bend, city, Indiana, cap. of St. Joseph co. Pop. 21,819.
South Berwick, vil. and tnsip., Maine, York co., on Salmon Falls R.
South Bethlehem, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co. Pop. 10,502.
South Blyth, local gov. dist., Northumberland, in Morpeth.
Southborough, tn., Kent, 2 m. N. Tunbridge Wells.
South Boston Depot, vil., Virginia, Halifax co., on Dan R.
Southbourne, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. E. Havant.
South Brabant, prov., Belgium, containing Brussels. Pop. 1,119,160.
South Braoch River, Assiniboia, falls into Old Wives Lake.
South Brent, par. and vil., Devonshire, 7 m. W. Totnes.
Southbridge, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Southbridge, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn.
Southbrook, tn., New Zealand, 19 m. N. Christchurch.
Southbrook, tnsip., Wiltshire, partly in Devizes.
South Bruin Island. See Bruin Island.
South Cape, China. Lat. 21° 55' N., long. 120° 45' E.
South Cape, most southern point of Hong Kong.
South Cape, Fiji, southern extremity of Tivuni.
South Caps, New Zealand, southern termination of colony.
South Cape, southern point of Tasmania.
South Cape Bay, Tasmania, on coast near South Cape.
South Carolina, one of the United States. 32,570 sq. m. P. 1,151,149.
South Carrollton, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, on the Green R.
South Cave, par., vil., tnsip., and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
South Charleston, vil., Ohio, Clark co., 11 m. SW. London.
South Chicago, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Southcoates, tnsip., E. Riding, Yorkshire, within Hull.
South Covington, vil., Kentucky, 5 m. S. Cincinnati.
South Deraield, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
South Downs, hills, S. Sussex. Lat. 50° 54' N., long. 0° 12' W.
South East Cape, New Guinea, on E. coast.
South East Island, chief of the Louisiana Archipelago.
South Easton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co., N. of Taunton.
South Easton, Pennsylvania. See Easton.
Southend, spt., Essex, on Thames estuary, 42 m. E. London.
Southend, eccl. dist., Surrey, Croydon par.
Southern Alps. See Alps, Southern.
Southernlowa, vil., Glamorganshire, 3 m. SW. Bridgend.
Southern Ocean, S. parts of the Indian, Pacific, and Atlantic Oceans.
Southern, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Ouse. Area 2695 acres.
South Evanston, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Southfield and Blackwood, vil., Lancashire, near Lonsdale.
Southfleet, par. and vil., Kent, SW. of Gravesend.
Southgate, New vil. and eccl. dist., Middlesex, 3 m. SE. New Barnet.
South Georgia, isl., S. Atlantic. 1750 sq. m. Lat. 54° 30' S., 37° W.
South Glastenbury, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
South Glen Falls, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
South Gosforth, tn., Northumberland, 2 m. from Newcastle.
South Hackney, dist., Middlesex, Hackney par. Pop. 41,759.
South Hadley, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
South Hadley Falls, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
South Hamlet, par., co. and partly in city of Gloucester.
South Hams, dist., Devonshire, known as the 'Garden of Devon.'

South Haven, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Van Luren co.
South Hayling. See Hayling.
South Head, New South Wales, co. Cumberland, on Broken Bay.
South Head, New Zealand, at Kaipara Harbour.
South Heart River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave Lake.
South Hetton, dist., Durham, 8 m. SW. Sunderland.
South Hill, cape, Newfoundland, on St. John's Harbour.
South Hingham, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
South Holland, prov., Netherlands, on North Sea. Pop. 957,831.
South Horsey, dist., in N. of London.
Southhill, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, near Biggles-wade.
Southington, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Quinejack R.
South Island, one of the New Zealand Islands. Lat. 47° S.
South Kanara. See Kanara, South.
South Kensington, dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
Southland, former prov., New Zealand, now in Otago.
South Lindsey, par. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 46,079.
South Lyncombe, eccl. dist., Somerset, within Bath.
South Lyon, par., Norfolk, in King's Lynn.
South Lyon, vil., Michigan, Oakland co., 24 m. W. Detroit.
South Maitland, set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 15 m. from Stubenacachie.
South Manchester, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
South Maratha Jagirs, group of native states, Bombay. Pop. 523,753.
South Melbourne, tn., Victoria, adjoining Melbourne. Pop. 33,000.
South Mimms, par. and vil., Middlesex, 24 m. NW. Barnet.
Southminster, par. and vil., Essex, 8 m. SE. Maldon.
South Molton, par. and par., Devon, on R. Mole. Area 6264 acres.
Southmuir, part of Kirriemuir tn., Forfarshire.
South Natick, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co., on Charles R.
South Norwalk, city, Connecticut, Fairfield co., 42 m. NE. New York.
South Norwood, eccl. dist., Surrey, Croydon par.
South Oil City, bor., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Alleghany R.
southold, vil. and tnsip., New York, Suffolk co.
South Omaha, tn., Nebraska, Douglas co.
South Orange, vil., New Jersey, Essex co., 15 m. W. New York.
South Orkneys, isls., Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 61° S., long. 45° W.
South Ossett, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Southover, par., Sussex, mostly in Lewis.
Southwram, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Halifax par.
South Petherton, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Parrot.
South Pittsburg, vil., Tennessee, Marion co., on Tennessee R.
South Point, cape, Anticosti Island. Lat. 40° 5' N., long. 62° 14' W.
Southport, bor., Lancashire, 18½ m. N. Liverpool.
Southport, par. div., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 76,581.
South Port, inlet, Tasmania, off D'Entrecasteaux Channel.
Southport, tn., N. Territory, S. Australia, 24 m. S. Palmerston.
Southport, watering-place, Queensland, co. Ward, 46 m. SE. Brisbane.
Southport, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co., 50 m. N. New York.
South Pueblo, vil., Colorado, co. and 2 m. S. Pueblo.
South Quebec, tn., in and 2 m. S. Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
South Queensferry, vil., Linlithgowshire, on Forth of Forth.
South Rakaia, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
South Rhine River. See Rhine River, South.
South River, Iowa, trib. of the Des Moines R., Warren co.
South River, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co., on South R.
South River, North Carolina, trib. of Cape Fear R.
South Roundout, vil., New York, Ulster co., near Roundout.
South Sand Head. See Sand Head, South.
Southsea, dist., Hants, S. side of Portsmouth.
South Seabrook, vil., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
South Shetland, isls., S. Atlantic. Lat. 65° S., long. 60° W.
South Shields. See Shields, South.
South Shore, eccl. dist., Lancashire, suburb of Blackpool.
South Stillwater, vil., Minnesota, Washington co., on St. Croix Lake.
South Stockton, tn., Durham and W. Riding, Yorkshire.
South Taranaki Bight, inlet, New Zealand, coos. Patea and Hawera.
South Toledo, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., on Maumee R.
South Vineland, vil., New Jersey, Cumberland co., 2 m. S. Vineland.
Southwark, bor., Surrey, on R. Thames, opposite London. P. 223,330.
South Waverly, bor., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
South Weald, par., tnsip., and vil., Essex, near Brentwood.
Southwell, tn. and par., co. and 17 m. NE. Nottingham.
South West Cape, Tasmania, the SW. extremity of the island.
South West Frontier Agency. See Chutia Napur State.
South West Island, Australia, one of the St. Edward Pollock Islands.
South West Point, cape, Anticosti Island.
South Whitley, vil., Indiana, Whitley co., on the Fed R.
Southwick, tn. and tnsip., Durham, within Sunderland.
Southwick, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. from Shoreham.
Southwold, bor. and par., Suffolk, on R. Wye, 3 m. E. Halesworth.
South Woodlee, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 21 m. from Amherstburg.
South Yarmouth, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
South Yarra, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
Soutar Point, headland, S. Australia, co. Fergusson.
Sovi Harbour, Fiji, on S. coast of Viti Levu.
Sowe, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Sow.
Sowerby, tnsip. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, suburb of Thirsk.
Sowerby, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Hildes.
Sowerby Bridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
Sow River, Staffordshire, trib. of the Trent near Tixall.
Sow River, Warwickshire, trib. of the Avon at Stoneleigh.
Soyla Island, Sutherlandshire, off mouth of Loch Fyne.
Soyland, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 43 m. SW. Halifax.
Sozh River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper, 40 m. NW. Chernigov.
Spa, watering-place, Belgium. Lat. 50° 50' N., long. 5° 50' E.
Spaccorono, tn., Sicily, 11 m. SW. Noto, near coast.
Spain, kingdom, SW. Europe. 134,808 sq. m. Lat. 45° N. P. 17,550,246.
Spalato or Spalatro, spt., Dalmatia. Lat. 45° 45' N., long. 16° 25' E.
Spalding, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on R. Welland.
Spalding, par. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 49,279.
Spandau, tn., Brandenburg. Lat. 52° 35' N., long. 13° 15' E. P. 41,611.
Spauldard Sands, shoals in estuary of the Thames.
Spaniard's Bay, Newfoundland, E. side of Conception Bay.

- Spaniard's Bay, set., Newfoundland, on Spaniard's Bay.
 Spanish Head, cape, SW. extremity of the Isle of Man.
 Spanish Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay.
 Spanish Main, old name for part of Atlantic off S. America.
 Spanish Main, old name for part of coast of S. America.
 Spanish River, Ontario, falls into N. channel of Lake Huron.
 Spanish Town, tn., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 0' N., long. 77° W.
 Spanish Town, vil., California, San Mateo co., on the Pacific.
 Sparkbrook, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, on R. Cole.
 Sparta, ancient city, Mene, 3 m. NW. Mista.
 Sparta, vil., Ontario, Elgin co., 12 m. from St. Thomas.
 Sparta, vil., Georgia, cap. of Hancock co., 54 m. NE. Macon.
 Sparta, tn. and tushp., Illinois, Randolph co., 97 m. NW. Cairo.
 Sparta, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, cap. of Monroe co.
 Sparta Centre, vil., Michigan, Kent co., 14 m. NW. Grand Rapids.
 Spartaunburg, vil. and tushp., S. Carolina, cap. of Spartanburg co.
 Spartaunburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Spartei, Cape, NW. extremity of Africa. Lat. 36° N., long. 6° W.
 Spartivento, Cape, Italy. Lat. 37° 55' N., long. 16° E.
 Spask, tn., Russia, gov. and 103 m. NNE. Tambov.
 Spear River, Inverness-shire, trib. of R. Lochy.
 Spear Head, cape, Cathness-shire, 2½ m. NW. Thurso.
 Speckled Mountain, Maine, Oxford co. Alt. 4,000 ft.
 Spectacle Island, New South Wales, in Sydney Bay.
 Speed River, Ontario, Wellington co., trib. of Grand R.
 Speen, par. and vil., Berkshire, near Newbury.
 Speenhamland, eccl. dist., Speen par., Berkshire.
 Speicher, vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. NE. Appenzell.
 Speier. See Speyer.
 Speldhurst, par. and vil., Kent, par. partly in Tunbridge Wells.
 Spello, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia, 3 m. NW. Foligno.
 Spencer, vil., Indiana, cap. of Owen co., on fork of White R.
 Spencer, vil. and tushp., Iowa, cap. of Clay co., on Little Sioux R.
 Spencer, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Spencer, Cape, S. Australia, S. extremity of York Peninsula.
 Spencer, Cape, New Brunswick, on coast of St. John co.
 Spencer Gulf, S. Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 137° E. 8,700 sq. m.
 Spencer Mountains, New Zealand, E. boundary of co. Mangatuna.
 Spencerport, vil., New York, Monroe co., 10 m. W. Rochester.
 Spencerville, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 6 m. from Prescott.
 Spencerville, vil., Ohio, Allen co., on the Miami Canal.
 Spennymoor, tn., Durham, 4 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
 Spen Valley, par. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 57,402.
 Sperchius River, Greece. Lat. 38° 55' N., long. 22° 18' E.
 Sperrin Mountains, cos. Tyrone and Londonderry. Alt. 2,036 ft.
 Spessart, forest, Germany, in NW. of Bavaria.
 Speyer, city, cap. of Rheinish Bavaria, on R. Rhine. Pop. 16,233.
 Speymouth, par. and 98 par., Elzshire, at mouth of Spey.
 Spey River, Inverness, Elgin, and Banff shires to Moray Firth.
 Spiez, tn., Italy, on coast. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 9° 45' E. P. 23,371.
 Spizzino Albanese, tn., Calabria, 18 m. from Castrovillari.
 Spizzia, tn., on N. side of Spizzia Island.
 Spizzia Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 15' N., long. 23° 10' E.
 Sphakia, tn., Crete, on S. coast. Lat. 35° 14' N.
 Spice Islands. See Moluccas.
 Spiceland, vil. and tushp., Indiana, Henry co., 5 m. NW. Louisville.
 Spichern. See Spichern.
 Spichern, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 2½ m. S. Saarbrück.
 Spieden Island, Fiji, one of the Huidon group.
 Spielberg, tn., Austria. Lat. 47° 12' N., long. 16° 35' E.
 Spike Island, co. Cork, in Cork harbour. Military station.
 Spilimbergo, tn., Italy, 15 m. WNW. Udine.
 Spilling Rock, in R. Shannon, 8 m. below Limerick.
 Spilsby, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 7 m. SW. Alford.
 Spilsby Island, S. Australia, one of the Sir Joseph Banks' group.
 Spinazzola, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 7 m. S. Minervino. Pop. 11,029.
 Spirding Zee, lake, Prussia, Gumbinnen, 11 m. long.
 Spires. See Speyer.
 Spirit Lake, Iowa, at head of Little Sioux R.
 Split Lake, vil., Iowa, cap. of Dickinson co., 22 m. N. Spencer.
 Spirits Bay, New Zealand, in N. coast of co. Mangonui.
 Spitalfields, par., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets. Pop. 22,456.
 Spittal, tn., Austria, Carinthia, on the R. Drave.
 Spital Square, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets.
 Spit Bank, co. Cork, in Cork harbour, off Queenstown.
 Spit Bank, co. Waterford, in Waterford harbour, off Passage Point.
 Spithead, roadstead, Portsmouth harbour, Hants. Lat. 50° 46' N.
 Spiti, sub-div., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 2,155 sq. m.
 Spiti River, Punjab, trib. of the Sutlej.
 Spittal, tn., Northumberland, at mouth of R. Tweed.
 Spittlegate, tushp., Lincolnshire, within Grantham.
 Spitzbergen, isls., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 78° N., long. 15° E.
 Spizza, tn., Austria. Lat. 47° 11' N., long. 13° 3' E.
 Split Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of King's co.
 Split Lake, Koo-watin, expansion of Nelson R.
 Splügen Pass, between Switzerland and Lombardy. Lat. 46° 34' E.
 Spofforth, par., tushp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks., near Wetherby.
 Spokane Falls, tn., Washington, cap. of Spokane co. Pop. 19,922.
 Spokane River, Idaho, trib. of Columbia R.
 Spoleto, tn., Italy, 41 m. SE. Perugia. Pop. 11,885.
 Spondon, par., tushp., and vil., co. and 3 m. from Derby.
 Spoon River, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R., opposite Havana.
 Sporades, isls., Grecian Archipelago. Lat. 38° N., long. 25° E.
 Spottland, tushp., Lancashire, partly in Rochdale.
 Spottsville, ham. and tushp., Kentucky, Henderson co., on Green R.
 Spottsylvania Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Spottsylvania co.
 Sprague's Mill, vil., Maine, Ardenbrook co., 3 m. W. Easton.
 Sree River, Saxony and Prussia. Lat. 52° 25' N., long. 12° 30' E.
 Sreemberg, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Sreec. Pop. 11,000.
 Springbokfontein, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 29° 45' S., long. 17° 43' E.
 Springborough, vil., Ohio, Warren co., 33 m. N. Cincinnati.
 Springburn, tn. and NE. suburb of Glasgow.
 Spring City, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., on Schuylkill R.
 Spring City, vil., Utah, San Pete co., 10 m. NE. Manti.
 Springdale, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Springfield, par., Essex, N.E. of Chelmsford.
 Springfield, vil. and par., Fifeshire, on R. Eden.
 Springfield, city, cap. of Illinois. Lat. 39° 45' N. Pop. 24,963.
 Springfield, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, cap. of Washington co.
 Springfield, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Hampden co. Pop. 44,179.
 Springfield, city, Missouri, cap. of Greene co. Pop. 21,850.
 Springfield, city, Ohio, cap. of Clark co., on Mad R. Pop. 31,895.
 Springfield, set., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 20 m. from Lawrence town.
 Springfield, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. from St. Thomas.
 Springford, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 30 m. from London.
 Spring Green, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Sauk co.
 Spring Grove, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Brentford.
 Spring Grove, tn., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 179 m. NW. Sydney.
 Spring Grove, vil., tushp., Illinois, Warren co., 5 m. N. Monmouth.
 Spring Hill, vil. and tushp., Kansas, Johnson co.
 Spring Hill, vil., Tennessee, Maury co., on Duke R.
 Spring Lake, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Ottawa co., on L. Michigan.
 Spring River, Missouri and Indian Territory, trib. of Neosho R.
 Spring River, Tasmania, falls into Port Davey.
 Springside Colliery, vil., Ayrshire, Dregburn par.
 Springsure, vil., Queensland, co. Denison, 455 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Spring Valley, vil. and tushp., Mimesota, Fillmore co.
 Spring Valley, vil., New York, Rockland co., 15 m. NE. Piermont.
 Springville, vil., New York, Erie co., 30 m. S. Buffalo.
 Sprint River, Westmorland, trib. of the Kent near Kendal.
 Sprotta, tn., Prussian Silesia, 30 m. from Liegnitz.
 Sprouston, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, near R. Tweed.
 Sprowston, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. from Norwich.
 Spry, Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
 Spry Bay, spt., Nova Scotia, co. and 66 m. NE. Halifax.
 Spur Ness, headland, Orkney, S. extremity of Sunday Island.
 Spurn Head, headland, Yorkshire. Lat. 53° 39' N., long. 0° 10' E.
 Spuyten Duyvil Creek, New York, between Hudson and Harlem Rts.
 Spynie, New, par., Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
 Squam Lake, New Hampshire, Grafton and Carroll cos.
 Squillace, tn., Italy, Calabria, 10 m. SW. Catanzaro.
 Squirrel Island, Maine, off coast of co. Lincoln.
 Srigonda, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Srigonda, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 41' N., long. 74° 44' E.
 Srigovindpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 41' N., long. 75° 30' E.
 Sriakants, peak, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 57' N. Alt. 20,256 ft.
 Sri Madhopur, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Srinagar, city, cap. of Kashmir. Lat. 34° 5' N., 74° 51' E. P. 129,340.
 Srinagar, tn., Marsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Srinagar, *pragana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 229 sq. m.
 Srinagar, *tahsil*, Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Srinagar, vil., Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Srinagar, tn., Haimpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Mostly in ruins.
 Srinagar, vil., Balia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sringeri, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
 Srinivasapur, *tahsil*, Kolar dist., Mysore. Area 331 sq. m.
 Srinivasapur, hdqrs. tn., Srinivasapur *tahsil*, Mysore.
 Sripetambudur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Srirangam, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 51' N., long. 78° 44' E. Pop. 20,660.
 Srirangavarapukot, *tahsil*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Srirangavarapukot, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 15° 6' N., long. 83° 11' E.
 Srivaikantham, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 39' N., long. 77° 37' E.
 Srivillipatur, *tahsil*, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Srivillipatur, chief tn. of Srivillipatur *tahsil*.
 Sriwardhan, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 4' N., long. 73° 4' E.
 Staaten River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Stack Island, Tasmania, between Robbin's and Hunter Islands.
 Stack, Loch, Sutherlandshire, source of R. Laxford.
 Stade, tn., Hanover, 22 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Stäfa, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. SE. Zurich.
 Staffa Island, Inner Hebrides. Lat. 56° 28' N., long. 6° 23' W.
 Staffin Bay, Skye, Inverness-shire, on NE. coast.
 Staffin Island, Skye, Inverness-shire, off Staffin Bay.
 Stafford, bor., par., tushp., and co. tn. of Staffordshire. Pop. 29,270.
 Stafford, vil. and tushp., Connecticut, Tolland co.
 Stafford, vil., Texas, Fort Bend co., 31 m. SW. Houston.
 Stafford, Mount, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Staffordshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 50' N. 74° 433 ac. P. 1,083,273.
 Stafford Springs, bor., Connecticut, Tolland co., on Willimantic R.
 Stagno Grande, tn., Dalmatia, on Sabinello Peninsula.
 Staincliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. N. Dewsbury.
 Staindrop, par., tushp., and vil., Durham, SW. of Bishop Auckland.
 Staines, tn. and par., Middlesex, on R. Thames, 13 m. SW. London.
 Stainland, tn. and tushp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 2½ m. SW. Halifax.
 Stanton, par., tushp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Staithes, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 10 m. NW. Whitby.
 Staithes, tn. and par., Dorset, 7 m. W. Wincanton.
 Staleybridge. See Staibridge.
 Stalham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 16 m. NW. Yarmouth.
 Stalloni Island, Turkey, in the Egean Sea.
 Stallpöhen, tn., Prussia, 10 m. ENE. Gumbinnen.
 Stalmine, eccl. dist., tushp., and vil., Lancashire, on R. Wyre.
 Staibridge, bor., Lancashire and Cheshire, on R. Tame. Pop. 26,783.
 Stamber Mill, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, Oldwinsford par.
 Stamboul. See Constantinople.
 Stamford, bor., Northampton and Lincoln shires, on R. Welland.
 Stamford, par. div. of Lincolnshire. Pop. 47,647.
 Stamford, bor., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound. Pop. 15,700.
 Stamford, vil., tushp., New York, Delaware co., 74 m. NW. Rhine-land.
 Stamford Baron St. Martin, par., Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
 Stamford Bridge, tn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Derwent.
 Stamfordham, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Pout.
 Stamford Hill, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. of London.
 Stampalia Island, Grecian Archipelago, 50 m. square.
 Stanberry, vil., Missouri, Gentry co., 10 m. SE. Maryville.

Stand, ecd. dist., Lancashire, 5½ m. NW. Manchester
 Standerton, tn., S. African Republic, on Vaal R.
 Standring, vil., par. and tushp., Cambridge and Huntingdon shires.
 Standish, par., tushp., and vil., Lancashire.
 Standish, Monnt., Queensland, N. Gregory dist.
 Standish, Monnt., Queensland, N. Gregory dist.
 Stand Lane, ecd. dist., Lancashire, Prestwich par.
 Standon, par. and vil., Herts, 8 m. NE. Ware.
 Stane, vil., Lanarkshire, near Shotts Ironworks.
 Stanford, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Stanford-in-the-Vale, par., tushp., and vil., Berkshire, near Faringdon.
 Stanghow, tushp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Guisbrough.
 Stanhope, tn. and par., Durham, on R. Wear.
 Stanislaw, See Stanislavow.
 Stanislaus River, California, trib. of the San Joaquin.
 Stanislavow, tn., Austria. Lat. 49° N., long. 24° 56' E. Pop. 18,626.
 Stanley, ecd. dist., tushp., and vil., Yorkshire. Pop. tushp. 15,577.
 Stanley, ecd. dist. and vil., Durham, Brancepeth par.
 Stanley, ecd. dist., Lancashire, N. of Liverpool.
 Stanley, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 185 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Stanley, spt., Tasmania, co. Wellington, 273 m. W. Hobart.
 Stanley, Falkland Islands. See Port Stanley.
 Stanley Falls, rapids and stu., on Congo R., Africa. Long. 25° 20' E.
 Stanley Pool, Africa, expansion of R. Congo. Lat. 4° 5' S.
 Stanley Raage, mtus., New Guinea. Alt. 13,200 ft.
 Stanmore, Great, par. and vil., N. Middlesex, 2 m. NW. Edgware.
 Stanmer Point, Lancashire, at mouth of R. Ribbles.
 Stannifer, tn., New South Wales, 352 m. N. Sydney.
 Stanningley, ecd. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Stannington, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Elyth.
 Stanovoi Mountains, E. Siberia. Lat. 60° N.
 Stansbury, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
 Stanfield, tushp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, mostly in Todmorden.
 Stanstead, tn., Quebec, 76 m. from Montreal.
 Stanstead Abbots, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Lea.
 Stansted Monotfitchet, par., Essex, on R. Stort.
 Stansty, tushp., Denbighshire, partly in Wrexham.
 Stanthorpe, tushp., Queensland, co. Bentinck.
 Stanton, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 7 m. SW. Wilmington.
 Stanton, vil., Michigan, cap. of Montcalm co., 24 m. N. Ionia.
 Stanton and Newhall, tushp., Derbyshire, 2½ m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
 Stanton Lacy, par. and vil., Shropshire, on R. Corve.
 Stanway, par. and vil., Essex, W. of Colchester.
 Stauwell, par. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. NE. Staines.
 Stanwick, par. and tushp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 8 m. NE. Richmond.
 Stanwix, par., Cumberland, on N. side of Carlisle. Area 6251 acres.
 Stanz, tn., Switzerland, 7 m. SE. Lucerne.
 Stapenhill, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on R. Trent.
 Stapleford, tn. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Erwash.
 Staplehurst, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. S. Maidstone.
 Staples, The. See Fero Islands.
 Stapleton, par. and dist., Gloucestershire, in Bristol. Pop. 13,503.
 Starala-Russia, tn., Russia, 36 m. S. Novgorod. Pop. 13,078.
 Starbuck Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 5° 37' S., long. 155° 56' W.
 Starcross, watering-place, Devon, 4 m. NE. Dawlish.
 Stargard, tn., Pomerania, on R. Ihna. 54° N., 13° 30' E. P. 23,738.
 Stargard, tn., W. Prussia, 27 m. from Danzig.
 Starkville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Oktibbeha co., 11 m. W. Artesia.
 Staro Constantinov. See Constantia.
 Starodub, tn., Russia, gov. and 100 m. NE. Chernigov. Pop. 23,889.
 Staroi Bykhof, tn., Russia, 26 m. from Mohilev, on R. Dnieper.
 Staroi Oskal, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. ESE. Kursk. Pop. 10,879.
 Starruoca, vil., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., 10 m. SE. Susquehanna.
 Start Point, headland, Devon. Lat. 51° 12' N., long. 3° 49' W.
 Start Point, Orkney, E. extremity of Sanday Island.
 Staatsfurt, tn., Saxony, 20 m. SSW. Magdeburg. Pop. 19,116.
 Staszow, tn., Poland, gov. Radom, 30 m. WSW. Sandomier.
 State Centre, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Marshall co.
 Staten Island, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 55° S., long. 64° W.
 Staten Island, New York, Richmond co. Lat. 40° 30' N., 74° 10' W.
 Statesville, vil. and tushp., North Carolina, cap. of Iredell co.
 Station Island, co. Donegal, in Lough Bonga.
 Staubbach, waterfall, Switzerland, 1 m. from Lauterbrunnen.
 Stauffer, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., on Jacob Creek.
 Staughton, Great, par. and vil., Huntingdon, 3 m. SE. Kimbalton.
 Staunton, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Macomb co., 14 m. SW. Litchfield.
 Staunton, city, Virginia, cap. of Augusta co., on Lewis Creek.
 Staunton River, Virginia, head-stream of the Roanoke R.
 Stavanger, amt., Norway. Area 352 sq. m. Pop. 117,073.
 Stavaager, spt., Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 5° 36' E. Pop. 23,930.
 Staveley, par. and tushp., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Chesterfield.
 Staveley, ecd. dist. and vil., Westmorland, on R. Kent.
 Stavropol, gov., Russia, Caucasus. Area 26,523 sq. m. Pop. 637,554.
 Stavropol, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 45° N., long. 42° E. Pop. 36,661.
 Stawell, bor., Victoria, co. Borung, 176 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Stawell River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of the Flinders R.
 Staxigoe, vil., Cuthness, par. and 2 m. NE. Wick.
 Staylor, tn. and tushp., Cheshire, partly in Stalybridge.
 Stayner, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 85 m. from Toronto.
 Steamboat Rock, vil., Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
 Stebbing, par. and vil., Essex, NE. of Dunmow.
 Steeborn, tn., Switzerland, Thurgau, on the Unter Zee.
 Steele, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
 Steeleville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Crawford co.
 Steelton, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co., 3 m. from Harrisburg.
 Steelville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Crawford co., 31 m. N. Salem.
 Steenberg, tn., Holland, N. Brabant, 20 m. W. Breda.
 Steenwyk, tn., Netherlands, Overysseel, 9 m. NE. Blokzijl.
 Steep Holm Island, in Bristol Channel, 5 m. W. Weston-super-Mare.
 Steeping River, Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
 Steeple, mt., Cumberland, between Emmerdale and West Waters.
 Steeple Ashton, par., tushp., and vil., Wiltshire, near Trowbridge.
 Steeple Bumstead, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. S. Haverhill.
 Steeton, tushp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NW. Keighley.

Stefanie, Lake, British E. Africa, E. of Lake Rudolph.
 Stelardorf, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 6' N., long. 21° 49' E.
 Steiermark, German for Styria.
 Steiglitz, tushp., Victoria, co. Grant, 77 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Steilitz. See Stelitz.
 Stein, tn., Austria, 20 m. WNW. Vienna, on R. Danube.
 Stein-am-Anger, tn., Hungary, ESE. of Gams. Pop. 10,820.
 Stekine, tn., Belgium, 13 m. NE. Ghent.
 Stella, tushp., vil., and ecd. dist., Durham, on R. Tyne.
 Stellaland, dist., Africa, Bechuanaland. Area 5000 sq. m.
 Stellarton, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from New Glasgow.
 Stellenbosch, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 50' S., long. 19° E.
 Stelvio Pass, Alps, Tyrol, between Milan and Innsbruck.
 Stendal, tn., Prussian Saxony, 40 m. NNE. Magdeburg. Pop. 16,184.
 Stenhousemuir, tn., Stirlingshire, 3 m. NW. Falkirk.
 Stennes, Loch, with 'standing stones,' Orkney, 10 m. W. Kirkwall.
 Stenscholl, par. and hamlet, Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
 Stephen, Mount, S. Australia, co. Newcastle, Flinders Range.
 Stephen Island, New Zealand, in Cook Strait.
 Stephens, Port. See Port Stephens.
 Stephen's Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
 Stephenville, vil., Texas, cap. of Erath co., on Bosque R.
 Steppney, par., Middlesex, in E. London.
 Stepper Point, headland, on Padstow Bay, Cornwall.
 Steppes, name for plains of Russia and Central Asia.
 Sterling, vil., Arkansas, Chicot co., on the Mississippi.
 Sterling, city, Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
 Sterling, vil. and tushp., Kansas, Rice co., on Arkansas R.
 Sterling Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Cameron co., 9 m. S. Emporium.
 Sterlitamak, tn., Russia, gov. and 72 m. S. Ufa.
 Sternberg, tn., Moravia, 9 m. NNE. Olmutz.
 Stert Island, Somersetshire, in Bridgwater Bay.
 Stert Point, Somersetshire, at mouth of the R. Parrot.
 Stettin, spt., Prussia, cap. Pomerania. Lat. 53° 25' N. P. 116,139.
 Stettiner-Haff, expansion of the Oder, Pomerania.
 Steubenville, city, Ohio, cap. of Jefferson co., on Ohio R. P. 13,394.
 Stevens, tn. and par., Herts, 10 m. N. Hatfield.
 Stevens Point, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Portage co., on Wisconsin R.
 Stevenston, tn. and par., Ayrshire, near Saltcoats.
 Stevenston, New, part of Holytown, Lanarkshire.
 Stevensville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co., on Wyoming Creek.
 Stevenston, par. and vil., Berks, 4 m. SW. Abingdon.
 Steviogton, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Ouse.
 Stewart, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, W. of Crocodile Island.
 Stewartfield, vil., Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. SW. Mintlaw.
 Stewart Island, New Zealand. Area 500 sq. m. Lat. 47° S., 168° E.
 Stewarton, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 5 m. N. Kilmarlock.
 Stewart River, Queensland, enters sea N. of Princess Charlotte Bay.
 Stewartstown, tn., co. Tyrone, 7 m. from Dungannon.
 Stewartville, vil., Missouri, De Kalb co., 41 m. W. Kansas City.
 Stewartsville, vil., New Jersey, Warren co., 5 m. E. Phillipsburg.
 Steviacke River, Nova Scotia, trib. of the Shubenacadie R.
 Stewkley, par. and vil., Bucks, 5 m. NW. Leighton Buzzard.
 Steyning, tn. and par., Sussex, 5 m. W. Shoreham.
 Staynsdorp, tn., cap. of Komatie, S. African Republic.
 Steyntoo, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, near Milford.
 Steyr, tn., Austria, at junction of the Steyr and Enns. P. 17,199.
 Steyr River, Upper Austria, trib. of the Danube.
 Stickeen River, British Columbia, falls into Pacific Ocean.
 Sticks Pass, between Cumberland and Westmorland.
 Stiffley River, Norfolk, falls into the North Sea.
 Stigliano, tn., Italy, Baschata, 27 m. SW. Matera.
 Stigotma, vil. and ty. str., Sweden, W. by N. of Nyköping.
 Stillfer Joch. See Stelvio Pass.
 Stillorgau, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. SE. Dublin.
 Stillwater, city, Minnesota, cap. of Washington co. Pop. 11,230.
 Stillwater, vil. and tushp., New York, Saratoga co.
 Stilton, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 6 m. N. Peterborough.
 Stinchar River, Ayrshire, enters sea at Ballantrae.
 Stiol Pass, Austria. Lat. 47° 43' N., long. 25° E.
 Stirling, bur., co. tn., and par., Stirling and Clackmannan. P. 16,802.
 Stirling, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 19 m. N. Bellville.
 Stirling, North, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 234 m. N. Adelaide.
 Stirlingshire, co., Scotland. Lat. 56° 9' N., long. 3° 54' W. P. 125,604.
 Stob Garbh, mt., Perthshire, Killin paf. Alt. 3145 ft.
 Stobhill, par., Edinburghshire, near Gorgiebridge.
 Stockbridge, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Test, 6½ m. S. Andover.
 Stockbridge, dist. in N. of Edinburgh, Midlothian.
 Stockenstroem, div., SE. Cape Colony. Area 315 sq. m.
 Stockerau, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, 6 m. NW. Komornburg.
 Stockholm, city, cap. of Sweden. Lat. 59° 20' N., long. 18° E. P. 243,500.
 Stockholm, lan., Sweden. Area 2951 sq. m. Pop. 150,726.
 Stockhorn, mt., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 42' N., long. 7° 32' E.
 Stockingford, ecd. dist. and vil., Warwickshire, 1½ m. W. Nuneaton.
 Stockley, tushp., co. and 4 m. SW. Durham.
 Stockport, bor., Cheshire, on R. Mersey. Pop. 70,293.
 Stockport, tushp., S. Australia, co. Light, 49 m. N. Adelaide.
 Stockport Etchells, tushp., Cheshire, 4 m. SW. Stockport.
 Stocksbridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. Sheffield.
 Stockton, bor., par., and tushp., Durham, on R. Tees. Pop. 68,895.
 Stockton, ward, Durham. Area 105,186 acres.
 Stockton, city, California, cap. of San Joaquin co. Pop. 14,424.
 Stockton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Cedar co., 49 m. NW. Springfield.
 Stockton, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
 Stockton, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 76 m. N. Sydney.
 Stockton, South, tn., Durham and Yorkshire, on R. Tees.
 Stockton Heath, vil. and ecd. dist., Cheshire, 1 m. S. Warrington.
 Stockton on Tees. See Stockton.
 Stockwell, ecd. dist., Surrey, Lambeth, S. London.
 Stockwell, post centre, S. Australia, co. Light, 53 m. N. Adelaide.
 Stockwell Green, ecd. dist., Surrey, Lambeth, S. London.
 Stockwith, West, tushp. and vil., Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
 Stoer, par., Sutherlandshire, 6 m. NW. Lochinver.

- Stogumber, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 14 m. NW. Taunton.
- Stocursey, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 8 m. NW. Bridgwater.
- Stoke, par., Warwickshire, within Coventry.
- Stoke Bishop, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, NW. of Bristol.
- Stokeclimland, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. N. Callington.
- Stoke Courcy. See Stogursey.
- Stoke Damerel, par., Devon, continuous with Devonport.
- Stokenchurch, par. and vil., on SE. border of Oxfordshire.
- Stoke Newington, par., Middlesex, within Hackney. Pop. 30,925.
- Stoke-next-Guildford, par., Surrey, mostly in Guildford.
- Stokenham, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. SE. Kingsbridge.
- Stokes Poges, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, partly in Slough.
- Stoke Point, promontory, Devon, on Bigbury Bay.
- Stoke Prior, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SW. Brousgrove.
- Stoke Range, mtns., N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of Victoria R.
- Stokes Mount, Chili. Lat. 49° 55' S., long. 73° W.
- Stokes Mount, New Zealand, co. Somers. Alt. 3,900 ft.
- Stoke St. Gregory, par. and vil., Somersetshire, W. of Langport.
- Stoke St. Mary Ipswich, par., Suffolk, within Ipswich.
- Stokes Bay, W. Australia, opening of King Sound.
- Stokesley, tn., par., and tushp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Leven.
- Stokes Ranges, mtns., Queensland, dists. S. Gregory and Warrago.
- Stokes River, Victoria, co. Normanby, trib. of the Glenelg.
- Stokes-under-Hamden, par., Somersetshire, 6 m. NW. Yeovil.
- Stoke-upon-Trent, bor. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Trent. P. 62,273.
- Stolberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 7 m. E. Aix-la-Chapelle. Pop. 11,385.
- Stolberg, tn., Saxony, 11 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
- Stolpe, tn., Pomerania. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 17° E. Pop. 23,057.
- Stolpemunde, tn., Pomerania, on Baltic Sea and R. Stolpe.
- Stolpe River, Prussia, falls into Baltic Sea at Stolpemunde.
- Stone, tn. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Trent. Pop. 10,185.
- Stone, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, near Aylesbury.
- Stoneborough, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 10 m. NE. Mercer.
- Stonefield, tn., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. from Hamilton.
- Stoneham, North, par. and vil., Hants, N. of Southampton.
- Stoneham, South, par. and vil., Hants, partly in Southampton.
- Stonehaven, spt., Kincardineshire. Lat. 56° 58' N., long. 2° 15' W.
- Stonehenge, 'standing stones,' Wilts. Lat. 51° 14' N., long. 1° 50' W.
- Stonehouse, tn., Devonshire, within Devonport.
- Stonehouse, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. W. Stroud.
- Stonehouse, tn. and par., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Hamilton.
- Stoneleigh, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
- Stone Mountain, vil., tushp., Georgia, De Kalb co., 16 m. NE. Atlanta.
- Stone River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
- Stone's Prairie, vil., Illinois, Adams co.
- Stoneycroft, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire.
- Stoneykirk, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Luce Bay.
- Stonington, bor. and tushp., Connecticut, New London co.
- Stonnal, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, near Litchfield.
- Stony Brook, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
- Stony Creek, vil., Connecticut, co. and 11 m. SE. New Haven.
- Stony Head, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Dorset.
- Stony Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co.
- Stony Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° N., long. 106° W.
- Stor Stratford, tn., co. and 8 m. N.E. Buckingham.
- Stor Afvan, lake, Sweden, Winterbotten lan.
- Stor Lake, Sweden. Lat. 63° 20' N., long. 14° 10' E.
- Storm Bay, Tasmania, between Tasman Penin. and co. Buckingham.
- Storm Bergen, mtns., Cape Colony. Lat. 31° 20' S., long. 27° 30' E.
- Storm Lake, vil., Iowa, cap. of Buena Vista co.
- Stormont, ancient div. of Perthshire.
- Stornoway, spt. and par., Lewis, Outer Hebrides. Lat. 55° 14' N.
- Storöe Island, Norway, 30 m. S. Bergen. Area 105 sq. m.
- Storr, The, mtn., Skye, Invernessshire. Alt. 2,360 ft.
- Storrington, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. NE. Arundel.
- Stör River, Germany. Lat. 53° 57' N., long. 9° 42' E.
- Storsjön Lake, Sweden. Lat. 63° 15' N., long. 14° 30' E.
- Stort River, Essex and Herts, trib. of the Lea near Hoddeston.
- Stor Uman, lake, Sweden, Winterbotten lan.
- Stotfold, par. and vil., SE. Bedfordshire, 6 m. SE. Bedford.
- Stottesden, par., tushp., and vil., Shropshire, N. Clebury Mortimer.
- Stottville, vil., New York, Columbia co., 5 m. NE. Hudson Junction.
- Stouffville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 2½ m. NE. Toronto.
- Stoughton, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
- Stoughton, vil., Wisconsin, Dane co., on Catfish R.
- Stourbridge, tn. and tushp., Worcestershire, 52° 28' N., 2° 10' W.
- Stourport, tn., Worcestershire. Lat. 52° 20' N., long. 2° 15' W.
- Stour River, Suffolk and Essex, enters sea at Harwich.
- Stour River, Kent, falls into Pegwell Bay. Lat. 51° 16' N.
- Stour River, Oxford and Warwick shires, trib. of the Avon.
- Stour River, Somerset, Dorset, and Hants, trib. of the Avon.
- Stour River, Worcester and Stafford shires, trib. of the Severn.
- Stow, vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. N. Dewham Market.
- Stow, vil. and par., Edinburgh and Selkirk shires, on Gala Water.
- Stow Bardolph, par., Norfolk, N. of Downham Market.
- Stow, par., co. and 7 m. from Stafford. Area 5,120 acres.
- Stowe by Gainsborough, par., tushp., and vil., Lincolnshire.
- Stover, Nether, par. and vil., Somersetshire, near Bridgwater.
- Stowmarket, tn., par., and tushp., Suffolk, on R. Gipping.
- Stowmarket, park div., Suffolk. Pop. 65,665.
- Stow-on-the-Wold, tn., par., and tushp., Gloucestershire.
- Stow Upland, par., Suffolk, E. of Stowmarket.
- Strabane, tn., co. Tyrone, opposite Lifford. Lat. 54° 50' N., 7° 25' W.
- Strabane, Lower, barony, N. co. Tyrone. 117,766 acres.
- Strabane, Upper, barony, N. co. Tyrone. 121,281 acres.
- Stradbally, par., N. co. Limerick. Area 6,483 acres.
- Stradbally, tn. and par., Queen's co., on R. Strah, 7 m. NW. Athy.
- Stradbally, barony, E. Queen's co. Area 27,805 acres.
- Stradbally, par. and vil., co. Waterford, 8 m. NE. Dungarvan.
- Stradbroke, tn. and par., Suffolk, 5½ m. E. Eye.
- Stradbroke Island, Queensland. Lat. 27° 35' S., long. 153° 20' E.
- Stradella, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.
- Straiton, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 7 m. SE. Maybole.
- Straiton, vil., co. and 5 m. S. Edinburgh.
- Straits Settlements, Brit. colony, on Strait of Malacca. 1472 sq. m.
- Strakonitz, tn., Bohemia, 27 m. ESE. Klattau.
- Stralen, vil., Prussia, 27 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
- Stralsund, gov., Pomerania. Area 1,543 sq. m. Lat. 54° 20' N.
- Stralsund, spt., Pomerania, 145 m. NW. Berlin.
- Strambino, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. S. Ivrea.
- Strand, parl. div., Westminster. Pop. 64,674.
- Strandtown, vil., co. Down, within parliamentary limits of Belfast.
- Strangford, spt., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
- Strangford, Lough, sea arm, co. Down. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 5° 35' W.
- Strangway River, N. Territory, S. Australia, trib. of the Roper R.
- Stranorlar, tn. and par., co. Donegal, on R. Finn.
- Stranraer, spt. and par., Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan. 54° 54' N.
- Stranton, par. and tushp., Durham, within Hartlepool.
- Strasbourg, city, Germany, cap. of Alsace-Lorraine. Pop. 123,966.
- Strasbourg, tn., W. Prussia, 41 m. SE. Marienwerder.
- Strasbourg, bor. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
- Strasbourg, vil., Shenandoah co., on Shenandoah R.
- Strasnitz, tn., Moravia, on the March, SW. of Hradish.
- Strassburg, tn., Brandenburg, 23 m. NNE. Templin.
- Strata Florida, eccl. dist. and tushp., Cardiganshire, Caron par.
- Stratfield Mortimer, par. and tushp., Berks and Hants.
- Stratheldsaye. See Strathfieldaye.
- Stratford, tn., Essex, in West Ham, on R. Lea. Pop. 42,982.
- Stratford, part of entry, Ontario, cap. of Perth co., on R. Avon.
- Stratford, tushp., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 139 m. ESE. Melbourne.
- Stratford, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Housatonic R.
- Stratford, Old, tushp. and par., Warwickshire.
- Stratford-le-Bow, par., London, 3 m. E. St. Paul's.
- Stratford Marsh, eccl. dist., Essex, within Stratford.
- Stratford-on-Avon, bor. and tushp., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
- Stratford-on-Avon, parl. div., Warwickshire. Pop. 46,440.
- Strath, par., Skye Island, Invernessshire. Area 71,411 acres.
- Strath Affric, valley, in co. and SW. of Inverness.
- Strathalbyn, tushp., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 35 m. SE. Adelaide.
- Strath Allan, valley, Perth and Stirlingshire.
- Strathaven, tn., Lanarkshire, 7 m. S. Hamilton.
- Strathblane, par. and vil., Stirlingshire, on R. Blane.
- Strath Bogie, valley, NW. Aberdeenshire, traversed by the Bogie.
- Strathbogie Range, mtns., Victoria, cos. Delatite and Anglesley.
- Strath Brora, valley, Sutherlandshire, traversed by R. Brora.
- Strathbungo, par., Lanark and Renfrewshires, S. of Glasgow.
- Strathconon, valley of R. Conon, Ross and Cromarty.
- Strath Dearn, valley, Inverness and Nairn shires.
- Strathdon, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
- Strath Earn, valley, Perthshire, traversed by R. Earn.
- Strathfieldsaye, par., vil., and tushp., Hants and Berks.
- Strathfieldsaye, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 108 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Strath Fillan, valley, Perthshire, traversed by R. Fillan.
- Strath Glass, valley, Invernessshire, traversed by R. Glass.
- Strath Halladale, valley, Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 27' N.
- Strathkinness, par. and vil., Lifeshire, W. of St. Andrews.
- Strathmiglo, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on R. Eden.
- Strathmore, great valley from Dumbarton to Kincardine.
- Strathmore, dist., Caithnessshire, in par. of Halkirk.
- Strath Naver, valley, Sutherlandshire, traversed by the Naver.
- Strath Oykel, valley, between Ross and Sutherland shires.
- Strathpeffer, watering-place, Ross-shire, 5 m. W. Dingwall.
- Strathroy, tn., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 20 m. W. London.
- Strathspey, valley of R. Spey, 9½ m.
- Strath Ullie, valley, Sutherlandshire, Kildonan par.
- Strathy, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
- Strathy Point, Sutherlandshire. Lat. 55° 36' N., long. 4° 1' W.
- Strathyre, vil., Perthshire, 8 m. from Callander.
- Stratton, tn. and par., Cornwall, 1½ m. E. Bude.
- Stratton St. Margaret, par. and vil., Wiltshire, partly in Swindon.
- Straubing, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 12° 35' E. P. 13,210.
- Strausburg, tn., Brandenburg, on Lake Strauss, 20 m. E. Berlin.
- Strauss Lake, Brandenburg, 20 m. E. Berlin.
- Strawberry Plains, vil., Tennessee, Jefferson co., on Holston R.
- Strawberry Point, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., 16 m. SW. Elkader.
- Straw Island, one of the Aran Islands (gr. is.), co. Galway.
- Streaky Bay, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 406 m. NW. Adelaide.
- Streamstown Bay, co. Galway, 2 m. NW. Clifden.
- Streatham, par., Surrey, within Wandsworth. Pop. 48,742.
- Streatham, tushp., Victoria, co. Ripon, 129 m. W. Melbourne.
- Streator, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., on Vermillion R.
- Street, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 1½ m. SW. Glastonbury.
- Street, par., cos. Longford and West Meath, on R. Inny.
- Streetville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on Credit R.
- Strehersk, vil., Russia in Asia, on R. Chilkā.
- Strehlen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 28 m. S. Breslau.
- Strelitz, Gross, Prussian Silesia, 2 m. SE. Oppeln.
- Strelitz, Neu. See Neu Strelitz.
- Strelly River, W. Australia, trib. of the De Grey R.
- Strensall, par., tushp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire. 6421 acres.
- Stretford, tn., tushp., Lancashire, 4 m. from Manchester. P. 28,573.
- Stretford, parl. div., SE. Lancashire. Pop. 67,004.
- Stretham, par., tushp., and vil., Cambridgeshire, 4 m. SW. Ely.
- Stretton, eccl. dist., tushp., and vil., Cheshire, S. of Warrington.
- Strichen, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 10½ m. SW. Fraserburgh.
- Striding Edge, spur of Helvellyn, Westmorland.
- Striegau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. W. Breslau. Pop. 11,784.
- Strielmskaja, palace, Russia, 12 m. from St. Petersburg.
- Strivalli Islands, Greece. Lat. 37° 15' N., long. 21° E.
- Striven, Loch, arm of Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
- Strogenof Fiorden, sea arm, Norway. Lat. 65° N.
- Strogenof Bay, Japan. Lat. 43° 20' N., long. 141° E.
- Stroketown, tn., co. and 12 m. NE. Roscommon.
- Stroma Island, in Pentland Firth, belonging to Caithness.
- Stromboli, active volcanic isl., Lipari Islands. 38° 45' N., 15° 10' E.

Strome Ferry, ry. terminus, Ross-shire, 53 m. SW. Dingwall.
 Stronness, spt. and par., Pomona, Orkney. Lat. 58° 58' N., 3° 20' W.
 Stronge, vil. and par., Argyllshire, 6 m. NW. Greenock.
 Strong River, Mississippi, trib. of the Pearl R.
 Strongstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Stronsay and Eday, par., Orkney, containing several islands.
 Stronsay Island, Orkney, 12 m. NE. Kirkwall.
 Strontian, vil. and par., Argyllshire, on Loch Sunart.
 Stroud, par., Kent, on R. Medway, mostly in Rochester.
 Stroud, tn. and par., Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 47' N. Pop. 11,519.
 Stroud, par. div., Gloucestershire. Pop. 56,438.
 Stroud, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 124 m. N. Sydney.
 Stroud Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. London.
 Stroudsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Monroe co.
 Strule River, co. Tyrone, headwater of the Mourne R.
 Struma River, Bulgaria. See Kara Su.
 Strumble Head, prom., Pembrokeshire. Lat. 52° 3' N., long. 5° 5' W.
 Strune Point, prom., co. Donegal, on Lough Foyle.
 Stry, tn., Austria, on R. Stry. Lat. 49° 15' N., 23° 50' E. P. 12,625.
 Stry River, Austria, Galicia, trib. of the Danube R.
 Stuart, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co., 41 m. SW. Des Moines.
 Stuart, Mount, Queensland, 40 m. NE. Emerald Downs.
 Stuart Mill, tn., Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, 150 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Stuart Range, mtns., S. Australia. Lat. 29° 25' S., long. 135° E.
 Stuart's Island, Fiji, off S. coast of Mbenga Island.
 Stubbekjoving, tn., Denmark, on Falster Island.
 Stuc a Chroin, mtn., Perthshire, 6 m. N. Callander.
 Studley, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Arrow. Area 4262 acres.
 Studlweissenburg, tn., Hungary, 34 m. SW. Buda-Pesth.
 Stunsail Boom River, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island.
 Sturgeon, vil., Missouri, Boone co., 16 m. NE. Moberly.
 Sturgeon Bay, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Door co.
 Sturgeon Bay, arm of Lake Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 Sturgeon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipissing.
 Sturgis, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Sturminster Newton, tn. and par., Dorsetshire, on R. Stour.
 Sturry, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Sturry, 23 m. NE. Canterbury.
 Sturt, tn., S. Australia, co. and 2 m. S. Adelaide.
 Sturt, Mount, S. Australia, S. extremity of Gawler Range.
 Sturt Bay, S. Australia, opening on Investigator Strait.
 Sturt Point, prom., Victoria, on coast of co. Polwarth.
 Stuttgart, city, cap. of Wurtemberg. 48° 45' N., 9° 10' E. P. 139,659.
 Sutyvesant Falls, vil., New York, on Kinderhook Creek.
 Styria, duchy, Austria. Lat. 47° N., 15° E. 8659 sq. m. P. 1,241,651.
 Styria, Galicia, Volhynia, and Minsk, trib. of the Pripiet.
 Styx, cascade, Greece, N. of Arcadia, falls to the Crathis.
 Styx River, New South Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of the Macleay R.
 Styx River, Tasmania, co. Buckingham, trib. of the Derwent R.
 Sthalia. See Suabia.
 Suakim. See Suakin.
 Suakin, spt., Nubia, on Red Sea. Lat. 19° 7' N., 37° E. Pop. 10,000.
 Subansiri River, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra R.
 Sbnara, one of the Dang states, India.
 Subargum Hills, Bengal. Lat. 27° 9' N., 83° 5' E. Alt. 10,430 ft.
 Subarnarekha River, Bengal, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
 Subatha, samitarium, Punjab, Simla dist. Alt. 4500 ft.
 Subeha, *yaqungu*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 838 sq. m.
 Subico, tn., Italy, 31 m. E. Rome, on the Teverone.
 Subiava, tn., Nicaragua, 40 m. SSE. Leon.
 Subzawar, tn., W. Afghanistan, 110 m. S. Herat.
 Succadana, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 1° 20' S.
 Su-Chow-Fu, tn., China, Kiang-Su, 125 m. SE. Nankin. P. 1,000,000.
 Suchetln, vil., Rhinisch Prussia, 19 m. WNW. Düsseldorf.
 Suckasanny, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 10 m. NW. Morristown.
 Suckling, Cape, New Guinea, N. of Redser Bay.
 Suckling, Mount, New Guinea, between Clondyand Collingwood Bays.
 Suckling Reef, New Guinea, 30 m. S. Basilisk Island.
 Suck River, Connaught, trib. of the Shannon. Lat. 53° 16' N.
 Sucre. See Charquinea.
 Suezava, tn., Austria, Bukowina. Pop. 10,104.
 Suddamapur, vil., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Suddama Dhandulpur, petty state, Bombay. Area 135 sq. m.
 Suddana, native state, Bombay.
 Sudbury, bor., Essex and Suffolk. Lat. 52° 2' N., long. 0° 40' E.
 Sudbury, par. div., Suffolk. Pop. 56,655.
 Sudbury River, Massachusetts, head-stream of the Concord.
 Sudectic Mountains, Silesia, Bohemia, Moravia. Lat. 50° N., long. 17° E.
 Sueca, tn., Spain, 20 m. SE. Valencia, on R. Júcar. Pop. 13,386.
 Suez, spt., Egypt, on Red Sea. Lat. 30° N., 32° 30' E. Pop. 11,327.
 Suez, Gulf of, Egypt, arm of the Red Sea.
 Suez, Isthmus of, Egypt, connects Asia and Africa.
 Suez Canal, Egypt, joins the Mediterranean and Red Seas.
 Sufeld Koh, mtn., Afghanistan, S. of Kabul valley. Alt. 14,200 ft.
 Suffern, vil., New York, Rockland co., 31 m. from New York.
 Suffernheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. NE. Bischweiler.
 Suffolk, co., England. Lat. 25° 12' N., 1° E. 1475 sq. m. P. 369,351.
 Suffolk, vil., Virginia, cap. of Nansemond co.
 Sugar Grove, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. NW. Warren.
 Sugar Island, Michigan, in Straits of St. Mary.
 Sugar Loaf, mtn., New South Wales, near border of co. Stuart.
 Sugar Loaf. See also Suliven.
 Sugarloaf Hill, S. Australia, co. Buckingham.
 Sugarloaf Hill, S. Australia, between cos. Russell and Cardwell.
 Sugar Loaf Island, Australia, in Bass Strait.
 Sugar Loaf Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
 Sugar Notch, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 4 m. SW. Wilkesbarre.
 Sugar River, Wisconsin and Illinois, trib. of the Pecatonica R.
 Sugar Valley, bor., Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 16 m. SE. Lock Haven.
 Suhl, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. SW. Erfurt.
 Sulgam, native state, Gujarat. Lat. 24° 9' N. 220 sq. m. Pop. 11,621.
 Sullivan, mtn., Sutherlandshire, Assynt par. Alt. 2399 ft.
 Sulr River, Munster, Ireland, joins the Barrow at Waterford.
 Sulzill Burn, Sutherlandshire, Kildonan par. Gold diggings.

Suisun City, vil., California, Solano co., on Suisun Bay.
 Sujangarh, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state.
 Sujapur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 19' N., long. 75° 40' E.
 Sujapur Tira, tn., Punjab, Kangra dist. Lat. 31° 50' N., 76° 33' E.
 Sujawal, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 267 sq. m.
 Sujawal, tn., Gwahor, Central India.
 Suk-el-Shuyukh, tn., Turkey, on R. Euphrates. Pop. 10,000.
 Suket, hill state, Punjab. Area 474 sq. m. Pop. 62,434.
 Sukheta River, Oudh, trib. of the Ganga, 84 m. long.
 Sukhona River, Russia, Volodga, headstream of the Dwina.
 Sukhpura, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sukhu-chak, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist. Lat. 32° 24' N., 75° 15' E.
 Sukhum, dist., Transcaucasia, on the Black Sea.
 Sukhumkale, tn., Russia. Lat. 43° 1' N., long. 41° 1' E.
 Sukkur, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 1173 sq. m.
 Sukkur, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 284 sq. m.
 Sukkur, hqrs. tn. of above sub-div. and dist. 27° 42' N. P. 29,270.
 Sulaiman Mountains, Punjab, run into Afghanistan.
 Sulehava, tn., Bikaner dist., Bombay.
 Sullmana, state, Africa, Senegambia.
 Sulina, principal mouth of the Danube in Romania.
 Sulina, tn., Romania, on Sulina mouth of the Danube.
 Sulitelma, Mount, Norway. Lat. 67° 25' N., long. 16° 25' E.
 Sullivan, vil., tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Monticue co., 105 m. SE. Peoria.
 Sullivan, vil., Indiana, cap. of Sullivan co., 22 m. S. Terre Haute.
 Sullivan's Island, S. Carolina, at entrance to Charleston harbour.
 Sullivan's Island, Mergui Archipelago. Lat. 10° 40' N., long. 97° 58' E.
 Sulmona, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, in the Abruzzi. Pop. 17,616.
 Sulphur Springs, vil., Texas, cap. of Hopkins co., 93 m. NW. Jefferson.
 Sultana Point, S. Australia, on coast of York Peninsula.
 Sultanganj, vil., Bengal. Lat. 25° 14' N., long. 86° 47' E.
 Sultaniyah, city, Persia, Irak Ajemi, 115 m. NE. Hamadan.
 Sultapur, dist., Oudh. Area 1707 sq. m. Pop. 1,076,380.
 Sultapur, *taluk*, Sultapur dist., Oudh. Area 566 sq. m.
 Sultapur, *paragan*, Sultapur dist., Oudh. Area 246 sq. m.
 Sultapur, tn., Sultapur dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 15' N., long. 82° 7' E.
 Sultapur, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58' N., long. 77° 7' E.
 Sultapur, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sultapur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 56' N., long. 84° 15' E.
 Sultapur, tn., Punjab, Kapurthala state.
 Sulu Islands, between Borneo and Mindanao. Lat. 5° N. P. 200,000.
 Sulu Sea, between Borneo, Philippine, Sulu, and Palawan Islands.
 Sulz, tn., Alsace, 15 m. SSW. Colmar.
 Sulzbach, tn., Bavaria, Ober Pfalz, on R. Vils.
 Suzer Belchen, Mount, Germany. Lat. 47° 54' N., long. 7° 6' E.
 Sumatra Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, 100° E. P. 2,600,000.
 Sumba. See Sandalwood Island.
 Sumbawa, one of the Sunda Is. Lat. 8° 30' S., 110° E. Pop. 150,000.
 Sumbar Head, S. extremity of Sutherland. Lat. 59° 52' N., 1° 15' W.
 Sumeri River, Assam, trib. of the Subansiri R.
 Sumeg, tn., Hungary, 17 m. NNE. Keszthely.
 Sumerpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 50' N., long. 80° 12' E.
 Sumesar Hills, Bengal. Highest point 2275 ft.
 Sumiswald, tn., Switzerland, 15 m. ENE. Bern.
 Sumnerfield, vil., Ohio, Noble co., 11 m. S. Salesville.
 Summer Isles, at entrance to Loch Broom, Ross and Cromarty.
 Summer Lake, Oregon, Lake co. Lat. 42° 50' N., long. 120° 40' W.
 Summerside, spt., Prince Edward Island, cap. of Prince co.
 Summerstown, eccl. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
 Summertown, eccl. dist., co. and on N. side of Oxford.
 Sumnerville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 12 m. from Newport.
 Summit, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 75 m. SW. Jackson.
 Summit Hill, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 Summitville, vil., Indiana, Madison co., 10 m. N. Anderson.
 Sumner, vil., Illinois, Lawrence co., 69 m. W. Vandalia.
 Sumner Lake, New Zealand, co. Amuri, traversed by the Hurunui R.
 Sumter Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Sumter co.
 Sunam, tn., Punjab, Patiala state. Pop. 12,223.
 Sunart, dist., Argyllshire, Ardnamurchan par.
 Sunart, Loch, sea arm, Argyllshire, off south of Mull.
 Sunbury, tn. and par., Middlesex, 16 m. SW. London.
 Sunbury, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 24 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Sunbury, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Northumberland co.
 Sunchales, tn., Argentine Republic, Santa Fe prov.
 Suncook, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co., on Suncook R.
 Sun Corner, headland, Isle of Wight, on Scratchalls Bay.
 Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 6°, long. 112° E.
 Sundals Elf, riv., Norway, falls into Gulf of Tingvold.
 Sundarapandiam, vil., Madras. Lat. 9° 36' N., long. 77° 44' E.
 Sundarbans, The, S. portion of the Ganges delta, India.
 Sunda Strait, between Sumatra and Java.
 Sunday, Mount, Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Sunday Island, one of the Kermadec Islands.
 Sunday River, Cape Colony, falls into Algoa Bay.
 Sunderland, spt. and par., Durham, on R. Wear. Pop. 130,921.
 Sunderland, North, eccl. dist., tnshtp. and vil., Northumberland.
 Sunderland Bridge, tnshtp. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
 Sundridge, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. W. Sevenoaks.
 Sundsvall, spt., Sweden. Lat. 62° 20' N., long. 17° 30' E.
 Sunfish Bank, fishing ground, off coast of co. Mayo.
 Sunflower River, Mississippi, trib. of the Yazoo R.
 Sungari River, Manchuria, trib. of the Amur. Lat. 47° N.
 Sungie-Ujong, state, Malay Peninsula. Lat. 3° 5' N., long. 102° E.
 Sungora, tn., Lower Siam, on Gulf of Siam, 90 m. SE. Ligar.
 Sunkam, estate, Cent. Provs., India. Area 400 sq. m.
 Sunningdale, vil. and eccl. dist., Berks and St.urry.
 Sunninghill, par. and vil., Berks, 10 m. SW. Staines.
 Sun Prairie, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Dane co., 12 m. NE. Madison.
 Suth, native state, Bombay. Lat. 23° 36' N. 394 sq. m. P. 58,822.
 Suthikopa, vil., Coorg, India.
 Suonada, inland sea, Japan, between Hondo and Kim-Sin.
 Superior, vil., Nebraska, Neokolls co., 20 m. E. Red Cloud.
 Superior, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 32,000 sq. m.

Supul, sub-div., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Area 1275 sq. m.
 Supul, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 6' N., long. 86° 38' E.
 Surabaya. See Soerabaya.
 Surada. *trib.*, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 103 sq. m.
 Surada, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Surajgarha, tn., Monghyr dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 15' N., 86° 16' E.
 Surajpur, *pargana*, Bara Banksi dist., Oudh. Area 81,645 sq. m.
 Surakarta. See Soerakarta.
 Sura River, Russia, trib. of the Volga.
 Surat, dist., Gujrat. Lat. 21° N., 73° E. 1662 sq. m. P. 649,180.
 Surat, chief tn. Surat dist. Lat. 21° 9' N., 72° 54' E. P. 103,000.
 Surat, tn., Queensland, co. Elgin, 346 m. W. Brisbane.
 Surat Agency, group of native states, Bombay. Pop. 151,132.
 Surebin, tn., Surrey, suburb of Kingston.
 Sure River, Belgium, trib. of the Moselle.
 Suresne, vil., France, dep. Seine, W. of Paris.
 Suresnes, petty state, Bombay. Area 360 sq. m. Pop. 14,205.
 Surgut, tn., Siberia, on the Obi, 269 m. NE. Tobolsk.
 Surbarpur, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Suri, sub-div., Bardham dist., Bengal. Area 1087 sq. m.
 Suri, chief tn., Bardham dist., Bengal.
 Surinam. See Dutch Guiana.
 Surinam River, Dutch Guiana. Lat. 5° N., long. 55° W.
 Surir, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 46' N., long. 77° 45' E.
 Surirpur, vil., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Surprise Valley, California, at E. base of Warner Range.
 Surrey, co., England. 51° 16' N., 0° 26' W. 755 sq. m. P. 1,730,871.
 Sursee, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 12 m. NNW. Lucerne.
 Sur Singh, tn., Punjab, Lahore dist.
 Suruga, tn., Japan, 60 m. SW. Tokio.
 Surul, ruined tn., Bengal, Bardham dist.
 Susa, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 37 m. W. Turin.
 Susa, ruined city, Persia, 250 m. SE. Badkud, on R. Kerkha.
 Susa, tn., Tunis, 32 m. S. Hammamet. Pop. 10,000.
 Susang, estate, Midnapur dist., Bengal. Area 451 sq. m.
 Susanville, vil., California, cap. of Lassen co.
 Suspension Bridge, port of entry, New York, on Niagara R.
 Susquehanna, bay, Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania, enters Chesapeake Bay.
 Sus River, Morocco, falls into the Atlantic 5 m. S. Agadir.
 Sussex, co., England. 51° N., 0° 10' W. Ar. 1458 sq. m. P. 550,442.
 Sussex Haven, inlet, New South Wales, in east of co. St. Vincent.
 Susui Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
 Susuman, tn., Udaipur dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 52' N., long. 80° 19' E.
 Sutilia, guaranteed chertship, Central India.
 Sutura, tn., Sicily, 21 m. N. Caltanissetta.
 Sutersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Westminster co.
 Sutherland, Mount, S. Australia, co. Tintoon, Flinders Range.
 Sutherland, Mount, New Zealand, near Lake Ada.
 Sutherland Falls, waterfall, New Zealand, co. Lake. Alt. 1904 ft.
 Sutherland Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Ross.
 Sutherlandshire, co., Scotland. Lat. 57° 15' N. 2027 sq. m. P. 21,940.
 Sutlej River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus. Lat. 29° 30' N., 71° 15' E.
 Sutna, tn. and cantonment, Rewa state, Central India.
 Sutoro, vil., Nevada, Lyon co., 8 m. S. Virginia City.
 Sutter Creek, vil., California, Amador co., on Sutter Creek.
 Sutton, par. and vil., Cumberlandshire, 6 m. W. Ely.
 Sutton, tnsnip. and vil., Cheshire, partly in Macclesfield.
 Sutton, tnsnip., Lancashire, within St. Helens.
 Sutton, par. and vil., Surrey, near Chroydon.
 Sutton, ead. dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on NE. side of Hull.
 Sutton, tnsnip. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NW. Keighley.
 Sutton, vil., Ontario, York co., 54 m. from Toronto.
 Sutton, Long, tn. and par., Lancashire, near Holbeck.
 Sutton and Stoneray, par., Yorkshire, mostly in Hull.
 Sutton at Home, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Harve.
 Sutton Bridge, tn., Lincolnshire, on R. Nene, 7 m. N. Wisbech.
 Sutton Coalfield, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 7 m. from Birmingham.
 Sutton Courtyard, par., tnsnip. and vil., Berkshire, near Abingdon.
 Sutton Forest, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 53 m. SSW. Sydney.
 Sutton-in-Ashfield, tn., par. and tnsnip., 10, and 23 m. N. Nottingham.
 Sutton-on-Plym, ead. dist., Devonshire, within Plymouth.
 Sutton-on-the-Forest, par., tnsnip. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Sutton St. Mary, tnsnip., Lancashire, Long Sutton par.
 Sutton-upon-Trent, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, N. of Newark.
 Sutton Valence, par. and vil., Kent, NE. of Staplehurst.
 Sutor River, Que. island, dist. N. Kennedy, trib. of the Belyando R.
 Suva, tn., cap. of Fiji, on Viti Levu Island.
 Suwalki, gov., Poland, E. of E. Prussia. Area 4246 sq. m. P. 642,976.
 Suwalki, tn., cap. of above, 65 m. SW. Kovno. Pop. 18,640.
 Suvo Nada, tn., Japan. Lat. 34° N., long. 132° E.
 Suwanee River, Georgia and Florida, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Suwarow Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 23° 20' S., long. 163° 30' W.
 Suzdal, tn., Russia, gov. and 22 m. N. Vladimir.
 Suzzara, vil., Lombardy, 11 m. SSW. Mantua.
 Svart Elf River, Sweden, falls into Lake Skagerak.
 Sveaborg, tn., Finland. Lat. 60° N., long. 25° E. Strongly fortified.
 Svealand. See Sweden Proper.
 Svendborg, spd., Denmark, on S. coast of Funen.
 Sverdgorodka, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev, 15 m. S. Boguslav.
 Svir River, Russia, between Lakes Onega and Ladoga.
 Swabia, former prov. of SW. Germany, now in Baden, Bavaria, etc.
 Swabian Alps, mtns., Germany, Wurttemberg.
 Swadlincote, tn., Derbyshire, 4 m. from Burton-on-Trent.
 Swaffham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 15 m. NE. King's Lynn.
 Swaffham Prior, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. NE. Cambridge.
 Swadnast, group of vils., Lewis Island, Barvas par.
 Swaine's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista Bay.
 Swain Reefs, Australia, near S. point of Great Barrier Reef.
 Swadcliffe, par., tnsnip. and vil., Oxfordshire, SW. of Banbury.
 Swale, the channel, between Kent and Isle of Sheppey.
 Swaledale, valley, N. Riding, Yorks., traversed by R. Swale.
 Swale River, N. Riding, Yorks., trib. of the Ure.

Swallowfield, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Blackwater.
 Swamp Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, on Queen's Channel.
 Swamscott, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Swange, tn. and par., Dorset, Isle of Purbeck.
 Swan Hill, tn., Victoria, co. Tachera, 224 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Swan Island, Tasmania, in Banks Strait.
 Swan Island, Victoria, co. Grant, in Port Phillip Bay.
 Swannlinbar, vil., co. Cavan, on R. Chadagh, 8 m. NW. Ballyconnell.
 Swannigtown, vil. and tnsnip., Leicester, 4 m. E. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Swan Reach, dist., S. Australia, co. Albert, on R. Murray.
 Swan River, W. Australia, falls into sea in lat. 32° S.
 Swan River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi, Aiken co.
 Swao River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi, Morrison co.
 Swan River Settlement, old name for W. Australia.
 Swansea, bor., Glamorganshire, on Gower Peninsula. Pop. 67,556.
 Swansea, parl. div. of Swansea. Pop. 63,140.
 Swansea, Higher and Lower, tnsnip., Glamorganshire, within Swansea.
 Swansea Bay, Glamorganshire, off Bristol Channel.
 Swansea St. Thomas, tnsnip., Glamorganshire, within Swansea.
 Swan's Island, Maine, off coast of Hancock co.
 Swanwick, ead. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, near Alfreton.
 Swa River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sittoung R.
 Swarthmore, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Swarunggan, tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 25' N., 88° 26' E.
 Swatow, treaty port, China, on the Hang-Kiang estuary. P. 32,600.
 Swat River, Punjab, Peshawar dist.
 Swavesey, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Cambridge.
 Swaziland, country, Africa, SE. of South African Republic.
 Sweden, country, Europe, E. of Norway. 173,966 sq. m. P. 4,774,409.
 Sweden Proper, central div. of Sweden.
 Swedesborough, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 15 m. SW. Camden.
 Swede's Flat, dist., S. Australia, co. McDonnell.
 Sweer's Island, Queensland, one of the Well-sley Islands.
 Sweetsburg, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 47 m. SE. Montreal.
 Sweet Water, vil., Tennessee, Monroe co., 55 m. SW. Knoxville.
 Sweetwater River, Wyoming, falls into N. fork of Platte R.
 Swellendam, div., Cape Colony, on coast. 2054 sq. m. Pop. 11,239.
 Swellendam, tn., cap. of Swellendam div. Lat. 34° S., long. 20° 30' E.
 Swellgate River, Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
 Swift River, Lancaster and Warwickshires, trib. of the Avon.
 Swift River, Massachusetts, trib. of the Cluquee R.
 Swilly Lough, NE. co. Donegal. Lat. 55° 16' N., long. 7° 30' W.
 Swilly River, co. Donegal, falls into Lough Swilly.
 Swimbridge, par. and vil., Devonshire, SE. of Barnstaple.
 Swia, Loch, sea-loch, Argyllshire, opposite Jura.
 Swin Channel, in mouth of the Thames.
 Swindon, tn. and par., Wilts. Lat. 51° 34' N., 1° 45' W. Pop. 38,723.
 Swine, par., tnsnip. and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Swiaefleet, tnsnip. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ouse.
 Swineford, tn., co. Mayo, 22 m. SW. Ballymore.
 Swinemunde, spd., Pomerania, on Usedom Island. Lat. 53° 55' N.
 Swine River, Germany, outlet of the Stettiner Haft.
 Swineshead, tn. and par., Lancashire, 6 m. SW. Boston.
 Swinford, Upper, tnsnip., Worcestershire, suburb of Stourbridge.
 Swinton, tn. and ead. dist., Lancashire.
 Swinton, tn. and tnsnip., W. Riding, Yorks., 10½ m. NE. Sheffield.
 Swinton, vil., Lanarkshire, 5 m. E. Glasgow.
 Switzerland, republic, Europe. Lat. 46° N. Area 15,964 sq. m.
 Pop. 2,934,057.
 Switzers, tnsnip., New Zealand, co. Southland, 132 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Swona Island, Orkney, in the Pentland Firth.
 Swortle and Knock, vil., Lewis, 6 m. E. Skeltonway.
 Swords, tn. and par., co. and 8 m. N. Dublin, 2½ m. NW. Malahide.
 Swornville, vil., New York, Erie co., 4 m. E. Getzville.
 Swrabazar, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 35' N., long. 87° 32' E.
 Sybil Head, co. Kerry, 9 m. NW. Dunce.
 Steamore, tn. and tnsnip., Illinois, cap. of De Kalb co.
 Sydenham, dist., Kent, Lewisham. Contains Crystal Palace.
 Sydenham, bor., New Zealand, an extension of Christchurch.
 Sydenham Inlet, Victoria, in east of co. Croajingolong.
 Sydenham River, Ontario, falls into Lake St. Clair.
 Sydney, city, cap. of New South Wales. Lat. 33° 51' S. Pop. 338,000.
 Sydney, spd., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island, 205 m. NE. Halifax.
 Sydney Mines, spd., Nova Scotia, N. of Sydney.
 Syene. See Assouan.
 Syke, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. from Bremen.
 Sylhet, dist., Assam, India. Area 5113 sq. m. Pop. 2,154,070.
 Sylhet, sub-div., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
 Sylhet, chief tn., Sylhet dist., Assam.
 Syla or Siltöe. See Silt Island.
 Sylinderne, tn., Sweden. Lat. 62° 55' N., long. 12° 10' E.
 Sylvania, vil. and tnsnip., Ohio, Lucas co., 22 m. SE. Adrian.
 Symi Island, Asia Minor, 15 m. NW. Rhodes.
 Symington, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 6 m. SW. Kilmarnock.
 Symondsburys, par., Dorsetshire, partly in Bridport.
 Syria, isl., Greece, one of the Cyclades. Area 55 sq. m. P. 31,412.
 Syra, tn., cap. of above, on E. coast, about 20 m. from Paros.
 Syracuse, prov., Sicily, on E. coast. Pop. 349,972.
 Syracuse, tn., Sicily, cap. of above. 37° 3' N., 15° 15' E. Pop. 21,739.
 Syracuse, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co., on Turkey Lake.
 Syracuse, vil. and tnsnip., Nebraska, Otoe co., on Little Nemaha R.
 Syracuse, city, New York, cap. of Onondaga co. Pop. 88,143.
 Syr-Daria, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on the Ohio R.
 Syr-Daria, gov., Russian Turkestan. 165,996 sq. m. Pop. 1,101,230.
 Syr-Daria River. See Jaxartes.
 Syria, vilayet, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 33° 30' N., 37° E. P. 2,000,000.
 Syriam, tnsnip., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Syriam, tn., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Syran, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NE. Leicester.
 Syzran, tn., Russia, Simbirsk. Lat. 53° 10' N., 49° 30' E. Pop. 24,600.
 Szabadzallas, vil., Hungary, 27 m. SW. Keeskemet.
 Szalonta (Nagy Szalonta), tn., Hungary, Bihar. Pop. 10,403.
 Szamos River, Hungary, trib. of the Theiss. Lat. 48° N., 22° 25' E.

Szarvas, tn., Hungary, on Körös. 46° 55' N., 20° 35' E. Pop. 22,504.
 Szas-Regen, tn., Transylvania, on the Maros.
 Szathmar-Nemetz, tn., Hungary, 60 m. N.E. Debreczin. Pop. 19,704.
 Szegedin, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. 46° 15' N., 20° 9' E. P. 87,210.
 Szeghalom, vil., Hungary, 80 m. S.E. Buda-Pesth.
 Szegvar, vil., Hungary, 80 m. S.E. Buda-Pesth.
 Szekely-Kereztur, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kokel.
 Szekszard, tn., Hungary, 30 m. N.E. Fiumfirkirch-n. Pop. 11,948.
 Szentcs, tn., Hungary, 30 m. N. Szegedin. Pop. 23,712.
 Szent Mihaly, vil., Hungary, 12 m. from Tokay.
 Szent Miklos, tn., Hungary, on R. Wang.
 Szent Miklos, Nagy, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros.
 Szent Miklos Torök, tn., Hungary, 53 m. S.W. Debreczin. Pop. 16,046.
 Szigetb, tn., Hungary, 90 m. N. Klausenburg. Pop. 10,852.
 Szigetvar, tn., Hungary. Lat. 46° 2' N., long. 17° 47' E.
 Szivacz, vil., Hungary, 14 m. E.S.E. Zombor.
 Szolnok, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. Pop. 20,640.
 Sztrancics, tn., Hungary, 11 m. N.N.E. Zombor.
 Taal, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island. Pop. 23,211.
 Taarner Island, Inverness-shire, in Loch Braeacalade.
 Taasinge Island, Denmark, S. of Funen.
 Tabarifeh, tn., Palestine, on W. shore of Lake of Tiberias.
 Tabasco, state, Mexico, on Gulf of Mexico. 9545 sq. m. P. 114,028.
 Tabasco, River, Mexico, states Chiapas and Tabasco.
 Tabatiga, tn., Brazil, on Amazon R., near Peruvian frontier.
 Taberg, vil., New York, Oneida co., 10 m. N.W. Rome.
 Tabernas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. N.E. Almeria.
 Table Bay, inlet of Atlantic, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 0' S., 18° 30' E.
 Table Bay, New Guinea, between Clonby Bay and Port Glasgow.
 Table Cape, New Zealand, N.E. point of Mahia Pen., co. Waikato.
 Table Head, on coast of Antioquia Island. Lat. 49° 23' N.
 Table Hill, New Zealand, Stewart Island.
 Table Island, New Zealand, Pegasus Bay, off coast of co. Ashley.
 Table Land, High, Queensland, dists. Cook and N. Kennedy.
 Table Mountain, Cape Colony, near Cape Town. 34° 0' S., 18° 30' E.
 Table Mountain, S. Carolina, Pickens co., 20 m. N.W. Greenville.
 Table Mountain, Ireland, midl co. Wicklow, 5 m. E. Donard. 2321 ft.
 Table Top, mtn., Victoria, co. Delatite.
 Tabletop, tn., Queensland, 13 m. S.E. Croylon.
 Taboga, inlet, Colombia, Gulf of Panama, 10 m. S. Panama.
 Tabor, tn., Bohemia, 43 m. S.S.E. Prague.
 Tabara, mission stn., Uyamwezi, German E. Africa.
 Tabor Mount, Palestine, 8 m. S.E. Nazareth. Lat. 32° 42' N., 35° 24' E.
 Tabriz, city, Persia, cap. of prov. Azerbaijan.
 Tabulam, tushp., New South Wales, co. Drake, 42 m. N. Sydney.
 Tabune Siki Island, Fiji, 13 m. N.W. Enukaba Island.
 Tabusintac, set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Tabusintac River, New Brunswick, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Tabutia Island, Fiji, 35 m. N. Lakemba Island.
 Tacanova. See Vanna Levu.
 Tacazez River, Abyssinia, state Tigre, joins the Atbara.
 Tacibra, state, Venezuela, cap. of San Cristoval.
 Tacker, Lough, E. co. Cavan, 3 m. N.W. Shercock.
 Tacking Point, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Tackley, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 3 m. N.E. Woodstock.
 Tacna, tn., Chili, dep. Tacna. Lat. 18° 0' S., 70° 0' W. Pop. 14,183.
 Tacna, tn., Peru, on R. Tacna, 40 m. N. Arica.
 Tacoma, vil., Washington, Pierce co., 25 m. N.E. Olympia. P. 36,006.
 Tacoma, mtn. range, Massachusetts, extending along New York.
 Tacony Creek, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co., falls into Delaware R.
 Tacumshin, coast par., S.E. co. Wexford, 14 m. S. Wexford.
 Tacunga, tn., Ecuador, 55 m. S. Quito. 1° 30' S., 78° 30' W. P. 16,000.
 Tadcaster, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. S.E. Harrogate.
 Tadiandamol, peak, W. Ghats, India. Lat. 12° 13' N. Alt. 5729 ft.
 Tadjurah, Prov. h spt., N.E. Africa, on Gulf of Aden.
 Tadiey, par., hntz, 5 m. N.W. Basingstoke.
 Tadmor. See Palmyra.
 Taddonac, tn., Quebec, cap. of co. and on Saguenay R.
 Tadpatiri, tushp., Anantapur dist., Madras.
 Tadpatiri, hqrs. tn., Tadpatiri tushp., Madras.
 Tadri, port, Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 13° 31' N., long. 74° 24' E.
 Taf, River, Penobscot and Carmarthen shires, falls into Carmarthen Bay.
 Tafalla, tn., Spain, Navarra, 22 m. S. Pamplona.
 Taft River, Brecon and Glamorgan, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Taftlet, oasis, Morocco, on S. slope of Atlas Mountains.
 Taft, tn., Persia, 55 m. WNW. Yazd.
 Tagal, spt. tn., Java, cap. of prov. of Tagal, 163 m. E. Batavia.
 Tagal, prov., Java, E. of Batavia.
 Tagauros, spt., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, on Sea of Azov. Pop. 56,047.
 Tagavost, spt., Morocco, prov. Susa. Pop. 18,000.
 Tagbilaran, tn., Philippine Islands, on Bohol Island.
 Taggia, tn., Italy, prov. Porto Maurizio, 4 m. N.E. San Remo.
 Taghbay, par., cos. Galway and Roscommon, 12 m. N. Ballinasloe.
 Tagheen, par., S. co. Mayo, 3 m. W. Claremorris.
 TaghmcConnell, par., S. co. Roscommon, 7 m. N.E. Ballinasloe.
 Taghmon, tn. and par., in co. and 9 m. W. Wexford.
 Taghsheod, par., S. co. Longford, 4 m. N.E. Ballymahon.
 Taghsheiny, par., S. co. Longford, 4 m. N.E. Ballymahon.
 Tagliacozzo, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. S.W. Aquila.
 Tagli River, Russia, from the Urals 200 m. E. to the Tura.
 Tagliamento River, Italy, falls into Adriatic.
 Tagodast, tn., Morocco, 98 m. N.E. Morocco.
 Taguaralzinho, tn., Brazil. Lat. 9° S., long. 58° 20' W.
 Taguayabon, tn., Cuba, prov. Santa Clara.
 Tagus, River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic.
 Tahara, tn., Victoria, 245 m. W. Melbourne.
 Tahatoe, Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 15' N.
 Tahiti, principal of the Society Islands. 403 sq. m. 18° S., 149° W.
 Tahlequah, tn., Indian Territory, U.S., cap. of Cherokee Nation.
 Tahoe, Lake, California, at E. base of Sierra Nevada. Alt. 6709 ft.
 Tahsoo Harbour, Moresby Island, British Columbia.

Ta-Ha, lake, China, between provs. Kiang-Su and Che-Kiang.
 Tai Chow-Fu, city, China, prov. Che-Kiang on R. of same name.
 Taleri, dist., New Zealand, co. Taieri, 6 m. S. Dunedin.
 Taleri River, New Zealand, flows through co. Taieri.
 Tai-ming, tn., China. Lat. 36° 30' N., long. 115° 5' E.
 Taimyr Peninsula, on N. coast of Siberia.
 Tain, lnr. and par., Ross and Cromarty, 25 1/2 m. N.E. Dingwall.
 Tain, tn., France, dep. Drôme, on the Rhone, opposite Tournon.
 Taingapatam, tn., Travancore state, Madras. 8° 14' N., 77° 14' E.
 Tai-phing, tn., Anam, Tonquin, on the Li-Kiang.
 Tai-Ping, city, China, prov. Ngau-whi, on Yang-tse-Kiang.
 Tai-Ping, city, China, prov. Quei-chow. Lat. 22° 30' N., 107° 30' E.
 Tai Tong, city, China, prov. Shan-si, 175 m. W. Pekin.
 Tai-wan-fu, port, cap. of Formosa. Lat. 23° N. Pop. 235,000.
 Tai-wan Island, China. Lat. 23° 30' N., long. 121° E.
 Tai-yuan, city, China, cap. of Shan-si, on Fuen-Ho. Pop. 250,000.
 Tajpur, sub-div., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Area 764 sq. m.
 Tajpur, hqrs. vil., Tajpur sub-div. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 85° 43' E.
 Tajura. See Tadjurah.
 Takaka, tn., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 53 m. from Nelson.
 Takamatsu, tn., Japan, prov. Saumiki. Pop. 38,294.
 Takanahe, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu. Lat. 32° 11' N., long. 131° 49' E.
 Takao, port, China, in SW. of Formosa Island.
 Takaon-Nové. See Vanna Levu.
 Takapau, tn., New Zealand, co. Waipawa, 57 m. from Napier.
 Takasima Islands, Japan. Lat. 32° 40' N., long. 120° 21' E.
 Takata, tn., Japan, prov. Echigo. Pop. 26,919.
 Takhtapuli, ft. tn., Afghanistan, cap. of prov. and 8 m. E. Balkh.
 Takht-i-Sulaiman, peak, Sulaiman Hills. Highest point 11,317 ft.
 Takht-i-Sulaiman, mtn., Kashmir, India. Lat. 34° 4' N., long. 74° 53' E.
 Takhtpur, tn., Bilaspur, Cent. Provs., India. 22° 8' N., long. 84° 54' E.
 Taki, tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 35' N., long. 88° 57' E.
 Takitimo Mountains, New Zealand, co. Wallace.
 Taku Bay. See Taku.
 Takow, treaty port, China, prov. Fo-Kien.
 Taku Bay, New Zealand, co. Bay of Islands.
 Takwara, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. 32° 9' N., 70° 40' E.
 Talagang, tushp., Jchlam dist., Punjab. Area 1247 sq. m.
 Talagang, hqrs. tn., Talagang tushp. Lat. 30° 55' N., 72° 28' E.
 Talaja, tn., Bhamngar state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 72° 4' E.
 Talakadu. See Talkad.
 Talamba, tn., Multan dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 31' N., long. 72° 17' E.
 Talanda Reef, Fiji, between Ulunua and Komo Islands.
 Talaton, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3 m. N.W. Ottery St. Mary.
 Talavera de la Reyna, city, Spain, on the Tagus, WNW. of Toledo.
 Tala Water. See Talla Water.
 Talbehat, tn., Latipur dist., N.W. Provs., India. 25° 2' N., 76° 28' E.
 Talbenny, coast par., Pembrokeshire, 7 m. SW. Haverfordwest.
 Talbot, tushp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 120 m. N.W. Melbourne.
 Talbot, Mount, Victoria, co. Lowan.
 Talbot Island, New Guinea, opposite mouth of the Baxter R.
 Talbot Island, Florida, Nassau co., 10 m. long by 2 1/2 wide.
 Talbotstown, Lower, barony, W. co. Wicklow. Area 86,857 acres.
 Talbotstown, Upper, barony, W. co. Wicklow. Area 62,510 acres.
 Talbotton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Talbot co., 8 m. N.W. Geneva.
 Talbotville, tushp., Victoria, co. Dargo, on the Mitchell R.
 Talbragar. See Denison Town.
 Talbragar River, New South Wales, co. Bligh.
 Talca, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Talca, 40 m. N. Chillan. Pop. 23,422.
 Talcarina, Mount, Victoria, co. Benambra.
 Talcher, petty state, Orissa, India. Pop. 35,590.
 Talchanda Canal, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
 Talegaon, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 5' N., long. 78° 4' E.
 Talegaon, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 43' N., long. 73° 43' E.
 Talegaon Dhamdhara, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. 18° 40' N., 74° 13' E.
 Tale Ravert, source of the Karavi R. W. Ghats, Coorg, India.
 Talegaon, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
 Talgarth, tn., par. and tushp., Brecknockshire, 7 m. S.W. Hay.
 Talla, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 532 m. W. Adelaide.
 Ta-li fu, city, China, prov. Yun-nan, on Lake Erh-Hai.
 Talikot, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 10° 28' N., long. 76° 21' E.
 Taliparansbas, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 2' N., 75° 24' E.
 Talisay, tn., Philippine Islands, on Zebu Island. Pop. 15,367.
 Talisker, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 66 m. S. Adelaide.
 Talisker Bay, Inverness-shire, at S. entrance of Loch Braeacalade.
 Talisker Head, Inverness-shire, at S. entrance of Loch Braeacalade.
 Talkad, city, Mysore dist. and state. Lat. 12° 11' N., long. 77° 5' E.
 Talke, ecd. dist., Staffordshire, 5 m. N.W. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Talladega, city and tushp., Alabama, cap. of Talladega co.
 Tallaght, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Dublin.
 Tallahala Creek, Mississippi, Jasper co.
 Tallahassee, city, Florida, cap. of Leon co., 164 m. W. Jacksonville.
 Tallahatchie River, Mississippi, Tippah co., 250 m. long.
 Talla Lake, New South Wales, co. Caura.
 Talland, par., tushp., and vil., Cornwall, 8 m. S. Liskeard.
 Tallangatta, tn., Victoria, co. Benambra, 205 m. N.E. Melbourne.
 Tallangatta Creek, Victoria, co. Benambra.
 Tallapoosa River, Georgia and Alabama, headwater of Alabama R.
 Tallarook, vil., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 56 m. N. Melbourne.
 Tallassee, vil. and tushp., Alabama, Elmore co., 16 m. E. Wetumpka.
 Talla Water, Pembrokeshire, flows 64 m. N.W. to the Towed.
 Talley, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 7 m. N. Llanello.
 Tal Llacharn. See Langhorne.
 Tallow, tn. and par., W. co. Waterford, 5 m. SW. Lisimore.
 Talu, tn., Celebes, 21 m. from Macassar.
 Talula, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Menard co., 71 m. SW. Bloomington.
 Tallulah River, Georgia, rises in Rabun co.
 Tall Water, affluent of R. Callan, N. co. Antrim, 9 m. long.
 Taloda, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 1177 sq. m.
 Taloda, chief tn., Taloda sub-div. Lat. 21° 31' N., long. 74° 18' E.
 Talodhi, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Talsana, petty state, Bombay.
 Talsarn, mtn., Brecknockshire, summit of the Black Mtns. 2596 ft.

- Taltabooka, set., S. Australia, 35 m. E. border of co. Herbert.
- Talywalka Creek, New South Wales, co. Livingstone.
- Talywalka Creek, New South Wales, cos. Lannsborough and Killara.
- Tama City, vil., Iowa, Tama co., on Iowa R.
- Taman, tn., Russia, on island in Black sea, 13 m. SSE. Yenikale.
- Tamaqua, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 100 m. W. Ouro Preto.
- Tamaqua, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
- Tamarasseri, pass, Malabar dist., Madras.
- Tamara, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Perry co.
- Tamar River, Devon and Cornwall, falls into Plymouth Sound.
- Tamar River, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
- Tamatave, spt., Madagascar, on E. coast. Lat. 13° 0' S., 49° 0' E.
- Tamaulipas, state, Mexico, S. of Rio Grande. 29,343 sq. m. P. 189,139.
- Tambaroora, tnsbp., New South Wales, 163 m. NW. Sydney.
- Tambaur, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
- Tambaur, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
- Tamber Springs, tn., New South Wales, 312 m. N. Sydney.
- Tambo, tn., Queensland, 550 m. NW. Brisbane.
- Tambolong, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island. Pop. 24,447.
- Tamboon Inlet, Victoria, S. coast of co. Croajingolong.
- Tamboon River, Victoria, co. Croajingolong, flows into Tamboon Inlet.
- Tambora, Gulf of, Sumbawa Island. Lat. 8° 11' S.
- Tamboritha, Mount, Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
- Tambo River, Victoria, W. boundary of co. Tambo, falls into King L.
- Tambourine, tn., Queensland, near Logan R.
- Tambov, gov., Russia. Area 709 sq. m. P. 2,759,102.
- Tambov, cap. of above, on the Zna. 52° 45' N., 41° 30' E. Pop. 35,688.
- Tambraparni River, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
- Tamega River, Portugal, trib. of the Douro.
- Tame River, Warwick and Stafford, flows 25 m. NE. to the Trent.
- Tame River, Yorks, Lancashire, and Cheshire, to Mersey.
- Tamerton Folliott, par. and vil., Devon, 4 m. NW. Plymouth.
- Tamiscamingue, Lake, Ontario, Nipissing dist. Lat. 47° N.
- Tamise, tn., Belgium, on the Scheldt.
- Tamlaght, par. and cos. Londonderry and Tyrone.
- Tamlaght Finlagan, par. and cos. Londonderry, 2 m. W. Limavady.
- Tamlaght O'Crilly, par., E. co. Londonderry, 4 m. S. Kilrea.
- Tamluk, sub-div., Midnapur dist., Bengal. Area 620 sq. m.
- Tamluk, hdqrs. tn., Tamluk sub-div. Lat. 22° 13' N., long. 87° 58' E.
- Tammersfors, tn., S. Finland, 92 m. NW. Abo. Pop. 18,097.
- Tampa, vil., Florida, cap. of Hillsborough co.
- Tampa Bay, Florida, Gulf of Mexico, 43 m. long.
- Tampico, spt., Mexico, state Tamaulipas, on R. Pannco.
- Tampico Lake, Mexico. Lat. 22° 16' N., long. 97° 50' W.
- Tampico River, Mexico, Vera Cruz, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
- Tansui, treaty port, China, in NW. Formosa. Pop. 100,000.
- Tanworth, mun. bor., par., and tnsbp., Stafford and Warwick shires.
- Tanworth, par. div. of Warwickshire. Pop. 64,134.
- Tanworth, tnsbp., New South Wales, 251 m. N. Sydney.
- Tanworth, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 28½ m. N. Napanee.
- Tanv-Elf, Norway, falls into Tana Fjord.
- Tanakalu, vil., Cuddalore dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 57' N., 78° 15' E.
- Tanaki Strait, New Zealand, from Auckland harbour to Firth of Thames.
- Tanarivo, cap. of Madagascar, 190 m. SW. Tamatave. Pop. 150,000.
- Tana River, E. Cent. Africa. Lat. 1° 40' S., long. 49° E.
- Tanaro River, N. Italy, flows 125 m. NE. to the Po.
- Tanat River, Montgomery and Deming shires, trib. of the Vyrnwy.
- Tanauan, tn., Philippine Islands, Luzon Island.
- Tanauan, tn., Philippine Islands, Leyte Island.
- Tancook Islands, Nova Scotia, 45 m. SW. Halifax.
- Tanda, tahsil, Fuzabad dist., Oudh, India.
- Tanda, pargana, Fuzabad tahsil. Area 124 sq. m.
- Tanda, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 33' N., long. 84° 42' E.
- Tanda, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 45' N., 75° 41' E.
- Tanda Badridan, tn., Rampur state, NW. Provs., India.
- Tanderagee, tn. and tnsbp., co. Armagh, 5 m. SE. Portadown.
- Tandul, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 37° 35' S., long. 59° W.
- Tando Bago, tahsil, Haiderabad dist., Bombay.
- Tando Bago, chief tn. in above. Lat. 24° 47' N., long. 69° E.
- Tandogdo Creek, New South Wales, co. Kennedy.
- Tando Ghulam Ali, tn., Haiderabad dist., Bombay.
- Tando Lukman, tn., Khairpur state, Bombay.
- Tando Masti Khan, tn., Khairpur state, Bombay.
- Tando Muhammad Khan, sub-div., Haiderabad dist., Bombay.
- Tando Muhammad Khan, chief tn. and hdqrs. of above.
- Tandon Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
- Tandridge, par. and vil., Surrey, 8 m. E. Reigate.
- Taney, par., co. and 4 m. S. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
- Taneytown, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Carroll co., 5 m. NE. Frederick.
- Tanfield, tnsbp., par. and eccl. dist., Durham, 7 m. SW. Gateshead.
- Tanfield, West, par. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 6½ m. NW. Ripon.
- Tanga, harbour, Usambara, German East Africa.
- Tangai, tn., Mamansingh dist., Bengal.
- Tangan River, Bengal, trib. of the Madanabadi. Length 120 m.
- Tanganyika, Lake, Africa. Alt. 2800 ft. Lat. 5° S., long. 30° E.
- Tangasseri, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 5° 54' N., 76° 38' E.
- Tangermande, tn., Prussian Saxony, NE. of Magdeburg.
- Tangier, spt., Morocco, on Strait of Gibraltar. Pop. 20,000.
- Tangier, New, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 75 m. NE. Halifax.
- Tangier Sound, Maryland, Somerset co.
- Tangipaboa River, Missouri and Louisiana, Amite co. Length 80 m.
- Tanglu, penk, Singahia Range, Darjiling dist., Bengal.
- Tangutur, tn., N. bore dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 2' N., long. 80° 6' E.
- Tanjil, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 66 m. SSE. Melbourne.
- Tanjore, dist., Madras, India. Area 5654 sq. m. Pop. 2,227,510.
- Tanjore, tahsil, Tanjore dist. Area 672 sq. m.
- Tanjore, hdqrs. city of above. Lat. 10° 47' N., 79° 10' E. P. 54,060.
- Tank, tahsil, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
- Tank, hdqrs. tn., Tank tahsil. Lat. 32° 14' N., long. 70° 25' E.
- Tankardstown, par., Queen's co. and co. Kildare, 3 m. SE. Athy.
- Tankersley, par. and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. S. Barnsley.
- Tank Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
- Tan-la, mtn. range, Tibet. Lat. 35° N., long. 91° E.
- Tanna, old fort, Caccutta, in Hugh R., opposite Fort Aligarh.
- Tanna, Loch, Arran Island, Buteshire.
- Tannadice, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 7 m. N. Forfar.
- Tanna Island, New Hebrides. Lat. 19° 23' S., long. 169° 20' E.
- Tanner, Water of, Aberdeenshire, flows 12 m. NE. to St. Dee.
- Tannery West, tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 3 m. SW. Montreal.
- Tannochside, vil., Lanarkshire, 2 m. N. Bothwell.
- Tansself, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Pontefract.
- Tantah, tn., Egypt, 54 m. N.W. Cairo. 30° 43' N., 31° 1' E. P. 33,760.
- Tantalem Island, Gulf of Siam, near the W. shore, 65 m. long.
- Tantum, tn., Gold Coast, E. of Cape Coast Castle.
- Tanuku, tahsil, Godavari dist., Madras.
- Tanuku, hdqrs. tn., Tanuku tahsil.
- Tanur, port, Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 58' N., long. 75° 56' E.
- Taormina, tn., Sicily, on E. coast, 30 m. S. Messina.
- Taurakira Head, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S.
- Tapajos River, Brazil, falls into the Amazon. Lat. 55° W.
- Ta pa ling, mtn. range, China, provs. Si-chuen and Siensi.
- Tapanui, tn., New Zealand, co. Turepeka, 98 m. SW. Dunedin.
- Tapiza, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 21° 40' S., long. 65° 33' W.
- Taplow, par. and vil., Bucks, on R. Thames, 1½ m. NE. Maidenhead.
- Tappa, petty state, Bhuj Agency, Central India.
- Tappa Asi, pargana, Sultanpur dist., Oudh, India.
- Tappahannock, port of entry, Virginia, on Rappahannock R.
- Tappal, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 28° 2' N., 77° 36' E.
- Tappan Bay, New York, expansion of the Hudson.
- Tapti River, Betul dist., Cent. India. Lat. 21° 48' N., long. 78° 15' E.
- Ta-pun, tnsbp., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma.
- Ta-pun, tn., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma. 18° 20' N., 95° 32' E.
- Taquari River, Brazil, state Mato-Grosso. Length 400 m.
- Taquari River, Brazil, flows S. 140 m. to the Jacuhy.
- Tara, tn., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, on the Irutsh.
- Tara, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 21 m. S. Warton.
- Tara Bay, 3 m. N. of entrance to Lough Strangford, co. Down.
- Taradale, tnsbp., Victoria, 67½ m. N.W. Melbourne.
- Taradale, tn., New Zealand, 7½ m. from Napier.
- Taragarh, hid fort, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 74° 40' E.
- Taragarh, hill fort, Sialaghar state, Punjab. 31° 10' N., 76° 50' E.
- Tarai, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 938 sq. m. Pop. 210,630.
- Tarai, sub-div., Darjiling dist., Bengal. Area 271 sq. m.
- Tarakeswar, vil., Hughli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 53' N., long. 88° 4' E.
- Tarakawan, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Taralga, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Argyle, 156 m. SW. Sydney.
- Tarana, tn., New South Wales, co. Roxburgh, 120 m. from Sydney.
- Taranaki, dist., New Zealand. Area 2,137,000 acres. Pop. 19,033.
- Taranakie. See New Plymouth.
- Tarannon River, Montgomeryshire, flows 10 m. E. to the Severn.
- Taransay. See Taransay.
- Taranto, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Taranto. Lat. 40° 25' N. Pop. 25,246.
- Tarao, petty state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 12 sq. m.
- Taraoon Khaas, vil. and cap. of Taran state, India.
- Tarapaca, ter., N. Chili. Area 10,300 sq. m. Pop. 46,876.
- Tarapoto, tn., Peru, 70 m. SSE. Moyobamba.
- Tarapur, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 50' N., long. 72° 42' E.
- Tarapur, customs div., Thana dist., Bombay.
- Tarare, tn., France, dep. Rhone, 27 m. WNW. Lyons.
- Tara River, Siberia, flows 200 m. W. to the Irutsh.
- Tara River, Turkey. Lat. 43° 16' N., long. 19° 3' E.
- Tarascon, tn., France, Bouhes-du-Rhone, on R. Rhône. 43° 50' N.
- Tarashtcha, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. S. Kiev.
- Tarawera, Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
- Tarawera River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
- Tarazona, tn., Spain, 52 m. WNW. Saragossa.
- Tarazona de la Mancha, tn., Spain, 25 m. N. Albacete.
- Tarbagatal, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 170 m. E. Lake Balkash.
- Tarbat, par., NE. Ross and Cromarty. Area 6787 acres.
- Tarbat Ness, prom., between Dornoch and Moray Firths.
- Tarbela, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 7' N., long. 72° 50' E.
- Tarbert, spt., Argyllshire, 13½ m. S. Lochgilphead. Lat. 55° 52' N.
- Tarbert, spt., co. Kerry, on estuary of R. Shannon, 10 m. NE. Lilstowel.
- Tarbert, Loch, Argyllshire, on W. side of Jura.
- Tarbert, Loch, East and West, Argyllshire, N. Kintyre.
- Tarbert, Loch, East and West, Invernessshire coast of Harris.
- Tarbes, tn., France, cap. of Hautes Pyrenes. Pop. 23,273.
- Tarbolton, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 7 m. NE. Ayr.
- Tarborongb, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Edgecombe co.
- Tarcowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 175 m. N. Adelaide.
- Tarcutta, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Wynyaid, 288 m. SW. Sydney.
- Tardebigg, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SE. Bromsgrove.
- Taree, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Macquarie, 93 m. from Sydney.
- Tarenga, vil., Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Tarentum, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., 21 m. NE. Pittsburg.
- Tarf, Water of, Forfarshire, flows 7½ m. SE. to the North Esk.
- Tarf, Water of, Perthshire, flows 11 m. SE. to R. Tilt.
- Tarf Water, Kirkcubrightshire, flows 9 m. S. to R. Dee.
- Targaon, tn., Usao dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 26° 31' N., 80° 38' E.
- Tari, vil., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 34' N., 83° 38' E.
- Tari Baragoon, vil., Balba dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Tarifa, spt., Spain, prov. Seville, on Strait of Gibraltar.
- Tarifa, tn., Bolivia, cap. of T dep., 80 m. SE. Cinti. Lat. 21° 50' S.
- Tarikere, tahsil, Kadur dist., Mysore, India. 372 sq. m.
- Tarikere, hdqrs. tn., Tarikere tahsil. Lat. 13° 42' N., long. 75° 51' E.
- Tarim Desert, E. Turkestan. Lat. 39° N., long. 84° E.
- Tarim River, Chinese Turkestan, flows E. to the Lob Nor.
- Tarkhankut, Cape, on coast of the Crimea.
- Tarkio River, Iowa and Missouri, rises in Montgomery co., Iowa.
- Tarlac, tn., Philippine Islands, Tarlac prov., Luzon Island.
- Tatland Migvie, par., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. NW. Aboyne.
- Tarlee, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 54 m. N. Adelaide.
- Tarleton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 8 m. SW. Preston.
- Tarma, tn., Peru, dep. and 25 m. S. Junin.

Tarn, dep., S. France. Lat. 44° 0' N. Area 217 sq. m. P. 358,757.
 Tarnagulla, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 125 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Tarnier. See Tarnier.
 Tarn-et-Garonne, dep., France. Lat. 44° 10' N. 1436 sq. m. P. 214,046.
 Tarnopol, tn., Austria, Galicia, 97 m. SE. Lemberg. Pop. 25,819
 Tarnow, tn., Austria, 43 m. E. Cracow.
 Tarnowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 45 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Tarn River, France, depts. Aveyron, Tarn, and Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Tarn Taran, *tahsil*, Amritsar dist., Punjab. Area 596 sq. m.
 Tarn Taran, lndgs. tn. of above. Lat. 31° 28' N., long. 74° 58' E.
 Taroba, Lake, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Taroch, hill state, Simla, Punjab, India. Area 67 sq. m.
 Taroli, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tarodant. See Tarodant.
 Taroon, vil., Queensland, 343 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Taro River, Italy, trib. of the Po, 7 m. W. Casal Maggiore.
 Tarpaulin Cove, Harbour, Massachusetts, on Vineyard Sound.
 Tarpeena, tn., S. Australia, co. Grey, 283 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Tarporely, tn., par., and tnsbp., Cheshire, 10 m. SE. Chester.
 Tarragona, maritime prov., Spain, Catalonia, 2506 sq. m. P. 348,579.
 Tarragona, spt., Spain, cap. of above. 63 m. SW. Barcelona. P. 27,225.
 Tarragower. See Maldon.
 Tarrasa, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Barcelona.
 Tarras Water, Dumfriesshire, flows 11 m. SW. to R. Esk.
 Tarratta, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
 Tarraville, tn., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 163 m. from Melbourne.
 Tarrawangee, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 157½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Tarrega, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. ENE. Lerida.
 Tarronay Island, Invernesshire, off W. Loch Tarbert.
 Tarrinton, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 7½ m. E. Hereford.
 Tar River, N. Carolina, rises in Granville co. Length 180 m.
 Tarrytown, vil., New York, Westchester co., 26 m. N. New York city.
 Tartas, city, Asia Minor, 18 m. WSW. Adana. 35° 54' N., 34° 40' E.
 Tartaragan, par., co. Armagh, on Lough Neagh.
 Tartary, region of Asia, comprising Manchuria, Mongolia, etc.
 Tartary, Gulf of, a N. extension of Sea of Japan. Lat. 50° N., 141° E.
 Tarth Water, Peeblesshire, flows 7 m. SE. to Llyn Water.
 Tarves, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. NW. Uduy.
 Tarwin River, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, falls into Venus Bay
 Tasa, Cape, Japan. Lat. 32° 5' N., long. 133° E.
 Tas-gaon, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 341 sq. m.
 Tas-gaon, chief tn., Tas-gaon sub-div. Lat. 17° 1' N., long. 74° 38' E.
 Tashkent, chief tn., Russian Central Asia. 43° N., 69° E. P. 121,410.
 Tasman Bay, New Zealand. Lat. 40° 30' S., long. 173° 20' E.
 Tasman Glacier, New Zealand. Lat. 43° 38' N., long. 170° 10' E.
 Tasmania, isl., S. of Victoria. Area 26,375 sq. m. Pop. 151,480.
 Tasman Peninsula, Tasmania. Lat. 43° 8' S., long. 147° 50' E.
 Tasman's Gulf, on N. of South Island, New Zealand.
 Tassad, tn., Transylvania, 15 m. SE. Nagy-Karoly.
 Tassudon, tn., cap. of Bhutan, in Himalayas. 27° 45' N., 89° 45' E.
 Tatar-Bazarjik, tn., Eastern Roumelia. Lat. 42° 10' N., 24° 18' E.
 Tatenhill, par. and tnsbp., Staffordshire, 3 m. SW. Burton-on-Trent.
 Tate River, Queensland, dist. Cook.
 Tathra Head, New South Wales, on coast of co. Auckland.
 Tati, gold-field, Matabeleland, South Africa.
 Tatla, Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° N., long. 124° 10' W.
 Tatlaoh, Lake, British Columbia, on Homathcoch R.
 Tatra Mountains, Austria. Lat. 49° 12' N., long. 19° 40' E.
 Tat-Sin-tu, tn., China, So-Chuen, 125 m. WSW. Ching-tu-Fu.
 Pop. 600,000.
 Tatta, *tahuk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 1323 sq. m.
 Tatta, chief tn., Tatta *tahuk*. Lat. 24° 44' N., long. 68° E.
 Tattamangalam, tn., Cochin state, Madras. Lat. 10° 41' N., 76° 46' E.
 Tattenhall, tn., par., and tnsbp., co. and 7½ m. SE. Chester.
 Tattershall, tn., Lincolnshire, 11 m. NW. Boston.
 Tattlingstone, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5½ m. SW. Ipswich.
 Tattymole Hill, Clogher barony, S. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1031 ft.
 Ta-tung, tn., China, prov. Shan-si. Lat. 40° 5' N.
 Tatura, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 110 m. N. Melbourne.
 Taubate, tn., Brazil, state and 80 m. N. São Paulo.
 Tauber, River, Germany, affluent of R. Main at Wertheim.
 Taung-bek-myo, tnsbp., Sandoway dist., Lower Burma. 1110 sq. m.
 Taungdwing, vil., Magwe dist., Upper Burma.
 Taung-gup, vil., Sandoway dist., Lower Burma.
 Taung-gup River, Sandoway dist., Lower Burma.
 Taung-lang sa, vil., Henzala dist., Lower Burma.
 Taung-ngu, dist., Lower Burma. Area 6354 sq. m. Pop. 162,770.
 Taung-ngu, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 55' N., 96° 31' E.
 Taung-ngu, tnsbp., Taung-ngu dist.
 Taunton, bor., Somersetshire, 44½ m. SW. Bristol. P. 19,026.
 Taunton, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Bristol co. Pop. 25,448.
 Taunton River, Massachusetts, falls into Mount Hope Bay.
 Taunus, mtn. range, W. Germany, Wiesbaden, near the Rhine.
 Taupo, Lake, New Zealand. Lat. 38° 45' S., long. 176° 0' E.
 Tauranga, spt., New Zealand, co. Tauranga, 130 m. SE. Auckland.
 Taurida, gov., S. Russia. Area 24,553 sq. m. Pop. 1,118,399.
 Tauris, tn., Persia. See Tabriz.
 Tauroggen, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno. Lat. 55° 17' N.
 Taurus, mtn. range, Asia Minor, 400 m. long. 37° N. Alt. 10,000 ft.
 Taus, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. W. Klattau.
 Tautuku Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Clutha.
 Taunabunk Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 50' N.
 Tavastehus, tn., Finland, 78 m. NE. Aho. Lat. 60° 55' N., long. 24° E.
 Tavastehus, gov., Finland. Area 8333 sq. m. Pop. 250,071.
 Taveta, stn. of Brit. E. Africa Coy., on E. slope of Kilima-Njaro.
 Tavi, petty state, Jhalawar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Taviano, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 7 m. SE. Gallipoli.
 Tavira, spt., S. Portugal, prov. Algarve, 20 m. from Faro.
 Tavistock, tn. and par., Devon, 163 m. N. Plymouth. Lat. 50° 34' N.
 Tavistock, parl. div. of Devon. Pop. 50,715.
 Tavuni Island, Fiji, 30 m. long. by 7 m. broad. Highest pt. 2052 ft.
 Tavil, tn., Baroda state, Gujarat, Bombay.
 Tavoy, dist., Lower Burma. Area 7150 sq. m. Pop. 91,670.

Tavoy, chief tn. of dist. of T. Lat. 14° 5' N., long. 98° 13' E.
 Tavoy Island, off mouth of the Tavoy R.
 Tavoy River, Lower Burma, falls into the sea 30 m. below Tavoy.
 Tavrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 13 m. S. Voronezh.
 Taw, River, Devon, flows 20 m. SW. past Tavistock to the Tamar.
 Taw, River, Devon, flows NE. to Bidford Bay, 50 m. long.
 Tawa River, Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Narbada. 22° 48' N., 77° 49' E.
 Tawas City, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, cap. of Isosco co.
 Tawe, River, Brecknock and Glamorgan, falls into Swansea Bay.
 Tawin Island, Ireland, in Galway Bay, co. and 4 m. S. Galway.
 Tawstock, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 2 m. S. Barnstaple.
 Tawton, North, par., vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 6½ m. NE. Okehampton.
 Tawton, South, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 4 m. E. Okehampton.
 Tay, Firth of, extends 2½ m. NE. to North Sea. 56° 27' N., 3° 2½' W.
 Tay, Loch, Perthshire, from Killin to Kenmore.
 Tay, River, from Loch Tay to Firth of Tay.
 Taygetos Mountains, Greece. Lat. 37° N., long. 22° 21' E.
 Taylor, vil., Texas, Williamson co., 24 m. SE. Georgetown.
 Taylor Creek, Nebraska, rises in Madison co., joins Elkhorn R.
 Taylor's Falls, vil., Minnesota, Chisago co.
 Taylor's Island, vil., Maryland, Dorchester co.
 Taylor's Island, S. Australia, between Thistle I. and co. Flinders.
 Taylorsville, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Spencer co.
 Taylorsville, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co.
 Taylorville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Christian co.
 Taysport, tn. and par., Fifeshire, 2½ m. SE. Dundee.
 Taytao Peninsula, Chili. Lat. 46° 15' S., long. 74° 35' W.
 Taz, River, Siberia, flows 300 m. to Bay of Tazovsk.
 Tchad, Lake. See Chad.
 Tchany, Lake, Asiatic Russia, between gov. Tomsk and Tobolsk.
 Tchemkend, tn., Cent. Asia, gov. Syr Darya, 75 m. N. Tashkent.
 Tchenstokhov, tn., Russia, gov. Pskov, on the Warthe. P. 19,567.
 Tcherkask, Novo. See Novo Tcherkask.
 Tchernigov. See Chernigov.
 Tchiastopol, tn., Russia, gov. Kazan, on R. Kama. Pop. 19,193.
 Tchita, tn., Siberia, Transbaikalian Territory.
 Tchita, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. NE. Market Rasen.
 Tealing, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. N. Dumfrie.
 Teallach, mtn., Lochbroon par., Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3483 ft.
 Tean, one of the Scilly Islands, between St. Helen and St. Martin.
 Te Anau, Lake, New Zealand, co. Wallace, 140 m. NW. Invercargill.
 Teano, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NW. Capua.
 Tean River, Staffordshire, flows 15 m. to the Dove, near Uttoxeter.
 Tearagt Island, Ireland, W. co. Kerry.
 Te Aroha, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Piako.
 Teatree Gully, vil., S. Australia, 12 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Te Awatere River, New Zealand, co. Cook, enters sea at Kawakawa.
 Teba, tn., Spain, 39 m. NW. Malaga.
 Tebay, vil., Westmorland, 7½ m. SE. Ship.
 Tebbes, tn., Persia, prov. Kihilistan, 285 m. WSW. Herat.
 Tebo Creek, Missouri, Henry co., flows SE. and falls into Grand R.
 Tebriz. See Tabriz.
 Teche, Bayou, Louisiana, rises near Red R., 180 m. long.
 Tecumseh, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Tecumseh, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Johnson co.
 Tedavnet, par., co. and 5 m. NW. Monaghan.
 Tedburn St. Mary, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. SW. Crediton.
 Teddington, tn. and par., Middlesex, 13 m. NW. Kingston-upon-Thames
 Tedi, tn., Morocco, prov. Sus, 25 m. ENE. Teroulant.
 Teesdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 40 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Tees River, Cumberland, Durham, cap. and flows E. to North Sea.
 Teeswater, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 122 m. NW. Toronto.
 Tefe River, Brazil, falls into the Amazon. Lat. 64° 45' W.
 Tefa, tn., Morocco, on N. face of Atlas Mountains.
 Teglio, vil., Italy, on R. Adia, prov. Sondrio.
 Tegucigalpa, tn., Honduras, on Rio Grande. Lat. 13° 55' N., 86° 35' W.
 Tegur, vil., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Tehallan, par., co. and 3 m. NE. Monaghan, on Ulster Canal.
 Tehama, plain, on E. shore of Red Sea, 550 m. long. by 30 m. broad.
 Teheran, cap. of Persia, 700 m. S. of the Caspian. 35° 45' N. P. 210,000.
 Tehri, cap. of Doehla state, Cent. India. Lat. 24° 44' N.
 Tehuacan, tn., Mexico, state and 65 m. SE. Puebla.
 Tehuantepec, tn., Mexico, near Pacific. Lat. 16° N., long. 95° W.
 Tebuantepec, Isthmus of, separates Gulf of Mexico from Pacific.
 Teifi River, S. Wales, falls into Cardigan Bay 4 m. below Cardigan.
 Teignmouth, spt., Devon, 15 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 34' N., 3° 30' W.
 Teign River, Devon, flows 30 m. SE. to the sea at Teignmouth.
 Teita, dist., British E. Africa, E. of Kilima-Njaro.
 Teith River, Perthshire, falls into the Forth, 2½ m. NW. Stirling.
 Telvy River. See Teifi.
 Te Kaha Point, New Zealand, on Bay of Plenty, co. Whakatane.
 Tekalkota, vil., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 31' N., long. 76° 56' E.
 Tekamah, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Burr co.
 Tekapo, Lake, New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
 Tekapo River, New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
 Tekkall, *tahuk*, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 238 sq. m.
 Tekoa, Mount, New Zealand, co. Amuri.
 Tekonsha, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Calhoun co.
 Tekutshn, tn., Romania, Moldavia.
 Telav, tn., Russia, Transcaucasia, 35 m. NE. Tiflis.
 Telde, tn., Canary Islands, on Gran Canaria.
 Tel el Kebir, battlefield, Egypt, 80 m. from Ismailia. Lat. 30° 27' N.
 Telford, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Telgaon-Kamthi, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Telagarhi, pass, Santal Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Tell City, vil., Indiana, Perry co., on the Ohio R.
 Tellcherril, spt., Madras, Mahabur dist. Lat. 11° 41' N. Pop. 27,150.
 Tellico River, North Carolina and Tennessee, falls into Little Tennessee R.
 Telsh, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 150 m. NW. Vilna.
 Telthangee Creek, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
 Teltsch, tn., Moravia, 17 m. SSW. Igla.
 Temascaltepec, tn., Mexico, state and 63 m. SW. Mexico.

Tembuland, dist., S. Africa, in S.E. of Cape Colony.
 Temerin, tn., Hungary, 34 m. E. Baas.
 Teme River, N. Wales, and Worcestershire, flows 60 m. to the Severn.
 Temes River, Hungary, falls into the Danube, near Belgrade.
 Temesvar, city, Hungary, 187 m. S.E. Buda-Pesth.
 Temir-Khao-Sbura, tn., Russia, Daghestan.
 Temiscamague, Lake, Canada, an extension of R. Ottawa.
 Temiscouata, Lake, Quebec, co. Temiscouata. Length 30 m.
 Temissa, tn., Tripoli, Fezzan.
 Temnikov, tn., Russia, gov. and 150 m. NNE. Tambov.
 Temora, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Bland.
 Tempe, Vale of, NE. Thessaly, between Ossa and Olympus.
 Tempelburg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 44 m. S. Coslin.
 Tempio, tn., Sardinia, 27 m. N. Ozieri.
 Temple, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, 3 m. SW. Gorebridge.
 Templechally, par., NW. co. Tipperary, opposite Killaloe.
 Templebeg, par., W. co. Tipperary, 7 m. W. Thurles.
 Templeboden, par., E. co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Rathcoruauck.
 Templechay, par., N. co. Sligo, 13 m. NE. Ballysadare.
 Templebredon, par., cos. Tipperary and Limerick, 3 m. SE. Pallas.
 Templebreedy, par., SE. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Queenstown.
 Templecar, par., cos. Fermanagh and Donegal.
 Templecorran, par., E. co. Antrim, 4 m. NE. Carrickfergus.
 Templecroae, par., W. co. Donegal. Contains Dnaglow.
 Templeerry, par. and hamlet, N. co. Tipperary, 10 m. SE. Nenagh.
 Temple-etney, par., S. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NE. Clonmel.
 Temple Gutting, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 4½ m. E. Winchcomb.
 Templehary, par., SW. King's co., 2½ m. S. Cloughjordan.
 Templeludigan, par., N. co. Wexford, 8 m. NE. New Ross.
 Templemaley, par., mid co. Clare, 3 m. NE. Ennis.
 Templemartin, par., mid co. Cork, 5 m. N. Bandon.
 Templemichael, par., mid co. Longford, on R. Camlin and Royal Canal.
 Templemichael, par., S. co. Tipperary, 7 m. N. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Templemichael, par., SW. co. Waterford, 4 m. NW. Youghal.
 Templemolaga, par., NE. co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Mitchelstown.
 Templemore, par., NW. co. Londonderry, on R. Foyle.
 Templemore, par., E. co. Mayo, 4 m. SW. Foxford.
 Templemore, tn., tnsbp., and par., NE. co. Tipperary, 9 m. N. Thurles.
 Templeacarriga, par., E. co. Cork, 4 m. N. Middleton.
 Templepleary, par., co. and 5 m. SE. Tipperary, on R. Aberlour.
 Temple Newsam, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Leeds.
 Templenoe, par., S. co. Kerry, 1 m. SW. Kenmare.
 Templepatrick, par. and vil., S. co. Antrim, 9 m. NW. Belfast.
 Templeport, par., NW. co. Cavan, 5 m. SW. Ballyconnel.
 Temple Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Mountnorris Bay.
 Temple robin, par., E. co. Cork. Contains part of Queenstown.
 Templeshanbo, par., NW. co. Wexford, 6 m. SW. Newtownbarry.
 Templeshannon, par., mid co. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
 Templestowe, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 11 m. E. Melbourne.
 Templeteany, par., co. Tipperary, 11 m. SW. Caher.
 Templetogether, par., N. co. Galway, 7 m. SW. Ballynoe.
 Templeton, vil., Quebec, co. and 2 m. from Ottawa.
 Templetohy, par. and vil., NE. co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Templemore.
 Templeludigan. See Templeludigan.
 Tempin, tn., Brandenburg, 24 m. SE. Neu Strelitz.
 Tempford, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 5½ m. NW. Biggleswade.
 Temruk, ft. tn., Russia, on S. side of Sea of Azov.
 Tenady, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., 16 m. N. Jersey City.
 Tenants Harbor, vil., Maine, Knox co., 15 m. SW. Rockland.
 Tenasserim, div., Lower Burma. Area 467,730 sq. m. Pop. 971,660.
 Tenasserim, tnsbp., Mergui dist., Lower Burma.
 Tenasserim, hdqrs., Tenasserim tnsbp., Lower Burma. Lat. 12° 5' N.
 Tenasserim River, Lower Burma, falls into Indian Ocean in lat. 12° N.
 Tebury, tn. and par., co. and 22 m. NW. Worcester, on R. Teme.
 Teby, bor. and spt., co. and 9 m. E. Pembroke.
 Tenby St. Mary, par., Pembrokeshire.
 Ten Degree Channel, between Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
 Teaderbar, tn., W. Africa, Senegambia.
 Teadukhera, tn., Narsingpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Teaedos, isl., off W. coast Asia Minor, 5 m. long. 39° 50' N., 26° 0' E.
 Teaciffe, largest of the Canary Isls. Lat. 28° 30' N. Pop. 103,000.
 Teaes, spt., Algeria, 100 m. W. Algiers.
 Teagri-Nor, lake, Tibet, 120 m. NW. Lassa, 80 m. by 40 m.
 Teanimer Islands, E. Indies. Lat. 8° 20' S., long. 130° 43' E.
 Tenkarai, taluk, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Tenkarai, hdqrs., Tenkarai taluk. Lat. 8° 35' N., long. 78° 7' E.
 Tenkasi, taluk, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Tenkasi, hdqrs., Tenkasi taluk. Lat. 8° 57' N., long. 77° 21' E.
 Ten Mile Bottom, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Tennall, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 56' N., 77° 53' E.
 Tennessee, cent. state, U. S. Lat. 37° N. 42,050 sq. m. P. 1,767,513.
 Tennessee River, Tennessee, formed of the Clinch and Holston Rs.
 Tennyson, Lake, New Zealand, co. Anauri.
 Tennyson, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingalong.
 Tensaw Bayou, Alabama. Its waters flow into Mobile Bay.
 Tenterden, bor. and par., Kent, 6½ m. NW. Appledore.
 Tenterfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Clive, 314 m. N. Sydney.
 Tenterfield Creek, New South Wales, co. Clive.
 Teeth Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Dorset.
 Tents Moor, sandy tract, Fifeshire, Leuchars par.
 Tegagarh Hills, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tepic, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 25 m. E. San Blas.
 Teplitz. See Toplitz.
 Tequexze River, Bolivia. Lat. 13° S., long. 69° W.
 Teramo, prov., Italy. Area 1284 sq. m. Pop. 265,448.
 Teramo, city, Italy, cap. of above, 27 m. NE. Aquila. Pop. 20,096.
 Terang, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 133 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Terawera Lake, New Zealand. Lat. 33° 5' S., long. 176° 30' E.
 Terawiti, Cape, New Zealand, co. Hutt.
 Terceira Island, one of the Azores, 20 by 13 m. Pop. 45,391.
 Terdal, tn., Sangli state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 29' N., long. 75° 5' E.
 Teregova, tn., Transylvania. Lat. 45° 8' N., long. 22° 17' E.
 Terek, territory, Caucasia. Area 23,161 sq. m. Pop. 692,494.

Terek River, Caucasia, falls into Caspian Sea. Lat. 44° N.
 Teremakan River, New Zealand, forms S. border of co. Grey.
 Terglou, mtn. of the Carnic Alps, NW. Carniola. Alt. 9380 ft.
 Terguier, vil., France, Aisne, 19 m. WNW. Laon.
 Tergovist, tn., Roumania, 43 m. NW. Bucharest.
 Teri, taluk, Kohat dist., Punjab. Area 1666 sq. m.
 Teri, hdqrs., Teri taluk. Lat. 33° 19' N., long. 71° 7' E.
 Terim, tn., S. Arabia, Hadramaut. Pop. 25,000.
 Teri Toi River, Kohat dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
 Terling, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. W. Witham.
 Terlizzi, tn., Italy, Apulia, 8 m. SW. Molfetta. Pop. 21,096.
 Termini Imerese, spt., Sicily, 23 m. ESE. Palermo. Pop. 22,830.
 Terminos, Laguna de, Mexico. Lat. 18° 40' N., long. 91° 22' W.
 Termonamongan, par., W. co. Tyrone, 3 m. SW. Castlederg.
 Termonbarry, par., E. co. Roscommon, 5 m. NW. Longford.
 Termonde. See Dendermonde.
 Termonceeny, par., SE. co. Londonderry, 3 m. SE. Maghera.
 Termonfeekin, coast par. and vil., S. co. Louth, 5 m. NE. Drogheda.
 Termonmaguirk, par., mid co. Tyrone. Contains Sixmilecross.
 Tern, River, Shropshire, falls into the Severn at Atcham.
 Ternate, isl. and tn., Malay Archipelago, off W. coast of Gilolo.
 Terneuse, tn., Netherlands, Zealand, on the Scheldt.
 Terni, tn., Cent. Italy, prov. Perugia, 50 m. NNE. Rome.
 Terodant, tn., Morocco, cap. of Sus, 125 m. SW. Morocco. P. 15,000.
 Terowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Kimberley, 140 m. N. Adelaide.
 Terraccia, coast tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 11 m. SW. Fondi.
 Terra de Fuego. See Tierra del Fuego.
 Terra del Sole, tn., Italy, 46 m. NE. Florence.
 Terra di Lavoro. See Caserta.
 Terra di Otranto. See Lecce.
 Terranova, tn., Sardinia, 26 m. SE. Longo Sardo.
 Terranova, spt., Sicily, on S. coast, 18 m. E. Alicata.
 Terranova, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. SE. Figline.
 Terrebonne, tn., Quebec, 16 m. N. Montreal.
 Terre Haute, city, Indiana, cap. of Vigo co. Pop. 30,217.
 Terre Noire, vil., France, dep. Loire, 2 m. from St. Etienne.
 Terricciola, vil., Italy, prov. and 19 m. SE. Pisa.
 Terrington St. Clement, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. W. Lynn.
 Terrington St. John, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. S. Terrington St. Clement.
 Ter River, Spain, falls into Mediterranean Sea.
 Terror, Mount, volcano, Victoria Land. Lat. 78° S., long. 170° E.
 Terryglass, par., N. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NW. Borrisokane.
 Terschelling Island, Netherlands. Lat. 53° 24' N. Area 45 sq. m.
 Teua Point, New Zealand, co. Kawhia.
 Teruel, prov., Spain, S. Aragon. Area 5721 sq. m. Pop. 241,865.
 Teruel, tn., Spain, cap. of above, 72 m. NW. Valencia.
 Terwara, native state, Bombay. Area 125 sq. m.
 Terwara, chief tn., Terwara state. Lat. 24° 3' N., long. 74° 43' E.
 Terryaweyaya Creek and Lake, New South Wales, co. Livingstone.
 Teschea, tn., Austrian Silesia, 18 m. SE. Olesburg.
 Teshu-Lumbe, tn., Tibet, 160 m. W. by S. Lassa.
 Tessia, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 20 m. NE. Gustrow.
 Tessin. See Ticino.
 Test, River, Hants, flows S. to head of Southampton Water.
 Teste-de-Buch, La, tn., France, dep. Gironde.
 Testigos Islands, Leeward Islands. Lat. 11° 23' N., long. 63° 12' W.
 Tet, River, S. France, falls into Mediterranean at Perpignan.
 Tetahchuck Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 20' N.
 Tebury, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 11 m. SW. Cirencester.
 Tete, Portuguese tn., E. Africa, on the Zambezi.
 Teterow, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 16 m. E. Gustrow.
 Tetford, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 6 m. NE. Horncastle.
 Tetney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 6½ m. SE. Gimsly.
 Teton Mountains, Idaho, range of Rocky Mountains, Oneida co.
 Teton River, Montana, rises in the Rocky Mountains, Chouteau co.
 Tetschen, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 30 m. SE. Dresden.
 Tettenthal, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 2 m. NW. Wolverhampton.
 Tetuan, spt., Morocco, 118 m. S. Ceuta. 35° 35' N., 5° W. P. 25,000.
 Teuco River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 25° S.
 Teuffen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 4 m. N. Appenzell.
 Teuk-Sham, city, Formosa, 45 m. SW. Tamsui. Pop. 50,000.
 Teulada, tn., Spain, prov. Alicante, 9 m. S. Denia.
 Teulada, Cape, Sardinia, on S. coast. Lat. 30° 51' N., long. 8° 39' E.
 Teutoburger Wald, mtn. range, NW. Germany and Westphalia.
 Teutopolis, vil., Illinois, co. and 4 m. E. Effingham.
 Teveram, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 54' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Teviot, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Tuaepeka, 68 m. W. Dunedin.
 Teviot, River, Boxburghshire, falls into the Tweed at Kelso.
 Teawaewae Bay, New Zealand, inlet on S. coast of co. Wallace.
 Tewantin, spt., Queensland, 90 m. N. Brisbane.
 Tewia, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. NW. Hertford.
 Tewkesbury, bor. and par., Gloucestershire, 9 m. NW. Cheltenham.
 Tewkesbury, pari. div., Gloucestershire. Pop. 50,325.
 Tewksbury, vil., Massachusetts, co. Middlesex.
 Tewyws Bay, New Zealand. Lat. 46° 12' S., long. 167° 20' E.
 Texada Island, British Columbia, in Strait of Georgia.
 Texa Island, Argyllshire, off SE. coast Islay I., 2 m. SE. Port Ellen.
 Texarkana, tn., Arkansas, cap. of Miller co., 58 m. N. Jefferson.
 Texas, a SW. state, U. S. Area 265,780 sq. m. Pop. 2,235,523.
 Texel Island, N. Holland. Lat. 53° 5' N. Area 83 sq. m.
 Teynham, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. NW. Faversham.
 Teza, tn., Morocco, 65 m. E. Fez.
 Tezucuo, Lake, Mexico, 2½ m. E. Mexico city. Area 77 sq. m.
 Tezpur, chief tn., Barrang dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 37' N., 92° 53' E.
 Tezzer Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 28' N., long. 124° 20' W.
 Tha-banng, tnsbp., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Tha-banng, hdqrs., Tha-banng tnsbp., Lower Burma.
 Tha-byee-kia, vil., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Tha-ga-ra, tnsbp., Taung-ugn dist., Lower Burma.
 Thakeham, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. NW. Steyning.
 Thakuran, peak, Kennhar state, Orissa. Lat. 22° 6' N. Alt. 3003 ft.
 Thakurdwara, taluk, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India.

Thakurpukur, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Thakurtola, estate, Knapur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 376 sq. m.
 Tha-kut-pin Creek, Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Thal, port, Kolaba dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 40' N., long. 72° 55' E.
 Tha-le-daa River, Prone dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
 Thalshat, pass, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 43' N., 73° 30' E.
 Thame, tn. and par., co. and 151 m. E. Oxford. 51° 45' N., 1° 0' W.
 Thame, River, Beck and Oxford, flows 30 m. SW. to the Thames.
 Thames, Firth of, New Zealand, between eos. Thames and Manukau.
 Thames, River, rises in Gloucestershire, flows E. to North Sea.
 Thames, River, Connecticut, navigable fm. Norwich to New London.
 Thames, River, Ontario, rises in Perth co., falls into Lake St. Clair.
 Thames, River, New Zealand, falls into the Firth of Thames.
 Thames Ditton, par. and vil., Surrey, 14 m. SW. London.
 Thamesville, vil., Ontario, Kent co., 49 m. from London.
 Thammappati, tn., Salem dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 34' N., 78° 19' E.
 Than, vil., Lakhtar state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Thana, dist., Bombay. Area 4343 sq. m. Pop. 902,940.
 Thana, chief tn., Thana dist., Lat. 19° 11' N., long. 73° 1' E.
 Thana, tn., Udao dist., Oudh, India.
 Thana-Bhawan, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Thandiani, hill sanitarium, Hazara dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 15' N.
 Thaneswar, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 58' N., long. 76° 52' E.
 Thanet, Isle of, NE. Kent, 9 m. long, by 5 m. broad. Pop. 67,821.
 Thanet, Isle of, parl. div. of Kent. Pop. 60,617.
 Thangana Island, Fiji, S. of Levuka.
 Thank ye-gat River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sittoung.
 Thann, tn., Alsace, 22 m. SSW. Colmar.
 Tharad, chief tn., Tharad and Morwara state, Bombay.
 Tharad and Morwara, native state, Bombay. 940 sq. m. Pop. 65,494.
 Thar and Parkar, dist., Bombay. Area 12,729 sq. m. Pop. 298,283.
 Tharandt, tn., Saxony, 9 m. SW. Dresden.
 Tharawadi, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2014 sq. m. Pop. 346,680.
 Thar Desert. See Tharr.
 Thargominda, tn., Queensland, co. Wellington, 670 m. W. Brisbane.
 Tharsis, sulphur and copper mines, Spain. Lat. 37° 35' N., 7° 15' W.
 Tharu-Shah, tn., Hyderabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 26° 57' N., 68° 8' E.
 Thaso Island, Turkey, 30 m. NNE. Mt. Athos. Area 138 sq. m.
 Thatcham, par., tnsip., and vil., Berks, 3 m. E. Newbury.
 Thatayangarpet, tn., Salem dist., Madras.
 Thatia, tn., Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tha-tun, tnsip., Amberst dist., Lower Burma.
 Tha-tun, hilgrs., Tha-tun tnsip., Lower Burma.
 Thaumako, tn., Greece, Thessaly, 35 m. SSW. Larissa.
 Thaug yin River, Amberst dist., Lower Burma. Length 197 m.
 Thaxted, tn. and par., Essex, 6 m. N. Dunmow.
 Thaya River, Lower Austria and Moravia, 130 m. to the March.
 Thayet myo, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2307 sq. m. Pop. 241,380.
 Thayet-myo, tnsip., Thayet-myo dist., Area 102 sq. m.
 Thayet myo, chief tn. and hilgrs. of above. Lat. 19° 18' N.
 Theale, eccl. dist. and vil., Berks, 5 m. SW. Reading.
 Thebarton, suburb, 12 m. W. Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Theberton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Saxmundham.
 Thebes, ruins of anc. cap. of Upper Egypt, on Nile. Lat. 25° 41' N.
 Thebes, anc. city of Beotia, Greece. Lat. 38° 29' N., long. 32° 49' E.
 Theiss River, Hungary, flows 876 m. to the Danube.
 Thelemarken, region, SE. Norway. Lat. 59° 50' N., long. 9° E.
 Théodule Pass, between Piedmont and Valais. Alt. 10,000 ft.
 Thera, tn., Greece, cap. of Santorin Island.
 Theresa, vil. and tnsip., New York, Jefferson co.
 Theresienstadt, tn., Bohemia, at junction of Eger and Elbe Rs.
 Theresienstadt, tn., Hungary, 30 m. SW. Szegedin. Lat. 46° 5' N.
 Therozina, tn., Brazil, state Parana. Lat. 5° 47' S., long. 48° 58' W.
 Therheld, par. and vil., Herfs, 3 m. SW. Royston.
 Therman Island, Greece, Aegean Sea. Lat. 37° 25' N., long. 24° 25' E.
 Thermania Island, Greece, Archipelago, in the Cyclades.
 Thermopylae, pass, NE. Greece, between Mt. Eta and the sea.
 Thessaly (Trikala), nomarchy, Greece, 2478 sq. m. Pop. 143,143.
 Thet, River, Norfolk, flows 16 m. SW. to the Little Ouse at Thetford.
 Thetford, mun. bor., Norfolk and Suffolk, 14 m. N. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Theydon Garnon, par., Essex, near Epping.
 Tidan-Shan, mtns., N. frontier of Chinese Turkestan. 43° N., 85° E.
 Tibet. See Tibet.
 Thibodeaux, vil., Louisiana, 65 m. W. New Orleans.
 Thickwood Hills, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° 39' N.
 Thickwood Mountain, Athlone, Ireland. Lat. 53° N., long. 112° 10' W.
 Thicumbia Island. See Ticumbia.
 Thiel, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Waal.
 Thiele River, Switzerland, cants. Val and Bern, 65 m. to the Aar.
 Thielt, tn., Belgium, 15 m. SE. Bruges.
 Thiers, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme, 35 m. E. Clermont.
 Thikonbia Island. See Ticumbia.
 Thi-kwin, tnsip., Berson dist., Lower Burma.
 Thionville. See Diedenhoven.
 Thirlmere, lake, Cumberland, 5 m. SE. Keswick.
 Thirk, tn., par., and tnsip., N. Riding, Yorks, 23 m. NW. York.
 Thirk and Malton, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 57,191.
 Thisted, spt., Denmark, 12 m. NW. Nykjobing.
 Thistle Island, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf.
 Thlathia Island. See Ceta.
 Tholen Island, Netherlands, prov. Zealand.
 Thom, Mount, Nova Scotia, Colchester co.
 Thomar, tn., Brazil. Lat. 6° 42' S., long. 64° 59' W.
 Thomar, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira Baixa, 43 m. S. Coimbra.
 Thomas, Cape, S. Australia, co. Robt., N. of Gichen Bay.
 Thomas Plains, tn., Tasmania, co. Derwent.
 Thomas Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Thomaston, vil., Georgia, cap. of Upson co.
 Thomastown, tn. and par., co. and 14 m. SE. Kilkenny.
 Thomsville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Thomas co.
 Thompson River, British Columbia, trib. of Fraser R. Lat. 50° 15' N.
 Thompson River, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Thompson Sound, New Zealand, between Secretary I. and co. Fiord.

Thompsonville, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Thomson, vil., Georgia, cap. of M'Duffie co.
 Thomson River, Victoria, co. Tanjil.
 Thon gwa, dist., Lower Burma. Area 4,438 sq. m. Pop. 441,530.
 Thon gwa, tnsip., Thon-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
 Thonon, tn., France, dep. Haute-Savoie, on Lake of Geneva.
 Thorda, tn., Transylvania, 17 m. S. E. Klausenburg.
 Thoresby, North, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7 m. S. Grimsby.
 Thorgomindah. See Thargominda.
 Thorn, tn., W. Prussia, 115 m. NW. Warsaw. Pop. 26,712.
 Thornaby, eccl. dist. and tnsip., N. Riding, Yorkshire, in Stockton.
 Thornapple River, Michigan, flows W. into the Grand R.
 Thornborough, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. E. Buckingham.
 Thornborough, tn., Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 16° 58' S.
 Thornbury, tn., par., and tnsip., Gloucestershire, 12 m. N. Bristol.
 Thorncombe, par. and vil., Dorset, 51 m. NE. Axminster.
 Thornodon, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. S. Eyre.
 Thorne, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 9 m. NE. Doncaster.
 Thorne, par., tnsip., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. NE. Leeds.
 Thorness Bay, Isle of Wight, 3 m. SW. West Cowes.
 Thorney, par., Cambridgeshire, 7 m. NE. Peterborough.
 Thornham, par. and vil., Kent, 31 m. E. Maidstone.
 Thornham, coast par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. E. Hunstanton.
 Thornhill, tn., par., tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, 12 m. NW. Dewsbury.
 Thornhill, vil., co. and 14 m. NW. Dumfries. Lat. 55° 16' N.
 Thornhill, vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. N. Toronto.
 Thornhill Lees, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Thornley, eccl. dist., tnsip., and vil., co. and 6 m. SE. Durham.
 Thornliebank, tn., Renfrewshire, 13 m. SW. Pollokshaws.
 Thornsbury, tn., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 20 m. NW. Invercargill.
 Thornton, tnsip., N. Lancashire. Contains Fleetwood.
 Thornton, par. and tnsip., Leicester, 31 m. NE. Market Bosworth.
 Thornton, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. W. Bradford.
 Thornton, vil. and *quoad sacra* par., Fife, 3 m. S. Markinch.
 Thornton Heath, eccl. dist., Surrey, within borough of Croydon.
 Thornton-in-Craven, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 51 m. SW. Skipton.
 Thornton-in-Lonsdale, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, and par., Lancashire.
 Thorntonville, vil., Indiana, Boone co.
 Thorold, tn., Ontario, co. Welland, 4 m. S. St. Catharines.
 Thorpe, tnsip. and eccl. dist., Norfolk, within borough of Norwich.
 Thorpe, par. and vil., Surrey, 13 m. NW. Chertsey.
 Thorpe Hesley, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Rotherham.
 Thorpe-le-Soken, tn. and par., Essex, 12 m. SE. Colchester.
 Thorpe St. Andrew, par., Norfolk, partly within Norwich.
 Thorpe St. Matthew, eccl. dist., Norfolk, within Norwich.
 Thorpe St. Peter, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 12 m. NW. Wainfleet.
 Thorshaven, tn., cap. of Faeroe Isles, on SE. coast of Stromoe.
 Thorvorton, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. N. Exeter.
 Thouras, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 22 m. NE. Parthenay.
 Thourout, tn., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Bruges.
 Thousand Isles, Canada, in St. Lawrence R., near Lake Ontario.
 Thovalai, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 121 sq. m.
 Thoydon. See Theydon.
 Thrace, ancient name of SE. portion of Turkey in Europe.
 Thrapston, tn. and par., Northamptonshire, 81 m. SW. Oundle.
 Three Brothers. See Ousbu.
 Three Hummock Island, Tasmania. Highest point 750 ft.
 Three Hut Point, vil., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 30 m. S. H-hart.
 Three Kings Island, New Zealand, 33 m. NW. Cape Van Diemen.
 Three Mile Bay, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario.
 Three Points, Cape, Argentine Republic. Lat. 47° 7' S., 65° 48' W.
 Three Rivers, vil., Michigan, St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R.
 Three Rivers, city, Canada, cap. of St. Maurice co., 76 m. W. Quebec.
 Three Sisters, mtns., Oregon. Lat. 41° 9' N., long. 121° 30' W.
 Throgs Neck, cape, New York, Long Island Sound. Lat. 40° 43' N.
 Throston, tn. and tnsip., Durham, within Hartlepool.
 Throwley, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. SW. Faversham.
 Thrussington, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 8 m. NE. Leicester.
 Thul, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Sambre.
 Thul, *taluk*, Upper Sind Frontier dist., Bombay. Area 821 sq. m.
 Thul, hilgrs. tn., Thul *taluk*. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 63° 49' E.
 Thule, classical name for furthest known land in N. Atlantic.
 Thulend, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh, India.
 Thum, tn., Saxony, 20 m. SE. Zwickau.
 Thun, tn., Switzerland, cant. Bern, 2 m. below Lake of Thun.
 Thun, Lake of, Switz., 10 m. long by 2 m. broad. 46° 46' N., 7° 38' E.
 Thunder Bay, large inlet, Canada, at head of Lake Superior.
 Thunder Bay River, Michigan, flows ENE. through Alpena co.
 Thurcaston, par. and tnsip., co. and 4 m. N. Leicester.
 Thurgau, cant., Switzerland, on Lake of Constance. Pop. 105,091.
 Thurgoland, tnsip. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. SW. Barnsley.
 Thuringer Wald, mtn. range, Germany, traversing Thuringia.
 Thuringia, region of cent. Germany. Lat. 51° 0' N., long. 11° 0' E.
 Thurlston, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Leicester.
 Thurlby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. S. Rother.
 Thurligh, par. and vil., co. and 51 m. N. Bedford.
 Thurles, tn., tnsip., and par., and co. Tipperary, 20 m. N. Clonmel.
 Thurlstone, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, 14 m. NW. Penistone.
 Thurmaston, tn., co. and 31 m. NE. Leicester.
 Thurr or Indian Desert, vast sandy tract, Rajputana, India.
 Thur River, Switzerland, falls to the Rhine below Schaffhausen.
 Thurock, Grays. See Grays Thurock.
 Thurock, West, par., Essex, on R. Thames.
 Thursty, par. and vil., Cumberland, 43 m. NE. Wigton.
 Thursley Island, Queensland, 1500 m. N. Brisbane.
 Thurstley, par. and vil., Surrey, 31 m. SW. Godalming.
 Thurst, spt. and par., Calthness, 201 m. NW. Wick. Lat. 58° 37' N.
 Thurso, port, Quebec, Ottawa co., 23 m. below Ottawa.
 Thurso River, Calthness, flows 27 m. NE. and N. to Thurso Bay.
 Thurston, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. E. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Thurstonland, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 41 m. SE. Huddersfield.
 Thurston Water. See Coniston Water.
 Thurzofalva, vil., Hungary, on frontier of Galicia.

- Tigar, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 44' N., long. 79° 7' E.
 Tiantum Lake, Brit. Columbia. Lat. 51° 58' N., long. 118° 50' W.
 Tiaquin, barony, N. co. Galway. Area 100,135 acres.
 Tiara, tn., Queensland, co. March, 100 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Tibbenham. See Tibenham.
 Tibbington. See Tipton.
 Tibenham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. NW. Tivetshall.
 Tiber, River, Italy, from Apennines to Mediterranean.
 Tiberias, Lake, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
 Tiberias, Lake of, Palestine, on R. Jordan. Lat. 32° 46' N., 35° 35' E.
 Tibet, country of Chinese Empire. Area 651,700 sq. m. Lat. 33° N., long. 89° E. Pop. 6,000,000.
 Tibohine, par., NW. co. Roscommon. Contains Frenchpark.
 Tibahelf, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Alfreton.
 Ticehurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 9½ m. SE. Tunbridge Wells.
 Tichmarsh, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2 m. NE. Thrapston.
 Ticino, canton, Switzerland. Area 1087 sq. m. Pop. 127,274.
 Ticino, River, Switzerland and Piedmont, joins Po, 3½ m. SE. Pavia.
 Tickenhall. See Tickenall.
 Tickera Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Daly.
 Tickhill, tn., par., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. W. Bawtry.
 Tickmacrean, par., E. co. Antrim. Contains Glenarr.
 Ticknall, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 5½ m. N. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Ticombia Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands, 5 m. NE. Munia.
 Tidcombe Portion, eccl. div., Devon, within bor. of Tiverton.
 Tidenham, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1½ m. NE. Chepstow.
 Tidswell, tn., par., and tnshtp., Derbyshire, 6½ m. E. Buxton.
 Tidaoute, bor., Pennsylvania, Warren co., on the Alleghany R.
 Tidor, one of the Spice Isles, Malay Archipelago, W. of Gilolo.
 Tiene, tn., Italy, 12 m. NNW. Vicenza.
 Tien-Tsin, port, China, prov. Pe-chih-li, 85 m. SE. Peking. Pop. 950,000.
 Tierra del Fuego, arch., S. America. Area 28,135 sq. m. Pop. 15,000.
 Tiete, River, Brazil, state São Paulo, falls into the Parana.
 Tiffin, city, Ohio, cap. of Seneca co., on the Sandusky R. P. 10,801.
 Tiflis, gov., Russia, Transcaucasia. Area 17,222 sq. m. P. 859,762.
 Tiflis, city, Transcaucasia, cap. of above. Pop. 89,651.
 Tigar, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 301 sq. m.
 Tigar, native state, Orissa, India. Area 46 sq. m. Pop. 19,850.
 Tiger River, S. Carolina, Greenville co., falls into Broad R.
 Tighe's Hill, tnshtp., New South Wales, near Newcastle.
 Tighebrauch, vil. and p.s. par., Argyllshire, 9½ m. NW. Rothesay.
 Tigre, state, NW. Abyssinia, in basin of the Mareb.
 Tigre River, Ecuador, flows 350 m. to the Amazon.
 Tigris River, Asiatic Turkey, flows 1150 m. SE. to the Euphrates.
 Tjara, taluk, Alwar state, Rajputana. Area 257 sq. m.
 Tjara, tn., Tjara taluk. Lat. 27° 55' N., long. 76° 50' E.
 Tikari, tn., Bengal, dist. and 15 m. NW. Gaya.
 Tikhvin, tn., Russia, gov. and 108 m. NE. Novgorod.
 Tikota, tn., Kurundwar state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 15' N., 75° 33' E.
 Tikri, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. 29° 14' N., long. 77° 23' E.
 Tikri, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 34' N., 81° 59' E.
 Tilburg, tn., Netherlands, 14 m. E. Breda. Pop. 32,016.
 Tilbury Docks, Essex, on R. Thames, 22 m. E. London.
 Tilehurst, par. and vil., Berks, 2½ m. W. Reading.
 Tilford, vil. and eccl. dist., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Farnham.
 Tilbar, taluk, Shajapur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tilhar, hqrs. tn., Tilhar taluk. Lat. 27° 37' N., long. 79° 46' E.
 Tiljuga River, N. Behar, India, trib. of the Kusi.
 Till, River, Northumberland, flows 52 m. NW. to the Tweed.
 Tillcontry, tn. and par., Clackmannanshire, 3½ m. NE. Alloa.
 Tillingham, par. and vil., Essex, 9 m. SE. Maldon.
 Tillington, par. and vil., Sussex, 1 m. W. Petworth.
 Tillymorgan H.I., Aberdeenshire, Alt. 124 ft.
 Tilney All Saints, par. and vil., Norfolk, near King's Lynn.
 Tilney St. Lawrence, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. SW. King's Lynn.
 Tilsit, tn., E. Prussia, on the Memel. 55° 5' N., 21° 49' E. P. 24,088.
 Tilt, eccl. dist. and tnshtp., Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Tarporley.
 Tit, River, Perthshire, falls into R. Garry.
 Tit Cove, vil. and apt., Newfoundland, 250 m. NW. St. John's.
 Titan Mountains, Russia. Lat. 65° N., long. 50° E.
 Tizmar, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tizmar, port and tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
 Tizballer Bay, Louisiana, at mouth of Bayou La Fourche.
 Timbarra, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Drake, 495 m. N. Sydney.
 Timbarra River, New South Wales, co. Drake.
 Timberland, par. and tnshtp., Lincolnshire, 9 m. NE. Sleaford.
 Timbo, tn., W. Africa, Senegambia, Futa Jalon.
 Timbuctu, tn., in the Sudan, N. of the Niger, on border of Sahara.
 Timeri, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 49' N., long. 79° 21' E.
 Timimoun, tn., Sahara, in oasis of that. Pop. 20,000.
 Timmons-ville, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Darlington co.
 Timok River, affluent of the Danube, between Serbia and Bulgaria.
 Timor, isl. of the Malay Arch. 10° S. Area 12,531 sq. m. P. 600,000.
 Timor, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Timor-Laut, isl. group, in Arafura Sea, lying 260 m. NE. Timor.
 Timor Sea, part of Indian Ocean, lying NW. of Australia.
 Timothy, Mount, S. Australia, 17 m. N. co. Buckingham.
 Timperley, eccl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Cheshire, 1 m. NE. Altrincham.
 Timbury, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. NW. Radstock.
 Tinaco, tn., Venezuela, state Cojedes, 23 m. E. San Carlos.
 Tinchebrai, tn., France, d. p. Orne, 13 m. NW. Domfront.
 Tinkler's Point, h. a. land, on W. coast of St. Martin's, Scilly Islands.
 Ting-Chow, city, China, prov. Shan-Tung, on Yellow Sea.
 Ting-Chow, city, China, prov. Fo-Kien, 140 m. NW. Amoy.
 Tingewick, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SW. Buckingham.
 Tingha, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Hardinge, 344 m. N. Sydney.
 Ting Hai, city, cap. of Chusan Island, off E. coast of China.
 Tingwall, par., Shetland, 6 m. NW. Lerwick.
 Tinka Lake, S. Australia, 70 m. NE. Derby co.
 Tinnabich, barony, N. Queen's co., Ireland.
 Tinnevelly, dist., Madras. Area 538 sq. m. Pop. 1,917,620.
 Tinnevelly, taluk, Tinnevelly dist. Area 327 sq. m.
 Tinnevelly, chief tn., Tinnevelly dist. 8° 43' N., 77° 43' E. P. 24,780.
 Tinogasta, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 27° 40' S., long. 62° 40' W.
 Tino Island, Greece, one of the Cyclades. Lat. 37° 35' N., 25° 10' E.
 Tinonee, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 190 m. N. Sydney.
 Tintagel, par., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. Camelford.
 Tintern, par., S. co. Wexford, 4 m. N. Fethard.
 Tintern Abbey, ruins, Monmouthshire, 4 m. N. Chepstow.
 Tintinhull, par. and vil., Somerset, 4½ m. NW. Yeovil.
 Tinto, River, Spain, prov. Huelva, flows to Atlantic. Length 65 m.
 Tinto Hill, co. and 7 m. SE. Lanark. Alt. 2335 ft.
 Tintwistle, eccl. dist. and tnshtp., Cheshire, 5 m. E. Stalybridge.
 Tintwald, par., Dumfriesshire, 5 m. NE. Dumfries. Contains Amisfield.
 Tioga, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Tioga R.
 Tioga River, Pennsylvania and New York, joins the Conchocton R.
 Tipai-mukh, vil., Cachar dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 14' N., long. 93° 3' E.
 Tipai River, Assam, trib. of the Barak.
 Tippecanoe City, vil., Ohio, Miami co., 63 m. W. Columbus.
 Tippecanoe River, Indiana, falls into Wabash R., in White co.
 Tipperah, dist., Bengal. Area 2491 sq. m. Pop. 1,776,840.
 Tipperah, sub-div., Tipperah dist. Area 1142 sq. m.
 Tipperary, co., Munster prov. Area 1,061,731 acres. Pop. 172,882.
 Tipperary, tn., tnshtp., and par., SW. co. Tipperary. Lat. 52° 30' N.
 Tipperary, New, tn., co. and opposite Tipperary. Recently erected.
 Tipton, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 1½ m. N. Uddley. Pop. 29,314.
 Tipton, vil., Indiana, cap. of Tipton co., 39 m. N. Indianapolis.
 Tipton, vil., Iowa, cap. of Cedar co.
 Tipton, vil., Missouri, Moniteau co., 25 m. S. Booneville.
 Tiptur, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 15' N., long. 76° 31' E.
 Tirana, tn., Albania, 12 m. SSW. Kroya. Lat. 41° 25' N., 19° 55' E.
 Tiranny, barony, W. co. Armagh. Area 27,333 acres.
 Tirano, tn., N. Italy, 16 m. E. by N. Sondrio.
 Tiraspol, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dniester. Pop. 22,747.
 Tiraumea River, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa N.
 Tirawley, barony, N. co. Mayo. Area 246,822 acres.
 Tireboli, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 50 m. W. Trebizond.
 Tiree Island. See Tyree.
 Tیرهagh, barony, W. co. Sligo. Area 106,508 acres.
 Tirerrill, barony, E. co. Sligo. Area 75,812 acres.
 Tirhugh, barony, co. Donegal. Area 125,753 acres.
 Tirhut, former dist., Bengal, now in Darbhanga and Muzaffarpur.
 Tiri Tiri Island, New Zealand, in Hauaki Gulf.
 Tirkanambi, vil., Mysore dist. and state. Lat. 11° 47' N., 76° 51' E.
 Turkeeran, barony, W. co. Londonderry.
 Tirkenney, barony, mid co. Fermanagh.
 Tirkeri Malpuri, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tirlemont, tn., Belgium, 25 m. E. Brussels. Lat. 50° 50' N., 4° 55' E.
 Tirnova, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Jantia, 35 m. SSE. Sistova.
 Tirora, taluk, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tirora, hqrs. tn., Tirora taluk.
 Tirso River, Sardinia, falls into sea near Oristano.
 Tirtbahalli, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 41' N.
 Tiruchendur, tn., Tirunelveli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 29' N., 78° 10' E.
 Tiruchengod, taluk, Salem dist., Madras.
 Tiruchengod, chief tn., Tiruchengod taluk.
 Tirukovilar, taluk, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Tirukovilar, hqrs. tn., Tirukovilar taluk.
 Tirumana Muttar River, Salem dist., Madras, trib. of the Cauvery.
 Tirumangalam, taluk, Madras dist., Madras.
 Tirumangalam, hqrs. tn., Tirumangalam taluk. 9° 49' N., 78° 1' E.
 Tirumatikovil, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. 10° 27' N., 77° 12' E.
 Tirunageswaram, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Tirupati, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Tirupatur, taluk, Salem dist., Madras.
 Tirupatur, chief tn., Tirupatur taluk. Lat. 12° 29' N., long. 78° 36' E.
 Tiruppur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 37' N., 77° 40' E.
 Tirutani, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 10' N., long. 79° 38' E.
 Tirutaraipundi, taluk, Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Tiruvadi, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Tiruvalur, taluk, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Tiruvalur, hqrs. tn., Tiruvalur taluk. Lat. 13° 8' N., long. 79° 57' E.
 Tiruvankod, tn., Travancore dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 13' N., 77° 18' E.
 Tiruvannamalai, taluk and tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Tiruvavur, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 46' N., long. 79° 40' E.
 Tiruvattur, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Tiruvattur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Tiruvella, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Tiruvengadam, tn., Tirunelveli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 15' N., 77° 44' E.
 Tirwa, taluk, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tirwa, hqrs. tn., Tirwa taluk.
 Tisbury, tn. and par., Wiltshire, 12½ m. W. Salisbury.
 Tisby, tn., Africa, Sahara. Lat. 15° 15' N., long. 8° 40' W.
 Tiskilwa, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 122 m. W. Chicago.
 Tisrara, par., co. and 7 m. S. Roscommon.
 Tista River, Bengal, joins the Brahmaputra in Rangpur dist.
 Titagarh, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 44' N., 88° 26' E.
 Titalya, tn., Jalpurgari dist., Bengal.
 Titas River, Tipperah dist., Bengal.
 Titcheild, par. and vil., Hautes, 2 m. W. Fareham.
 Titiaca, Lake, in the Andes of Peru and Bolivia. Lat. 16° S.
 Tittira Head, New Zealand, co. Westland, S. of Bruce Bay.
 Tittlis, mtns., Switzerland, cantons Bern, Uri, and Unterwalden.
 Tittabawassee River, Michigan, Midland co., falls into Signaw R.
 Titterstone Cleve Hill, Shropshire, 6 m. NE. Ludlow. Alt. 1754 ft.
 Titusville, city, Pennsylvania, Crawford co., 21 m. E. Meadville.
 Tlaman, tn., W. Siberia, at confluence of the Tara and Timmenka.
 Tiverton, bor. and par., Devon, 12 m. N. Exeter. 50° 54' N., 3° 30' W.
 Tiverton, parl. div. of Devon. Pop. 62,762.
 Tivdaie, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
 Tivoli, tn., Italy, 17 m. E. NE. Rome, on the Teverone.
 Tivoli, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 Tixtia, tn., Mexico, cap. of Guerrero, 70 m. NE. Acapulco.
 Tizzana, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, on N. side of Monte Albano.
 Tlaxcala, tn., Mexico, state and 10 m. N. Puebla.

Tlaxcala, state, Mexico, adjoining Puebla. 1507 sq. m. P. 155,151
 Tlemcen, tn., Algeria, 88 m. SW. Oran. Pop. 28,204.
 To, a mouth of the Irawadi, Lower Burma.
 Toalo Point, New South Wales, co. Auckland, N. of Twofold Bay.
 Tobacco River, Michigan, joins the Chippewa R. in Midland co.
 Tobago Island, Brit. W. Indies, 24 m. N.E. Trinidad. Pop. 19,075
 Toba Inlet, British Columbia, N. of Desolation Sound.
 Tobar Hill, Cornwall, 2 m. SE. Brown Willy. Alt. 1122 ft.
 Tobarra, tn., Spain, prov. and 33 m. SSE. Albacete.
 Tobercury, tn., S. co. Sligo, 9 m. SW. Ballynate. Lat. 54° 4' N.
 Tobermory, spt. and *quoad sacra* par., Argyllshire, 23 m. NW. Oban.
 Toberne River, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, falls into St. John R.
 Tobol River, W. Siberia, 500 m. NE. to the Irtysh, near Tobolsk.
 Tobolsk, city, cap. of W. Siberia. Lat. 58° N., 63° E. Pop. 20,132.
 Tobolsk, gov. of Siberia. Lat. 58° N., long. 68° E. Pop. 1,313,392.
 Toboso, tn., Spain, La Mancha, 60 m. SE. Toledo.
 Tobyhanna Mills, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Tocantins, River, Brazil, state Goyaz and Para, falls into the Para.
 Tocco, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Chieti.
 Toccoa, vil., Georgia, Habersham co., 67 m. SW. Greenville.
 Tockada, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dowling.
 Tockwith, tnsip. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. NE. Wetherby.
 Tocuyo, tn., Venezuela, dep. Barquisimeto. Pop. 16,000.
 Todanad, sub-div., Nilgiri Hills dist., Madras. Area 375 sq. m.
 Toda Toddi, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Todd, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Todd, River, N. Territory, S. Australia. Lat. 24° S., long. 135° E.
 Todd Creek, Ohio, flows SW. and joins Little Miami R. in Warren co.
 Toddington, tn. and par., Bedfordshire, 5 m. N. Dunstable.
 Todd, tn., Italy, 24 m. S. Perugia.
 Todd, mtn., Switzerland, canton Glarus. Alt. 11,878 ft.
 Todmorden, tn., Lancashire and Yorkshire. Pop. 24,745.
 Todmorden and Walden, tnsip., Lancashire, within Todmorden.
 Todopulal, *tahik*, Travancore state, Madras.
 Toe Head, S. co. Cork, 13 m. NE. Cape Clear.
 Toem, par., W. co. Tipperary, 5 m. W. Dumdrum.
 Tofoa Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Waitemata.
 Toftingall, Loch, Cathness, 5½ m. SE. Halkirk.
 Togo Land, German protectorate, W. Africa, on Slave Cst. P. 60,000.
 Toghuz Dahan, mtn. range, on NW. border of Tibet. Lat. 36° N., 85° E.
 Tohana, tn., Hissar dist., Punjab.
 Tokar, tn., E. Soudan, 45 m. SSE. Suakin.
 Tokat, city, Asia Minor, on the Yesil Irnak. Pop. 100,000.
 Tokay, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 21° 20' E.
 Tokay, spt., cap. of Japan, Hondo I. Lat. 35° 43' N. Pop. 1,313,299.
 Tokomairiro River, New Zealand, co. Bruce.
 Tokou Island, between D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago and Woodlark I.
 Tolago Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Cook.
 Toledo, prov., Spain. Area 523 sq. m. Pop. 359,562.
 Toledo, city, Spain, cap. of above, on the Tagus. Pop. 20,837.
 Toledo, vil., Iowa, cap. of Tama co., 2½ m. N. Tama city.
 Toledo, city and part of entry, Ohio, cap. of Logan co. Pop. 81,434.
 Tolima, volcano, in the Andes, Columbia. Lat. 4° 46' N., 78,143 ft.
 Tolima, state, Columbia, on Upper Magdalena. Pop. 305,185.
 Tollicross, tn., Lanarkshire, 3 m. SE. centre of Glasgow.
 Tolleshury, par. and vil., Essex, 7 m. NE. Maldon.
 Tolleshunt d'Arcy, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. NW. Tolleshury.
 Tollie, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 3 m. NE. Gairloch.
 Tollington Park, ecd. dist., Middlesex, within Islington.
 Toll-posis, mtn., Russia. Lat. 63° 43' N., long. 59° 12' E.
 Tolly's Nala, canal, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Tolmejn, tn., Austria-Hungary. Lat. 46° 11' N., long. 13° 45' E.
 Tolmejn Point, on Old Town Bay, St. Mary's, Scilly Islands.
 Tolmezzo, tn., Italy, 26 m. NNW. Udine, in the Alps.
 Tolna, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 11 m. SW. Kalocsa.
 Tolosa, vil., Illinois, Champaign co., 9 m. S. Champaign.
 Tolosa, tn., Spain, cap. of Guipuzcoa. Lat. 43° 10' N., 2° 15' W.
 Tol-Pedo Penwith, headland, Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Lands End.
 Tolsta, vil., Lewis Island, Ross-shire, 13 m. NE. Stornoway.
 Toluca, tn., Mexico, 40 m. SW. Mexico.
 Tolve, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ENE. Potenza.
 Tölz, tn., Bavaria, 26 m. S. Munich.
 Tomago, vil., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 87 m. N. Sydney.
 Tomah, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Monroe co., 42 m. E. La Crosse.
 Tomahu Shoal, Tasmania, NNE. of Robbin's Island.
 Tomaszow, tn., Russia, gov. and 66 m. SE. Lublin.
 Tomaszow, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkow, on the Pilica. Pop. 15,632.
 Tombighee R., Missouri and Alabama, rises in Prentiss co., 450 m. long.
 Tom Bowling Bay, New Zealand, in N. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Tomelloso, tn., Spain, 50 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
 Tomlinlough, par., S. co. Clare. Contains Newmarket-on-Fergus.
 Tomlraey, par. and vil., E. co. Clare, 14 m. NW. Killaloe.
 Tomles Mountain, co. Kerry, 5 m. SW. Killarney. Alt. 2413 ft.
 Tomlingley Creek, New South Wales, co. Narramine.
 Tompkinville, vil., New York, Richmond co., 6 m. S. New York.
 Tomregan, par., cos. Cavan and Fermanagh. Contains Ballyconnel.
 Tom River, Siberia, falls into the Obi, NW. of Tomsk.
 Tomsk, gov., W. Siberia. Area 331,151 sq. m. Pop. 1,196,064.
 Tomsk, city, cap. of above, on the Tom. 55° 30' N., 86° E. P. 36,742.
 Tom's Lake, New South Wales, co. Wilpeters.
 Tom's River, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Ocean co.
 Tonala, spt., Mexico, state Jalisco. Pop. 10,631.
 Tonawanda, vil. and tnsip., New York, Erie co., 11 m. N. Buffalo.
 Tonawanda Creek, New York, joins Niagara R.
 Tonclayze, mtn., co. Wicklow, near Wicklow Gap. Alt. 2684 ft.
 Tone River, Somerset, falls into the Parret at Boroughbridge.
 Tong, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. E. Shifnal.
 Tong, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Bradford.
 Tooga Islands, Pac. fic Ocean. Lat. 26° S., long. 172° W. P. 22,937.
 Tongariro, Mount, New Zealand, co. W. Taupo. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Tongatabu Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 21° 8' S., long. 175° 16' W.
 Tonge, tnsip., Lancashire, on SE. side of Middleton.
 Tonge, ecd. dist. and tnsip., SE. Lancashire, partly in Bolton.

Tonge-with-Alkington, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Tongkiog. See Toaquin.
 Tongree, tn., Belgium, Limbourg, 13 m. SE. Hasselt.
 Toag-Ting-Hu, lake, China, prov. Hu-Pe.
 Tongue, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, 35½ m. N. Lairg.
 Tongue, Kyle of, sea loch, Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 30' N., 4° 27' W.
 Tongue River, Wyoming and Montana, rises in Big Horn Mtns.
 Toogoe Sand, shoal, in mouth of R. Thames, 8 m. NW. Margate.
 Toonica, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 9 m. S. La Salle.
 Tonk, native state, Rajputana, India. Area 2507 sq. m. P. 338,029.
 Toak, chief tn., Funtke state. Lat. 26° 10' N., long. 75° 50' E. P. 45,840.
 Tonneins, tn., France, Lot et Garonne, 18 m. R. Garonne.
 Tonnerre, tn., France, Yonne, on the Armançon.
 Tönning, tn., Prussia, 29 m. WSW. Schleswig, on the Eider.
 Tonour, vil., India, Mysore dist. and state.
 Tonquo, prov. (French), Antium. Area 34,743 sq. m. P. 6,000,000.
 Tonsberg, tn., Norway, 47 m. SW. Christiania.
 Toas River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna.
 Toas River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Ganges.
 Tootele, vil., Utah, cap. of Tooele co., 32 m. SW. Salt Lake City.
 Toooloom, tn., New South Wales, co. Buller, 345 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Toome, par., N. co. Wexford, 6 m. SW. Gorey.
 Toome, Lower, barony, W. co. Antrim.
 Toome, Upper, barony, W. co. Antrim.
 Toomore, par., N. co. Mayo, on R. Moy.
 Toomour, par., S. co. Sligo, 1 m. SE. Ballynate.
 Tooms, Lake, Tasmania, co. Somerset.
 Toongabbie, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 103 m. E. Melbourne.
 Toonginooko River, Victoria, co. Tambo.
 Toorak, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 2½ m. E. Melbourne.
 Tooting, Lower, par., Surrey, in Wandsworth.
 Tooting, Upper, ecd. dist., Surrey, in Wandsworth.
 Toowoomba, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 101 m. W. Brisbane.
 Topcliffe, par. tnsip. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. SW. Thirsk.
 Topeka, city, Kansas, cap. of the state and of Shawnee co. P. 31,007.
 Topplitz, tn., Bohemia, in a valley of the Erzgebirge. Lat. 46° 5' N.
 Topo Lake, Russia. Lat. 67° N., long. 34° E.
 Topolias, Lake, Greece. Lat. 38° 25' N., long. 23° 5' E.
 Topoyla, vil., Hungary, 83 m. N. Hegyess.
 Topozero, Lake, Russian Lapland, W. of White Sea.
 Toposfield, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. SW. Teldham.
 Topham, tn. and par., Devon, on R. Exe, 5½ m. NW. Exmouth.
 Toston, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 18 m. NE. Reading.
 Tor Bay, SE. coast of Devon. Lat. 50° 24' N., long. 3° 30' W.
 Torbay, vil., Nova Scotia, Guysborough co., 13 m. WSW. Cape Canso.
 Torbay, fishing set., Newfoundland, 7 m. from St. John's.
 Torcello, isl. and tn., Italy, 6 m. NE. Venice.
 Torc Mountain, SE. co. Kerry, 5 m. S. Killarney. Alt. 1764 ft.
 Torgau, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Elbe, 70 m. SW. Berlin.
 Tor Head, co. Antrim, 5 m. N. Cushendun, opposite Mull of Kintyre.
 Tori Fatehpur, petty state, Central India. Area 36 sq. m.
 Torino. See Turin.
 Toritto, tn., Italy, Bari, 15 m. NNE. Altamura.
 Torium Hill, Perthshire, 3 m. SW. Crieff. Alt. 1201 ft.
 Tormes River, Spain, trib. of the Douro, passing Salamanca.
 Tormoban-with Torquay, par., Devon.
 Tormore Island, W. co. Donegal, in Malin Bay.
 Tornea, tn., Russia, Finland. Lat. 63° 20' N., long. 29° 20' E.
 Tornea Elk. riv., Sweden. Lat. 66° N., long. 24° E.
 Toro, tn., Spain, prov. Zamora, on the Douro.
 Török Becse, tn., Hanover, on the Theiss, 47 m. S. Szegedin.
 Toronto, city, cap. of Ontario, York co. Lat. 43° 38' N. P. 181,220.
 Toropetz, tn., Russia, gov. Pskov, 50 m. SE. Kholm.
 Torosay, par., Argyllshire, on Sound of Mull and of Firth of Lorne.
 Torpenhow, par. and tnsip., Cumberland, 6 m. NE. Cockermouth.
 Torphichen, par. and vil., Lanthgushire, 2½ m. N. Bathgate.
 Torpint, ecd. dist. and vil., Cornwall, opposite Devonport.
 Torquay, spt., Devon, 23 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 26' N., 3° 30' W.
 Torquay, parl. div. of Devon. Pop. 50,736.
 Torquay, tnsip. and port of entry, Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Torquemada, tn., Spain, 12 m. NE. Palencia.
 Torrance, vil., Stirlingshire, on R. Kelvin, 3 m. W. Kirkintilloch.
 Torre del Campo, tn., Spain, prov. and 4 m. W. Jaen.
 Torre del Greco, tn., Italy, 7 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 23,847.
 Torre dell' Annunziata, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 22,666.
 Torre Dos Jimeno, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Jaen.
 Torre Maggiore, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia.
 Torrens, Cape, S. Australia, on N. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Torrens, Lake, S. Australia, 33 m. N. Spencer Gulf.
 Torrens Creek, New South Wales, co. Poole.
 Torrens Vale, farming dist., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
 Torrente, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. NW. Valencia.
 Torres Novas, tn., Portugal. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 8° 35' W.
 Torres Strait, Queensland. Lat. 10° 30' S., long. 142° E.
 Torres Vedras, tn., Portugal. Lat. 39° 5' N., long. 9° 20' W.
 Torreveja, spt., Spain, 23 m. SSW. Alcantara, on the coast.
 Torridge River, Devon, falls into the Taw at Barnstaple Bay.
 Torridon, Loch, sea loch, Ross and Cromarty. 57° 36' N., 5° 45' W.
 Tortosa, tn., Italy, 15 m. NE. Genoa, in the Apennines.
 Torrington, Black, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. W. Hatherleigh.
 Torrington, Great, bor. and par., Devon, on R. Torridge.
 Torrox, tn., Spain, 25 m. E. Malaga, near coast.
 Torry, vil., Kincardineshire, near mouth of R. Dee.
 Torryburn, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. E. Culross.
 Torsey Island, one of the Slate Islands, Argyllshire.
 Torshok. See Torzhok.
 Thortherwald, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Dumfries.
 Tortola Island, Virgin Islands. Lat. 18° 18' N., long. 64° 33' W.
 Tortona, tn., N. Italy, 14 m. ESE. Alessandria.
 Tortorici, tn., Sicily, 12 m. SW. Patti.
 Tortosa, tn., Spain. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 0° 30' E. Pop. 24,057.
 Törtevar, vil., Transylvania, 20 m. SW. Kronstadt.
 Tortue, Lake, Quebec, Champaign co.

- Tortuga Island, Venezuela. Lat. 11° N., long. 65° 30' W.
 Tortuga Island, off NW. coast of Haiti. Lat. 20° N.
 Tortugas Islands, off NE. coast of Cuba, 26 m. by 6 m.
 Torwood, eccl. dist., Devon, within Torquay.
 Tory Island, co. Donegal, 9 m. NW. Dunfanaghy. Lat. 53° 16' N.
 Törzburg, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 27' N., long. 25° 11' E.
 Torzhok, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. W. Tver.
 Toscanella, tn., Italy, 23 m. NNE. Civita Vecchia.
 Tosham, tn., Hussar dist., Punjab, India.
 Totana, tn., Spain, Murcia, 10 m. NE. Lorca.
 Totapella, Mount, Ceylon. Lat. 6° 40' N., long. 80° 43' E.
 Totton, Great, par. and vil., Essex, 2½ m. Maldon.
 Totthill Fields, eccl. dist., Middlesex, within Westminster, London.
 Totnes, bor. and par., Devonshire, 22 m. SW. Exeter.
 Totnes, par. div. of Devonshire. Pop. 49,615.
 Toticaplan, tn., 100 m. NW. Guatemala. Pop. 21,000.
 Totoral, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 35° 56' S., long. 64° 20' W.
 Tovaya Island, Fiji, 6 m. in diameter. Highest point 1200 ft.
 Tottenham, par. local gov. dist., Middlesex, N. London. P. 71,336.
 Tottenham, par. div. of Middlesex. Pop. 97,166.
 Tottenville, vil., New York, Richmond co., 13 m. SW. Stapleton.
 Totteridge, par. and vil., Herts, 1½ m. S. Barnet.
 Totternhoe, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 2 m. SW. Dunstable.
 Tottington, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Bury.
 Tottington, Higher End, tnspp., SE. Lancashire, 5½ m. N. Bury.
 Tottington, Lower End, tnspp., SE. Lancashire.
 Toul, tn., France, dep. Meurthe, on the Moselle.
 Toulinguet. See Twillingate.
 Toulon, spt., France, dep. Var, 35 m. SE. Marseilles. Pop. 70,122.
 Toulon, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 36 m. W. Peoria.
 Toulouse, city, France, cap. of Haute-Garonne. Pop. 147,617.
 Touraine, former prov., France, now in Indre-et-Loire and Vienne.
 Tourcoing, tn., France, dep. Nord. 50° 45' N., 3° 10' E. Pop. 58,009.
 Tour-do-Pin, La, vil., France, dep. Isere, 31 m. ESE. Lyons.
 Tourment, Cape, Quebec, Montmorency co.
 Tournaay, tn., Belgium, on the Scheldt. Lat. 50° 36' N. Pop. 24,580.
 Tournaon, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, on R. Rhone, 9 m. NW. Valence.
 Tournaux, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, on the Saône.
 Touroso, tn., Brazil. Lat. 5° 16' S., long. 35° 27' W.
 Tours, city, France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, on Loire and Cher. P. 59,555.
 Touse, Kasba, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
 Tova Peak, mtn., Fiji, on E. coast of Viti Levu.
 Tova Reef, Fiji, between Tova, Muala, and Vanua Vatu.
 Tove, River, Northamptonshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Towaliga Creek, Georgia, joins Ocmulgee R. in Monroe co.
 Towamba River, New South Wales, co. Auckland.
 Towanda, bor. and tnspp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Bradford co.
 Towan Head, headland, Cornwall, near Newquay.
 Toward Point, headland, Argyllshire, 3½ m. NE. R. Othesay.
 Towcester, tn. and par., co. and 8½ m. SW. Northampton.
 Tower Hamlets, bor., Middlesex, in E. of London. Pop. 451,827.
 Tower Hill, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 10 m. fin. St. Stephen.
 Towerhill Creek, Queensland, in N. part of dist. Mitchell.
 Tow Law, tn., Durham, 8 m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
 Townhead, *quondam sicut par.*, Lanarkshire, in E. of Glasgow.
 Townhill, vil., Fife, 14 m. NE. Dumfriesline.
 Townsend, Cape, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
 Townsontown, vil., Maryland, cap. of Baltimore co.
 Townstall, par., Devon, in bor., and on W. side of Dartmouth.
 Townsville, chief tn. of N. Queensland, co. Elphinstone.
 Townville, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co., 5 m. from Tryonville.
 Tow-ti-now-sipi River, Alberta, trib. of the Athabasca R.
 Townyn, tn. and par., Merionethshire, 3 m. NW. Aberlony.
 Towy River, Wales, 65 m. long. Lat. 54° 36' N., long. 3° 53' W.
 Toxteth, East, par. div. of Liverpool. Pop. 63,926.
 Toxteth, West, par. div. of Liverpool. Pop. 64,461.
 Toxteth Park, tn. and par., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 128,337.
 Tracadie, spt., Nova Scotia, 164 m. N.E. Halifax.
 Tracton, par., S. co. Cork, 7 m. NE. Kinsale.
 Tracy City, vil., Tennessee, cap. Grundy co., 25 m. NE. Winchester.
 Tradeston, par. div. of Glasgow.
 Trade Town, tn., W. Africa, Liberia.
 Traer, vil., Iowa, Tama co., 20 m. NE. Toledo.
 Traeth Bach, estuarial sand, Merioneth, at mouth of R. Dwyryd.
 Traeth Mawr, bay, border of Carnarvon and Merioneth shires.
 Trafalgar, Cape, prom., Spain, near Strait of Gibraltar.
 Trafalgar, Mount, New Guinea, Cape Nelson. 3973 ft. above sea.
 Tragong Creek, New South Wales, co. Montague.
 Trahnaca River, Brazil. Lat. 8° S., long. 71° W.
 Tralee, spt., tnspp., and par., NW. co. Kerry, 22 m. NW. Killarney.
 Tralee Bay, NW. co. Kerry. Lat. 52° 16' N., long. 9° 43' W.
 Tramonti, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. W. Salerno.
 Tramore, tn., co. and 7 m. S. Waterford. Lat. 52° 10' N., 7° 10' W.
 Tramore Bay, co. Waterford, 4 m. by 3 m. Lat. 52° 10' N., 7° 10' W.
 Trarant, tn. and par., Huddingtonshire, 1½ m. SE. Prestonpans.
 Trani, spt., Italy, Bari. Lat. 41° 18' N., long. 16° 25' E. Pop. 29,344.
 Transmere, tnspp., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, in Birkenhead.
 Transnish Island, co. Fermanagh, in Upper Lough Erne.
 Tranquebar, spt., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Transbaikalia, prov., Siberia, E. of Lake Baikal. Area 249,770 sq. m. Pop. 530,896.
 Transcaspian Province, Russia, E. of Caspian Sea. Pop. 301,476.
 Transcaucasia, part of Russian Nientenancy of Caucasia, lying S. of the Caucasus. Area 95,776 sq. m. Pop. 4,693,156.
 Transkei. See Kaffraria.
 Transleithania, name applied to countries of Hungarian crown.
 Transvaal. See South African Republic.
 Transylvania, formerly a separate crown-land of SE. Hungary.
 Transylvanian Alps, mtns., Roumania. Lat. 45° 35' N.
 Trasmal Island, co. Fermanagh, in Upper Lough Erne.
 Tras-os-Montes, prov., Portugal. Lat. 41° 35' N., long. 7° W. Area 4292 sq. m. Pop. 396,676.
 Traun River, Austria, trib. of the Danube. Lat. 48° 15' N., 14° 20' E.
 Traunstein, tn., Upper Bavaria, 19 m. WNW. Salzburg.
 Trautenau, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. NNE. Königgratz.
 Travancore, native state, Madras. Area 6730 sq. m. Pop. 2,557,840.
 Trave, River, N. Germany, falls into Gulf of Lübeck.
 Travemünde, tn., Germany, at mouth of the Trave, Lübeck.
 Travers, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. W. Neuchâtel, in Val de Travers.
 Traverse, Cape, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Traverse City, vil., Michigan, cap. of Grand Traverse co.
 Traverse Lake, between Dakota and Minnesota, 20 m. long
 Travers Lake, Ontario, Nipissing dist.
 Travnik, tn., Bosnia, 45 m. NW. Bosna-Serai.
 Trawden, tnspp., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. SE. Colne.
 Trawsenagh Bay, Boylegh barony, W. co. Donegal.
 Trawsfynydd, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 4 m. S. Festiniog.
 Trayton River, Newfoundland, falls into Freshwater Bay.
 Treacherous Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of Point Pearce.
 Trearwith Strand, stretch of sands on coast of Cornwall.
 Trebia, River, N. Italy, 55 m. NW. Piacenza.
 Trebigne, tn., Herzegovina, 17 m. from Ragusa.
 Trebitsch, tn., Moravia, 13 m. SE. Iglau, on R. Iglawa.
 Trebizond, spt., Asia Minor, on Black Sea. Pop. 45,000.
 Trebnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 15 m. NNE. Breslau.
 Treccate, tn., Italy, 6 m. ESE. Novara, near R. Ticino.
 Tredegar, tn., Brecknock and Monmouth shires. Pop. 17,484.
 Tredington, par. and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Stour.
 Tree Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
 Tree Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, near Cape Hay.
 Trefeglwys, par., Montgomeryshire, 4 m. N. Llanidloes.
 Trefoil Island, Tasmania, between Hunter Island and Cape Grim.
 Trefonen, eccl. dist., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Oswestry.
 Trefriw, par. and vil., Carmarvonshire, on R. Conway.
 Trefusis Point, Cornwall, opposite Falmouth.
 Tregaron, tn. and tnspp., Cardiganshire. Lat. 52° 14' N., 3° 50' W.
 Tregony, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Fal, 6 m. E. Truro.
 Tregosse Islands, Coral Sea, between Lihou and Flinders Reefs.
 Tregosse Reefs, Coral Sea, between Lihou and Flinders Reefs.
 Tregynon, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. N. Newtown.
 Treig, Loch, Inverness-shire, discharges the Treig R.
 Treleach-ar-Bettws, par. and vil., in co. and 9 m. NW. Carmarthen.
 Treleigh, eccl. dist., Cornwall.
 Trelleck, par., co. and 4½ m. S. Monmouth.
 Trelleck-with-Fenal, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire.
 Trembowla, tn., Austria, Galicia, 15 m. SSE. Tarnopol.
 Tremiti Islands, Italy, Adriatic Sea, off coast of Foggia.
 Tremont, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 13 m. W. Pottsville.
 Trempealeau, vil., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co., 13 m. E. Winona.
 Trent, city, Tyrol, Austria, on the Adige. 46° N., 11° E. P. 19,585.
 Trent and Mersey Canal. See Grand Trunk Canal.
 Trent, River, Staffordshire, unites with Ouse to form the Humber.
 Trent, River, Dorset, flows 20 m. SE. to Poole harbour.
 Trent, River, Ontario, flows S. and E. to Bay of Quinté.
 Trentham, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. S. Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Trentham, tnspp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 64 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Trenton, vil., Illinois, Clinton co., 21 m. E. St. Louis.
 Trenton, vil., Louisiana, 3 m. NW. Monroe.
 Trenton, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., 21 m. S. Detroit.
 Trenton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Grundy co., 102 m. NE. Kansas.
 Trenton, city, New Jersey, cap. of state and Mercer co. Pop. 57,453.
 Trenton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Hastings, 101 m. E. Toronto.
 Trenton, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Gibson co., 11 m. N. Humboldt.
 Trentschn, tn., Hungary, on the Waag. Lat. 49° N., long. 18° 5' E.
 Trent Vale, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
 Trepassay, port of entry, Newfoundland, 81 m. SW. St. John's.
 Treport, spt., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, ENE. Dieppe.
 Treptow. See Neu Treptow.
 Trepuzzi, tn., S. Italy, NW. of Lecce.
 Treryn Dinas. See Gurnards Head.
 Tres Arroyos, tn., Argentine Republic, Buenos Ayres prov.
 Trescow, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co., 23 m. W. Mauch Chunk.
 Treseo Island, one of the Scilly isls., 2 m. NW. Hugh Town.
 Treshnish Isles, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, 5 m. NW. Staffa.
 Treshlothan, eccl. dist., Cornwall.
 Treuen, tn., Saxony, 9 m. ENE. Plamen.
 Treuenbrietzen, tn., Prussia, 22 m. SSW. Potsdam.
 Trevelga Head, isl., Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Newquay.
 Treves, gov., Rhenish Prussia. Lat. 49° 47' N., long. 6° 38' E.
 Treves, city, Rhenish Prussia, cap. of above. Pop. 35,526.
 Treveithin-with-Fontypool, par., Monmouthshire.
 Treviglio, tn., N. Italy, prov. Bergamo. Lat. 45° 35' N., 9° 30' E.
 Treviso, prov., Italy, Venetia. Area 941 sq. m. Pop. 392,014.
 Treviso, city, Italy, cap. of above. 45° 40' N., 12° 10' E. Pop. 18,600.
 Trevis-Trebia, tn., Italy, Umbria, 10 m. N. Spoleto.
 Trevoorton, vil., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Trevoose Head, promontory, on W. est. of Cornwall, 4 m. W. Padstow.
 Trewavas Head, headland, Cornwall, 4½ m. SW. Helston.
 Trevarnon Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, 4 m. SW. Padstow.
 Triabunna, tnspp., Tasmania, co. Penbrooke, 53 m. NE. Hobart.
 Trial Bay, New South Wales, co. Dudley. Lat. 39° 30' S., 153° E.
 Trial Harbour, tn., Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Trihulation, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 16° S., 145° 30' E.
 Tricarico, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. E. Potenza.
 Trichinopoly, dist., Madras. Area 3661 sq. m. Pop. 1,377,330.
 Trichinopoly, trib., Trichinopoly dist. Area 486 sq. m.
 Trichinopoly, city, Trichinopoly dist. 10° 45' N., 78° 45' E. P. 90,730.
 Trichur, tn., Cochin state, Madras. Lat. 10° 32' N., long. 76° 15' E.
 Triesch, tn., Moravia, 9 m. SSW. Iglau.
 Trieste, spt., Austria, at head of the Adriatic. Pop. 157,643.
 Triggiano, tn., S. Italy, 5 m. SSE. Bari.
 Trigueros, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. NE. Huelva.
 Trikeri, tn., Greece, at entrance to Gulf of Volo.
 Trikhalá. See Thessaly.
 Trikhalá, tn., Turkey, Thessaly. Lat. 39° 35' N., long. 21° 50' E.

- Trikoto**, mtn., Kashmir. Lat. 32° 58' N., long. 74° 37' E.
Trim, tn., tnsllp., and par., co. Meath, 30 m. NW. Dublin.
Trimbak, tn., Nasik dist., Bombay.
Trimdon, par., Durham, 5 m. E. Ferryhill.
Trinchara River, Colorado, trib. of the Rio Grande del Norte.
Trincemall, spt., Ceylon, on N.E. coast. Lat. 8° 30' N., 81° 15' E.
Tring, tn. and par., Herts. Lat. 51° 48' N., long. 0° 40' W.
Tringano, state, Malay Peninsula, on Gulf of Siam. Pop. 30,000.
Tringano, tn., Malay Peninsula, on Gulf of Siam. Pop. 15,000.
Trinidad, Irl., W. India island. Pop. with Tohago, 216,798.
Trinidad, tn., Bolivia, on Rio Mamore. Lat. 15° 33' S., 62° 12' W.
Trinidad, spt., Cuba. Lat. 21° 35' N., long. 80° 10' W. Pop. 27,651
Trinidad, vil., Colorado, cap. of Las Animas co.
Trinité, La, tn., Martinique, on E. coast. Lat. 14° 45' N., 61° 0' W.
Trinity, vil., Madlothian, N. suburb of Edinburgh, on Firth of Forth.
Trinity, par., N.E. Jersey, Channel Islands, 4 m. N. St. Helier.
Trinity, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland. 48° 30' N., 53° 15' W.
Trinity River, California, rises in Coast Range, and joins Klamath R.
Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 43° 30' N., long. 53° 15' W.
Trinity Bay, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., on Saguenay R.
Trinity Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 16° 30' S., 145° 30' E.
Trinity Opening, through the Great Barrier Reef, Australia.
Trinity River, Texas, Dallas co., 600 m. long.
Trinity River, Little, Quebec, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Trinity Within, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
Trinity Without, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
Trino, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 11 m. SW. Vercelli.
Tricobatan, Loch, Argyllshire, Glen Coe.
Trion Factory, vil. and tnsllp., Georgia, Chattooga co.
Tripasur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Tripoli, country, N. Africa. Lat. 33° N., long. 13° E. Pop. 1,000,000.
Tripoli, spt., cap. of above. Pop. 30,000.
Tripoli, spt., Syria, on Mediterranean, 50 m. NE. Beirut. P. 25,000
Tripolizza, tn., Greece, on the Morea, 22 m. SW. Argos.
Tripunathoral, tn., Cochin state, Madras.
Tristan d'Acunha Island, S. Atlantic, 1,300 m. from St. Helena.
Triton Island, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
Trivandrum, tn., cap. of Travancore state. 8° 15' N., 77° E. P. 27,660.
Trivandrum, North, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Trivandrum, South, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Trivento, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NW. Campobasso
Trivero, tn., Piedmont, 9 m. N.E. Biella.
Trobriland Island, Australia, 50 m. NE. Fergusson Island.
Trodday Island, Inverness-shire, off the N. extremity of Skye.
Troedraur, par. and vil., Cadiganshire, 4 m. N. Newcastle Emlyn.
Trogen, tn., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. NE. Appenzell.
Troia, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SW. Foggia.
Troina, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, Nicosia dist.
Trois Pistoles River, Quebec, Temiscouata co.
Trois Rivières. See *Three Rivers*.
Troitsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 87 m. NW. Penza.
Troitsk, tn., W. Siberia, gov. Orenburg.
Troitzkossavsk, tn., Siberia, cap. of Transbaikalia.
Tromsø, spt., Norway, cap. of Tromsø amt.
Tromsø, amt., Norway, Finnmark. Pop. 65,090.
Tromsø Island, Norway, opposite Hvaloe Island.
Tromdhem, spt., Norway, cap. of Sondre Tromdhem. Pop. 25,051.
Trondra Island, Shetland, ½ m. S. Sealloway, ¾ m. by 2½ m.
Tronto River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic.
Trool, Loch, Kirkeubrightshire, 14 m. N. Newton Stewart, 1½ m. long.
Troon, spt. and *q.s.* par., co. and 6½ m. N. Ayr. 55° 34' N., 4° 40' W.
Trooperstown Hill, 2 m. SE. Laragh, mid co. Wicklow. Alt. 1408 ft.
Troppan, tn., cap. of Austrian Silesia, on the Ojpa.
Troqueer, par., Kirkeubrightshire, on R. Nith.
Trossachs, mtn. defile, Perthshire, from Loch Achray to L. Katrine.
Trostan Mount, N. co. Antrim, 4 m. SW. Cushendall. Alt. 1810 ft.
Trotby, River, Monmouthshire, flows 16 m. SE. to the Wye.
Trough, barony, N. co. Monaghan. Area 37,377 acres.
Troup Head, Banffshire. Lat. 57° 41' N., long. 2° 17' W.
Trout Lake, British Columbia, in the Selkirk Range.
Trout Lake, Kewatin. Lat. 51° 5' N., long. 96° 40' W.
Trout Lake, Kewatin. Lat. 51° N., long. 93° W.
Trout Lake, Ontario. Lat. 48° N., long. 83° W.
Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, W. of Lac des Isles.
Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, SE. of Egg Lake.
Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, W. of Red Deer Lake.
Trouville, spt., France, dep. Calvados. Lat. 49° 20' N., long. 0° 7' E.
Trowbridge, tn. and par., Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 18' N., long. 2° 10' W.
Troy, ancient city (*Mysia*), 2 m. from the Hellespont, Asia Minor.
Troy, vil., Alabama, cap. of Pike co., 50 m. SE. Montgomery.
Troy, vil., Illinois, Madison co., 20 m. E. St. Louis.
Troy, vil. and tnsllp., Indiana, Perry co., 7 m. W. Camblton.
Troy, vil., Kansas, cap. of Doniphan co., 13 m. NW. St. Joseph.
Troy, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lincoln co., 15 m. NW. Warrenton.
Troy, city, New York, cap. of Rensselaer co. Pop. 60,956.
Troy, vil., Ohio, cap. of Miami co., on Great Miami R.
Troy, bor. and tnsllp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Troyes, tn., France, cap. of Aube. 48° 20' N., 4° 10' E. Pop. 46,972.
Trubana, tn., Moravia, 28 m. NW. Olmutz.
Trubchevsk, tn., Russia, 88 m. WSW. Orel, on the Dnagna.
Truckee, vil., California, Nevada co., 121 m. NE. Sacramento.
Trughanacmy, barony, mid co. Kerry.
Trujillo, spt., Peru, dep. Libertad. Lat. 8° S.
Trujillo, state, Venezuela, NE. Merida.
Trujillo, tn., Venezuela, cap. of above, 60 m. NE. Merida.
Trujillo, tn., Spain. Lat. 39° 28' N., long. 5° 54' W.
Trull, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2½ m. SW. Taunton.
Trumansburg, vil., New York, Tompkins co., 25 m. NW. Ithaca.
Trumbarsville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Trumisgarry, *q.s.* par., Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides.
Trumpington, par. and vil., co. and 2 m. S. Cambridge.
Trump Island, Newfoundland, Twillingate and Fogo dists.
Trunkey Creek, dist. and gold-field, New South Wales, co. Georgiana.

- Tunbridge, tn., Tasmania, co. Somerset, 59 m. SE. Launceston.
 Tunbridge, par. div. of Kent. Pop. 72,596.
 Tunbridge Wells, tn., Kent and Sussex, 5 m. S. Tunbridge. P. 27,895.
 Tunga River, Rommella, trib. of the Maritza.
 Tundla, tn., Agra dist., Bombay, India.
 Tungabhadra, River, name of the united Tungta and Bhadra, *q. v.*
 Tungamah, tn., Victoria, 150 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Tunga River, Mysore, India, falls into the R. Ta-Train.
 Tung-Chang, city, China, 1000, Shan-Tung, on R. Ta-Train.
 Tung-Kiang, riv., China, falls into sea 21 m. E. Canton.
 Tungo Creek, New South Wales, co. Fitzgerald.
 Tunguska, River, Lower, Siberia, affluent of the Yenesei.
 Tunguska, River, Stony, Siberia, affluent of the Yenesei.
 Tual, div., Gokavari dist., Madras. Area 300 sq. m.
 Tunis, one of the Barbary States, N. Africa. 44,200 sq. m. P. 1,500,000.
 Tunis, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 36° 45' N., 10° 10' E. Pop. 135,000.
 Tunja, tn., Colombia, cap. of Boyaca state, 79 m. N. Bogota.
 Tunkhannock, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Wyoming co.
 Tunstall, tn., Staffordshire, 2½ m. NE. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Tunstall, tushp., Durham, 2½ m. SW. Sunderland.
 Tunstall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. SE. Wickham Market.
 Tunstead, ecd. dist., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. SE. Haslingden.
 Tuohi, par., E. co. Limerick, 3 m. N. Pallas.
 Tuolumne River, California, joins the San Joaquin R.
 Tuosist, coast par., S. co. Kerry, 11 m. SW. Kenmare.
 Tupangata, peak of the Andes, 45 m. E. Santiago de Chili. 15,000 ft.
 Tupelo, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Lee co., 13 m. S. Okolona.
 Tura, vil. and hdqrs., Garg Hills dist., Assam.
 Tura Hills, range, Garg Hills, Assam. Highest point 4652 ft.
 Turakina, tushp., N. Zealand, co. Rangitikei, 127 m. from Wellington.
 Turakina River, New Zealand, rises in co. Wanganui.
 Turan, name applied vaguely to parts of Turkestan.
 Turanjan, tn., Trichinopoly dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 9' N., 78° 38' E.
 Tura River, W. Siberia, Perm and Tobolsk, falls into the Tobol.
 Turavamar, tn., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore, India.
 Turbot Island, off W. coast of co. Galway.
 Turek, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 23 m. NE. Kalisz.
 Turfan, tn. and volcano, Chinese Turkestan, 120 m. W. Khawil.
 Turgai, gov., Russian Central Asia, N. of Aral Sea. Pop. 333,640.
 Turgai, tn., cap. of the above, 230 m. W. Akaulinsk.
 Turin, prov., NW. Piedmont. Area 4567 sq. m. Pop. 1,064,233.
 Turin, city of N. Italy, cap. of Pishut and of above. Pop. 312,000.
 Turinsk, tn., Siberia, gov. and 140 m. W. Tobolsk.
 Turka, tn., Austria, Galicia, 23 m. SW. Sambor.
 Turkestan, region, Cent. Asia, belongs to China and Russia.
 Turkestan, a gov. general of Russian Asia, 419,210 sq. m. P. 3,124,848.
 Turkevi, vil., Hungary, 15 m. SW. Kuzdaz, on the Bonytyo.
 Turkey, empire, Europe, Asia, etc. P. of Ottoman Empire, 34,322,003.
 Turkey Cove, vil., Virginia, Lee co., 25 m. NE. Jonesville.
 Turkey Creek, Indiana, joins the Elkhart R.
 Turkey Creek, Nebraska, rises in Phelps co.
 Turkey in Africa, consists of Egypt, Tripoli, and Barca. P. 7,617,265.
 Turkey in Asia, includes Asia Minor, etc. 729,910 sq. m. P. 16,271,252.
 Turkey in Europe, N. of Greece. Area 126,013 sq. m. Pop. 10,233,491.
 Turkey River, Iowa, rises in Howard co., falls into the Mississippi.
 Turkeim, tn., Alsace, 3 m. W. Colmar.
 Turk's Islands, grp. of isls., S. of the Bahamas.
 Turlough, par., and co. Mayo, 4 m. NE. Castlebar.
 Turmapuri, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Turmero, tn., Venezuela, Aragua state, 15 m. W. Victoria.
 Turna, tn., Roumelia, near the Danube, opposite Nikopoli.
 Turnagain, Cape, New Zealand. Lat. 45° 22' S., long. 176° 44' E.
 Turnau, tn., Bohemia, on the Iser.
 Turnberry Point, Ayrshire. Lat. 55° 20' N., long. 4° 51' W.
 Turneff Islands, Caribbean Sea, near coast of Belize.
 Turner, vil., Illinois, Du Page co., 30 m. N. Chicago.
 Turner Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke.
 Turnersburg, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, Fredell co.
 Turnham Green, ecd. dist., Middlesex, 6 m. W. Westminster Bridge.
 Turnhout, tn., Belgium, 24 m. NE. Antwerp. P. 17,010.
 Turnwood, vil., New York, Ulster co., 14 m. SW. Griffin's Corners.
 Turon River, New South Wales, falls into the Macquarie R.
 Turross, River, New S. Wales, co. Dumper, falls into Pacific Ocean.
 Turrabelle Creek, New South Wales, co. Pottinger.
 Turret Water, Perthshire, flows 8 m. SE. to R. Earn.
 Turriff, tn. and par., Aberdeenshire. Lat. 57° 33' N., long. 2° 30' W.
 Turtpar, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Turtle Island. *See* Vatoa.
 Turtle Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Turtle Point, N. Ter., between W. Australia and Queen's Channel.
 Turtle River, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Turton, tn. and tushp., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. N. Bolton.
 Turuvekere, tn., Tunkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 15' N., 76° 42' E.
 Tuscaloosa, tn., Alabama, cap. of Tuscaloosa co.
 Tuscany, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° 30' N., 11° E. P. 2,391,291.
 Tuscarawas River, Ohio, rises in Summit co. and joins the Mohican R.
 Tuscarora, vil., Nevada, co. and 27 m. NW. Elko.
 Tuscarora Creek, Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Tuscola, vil., Illinois, cap. of Douglas co.
 Tusculumbia, vil., Alabama, cap. of Colbert co.
 Tuskegee, tn., Alabama, cap. of Macon co., 43 m. E. Montgomery.
 Tusket Island, Nova Scotia, Yarmouth co.
 Tusket River, Nova Scotia, flows 60 m. S. to the Atlantic.
 Tusan, coast tn., Mexico, 145 m. NW. Vera Cruz.
 Tuthary, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 5½ m. NW. Burton-on-Trent.
 Tuticorin, spt., Tutuvelil dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 43' N., long. 78° 11' E.
 Tuttingen, tn., Wurttemberg, on the Danube.
 Tutuba Island. *See* Tabutba.
 Tuzford, tn. and par., Notts, 6½ m. S. East Retford.
 Tuxtla, tn., Mexico, Chiapa state, 37 m. W. Ciudad Real.
 Tuy, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Pontevedra. Lat. 42° N., long. 8° 35' W.
 Tuz-Gol, salt lake, Russian Turkestan, 90 m. by 30 m.
- Tuz-Gol, salt lake, Asia Minor, 45 m. by 16 m.
 Tuzla, Dolina, dist., Bosnia.
 Tuzla, Dolina, tn., Bosnia, cap. of Dolina Tuzla dist.
 Tver, gov., Russia. 25,223 sq. m. 50° 50' N., 36° 0' E. P. 1,738,551.
 Tver, city, cap. of above, on the Volga. Lat. 56° 50' N. Pop. 39,101.
 Twan-te, tn., Lower Burma, Hanthawadi dist.
 Twechar, vil., Dumbartonshire, 2 m. SW. Kilsyth.
 Tweed, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 25 m. N. Belleville.
 Tweed, River, SE. Scotland, and N. England. Lat. 55° 48' N., 2° 0' W.
 Tweeddale, old name of Peebleshire.
 Tweedmouth, spt. and par., Northumberland, opposite Berwick.
 Tweed River, New South Wales, co. Rouss.
 Twelve Miles Lake, Assiniboia, N. of Wood Mountain.
 Twenty-four Parganas, The, dist., Bengal. 2123 sq. m. P. 1,879,920.
 Twenty-Mile Creek, Ontario, Wentworth co.
 Twer. *See* Tver.
 Twerton, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2 m. W. Bath.
 Twickenham, tn. and par., Middlesex, 11½ m. SW. London.
 Twillingate, port of entry, Newfoundland, 100 m. NW. St. John's.
 Twillingate Island, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 54° 46' E.
 Twin Creek, Ohio, rises in Darke co. and joins the Miami R.
 Twining, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. N. Tewkesbury.
 Twins, The, mtns., Victoria, co. Delatite.
 Twofold Bay, New South Wales, in coast of co. Auckland.
 Twombleborris, par. and hamlet, mid co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Thurles.
 Two Mile Hill, ecd. dist., Gloucestershire, within Bristol.
 Two Mountains Lake, Quebec, Two Mountains co.
 Two Mouth River, NW. Territory, Canada, all. of English R.
 Two Rivers, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
 Two Wells, tushp., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 24 m. N. Adelaide.
 Twyford, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. S. Winchester.
 Twynholm, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Kirkcubright.
 Tyarnogondal, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore state. Lat. 13° 13' N.
 Tybee Islands and Sound, Georgia, at mouth of Savannah R.
 Tydavnet. *See* Tedavnet.
 Tydd St. Mary, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. SW. Sutton Bridge.
 Tyers, Lake, inlet, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Tambo.
 Tygart's Valley River, W. Virginia, branch of the Monongahela R.
 Tygert's Creek, Kentucky, flows NE. and empties itself into the Ohio.
 Tylden, tushp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 58 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Tyldesley, tn. and tushp., SW. Lancashire, 5 m. S. Bolton.
 Tyler, vil., Texas, cap. of Smith co., 270 m. N. Galveston.
 Tymochtee Creek, Ohio, rises in Marion co.
 Tynagh, par. and vil., S. co. Galway, 9 m. NW. Portunna.
 Tynan, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. W. Armagh.
 Tyndall's Park, ecd. dist., Gloucestershire, in N. Bristol.
 Tyne, River, Northumberland and Durham. 54° 58' N., 1° 35' W.
 Tyne, River, Edinburghshire, falls into North Sea at Tynninghame.
 Tyne, River, North, Northumberland, flows 32 m. SE. to S. Tyne R.
 Tyne, River, South, Cumberland and Northumberland, 33 m. long.
 Tynemouth, bor., par., and tushp., Northumberland. Pop. 46,267.
 Tyne Ports, The, consist of Newcastle, N. Shields, and S. Shields.
 Tyneside, par. div. of Northumberland. Pop. 69,642.
 Tyrconnel, ancient territory in NW. of Ireland, now co. Donegal.
 Tyre, ancient city of Phoenicia, site 4- m. SW. Beirut.
 Tyree Island, par., Argyllshire, 28 m. SW. Tobar-mory.
 Tyrie, par., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SW. Fraserburgh.
 Tyrrana, tn., Hungary, on the Trnava, 28 m. NE. Pressburg.
 Tyrol, prov., Austria 47° N., 11° E. 11,309 sq. m. Pop. 810,211.
 Tyrons, co. Ulster. Lat. 54° 40' N. Ar. 800,058 acres. Pop. 171,275.
 Tyrore, bor. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Tyrrell Creek, Victoria, cos. Karkaroc, Tatchera, and Kara Kara.
 Tyrrell Lake, Victoria, co. Karkaroc, 15 m. long.
 Tyrrhenian Sea, part of Mediterranean. Lat. 40° 0' N., long. 12° 0' E.
 Tysmenicia, tn., Austria, Galicia, 6 m. E. Stanislawow.
 Tysoe, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. NE. Shipston-on-Stour.
 Tythegston, par., Glamorganshire, 4 m. W. Bridgend.
 Tytherton Lucas, Chippenham with, ecd. dist., Wiltshire.
 Tywardreath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NE. St. Austell.
 Tzaritsin. *See* Tsaritsin.
 Tzernogora, native name of Montenegro.
 Tzintzoutzan, tn., Mexico, 20 m. SW. Valladolid.
 Uaupu River, Brazil, flows 400 m. N. to the Para.
 Uapes River, Brazil. Lat. 0° 50' N., long. 65° W.
 Uaraca River, Brazil. Lat. 1° N., long. 63° W.
 Uatuma River, Brazil. Lat. 1° S., long. 53° 40' W.
 Ubangi River, Congo State. Lat. 1° N., long. 19° E.
 Ubanro, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Ubanro, hdqrs. tn., Ubanro taluk. Lat. 28° 11' N., long. 69° 30' E.
 Ubeda, tn., S. Spain, prov. and 26 m. NE. Jaen. Pop. 18,149.
 Ubrique, tn., Spain, prov. and 46 m. ENE. Caliz.
 Ubsa Nor, lake, Mongolia, Khalkas country, 75 m. by 25 m.
 Ucayale, River, Peru, trib. of the Amazon. Lat. 7° 30' S.
 Uccle, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 2 m. S. Brussels.
 Uchad, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Uchh, ru ned tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab. 29° 13' N., 71° 9' E.
 Uckerunde, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NW. Stet in.
 Uckfield, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. NE. Lewes.
 Udaipur, native state, Riputana, India. 12,670 sq. m. P. 1,832,420.
 Udaipur, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 24° 35' N., 73° 43' E. Pop. 46,720.
 Udaipur, native state, Bengal. Area 1055 sq. m. Pop. 33,966.
 Udampet, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Udampet, hdqrs. tn., Udampet taluk. Lat. 10° 35' N., 77° 17' E.
 Udayagiri, taluk, Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Udayagiri, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 850 sq. m.
 Udayagiri, hdqrs. vil. and hll., Udayagiri taluk. 14° 52' N., 79° 19' E.
 Udevalia, tn., S. Sweden, 45 m. N. Gothenburg.
 Udingston, tn. and *quoad socra* par., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Uden, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. SE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Udine, prov., Italy. Area 2527 sq. m. Long. 13° 10' E. P. 558,669.
 Udine, tn., Italy, cap. of Udine prov. Lat. 46° 10' N. Pop. 23,254.
 Udipi, taluk, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Area 787 sq. m.

Udipi, hdqrs. tn., Udipi taluk. Lat. 13° 20' N., long. 74° 47' E.
 Uduy, par. and vil., co. and 167 m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Uduy, city, former cap. of Cambodia. Lat. 11° 28' N., 104° 44' E.
 Udupur Gbelwa, vil., Jampur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Udvarely, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kokel.
 Ueberlingen, tn., Baden, on arm of Lake of Constance.
 Uelzen, tn., Hannover, 20 m. SSE. Lüneburg.
 Uerdingen, tn., Rhonish Prussia, gov. and 10 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
 Uetersen, tn., Holstein, 16 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Ufa, gov., Russia, next Ural Mts. Lat. 54° 40' N. Pop. 1,970,093.
 Ufa, tn., cap. of above, on the Ufa and Belaua. Pop. 25,657.
 Ufa, River, Russia, trib. of the Belaua. Lat. 54° 40' N.
 Ufulme, par. and vil., Devonshire, 7½ m. E. Tiverton.
 Uford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. NE. Woolbridge.
 Uganda, kingdom, Africa, on the Victoria Nyanza. Long. 32° E.
 Ughborough, par. and vil., Devon, 1½ m. SW. Kingsbridge Road.
 Ugie, River, Aberdeenshire, flows 21 m. SE. to the North Sea.
 Uglitch, tn., Russia, 66 m. WSW. Yaroslav, on the Volga.
 Ugogo, country, Africa. Lat. 6° 38' S., long. 34° 30' E.
 Ugu, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Uhricksville, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., 35 m. SE. Massillon.
 Uig, par., Ross-shire, Lewis I., Outer Hebrides, 34 m. W. Stornoway.
 Uintah River, Utah, joins Green R. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 109° 40' W.
 Uist, North, isl. and par., Inverness shire. Lat. 57° 36' N., 7° 20' W.
 Uist, South, isl. and par., Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 18' N., 7° 20' W.
 Uitenhage, div., Cape Colony. Area 6233 sq. m. Pop. 20,941.
 Uitenhage, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of above, 18 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
 Ujhani, tn., Budam dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Ujhari, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 39' N.
 Ujhely-Satorajta, tn., N. Hungary, 40 m. SE. Kaschau.
 Ujiji, ter., Africa, on E. shore of Lake Tanganyika. Pop. 36,000.
 Ujjain, tn., Gwalior state, Cent. India. Pop. 34,700.
 Ukereve Island, Africa, in Victoria Nyanza, 40 m. long.
 U-kiang, River, China, trib. of the Yang-tze-Kiang, in Se-Chuen.
 Ukli, tn., Bihar dist., Bombay, India.
 Ukraine, obd'iv., Russia, comprises gov's. Kiev, Kharkov, Tchernigov, and Poltava. Area 80,300 sq. m. Pop. 10,332,773.
 Ularua Island, Fiji, W. of Koro.
 Ulcombe, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. SE. Maidstone.
 Uleåberg, most N. gov. of Finland. Area 61,054 sq. m. Pop. 237,848.
 Uleåborg, spt., Finland, cap. of above, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Ullham, tushp. and vil., Northumberland, 4½ m. NE. Morpeth.
 Ulladulla, spt. and tushp., New South Wales, 159 m. S. Sydney.
 Ullapool, q's. par. and vil., Ross and Cromarty, 32 m. NW. Garve.
 Ulldeacona, tn., Spain, prov. Tarazona, 15 m. SW. Tortosa.
 Ullswater, lake, Cumberland and Westmorland, 5 m. SW. Penrith.
 Ulm, tn., Württemberg, on R. Danube. 43° 25' N., 10° E. P. 36,210.
 Ul River, Oudh, India, trib. of the Chankeo. Length 110 m.
 Ulster, the N. prov. of Ireland. 54,832,201 acres. Pop. 1,617,877.
 Uluharia, sub-div., Howrah dist., Bengal. Area 303 sq. m.
 Ulundi, locality, Zululand. Lat. 26° 30' S., long. 31° 33' E.
 Ulva Island and *quod supra* par., Argyllshire, 11 m. SW. Aros.
 Ulva Island, Argyllshire, N. Knapdale par.
 Ulverston, spt. and par., N. Lancashire. Lat. 54° 11' N., 3° 5' W.
 Ulverstone, spt., Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Ulzen. See Uelzen.
 Uman, tn., Russia, gov. and 110 m. SSE. Kiev. Pop. 15,393.
 Umananda Island, in the Brahmaputra R., Assam.
 Umargari, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Umarta, vil., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Umarkerh, tn., Basim dist., Berar. Lat. 19° 35' N., long. 77° 45' E.
 Umarkerh, *pargana*, Basim dist., Berar.
 Umarkot, taluk, Thar and Parker dist., Bombay.
 Umarkot, hdqrs. tn., Umarkot taluk. Lat. 25° 21' N., long. 69° 46' E.
 Umapur, tn., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Umapur Niwan, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Umatilla, River, Oregon, falls into the Columbia R. at Umatilla.
 Umattur, vil., Mysore dist. and state.
 Umhago Lake, Maine and New Hampshire, Coos and Oxford cos.
 Umballah. See Amballa.
 Umbargaon, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 11' N., 72° 47' E.
 Umbria, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° N., long. 12° 30' E.
 Umeå, spt., Sweden, co. of Westerbotten lan. 63° 50' N., 20° 30' E.
 Umeå River, Sweden, enters Gulf of Bothnia at Umeå.
 Umerumberka Creek, New South Wales, co. Taneowinna.
 Umpherston Bay, S. Australia, in SW. coast of co. Grey.
 Umrapur, native state, Bombay, India.
 Umraundi Kallanpur, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Umrer, *tehsil*, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1025 sq. m.
 Umrer, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 20° 18' N., 79° 21' E.
 Umreth, tn., Kara dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 41' N., long. 75° 11' E.
 Umri, native state, Gwalior, India.
 Umri, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Umri, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 29° 2' N., 78° 36' E.
 Umritsar. See Amritsar.
 Umsinga, tn. and gold-field, NE. Natal, SE. of Ladysmith.
 Umstadt, tn., Hessen, in the Odenwald.
 Umta, tn., Barotsi state, India.
 Umvoti, River, Natal, flows E. to Indian Ocean.
 Umzimkudu, River, Natal, enters Indian Ocean in lat. 30° 43' S.
 Una, tn., Junagarh state, Bombay, India.
 Una, *tehsil*, Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Area 867 sq. m.
 Una, hdqrs. tn., Una *tehsil*. Lat. 31° 32' N., long. 76° 18' E.
 Unadilla, vil. and tushp., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
 Unadilla River, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Unanderra, vil., New South Wales, 70 m. S. Sydney.
 Unao, dist., Oudh, India. Area 1747 sq. m. Pop. 949,040.
 Unao, *tehsil*, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 385 sq. m.
 Unao, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Unao, chief tn., Unao dist. Lat. 26° 32' N., long. 80° 32' E.
 Uncle Sam Mountain, California, Lake co., 2500 ft. above sea level.
 Underdale, tn., S. Australia, co. and 2½ m. W. Adelaide.
 Undermillebeck, tushp., Westmorland, on E. side of Lake Windermere.

Undu, Cape, Fiji, on E. coast of Vanna Ievu.
 Ungava Bay, N. Labrador. Lat. 69° N., long. 68° W.
 Ungvár, t., Hungary, 195 m. ENE. Buda-Pesth.
 Union, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
 Union, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co., 3 m. SW. Freetland.
 Union, vil. and tushp., New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R.
 Union, vil. and tushp., New York, Broome co.
 Union, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Union co., 23 m. SE. Spartanburg.
 Union Bridge, vil., Maryland, Carroll co.
 Union Canal, in cos. Edinburgh, Linlithgow, and Stirling, 31½ m. long.
 Union City, vil., Indiana, Randolph co., 10 m. E. Winchester.
 Union City, vil., Michigan, Branch co., 41 m. SW. Jackson.
 Union City, vil., Ohio, 45 m. NW. Dayton.
 Union City, bor., Pennsylvania, Erie co., 26 m. S. Erie.
 Union City, vil. and tushp., Tennessee, Union co.
 Uniondale, dist. and tn., Cape Colony, SW. Province.
 Unionhall, spt., S. co. Cork, 5 m. E. Skibbereen.
 Union Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 8° S., long. 170° W.
 Union Point, vil., Georgia, Green co.
 Union River, Maine, Hancock co., falls into Blue Hill Bay.
 Union Springs, vil., Alabama, cap. of Bollock co.
 Union Springs, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
 Uniontown, vil. and tushp., Alabama, Perry co.
 Uniontown, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Union co.
 Uniontown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Fayette co.
 Unionville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Putnam co.
 Unionville, vil., Nebraska, Humboldt co.
 United States of America, S. of Columbia. 3,602,999 sq. m. P. 62,622,250.
 United States of Brazil. See Brazil.
 United States of Columbia. See Colombia.
 Unja, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 23° 43' N., long. 72° 27' E.
 Unley, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, 20 and 2 m. S. Adelaide.
 Unna, tn., Westphalia, 14 m. E. Dortmund.
 Unst, isl. and par., Shetland, Lat. 60° 45' N., 0° 50' W. 29,856 acres.
 Unstone, tushp., Derbyshire, 4 m. N. Chesterfield.
 Unstrut River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Saale.
 Unsworth, ecel. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. SE. Burny.
 Unterseen, tn., Switzerland, between Lakes Thun and Bronz.
 Unterwalden, one of the original Swiss cantons. 46° 55' N. P. 27,556.
 Unter Zee, the W. part of Lake of Constance, 10 m. long.
 Unyamwezi, country, E. Africa, E. of Lake Tanganyika.
 Unyanyembé, tn. in above country, 400 m. from the coast.
 Uuy Lelant, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3½ m. S. St. Ives.
 Uyooro, kingdom, Africa, between the Albert Nyanza and the Nile.
 Uzburch, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. E. Chatham.
 Upernavik, Danish set., W. Greenland. Lat. 72° N., long. 56° W.
 Uphall, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, 14 m. W. Broxburn.
 Upham, par. and vil., Hants, 2½ m. NW. Liphook Waltham.
 Uphill, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. S. Weston-super-Mare.
 Upholland, tn., tushp. and ecel. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Wigan.
 Upland, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Upleta, port, Gondal state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 41' N., long. 70° 25' E.
 Uplyme, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. SE. Axminster.
 Upmaka, vil., Vizagapatnam dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 25' N., 82° 46' E.
 Uppminster, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. SE. Romford.
 Upolu Island, principal of the Samoan Islands.
 Uppertory, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NE. Honiton.
 Upper Alton, vil., Hants, Malton co., 24 m. N. St. Louis.
 Upper Arrow Lake, British Columbia, on Columbia R.
 Upper Astoria, vil. and tushp., Oregon, Clatsop co.
 Upper Black Eddy, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Uppery, ecel. dist., Cumberland, on SE. side of Carlisle.
 Upperechurch, par. and hamlet, co. Tipperary, 6 m. NW. Thurles.
 Upper Columbia Lakes, British Columbia, on Columbia R.
 Uppercross, barony, S. co. Dublin. Area 33,025 acres.
 Upper Dublin, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Upper Godavari, former dist., Cent. Provs., India, now in Chanda dist.
 Upper Gornal, ecel. dist., Staffordshire, 4 m. S. Wolverhampton.
 Upper Iowa River, Iowa, Minnesota co., falls into the Mississippi.
 Upper Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, on Kootenay R.
 Upper Lehigh, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Upper Llaurechva, tushp., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. NW. Caerleon.
 Upper Marlborough, vil., Maryland, cap. of Prince George's co.
 Upper Mill, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. E. Oldham.
 Upper Norwood, ecel. dist., Surrey, 8½ m. S. London Bridge.
 Upper Pockmouche, set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
 Upper Sandusky, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Upper Sind Frontier, dist., Bombay. Area 2762 sq. m. Pop. 174,120.
 Upper Tean, ecel. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 2½ m. S. Cheddle.
 Uppertboug, tushp. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Upper Tooting, ecel. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
 Uppinangadi, taluk, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Area 654 sq. m.
 Uppinangadi, hdqrs. tn., Uppinangadi taluk. 12° 50' N., 75° 17' E.
 Uppingham tn. and par., Rutland, 6 m. S. Oakham.
 Upright Point, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent.
 Uprora, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Upsalquitch River, New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
 Upsala, lan, Sweden, N. of Lake Malar. Pop. 121,303.
 Upsala, city, Sweden, cap. of above. Lat. 59° 50' N. Pop. 21,846.
 Upstart, Cape, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Upstart Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Upton, ecel. dist., Buckinghamshire.
 Upton, par. and vil., Cheshire, 4 m. W. Birkenhead.
 Upton, ecel. dist., Devon, within Torquay.
 Upton-cum-Chalvey, par., Buckinghamshire.
 Upton-on-Severn, tn. and par., Worcester, 5½ m. NW. Tewkesbury.
 Upton St. Leonard, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SE. Gloucester.
 Upway, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. SW. Dorchester.
 Upwell, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire and Norfolk, 6 m. SE. Wisbech.
 Urach, tn., Württemberg, 22 m. SE. Stuttgart.
 Ural, *tehsil*, Jalauan dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 205 sq. m.
 Ural, chief tn., Jalauan dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 50' N.
 Uralia, tushp., New South Wales, co. Sandon, 30 m. N. Sydney.

- Ural Mountains, separate Europe from Asia. Highest point 5286 ft.
 Ural River, Russia, from Ural Mts. to Caspian Sea. Lat. 60° N.
 Uralsk, prov., Russian Cent. Asia. Area 139,165 sq. m. Pop. 527,601.
 Uralsk, cap. of above, on R. Ural. Lat. 51° 10' N., 51° 30' E. P. 20,677.
 Uraa, tn., Thana dist., Bombay, India.
 Uraa Lake, New South Wales, co. Uraa.
 Uratpe, tn., Russian Turkestan, gov. Syr-Daria, 90 m. NE. Samarqand.
 Urava Kooda, tn., Anantpur dist., Madras.
 Urbaaa, tn., Illinois, cap. of Champaign co.
 Urbaaa, city and tnshtp., Ohio, cap. of Champaign co.
 Urbino, city, Italy, in the Marches. Lat. 43° 45' N., long. 12° 35' E.
 Urechfoot, par. and tnshtp., Wilts, 3 m. SE. Devizes.
 Urda, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. SE. Toledo.
 Ure, River, N. Riding, Yorks, joins the Swale to form the Ouse.
 Ures, tn., Mexico, cap. of Sonora, on R. Sonora.
 Urfa, tn., Turkey, 73 m. SW. Diarlek. Pop. 30,000.
 Urfahr, tn., Upper Austria, on the Danube.
 Urga, city, Mongolia, cap. of Khalkas country. Lat. 45° N., 108° E.
 Uri, one of the original Swiss cantons, SE. of L. Lucerne. P. 17,284.
 Uri, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 46' N., long. 8° 34' E.
 Urit-taung, East, tnshtp., Akyab dist., Lower Burma.
 Urit-taung, West, tnshtp., Akyab dist., Lower Burma.
 Urlam, *tohu*, Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Urlingford, tn. and par., co. Kilkenny, 2 m. SW. Johnstown.
 Urmar, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
 Urmoston, tnshtp., SE. Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Manchester.
 Urney, par., mid co. Cavan. Contains Cavae.
 Urney, par., eos. Donegal and Tyrone.
 Urquhart, par. and vil., Elginshire, 5½ m. E. Elgin.
 Urquhart and Glemoristoe, par., co. and 13 m. SW. Inverness.
 Urquhart and Logie Wester, par., Ross-shire, 8 m. NE. Beaulieu.
 Urr, par., Kirkcubrightshire, on Urr Water. Contains Debeatcliffe.
 Urr Water, Kirkcubrightshire, flows 27 m. SE. to the Solway Firth.
 Ursl, Ober, tn., Prussia, 8 m. NW. Frankfurt-on-Main.
 Urswick, par., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Ulverston.
 Urua, kingdom, Central Africa, bounded on W. by the Lomamie.
 Urubamba, tn., Peru, 40 m. NW. Cuzco, on R. Urubamba.
 Uruba, tn., Brazil. Lat. 12° 50' S., long. 43° 55' W.
 Uruguay, r. in S. America. Area 72,170 sq. m. Pop. 648,297.
 Uruguay, River, S. America, headwater of Rio de la Plata.
 Urumiyah, tn., N. Persia, 64 m. SW. Tauriz.
 Urumiyah, Lake of, Persia, 30 m. SW. Tauriz. 37° 40' N., 45° 10' E.
 Urumtsi, city, China. Lat. 43° 27' N., long. 83° 28' E.
 Uruadi, country, Africa. Lat. 3° 45' S., long. 30° E.
 Urua-Islampur, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 1' N., 74° 25' E.
 Urup, one of the Kurile Islands. Area 600 sq. m. Long. 149° 34' E.
 Usa, River, Russia, from the Urals 200 m. to the Petefora.
 Usagara, country, Cent. Africa. Lat. 7° S., long. 37° 35' E.
 Usambara, country, E. Africa, lies NW. of Zanzibar.
 Usaramo, country, Cent. Africa. Lat. 7° 30' S., long. 33° E.
 Usedom Island, Pomerania, 9 m. SE. Rugen. Lat. 54° N., 13° 50' E.
 Use Mountains, N. co. Cork. Alt. 1320 ft.
 Ushant Island, off French coast, 25 m. W. Brest. Lat. 48° 30' N., 5° W.
 Usbitza, tn., Servia, 87 m. SW. Belgrade.
 Usia, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 25' N., 83° 44' E.
 Usk, par. bor., par. and tnshtp., co. and 12 m. SW. Mounmouth.
 Usk, River, Monmouthshire, falls into Bristol Channel. 51° 50' N.
 Uska, tn., Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Uskane, par., co. Tipperary, 2 m. NE. Borrisokane.
 Uskub, tn., Turkey. Lat. 41° 55' N., long. 21° 35' E. Pop. 39,000.
 Usman, tn., Russia, 85 m. SW. Tambov, on R. Usman.
 Usogo, country, Africa, on N. shore of Lake Victoria Nyanza.
 Ussel, tn., France, dep. Correze, on the Sarsonne.
 Ustica Island, Italy. Lat. 38° 44' N., long. 13° 12' E.
 Usting Vehki, tn., Russia, gov. Volodga.
 Ustuzhna, tn., Russia, gov. and 211 m. NE. Noygorod.
 Ust Kamenogorsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, on the Irbitsh.
 Usuasinta River, Guatemala and Mexico, 400 m. to the Talasco.
 Usuri, River, Manchuria, 340 m. N. to the Amur.
 Usworth (Great and Little), tnshtp., Durham, 4 m. SE. Gateshead.
 Utah, N. Territory, U.S. Lat. 40° 15' N., 84,070 sq. m. Pop. 207,905.
 Utah, Lake, Utah, 4175 ft. above sea. Lat. 40° 15' N., long. 112° W.
 Utakamand, hdqrs. tn., Nilgiri Hill dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 24' N.
 Utica, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, La Salle co., 94 m. W. Chicago.
 Utica, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Clarke co.
 Utica, vil., Michigan, Macomb co.
 Utica, vil., Missouri, Livingston co.
 Utica, city, New York, cap. of Oneida co. Pop. 44,007.
 Utica, vil., Ohio, Licking co.
 Utiel, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 9 m. NW. Requena.
 Utman Bulak, *tohu*, Peshawar dist., Punjab.
 Utraula, *tohu*, Gouda dist., Oudh, India. Area 1443 sq. m.
 Utraula, *perganah*, Gouda dist., Oudh, India. Area 127,863 acres.
 Utraula, hdqrs. tn., Utraula *tohu*. Lat. 27° 19' N., long. 82° 27' E.
 Utrecht, prov., Netherlands. Area 532 sq. m. Pop. 222,250.
 Utrecht, city, cap. of above. Lat. 52° 6' N., long. 5° 6' E. P. 85,253.
 Utrecht, tn., S. African Republic. Lat. 27° 30' S., long. 30° 26' E.
 Utrera, tn., Spain, prov. and 16 m. SSE. Seville. Pop. 15,093.
 Uttamapattarim, tn., Madras dist., Madras. 90° 48' N., 77° 22' E.
 Uttamapuram, tn., Madras dist., Madras.
 Uttankaral, *tohu*, Salem dist., Madras.
 Uttankaral, hdqrs. tn., Uttankaral *tohu*.
 Uttarpara, tn., Hughli dist., Bengal.
 Uttranmerur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. 12° 36' N., 79° 43' E.
 Uttoxeter, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 13 m. NE. Stafford.
 Uttar, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 17' N., long. 74° 3' E.
 Uvalde, vil., Texas, cap. of Uvalde co., 130 m. SW. Austin.
 Uxbridge, tn. and tnshtp., Middlesex, 16 m. NW. London.
 Uxbridge, par. div. of Middlesex. Pop. 58,182.
 Uxbridge, vil., Ontario, co. and 41 m. NE. Toronto.
 Uxbridge Moor, coal, dist., Middlesex.
 Uxmat, town-city, Yucatan, 45 m. SSW. Merida.
 Uyea Island, Shetland, on S. side of Unst Island.

- Uzen, Rivers, Great and Little, Russia, disappear in salt marshes.
 Uzes, tn., France, dep. Gard, 15 m. NNE. Nimes.
 Vaal River, S. Africa, trib. of the Orange R. Lat. 56° 30' S., 24° 30' E.
 Vadagenhalli, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 18' N., 77° 52' E.
 Vadakattalai, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Vadakn Valiyur, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras. 8° 23' N., 77° 39' E.
 Vadapathi Melpathi, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Valden, vil., Missouri, Carroll co., 33 m. S. Grenada.
 Vaigai River, Madras dist., Madras.
 Vaigats, Strait of, Russia. Lat. 69° 45' N., long. 61° 6' E.
 Vaigats Island, Russia, between the mainland and Nova Zembla.
 Vaikom, *tohu*, Travancore state, Madras.
 Vaikom, hdqrs. tn., Vaikom *tohu*.
 Vail, vil., Iowa, Crawford co.
 Vaila Island, Shetland, in mouth of Vaila Sound.
 Vainor, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 4 m. NE. Merthyr Tydfil.
 Vairag, tn., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 3' N., long. 75° 50' E.
 Vairawal, tn., Amritsar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 59' N., long. 74° 40' E.
 Valais, cant., Switzerland. Area 2026 sq. m. Pop. 100,216.
 Valangiman, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 53' N., 79° 25' E.
 Valatie, vil., New York, Columbia co.
 Valavanur, vil., Pondicherry, India.
 Valcour Island, New York, in Lake Champlain, near Plattsburg.
 Valdai Hills, Russia, gov. Novgorod, source of the Volga.
 Valdava, vil., S. Areot dist., Madras.
 Valdepenas, tn., Spain. Lat. 38° 50' N., long. 3° 25' W. Pop. 13,867.
 Valdepenas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Jaen.
 Valdars River, Norway. Lat. 60° 50' N., long. 6° 20' E.
 Valdez Island, British Columbia, in Gulf of Georgia. Lat. 50° N.
 Valdivia, prov., S. Chili. Area 10,715 sq. m.
 Valdivia Port, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 40° S., long. 73° 30' W.
 Valdosta, vil., Georgia, cap. of Lowndes co.
 Vale, par., Guernsey, 3½ m. N. St. Peter Port.
 Vale, East, tn., Staffordshire, 2 m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Valleggio, vil., Italy, on the Minio, at Lago di Garda.
 Valencay, tn., France, dep. Indre, 25 m. N. Chateauroux.
 Valence, tn., France, cap. of Drone, on the Rhone. Pop. 24,500.
 Valence d'Agen, tn., France, dep. Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Valencia, old prov., Spain, forming provs. of Valencia, Alicante, etc.
 Valencia, prov., Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N. Area 4151 sq. m. P. 733,978.
 Valencia, spt., cap. of above, on the Guadalquivir. Pop. 170,763.
 Valencia, city, Venezuela, cap. of Carabobo. Pop. 38,664.
 Valencia, Gulf of, Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 1° E.
 Valencia d'Alcaatara, tn., Spain, prov. Caceres. 42° 17' N., 5° 36' W.
 Valencienes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 31 m. SE. Lille.
 Valentic Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, Mountnorris Bay.
 Valentic Island, co. Kerry, 6 m. by 2 m. Lat. 51° 55' N., 10° 20' W.
 Valentine Peak, mtn., Tasmania, co. Wellington. Alt. 3637 ft.
 Valenza, tn., N. Italy, prov. Alessandria, on R. Po.
 Valera, spt., cap. of Malta, on NE. coast. Lat. 35° 54' N., 10° 30' E.
 Valgrana, vil., Italy, 8 m. W. Coni.
 Valki, tn., Russia, gov. and 27 m. W. Kharkov.
 Valladolid, prov., Spain. Lat. 41° 40' N., long. 4° 45' W. Pop. 267,297.
 Valladolid, city, Spain, cap. of above. Pop. 62,018.
 Valladolid, city, Yucatan, 90 m. ESE. Merida.
 Vallam Vadakusetti, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 43' N.
 Vallay Island, Invernessshire, Outer Hebrides, 2½ m. by ¼ m.
 Valle de Ujo, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Valledolmo, tn., Sicily, 40 m. SE. Palermo.
 Vallejo, tn., tnshtp., California, Solano co., 32 m. NE. San Francisco.
 Valledlunga, tn., Sicily, 18 m. NW. Caltanissetta.
 Vallendar, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 3 m. N. Coblenz, on the Rhine.
 Vallerangue, tn., France, dep. Gard, on the Herault.
 Valley Bend, tn. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, Randolph co.
 Valley Falls, tn., Kansas, Jefferson co., 26 m. SW. Atchison.
 Valley Falls, vil., Rhode Island, co. and 6 m. N. Providence.
 Valleyfield, vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, 4 m. SE. Coteau
 Lauding.
 Valley River, Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake.
 Valley Stream, vil., New York, 16 m. E. Brooklyn.
 Vallevo, tn., Servia, 55 m. SW. Belgrade.
 Vallonia, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Valls, tn., Spain, 10 m. N. Tarragona.
 Vallur, tn., Kistna dist., Madras.
 Valognes, tn., France, dep. Manche, 11 m. SE. Cherbourg.
 Valona, tn., Turkey. Lat. 40° 25' N., long. 19° 26' E.
 Valparaiso, prov., Chili. Pop. 215,940.
 Valparaiso, spt., Chili. Lat. 33° S., long. 71° 30' W. Pop. 104,922.
 Valparaiso, city, Indiana, cap. of Porter co., 45 m. SE. Chicago.
 Valreas, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 22 m. NW. Orange.
 Valruiki, tn., Russia, gov. and 115 m. S. Voronezh.
 Valuvanad, *tohu*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 963 sq. m.
 Valverde, tn., cap. of Ferro, Canary Islands.
 Valverde del Camino, tn., Spain, Huelva, 38 m. W. Seville.
 Vamsadhara River, Cent. Provs. and Madras, India. Falls into Bay
 of Bengal.
 Van, city, Turkish Armenia, on Lake Van. Pop. 30,000.
 Van, Lake, Turkish Armenia. Lat. 38° 40' N., long. 43° E.
 Van Buren, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Crawford co., 6 m. NE. Fort Smith.
 Van Buskirk, vil., New Jersey, Hudson co., 5 m. S. Jersey city.
 Vanceburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Lewis co., 20 m. SW. Portsmouth.
 Vancouver, tn., Vancouver Island, terminus of Canadian Pacific Ry.
 Vancouver, vil., Washington, cap. of Clark co., 35 m. SE. Kalama.
 Vancouver Island, Pacific Ocean. 50° N., 125° 30' W. 15,937 sq. m.
 Vandalia, vil., Illinois, cap. of Fayette co., 77 m. NE. St. Louis.
 Vandalia, vil., Missouri, Andrain co., 27 m. W. Louisiana.
 Vanderford Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Vanderlin Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, Sir Edward Pellew Isls.
 Van Diemen Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, Melville Island.
 Van Diemen Gulf, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Coburg Peninsula.
 Van Diemen River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Van Diemen's Land, former name of Tasmania.
 Van Diemen Strait, Japan. Lat. 30° 50' N., long. 130° 30' E.

- Van Ettenville, vil., New York, 26 m. NE. Elmira.
- Vankoro Island, Pacific Ocean, Santa Cruz group.
- Vanyambadi, tn., Salem dist., Madras.
- Vankleek Hill, vil., Ontario, Prescott co.
- Vannes, spt., France, cap. of Morbihan, 61 m. NW. Nantes. P. 19,284.
- Vanna Balevu Island, Fiji Islands. Area 25 sq. m.
- Vanna Levu Island, Fiji. Lat. 16° 30' S., long. 179° E. Area 2432 sq. m.
- Vannes, vil., France, 1 m. S. Paris.
- Van Wert, tn., Ohio, cap. of Van Wert co., 32 m. SE. Fort Wayne.
- Var, dep., S. France, on the Mediterranean. 2323 sq. m. P. 283,689.
- Var. River, SE. France, dep. Alpes-Maritimes, 60 m. S. to the sea.
- Varada. River, Bombay, trib. of the Tungabhadra.
- Varabanadi River, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
- Varanger Fiord, Norway. Lat. 70° N., long. 30° E.
- Varazze, tn., N. Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
- Vardar, River, Turkey, flows 170 m. S. to Gulf of Salonika.
- Vardøe Island, Norway. Lat. 70° 30' N.
- Varel, tn., Oldenburg, near mouth of the Jahde.
- Varese, tn., N. Italy, 37½ m. NNW. Milan.
- Varinas. See Barinas.
- Varley Point, promontory, on W. coast of Cornwall.
- Varna, spt., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 15' N., long. 27° 50' E. Pop. 25,256.
- Varne, The, shoal, in Strait of Dover, 9 m. SE. Folkestone.
- Vasa, gov., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia. Pop. 405,767.
- Vasarhely, tn., Hungary, on Lake Hodos. Pop. 50,966.
- Vasarhely, tn., Hungary, 25 m. W. Veszprim, on the Torna.
- Vashon Head, N. Territory, S. Australia, on coast of Coburg Peninsula.
- Vasilkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 18 m. SW. Kiev. Pop. 16,597.
- Vaskut, vil., Hungary, co. Baes, 4 m. from Baja.
- Vassy, tn., France, dep. Haute-Marne, on the Blaise.
- Vastara, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 14' N., long. 75° 47' E.
- Vasudevanallur, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras.
- Vatann Channel, Fiji, through the E. end of the Great Sea Reef.
- Vaternish, peninsular dist., Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
- Vatersay. See Watersay.
- Vathi, tn., cap. of Siam, on NE. shore.
- Vatia Island, Fiji, N. of Viti Levu, 600 ft. high.
- Vatsa Island, Fiji, the most SE. of the group.
- Vattila-gundn, vil., Madras dist., Madras.
- Vatu Leva Island, Fiji, lies S. of Viti Levu.
- Vatu Kera Island, Fiji, lies about 15 m. W. of Frost Reef.
- Vauclun, le, tn., Martinique, French West Indies.
- Vaucluse, dep., SE. France, Lat. 44° 0' N., long. 5° 10' E. Pop. 241,787.
- Vauclousens, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 11 m. S. Commercy.
- Vaud, cant., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 30' N., 6° 45' E. Pop. 251,283.
- Vau Reef, Fiji, Eastern Group.
- Vauvert, tn., France, dep. Gard, 11 m. SW. Nîmes.
- Vauxhall, ecd. dist., Surrey, on R. Thames, 13 m. SW. Waterloo stn.
- Vauxhall, ecd. dist., SW. Lancashire, within Liverpool.
- Vaviti Island, Fiji, the largest of the Yasawa Islands, 954 ft. high.
- Vayalpad, taluk, Chidlapah dist., Madras. Area 831 sq. m.
- Vayalpad, taluk, Chidlapah dist., Madras. Area 831 sq. m.
- Vazon Bay, W. est. of Guernsey, Channel Is., 4 m. W. St. Peter Port.
- Veelt, arm of the Rhine, Netherlands, falling into the Zuider Zee.
- Veicht, tn., Germany, 28 m. S. Oldenburg.
- Veichte, River, Westphalia, Hanover, and Netherlands to Zuider Zee.
- Vedanga River, Deccan, trib. of the Dadhganga.
- Veederburg, vil., Indiana, Fountain co., 8 m. E. Covington.
- Veendam, vil., Netherlands, 15 m. SE. Groningen.
- Veendam, vil., Netherlands, 15 m. E. Utrecht.
- Vefsen Elf, riv., Norway. Lat. 66° 55' N., long. 13° 10' E.
- Vegen Island, Norway. Lat. 65° 42' N., long. 11° 55' E.
- Vegesack, spt., Germany, on the Weser, 10 m. NW. Bremen.
- Vegetable Creek, tn., New South Wales, co. Gough, 403 m. N. Sydney.
- Veglia Island, Austria, Adriatic Sea, E. of Istria. Pop. 16,089.
- Vehar Lake, Salselt Island, Bombay. Area 1400 aers.
- Velle, tn., Denmark, Jutland, on the Velle.
- Vejer de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Cadix.
- Vekria, petty state, Bombay, India.
- Velbert, tn., Prussia, gov. Dusseldorf, 8 m. NW. Barmen. P. 10,668.
- Veleit Mtns., Hungary. Lat. 44° 30' N., long. 15° 35' E.
- Velez, tn., Colombia, 60 m. N. Tunja.
- Velez Blanco, tn., Spain, prov. and 60 m. NNE. Almeria.
- Velez de Benandalla, tn., Spain, 30 m. NE. Granada.
- Velez Malaga, tn., S. Spain, 14 m. E. Malaga, on R. Velez. P. 24,332.
- Velez Rubio, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. NNE. Almeria.
- Velkaia River, Russia, falls into Lake Pskov.
- Veliki Luki, tn., Russia, gov. and 132 m. SE. Pskov.
- Vellino, River, Italy, joins the Nora in Umbria, 51 m. long.
- Velich, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. NE. Vitetsk, on R. Duna. P. 16,372.
- Vellakovil, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras, India.
- Vellan Head, promontory, Cornwall, 3 m. NW. Lizard Head.
- Vellar River, Madras, falls into the sea at Porto Novo.
- Velleia, buried city, N. Italy, prov. Parma, 18 m. S. Piacenza.
- Velletri, tn., Italy. Lat. 41° 40' N., long. 12° 45' E.
- Vellore, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 454 sq. m.
- Vellore, tn. and military stn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Pop. 44,980.
- Velpare, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 81° 45' E.
- Velsk, tn., Russia. Lat. 61° N., long. 41° 57' E.
- Veluchi, Mount, Greece. Lat. 38° 58' N., long. 21° 50' E.
- Vembakottal, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 20' N., 77° 20' E.
- Vementry Island, Shetland, on S. side of St. Magnus Bay.
- Vempalli, tn., Chidlapah dist., Madras.
- Venado, tn., Mexico, 45 m. from San Luis Potosi.
- Vence, tn., France, dep. Alpes-Maritimes, 14 m. NE. Grasse.
- Vendée, dep., W. France, on Bay of Biscay. 2588 sq. m. P. 434,808.
- Vendée, River, in above, falls into the Sèvre-Niortaise.
- Vendôme, tn., France, dep. Loir-et-Cher, on the Loir. 47° 50' N., 1° E.
- Vendrell, tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. NE. Tarragona.
- Venetia, compartimento of NE. Italy, embracing 8 provs. Lat. 46° N.
- Venev, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. E. Tula.
- Venezuela, rep., S. America, Lat. 10° N., 63,922 sq. m. P. 2,234,385.
- Vengurla, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Area 65 sq. m.
- Vengurla, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
- Venice, prov., Italy. Lat. 45° 25' N., long. 12° 20' E. Pop. 352,455.
- Venice, city, Italy, cap. of above. Pop. 152,000.
- Venice, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Madison co., 5 m. N. St. Louis.
- Venkatagiri, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 426 sq. m.
- Venkatagiri, taluk, tn., Venkatagiri taluk. Lat. 13° 57' N.
- Venlo, tn., Netherlands, prov. Limburg, on the Maas.
- Vennachar, Loch, Perthshire, 2½ m. SW. Callander, 3½ m. long.
- Venosa, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Potenza.
- Ventimiglia, tn., Italy, 18 m. E. Nice, on the coast.
- Ventnor, tn. and par., Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 34' N., long. 1° 15' W.
- Ventoux, Mount, France. Lat. 44° 15' N., long. 5° 20' E.
- Ventry, par. and hamlet, co. Kerry, 4 m. W. Dingle.
- Ventuari River, Venezuela. Lat. 5° N., long. 66° W.
- Venus Bay, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, E. of Cape Paterson.
- Vepattur, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
- Ver, River, Herts, falls into the Colne, 4 m. NW. Watford.
- Vera, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NE. Almeria, near the coast.
- Vera Cruz, state, Mexico. Lat. 19° 12' N., long. 96° 8' W. P. 644,157.
- Vera Cruz, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 19° 12' S., 96° 8' W. Pop. 16,818.
- Veragua, tn., Columbia, 125 m. WSW. Panama.
- Verrillai, tn., Madras dist., Madras.
- Verapoli, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 10° 4' N., 76° 10' E.
- Verawal, port, Junagarh, Bombay. Lat. 20° 53' N., long. 72° 26' E.
- Verbicaro, tn., S. Italy, prov. Cosenza, 28 m. N. Paola.
- Vercelli, city, Piedmont, Italy, prov. Novara, on the Sesia. P. 20,165.
- Vercilut Point, Jersey, Channel Islands, 5½ m. NE. St. Helier.
- Verde, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. 14° 45' N., long. 17° 32' W.
- Verden, tn., Hanover, on the Aller, 21 m. SE. Bremen.
- Verdigra River, Kansas and Indiana, falls into Arkansas R.
- Verdon River, France, flows 100 m. to the Duranne.
- Verdun, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 28 m. N. Bar-le-Duc. Pop. 16,053.
- Vereker, Mount, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln. Alt. 2022 ft.
- Veresdale, tn., Queensland, co. Ward, 42 m. from Brisbane.
- Vereva, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Moscow.
- Vergara, tn., Spain, prov. Guipuzcoa, 20 m. SW. Tolosa.
- Vergemont Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
- Vergennes, city, Vermont, Addison co., 21 m. S. Burlington.
- Veria, tn., Turkey, 35 m. W. Salonika.
- Verkhni Uralsk, ft. tn., Russia, Orenburg.
- Verkhotur, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on the Tura.
- Verkhuransk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 67° 30' N., long. 134° E.
- Vermejo River, Argentine Republic, falls into the Paraguay.
- Vermillion, tn., Dakota, cap. of Clay co., 27 m. SE. Tankton.
- Vermillion, vil., Ohio, Erie co., on Lake Erie, 29 m. E. S. Mansbury.
- Vermillion, River, Ohio, Richland co., enters Lake Erie.
- Vermillion, River, Louisiana, Vermillion co.
- Vermillion, River, Dakota, Park co., falls into Missouri R.
- Vermillion, River, Illinois, Livingston co., joins the Illinois.
- Vermillion Lake, Minnesota, St. Louis co., Lat. 47° 10' N.
- Vermillion Pass, Alberta, Canada, over the Rocky Mountains.
- Vermillion River, Quebec, Champlain co., falls into R. St. Maurice.
- Vermillion River, Saskatchewan, affluent of N. Saskatchewan R.
- Vermillion River and Lake, Ontario.
- Vermillionville, vil., Louisiana, 144 m. WSW. New Orleans.
- Vermont, state, U.S. Lat. 43° 30' N. Area 956 sq. m. Pop. 332,422.
- Vermont, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Fulton co., 17 m. SW. Lewiston.
- Vermontville, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Eaton co., 46 m. W. Jackson.
- Vernail, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Avre.
- Vernhams Dean, par. and vil., Hants, 7 m. N. Andover.
- Vernon, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Seine.
- Vernon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jennings co., 5 m. SE. North Vernon.
- Vernon, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Shawanaw co., 75 m. NW. Detroit.
- Vernon Islands, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Clarence Strait.
- Vernoye, tn., Russian Turkestan, cap. of Semirechensk. P. 17,000.
- Veroce, tn., Hungary, Slavonia, 65 m. WNW. Eszack.
- Veroli, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 5 m. NE. Frosinone.
- Verona, prov., N. Italy. Pop. 394,868.
- Verona, city, Italy, cap. of above, 25 m. NNE. Mantua. Pop. 60,768.
- Verona, vil., Mississippi, Lee co., 5 m. S. Tupelo.
- Verona, loc., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., 35 m. NE. Pittsburg.
- Verrplank, vil., New York, Westchester co., 24 m. SW. Peekskill.
- Verret, Lake, Louisiana, N. of Ralonde Lake, 10 m. long.
- Versailles, city, France, cap. of Seine-et-Oise. Pop. 49,852.
- Versailles, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Brown co., 47 m. E. Quincy.
- Versailles, tn., Kentucky, cap. of Woodford co., 15 m. W. Lexington.
- Versailles, vil., Missouri, cap. of Morgan co., 44 m. S. Booneville.
- Versailles, vil., Ohio, Duke co., 18 m. SW. Sidney.
- Verte, River, Quebec, Temiscouata co.
- Verte Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° N., long. 56° 10' W.
- Verte Island, Quebec, Temiscouata co., in St. Lawrence R.
- Verulam, site of ancient Roman tn., Herts, opposite St. Albans.
- Vervick, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on the Eys.
- Verviers, tn., Belgium, 14 m. E. Liège. Lat. 50° 30' N. Pop. 49,825.
- Veryan, par., Cornwall, 3½ m. S. Trerou.
- Veryan Bay, Cornwall, from Nare Point to Dodman Point.
- Vesegonsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 134 m. NE. Tver.
- Vesoul, tn., France, cap. of Haute Saône, 27 m. N. Besançon.
- Vesuvius, volcano, Italy. Lat. 41° 50' N., long. 14° 25' E. Alt. 3948 ft.
- Veszprim, tn., Hungary, 60 m. SW. Buda-Pesth. Lat. 47° 5' N.
- Vetluga, River, Russia, trib. of the Volga.
- Vettore, Monte, Italy. Lat. 42° 51' N., long. 15° 15' E.
- Veyatie, Loch, Sutherland and Ross-shires.
- Vevay, tn., Switzerland, canton Val, on Lake of Geneva.
- Vevay, city, Indiana, cap. of Switzerland co., 15 m. S. Indianapolis.
- Vézère, River, France, flows 100 m. to the Dordogne.
- Viadana, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, on R. Po.
- Viana do Castelo, spt., Portugal, prov. Minho, 49 m. N. Oporto.
- Viareggio, spt., Italy, 13 m. W. Lucca, on Mediterranean.
- Viatka, gov., Russia. Area 59,114 sq. m. Pop. 2,936,780.
- Viatka, city, cap. of above. Lat. 53° 30' N., long. 39° E. Pop. 24,258.
- Viatka, River, Russia, trib. of the Kama. Lat. 50° 30' N.
- Viazma, tn., Russia, gov. and 100 m. ENE. Smolensk.

Viborg, tn., Denmark, on Lake Viborg, 36 m. NW. Aarhus.
 Viborg, gov., Finland. Area 16,623 sq. m. Pop. 335,970.
 Viborg, spl., Finland, cap. of above, on G. of Finland. Pop. 17,494.
 Vicard Point, Jersey, Channel Islands, 34 m. N. St. Helier.
 Vicari, tn., Sicily, prov. and 49 m. SSE. Palermo.
 Vicar's Isle, Cumberland, near foot of Derwent water.
 Vicenza, prov., Italy. 1016 sq. m. Pop. 413,371.
 Vicenza, city, Italy, cap. of above, 45 m. W. Venice. Pop. 27,694.
 Vic Fezensac, tn., France, dep. Gers, 16 m. NW. Auch.
 Vicb, city, Spain, 37 m. N. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 55' N., long. 2° 10' E.
 Vichy, tn., France, dep. Allier. Lat. 46° 10' N., long. 3° 30' E.
 Vicksburg, vil., Michigan, co. and 13 m. SE. Kalamazoo.
 Vicksburg, port of entry, Missouri, cap. of Warren co.
 Vico, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 14 m. W. Viesti.
 Vico Equense, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE. Naples.
 Vico Pisano, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa.
 Victor, vil., Iowa, Iowa and Poweshiek cos., 93 m. W. Devonport.
 Victor, vil. and tnspp., N. York, Ontario co., 7 m. NW. Canan-laigua.
 Victoria, colony, Australia. Lat. 28° S. 87,834 sq. m. P. 1,137,272.
 Victoria, tn., Canada, cap. British Columbia, 3000 m. from Montreal.
 Victoria, tn., Argentine Republic, Entre Rios, on R. Uruguay.
 Victoria, spl., Brazil, cap. of Espirito Santo, 270 m. NE. Rio.
 Victoria, spl. and chief tn. of Hong-Kong. Pop. 139,000.
 Victoria, vil., Tennessee, Marion co., 143 m. SE. Nashville.
 Victoria, vil., Texas, cap. of Texas co., 40 m. NW. Indianapolis.
 Victoria, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Guzman-Blanco, 35 SW. Caracas.
 Victoria, East, div., SE. Cape Colony. Area 576 sq. m.
 Victoria, Lake, Victoria, co. Bulu-Bulu, extension of Lake King.
 Victoria, Mount, Tasmania, cos. Dorset and Cornwall. Alt. 3964 ft.
 Victoria, West, tn., Cape Colony, 470 m. NE. Cape Town. Lat. 31° S.
 Victoria, West, div., Cape Colony. Area 15,815 sq. m.
 Victoria Channel, Lancashire, 4 m. SW. Furnaby Point.
 Victoria Corner, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Victoria Dock, ecd. dist., Essex, on R. Thames.
 Victoria Harbour, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 120 m. from Toronto.
 Victoria Lake, New South Wales, co. Lara.
 Victoria Lake and River, Newfoundland.
 Victoria Land, Arctic America. Lat. 66° N., long. 105° W.
 Victoria Land, Antarctica. Lat. 70° S., long. 68° E.
 Victoria Nyanza, Lake, Africa, on the Equator. Area 26,500 sq. m.
 Victoria Park, ecd. dist., Middlesex, NE. of London.
 Victoria River, N. Territory, S. Australia, enters Queen's Channel.
 Victoria Strait, Arctic America, E. of Victoria Land. 100° W.
 Victoria Mills, vil., New York, Saratoga co., 1 m. from Schuylerville.
 Vienna, city, cap. of Austria-Hungary. Lat. 48° 15' N., long. 16° 20' E. Pop. with suburbs 1,376,843.
 Vienna, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. S. Tilsonburg.
 Vienna, vil. and tnspp., Illinois, cap. of Johnson co.
 Vieigne, dep. France. 46° 53' N., 0° 30' E. 2631 sq. m. P. 342,785.
 Vieigne, tn., France, Isere. Lat. 45° 30' N., long. 5° 0' E. P. 20,000.
 Viennne, River, France, it flows 220 m. N. and NW. to the Loire.
 Vieque Island, Spanish W. Indies, 9 m. E. Porto Rico.
 Vierlande, dist., N. Germany, SE. of Hamburg.
 Viernheim, vil., Hesse, 8 m. SSW. Heppenheim.
 Viersen, tn., Rhinisch Prussia, 13 m. W. Dusseldorf. Pop. 22,143.
 Vierzon, tn., France, dep. Cher, 20 m. NW. Bourges.
 Viesti, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, on the Adriatic.
 Vieux Coudé, tn., France, dep. Nord, 9 m. N. Valenciennes.
 Vigan, tn., France, dep. Gard, 50 m. WW. Nîmes.
 Vigan, spl., Phil. ppines, on NW. coast of Luzon. Pop. 17,196.
 Vigeaao, tn., Italy, prov. P'ava, 25 m. S. Novara. Pop. 15,065.
 Viggiano, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 24 m. S. Potenza.
 Vignacourt, vil., France, dep. Somme, 11 m. from Amiens.
 Vigo, spl., Spain, prov. Galicia. Lat. 42° 10' N., long. 8° 45' W.
 Vigo Lake, Russia, gov. Obolensk, 45 m. N. Lake Omega.
 Vigone, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 9 m. ESE. Pinerolo.
 Vigten Islands, off coast of Norway. Lat. 65° N., long. 11° E.
 Vijapur, estate, Bastar state, Cent. Prov., India. Area 170 sq. m.
 Vijapur, tn., Baroda state, India. Lat. 23° 35' N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Vijayanagar, vil., Bellary dist., Madras.
 Vikai Island, Fiji, 6 m. N. Tabuila.
 Vilafames, tn., Spain, 7 m. NNE. Castellon de la Plana.
 Vilagos, tn., SE. Hungary, 15 m. NE. Arad.
 Vilaine River, France, from Mayenne, 130 m. to the Atlantic.
 Vilavaokod, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Vilbel, tn., Hesse, on the Nidda, 5 m. NE. Frankfurt.
 Vilkomir, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 55 m. NW. Vilna. Pop. 15,039.
 Villa Cañas, tn., Spain, 43 m. SE. Toledo.
 Villa Carillo, tn., S. Spain, 42 m. NE. Jaen.
 Villach, tn., Austria, in Carinthia, on the Drave.
 Villa Cidro, tn., Sicilia, 26 m. NW. Cagliari.
 Villa Clara, tn., Cuba, 45 m. NW. Trinidad. Pop. 22,731.
 Villa de Fuerte, tn., Mexico, 175 m. N. Cinaloa.
 Villa do Conde, spl., Portugal, prov. Minho.
 Villa Faletto, tn., Italy, 10 m. N. Coni, on the Maria.
 Villa Franca, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, near the Amazon.
 Villafranca de la Marisma, tn., Spain, 15 m. S. Seville.
 Villafranca de los Barros, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
 Villafranca del Panades, tn., Spain, prov. Barcelona.
 Villafranca del Vierzo, tn., Spain, prov. Leon.
 Villafranca di Gira, tn., Portugal, 29 m. NE. Lisbon.
 Villafranca di Piemonte, tn., Italy, 20 m. SW. Turin.
 Villagarcia, tn., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 26 m. N. Vigo.
 Villajoyosa, spl., Spain, 20 m. NE. Alicante.
 Villaloo, tn., Spain, 32 m. NW. Valladolid.
 Villanova de Souza, tn., Brazil, 280 m. W. Parahiba.
 Villanova de Tortima, coast tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve.
 Villanova de Cordova, tn., Spain, 49 m. NNE. Cordova.
 Villanova del Arzobispo, tn., Spain, 53 m. NE. Jaen.
 Villanova de la Sereña, tn., Spain, 53 m. E. Badajoz.
 Villanova de los Infantes, tn., Spain, 51 m. E. Ciudad Real.
 Villanova y la Geltra, spl., Spain, 25 m. SW. Barcelona.
 Villar de San Antonio, tn., Portugal, at mouth of R. Guadiana.

Villa Real, tn., Portugal, Trás-os-Montes, on the Corgo.
 Villa Real, tn., Spain, 5 m. SSW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Villa Real de Concepcion, tn., Paraguay, on R. Paraguay.
 Villarica, volcano, Chile. Lat. 35° 16' S., long. 71° 55' W.
 Villarobleda, tn., Spain, 65 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
 Villa Rosa, tn., Sicily, 12 m. NNE. Caltanissetta.
 Villarrubia de los Ojos de Guadiana, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
 Villa Viçosa, tn., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, 15 m. SW. Elvas.
 Villa Viçosa, tn., Brazil, prov. and 150 m. W. Ceara.
 Villefranche de Rouergue, tn., France, Aveyron, 76½ m. NE. Toulouse.
 Villefranche-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Rhône, on the Saône.
 Villella, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. NW. Alicante.
 Villeaenue-sur-Loir, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne.
 Villeneuve sur Yonne, tn., France, dep. Yonne.
 Villers-Bretonneux, tn., France, dep. Somme, 10 m. E. Amiens.
 Villers-Cotterets, tn., France, dep. Aisne, 14 m. SW. Soissons.
 Villeurbanne, vil., France, dep. Isere, 4 m. from Lyons.
 Villinge, tn., Baden, 42 m. NW. Constance.
 Villisca, vil., Iowa, Montgomery co., 69 m. E. Council Bluffs.
 Villupuram, taluk, S. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 50° sq. m.
 Villupuram, chief tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Vilna, gov., W. Russia. Lat. 54° 49' N. Ar. 16,420 sq. m. P. 1,326,454.
 Vilna, city, cap. of above. Lat. 54° 42' N., long. 25° 30' E. P. 102,945.
 Vilshofen, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Danube.
 Vilvoorden, tn., Belgium, 6 m. NNE. Brussels.
 Vimeira, tn., Portugal, 7 m. N. Torres Vedras. Battle 1808.
 Vimercate, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 14 m. NE. Milan.
 Viñaroz, spl., Spain, 46 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
 Vincennes, tn., France, on E. outskirts of Paris. P. 17,064.
 Vincennes, city, Indiana, cap. of Knox co., on the Wabash R.
 Vincetown, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 5 m. SE. Mount Holly.
 Vinchiatturo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. Campobasso.
 Vinchur, petty state, Bombay. Pop. 30,000.
 Vinchur, hqrs. tn., Vinchur state. Lat. 20° 7' N., long. 74° 17' E.
 Vincoveze, tn., Slavonia, 20 m. SE. Essek.
 Viodon, spl., Russia, Courland, 100 m. NW. Mittau.
 Vindhya Mountains, across India, between the Ganges and the Deccan.
 Vinehad, bor., New Jersey, Cumberland co., 34 m. SE. Philadelphia.
 Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts, 20 m. long, and 6 m. broad.
 Vinh-long, prov., Cochín China. Pop. 103,933.
 Vinh long, tn., Cochín China, cap. of above.
 Vinita, vil., Indian Territory, 74 m. SW. Pierre City, Missouri.
 Vinjamur, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 15' N., long. 79° 37' E.
 Vinnitsa, tn., Russia, Podolia, on the Bug. Pop. 18,551.
 Vinton, city, Iowa, cap. of Benton co., 14 m. SE. La Porte.
 Vinukonda, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 666 sq. m.
 Vinukonda, hqrs. tn. and hill, Vinukonda taluk. Hill 600 ft. high.
 Violet Town, tnspp., Victoria, co. Delatite.
 Viragottam, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Virago Sound, British Columbia, in Graham Island.
 Virangam, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
 Virangam, hqrs. tn., Virangam sub-div. Pop. 23,010.
 Vira-rajendra-pet, tn., Coorg. Lat. 12° 12' N., long. 75° 51' E.
 Viravalu, taluk, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Viravanallur, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 41' N., 77° 34' E.
 Viravas-aram, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 21' N., 81° 40' E.
 Virawah, vil., Thar and Parkar dist., Bombay.
 Virde, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 504 sq. m.
 Virdel, vil. and tnspp., Illinois, Macoupin co., 22 m. SW. Springfield.
 Vire, tn., France, dep. Calvados, on B. Viel.
 Virgin Gorda Island, one of the Virgin Islands, British W. Indies.
 Virginia, tn., S. co. Cavan, 53 m. NW. Virginia Road stn.
 Virginia, state, United States. Area 42,455 sq. m. Pop. 1,655,980.
 Virginia, vil. and tnspp., Illinois, cap. of Cass co., 68 m. SW. Peoria.
 Virginia City, city, Montana, cap. of Madison co., 110 m. S. Helena.
 Virginia City, city, Nevada, cap. of Nevada co., 52 m. SSE. Reno.
 Virginia Water, ecd. dist., Surrey, 23 m. SW. London.
 Virgin Islands, W. Indies, E. of Porto Rico. 57 sq. m. Lat. 19° N.
 Virgin River, Utah and Nevada, trib. of the Colorado R.
 Virgins, Cape, Argentine Republic. Lat. 52° 16' S., long. 68° 12' W.
 Viroqua, vil. and tnspp., Wisconsin, cap. of Vernon co.
 Virpur, native state, Bombay, India.
 Virpur, tn., cap. of Virpur state, Bombay, India.
 Virpur Kharedi, tn-shp., Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Virrudhachalam, taluk, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Virrudhachalam, hqrs. tn., Virrudhachalam taluk.
 Virrudnpati, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 35' N., 78° 1' E.
 Visalla, tn., California, cap. of Tulare co., 43 m. SE. Fresno City.
 Visalgarb, native state, Bombay. Pop. 31,094.
 Visbera River, Russia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Kama.
 Vishnii Volotchok, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. NW. Tver.
 Visnagar, tn., Baroda, Bombay. Pop. 21,230.
 Viso del Alcor, tn., Spain, 14 m. ENE. Seville.
 Vissanapet, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 324 sq. m.
 Vissanapet, vil., Kistna dist., Madras.
 Vistrorio, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 10 m. W. Ivrea.
 Vistula, River, Austria, Prussia, and Russia, falls into the Baltic.
 Viswaganga River, Berar, India, trib. of the Purna.
 Vita, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 17' N., long. 74° 34' E.
 Vita, tn., Sicily, 45 m. SW. Palermo.
 Vitchebga River, Russia, gov. Volgoda, trib. of the Dvina.
 Vitebsk, gov. Russia. Lat. 55° N. Area 17,430 sq. m. P. 1,296,271.
 Vitebsk, tn., cap. of above, on R. Duna. Pop. 64,676.
 Viterbo, tn., Italy. Lat. 42° 26' N., long. 12° 7' E.
 Vithalgarb, petty state, Bombay. Area 23 sq. m.
 Viti Levu Bay, Fiji, on NE. coast of Viti Levu Island.
 Viti Levu Island, Fiji. Lat. 17° 55' S., 173° E. 4112 sq. m. P. 50,000.
 Vitim, River, E. Siberia, flows 900 m. to the Lena.
 Vitoria, tn., Spain, cap. of Alava. Battle 1812. Pop. 27,660.
 Vitre, tn., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine, on the Vilaine.
 Vitry, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. E. Arras.

Vitry-le-François, tn., Italy, dep. and on R. Marne.
 Vitry-sur-Seine, tn., France, 5 m. SE. Paris.
 Vittar, River, Tanjore dist., Madras, falls into sea near Nagar.
 Vittoria, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 7 m. S. Simcoe.
 Vivero, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. N. Lugo.
 Vivi, str., Africa, on the Congo, 110 m. from the sea.
 Vivonne Bay, S. Australia, on S. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Viwa Island, Fiji, the farthest W. island of the archipelago.
 Vizagapatam, dist., Madras. Area 16,992 sq. m. Pop. 2,795,060.
 Vizagapatam, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Area 142 sq. m.
 Vizagapatam, chief tn., Vizagapatam dist., Pop. 33,720.
 Vizeu, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 50 m. N. Coimbra. Lat. 40° 44' N.
 Vizanagram, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Vizanagram, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Vizanagram, chief tn., Vizanagram estate.
 Vizanaraganan, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Vizzini, tn., Sicily, 29 m. SW. Catania.
 Vlaardingen, tn., S. Holland, 6 m. W. Rotterdam. 51° 56' N., 4° 20' E.
 Viad Kavkas, tn., Russia, cap. of Terek dist. Pop. 33,691.
 Vladimir, gov., Central Russia. Area 18,363 sq. m. Pop. 1,416,760.
 Vladimir, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 56° N., long. 40° 30' E. P. 18,424.
 Vladimir, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 27 m. S. Kovel.
 Viadvostock, spt., Asiatic Russia, on Sea of Japan.
 Viakke Bay, Japan. Lat. 44° 39' N., long. 144° E.
 Viteland, isl., Holland, off entrance to Zuider Zee, 53° 16' N., 5° 0' E.
 Vliasingen, tn., Holland. Lat. 51° 26' N., long. 3° 34' E.
 Vlotho, tn., Westphalia, on R. Weser, 9 m. SW. Minden.
 Vodina, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, 46 m. N.W. Salonika.
 Vogel, Cape, New Guinea, on N. side of Goodenough Bay.
 Voghera, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 19 m. E. Alessandria.
 Voil, Loch, Perthshire, 51 m. W. Lochearnhead. 33 m. long.
 Voiron, tn., France, dep. Isère, 15 m. N.W. Grenoble.
 Volcan de Agua, mtn., Central America, 30 m. SW. Guatemala.
 Voicamo, vil., W. Virginia, Wood co., 20 m. W. Parkersburg.
 Volga, River, Russia, falls into the Caspian Sea. Lat. 47° N., 45° E.
 Volga, River, Iowa, Fayette co., joins Turkey R., in Clayton co.
 Volhynia, gov., W. Russia. Area 27,741 sq. m. Pop. 2,321,583.
 Volkhov River, Russia, from Lake Ilmen to Lake Ladoga.
 Volkmar, tn., Prussia, 13 m. NNW. Cassel.
 Volkovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. S. Grodno.
 Volo, tn., NE. Greece, in Thessaly, at head of Gulf of Volo.
 Vologda, gov., NE. Russia. Pop. 1,242,798.
 Volozda, cap. of above. Lat. 59° 10' N., long. 49° E. Pop. 17,255.
 Volo Volo, dist., Fiji, part of Male Island.
 Volpiano, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. N. Turin.
 Volk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Lat. 52° 1' N., 47° 18' E. P. 36,315.
 Volta River, Guinea, from Kong Mountains and Ashantee.
 Voltchank, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. NE. Kharkov.
 Volterra, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 43 m. SE. Leghorn.
 Voltri, coast tn., N. Italy, 10 m. W. Genoa.
 Volturno River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean, 20 m. SE. Gaeta.
 Volvic, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme, 4 m. W. Riom.
 Vomo Island, Fiji, at SE. point of the Yasawa group.
 Vonipenta, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Vontimitta, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Voorn Island, Netherlands, between the Maas and Haringvliet.
 Vorarlberg, tn., Austria, Tyrol. Lat. 41° 75' N., 10° E. Pop. 111,495.
 Vorona River, Russia, trib. of the Don at Voronezh.
 Voronezh, gov., Russia. Area 25,441 sq. m. Pop. 2,663,683.
 Voronezh, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 40' N., 39° 30' E. Pop. 66,177.
 Vosges, tn., chain, E. France, 120 m. long. Lat. 48° 15' N., 6° 20' E.
 Vosges, dep., France. Area 2,266 sq. m. Pop. 413,707.
 Voekresensk, tn., Russia, gov. and 34 m. W. Moscow.
 Voensensk, tn., S. Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Bug.
 Vostizza, tn., Greece, Morea, on the Corinthian Gulf.
 Votka, tn., Russia, gov. Viatka, on R. Izh.
 Vouziers, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on the Aisne.
 Vracene, vil., Belgium, 25 m. NE. Ghent.
 Vryburg, tn., and gold-field, S. Africa, SE. Bechuanaland.
 Vukovar, tn., Slavonia, 24 m. SE. Eszék.
 Vulaga Island, Fiji, 8 m. long.
 Vulcano Island, the most S. of the Lipari Islands, 12 m. N. Sicily.
 Vunda Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Vung-Lam, tn., Annam, 28½ m. S. Qui-Nhon.
 Vuonen, River, Finland, falls into Lake Ladoga.
 Vurno, tn., Africa, W. Sudan. Pop. 15,000.
 Vu Tchang, city, China, cap. of Hu-Pe, on the Yang-tse-Kiang.
 Vutuker, vil., Chuddapah dist., Madras.
 Vypin, sub-div., Cochin state, Madras.
 Vyrnwy, River, Montgomeryshire, falls into the Severn at Malverley.
 Vytygra, tn., Russia, gov. Obninsk, 12 m. from Lake Onega.
 Vyteri, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
 Waag River, Hungary, trib. of the Danube. Lat. 47° 55' N., 17° 58' E.
 Waal River, Netherlands, arm of the Rhine. Lat. 51° 52' N.
 Wabash, city, Indiana, cap. of Wabash co., on Wabash R.
 Wabasha, tn., Minnesota, cap. of Wabasha co., on the Mississippi.
 Wabash River, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Waccamaw River, S. and N. Carolina, falls into Whyan Bay.
 Wachusett, Mount, Massachusetts, Worcester co. Alt. 2016 ft.
 Waco, city, Texas, cap. of McLennan co., on Brazos R. Pop. 14,445.
 Wada, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 310 sq. m.
 Wada, hilgrs. vil., Wada sub-div., Bombay.
 Wadali, tn., Bombay, Gujarat.
 Waddy, country, Sudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 20° E. Pop. 2,500,000.
 Waddesdon, par., tnsbp., and vil., Buckinghamshire, NW. Aylesbury.
 Waddington, vil. and tnsbp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Wadebridge, spt., Cornwall, on R. Camel, 7 m. N.W. Bodmin.
 Wadei, str., Cent. Africa, on Upper Nile. Lat. 2° 40' N., long. 31° E.
 Wädenswil, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Zurich.
 Wadesborough, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, cap. of Anson co.
 Wadgaon, tn., Bombay, Poona dist.
 Wadgaon, tn., Kollhapur, Bombay. Lat. 16° 50' N., long. 74° 22' E.
 Wadgaon, tn., Berar, Akola dist.

Wadham Islands, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
 Wadhurst, par. and vil., Sussex, SE. of Tunbridge Wells.
 Wadhwan, one of the Dang states, India. See Dang.
 Wadhwan, native state, Bombay. Area 237 sq. m. Pop. 42,600.
 Wadhwan, chief tn., Wadhwan state, Bombay. Pop. 16,949.
 Wadhwan, civil str., Wadhwan state, Bombay.
 Wadmaw Island, S. Carolina, off coast of Charleston co.
 Wad Medina, tn., Nubia, on Blue Nile, 80 m. SE. Khartoum.
 Wadnagar, sub-div., Kadi dist., Baroda. Area 76 sq. m.
 Wadnagar, chief tn., Wadnagar sub-div., Baroda.
 Wadner, vil., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Wadowice, tn., Austria, Galicia, 23 m. W. Cracow.
 Wadsley, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Don.
 Wadsworth, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, partly in Hebden Bridge.
 Wadsworth, vil., Nevada, Washoe co., on Truckee R.
 Wadsworth, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Medina co., 53 m. E. Mansfield.
 Wady Halfa, place, on R. Nile, 720 m. S. Alexandria.
 Wady Mousa, depression between the Red and Dead Seas.
 Waenawr, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Carnarvon.
 Waereghem, vil., Belgium, 9 m. NE. Courtrai.
 Waerschoot, vil., Belgium, 9 m. NNW. Ghent.
 Waesmunster, tn., Belgium, 16 m. E. Ghent.
 Wa-gay-ma, vil., Lower Burma, Then-gwa dist.
 Wageningen, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Rhine.
 Wagga Wagga, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Wynyard.
 Wagbari River, Berar, trib. of the Painganga R.
 Wagonga, tn., New South Wales, co. Dumper, 260 m. S. Sydney.
 Wagra, sub-div., Broach dist., Bombay. Area 303 sq. m.
 Wagram, vil., Austria, 11 m. NE. Vienna. Battle 1809.
 Wagstadt, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Waag.
 Wahabite Empire. See Nedjed.
 Wahgunyan, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 173 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Wahlenen, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. from Bern.
 Wahnapitaeing River, Ontario, Nipissing dist.
 Wahoo, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Saunders co., 39 m. NE. Lincoln.
 Wahpeton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Richland co., on Red R.
 Wahring, vil., Austria, W. of Vienna. Pop. 16,023.
 Wahsatch Mountains, Utah, on W. of Great Basin. Alt. 11,500 ft.
 Wahstatt, vil., Prussian Silesia, 4 m. SE. Liegnitz.
 Wai, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 392 sq. m.
 Wai, chief tn., Wai sub-div., Bombay. Sacred place.
 Waia Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
 Waipoo River, New Zealand, waters co. Cook.
 Waiau, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Amuri, 83 m. from Christchurch.
 Waiau River, New Zealand, flows through co. Wallace.
 Waiblingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 7 m. NE. Stuttgart.
 Waidoofen, tn., Austria, 43 m. W. St. Pölten.
 Waigao, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Waigatz Island, Russia. Lat. 70° N., long. 60° E.
 Waigia Island, Pacific Ocean, N. of New Guinea.
 Waikaki Island, New Zealand, in Hauroki Gulf.
 Waibao River, New Zealand, co. Waimati.
 Waipopi River, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Waikare River, New Zealand, falls into Hawke's Bay.
 Waikato, tn., New Zealand, 32 m. NE. Dunedin.
 Waikonati, tn., New Zealand, 32 m. NE. Dunedin.
 Waikakariri River, New Zealand, falls into Pegasus Bay.
 Waimate, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Waimate, 130 m. S. Christchurch.
 Waipahi, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 909 sq. m.
 Waipahi, South-East, sub-div., Nilgiris dist., Madras. Area 41 sq. m.
 Waipahi, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on R. Steeping.
 Wainganga River, Cent. Provs., India, head-stream of the Pranahita.
 Waioeka River, New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
 Waipa River, New Zealand, trib. of the Waikato R.
 Waiping, tn., China, Che-Kiang, SW. of Hang-Chow. Pop. 150,000.
 Waipiu, tn., New Zealand, co. Marsden, 102 m. N. Auckland.
 Waipukurau, tn., New Zealand, co. Waipawa, 44 m. SW. Napier.
 Waifararh, *pragana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Waifararh, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Waikari, tnsbp., New Zealand, on Lake Taupo.
 Waikari River, New Zealand, falls into Cloudy Bay.
 Waikoro, post str., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 45 m. from Napier.
 Waikoro, South, dist., New Zealand, 23 m. from Auckland.
 Waikoro River, New Zealand, falls into Kaipara Harbour.
 Waitahuna, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Taupo, 53 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Waitahuna Gully, tnsbp., N. Zealand, co. Taupo, 52 m. W. Dunedin.
 Waitaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Waimate, 138 m. S. Christchurch.
 Waitangi River, New Zealand, on border of co. Waitaki.
 Waitara, tn., New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
 Waite Lake, S. Australia, 35 m. SE. Lake Frome.
 Waيتotaro, tn., New Zealand, 78 m. from New Plymouth.
 Waitzen, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 20 m. N. Pesth. Pop. 13,199.
 Waikuku, tn., New Zealand, prov. and 38 m. from Auckland.
 Waivera, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Waitemata, 25 m. N. Auckland.
 Waikata Island, Fiji, E. of Ovalau.
 Waikata River, New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Wakarusa River, Kansas, trib. of the Kansas R.
 Wakatipu Lake, New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Wa Keeney, vil., Kansas, cap. of Trego co.
 Wakefield, bor., par., and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 37,269.
 Wakefield, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Wakefield River, S. Australia, falls into Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Wake Forest College, vil. and tnsbp., North Carolina, Wake co.
 Wakeman, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Huron co., on Vermillion R.
 Wakering, Groat, par. and vil., Essex, near Southend.
 Wakkerstroom, dist., S. African Republic, on the Vaal R.
 Wakool River, New South Wales, cos. Wakool and Carra.
 Wakori, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Wakasa Bay, Japan. Lat. 36° N., long. 136° E.
 Waktapur, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Wala, native state, Bombay. Area 112 sq. m. Pop. 17,019.
 Wala, tn., cap. of Wala state. Lat. 21° 52' N., long. 71° 55' E.
 Walaia, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 434 sq. m.

- Walajabad, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Walajapat, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Walam, tn., Baroda state, India.
 Walanna, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Walcha, vil., New South Wales, co. Vernon, on Apsley R.
 Walcheren, isl., Netherlands, between E. and W. Scheldt. P. 40,000.
 Walcot, par., Somersetshire, mostly in Bath.
 Wald, tn., Rhineland Prussia, 7 m. SW. Elberfeld.
 Wald, vil., Switzerland, 19 m. E. Zurich.
 Waldeck, principality, Germany. 51° 20' N., 433 sq. m. Pop. 57,283.
 Waldgrave Islands, S. Australia, off W. coast of co. Musgrave.
 Walden, vil., New York, Orange co., on Walkkill R.
 Waldenburg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 43 m. SW. Breslau. Pop. 13,000.
 Waldenburg, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Waldenses, dist., Piedmont, inhabited by the Waldenses.
 Walden's Ridge, mts., Tennessee, part of Cumberland Mountains.
 Waldheim, tn., Saxony, 33 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Waldridge, tnspp. and vil., co. and 5½ m. N. Durham.
 Waldron, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. Uckfield.
 Waldron Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Waldsee, tn., Wurtemberg, 32 m. S. Ulm.
 Waldshut, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine.
 Wales, principality, W. of England. 4,712,281 acres. Pop. 1,518,114.
 Wales, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. NW. Worksop.
 Wales Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 50' N., long. 130° 40' W.
 Walafsch Bay, harbour and dist., W. Africa. Lat. 22° 52' S.
 Walford, par. and vil., S. Herefordshire, on R. Wye.
 Walgett, tn., New South Wales, co. Baradine, 450 m. NW. Sydney.
 Walhalla, tnspp., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 120 m. E. Melbourne.
 Walhalla, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Oconee co., 42 m. NW. Benton.
 Walham Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in Fulham.
 Walidpur, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Waljeers Lake, New South Wales, co. Waljeers.
 Walkden, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. from Eccles.
 Walker, tn. and local gov. dist., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Walkerburn, vil., Peeblesshire, par. and 1½ m. E. Innerleithen.
 Walker Island, Tasmania, N. of Robbins Island.
 Walker Lake, Nevada, Esmeralda co.
 Walker Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, on E. coast.
 Walker River, Nevada, falls into Walker Lake.
 Walkers Mountain, hill range, Virginia.
 Walkerton, tn., Queensland, co. Carlisle, 9 m. WSW. Mackay.
 Walkerton, vil., Ontario, cap. of co. Bruce, on R. Saugeen.
 Walkerton, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co., 20 m. SW. South Bend.
 Walkerville, suburb of and 2½ m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Walkerville, vil., Montana, Silver Bow co., 25 m. SE. Gwendale.
 Wallabadah, tn., New South Wales, co. Buckland, 226 m. N. Sydney.
 Wallabout Bay, New York, light in East R. Navy yard.
 Wallace, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 16 m. N. Wentworth.
 Wallaceburg, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 14 m. NW. Chatham.
 Wallace River, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co., 30 m. long.
 Wallace town, par., Ayrshire, in bur. and on R. Ayr.
 Wallace town, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. SW. St. Thomas.
 Wallachia, part of Rumania. Lat. 45° N., 25° E. Pop. 4,000,000.
 Wallan-Wallan, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 30 m. N. Melbourne.
 Wallaroo, spt., S. Australia, co. Daly, 92 m. from Adelaide.
 Wallaroo Bay, S. Australia, on W. coast of co. Daly.
 Wallasey, par., tnspp., and vil., Cheshire, on Wirral Peninsula.
 Walla Walla, city, Washington, cap. of Walla Walla co.
 Wallawalla Lake, Victoria, in co. Milwau.
 Walla Walla River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
 Walla Walling Mount, New South Wales, in co. Blaxland.
 Waldurn, tn., Baden, 30 m. W. Wurzberg.
 Wallendbeen, vil., New South Wales, 211 m. S. Sydney.
 Wallenstadt, tn., Switzerland, on Lake Wallenstadt.
 Wallenstadt, Lake, Switzerland, canton St. Gall. Area 100 sq. m.
 Wallerawang, tn., New South Wales, co. Cook, 105 m. W. Sydney.
 Walleroy, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gippo.
 Wallers, vil., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. from Valenciennes.
 Wallet, furway, off E. coast of Essex.
 Wallingford, bor., Berkshire, on R. Thames, 14½ m. NW. Reading.
 Wallingford, tn., New Zealand, co. Patangata, 65 m. from Napier.
 Wallingford, vil. and tnspp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Wallington, vil. and tnspp., Surrey, near W. Croydon.
 Wallisea Island, Essex, in R. Crouch, 5 m. NE. Rochford.
 Wallis Islands, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 24' S., long. 176° 6' W.
 Wallis Lake, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Walkkill River, New Jersey and New York, joins Rondout Creek.
 Walloomsack River, Vermont and New York, joins the Hoosac R.
 Walloostook River, Maine, branch of the St. John's R.
 Walls, par., Mainland, Shetland, towards W.
 Walls and Flotta, par., Orkney, in S. of Hoy and Flotta and Pharray.
 Wallend, tn. and par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Walmsed, tnspp., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Walmer, tn. and par., Kent, on E. coast, 2 m. SW. Deal.
 Walmsley, eccl. dist., tnspp., and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Walmgate, St. Dennis in, par. and tnspp., in co. and city of York.
 Walmgate St. Margaret, par. and tnspp., in co. and city of York.
 Walmsley, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Bolton le Moors par.
 Walna Scar, mtn., Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Coniston. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Walney, Isle of, isl. and eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
 Walnut, vil. and tnspp., Illinois, Bureau co., on Green R.
 Walnut, vil., Iowa, Pottawatomie co., 6 m. NW. Avoca.
 Walpole, vil., Massachusetts, 8 m. NE. Franklin.
 Walpole, vil. and tnspp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 Walpole Island, Ontario, Kent co., in Lake St. Clair.
 Walpole St. Peter, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. from Long Sutton.
 Walsall, bor. and par., Stafford, 8 m. NW. Birmingham. P. 71,791.
 Walsden, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2 m. S. Todmorden.
 Walsham, North, tn. and par., Norfolk, 14 m. N. Norwich.
 Walsham, South, vil. and 2 pars., Norfolk, vil. 4 m. NE. Norwich.
 Walsham le Willows, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. E. Ixworth.
 Walsh, Fort, Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 109° 55' W.
 Walsh River, Queensland, trib. of the Mitchell R.
 Walsingham, Little, tn. and par., Norfolk, on R. Stiffkey.
 Walsingham, New. See Walsingham, Little.
 Walsoken, tn. and par., Norfolk, suburb of Wisbech.
 Waltair, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Healthy place.
 Walterborough, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Colleton co.
 Waltershausen, tn., Germany, 7 m. W. Gotha.
 Waltham, tn., Lincolnshire, 4½ m. SW. Great Grimsby.
 Waltham, vil. and tnspp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. P. 18,707.
 Waltham, Great, par. and vil., Essex, on R. Chelmer.
 Waltham, New Town. See Waltham Abbey.
 Waltham Abbey, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Lea, 13 m. N. London.
 Waltham Cross, eccl. dist., Herts., in Cheshunt.
 Waltham Forest, old name for Epping, q.v.
 Waltham Holy Cross. See Waltham Abbey.
 Waltham-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 5 m. NE. Melton Mowbray.
 Walthamstow, par., Essex, 6 m. from London.
 Walthamstow, parl. div., Essex. Pop. 101,236.
 Walton, eccl. dist., Buckinghamshire, part of Aylesbury.
 Walton, tnspp. and vil., Derbyshire, 3 m. SW. Chesterfield.
 Walton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 10 m. from Ipswich.
 Walton, vil., Indiana, Cass co., 12 m. NW. Kokomo.
 Walton, vil. and tnspp., New York, Delaware co., on Delaware R.
 Walton, Higher, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. SE. Preston.
 Walton-in-le-Dale, tnspp., Lancashire, on R. Ribble, 2 m. SE. Preston.
 Walton-le-Soken. See Walton-on-the-Naze.
 Walton-on-Thames, par. and vil., Surrey, 17 m. SW. London.
 Walton-on-the-Hill, tn., par., and tnspp., Lancashire, mostly in Liverpool. Pop. tnspp. 40,304.
 Walton-on-the-Hill, par., Surrey, 4 m. N. Reigate.
 Walton-on-the-Naze, tn., local gov. dist., par., Essex, 7 m. S. Harwich.
 Walwa, sub-div., Satura dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Walworth, dist., Surrey, in S. of London.
 Walworth, parl. div. of Newington, Surrey. Pop. 59,040.
 Walworth, vil., tnspp., New York, Wayne co., in NW. Palmyra.
 Wamego, vil. and tnspp., Kansas, Pottawatomie co., on Kansas R.
 Wampum, bor., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co., 10 m. S. New Castle.
 Wanaka Lake, New Zealand, cos. Lake and Vincent.
 Wanamic, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 10 m. S. Wilkesbarre.
 Wanbhachran, tn., Punjab, Bannu dist.
 Wanchow, treaty port, China. Lat. 28° N., 120° 30' E. Pop. 80,000.
 Wandandian, tn., New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 138 m. S. Sydney.
 Wandiligong, tn., Victoria, co. Deakinto, 204 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Wandin Yallock, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 30 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Wandiwash, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 466 sq. m.
 Wandiwash, hqrs. tn., Wandiwash taluk. British victory, 1760.
 Wandier, River, Surrey, trib. of the Thames at Wandsworth.
 Wandsbeck, tn., Holstein, 3 m. NE. Hamburg. Pop. 17,760.
 Wandsworth, bor. and par., Surrey, on R. Wandie. Pop. 113,233.
 Wanetza, vil., Africa, Matabeleland.
 Wanga, str., British E. Africa, at mouth of R. Umba.
 Wangaehu River, New Zealand, co. Wanganui.
 Wanganui, port, New Zealand, co. Wanganui, 100 m. from Wellington.
 Wanganui Inlet, New Zealand, in W. coast of co. Collingwood.
 Wanganui River, New Zealand, falls into sea at Wanganui.
 Wangaratta, tnspp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 145 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Wangarei Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Wangarei.
 Wangarei Heads, New Zealand, on coast of co. Wangarei.
 Wangarook Island, Germany. Lat. 53° 47' N., long. 7° 52' E.
 Wankaner, native state, Bombay. Area 376 sq. m. Pop. 30,491.
 Wankaner, tn., cap. of Wankaner. Lat. 22° 36' N., long. 71° 2' E.
 Wanoockhead, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, 8½ m. E. Saughbar.
 Wana, petty state, Bombay. Area 24 sq. m.
 Wannan River, Victoria, between cos. Dundas and Normanby.
 Wanod, petty state, Bombay. Area 58 sq. m.
 Wan River, Berar, trib. of the Purna.
 Wansbeck, parl. div., Northumberland. Pop. 59,701.
 Wansbeck River, Northumberland, enters sea at Cambois.
 Wanstead, tn. and par., Essex, 7 m. NE. London.
 Wantage, tn., par., and tnspp., Berkshire, 9 m. SW. Abingdon.
 Wanthall, tn., Bombay, Sorath div.
 Wanzelehen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Wao, native state, Bombay. Area 380 sq. m. Pop. 27,735.
 Wao, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 24° 21' 30" N., long. 71° 30' E.
 Waori Dharwala, petty state, Bombay.
 Waori Wachhani, petty state, Bombay.
 Wapakoneta, vil., Ohio, cap. of Auglaize co., 59 m. N. Dayton.
 Wapello, vil. and tnspp., Iowa, cap. of Louisa co., on Iowa R.
 Wapping, par. and eccl. dist., in E. London and Tower Hamlets.
 Wappinger's Falls, vil., New York, Dutchess co.
 Wapsipicon River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Waragam, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Warahi, native state, Bombay. Area 330 sq. m. Pop. 21,376.
 Warahi, tn., cap. of Warahi state. Lat. 23° 47' N., long. 71° 29' E.
 Warangal, tn., Hyderabad, India. Lat. 17° 58' N., long. 71° 29' E.
 Warangaon, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. 20° 57' N., 75° 55' E.
 Warasdin, tn., Austrian Croatia, on R. Drave. Pop. 10,623.
 Waraseoni, tn., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Waratah, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Waratab Bay, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Bull-Bull.
 Warberg, spt., Sweden, on the Cattagat, 36 m. NW. Halmstad.
 Warbleton, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. N. Hailsham.
 Warblington, par. and vil., Hants, 1 m. from Havant.
 Warboys, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 3½ m. SE. Ramsey.
 Warburg, tn., Westphalia, 37 m. SSE. Minden.
 Warburton, tnspp., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 48 m. E. Melbourne.
 Warburto Point, S. Australia, co. Daly, on Spencer Gulf.
 Warden, par., tnspp., and vil., Northumberland, in S. of co.
 Wardha, dist., Central Provs., India. Ar. 2428 sq. m. Pop. 400,630.
 Wardha, taluk, Wardha dist. Area 803 sq. m.
 Wardha River, Cent. Provs., India, trib. of the Godavari.

Ward Hunt, Cape, New Guinea, NE. point of British possessions.
 Wardle, eccl. dist., Lancashire, adjoining Rochdale.
 Wardleworth, tnsup., Lancashire, in Rochdale. Pop. 19,238.
 Ward's Island, New York, in East R. and New York city. 200 ac.
 Ward's Point, S. Australia, co. Frome, on Spencer Gulf.
 Wardsville, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Ware, tn., and par., Herts, on R. Lea. Lat. 51° 50' N.
 Ware, vil. and tnsup., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Ware R.
 Wareham, tn., Dorset, 15 m. E. Dorchester.
 Warehouse Point, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Connecticut R.
 Warren, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 54 m. E. Schwerin.
 Warendorf, tn., Westphalia, 16 m. E. Munster.
 Warfield, par. and vil., Berkshire, near Wokingham.
 Wargrave, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Thames, 2 m. N. Twyford.
 Wari, chief tn., Sawantwari state, India. Lat. 15° 54' N., 73° 51' E.
 Wari, vil., W. Africa, stn. of the Niger Company.
 Warialda, tnsup., New South Wales, co. Burnett, 380 m. N. Sydney.
 Waringtown, vil., co. Down, 3 m. SE. Lurgan.
 Warkworth, spt., par., and tnsup., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.
 Warkworth, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Banbury.
 Warkworth, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 135 m. N. Sydney.
 Warkworth, tn., New Zealand, co. Rodney, 35 m. N. Auckland.
 Warley, tnsup. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Warley, Great, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. S. Brentwood.
 Warley Christchurch, Great, eccl. dist., Essex.
 Warley Wigorn, tnsup., Worcestershire, partly in Oldbury.
 Warlingham, par. and vil., Surrey, near E. Croydon.
 Warmbrunn, tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. SW. Liegnitz.
 Warmminster, tn. and par., Wiltshire, on Salisbury Plain.
 Warmley, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire.
 Warmemünde, spt., Germany, 7 m. NNW. Rostock.
 Warneton, tn., New South Wales, co. Dudley, 135 m. N. Sydney.
 Warnham, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. NW. Horsham.
 Warning, Mount, New South Wales, co. Rous. Alt. 3840 ft.
 Warnon Peak, mtn., S. Australia, in the Gawler Range.
 Warnow River, Germany, falls into the Baltic at Warnemünde.
 Warod, petty state, Jalawar div., Bombay.
 Warooka, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 102 m. W. Adelaide.
 Warora, *tahsil*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Warora, *paragana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Warora, hdqrs. tn., Warora *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.
 Warpath River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Warracknabea, tnsup., Victoria, co. Borung, 243 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Warrambo Lake, S. Australia, eos. Robinson and Musgrave.
 Warrambool River, New South Wales, disappears in Narran Swamp.
 Warranary, Mount, New South Wales, co. Moss gill.
 Warrandyte, tnsup., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 181 m. E. Melbourne.
 Warrego, dist., New South Wales, in N. centre.
 Warrego, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
 Warrego River, Queensland and New South Wales.
 Warren, tn., New South Wales, 353 m. W. Sydney.
 Warren, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, 49 Daviess co., 11 m. NW. Lena.
 Warren, vil., Indiana, Huntington co., on Salinomie R.
 Warren, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co., on Gunpowder R.
 Warren, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, cap. Trumbull co., on Mahoning R.
 Warren, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Warren co., on Alleghany R.
 Warren, vil. and tnsup., Rhode Island, co. and 4 m. NW. Bristol.
 Warrenhelp, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 96 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Warrenpoint, spt. and par., co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
 Warren Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
 Warrensburg, vil., Illinois, Macon co., 24 m. SE. Lincoln.
 Warrenstown, tn. and tnsup., Missouri, cap. of Johnson co.
 Warrenstown, barony, NE. King's co. Area 21,466 acres.
 Warrenton, vil. and tnsup., Georgia, cap. of Warren co.
 Warrenton, vil. and tnsup., N. Carolina, cap. of Warren co.
 Warrenton, vil., Virginia, cap. of Fauquier co.
 Warrington, bor., par., and tnsup., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 55,349.
 Warrington, vil., Florida, Escambia co., on Gulf of Mexico.
 Warriston, dist., in N. suburbs of Edinburgh.
 Warrnambool, spt., Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Warrowlong, Mount, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Warsaw, gov., Russian Poland. Area 5622 sq. m. Pop. 1,443,823.
 Warsaw, cap. of above, former cap. of Poland. 52° 13' N. P. 454,298.
 Warsaw, tn., Illinois, Hancock co., on Mississippi R.
 Warsaw, city, Indiana, cap. of Kosciusko co., on Tippecanoe R.
 Warsaw, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, cap. of Gallatin co., on Ohio R.
 Warsaw, vil., Missouri, cap. of Benton co., on Osage R.
 Warsaw, vil., New York, cap. of Wyoming co., 17 m. SE. Attica.
 Warshekh, tn., Africa, on Somal coast; belongs to Zanzibar.
 Warsop, tn., par., and tnsup., Nottingham, on R. Meden.
 Warsora, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Warta, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Warta.
 Warta, River, Russian Poland, Posen, and Brandenburg.
 Wartenburg, tn., E. Prussia, co. m. S. Königsberg.
 Warte River. See Warta R.
 Warton, par., tnsup., and vil., N. Lancashire.
 Wartrace Depot, vil., Tennessee, Bedford co., 55 m. SE. Nashville.
 Warwick, bor. and co. tn. of Warwickshire, on R. Avon. Pop. 11,900.
 Warwick, vil., Quebec, co. Athabasca, 101 m. NE. Montreal.
 Warwick, tn., Queensland, co. Merivale, 100 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Warwick, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co., 7 m. NE. Franklin.
 Warwick, vil. and tnsup., New York, Orange co., 63 m. SW. N. York.
 Warwick, tn., Rhode Island, Kent co. Pop. 17,761.
 Warwickshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 16' N., long. 1° 35' W. Area 884 sq. m. Pop. 805,070.
 Waseca, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Waseca co., 15 m. W. Watonna.
 Wash, River, Lincolnshire, trib. of the Welland, near Stamford.
 Wash, The, estuary of Ouse, Nen, Welland, Witham, Norfolk.
 Washademoak River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.
 Washaw River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Washburn, vil., Illinois, Woodburn co., 16 m. NE. Washington.
 Washermanpetta, suburb of Madras, India.
 Washingborough, par., tnsup., and vil., co. and 3 m. E. Lincoln.

Washington, state, U.S. 48° N., 120° W. 69,180 sq. m. P. 349,390.
 Washington, city, Dist. of Columbia, cap. of U.S. Pop. 230,392.
 Washington, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Hempstead co., 15 m. NE. Fulton.
 Washington, vil., Georgia, cap. of Wilkes co., 18 m. N. Barnett.
 Washington, vil., Idaho, Idaho co., 145 m. SE. Lewiston.
 Washington, vil., tnsup., Illinois, Tazewell co., 143 m. SW. Chicago.
 Washington, vil., Indiana, cap. of Daviess co., 19 m. E. Vincennes.
 Washington, city and tnsup., Iowa, cap. of Washington co.
 Washington, vil. and tnsup., Kansas, cap. of Washington co.
 Washington, vil., tnsup., Kentucky, Mason co., 3 m. SW. Maysville.
 Washington, vil., Louisiana, St. Landry par., on Bayou Teche.
 Washington, tn., Missouri, Franklin co., on Missouri R.
 Washington, bor. and tnsup., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Washington, vil. and tnsup., N. Carolina, cap. of Beaufort co.
 Washington, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 7 m. NE. Cambridge.
 Washington, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Washington co.
 Washington, vil., tnsup., Utah, Washington co., 6 m. NE. St. George.
 Washington, Cape, Fiji, W. point of Kandavu Island.
 Washington, Mount, Maine. Lat. 44° 18' N., long. 71° 18' W.
 Washington Borough, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Washington Court House, vil., Ohio, cap. of Fayette co.
 Washington Heights, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 15 m. S. Chicago.
 Washington Land, Arctic America. Lat. 80° N., long. 60° W.
 Washingtonville, vil., New York, Orange co., on Otterkill Creek.
 Washingtonville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana and Green cos.
 Washita River. See Ouachita R.
 Washna, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Waslui, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 40 m. S. Jassy.
 Wasmes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut. Lat. 50° 25' N., 3° 49' E. P. 12,613.
 Waso, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 22° 40' N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Wasselheim, tn., Alsace, 14 m. W. Strasburg.
 Wasseloonce. See Wasselheim.
 Wasserburg, tn., Upper Bavaria, on the Inn, 31 m. E. Munich.
 Wassula, state, W. Africa, on the Upper Niger.
 Wast Water, lake, Cumberland, 14 m. SW. Keswick.
 Wasurna, one of the Dang states, India. See Dangs.
 Wataga, vil., Illinois, Knox co., 8 m. NE. Galesburg.
 Watagna River, N. Carolina and Tennessee, falls into Holston R.
 Watchet, spt., Somersetshire, on the Bristol Channel.
 Watercombe Bay, Isle of Wight, in SW. coast, 2½ m. S. Yarmouth.
 Waterbeach, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, on R. Cam.
 Waterberg, dist., S. African Republic, on Limpopo R.
 Waterbury, city, Connecticut, New Haven co. Pop. 28,646.
 Water Crag, mtn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. N. Muker. Alt. 2192 ft.
 Water Cure, vil., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., 5 m. SE. Beaver.
 Waterdown, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 4 m. N. Hamilton.
 Wateree River, S. Carolina, joins the Congaree to form the Santee.
 Waterfoot, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. SW. Bacup.
 Waterford, co. Munster, Ireland. 52° 16' N., 7° 5' W. Pop. 98,130.
 Waterford, city, co. Waterford, on R. Suir. Pop. 27,623.
 Waterford, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 8 m. N. from Sussex Stn.
 Waterford, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 123 m. N. Hagersville.
 Waterford, vil., tnsup., Michigan, Oakland co., 7 m. NW. Pontiac.
 Waterford, vil., tnsup., New York, Saratoga co., 10 m. NE. Albany.
 Waterford, bor. and tnsup., Pennsylvania, co. and 18 m. S. Erie.
 Waterford, vil., Virginia, Loudoun co., 3 m. NE. Hamilton Station.
 Waterford Harbour, Ireland, junction and estuary of Suir and Barrow.
 Watergate Bay, Cornwall, on W. coast, 7 m. S. Trevoze Head.
 Waterhead, eccl. dist., Lancashire, adjoining Oldham.
 Waterhouse Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Dorset.
 Waterhouses, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 6 m. W. Durham.
 Wateringbury, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. SW. Maidstone.
 Waterloo, vil., Belgium. Lat. 50° 44' N., long. 4° 24' E. Battle 1815.
 Waterloo, vil., Lanarkshire, 1 m. SE. Wishaw.
 Waterloo, sub. of and 2½ m. from Sydney, New South Wales.
 Waterloo, tnsup., S. Australia, co. Light, 74 m. N. Adelaide.
 Waterloo, tn., Ontario, Waterloo co., 2 m. from Berlin.
 Waterloo, tn., Quebec, cap. of Shefford co., 70 m. SE. Montreal.
 Waterloo, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, cap. of Monroe co.
 Waterloo, vil., Indiana, De Kalb co., 54 m. E. Elkhart.
 Waterloo, city, Iowa, cap. of Black Hawk co., on Cedar R.
 Waterloo, vil., Louisiana, Pointe Coupee par., on the Mississippi.
 Waterloo, vil. and tnsup., New York, cap. of Seneca co.
 Waterloo, vil., tnsup., Wisconsin, Jefferson co., 14 m. from Watertown.
 Waterloo Bay, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, off Investigator Strait.
 Waterloo Bay, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, in E. coast of Wilson Prom.
 Waterloo Road, dist., Surrey, within Lambeth.
 Waterloo-with-Seaforth, tn., Lancashire, on coast.
 Water Plaets, inlet, Queensland, estuary of Mitchell R.
 Watersay Island, Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
 Waterside, vil., co. and 1½ m. SW. Ayr, on R. Doon.
 Waterside, vil., Dumfriesshire, 2 m. SE. Kirkintilloch.
 Waterton River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of the Belly R.
 Watertown, vil., Dakota, cap. of Codington co., 70 m. NW. Marshall.
 Watertown, vil. and tnsup., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Watertown, city, New York, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 14,725.
 Watertown, city, Wisconsin, Dodge and Jefferson cos.
 Water Valley, vil., Mississippi, Yalusha co., 29 m. NE. Grenada.
 Waterville, vil. and tnsup., Kansas, Marshall co., on Little Blue R.
 Waterville, vil. and tnsup., Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R.
 Waterville, vil., tnsup., Minnesota, Le Sueur co., 11 m. N. Waseca.
 Waterville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carlton, 9 m. from Woodstock.
 Waterville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 111 m. SE. Montreal.
 Waterville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 9 m. from Kentville.
 Watervliet, tnsup., New York, Albany co.
 Watford, tn. and par., Herts, on R. Colne. Pop. 16,819.
 Watford, par. div., Herts. Pop. 63,878.
 Watford, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 34 m. W. London.
 Wathena, vil., Kansas, Doniphan co., 5 m. W. St. Joseph.
 Wath-upon Dearne, tn., par., and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Watkins, vil., New York, cap. of Schuyler co., on Seneca Lake.
 Watling Island, one of the Bahamas, W. India.
 Watling Street, Roman road, from Kent into Wales and Scotland.

Watlington, tn. and par., co. and 15 m. SE. Oxford.
 Watrap, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist. Lat. 9° 35' N., long. 77° 41' E.
 Wataeka, vil., Illinois, cap. of Iroquois co., on Iroquois R.
 Wataessing, vil., New Jersey, Essex co., 3 m. from Newark.
 Watson Taylor Lake, inlet, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Watsontown, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Watsonville, tn., Queensland, 8 m. NW. Herberton.
 Watsonville, vil., California, Santa Cruz co., on Pajaro R.
 Watten, par., Caithness, 7½ m. NW. Wick.
 Watten, Loch, Caithness, Watten par., near Achingale.
 Wattenscheidt, tn., Westphalia, 41 m. W. Arnsberg. Pop. 11,673.
 Watton, tn. and par., Norfolk, on R. Wissey, 12 m. N. Thetford.
 Wattevole, vil., France, dep. Nord, 9 m. NE. Lille. Pop. 15,725.
 Wattvyl, vil., Switzerland, canton and 17 m. SW. St. Gall.
 Watzmann, Mount, Germany. Lat. 47° 34' N., long. 12° 55' E.
 Waukaringa, tn., S. Australia, co. Lytton, 225 m. N. Adelaide.
 Waukegan, city, tnsnip., Illinois, cap. of Lake co., on L. Michigan.
 Waukesha, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, cap. of Waukesha co.
 Waukon, vil., Iowa, cap. of Allamakee co., on Paint Creek.
 Waupaca, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, cap. of Waupaca co.
 Waupaca River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Wolf R., Waupaca co.
 Waupua, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge and Fond du Lac cos.
 Wauratiee Island, S. Australia, in Spencer Gulf, off Port Victoria.
 Wauru Bonds, post stn., Victoria, co. Grant, 51 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Wausau, city and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Marathon co., on Wisconsin R.
 Wauseon, vil., Ohio, Fulton co., 21 m. E. Bryan.
 Wauwatosa, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Milwaukee co.
 Waveland, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., 16 m. SW. Crawfordsville.
 Waverley River, Norfolk and Suffolk, trib. of the Yare.
 Waverley, suburb, 4 m. E. Sydney, New South Wales.
 Waverley, tn., New Zealand, co. Fife, 33 m. from Wanganui.
 Waverley, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. N. Halifax.
 Waverly, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, Morgan co., 30 m. SW. Springfield.
 Waverly, vil., Iowa, Bremer co., 19 m. NW. Waterloo.
 Waverly, vil., Maryland, co. and 2 m. N. Baltimore.
 Waverly, vil., Missouri, Lafayette co., 20 m. E. Lexington.
 Waverly, vil., New York, Tioga co., on Cayuga Creek.
 Waverly, vil., Ohio, cap. of Pike co., 29 m. N. Portsmouth.
 Waverly, vil., Tennessee, cap. Humphreys co., 40 m. E. Huntington.
 Waretree, tn. and tnsnip., Lancashire, partly in Liverpool. P. 13,764.
 Wavre, tn., Belgium, Brabant, 15 m. NW. Louvain.
 Wawanya, spt., Morvi state, India. Lat. 23° N., long. 70° 43' E.
 Waxahachie, vil., Texas, cap. of Ellis co., 28 m. S. Dallas.
 Waxhaw Creek, North Carolina, trib. of the Catawba R.
 Waxholm, tn., Sweden, 15 m. from Stockholm.
 Way Cross, vil. and tnsnip., Georgia, cap. of Ware co.
 Wayland, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Wayland, vil., tnsnip., Michigan, Allegan co., 28 m. N. Kalamazoo.
 Wayland Depot, vil., New York, Steuben co., 46 m. NW. Corning.
 Waymart, bor., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., 2 m. W. Homedale.
 Wayne, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., 12 m. E. Ypsilanti.
 Waynesborough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Burke co.
 Waynesborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
 Waynesburg, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Sandy Creek.
 Waynesville, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, De Witt co., on Kickapoo R.
 Waynesville, vil. and tnsnip., Ohio, Warren co., on Little Miami R.
 Waynetown, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., 54 m. NW. Indianapolis.
 Wazirabad, *tehsil*, Gujranwala dist., Punjab. Area 455 sq. m.
 Waziri Lag, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 178 sq. m.
 Waziri Parol, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 456 sq. m.
 Waziri Rupi, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 677 sq. m.
 Weald, South, par., tnsnip., and vil., Essex, 1½ m. W. Brentwood.
 Weald, The, tract, Kent and Sussex. Remains of Saxon forest.
 Weald Bassett, North, par. and vil., Essex, 2½ m. NE. Epping.
 Wealdstone, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Harrow.
 Wear, River, Durham, falls into North Sea at Sunderland.
 Weardale St. John, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 7 m. W. Stanhope.
 Weaste, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Eccles par.
 Weathers, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co., 16 m. N. Mauch Chunk.
 Weather Point, New Zealand, on W. coast of Stewart Island.
 Weaverham, par., tnsnip., and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. W. Northwich.
 Weaver Hills, Staffordshire, between Ransor and Blote.
 Weaver River, Cheshire, trib. of the Mersey, 2½ m. below Runcorn.
 Webb City, vil., Arkansas, Franklin co., on Arkansas R.
 Webberville, vil., Michigan, Ingham co., 19 m. SE. Lansing.
 Webeck Harbour, Labrador. Lat. 55° N., long. 58° W.
 Weber River, Utah, falls into the Great Salt Lake.
 Webheath, tnsnip., Worcestershire, partly in Redditch.
 Webi River, Africa, falls into Indian Ocean at Magadoxo.
 Webster, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, co. and 16 m. S. Worcester.
 Webster, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., 18 m. SW. Greensburg.
 Webster City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Hamilton co., on Boone R.
 Wedderburn, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Gladstone.
 Wedge, Mount, Tasmania, co. Arthur.
 Wedge, The, island, S. Australia, one of the Gambier group.
 Wedge Hill, S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 15 m. E. Lake Newland.
 Wedmore, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 4½ m. S. Axbridge.
 Wednesbury, bor. and par., Staffordshire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham.
 Pop. 69,083.
 Wednesfield, tn. and tnsnip., Staffordshire, 2 m. NE. Wolverhampton.
 Weedon Beck, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4 m. SE. Daventry.
 Weedsport, vil., New York, Cayuga co., 10 m. N. Auburn.
 Weeke, place, Hants, partly in Winchester.
 Weekeroo Hill, S. Australia, co. Lytton.
 Weel, The, broad part of R. Tees, Durham, near Calderon Snout.
 Weenen, tn., Natal, on Bushman R., 70 m. NE. Pietermaritzburg.
 Weener, spt., Hanover, 21 m. S. Aurich.
 Weerdt, tn., Netherlands, 12 m. W. Roermond.
 Weerselo, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, 7 m. E. Aelbe.
 Wee Waa, tnsnip., New South Wales, 337 m. NW. Sydney.
 Wee Wee Rup. See Gubow.
 Wegeleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 27 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Wehlau, tn., Prussia, 27 m. E. Königsberg.

Wehlheiden, tn., Hessen-Nassau, gov. of Cassel.
 Wei, city, China, prov. Shan Tung. Lat. 35° 40' N. Pop. 100,000.
 Weichsel, vil., Austrian Silesia, on R. Vistula.
 Weichselburg, tn., Carniola, 16 m. SE. Laybach.
 Weichselmunde, tn., W. Prussia, on arm of R. Vistula and Baltic Sea.
 Weida, tn., Saxe-Weimar, 14 m. E. Neustadt an der Orla.
 Weiden, tn., Bavaria, 32 m. SE. Baireuth.
 Weighton, Market. See Market Weighton.
 Wei-hai Harbour, China. Lat. 36° N., long. 121° E.
 Weilagitala Islands, Fiji, 20 m. E. Nanuku.
 Weibach, watering-place, Nassau, E. of Wiesbaden.
 Weimar, city, cap. of Saxe-Weimar, on R. Ilm. Pop. 24,404.
 Weimar, vil., Texas, Colorado co., 102 m. W. Houston.
 Weingarten, vil., Baden, 7 m. E. Carlsruhe.
 Weinheim, tn., Baden, 10 m. NE. Mannheim.
 Wei-Hsien. See Wei.
 Weipert, tn., Bohemia, near Saxony. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 13° 1' E.
 Weir, The, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, within Bristol.
 Weissenburg, tn., Bavaria, 27 m. SE. Ansbach.
 Weissenburg, tn., Alsace, 34 m. N. Strasburg.
 Weissenfels, tn., Prussian Saxony. Lat. 51° 12' N. Pop. 23,909.
 Weisskirchen, tn., Hungary, 53 m. SSE. Ternesvar.
 Weisskirchen, tn., Moravia, 22 m. E. Olmutz.
 We-la-taung, vil., Lower Burma, Akyab dist.
 Weld, Mount, Tasmania, co. Buckingham.
 Weldon, vil. and tnsnip., N. Carolina, Halifax co., on Roanoke R.
 Weldon River, Iowa and Missouri, joins a fork of Grand R.
 Welland, tn., Ontario, cap. of Welland co., on Welland R.
 Welland Canal, Canada, between Lakes Ontario and Erie.
 Welland River, Northamptonshire, to the Wash, 70 m. long.
 Welland River, Ontario, Lincoln co., trib. of the Niagara.
 Welle Island, D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago, SE. of Fergusson I.
 Welle Makua River, Africa, trib. of the Congo.
 Wellesley Islands, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Wellesley Province. See Province Wellesley.
 Wellingsborough, tn. and par., Northamptonshire. Pop. 15,068.
 Wellingrove, tnsnip., New South Wales, co. Gough, 35 m. N. Sydney.
 Wellington, tn. and par., Shropshire, 10 m. E. Shrewsbury.
 Wellington, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 8 m. SW. Taunton.
 Wellington, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Stoke-upon-Trent par.
 Wellington, parl. div., Shropshire.
 Wellington, city, cap. of New Zealand. Lat. 41° 16' S.
 Wellington, prov. dist., New Zealand. Area 7,200,000 ac. P. 97,876.
 Wellington, dist., New South Wales, in NE. of colony, 16,665 sq. m.
 Wellington, tn., New S. Wales, co. Wellington, 242 m. NW. Sydney.
 Wellington, tnsnip., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 65 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Wellington, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 11 m. SW. Picton.
 Wellington, vil. and tnsnip., Kansas, cap. of Sumner co.
 Wellington, vil. and tnsnip., Ohio, Lorain co., 37 m. from Cleveland.
 Wellington, vil., Cape Colony, Paarl div., 45 m. from the Cape.
 Wellington, sanitarium, Nilgiri dist., Madras. Alt. 6100 ft.
 Wellington, Mount, Victoria, co. Tanjil.
 Wellington Hills, N. Ter., S. Australia, E. of Van Diemen Gulf.
 Wellington Island, Patagonia. Lat. 47° 35' S.
 Wellington Lake, Victoria, communicates with Lake Tanjil.
 Wellington Square, Ontario. See Burlington.
 Wellow, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 4½ m. S. Bath.
 Wells, spt., Norfolk, near Holkham Bay. Lat. 52° 55' N., 0° 50' E.
 Wells, bor., Somersetshire, 6 m. NE. Glastonbury. Lat. 51° 12' N.
 Wells, parl. div., Somersetshire. Pop. 65,669.
 Wells, vil. and tnsnip., Maine, York co., 14 m. SW. Biddeford.
 Wells, vil., Minnesota, Faribault co., 40 m. SE. Mankato.
 Wellsborough, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Tioga co.
 Wellsburg, vil., New York, Chemung co., on Chenung R.
 Wells-next-the-Sea. See Wells, Norfolk.
 Wells River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 Wellston, vil., Ohio, Jackson co., 35 m. SE. Chillicothe.
 Wellsville, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co., 56 m. SE. Moberly.
 Wellsville, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Allegheny co., on Genesee R.
 Wellsville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., on the Ohio R.
 Wellsville, vil., Utah, Cache co., 15 m. NE. Corinne Station.
 Wellwood Colliery, vil., Fifeshire, Dumfriesshire par.
 Welney, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire and Norfolk.
 Wels, tn., Upper Austria, 16 m. SW. Linz.
 Welsh Frankton, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Ellesmere.
 Welshpool, bor., Montgomeryshire. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 3° 8' W.
 Weltu, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Welwyn, par. and vil., Herts, 4 m. N. Hatfield.
 Wem, tn. and par., Shropshire, 10½ m. N. Shrewsbury.
 Wemdon, par. and vil., Somersetshire, partly in Bridgwater.
 Wembley, eccl. dist., Middlesex, 2½ m. SE. Harrow.
 Wemyss, par., Fifeshire, on the Firth of Forth. Area 4732 acres.
 Wemyss, East, vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. SW. Buckhaven.
 Wemyss, West, tn. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Wemyss Bay, watering-place, Renfrewshire, 8 m. SW. Greenock.
 Wen-chu, spt., China, prov. Che-Kiang, free for foreign trade.
 Wendt, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 29 m. SE. Treves, on the Bliès.
 Wendover, tn. and par., Bucks, 5 m. SE. Aylesbury.
 Wendron, par., tnsnip., and vil., Cornwall, near Helston.
 Wener, Lake, Sweden. Area 2150 sq. m. Lat. 59° N., long. 13° 30' E.
 Wenersborg, tn., Sweden, cap. of Efsborg. Lat. 53° 30' N., 12° 30' E.
 Wenham, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Wenlock, bor., Shropshire, 14 m. SE. Shrewsbury. Pop. 15,703.
 Wenner, Lake. See Wener.
 Wenona, vil., Illinois, Marshall co., 109 m. SW. Chicago.
 Wensley, par., tnsnip., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Wensleydale, tn., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 78 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Wensum River, Norfolk, trib. of the Yare at Norwich.
 Wente River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Don.
 Wentworth, tnsnip. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, near Rotherham.
 Wentworth, tn., New South Wales, co. Wentworth, 500 m. W. Sydney.
 Wentworth River, Victoria, co. Darzo.

- Wentzville, vil., Missouri, St. Charles co., 45 m. W. St. Louis.
 Weovoe, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Weobly, tn. and par., Herefordshire, 3 m. N. Moorhampton.
 Wer, tn., Rajputana, Bharatpur state.
 Werdau, tn., Saxony, 5 m. W. Zwickau, on R. Pleisse. Pop. 14,661.
 Werden, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 16 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
 Werder, tn., Prussia, 5 m. W. Potsdam, on R. Havel.
 Werl, tn., Westphalia, Arnberg, 9 m. W. Soest.
 Wermelskirchen, vil., Rhinish Prussia, W. of Dusseldorf.
 Wermland. See Carlsbad.
 Werneth, tnsph., Cheshire, partly in Hyde, 4 m. NE. Stockport.
 Werni, vil., Madra dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Wernigerode, tn., Prussian Saxony, in Harz Mountains.
 Werra River, Germany, joins the Fulda to form the Weser.
 Werrisbeck River, Victoria, between cos. Grant and Bourke.
 Werrishe, vil., Victoria, cos. Grant and Bourke.
 Wertach River, Bavaria, trib. of the Lech, near Augsburg.
 Wertheim, tn., Baden, 20 m. W. Würzburg.
 Wesel, tn., Prussia, at junction of Lippe and Rhine. Pop. 20,736.
 Weser River, Germany, falls into North Sea. Lat. 53° 30' N.
 Wessel, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. point of Wessel Island.
 Wessel Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Buckingham Bay.
 Wesson, vil., Mississippi, Copiah co., 45 m. SW. Jackson.
 West Alexandria, vil., Ohio, Preble co., on Twin Creek.
 West Australia, W. part of Australia. 1,057,250 sq. m. P. 43,698.
 West Barns, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. W. Dunbar.
 West Bay, S. Australia, in W. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 West Bay City, vil., Michigan, Bay co., on Saginaw R. Pop. 12,981.
 West Belleville, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., on Richland Creek.
 West Bend, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, cap. of Washington co.
 West Berkley, vil., California, cap. of Alameda co.
 Westborough, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Ontario co.
 West Botany, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Westbourne, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. from Havant.
 Westbourne Park, dist., Middlesex, in W. London.
 West Boylston, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 West Branch, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 16 m. from Wellford.
 West Branch River John, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 24 m. from Pictou.
 West Bridgewater, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
 West Brompton, dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
 West Bromwich, bor. and par., Staffordshire. Pop. 59,489.
 Westbrook, hamlet and tnsph., Maine, Cumberland co.
 West Brooklya, vil., Illinois, Lee co., 47 m. W. Chicago.
 West Brownsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Westbury, tn. and par., Wiltshire, 4½ m. S. Trowbridge.
 Westbury, par., tnsph., and vil., Shropshire, 13 m. from Shrewsbury.
 Westbury, par. div., Wiltshire. Pop. 62,669.
 Westbury, tnsph., Tasmania, cos. Westmorland and Durham.
 Westbury-on-Severn, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SW. Gloucester.
 Westbury-on-Trym, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, mostly in Bristol.
 West Calder, tn. and par., co. and 15½ m. SW. Edinburgh.
 West Canada Creek, New York, trib. of the Mohawk R.
 West Cape, New Zealand, on coast of co. Fiord.
 West Cape, S. Australia, W. point of Yorke's Peninsula.
 West Carthage, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
 West Chazy, vil., New York, Clinton co., 10 m. N. Plattsburg.
 West Chester, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Chester co.
 West Columbia, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on Ohio R.
 Westcott, eccl. dist., Surrey, on W. side of Dorking.
 West Cowes, local gov. dist., Isle of Wight, Northwood par.
 West Creek, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 30 m. S. Toms River.
 West Decorah, vil., Iowa, Winneshiek co.
 West Derby, par., local gov. dist., within Liverpool. Pop. 114,760.
 West Derby, par. div. of Liverpool, Lancashire. Pop. 76,971.
 West Eaton, vil., New York, Madison co., 3 m. W. Eaton Station.
 West Elizabeth, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 West End, eccl. dist., Hauts, on NE. side of Southampton.
 West End, vil., Georgia, Filton co.
 Westerås, U., Sweden, cap. of Westmanland. Lat. 59° 40' N.
 Westerboten, lan, Sweden. Lat. 65° 23' N., long. 18° E. P. 120,363.
 Westham, tn. and par., Kent, 5 m. W. Sevenoaks.
 Westerleigh, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Chipping Sodbury.
 Westley, vil. and tnsph., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Western Australia. See West Australia.
 Western Dwars. See Dwars, Western.
 Western Isles. See Hebrides and Azores.
 Westernorrland. See Hornsöand.
 Western Port, natural harbour, Victoria, co. Mornington.
 Western Port, vil., Maryland, Alleghany co.
 Western River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Western River, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island.
 Western Town, eccl. dist., Northumberland.
 Westervik, spt., Sweden, 5 m. N. Kalmar.
 Westerville, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 12 m. NE. Columbus.
 West Exe, eccl. dist., Devonshire, Tiverton par.
 West Falkland Island, S. America. Lat. 51° 47' S., long. 66° W.
 West Farnham, tn., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 31 m. from Montreal.
 Westfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. E. Battle.
 Westfield, tn., Massachusetts, Hampden co., on Westfield R.
 Westfield, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Westfield River, Massachusetts, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 West Flanders, prov., Belgium, on North Sea. Pop. 741,837.
 West Fiord, channel, between Norway and the Lofoten Islands.
 West Fort Ann, vil., New York, Washington co., 6 m. W. Fort Ann.
 Westgate, eccl. dist., Kent, Margate par.
 Westgate, tnsph., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Westgate Common, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
 Westgate-on-Sea, vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Margate.
 West Grafton, vil., W. Virginia, Tyler co.
 West Grove, set., Ontario, 23 m. from Parry Sound.
 West Hackney, eccl. dist., Hackney, Middlesex.
 West Ham, bor., par., and local gov. dist., Essex, on R. Thames. Pop. 204,902.
 West Hampton, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 25 m. SW. Sag Harbour.
 West Hanover, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 West Hartlepool, tn., Durham, within Hartlepool. Pop. 83,063.
 Westhoughton, tn. and tnsph., Lancashire, 5 m. W. Wigan. P. 11,077.
 West Houghton, par. div., SE. Lancashire. Pop. 42,492.
 West Huntley, set., Ontario, co. Carleton, 8 m. from Almonte.
 West Hurley, vil., New York, Ulster co., 9 m. from Rhombut.
 West Indies, islands, between Florida and Venezuela. Lat. 20° N.
 West Jefferson, vil., Ohio, Madison co., 15 m. SW. Columbus.
 West Kirby, par., tnsph., and vil., Cheshire, 9 m. SW. Birkenhead.
 Westland, prov. dist., New Zealand. Area 3,045,700 ac. P. 16,356.
 West Las Animas, vil., Colorado, Bent co., 5 m. W. Las Animas.
 West Lebanon, vil., Indiana, Warren co., 30 m. SW. Lafayette.
 Westleigh, tnsph., Lancashire, within Leigh.
 West Liberty, vil., Iowa, Muscatine co., 37 m. SE. Cedar Rapids.
 West Liberty, vil., Ohio, Logan co., on Mad R.
 West Liberty, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 West Lindsey, par. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 49,595.
 West Lothian. See Linlithgowshire.
 Westmanland, lan, Sweden. Lat. 59° 50' N. 2631 sq. m. P. 136,977.
 Westman Islands, off coast of Iceland. Lat. 63° 20' N.
 Westmeath, co. Leinster, Ireland. Area 453,453 acres. Pop. 65,028.
 West Middlesex, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 12 m. W. Meccer.
 Westminster, city, Middlesex, in W. London. Pop. 198,375.
 Westminster, div., Middlesex. Area 2539 acres.
 Westminster, tn., Maryland, cap. of Carroll co.
 Westminster, New, city, and former cap., Brit. Columbia, on Fraser R.
 Westminster Abbey, Mount. See Leach, Mount.
 Westmoreland, vil. and tnsph., New York, Oneida co.
 Westmorland, co., England. Lat. 54° 44' N. 753 sq. m. P. 66,098.
 West New Brighton, vil., New York, Richmond co.
 West Newbury, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 West Newton, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Westoe, tnsph., Durham, within South Shields. Pop. 84,690.
 Weston, tnsph. and vil., Cheshire, Runcorn par.
 Weston, vil. and tnsph., Somersetshire, 2 m. from Bath.
 Westoa, vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber, 2½ m. NW. Toronto.
 Westoa, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Platte co., on the Missouri R.
 Westoa, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Wood co., 45 m. N. Lima.
 Westoa, vil. and tnsph., Oregon, Umatilla co., 20 m. SE. Walla Walla.
 Westoa, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Lewis co., 25 m. S. Clarksburg.
 Weston Point, vil., Cheshire, 2 m. SW. Runcorn.
 Weston's Mills, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany R.
 Weston-super-Mare, spt. and par., Somerset, on Bristol Channel.
 Westover, vil., Maryland, Somerset co., 18 m. SW. Salisbury.
 West Penn, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Westphalia, prov., Prussia. 51° 40' N. 8° E. 7800 sq. m. P. 2,428,736.
 West Point, W. extremity of Tasmania, co. Wellington.
 West Point, vil., Georgia, Troup co., on Chattahoochee R.
 West Point, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Lee co., 11 m. NW. Fort Madison.
 West Point, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Harlan co., on Ohio R.
 West Point, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Clay co., 97 m. N. Meridian.
 West Point, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, cap. of Cuming co.
 West Point, vil., N. York, Orange co., on Hudson R. Military school.
 West Point, vil., Virginia, King William co., 48 m. E. Richmond.
 Westport, spt. and tnsph., co. Mayo, 11 m. SW. Castlebar.
 Westport, bor., New Zealand, co. Buller, 145 m. from Nelson.
 Westport, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 18 m. from Perth.
 Westport, city, tnsph., Missouri, Jackson co., 3 m. S. Kansas City.
 Westport, vil. and tnsph., New York, Essex co., on L. Champlain.
 Westport St. Mary, par., Wilts, on W. side of Malmesbury.
 West Prussia, prov., Prussia, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 1,433,480.
 West Quarter, vil., Lunarkshire, 2 m. NE. Strathaven.
 West Randolph, vil., Vermont, Orange co., 30 m. S. Montpelier.
 Westray and Papa Westray, par., Orkney. Area 13,595 acres.
 Westray Island, Orkney, on Westray Firth, 23 m. N. Kirkwall.
 West River, set., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish.
 West River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R., Windham co.
 West Rocks, shoal, off coast of Essex, 5 m. E. The Naze.
 West Rutland, vil., Vermont, co. and 4 m. W. Rutland.
 West Salamanca, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co., 13 m. W. Salamanca.
 West Salem, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 31 m. E. Mansfield.
 West Salem, vil., Wisconsin, La Crosse co., 13 m. E. La Crosse.
 West Side, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Crawford co., 15 m. E. Denison.
 West Springfield, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 West Stockbridge, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 West Stockholm, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on St. Regis R.
 West Stratford, vil., Connecticut, 2 m. NE. Bridgeport.
 West Toledo, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., 3 m. NW. Toledo.
 West Town, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, on W. side of Dewsbury.
 West Toxteth, par. div. of Liverpool. Pop. 64,461.
 West Troy, tn., New York, Albany co., on Hudson R. Pop. 12,967.
 West Union, tn. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Fayette co.
 West Union, vil., Ohio, cap. of Adams co., 9 m. N. of Ohio R.
 West Unity, vil., Ohio, Williams co., 9 m. from Stricker Station.
 Westville, vil., Indiana, La Porte co., 12 m. S. Michigan City.
 West Virginia, state, U.S. 39° N., 80° W. 24,750 sq. m. P. 762,794.
 Westward, par. and vil., Cumberland, 2½ m. SE. Wigton.
 Westward Ho, vil., Devon, on Bidford Bay.
 West Waterford, vil., New York, Saratoga co.
 West Wheeling, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on the Ohio R.
 West Willow, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 West Winfield, vil., New York, Herkimer co., 21 m. S. Utica.
 Westwood, tn., Queensland, 30 m. SW. Rockhampton.
 West Worthlegg, vil. and local gov. dist., Sussex.
 Wetheral, par. and vil., Cumberland, on R. Eden.
 Wetherby, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Wharfe.
 Wetheringsett cum Brockford, par., Sussex, SW. of Eye.
 Wetherlam Mountain, Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Conistone. Alt. 2502 ft.
 Wethersfield, par. and vil., Essex, 2½ m. from Braintree.
 Wetlin, tn., Prussian Saxony, 20 m. N. Schwarzburg.
 Wetter, Lake, Sweden, 25 m. NE. Lake Wener. Area 3800 sq. m.
 Wetteren, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders. Pop. 11,102.

Wetterhorn, peak, Bernese Oberland, Switzerland. Alt. 12,165 ft.
 Wettr Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 8° 5' S., long. 126° 12' E.
 Wetumpka, vil., Alabama, cap. of Elmore co., on Coosa R.
 Wetzlar, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Lahn.
 Wexford, co., Leitner, Ireland. Area 576,583 acres. Pop. 111,536.
 Wexford, spt., cap. of co. Wexford, on R. Slaney. Pop. 11,541.
 Wexjö, tn., Sweden, cap. of Kronoberg lan., on Lake Sodre.
 Wey, River, Hauts and Surrey, trib. of the Thames.
 Weyanwaga, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
 Weybridge, par. and vil., Surrey, at junction of Wey and Thames.
 Weymouth, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. Pop. 10,866.
 Weymouth, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, on St. Mary's Bay.
 Weymouth, Cape, Queensland, on S. side of Weymouth Bay.
 Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, spt., Dorset. Pop. 13,769.
 Weymouth Bay, Dorset, 7½ m. S. Dorchester.
 Weymouth Bay, Queensland, in E. coast of dist. Cook.
 Whaioarao Harbour, New Zealand, in coast of co. Raglan.
 Whakamarama Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
 Whakatane, dist., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
 Whakatane River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
 Whalan River, New South Wales, cos. Staphylton and Benarba.
 Whale Head, Tasmania, SE. point of South Cape.
 Whale Island, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
 Whale River, Great, Labrador. Lat. 55° 30' N., long. 77° 30' W.
 Whale's Back, isl., New Hampshire. Lat. 43° 3' N., long. 70° 41' W.
 Whalley, par., tnshtp., and vil., Yorkshire and Lancashire.
 Whalley Range, eccl. dist., Lancashire, S. of Manchester.
 Whalsay and Skerries, par., Shetland, including Whalsay I.
 Whalsay Island, Shetland, 14 m. NE. Lerwick.
 Whangamata River, New Zealand, waters co. Thames.
 Whangaparua Bay, New Zealand, in E. coast of co. Rodney.
 Whangarei River, New Zealand, co. Hokianga.
 Whangarei, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangarei, 80 m. from Auckland.
 Whangarei Heads, part of entry, New Zealand, co. Whangarei.
 Whangaroa, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangaroa, 150 m. NW. Auckland.
 Whang Hal. See Yellow Sea.
 Whang Ho. See Hoang Ho.
 Whaplode, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. W. Holbeach.
 Whareama River, New Zealand, co. Waipara North.
 Wharf Bank, North, shoal, Lancashire, in mouth of R. Wye.
 Wharfe River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Wharfedale, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. Sheffield.
 Wharton, tnshtp., Cheshire, near R. Weaver.
 What Cheer, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 76 m. W. Muscatine.
 Wheatbarnstead, par. and vil., Heris, 5 m. NE. St. Albans.
 Wheatland, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14½ m. from Melbourne.
 Wheatland, vil., California, Yuba co., 13 m. S. Marysville.
 Wheatland, vil., Iowa, Clinton co., 31 m. NW. Davenport.
 Wheatland, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., 14 m. W. Mercer.
 Wheatly River, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Wheaton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Du Page co., 25 m. W. Chicago.
 Wheelersburg, vil., Ohio, Seneca co., near the Mississippi.
 Wheeling, city, W. Virginia, cap. of state and of Ohio co. P. 35,013.
 Wheelock, eccl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Cheshire, on Wheelock R.
 Wheelock River, Cheshire, trib. of the Dane.
 Wheelton, tnshtp., Lancashire, 3 m. from Chorley.
 Wheery, par., King's co., on R. Brosna. Area 17,556 acres.
 Whernside, mtn., W. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. NE. Ingletun. Alt. 2414 ft.
 Whernside, Great, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Kettlewell.
 Whernside, Little, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Kettlewell.
 Whetstone, par. and vil., Rutland, 2½ m. from Countesthorpe.
 Whetstone, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. SE. Barnet.
 Whickham, tn. and par., Durham, 2½ m. SW. Gateshead.
 Whidbey Point, S. Australia, on coast of Eyre's Peninsula.
 Whidbey's Island, S. Australia, S. of Avoid Bay.
 Whiddy island, co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
 Whifflet, tn., Lanarkshire, 1 m. SE. Coatbridge.
 Whippaya, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 3½ m. E. Morristown.
 Whippingham, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 4 m. from Newport.
 Whipple Lake, Minnesota, Pope co. Area 36 sq. m.
 Whistler, vil. and tnshtp., Alberta, co. and 5 m. NW. Mobile.
 Whistler-in-Hurst, tnshtp., Berks, 3 m. from Wokingham.
 Whistoo, tnshtp., Lancashire, on S. side of Prescott.
 Whistoo, par., tnshtp., vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. SE. Rotherham.
 Whithure, par. and vil., Durham, 3 m. N. Sunderland.
 Whithure, par. and vil., Lanthighweshire, on R. Almond.
 Whithy, spt., par., and tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorkshire. P. 13,274.
 Whithy, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 54,731.
 Whithy, tn., Ontario, co. Ontario, on Lake Ontario.
 Whitchurch, par. and vil., Devonshire, 1½ m. SE. Tavistock.
 Whitchurch, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Test.
 Whitchurch, tn., par., and tnshtp., Shropshire and Cheshire.
 Whitchurch, par. and vil., E. Glamorgan, on R. Taff.
 Whitchurch Canonorum, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. NW. Bridport.
 White Abbey, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Whiteadder River, Haddington and Berwick shires, trib. of Tweed.
 White Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Sounds.
 White Bear Lake, vil., Minnesota, Ramsey co., 11 m. N. St. Paul.
 Whitechapel, par., Middlesex, mostly in Tower Hamlets.
 Whitechapel, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Bradford.
 Whitechapel, parl. div., Tower Hamlets, Middlesex. Pop. 74,420.
 Whitechurch, par., co. and 8 m. NW. Cork. Area 10,515 acres.
 Whitechurch, par., co. Waterford, 4 m. NW. Dungarvan.
 Whitechurch, par., co. Dublin, 2 m. S. Rathfrilandham.
 White Cloud, tn., Kansas, Doniphan co., on Missouri R.
 White Cloud, vil., Michigan, Newaygo co., 46 m. NW. Grand Rapids.
 White Coomb, mtn., Dumfriesshire, Moffat par. Alt. 2695 ft.
 White Creek, hamlet, New York, Washington co.
 Whiteface Mountain, New York, peak of the Adirondacks. 4355 ft.
 Whitefield, tn., Lancashire, 6 m. N. Manchester. Pop. 10,731.
 Whitefield, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 60 m. from Toronto.
 White Fish Lake, Quebec, Ottawa co.
 Whiteford Point, Carmarthenshire, on Llanelly Harbour.

Whitegate, par. and vil., Cheshire, 3½ m. SW. Northwich.
 Whitegate, vil., co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Queenstown.
 White Hall, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Greene co., 67 m. NW. St. Louis.
 Whitehall, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Muskegon co., on White Lake.
 Whitehall, vil., tnshtp., New York, Washington co., on L. Champlain.
 Whitehaven, spt., Cumberland, 38 m. SW. Carlisle. Pop. 18,044.
 White Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 White Head, co. Antrim, on W. side of Belfast Lough.
 Whitehills, vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Banff.
 White Horse Vale, Berkshire, valley of the R. Ock.
 White House, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., 15 m. W. Toledo.
 Whitehouse, Lower, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Whitehouse, Upper, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Whiteinch, *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, in W. of Glasgow.
 White Island, one of the Scilly Islands, 2½ m. W. St. Marys.
 White Island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 55' N., 69° 40' W.
 White Island, active volcano, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
 Whitekirk and Tynninghame, par., Haddingtonshire, on R. Tyne.
 White Mountains, New Hampshire, part of the Appalachian system.
 Whiten Head, Sutherlandshire, between Loch Eriboll and Tongue.
 White Nile River, Africa, Soudan. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 33° E.
 Whitenose, Cape, Dorsetshire, 7 m. from Weymouth.
 Whiteparish, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 8 m. SE. Salisbury.
 White Pebble Bay, in coast of Devonshire, near Ilfracombe.
 White Pigeon, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 White Plains, vil., Georgia, Greene co., 11 m. SE. Greenboro.
 White Plains, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Westchester co.
 White River, co. Louth, trib. of the Dee.
 White River, Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
 White River, Nebraska and Dakota, trib. of the Missouri.
 White River, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
 White River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 White River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 White River, Tasmania, trib. of the Preman R.
 White River Junction, vil., Vermont, Windsor co.
 White Rock, isl., Victoria, one of the Seal Islands, *q.v.*
 White Sand Bank, off Queensland, on Great Barrier Reef.
 Whitesborough, vil., Texas, Grayson co., 15 m. W. Sherman.
 White Sea, N. Russia. Lat. 65° 40' N., long. 57° 30' E. 47,346 sq. m.
 Whiteshill, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, Stroud and Standish pars.
 Whitestone, vil., New York, Greene co., on Long Island Sound.
 Whitestone Lake, Victoria, in co. Ripon.
 Whitestone River, New Zealand, waters co. Wallace.
 Whitestown, vil., Indiana, Boone co., 7 m. SE. Lebanon.
 Whitestown, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Oneida co.
 Whitevale, NE. suburb of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
 Whitewater, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
 Whitewater River, Indiana and Ohio, joins the Great Miami.
 Whitewater River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the St. Francis.
 Whitfield, eccl. dist., Derbyshire, on S. side of Glossop.
 Whitford, par. and vil., Flintshire, 3 m. NW. Holywell.
 Whitgift, par., tnshtp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Whithorn, bur. and par., Wigtownshire, 12½ m. from Wigtown.
 Whittinsville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Whitkirk, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Leeds.
 Whitley, vil. and tnshtp., Northumberland, 2½ m. N. North Shields.
 Whitley, eccl. dist., Berkshire, on S. side of Reading.
 Whittney, vil., Texas, Hill co., 21 m. NW. Waco.
 Whitney, Mount, peak of the Sierra Nevada, California. 14,858 ft.
 Whitneys Point, vil., New York, Boone co., 20 m. N. Binghamton.
 Whitstable, spt. and par., Kent, 6 m. NW. Canterbury.
 Whitsunday Island, Queensland, one of the Cumberland Islands.
 Whitsunday Passage, Australia, through Great Barrier Reef.
 Whittaker Flat, sandbank, off Essex, 5 m. NE. Foulness.
 Whittingham, tnshtp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Preston.
 Whittingham, par., tnshtp., and vil., Northumberland.
 Whittington, par., Derbyshire, 2½ m. N. Chesterfield.
 Whittington, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2 m. NE. Oswestry.
 Whittington, par., Staffordshire, 2½ m. SE. Lichfield.
 Whittle, Cape, Quebec, co. Colony, Queenstown div.
 Whittle-le-Woods, eccl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., N. Lancashire.
 Whittlesea, vil., Cape Colony, Queenstown div.
 Whittlesey, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire, 5½ m. E. Peterborough.
 Whittlesey, vil., co. and 8 m. S. Cambridge.
 Whitwell, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 5 m. SW. Worksop.
 Whitwick, tn., par., and tnshtp., Leicester, 7 m. SW. Loughborough.
 Whitwood, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. NW. Pontefract.
 Whitwood Mere, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Whitworth, par. and tnshtp., Durham, 4 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
 Whitworth, local gov. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Whixall, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 4 m. N. Wen.
 Whorlton, tnshtp. and vil., Durham, 3½ m. SE. Barnard Castle.
 Whroo, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Rodney, 91 m. N. Melbourne.
 Whyalla, Mount, S. Australia, W. of Lake Giles.
 Whydah, tn., W. Africa, Dahomey. Long. 2° 5' E. Pop. 15,000.
 Wharton, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 20 m. NW. Owen Sound.
 Wibsey, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. SW. Bradford.
 Wichita, tn., Kansas, cap. Sedgewick co., on Arkansas R. P. 23,863.
 Wichita River, Texas, trib. of the Red R., in Clay co.
 Wick, co. tn. of Caithness. Lat. 58° 25' N., long. 3° 7' W.
 Wick, par., Caithness. Area 47,264 acres.
 Wicker, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Sheffield.
 Wickersley, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. E. Rotherham.
 Wickes, vil., Montana, Jefferson co., 20 m. S. Helena.
 Wickham, sub. of Newcastle, New S. Wales, 60 m. from Sydney.
 Wickham, East, par., Kent, 3 m. SE. Woolwich.
 Wickhambrook, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. N. Clare.
 Wickham Hills, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. of Victoria R.
 Wickham Market, tn. and par., Suffolk, on R. Deben.
 Wickham River, New Guinea, falls into the Gulf of Papua.
 Wickham River, N. Territory, S. Australia, trib. of Victoria R.
 Wickliffe, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Ripon, 163 m. WSW. Melbourne.

Wicklow, co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 500,173 acres. Pop. 61,934.
 Wicklow, spt., cap. of Wicklow co. Lat. 52° 58' N., long. 6° 5' W.
 Wicklow Gap, mt. pass, co. Wicklow. Alt. 1,560 ft.
 Wicklow Head, promontory, co. and 2 m. SE. Wicklow.
 Wicklow Mountains, co. Wicklow. Lat. 53° 2' N.
 Wick River, Cathness, from Loch Watten to sea at Wick.
 Wi kwar, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 14½ m. NE. Bristol.
 Wicomico River, Delaware and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Wiltcombe, eccl. dist., Somersetshire, within Bath.
 Widdar Station, vil., Ontario, 137 m. from Toronto.
 Widdin, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 14,772.
 Widdington, tnsip. and vil., Northumberland, 6½ m. NE. Morpeth.
 Wide Bay, Queensland, S. of Great Sandy Island.
 Wide Bay, dist., Queensland, E. of dist. Burnett.
 Widemouth Bay, S. part of Bude Bay, NW. Cornwall.
 Widford River, Essex, trib. of the Chelmer at Chelmsford.
 Widley, par., Hants, 5 m. from Portsmouth. Area 1,111 acres.
 Widnes, tn. and tnsip., Lancashire, on R. Mersey. Pop. 30,011.
 Widnes, par. div., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 64,607.
 Wieszka, tn., Austria, Gahen, 13 m. W. Bochnia.
 Wislun, tn., Russian Poland, 44 m. from Kalisz.
 Wisa, German form of Vienna, q. v.
 Wiener Neustadt. See Neustadt.
 Wiener Wald, mtn. range, Lower Austria, near Vienna.
 Wieringen, Isl., Netherlands, in Zuider Zee.
 Wiesbaden, gov., Prussia, prov. Hessen-Nassau.
 Wiesbaden, tn., Prussia. Lat. 50° 5' N., long. 8° 15' E. Pop. 64,692.
 Wieselburg, tn., Hungary, on a branch of the Danube.
 Wigam, bor., par. and tnsip., Lancashire. Lat. 53° 32' N. P. 65,013.
 Wigford St. Mary, par., in co. and city of Lincoln.
 Wigginton, tnsip. and vil., Staffordshire, 14 m. N. Tamworth.
 Wight, Isle of, in English Channel. Area 93,341 acres. Pop. 78,718.
 Wigston Magna, par. and vil., Leicestershire. Area 2780 acres.
 Wigton, tn., par. and tnsip., Cumberland, 114 m. SW. Carlisle.
 Wigtonshire. See Wigtonshire.
 Wigtown, co. tn. of Wigtownshire. Lat. 54° 52' N., long. 4° 25' W.
 Wigtownshire, co., Scotland, forming W. div. of Galloway. P. 36,048.
 Wihar, vil., Madras, Chanda dist.
 Wike, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Bradford.
 Wilber, vil. and tnsip., Nebraska, cap. of Saline co.
 Wilberforce, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, on N. side Melville Bay.
 Wilcaania, tnsip., New S. Wales, co. Young, 583 m. WNW. Sydney.
 Wildbad, tn., Württemberg, 20 m. W. Stuttgart.
 Wildenschwert, tn., Bohemia, on R. Adler.
 Wilderness, hamlet, Virginia, Spotsylvania co. Battle 1864.
 Wildervauk, vil., Netherlands, Groningen, 9 m. SW. Winschoten.
 Wildhaus, vil., Switzerland. Lat. 47° 12' N., long. 9° 21' E.
 Wild Rice River, Minnesota, trib. of the Red R. of the North.
 Wildspitze, mtn., Austria. Lat. 46° 54' N. Alt. 12,285 ft.
 Wiles, Cape, S. Australia, on coast of co. Flinders.
 Wilford, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, on R. Trent.
 Wilhelmnia, tn., Sweden. Lat. 64° 48' N., long. 16° 32' E.
 Wilhelmshafen, spt., Germany. Lat. 53° 40' N., 8° 5' E. Pop. 13,972.
 Wilhelmshöhe, castle, Germany. Lat. 51° 16' N., 9° 25' E.
 Wilkesbarre, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Luzerne co. Pop. 37,718.
 Wilkes Land, on Antarctic Circle. Lat. 67° S., long. 130° E.
 Wilkinsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Wilkowitzki, tn., Russian Poland, 37 m. N. Suwalki.
 Willamette River, Oregon, branch of the Columbia R.
 Willandra Billabong River, New South Wales, border of co. Blandland.
 Willard, vil. and tnsip., Utah, Box Elder co., on Great Salt Lake.
 Willaston, tnsip. and vil., Cheshire, 24 m. E. Nantwich.
 Willaston, tnsip., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 27 m. N. Adelaide.
 Willemstad, tn., cap. of Curacao, Dutch W. Indies. Pop. 10,000.
 Willenhall, tn. and tnsip., Staffordshire, 3 m. E. Wolverhampton.
 Willeborough, par. and vil., Kent, 2½ m. SE. Ashford.
 Willesea, par. and local gov. dist., Middlesex. Pop. 61,266.
 William, Mount, Victoria, co. Bourke.
 William, Mount, Victoria, co. Dalhousie.
 William Penn, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 William River, New South Wales, cos. Gloucester and Durham.
 William River, Queensland, waters part of dist. Burke.
 Williamsborough, vil., N. Carolina, Vance co., 4 m. S. Townsville.
 Williamsburg, vil. and tnsip., Kansas, Franklin co.
 Williamsburg, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Hampshshire co.
 Williamsburg, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Clermont co., 8 m. E. Batavia.
 Williamsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Williamsburg, city, Virginia, cap. of James City co.
 Williams Island, S. Australia, off coast of co. Flinders.
 Williamsport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Warren co.
 Williamsport, vil. and tnsip., Maryland, Washington co.
 Williamsport, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lycoming co. Pop. 27,132.
 Williamsston, vil. and tnsip., N. Carolina, cap. of Martin co.
 Williamstown, tn., S. Australia, co. and 32 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Williamstown, spt., Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. S. Melbourne.
 Williamstown, vil., Ontario, co. Glengary, 4 m. W. Lancaster.
 Williamstown, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Grant co.
 Williamstown, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Williamstown, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Ingham co.
 Williamstown, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 12 m. SE. Woodbury.
 Williamstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Williamsville, vil., Illinois, Sangamon co., 51 m. SW. Bloomington.
 Williamsville, vil., New York, Erie co., 20 m. NE. Buffalo.
 Willimantic, vil., Connecticut, Windham co., 30 m. N. New London.
 Willimantic River, Connecticut, head-stream of the Shetucket R.
 Willingham, par. and vil., Sussex, 24 m. N. Exshottre.
 Willington, eccl. dist. and tnsip., Durham, 5 m. N. Bishop Auckland.
 Willington, eccl. dist., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Willington Quay, tn., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Willink, vil., New York, Erie co., adjoining E. Aurora.
 Willis Islands, Coral Sea, 40 m. N. Chislett Island.
 Willis River, Virginia, trib. of the James R.

Williston, vil. and tnsip., S. Carolina, Barnwell co.
 Williton, tn., Somersetshire, 14 m. NW. Taunton.
 Willmar, vil. and tnsip., Minnesota, cap. of Kandiyohi co.
 Willoughby, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Lake co., on Chagrin R.
 Willoughby Cape, S. Australia, E. point of Kangaroo I.
 Willoughby Lake, vil. and lake, Vermont, Orleans co.
 Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire.
 Willow Hill, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Jasper co.
 Willowmore, dist. and tn., Cape Colony, Prince Albert dist.
 Willow River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Wilseyville, vil., New York, Toga co., 39 m. NE. Elmira.
 Wiltshire, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Van Wert co., 25 m. W. Delphos.
 Will's Point, vil., Texas, Van Zandt co., 31 m. W. Mineola.
 Willunga, tnsip., S. Australia, co. and 30 m. S. Adelaide.
 Wilmette, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
 Wilmington, par. and vil., Kent, 13 m. S. Dartford.
 Wilmington, city, Delaware, New Castle co., on Delaware R. P. 61,431.
 Wilmington, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Will co., 16 m. SW. Joliet.
 Wilmington, city, N. Carolina, cap. of New Hanover co. P. 20,056.
 Wilmington, vil., Ohio, cap. of Clinton co., 55 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Wilmington Island, Georgia, in mouth of the Savannah R.
 Wilmot, vil., Ohio, Stark co., 13 m. SW. Massillon.
 Wilmot Range, mtns., Tasmania, cos. Montgomery and Arthur.
 Wilmslow, tn. and par., Cheshire, on R. Bollin.
 Wiltne, par., co. and 7 m. SE. Derby. Area 5713 acres.
 Wilnecote, eccl. dist., tnsip., and vil., Warwickshire.
 Wilton, eccl. dist. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. NW. Bradford.
 Wilson, vil. and tnsip., Kansas, Ellsworth co., 23 m. SE. Russell.
 Wilson, vil. and tnsip., New York, Niagara co., on Lake Ontario.
 Wilson, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Wilson co., 84 m. N. Wilmington.
 Wilson, vil., Wisconsin, St. Croix co., 14 m. NW. Menomonie.
 Wilson Islands. See Exploring Islands.
 Wilson River, New South Wales, falls into Port Macquarie.
 Wilson River, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
 Wilson's Beach, vil., New Brunswick, Campobello Island.
 Wilson's Promontory, the S. extremity of Victoria. Lat. 39° S.
 Wilsontown, vil., Lanarkshire, 8½ m. N. Carstairs.
 Wilton, tn. and par., Wiltshire, on R. Wily. 51° 6' N., 1° 52' W.
 Wilton, par., Somersetshire, mostly in Taunton.
 Wilton, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Redcar. 4691 acres.
 Wilton, par., Roxburghshire, mostly in Hawick, on R. Tweed.
 Wilton Junction, vil., Iowa, co. and 13 m. N. Muscatine.
 Wiltshire, co., England. Lat. 51° 29' N., 2° W. 866,677 ac. P. 264,969.
 Willyerpa, mtn., S. Australia, co. Hanson, on border of co. Derby.
 Wimbleton, tn. and par., Surrey, 7½ m. SW. London. Pop. 25,758.
 Wimbleton, par. div., Surrey. Pop. 69,236.
 Wimbleton Park, eccl. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
 Wimbleton, par. and vil., N. Cambridgeshire.
 Wimborne, tn. and par., Dorset, 7 m. from Poole, on R. Stour.
 Wimmera, dist., N.W. Victoria. Area 25,000 sq. m.
 Wimmera River, Victoria, between cos. Lowan and Borung.
 Wimpfen, tn., Germany, Hessen, 7 m. N. Heilbronn.
 Winamac, vil., Indiana, cap. of Pulaski co., on Tippecanoe R.
 Win-ba-daw, vil., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
 Win-ba-daw Creek, Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
 Winburg, tn., Orange Free State, on Vet R.
 Wincauton, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Cale.
 Wineby Island, S. Australia, Sir Joseph Banks' Islands.
 Wincham, tnsip., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Northwich.
 Winchcomb, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, on R. Isborne.
 Winchelsea, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. from Hastings.
 Winchelsea, tnsip., Victoria, cos. Grant and Grenville.
 Winchendon, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Winchester, city, Hants. Lat. 51° 4' N., long. 1° 15' W. Pop. 19,073.
 Winchester, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, cap. of Scott co.
 Winchester, vil., Indiana, cap. of Randolph co.
 Winchester, vil., Kansas, Jefferson co., 11 m. W. Valley Falls.
 Winchester, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Clark co.
 Winchester, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Adams co., 32 m. E. Batavia.
 Winchester, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 16 m. SE. Columbus.
 Winchester, vil., Ohio, Preble co., 5 m. N. West Elkton.
 Winchester, vil., Tennessee, 85 m. SE. Nashville.
 Winchester, tn., Virginia, cap. of Frederick co.
 Winchfield, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Farnborough.
 Winchmore Hill, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Enfield.
 Windabout Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Windan, spt. tn., Russia, gov. Courland. Lat. 57° 23' N.
 Windauka Lake, New South Wales, cos. Moolumbidgee.
 Windermere, lake, Westmorland and Lancashire, 181 m. long.
 Windermere, tn. and par., Westmorland, on Lake Windermere.
 Windermere, lake, German E. Africa, W. of the Victoria Nyanza.
 Windeyer, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Windfall, vil., Indiana, Tipton co., 15 m. SE. Kokomo.
 Wind Fell, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 7 m. E. Moffat. Alt. 2180 ft.
 Windham, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Windham co.
 Windhill, local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Bradford.
 Windle, tnsip., Lancashire, mostly in St. Helens.
 Windle Elf, riv., Sweden. Lat. 64° 58' N., long. 19° E.
 Windlesham, par. and vil., Surrey, 9 m. SW. Chertsey.
 Windlestraw Lw. mtn., co. and 8 m. NE. Peebles. Alt. 2161 ft.
 Windmill Point, Virginia, SE. extremity of Lancaster co.
 Windom, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Cottonwood co.
 Wind River. See Big Horn River.
 Wind River Mountains, Wyoming, in NW. part of the state.
 Windrush River, Gloucester and Oxford shires, trib. of the Thames.
 Winds, Valley of the, Tibet. Lat. 37° 15' N., long. 75° E.
 Windsor (New Windsor), bor. and par., Berks, on R. Thames. P. 18,893.
 Windsor, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Liverpool.
 Windsor, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Windsor, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Shelby co., 19 m. E. Shelbyville.
 Windsor, vil. and tnsip., Missouri, Henry co., 11 m. SE. Clinton.
 Windsor vil. and tnsip., New York, Broome co., 4 m. S. Nineveh.

- Windsor, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Bertie co.
Windsor, suburb of and 4 m. from Melbourne, Victoria.
Windsor, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 34 m. NW. Sydney.
Windsor, tn., Ontario, Essex co., on Detroit R.
Windsor, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Hants co., 46 m. NW. Halifax.
Windsor, Old, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Thames.
Windsor Locks, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, on Connecticut R.
Windsor Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, on R. St. Francis.
Wiadrow Point, New Zealand, on SW. coast of co. Fiord.
Windward Islands, W. Indies. Lat. 15° N., long. 73° W. Pop. 141,166.
Windward Passage, Cuba. Lat. 20° N., long. 73° 30' W.
Windygates, vil., Wiltshire, near Thornton Junction.
Windy Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 53° N., long. 90° W.
Wladynook, eccl. dist., Durham, adjoining Gateshead.
Winfield Junction, vil., New York, Queen's co., 3 m. W. Flushing.
Wląg, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, in E. of co.
Wingate, tnshtp., Durham, 10 m. NW. Hartlepool.
Wingates, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, adjoining Bolton.
Wingau Inlet, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Croajalingong.
Wingau Point, Victoria, on coast of co. Croajalingong.
Wingeo, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 182 m. N. Sydney.
Wingfield, North, par. tnshtp., and vil., Derbyshire.
Wingfield, South, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. W. Alfreton.
Wingfield Point, Ontario, Bruce co., in Georgian Bay.
Wingham, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. E. Canterbury.
Wingham, port and tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Winke Berick, mtn., S. Australia, 25 m. N. co. Buckingham.
Wickfield, vil. and par., Berkshire, 5 m. from Windsor.
Winklaton, par. and tnshtp., Durham, on R. Tyne.
Winnebago, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Winnebago co.
Winnebago City, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Faribault co.
Winnebago Lake, Wisconsin, traversed by the Fox R. 212 sq. m.
Winnebah, tn., Upper Guinea, on Gold Coast.
Winneconne, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Winnebago co.
Winnemucca, Lake, Nevada, Humboldt co., near the Lake Range.
Winnepicogee, Lake, New Hampshire. Area 175 sq. m.
Winnetka, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Winnipeg, city, cap. of Manitoba. Lat. 50° N. Pop. 30,000.
Winnipeg, Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 97° W. 8500 sq. m.
Winnipegosis, Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 100° W. 1936 sq. m.
Winnipeg River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Winnborough, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Franklin par.
Winnborough, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Fairfield co.
Winona, city, Minnesota, cap. of Winona co. Pop. 18,208.
Winona, vil. and tnshtp., Mississippi, cap. of Montgomery co.
Winooski Falls, vil., Vermont, Chittenden co., on Winooski R.
Winooski River, Vermont, falls into Lake Champlain.
Winschoten, tn., Netherlands, 20 m. E. Groningen.
Winseo, tn., Ilwaco, 12 m. from Lunenburg.
Windsor, vil. and local gov. dist., Cheshire. Pop. dist. 10,440.
Winshill, tnshtp., Derbyshire, mostly in Burton-on-Trent.
Winsley-with Lumpley Stoke, eccl. dist., Wilts, Bradford-on-Avon par.
Winslow, tn. and par., co. and 6½ m. SE. Buckingham.
Winslow, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 171 m. SW. Melbourne.
Winslow, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Camden co.
Winsted, bor., Connecticut, Litchfield co., 26 m. W. Hartford.
Winster, tn. and tnshtp., Derbyshire, 4 m. NW. Matlock.
Winster River, Westmorland and Lancashire, to Kent estuary.
Winston, par., tnshtp., and vil., Durham, 6 m. E. Barnard Castle.
Winstoa, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. Forsyth co., near Salem.
Wintberg, tn., Bohemia, 27 m. SW. Pisek.
Winterbergen, mtn. range, in E. of Cape Colony. Alt. 7806 ft.
Winterbourne, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6½ m. NE. Bristol.
Winterbrook, suburb of Wallingford, Berkshire.
Winterhoek Mountains, Cape Colony, 3 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
Winteringham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, on R. Humber.
Wintering Hills, Alberta, S. of Red Deer R.
Winterport, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Waldo co., on Penobscot R.
Winters, vil., California, Yolo co., 22 m. W. Sacramento.
Winterset, tn., Iowa, cap. of Madison co., on Middle R.
Winterswyk, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 35 m. E. Arnhem.
Winterthur, tn., Switzerland, Zurich, on R. Entsch. Pop. 15,805.
Winterton, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SW. Burton-on-Humber.
Winton, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland, 19 m. NW. Invercargill.
Winton, tn., Queensland, 102 m. NW. Brisbane.
Winton, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co., 8 m. NE. Scranton.
Wintzenheim, tn., Alsace, 3 m. W. Colmar.
Winyaw Bay, S. Carolina, in coast of Georgetown co.
Wippipipee, mtn., S. Australia, on Lake Gairdner.
Wipperfurth, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 23 m. from Cologne.
Wipper River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Unstrut.
Wipper River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Saale.
Wipper River, Westphalia, trib. of the Rhine.
Wire Island, Orkney, Ross and Eglshay par.
Wirksworth, tn., par., and tnshtp., co. and 1¼ m. NW. Derby.
Wirral, par. div., Cheshire. Pop. 73,725.
Wirral Peninsula, Cheshire, between the Mersey and the Dee.
Wurtemberg. See Wurttemberg.
Wisbech, bor. and par., Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely, on R. Nen.
Wisbech St. Augustine, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire.
Wisbech St. Mary, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire.
Wisborough Green, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Petworth.
Wisby, tn., Sweden, cap. of Gotland Island. 57° 49' N., 18° 30' E.
Wiscasset, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, cap. Lincoln co., on Sheepscot R.
Wischau, tn., Moravia, 19 m. E. Brunn.
Wisconsin, state, U.S. 45° N., 90° W. 56,949 sq. m. Pop. 1,686,883.
Wisconsin River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi. Lat. 41° 5' N.
Wishaw, bur. and 9/8 par., Lanark, 15 m. SE. Glasgow. P. 14,369.
Wisnizta, tn., Austria, Bukowina, 38 m. W. Czernowitz.
Wiske River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Swale.
Wislok River, Austria, Galicia, trib. of the San.
Wisnar, spt., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 15,797.
Wissembourg. See Weisseburg.
Wiston, bor. and par., Pembrokeshire, 5½ m. NE. Haverfordwest.
Witham, tn. and par., Essex, 8 m. from Chelmsford.
Witham River, Rutland and Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
Witheridge, par. and vil., Devonshire, 8 m. E. Chulmleigh.
Withernsea, tnshtp. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. NE. Patrington.
Withington, tn. and tnshtp., Lancashire, beside Manchester. P. 25,729.
Withnell, tnshtp., Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Blackburn.
Withycombe Raleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 2½ m. NE. Exmouth.
Witbyham, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. SW. Tunbridge Wells.
Witless Bay, set., Newfoundland, 22 m. S. St. John's.
Witley, par. and vil., Surrey, 3½ m. SW. Godalming.
Witney, tn., par., and tnshtp., co. and 11½ m. W. Oxford. 51° 47' N.
Wittea, tn., Westphalia, 32 m. W. Arnberg. Pop. 26,310.
Wittenberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Elbe. Pop. 13,865.
Wittenberge, tn., Prussia, prov. Brandenburg, 65 m. NW. Potsdam.
Wittensdorf, vil., Saxony, near Chemnitz.
Wittingau, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. from Budweis.
Witton, eccl. dist., Cheshire, mostly in Northwich.
Witton, tnshtp., Lancashire, mostly in Blackburn.
Witton-cum Twambrooks, tnshtp., Cheshire, within Northwich.
Witton Gilbert, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. from Durham.
Witton-le-Wear, par. tnshtp., and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
Wittoo Park, eccl. dist., Durham, 4½ m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
Wittstock, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 60 m. NW. Berlin.
Wita, country, German E. Africa. Lat. 2° S. Area 300 sq. m.
Witwatersrand, gold region, S. African Republic. Lat. 27° S.
Witzenhausen, tn., Prussia, on R. Weira, 15 m. E. Cassel.
Wiveliscombe, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 6½ m. NW. Taunton.
Wivelsfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. SE. Cuckfield.
Wivenhoe, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Colne.
Wiwiki, Cape, New Zealand, between Taku Bay and Bay of Islands.
Wladalawow, tn., Russian Poland, 25 m. NW. Mariampol.
Wlodawek, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Wisluga. Pop. 20,662.
Wlodawa, tn., Russian Poland, 72 m. SE. Siedlce.
Wlozlawsk. See Wlozlawek.
Woburn, Bucks. See Woburn.
Woburn, tn. and par., Bedfordshire, 6 m. NE. Leighton Buzzard.
Woburn, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. Pop. 13,499.
Woburn Sands, eccl. dist., Bedfordshire and Bucks.
Wodehouse, dist., Cape Colony. Area 2849 sq. m. Pop. 28,955.
Wodnian, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. from Pisek.
Wodonga, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 137 m. from Melbourne.
Woerden, tn., Netherlands, S. Holland, on the Old Rhine.
Woerth. See Wörth.
Wohora, petty state, Bombay. Area 3½ sq. m.
Woking, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Wey, 24 m. SW. London.
Wokingham, tn. and par., Berkshire, 7 m. from Reading.
Wokingham, par. div., Berkshire. Pop. 69,104.
Wokingham River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Wolborough with Newtoa, Abbot, par. and local gov. dist., Devon.
Wolcott, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Wayne co., 26 m. SW. Oswego.
Wolcottsville, vil., New York, Niagara co., 5 m. S. Middleport.
Wolcottville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co., 53 m. N. Bridgeport.
Wolcottville, vil., Indiana, La Grange and Noble cos.
Woldeberg, tn., Braublenburg, 66 m. NE. Frankfort-on-Oder.
Wolds, The, chalk hill tract, NE. Lincolnshire.
Wolds, The, chalk hill tract, E. Riding, Yorkshire. Lat. 53° N.
Wolfborough, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
Wolf Creek, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
Wolfe Island, Ontario, in R. St. Lawrence. Area 140 sq. m.
Wolfenbuttel, tn., Germany. Lat. 52° 10' N., 10° 30' E. Pop. 13,453.
Wolf River, Kansas, trib. of the Missouri R.
Wolf River, Mississippi, falls into St. Louis Bay.
Wolf River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Fox R.
Wolf Rock, off coast of Cornwall, 8 m. SW. Land's End.
Wolfville, spt., Nova Scotia, on Minas Bay.
Wolgan River, New South Wales, waters co. Cook.
Wolgast, spt., Pomerania, 40 m. SE. Stralsund.
Wolla, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dowling.
Wollaston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen.
Wollaston Lake, NW. Terr., Canada. Lat. 48° N., long. 104° W.
Wollastou Land, Arctic America, on Coronation Gulf.
Wollescote, tnshtp., Worcestershire, 2 m. W. Stourbridge.
Wollin, spt., Pomerania, 29 m. N. Stettin.
Wollin Island, Pomerania. Lat. 54° N., long. 14° 40' E. Pop. 13,000.
Wollon, Mount, New South Wales, co. Durham.
Wollondilly River, New South Wales, co. Camden.
Wolloong, spt., New South Wales, co. Camden, 64 m. S. Sydney.
Wolsingham, tn. and par., Durham, 10 m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
Wolstanton, dist. and par., Staffordshire.
Wolstenholme, Cape, Labrador. Lat. 62° 30' N., long. 77° 50' W.
Wolston, par. tnshtp., and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
Wolulma, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Auckland.
Wolverhampton, bor., par., and tnshtp., Staffordshire. Pop. 273,225.
Wolverine Point, Athabasca, on Peace R.
Wolverley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, partly in Kidderminster.
Wolverton, tn. and par., Bucks, 2 m. NE. Stony Stratford.
Wombat, vil., New South Wales, co. Harden, 25 m. WSW. Sydney.
Wombourae, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 41 m. SW. Wolverhampton.
Wombidge, par. and vil., Shropshire, 24 m. E. Wellington.
Wombwell, tn., tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. SE. Barnsley.
Womelsdorf, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 14 m. W. Reading.
Wonerah, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Guildford.
Wonewoe, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Juneau co., on Baraboo R.
Wongrowitz, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NE. Posen.
Wonnaangata River, Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
Woburn, tn. and par., Bucks, 4 m. SE. Wycombe.
Wooda Bay, in coast of Devon, near Lynmouth.
Woodah Island, N. Terr., S. Australia, in Blue Mud Bay.
Woodberry, vil., Maryland, co. and 2 m. NW. Baltimore.
Woodbine, vil., Iowa, Harrison co., on Boyer R., 9 m. NE. Logan.
Woodborough, par. and vil., co. and 7½ m. from Nottingham.

Woodbridge, tn. and par., Suffolk, on R. Deben, 79 m. N.E. London.
 Woodbridge, par. div., Suffolk. Pop. 56,639.
 Woodbridge, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Woodburn, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Ross, 308 m. from Sydney.
 Woodbury, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. N. Exmouth.
 Woodbury, vil., tnsbp., Connecticut, Litchfield co., on Pomerang R.
 Woodbury, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Gloucester co.
 Woodbury, tn., Victoria, 49 m. N.W. Melbourne.
 Woodchester, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 43 m. S.E. Adelaide.
 Woodchurch, par. and tnsbp., Cheshire, adjoining Birkenhead.
 Woodchurch, par. and vil., Kent, 7 m. from Ashford.
 Wood Ditton, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. S. Newmarket.
 Woodend, vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don, 1 m. N.W. Auchmill.
 Woodend, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 16 m. from Christchurch.
 Woodend, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 49 m. from Melbourne.
 Woodford, par., Essex, 4½ m. N.E. Stratford. Pop. 11,024.
 Woodford, vil., Galway, 12 m. S.W. Portunua.
 Woodford, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 166 m. from Melbourne.
 Woodford Green, eccl. dist. and vil., Essex, on R. Roding.
 Wood Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Tottenham par. Pop. 25,830.
 Woodhaven, vil., New York, Queen's co., 7 m. S.E. New York.
 Woodhay, East, par. and vil., Hauts, 4½ m. S.W. Newbury.
 Woodhoro, par. and tnsbp., Northumberland, 8 m. N.E. Morpeth.
 Woodhouse, tnsbp. and vil., Leicestershire, 3½ m. S. Loughborough.
 Woodhouse, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Woodhouse Eves, vil., eccl. dist., Leicester, 4 m. S. Loughborough.
 Woodhouselee, tn., N. South Wales, co. Argyll, 144 m. S.W. Sydney.
 Woodhouse-with-Bradley, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, within Huddersfield.
 Woodhull, vil., Illinois, Henry co., 14 m. W. Galva.
 Wood Island, Maine. Lat. 43° 27' 23" N., long. 70° 19' 25" W.
 Wood Lake, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Burnett co.
 Woodland, city, California, cap. of Yolo co.
 Woodland, vil., Pennsylvania, co. and 6 m. from Clearfield.
 Woodlands, eccl. dist., Hauts, Kingsclere par.
 Woodlark Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 9° S., long. 152° 40' E.
 Woodlesford, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Woodside, vil., Ohio, cap. of Monroe co., 42 m. S.W. Bellaire.
 Woodside, eccl. dist., Cheshire, within Birkenhead.
 Woodside, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire.
 Woodside, eccl. dist., Surrey, near East Croydon.
 Woodside, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. N.W. Leeds.
 Woodside, burr. co. and 2 m. N.W. Aberdeon, on R. Don.
 Woodside, vil., Perthshire, 2½ m. S.W. Coupar-Angus.
 Woodside, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. and 23 m. E. Adelaide.
 Woodside, vil., New York, Queen's co., 6 m. S.E. Long Island City.
 Woods, Lake of the N.W. Ter., Canada. Lat. 55° 30' N., 103° W.
 Wood's Lake, N. Ter., S. Australia, at the Ashborton Range.
 Woods Point, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
 Woodstock, bor. and par., co. and 8 m. N.W. Oxford, on R. Glyme.
 Woodstock, par. div., Oxfordshire. Pop. 50,464.
 Woodstock, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Oxford co., on R. Thames.
 Woodstock, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. of Carleton co.
 Woodstock, tn., New Zealand, co. Westland.
 Woodstock, tn., Illinois, cap. of McHenry co., 51 m. N.W. Chicago.
 Woodstock, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Windsor co., on Quebec R.
 Woodstock, vil., Virginia, cap. of Shenandoah co.
 Woodstown, bor., New Jersey, Salem co., on Salem Creek.
 Woodville, vil. and eccl. dist., Leicester and Derby shires.
 Woodville, bor., New Zealand, 95 m. from Napier.
 Woodville, tn., S. Australia, co. and 4½ m. from Adelaide.
 Woodville, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 87 m. N.W. Port Hope.
 Woodville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Wilkinson co.
 Woody Island, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
 Woody River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipegosis.
 Wooley, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2 m. W. Wells.
 Woolamal, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Mornington.
 Wooldale, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Kirkburton par.
 Wooler, tn. and par., Northumberland. Lat. 55° 52' N., long. 2° W.
 Woolpack Sands, shoal, off N. coast of Norfolk.
 Woolpit, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. N.W. Stowmarket.
 Woolsey, vil., Florida, Escambia co., on Gulf of Mexico.
 Woolser Shoal, off Spethard, Hauts.
 Woolsthorpe, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 176 m. S.W. Melbourne.
 Woolston, eccl. dist., Hauts, within Southampton.
 Woolton, tn. and tnsbp., Lancashire, 5 m. S.E. Liverpool.
 Woolton, Little, tnsbp., Lancashire, adjoining Woolton.
 Woolton, Much. See Wooltoo.
 Woolwich, bor. and par., Kent, on R. Thames. Pop. 36,665.
 Woolwich, North, tn., Essex and Kent, opposite Woolwich.
 Woolwich Reach, in R. Thames at Woolwich.
 Woonaook, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 41 m. S. Sydney.
 Woosaocot, vil. and tnsbp., Rhode I., Providence co. Pop. 20,830.
 Woornaok, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Hamplden, 145 m. W.S.W. Melbourne.
 Woornook Lake, Victoria, co. Kara Kara.
 Wooster, city and tnsbp., Ohio, cap. Wayne co.
 Wootton, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 4½ m. S.W. Bedford.
 Wootton Bassett, tn. and par., Wilts, 6 m. W. Swindon.
 Wootton-Wawen, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 1½ m. S. Henley.
 Worcester, city, Worcestershire, 52° 12' N., 2° 10' W. Pop. 42,905.
 Worcester, city, Massachusetts, Worcester co. Pop. 84,655.
 Worcester, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Otsego co.
 Worcester, tn., S. Africa, Cape Colony. Lat. 32° 50' S., long. 20° 50' E.
 Worcestershire, co., England. Lat. 52° 12' N., 2° 10' W. Pop. 330,283.
 Worcestershire Beacon, mt., Worcestershire. Alt. 1395 ft.
 Wordlebone. See Wensleydale.
 Workeld, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. N.E. Bridgnorth.
 Workington, spt. and par., Cumberland, on R. Derwent. Pop. 23,622.
 Worksop, tn. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Ryton. Pop. 12,734.
 Workum, tn., Netherlands, Friesland, near the Zuider Zee.
 Worley de Leeda, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire within Leeds.
 Wormditt, tn., Prussia, 43 m. S. Königsberg.
 Worma, city, Germany, near R. Rhine. Lat. 49° 40' N. Pop. 26,504.

Worma Head, W. extremity of Gower, Glamorgan-shire.
 Worplesdon, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. S.W. Guildford.
 Worringer, vil., Rhensish Prussia, on R. Rhine, below Cologne.
 Worsborough, tn. and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, 24 m. S. Barnsley.
 Worsley, tnsbp. and vil., Lancashire, near Manchester. Pop. 29,065.
 Worthorne, eccl. dist., tnsbp., and vil., N.E. Lancashire.
 Worth, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. W. East Grinstead.
 Worth, vil., Alsace. Lat. 48° 53' N., long. 7° 50' E. Battle 1870.
 Worthen, par., tnsbp., and vil., Montgomeryshire and Shropshire.
 Worting, tn., Sussex, on English Channel. Pop. 16,606.
 Worthington, vil., Indiana, Greene co., on White R.
 Worthington, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, cap. of Nobles co.
 Worthington, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 8 m. N. Columbus.
 Wortley, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Wortley, New, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Wotbich Mountains, Labrador. Lat. 52° N., long. 71° W.
 Wotton, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 11 m. E. Danville.
 Wotton St. Mary, tnsbp., co. and partly in city of Gloucester.
 Wotton under Edge, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 12 m. S.W. Stroud.
 Wouldham, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway.
 Woytugga Lake, New South Wales, co. Young.
 Wragby, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 6 m. S. Market Rasen.
 Wrangell Land, Isl., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 70° 40' N., long. 178° 51' W.
 Wrangle, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, on the coast.
 Wrangthorn, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Wrath, Cape, on coast of Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 38' N.
 Wrawby, par., tnsbp., and vil., Lincolnshire, partly in Brigg.
 Wrexhall, South, eccl. dist. and vil., Wilts, Bradford-on-Avon par.
 Wreck Bay, Australia, in Great Barrier Reef, off Queensland.
 Wrecksam, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, 1½ m. S.W. Farnham.
 Wrekeia, The hill, Shropshire, 2½ m. S.W. Wellington.
 Wrenbury, par., tnsbp., and vil., Cheshire, on R. Weaver.
 Wrenthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
 Wreschen, tn., Prussia, 40 m. E. Posen.
 Wrexham, bor., Denbigh and Flint shires, on R. Clywedog. P. 12,552.
 Wrexham Abbot, tnsbp., Denbighshire, within Wrexham.
 Wrexham Regis, tnsbp., Denbighshire, within Wrexham.
 Wribbenhall, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, on R. Severn.
 Wrietzen, tn., Prussia, on R. Oder, 33 m. E. Berlin.
 Wrightingtoo, tnsbp. and vil., Lancashire, 4 m. N.W. Wigam.
 Wrightstown, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
 Wrightsville, bor., Pennsylvania, York co., on Susquehanna R.
 Wriagcliff Bay, in N. coast of Devon, near Lymouth.
 Writington, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6½ m. N.E. Axbridge.
 Writtle, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. W. Chelmsford.
 Wrockwardine, par. and vil., Shropshire, near Wellington.
 Wrockwardine Wood, eccl. dist., Shropshire, partly in Wrockwardine.
 Wrotham, tn. and par., Kent, 6 m. from Sevenoaks.
 Wroughton, par. and vil., Wilts, 3 m. S.W. Swindon.
 Wroxeter, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 111 m. W. Toronto.
 Wsetin, tn., Moravia, 33 m. N.E. Hradish.
 Wu Chang, tn., China, Hu-Pe. Lat. 30° 30' N., 114° E. P. 1,000,000.
 Wu-Cuu, tn., China, Quang-Si, on Hong-Kiang.
 Wuerdle-with-Warde, tnsbp., N.E. Lancashire. Pop. 10,456.
 Wu-Fu, treaty port, China, on the Yang-tse-Kiang. Pop. 60,000.
 Wulfrat, tn., Rhensish Prussia, 6 m. W. Ellerbeld.
 Wulur Lake, Kashmir. Lat. 34° 20' N., long. 74° 37' E.
 Wunne River, N.W. Germany, trib. of the Weser.
 Wun, dist., Berar. Area 391 sq. m. Pop. 471,600.
 Wun, taluk, Wun dist., Berar. Area 857 sq. m.
 Wun, chief tn., Wun dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 5' N., long. 79° E.
 Wundwin, vil., Upper Burma, Meiktila dist.
 Wunghou, tn., Victoria, 129 m. N.E. Melbourne.
 Wunstedel, tn., Bavaria, 24 m. E. Bayreuth.
 Wuntho, vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 54' N., long. 95° 15' E.
 Wunzen, volcano, Japan, Ku-Siu. Alt. 4110 ft.
 Wupper River. See Wipper River.
 Wurno, Africa, tn., Sokolan, 18 m. N.E. Sokoto. Pop. 12,000.
 Wurtemberg, kingdom, SW. Germany. 7530 sq. m. Pop. 2,035,443.
 Wurtsborough, vil., New York, Sullivan co., 12 m. N. Middleton.
 Wurzburg, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 9° 55' E. Pop. 60,844.
 Wurzen, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde, 16 m. E. Leipzig. Pop. 12,005.
 Wu Sung, tn., China, Kiang-Su, 10 m. N. Shanghai.
 Wyandotte, city, Kansas, cap. of Wyandotte co.
 Wyandotte, city, Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R.
 Wyandot, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Bureau co., 28 m. S.W. Mendota.
 Wybong, tn., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 163 m. N.W. Sydney.
 Wybubury, par., tnsbp., and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. S. Crewe.
 Wycliffe, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Tees. Area 2220 acres.
 Wycombe, bor. par., and tnsbp., Bucks, 15 m. N.W. Windsor.
 Wycombe, par. div., Buckinghamshire. Pop. 66,792.
 Wycombe, West, par. and vil., Bucks, 24 m. N.W. Wycombe.
 Wycombe Old Borough, tnsbp., Buckinghamshire, within Wycombe.
 Wye, tn. and par., Kent, 11 m. S.W. Canterbury.
 Wye River, Buckinghamshire, trib. of the Thames at Heider.
 Wye River, Derbyshire, trib. of the Derwent at Rowsley.
 Wye River, Wales and England, trib. of Severn, 2½ m. S. Chepstow.
 Wye River, Maryland, arm of Chesapeake Bay.
 Wyz Lake, Russia. Lat. 67° N., long. 34° E.
 Wythe, vil., Netherlands, Overyssell, 9 m. N. Deventer.
 Wyk, spl., Schleswig, on S.E. coast of F.-hr.
 Wyke, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S.W. Bradford.
 Wyke Regis, par. and vil., Dorset, partly in Weymouth.
 Wylum, tnsbp. and vil., Northumberland, 8½ m. from Newcastle.
 Wylid's Craig, mt., Tasmania, co. Franklin.
 Wymondham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 10½ m. S.W. Norwich.
 Wymondham, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 6 m. E. Melton Mowbray.
 Wyoaad. See Wainad.
 Wynberg, vil., Cape Colony, 8 m. from Cape Town.
 Wyndham, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland, 120 m. S.W. Dunedin.
 Wyogone, vil., Belgium, 8½ m. S. Bruges.
 Wynward, port of entry and tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Wellington.

Wyoming, ter., U.S. Lat. 43° N., 110° W. 97,575 sq. m. P. 60,705.
 Wyoming, vil., Delaware, Kent co., 3 m. SW. Dover.
 Wyoming, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 20 m. SW. Buda.
 Wyoming, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Jones co., 16 m. SE. Monticello.
 Wyoming, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 10 m. N. Cincinnati.
 Wyoming, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 6 m. N. Wilkesbarre.
 Wyoming, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 46 m. W. London.
 Wyoming Valley, tract, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Wyre River, Lancashire, falls into the Irish Sea.
 Wyrley, Great, ecd. dist., tnsbp., and vil., Staffordshire.
 Wysgorod, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 27 m. E. Plock.
 Wythall, ecd. dist., Warwick and Worcester shires.
 Wytheville, vil., Virginia, cap. of Wythe co., 71 m. E. Bristol.
 Xalapa. See Jalapa.
 Xalisco. See Jalisco.
 Xamitepec, tn., Mexico, 70 m. S. Oajaca.
 Xanten, tn., Rhineish Prussia, gov. Dusseldorf, 15 m. SE. Cleves.
 Xanthus, ruined city of Lycia, Asia Minor, near Koonik.
 Xaraxes, periodical lake, Brazil, on R. Paraguay.
 Xenia, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Clay co., 87 m. E. St. Louis, Missouri.
 Xenia, vil., Indiana, Miami co., 20 m. SE. Peru.
 Xenia, city, Ohio, cap. of Greene co., 65 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Xeres, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. E. Granada.
 Xertigny, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 9 m. S. Epinal.
 Ximena. See Jimena.
 Xingu River, Brazil, trib. of the Amazon. Lat. 2° S.
 Xochimilco, vil., Mexico, 8 m. S. Mexico, on Lake Xochimilco.
 Xucar River. See Jucar R.
 Y, a branch of the Zunder Zee. Lat. 52° 24' N., long. 4° 50' E.
 Yaamba, tn., Queensland, co. Livingstone, 450 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Yablonoj Mountains, E. Asia, between Siberia and Manchuria.
 Yacarana River, Brazil. Lat. 4° 20' S., long. 72° W.
 Yacata Island, Fiji.
 Yacka, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 120 m. W. Adelaide.
 Yackandandah, tn., Victoria, 195 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Yadin River, N. Carolina, Caldwell co.
 Yakima River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
 Yakoba, city, Soudan, Sokoto, 200 m. E. Erga. Pop. 150,000.
 Yakova, tn., Albania, 67 m. NE. Scutari. Pop. 25,000.
 Yakutsk, gov. Siberia. Area 1,517,063 sq. m. Pop. 253,854.
 Yakutsk, tn., cap. of above, on the Lena. Lat. 62° N., long. 129° E.
 Yalafa, stn., Congo state. Lat. 0° 20' N., long. 24° 18' E.
 Yalding, par. and vil., Kent, 5½ m. SW. Maidstone.
 Yalkalpo, Lake, S. Australia, between New S. Wales and L. Frome.
 Yallockar, Lake, Victoria, co. Lohan.
 Yalla Creek, Victoria, co. Lohan.
 Yalobusha River, Mississippi, Chickasaw co.
 Yalta, spt., Crimea, 32 m. W. Sevastopol.
 Yalu-Kiang, river, W. Corea, falls into Yellow Sea.
 Yalutrovsck, tn., Siberia, 120 m. S. Tobolsk, on Tobol R.
 Yamachiche, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co., on the Yamachiche R.
 Yamaska, vil., Quebec, co. and 31 m. N. St. Hyacinthe.
 Yamaska, River, Quebec, Brome co., falls into Lake St. Peter.
 Yamaska River, Quebec, Bagot co., trib. of St. Lawrence.
 Yamba, spt., New South Wales, co. Clarence.
 Yambuk, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 199 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Yambunga, tn., Africa, on R. Congo, 1270 m. from its mouth.
 Yamburg, tn., Russia, gov. and 68 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
 Yambuya Rapids, Africa, Congo Free State, on Aruwimi R.
 Yamina, tn., Africa, Bambarra state, on the Niger.
 Yampah River, Colorado, falls into Green R.
 Yampol, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 75 m. E. Kamieniec.
 Yamsk, tn., E. Siberia, 380 m. E. Okhotsk.
 Yanaon, French settlement, Madras. Lat. 16° 44' N. 2258 ac.
 Yana River, Siberia, falls into Arctic Ocean. Long. 137° E.
 Yanko. See Yenko.
 Yancowinna Creek, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
 Yandua Island, Fiji, W. of Yanna Levu, 12 m. in circumference.
 Yanga Lake, New South Wales, co. Cairn, 15 m. S. Murrumbidgee.
 Yanga Islands, Fiji, group of coral islands.
 Yang-Tchu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, 50 m. NE. Nanking.
 Yang-tse Kiang, riv., China, S. of the Hoang-Ho, 3000 m. long.
 Yanimbo Creek, New South Wales, co. White.
 Yanina. See Janina.
 Yanitza, tn., Turkey, 30 m. W. Salonika.
 Yankallia, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 46 m. S. Adelaide.
 Yankahla Bay, S. Australia, in coast of co. Hindmarsh.
 Yanko Creek, New South Wales, joins the Murrumbidgee R.
 Yankton, city, cap. of S. Dakota, on Missouri R. Lat. 43° N.
 Yantara Lake, New S. Wales, co. Yantara, 60 m. S. Queensland border.
 Yantawena, Lake, S. Australia, 40 m. SE. Luke Frome.
 Yantlet Island, Kent, on R. Thames, near the London Stone.
 Yan Yean, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 20 m. from Melbourne.
 Yao-Nan, city, China, prov. Yun-Nan, 95 m. W. Yui-Nan.
 Yao-Tchu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, near Lake Po-Yang.
 Yap, one of the Caroline Islands. Lat. 9° 35' N., long. 138° 15' E.
 Yaptan, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. SW. Arundel.
 Yaqui, River, Mexico, Sonora state, falls into Gulf of California.
 Yarcombe, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. NE. Honiton.
 Yarcowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 133 m. N. Adelaide.
 Yardea Water, S. Australia, bet. Lake Gardner and Gawler Range.
 Yardey, par., Worcestershire, 4 m. E. Birmingham.
 Yardeley Gotton, tnsbp. and vil. Northamptonshire, 3½ m. NW. Stony Stratford.
 Yardeley Hastings, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Northampton.
 Yardeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 4 m. NW. Trenton.
 Yardeville, vil., New Jersey, Mercer co., 5 m. SE. Trenton.
 Yare, River, Norfolk, falls into the sea at Yarmouth.
 Yarkand, city, Chinese Turkestan. Lat. 38° 30' N., 76° E. P. 120,000.
 Yarkand River, Chinese Turkestan, trib. of Tarim R.
 Yarm, tn. and par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Stockton.
 Yarmouth, spt. and par., Isle of Wight, 10 m. W. Newport.
 Yarmouth, Great, spt. and par., Norfolk and Suffolk. Pop. 49,318.

Yarmouth Roads, between Yarmouth and line of sandbanks.
 Yaroslavl, gov., Russia. Area 13,750 sq. m. Pop. 1,071,518.
 Yaroslavl, city, cap. of above. Lat. 57° 36' N., 40° 12' E. P. 34,793.
 Yarpole, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. NW. Leominster.
 Yarra Glens, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn.
 Yarragon, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
 Yarram Yarram, tn., Victoria, 181 m. SE. Sydney.
 Yarrowonga, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 162 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Yarra Yarra River, Victoria, co. Evelyn. Lat. 37° 45' S., 146° 0' E.
 Yarrambiack Creek, Victoria, co. Boring.
 Yarriba, state, Upper Guinea, NE. Pahomey. Pop. 3,000,000.
 Yarrawee River, Victoria, co. Grenville.
 Yarrow Water, Selkirkshire, issues from St. Mary's Loch. 55° 35' N.
 Yartla Lake, New South Wales, co. Windybar, between Daring R. and Ana Branch.
 Yasawa Islands, Fiji, NW. of Viti Levu. Highest point 781 ft.
 Yass, tn., New S. Wales, cos. King and Murray, 187 m. SW. Sydney.
 Yate, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 7½ m. SE. Thorbury.
 Yateley, par., tnsbp., and vil., Hants, 4½ m. NW. Farnborough.
 Yates City, vil., Illinois, Knox co., 2 m. W. Elmwood.
 Yatesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 2 m. NE. Shenandoah.
 Ya-theb-myo, ruins of anc. cap. of Prome Kingdom, Lower Burma.
 Yatina, tn., S. Australia, co. and 169 m. N. Adelaide.
 Yatton, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 7 m. N. Axbridge.
 Yauk-thwa River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sit-taung.
 Yaurl, tn., Africa, Soudan, 65 m. N. Bussa, on R. Niger.
 Yawal, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Yaxley, par. and vil., Huntingdoushire, 4½ m. S. Peterborough.
 Yazoo, vil., Missouri, cap. of Yazoo co., 45 m. NE. Wicksburg.
 Yazoo River, Missouri, Lefflore co., joins the Mississippi R.
 Yberg, vil., Switzerland, 7 m. NE. Schwytz.
 Y Drosgh, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 2½ m. SE. Llanfairfechan. 2300 ft.
 Y Drosgh, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. S. Aber. Alt. 2478 ft.
 Ye, tn., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
 Yea, tn., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 80 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Yeaddon, tn. and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. S. Otley.
 Yeagertown, vil., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co., 3 m. N. Lewistown.
 Yealm, River, Devonshire, falls into the English Channel.
 Yealampton, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Yealm, 6½ m. SE. Plympton.
 Yeata Island, Fiji, about 12 m. N. Vatu-Rera.
 Yebenes, tn., Spain, prov. and 44 m. N. Murcia. Pop. 15,276.
 Yecla, tn., Spain, prov. and 44 m. N. Murcia. Pop. 15,276.
 Yedator, taluk, Mysore dist. and state. Area 168 sq. m.
 Yedator, vil., Mysore dist. and state, India.
 Yeddo. See Tokio.
 Yedahalli, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
 Yedehalkenad, taluk, Coorg, India. Area 201 sq. m.
 Yediur, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 59' N., long. 76° 55' E.
 Yefremov, tn., Russia, gov. and 78 m. SE. Tula.
 Yeforyevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Kazan, 57 m. E. Moscow.
 Ye-gyi Creek, Bassen dist., Lower Burma, falls into the Bassein R.
 Ye-gyi-par-daw, tn., Bassen dist., Lower Burma. 17° 19' N., 95° 10' E.
 Yeisk, spt., Russia, gov. Kuban, on Sea of Azof. Pop. 23,726.
 Yekah Creek, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Yekaterinburg, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, E. of Ural Mtns. Pop. 31,927.
 Yekaterinodar, tn., Russia, cap. of Kuban. Pop. 27,347.
 Yekaterinograd, tn., Russia, gov. Stavropol, on the Terek.
 Yekaterinoslav, gov., S. Russia. Area 26,147 sq. m. Pop. 1,906,638.
 Yekaterinoslav, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 48° 28' N. Pop. 46,876.
 Ye-kin, tn., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Yelabuga, tn., Russia, gov. and 210 m. S. Viatka, on the Kama.
 Yelagiri, hill tract, Salem dist., Madras. Highest point 4437 ft.
 Yelahanka, vil., Bangalore dist., Mysore.
 Ye-la-maing, tnsbp., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
 Yelamanchili, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Yelandar, taluk, Mysore dist. and state. Area 73½ sq. m.
 Yelandur, taluk, tn., Yelandur taluk. Lat. 12° 4' N., long. 77° 5' E.
 Yelatom, tn., Russia, gov. and 158 m. N. Tambov, on the Oka.
 Yeldham, Great, par. and vil., Essex, 6½ m. NW. Halstead.
 Yelزت, tn., Russia, gov. and 102 m. E. Orel, on the Sosna. P. 39,302.
 Yelisavetgrad, tn., Russia, gov. and 130 m. N. Kherson. Pop. 68,496.
 Yelisavetpol, gov., SE. Transcaucasia. Ar. 17,047 sq. m. P. 729,876.
 Yelisavetpol, tn., cap. of above, 60 m. SE. Tiflis. Pop. 18,977.
 Yell, Mid and South, par., N. Shetland. Area 35,365 acres.
 Yellapur, sub-div., North Kanara dist., Bombay. Area 589 sq. m.
 Yellapur, taluk, tn., Yellapur sub-div. Lat. 14° 58' N., 74° 45' E.
 Yell Island, second largest of Shetland Is., 25 m. N. Lerwick.
 Yellow Creek, Missouri, Sullivan co., joins Grand R. in Carroll co.
 Yellow Creek, Ohio, rises in Carroll co., empties into the Ohio R.
 Yellow Head Pass, Brit. Columbia, over the Rocky Mtns. Lat. 54° N.
 Yellow Medicine River, Minnesota, empties into Minnesota R.
 Yellow River, Alabama and Florida, falls into Pensacola Bay.
 Yellow River, Indiana, rises in Marshall co.
 Yellow River, Wisconsin, rises in Clarke co.
 Yellow River, China. See Hoang Ho.
 Yellow Sea, part of the Pacific Ocean. Lat. 35° N., long. 125° E.
 Yellow Springs, vil., Ohio, Green co., 74 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming, 22 m. long. Alt. 7788 ft.
 Yellowstone Mountains, Wyoming, Yellowstone National Park.
 Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. 44° 30' N., 110° W. 3575 sq. m.
 Yellowstone River, Wyoming, falls into Lake Yellowstone, 600 m. long.
 Yellowstone Creek, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Yelusavira, taluk, Coorg, India. Area 91 sq. m.
 Yembo, spt., Arabia, Hedjaz, 130 m. SW. Medina.
 Yemen, dist., in SW. Arabia. Lat. 16° N., long. 45° E. Pop. 266,000.
 Yemiganur, tn., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 46' N., long. 77° 31' E.
 Yenangyoung, tn., Upper Burma, on the Irwadi, 60 m. SW. Ava.
 Yencanya Creek, New South Wales, co. Yantara.
 Yengarie, tnsbp., Queensland, co. March, 120 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Yeni-Bazar, tn., Bulgaria, 14 m. NE. Shumla.
 Yenikale, tn., S. Russia, Crimea, 65 m. E. Kaffa.
 Yenikale, Strait of, entrance from Black Sea to Sea of Azof.

Yeaisei River, Siberia and Mongoula. Lat. 72° N., long. 87° E.
Yeniseik, gov., Siberia. Area 992,829 sq. m. Pop. 447,076.
Yeniseik, tn. of above, on the Yenisei. Lat. 58° 30' N., long. 92° E.
Yenne, tn., France, dep. Savoie, on the Rhône.
Yen-Ngan-Fu, tn., China, prov. Shen-Se, on the Yan-Ho.
Yen-Ping-Fu, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, on the Min-Ho.
Yeatabungee Lake, New South Wales, co. Fitzgerald.
Yeo, River, Dorset and Somerset, trib. of the Parret.
Yeo, River, Devon, flows E. to the Torridge, below Littleham.
Yeola, sub-div., Nask district, Bombay. Area 412 sq. m.
Yeola, chief tn., Yeola sub-div. Lat. 20° 4' N., 74° 39' E.
Yeotmal, *taluk*, Wun dist., Berar. Area 909 sq. m.
Yeovil, bor. and par., Somerset, on R. Yeo, 22 m. SE. Bridgwater.
Yeo-Yeo Creek, New South Wales, co. Bland.
Yepes, tn., Spain, 22 m. E. Toledo.
Yerimo, Cape Japan. Lat. 42° N., long. 142° 40' E.
Ye River, Lower Burma, falls into the sea in lat. 15° 5' N.
Yerkad, tn. and sanitarium, Salem dist., Madras.
Yernagudem, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 1107 sq. m.
Yeraagudem, *higrs.* vil., Yernagudem *taluk*.
Yeshi *Irmak* River, Asia Minor, falls into the Black Sea.
Yeshi-Kul, lake, Chinese Turkestan, 20 m. NE. Keria.
Yesso Island, Japan. Lat. 42° N., Area 37,759 sq. m. Pop. 245,905.
Yeste, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. SW. Albacete.
Yes Tor, mtn., Devon, Dartmoor, 3 m. SW. Okehampton. Alt. 2050 ft.
Yes-sa daing Creek, Thon-ewa dist., Lower Burma.
Yeshom, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 7½ m. SE. Kelso.
Yettminster, par., tnsbp., and vil., Dorset, 4½ m. SE. Yeovil.
Yettmanur, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras.
Yeuba, tn., Queensland, 28½ m. W. Brisbane.
Yewbarrow, mtn., Cumberland, on West Water. Alt. 2058 ft.
Yewslay, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2½ m. S. Uxbridge.
Yezd, prov., Persia, S. Khorassan. Lat. 32° N., 54° 50' E. P. 40,000.
Y Fool Fras, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. SE. Aber. Alt. 3091 ft.
Y Gara, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. E. Llaubegs. Alt. 3107 ft.
Y Garoed Goch, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5 m. W. Beddgelert. 3215 ft.
Yguazu River, Brazil. Lat. 25° 30' S., long. 53° 40' W.
Yi, tn., Uruguay. Lat. 33° 28' S., long. 56° 5' W.
Yiewstey. See **Yewslay**.
Ying-Tzu, tn., Chinese Manchuria, near Gulf of Leao Tong.
Ynys-cynhalara, par., Carnarvonshire, on the coast.
Ynys Head, promontory, Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Lizard.
Yockanockay Creek, Mississippi, Choctaw co., enters Pearl R.
Yoh-aa-pata-fa River, Mississippi, Pontotoc co.
Yoker, vil., W. Frew and Dumbarroon shires, on R. Clyde.
Yokohama, spt., Japan. Lat. 35° 15' N., long. 139° 30' E. P. 119,753.
Yoia, city, Soudan, cap. of kingdom of Adamawa, near Benné R.
Yongala, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 150 m. N. Adelaide.
Yookers, city, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R. P. 32,033.
Yonne, dep., France. Lat. 48° 25' N., 3° E. 2868 sq. m. P. 355,364.
Yonne, River, France, depts. Nièvre and Yonne, trib. of the Seine.
York, city, co. tn. of Yorkshire, 188 m. NW. London. Pop. 66,934.
York, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Nebraska co., 26 m. W. Seward.
York, city and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, cap. of York co. Pop. 20,793.
York, tn., W. Australia, 77 m. E. Perth.
York, Cape, Queensland, N. extremity of Australia.
Yorke Point, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 171 m. from Adelaide.
Yorke's Peninsula, S. Australia, between Spencer Gulf and Gulf of St. Vincent.
Yorks Town, station, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 171 m. W. Adelaide.
Yorks Islands, New Guinea, 90 m. NE. Cape York.
York Peninsula, cape, Queensland, N. part of dist. Cook.
York River, Quebec, co. Gaspé, flows 100 m. E. to Gaspe Basin.
York River, Virginia, King William co., 120 m. long.
Yorkshire, maritime co., England. Area 3,882,851 acres. P. 3,208,813.
Yorkshire, East Riding of, SE. part of co. 750,828 acres. P. 399,412.
Yorkshire, North Riding of, N. part of co. 1,361,664 acres. P. 368,237.
Yorkshire, West Riding of, W. and SW. part of co. Area 1,766,380 ac. Pop. 2,441,164.
York Sound, W. Australia. Lat. 14° 40' S., long. 125° E.
York Town, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SW. Bagshot.
Yorktown, vil., Virginia, cap. of York co., on York R.
Yorkville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. N. Toronto.
Yorkville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., near Pottsville.
Yorkville, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of York co., 20 m. N. Chester.
Yoruba. See **Yarriba**.
Yosemite Valley, California. Lat. 37° 30' N., long. 119° 30' W.
Youghal, spt., tnsbp., and par., co. Cork. Lat. 51° 56' N., 7° 50' W.
Youghalarra, par., W. co. Tipperary, 5 m. NW. Nenagh.
Youghogheny River, Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania.
Youghreave, par., tnsbp., and vil., Derbyshire, 3½ m. SW. Bakewell.
Young, tn. and tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Montague, 249 m. SW. Sydney.
Youngfield Island, SW. co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
Youngstown, vil., New York, Niagara co., on Niagara R.
Youngstown, city and tnsbp., Ohio, Mahoning co. Pop. 33,220.
Youngsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Warren co., 58 m. E. Erie.
Yoxall, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 8 m. S. Burton-on-Trent.
Yoxford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. N. Saxmundham.
Yperlee, River, Belgium, prov. W. Flanders, enters North Sea.
Ypres, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 52' N., long. 2° 53' E. Pop. 15,711.
Ypsilanti, city and tnsbp., Michigan, Washtenaw co.
Yr-Arry, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5½ m. SE. Aber. Alt. 2950 ft.
Yreka, city and tnsbp., California, cap. of Siskiyou co.
Yrton, River, Brecknockshire, trib. of the Wye.
Yseefog, par., Flintshire, 4 m. SW. Holywell.
Ysleta, vil., Texas, cap. of El Paso co., 6 m. S. Fort Bliss.
Ysptty, vil., Carnarvonshire, and par. partly in Denbighshire.
Ysptty Cynfyn, eccl. dist., Cardiganshire, 10½ m. E. Aberystwyth.
Yssel, River, Netherlands, arm of the Rhine, to Zuider Zee.
Yssel, River, Utrecht and S. Holland, arm of the Leek.
Ysselmonde Island, S. Holland, opposite Rotterdam.
Yssingaux, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 13 m. NE. Le Puy.

Ystad, spt., Sweden, 36 m. E. Malmö.
Ystradgunlais, par., Brecknockshire, 12½ m. NE. Swansea.
Ystradgunlais, Lower, tnsbp., Brecknockshire.
Ystrad Rhondda. See **Ystradfydwg**.
Ystradvelltey, par., vil., Brecknockshire, 11 m. NW. Merthyr Tydfil.
Ystradfydwg, par., tnsbp., and local gov. dist., Glamorgan. P. 83,350.
Yweth, River, Cardigan and Montgomery shires, falls into the sea.
Ythao, River, Aberdeenshire, falls into the North Sea at Newburgh.
Ythao Wells, *quoad sacra* par., Aberdeenshire, 9 m. E. Huntly.
Y Tryfan, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5 m. SE. Bethesda. Alt. 3000 ft.
Yuba City, vil., California, cap. of Sutter co., 11 m. N. Wheatland.
Yuba, River, California, Sierra and Nevada cos., joins Feather R.
Yucatan, state, Mexico. 20° N., 89° W. 23,183 sq. m. Pop. 582,502.
Yuen-Hwa, tn., China, prov. Chi-Kiang. Pop. 100,000.
Yuen-Kiang, River, China, prov. Hu-Nan, rises in Lake Tong-Tung-Hu.
Yunglo Creek, New South Wales, co. Gipps.
Yuzor Strait, Russia. Lat. 68° 30' N., long. 60° E.
Yukon, River, Canada and Alaska. Length 2300 m.
Yok-Shan, tn., China, prov. Kiang-Si, near source of Kan-Kiang.
Yule, Mount, New Guinea, 90 m. NNW. Mt. Owen Stanley. 13,206 ft.
Yule Island, New Guinea, N. of Cape Sheckling.
Yule River, W. Australia. Lat. 21° S., long. 118° 25' E.
Yuma, vil., Arizona, cap. of Yuma co., 247 m. WNW. Tucson.
Yun-Nan, prov., China, bordering on Burma. Area 122,456 sq. m. Pop. 11,721,676.
Yunquera, tn., Spain, prov. and 33 m. W. Malaga.
Yunta Creek, S. Australia, co. Herbert.
Yun-zu-lia River, Tenassarim div., Lower Burma.
Yuryev Polakoi, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. NW. Vladimir.
Yurary, tnsbp., Colombia. Area 81,144 sq. m. Pop. 20,510.
Yusafzal, sub-div., Peshawar dist., Panjab. Area 1097 sq. m.
Yuthia. See **Yauthia**.
Yverdon, tn., Switzerland, cant. Vaud, 18 m. N. Lausanne.
Yvetot, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, 20 m. NW. Rouen.
Yvre-l'Évêque, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 3 m. E. Le Mans.
Ywe, one of the mouths of the Irawadi, Burma, 60 m. long.
Y Wyddfa, mtn., Carnarvonshire, summit of Snowdon. Alt. 3571 ft.
Yzeure, tn., France, dep. Allier, 2 m. from Moulins.
Zaandam, tn., Holland, 4 m. NW. Amsterdam.
Zabakano, tn., W. Africa, 250 m. N. Abomey.
Zaberna, tn., Alsace, 27 m. NW. Strasburg.
Zaborze, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. and 45 m. SE. Oppeln.
Zab River, Turkish Kurdistan, 200 m. to the Tigris.
Zacapa, tn., Cent. America, 70 m. NE. Guatemala.
Zacatecas, state, Mexico, on Tropic of Cancer. 22,993 sq. m. P. 526,066.
Zacatecas, cap. of above. Lat. 23° N., long. 102° W. Pop. 60,000.
Zadonsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 53 m. N. Voronezh, on R. Don.
Zafarabad, vil., Fateghur dist., NW. Prov., India. Lat. 26° 0' N.
Zafarao-Boli, tn., Asia Minor, 60 m. N. Angora. Pop. 15,000.
Zafarwal, *taluk*, Sialkot dist., Panjab.
Zafarwal, *higrs.* tn., Zafarwal *taluk*. Lat. 32° 22' N., long. 74° 54' E.
Zaffarao, tn., Sicily, 12 m. N. Catania, on Mount Etna.
Zaffarin Islands, Mediterranean Sea, off Morocco; belong to Spain.
Zafra, tn., Spain, 37 m. SE. Badajoz.
Zagarolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. E. Rome.
Zagazig, tn., Egypt, on Sweet-Water Canal, 75 m. NW. Suez. P. 19,815.
Zagora, Mount, name of Mts. Pelion and Helicon.
Zaidpur, tn., Bara-Banki dist., Oudh, India.
Zaire, Portuguese name of the River Congo.
Zaisan, Lake, Soungaria, 80 m. long. Lat. 47° 30' N., long. 83° 84' E.
Zalamea, tn., Spain, prov. and 74 m. E. Badajoz.
Zalamea la Real, tn., Spain, 45 m. W. Seville.
Zalathna, tn., Transylvania, 18 m. W. Karlsburg.
Zaleszyky, tn., Austria, Galicia, on the Diester.
Zaleski, vil., Ohio, Vinton co., 140 m. E. by N. from Cincinnati.
Zalosze, tn., Austria, Galicia, on the Sereid.
Za lun, tn. and tnsbp., Burma, Pegu div. Lat. 17° 27' N., 95° 37' E.
Zamaclah, *higrs.* tn., Zamaniah *taluk*, NW. Prov., India.
Zamaclah, *higrs.* tn., Zamaniah *taluk*. Lat. 25° 25' N., 83° 35' E.
Zambezi, River, Africa, flows to Mozambique Channel. 18° S., 36° E.
Zamboanga. See **Sambongan**.
Za-mi River, Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
Zamora, prov., Spain. Area 4098 sq. m. Pop. 269,621.
Zamora, tn., Spain cap. of above, on R. Douro. 41° 35' N., 5° 45' W.
Zamora, SW. cent. state, Venezuela. Pop. 247,502.
Zamosz, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 50 m. SE. Lublin.
Zana, Lake. See **Dembea**.
Zandveld, sandy region, Cape Colony, on coast, W. of Breede R.
Zanesville, city, Ohio, cap. of Muskingum co. Pop. 21,009.
Zante, one of the Ionian Isls. Lat. 37° 50' N., 20° 50' E. Pop. 44,522.
Zante, cap. of the above, on E. coast. Pop. 16,250.
Zaazibar, tn., E. Africa, on Zanzibar Island. Pop. 100,000.
Zanzibar Islands, E. Africa. 5° 43' to 6° 28' S. 1020 sq. m. P. 150,000.
Zapotla, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 100 m. NE. Colima. P. 20,000.
Zara, spt., Austria, cap. of Dalmatia. Lat. 44° 5' N., 15° 10' E.
Zarev, tn., Russia, gov. Astrakhan.
Zaria, tn., Soudan, cap. of Zeg-Zeg. Lat. 12° N., 3° E. Pop. 50,000.
Zuruma, tn., Ecuador, 25 m. NW. Loja, on R. Tumbez.
Zaslav, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 20 m. SE. Ostrog.
Zatas River, Portugal. Lat. 38° 55' N., long. 8° 25' W.
Za-tha-lyin, vil., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
Zawoja, tn., Austria, Galicia, near Wadowice.
Zays Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 129° 55' W.
Zayz, ruined city, Mexico, Yucatan, 70 m. S. Merida.
Zbaraz, tn., Austria, Galicia, 12 m. NE. Tarnopol.
Zea, isl. and tn., Greece, in the Cyclades, 13 m. E. Cape Colonna.
Zelaaud, isl., Denmark, between Baltic Sea and Cattgat. P. 722,083.
Zebayer Islands, Red Sea. Lat. 15° N., long. 42° E.
Zebid, tn., Yemen, Arabia, 110 m. SW. Sana.
Zebu, cap. of Zebu Island, Philippines.
Zebu Island, one of the Philippines, E. of Negros. Pop. 320,000.
Zeland, prov., Netherlands, on the North Sea. Pop. 201,667.

- Zeeland, vil., Michigan, Ottawa co., 20 m. SW. Grand Rapids.
 Zeerust, gold-field, S. African Rep. Lat. 25° 30' S., long. 26° 40' E.
 Zeg-Zeg, kingdom of the Soudan, Africa. Lat. 12° N., long. 10° E.
 Zehri, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of prov. Jhalawan, 35 m. E. Kelat.
 Zeila. See Zeyla.
 Zeist, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. E. Utrecht.
 Zeithun, tn., Asia Minor. Pop. 20,000.
 Zeitz, tn., Prussian Saxony. Lat. 51° 5' N., 12° 5' E. Pop. 21,680.
 Zelaya, tn., Mexico, state and 35 m. SE. Guanajuato.
 Zele, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. NW. Dendermonde.
 Zell, Lake of, the lower part of Lake of Constance, *q.v.*
 Zellerteld, tn., Hanover, opposite Clausthal.
 Zembra Island, N. Africa, at entrance to Gulf of Tunis.
 Zempelburg, tn., W. Prussia, 61 m. W. Marienwerder.
 Zeng, spt., Croatia, 48 m. SW. Karlstadt. Lat. 45° N., 14° 50' E.
 Zanjan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak-Ajemi, 133 m. N. Hamadan. P. 15,000.
 Zenta, tn., Hungary, on the Theiss. Pop. 21,000.
 Zerafshan, gov., Russian Turkestan, E. of Bokhara. Pop. 394,446.
 Zerbst, tn., Germany, Anhalt. Lat. 52° N., 12° 5' E. Pop. 15,069.
 Zernagora, native name of Montenegro.
 Zetland, a name of Shetland.
 Zeulenroda, tn., Germany, Reuss-Greiz, 9 m. SW. Greiz.
 Zevenbergen, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 9 m. NW. Breda.
 Zevio, tn., Italy, on the Adige, 7 m. SE. Verona.
 Ze-ya-wa-di, tnshp., Saung-ngu dist., Lower Burma.
 Zeyla, spt., Africa, Somal Land, 60 m. SW. Aden.
 Zhitomir, tn., Russia, cap. of Volhynia, 80 m. SW. Kiev. Pop. 55,875.
 Zhizdra, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. SW. Kaluga.
 Ziegenhals, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. SW. Oppeln.
 Zielenzig, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on the Oder.
 Zierikzee, tn., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland, 21 m. E. Flushing.
 Zilgia, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 45 m. W. Khoten.
 Zilleh, tn., Asia Minor, 36 m. W. Tokat.
 Zillerthal, valley of the Tyrol, 50 m. long. Pop. 15,000.
 Zillwaukee, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co., 14 m. SW. Bay City.
 Zimme, tn., Siam. Lat. 20° N., long. 99° E.
 Zinder, tn., Soudan, Bornu, 300 m. W. Kuka.
 Zingt Island, Pomerania, in the Baltic, 10 m. NW. Stralsund.
 Zionsville, vil., Indiana, Boone co., 13 m. SE. Lebanon.
 Zira, *tahsil*, Ferozpur dist., Punjab. Area 500 sq. m.
 Zira, hdqrs. tn., Zira *tahsil*. Lat. 30° 58' N., long. 75° 2' E.
 Zittau, tn., Saxony. Lat. 50° 55' N., long. 14° 40' E. Pop. 25,394.
 Zitzkamma, forest region, Cape Colony, Humansdorp dist.
 Zjechanow, city, Russian Poland, gov. Plock.
 Zlatusk, tn., Russia, gov. Ufa, among the Urals. Pop. 18,994.
 Zloezow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 45 m. E. Lemberg.
 Znaim, tn., Moravia, 50 m. N. Vienna. Lat. 48° 55' N., long. 16° E.
 Zoingen, tn., Switzerland, 9 m. S. Aarau, on the Wigger.
 Zola, tn., Italy, near city of Bologna.
 Zolkiew, tn., Austria, Galicia, 16 m. N. Lemberg.
 Zolotchew, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. N. Kharkov.
 Zolotonosha, tn., Russia, gov. and 105 m. W. Poltava.
 Zomhor, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 46' N., long. 19° 3' E. Pop. 24,693.
 Zondereinde Mountains, Cape Colony, Caledon div.
 Zossen, tn., Prussia, 22 m. S. Berlin.
 Zonga, River, S. Africa, issues from Lake Ngami.
 Zschoppau, tn., Saxony, 26 m. E. Zwickau.
 Zuai, Lake, E. Africa, receives Catara and Maki Rs. Alt. 6040 ft.
 Zuckmantel, tn., Austrian Silesia, 32 m. NW. Troppau.
 Zug, cant., Switzerland. 47° 10' N., 8° 30' E. 92 sq. m. Pop. 23,120.
 Zug, tn., cap. of above, on Lake of Zug. Lat. 47° 10' N., long. 8° 30' E.
 Zuider Zee, gulf, North Sea, in the Netherlands. Area 1365 sq. m.
 Zujar, tn., Spain, 58 m. NE. Granada.
 Zujar River, Spain. Lat. 38° 54' N., long. 5° 46' W.
 Zulficar, tn., Persia. Lat. 35° 22' N., long. 61° 20' E.
 Zulia, state, Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea. Pop. with Falcon, 200,698.
 Zulichow, tn., Prussia, near Stettin.
 Zulichau, tn., Brandenburg, 50 m. E. Frankfurt.
 Zululand, maritime country, S. Africa. Area 8220 sq. m.
 Zumbo, outpost, E. Africa, on the Zambezi, 500 m. from the sea.
 Zumbro, River, Minnesota, Wabasha co., trib. of the Mississippi.
 Zumbrota, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Zumpango, tn., Mexico, 30 m. N. Mexico.
 Zuni, mtns., Mexico. Lat. 35° N., long. 108° 50' W.
 Zurich, cant., Switzerland. Lat. 47° 26' N. Ar. 687 sq. m. P. 339,014.
 Zurich, cap. of above, on Lake of Zurich. Pop. 90,085
 Zurich, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 13 m. SE. Seaforth.
 Zurich, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 26' N., long. 8° 32' E.
 Zuruma, tn., Ecuador, on W. slope of the Andes.
 Zutphen, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland. Lat. 52° 8' N. Pop. 15,656.
 Zvornik, tn., Bosnia, on the Dvina R.
 Zwartland, region, Cape Colony, Malmesbury div.
 Zwartsluis, tn., Netherlands, Overysel, 9 m. from Zwolle.
 Zweibrucken, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 50 m. W. Speyer.
 Zweilendam, div., Cape Colony, S. Africa.
 Zweilendam, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of above, 104 m. E. Cape Town.
 Zweilendam Mountains, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° S., long. 20° 20' E.
 Zweuka, tn., Saxony, 9 m. S. Leipzig, on the Elster.
 Zwickau, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. W. Reichenberg.
 Zwickau, tn., Saxony, 60 m. SW. Dresden. Pop. 43,941.
 Zwittau, tn., Moravia, 40 m. N. Brünn.
 Zwolle, city, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 6° 6' E. P. 26,220.
 Zwyndrecht, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, on the Scheldt.
 Zymoetz River, British Columbia, trib. of the Skeena R.







D 000 674 885 9

